3750PP 0582 7PP3 5



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries



## ABSTRACT

OF THE

# CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

### GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

Annual Returns Required by Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws, Chapter 742 of the Acts of 1914, and The Business Corporation Law,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916.

PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 32 DERNE STREET. 1917.



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Office of the Secretary, Boston, Jan. 1, 1917.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section eleven of chapter five of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and twenty-four, Acts of 1903, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true Abstract from the certificates, excepting those of foreign corporations, required by law to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, a statement of the names of all corporations changed under the provisions of chapter one hundred and sixty-three, Acts of 1908, as amended by chapter two hundred and five, General Acts of 1915, and the names of all corporations dissolved. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1916 is \$266,571,150, and by increase of capital, \$84,503,850 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 2,273.

The number of annual certificates of condition filed by public service corporations is 199, of which 14 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year, and by trading corporations is 8,705, of which 134 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1916 from the Corporation division of this office was \$253,298.38, and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, \$38.

Respectfully,

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



#### ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporation, under Section 26, Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Universal Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.	Boston,	\$10,000	\$25	400	Sept. 19, 1916.	Sept. 22, 1916.

#### As Gas and Electric Corporations, under Section 10 of Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Capital Stock.  Par Value of Shares.		Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Norton Power & Electric Company, Wrentham Gas Company,	Norton, Wrentham, Total,	\$8,000 5,000 \$13,000	\$100 100	80 50	May 8, 1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	May 12, 1916. Dec. 23, 1915.

# Abstract of Articles of Organization as Corporations, under The Business Corporation Law, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Lo	eated.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
A. A. Bellefontaine Company, .	Salem, .		\$10,000	\$100	100	\$300	Apr. 5,	Apr. 13, 1916.
A. B. & S. Cement & Rubber Co.,	Haverhill,		10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 19, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.
A. B. Beal Construction Company,	Boston, .		10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 10,	Oct. 18,
A. B. Fotch, Incorporated,	Boston, .		10,000	100	100	3,000	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Meh. 15,
A. D. Gurney Company,	Boston, .		10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 29,
A. D. Windle Co.,	Millbury,		10,000	100	100	5,000	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.

		ital	jo		ital Is- be	iza-	ora-
		Authorized Capital Stock.	u e	res.	Capital be Is- d to be	Organiza.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	rized	Value res.	Shares.	nt of C k to l and l for.	₩.	d I
		uthoriz Stock.	Par V a Shares.	No. of	Amount Stock sued a Paid fo	Date c	ate o tion.
	1	V	<u> </u>		V		1 4
A. E. M. Spiller Co., The,	Abington,	\$50,000	\$100	500	\$5,000	Sept. 1, 1916.	Sept. 2, 1916.
A. E. Sault Co., The,	Orange,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.
A. G. Baker, Inc.,	Boston,	49,600	25	1,984	49,600	Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1916.
A. Hun Berry Fan Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.
A. J. Anderson, Incorporated, .	Amesbury,	30,000	100	300	25,000	Oct. 17, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.
A. J. Gallagher Company, The, .	Beverly,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.
A. M. Hume Music Co.,	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 400 2 1,600	<sup>1</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 140,000	Sept. 28, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.
A. N. Currier Sons Company, .	Haverhill,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Mch. 11, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.
A. S. Knox Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Oct. 19, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.
A. S. Lowden & Son, Incorporated,	Concord,	10,000	25	400	10,000	Mch. 2, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.
A. W. Smith Shoe Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.
Aberdeen Thread Company, .	Boston,	25,000	50	500	3,500	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.
Abington Strawberry Growers Co-	Abington,	10,000	5	2,000	75	Jan. 20, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.
operative Exchange. Ackermann Drug Company, .	Lynn,	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 21, 1916.	July 28, 1916.
Acme Amusement Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,030	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
Acme Credit Company,	Boston,	12,000	10	1,200	30	June 20,	June 22,
Acme Photoplays, Incorporated, .	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	-	1916. Aug. 4, 1916.	1916. Aug. 8, 1916.
Acme Register Company,	Somerville,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Apr. 11,	Apr. 28,
Adams & Powers Co.,	Worcester,	31,000	100	310	31,000	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.
Adams Drug Store, Incorporated,	Springfield,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.
Adams Woolen Mills, Inc.,	Adams,	100,000	1 50 2 50	11,000	1 400	July 20, 1916.	July 27, 1916.
Adrian Company, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 100	10,000	Dec. 27,	Dec. 30,
Advance Machine Co., The, .	Boston,	150,000	1 25 2 25	<sup>1</sup> 3,000 <sup>2</sup> 3,000	1 75	1915. July 31,	1915. Aug. 2, 1916.
Advance Theatre News Ass'n, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	5	1,000	1,300	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.
Aerial Contracting Company, The,	Lynn,	25,000	10	2,500	30	Sept. 29,	Sept. 29, 1916.
Aerofram Co., The,	Boston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	1916. Feb. 12,	Feb. 17,
Aetna Macaroni Manufacturing	Lawrence,	20,000	15 25	1 2,000 2 2,000	1 150 2 150	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.
Company, Inc., The Aetna Realty Company, 3	Boston,	50,000	100	500	34,300	1916. May 6,	May 19,
Albany Street Realty Co.,3	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,300	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Apr. 21,
Albert E. Beals Company,	Boston, :	30,000	100	300	12,000	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 24,
Albert Winslow Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Jan. 5,
Alfred Self & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	1916. May 4,	1916. May 4,
Algonquin Engraving Company, .	Boston,	25,000	1 100	1 100	1 3,500	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 19,
Algonquin Mineral Spring, Inc., .	Boston,	75,000	2 10 1 10 2 10	2 1,500 1 2,500	1 25,000	1916. July 10,	1916. July 20,
			<sup>2</sup> 10	2 5,000	2 50,000	1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

	itcles of Organi			Jontin	are cer		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Allan A. Hooker Company, .	Boston,	\$40,000	\$50	800	\$150	June 20,	June 22,
Allen-Foster-Bridgeo Co.,	Lynn,	75,000	50	1,500	75,000	1916. Nov. 8.	1916. Nov. 10,
Allen-Slack Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Oct. 25,	1916. Oct. 26,
Allen-Squire Company,	Spencer,	50,000	1 100	1 400	1 30,000	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Apr. 17,
Allerton Market Inc.,	Hull,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 3,000	1916. May 1,	Apr. 17, 1916. May 2,
Alley, Greene & Pipe Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	30,000	1916. May 10,	May 10,
Alliance Chemical Company, .	Boston,	50,000	1 100	1 400	2 30	1916. Nov. 13,	1916. Nov. 20,
Allied Stores Company,	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 5,000	30	1916. July 13,	1916. July 18,
Alpha Lunch Company of Boston,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	8,000	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 10,
Alphonse Briere Company, <sup>3</sup> .	Salem,	1,000	10	100	720	1916. July 25,	1916. July 25,
Alsatian Machine Company, .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	50,000	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 11,
American Aeroplane Company, .	Boston,	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	1916. June 26,	1916. July 19,
American Aniline Company, .	Billerica,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 21,
American Book Binding Co., .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 29,
American Candy Corporation, .	Cambridge,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,000 2 3,000	2 20,000	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 18,
American Cellulose Products Company.	Boston, Mass., Stam- ford, Conn., and Barrington, R. I.	10,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 50	2 300	1916. Oct. 16, 1916.	1916. Oct. 16, 1916.
American Export Company, .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.
American Fruit Company,	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	150	Dec. 10, 1915.	Dec. 29, 1915.
American Industrial Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	May 23, 1916.	May 24, 1916.
American Live Stock Co.,	Holliston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	Dec. 31, 1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.
American Loan Association, Inc., .	Worcester,	25,000	1 5 2 100	1 4,000 2 50	1 9,000 2 1,000	June 26, 1916.	
American Machine Gun Company,	Boston,	90,000	10	9,000	30	June 6, 1916.	July 3, 1916. June 7, 1916.
American Milk Vending Company,	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	25,100	Sept. 16, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.
American Pipe Bending Machine Co.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 2, 1916.	May 3, 1916.
American Produce and Fruit Com- pany.	Holyoke,	20,000	100	200	12,200	May 15, 1916.	May 23, 1916.
American Scale Company,	Boston,	75,000	1 10 2 10	<sup>1</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	1 25,000 2 50,000	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.
American Sporting Goods Com- pany.	Boston,	20,000	100	200	700	Oct. 9,	Oct. 10, 1916.
American Spring Bed Manufac- turing Company.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
American Sub-Chromatic Com-	Boston,	25,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 150 <sup>2</sup> 100	1 15,000 2 10,000	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.
American Tire Fabric Company, .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,500,000	4 100 5 100 2 100	4 3,500 5 6,500 2 5,000	4 350,000 5 650,000 2 500,000	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 28, 1915.
American Toy Builders Company,	Melrose,	50,000	25	2,000	75	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.
American Tulle Company,	Boston, Mass., and New Hartford, Conn.	150,000	100	1,500	300	June 1, 1916.	June 2, 1916.
	Com.						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred. <sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
American Waste Co. Inc.,	Boston,	\$5,000	\$100	50	\$5,000	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.
American Web Company,	Boston,	30,000	1 10 2 10	1 1,500 2 1,500	1 15,000 2 15,000	May 27, 1916.	June 13, 1916.
American Wholesale Grocery Co. Inc., of New Bedford.	New Bedford, .	100,000	100	1,000	700	Feb. 21, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.
American Woolen Company, .	Boston,	60,000,000	1 100 2 100	1400,000 2200,000	1 40,000,000 2 20,000,000	Feb. 14, _ 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.
Amesbury Body Company, .	Amesbury,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 28, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.
Anchor Amusement Company, .	Lynn,	1,000	10	100	600	Aug. 10, 1916.	Aug. 11, 1916.
Anco Mills, Inc.,3	Sutton, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	July 19, 1916.	July 27, 1916.
Anderson Electric Bath Company,	Malden,	10,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 50	1 5,000 2 5,000	July 11, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
Andover Steam Laundry Com- pany.	Andover,	10,000	25	400	10,000	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.
Anthony-Pilling Corporation, .	Boston,	15,000	. 100	150	2,000	Aug. 22, 1916.	Aug. 22, 1916.
Arax Grocery Company, Incorporated.	Boston,	100,000	1 100 2 100	1 775 2 225	1 7,600	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.
Arcade Company, Inc., The,	Revere,	5,000	100	50	1,100	Dec. 16, 1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.
Arcade Loan Company, The,	Worcester,	12,000	20	600	60	June 21, 1916.	June 26, 1916.
Ardelino Brothers and Hugh Cairns Inc.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	June 1, 1916.	July 26, 1916.
Arlington Heights Garage, Inc., .	Arlington,	15,000	10 100	1,500	10,000	Sept. 7, 1916.	Sept. 28, 1916. Dec. 17,
Arlington Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	1,600 100,000	5	20,000	1,600	Dec. 16, 1915. July 20,	1915. July 21,
Armord Innertube Company,  Arnold & Co., Inc., 4	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	1,000	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 21,
Aromatic Chemical Company,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	100	500	25,000	1916. Sept. 6,	1916. Sept. 6,
Inc. Arrow Company, The,	Newark, N. J. Springfield,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916.	1916. May 23,
Art Engraving and Printing Co., .	Boston,	20,000	100	200	15,000	May 19, 1916. June 8,	1916. June 20,
Arthur H. Gammon, Inc.,	Haverbill,	6,000	100	60	6,000	1916. Jan. 7,	1916. Jan. 14,
Arthur J. Mulholland Company, .	Salem,	20,000	100	200	10,000	July 3,	1916. July 6,
Ashton Valve Company, The, .	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 29,
Associate Company, The,	Boston,	2,500	100	25	2,500	Feb. 28, 1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 10,
Associated Tanner's Machinery	Salem,	50,000	1 10	1 2,000	1 5,000	1916. May 18, 1916.	1916. May 19,
Company, The. Associated Tire Manufacturers	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 50	<sup>2</sup> 11,030 5,000	Sept. 28, 1916.	1916. Sept. 30,
Inc. Atlantic Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	6,100	Dec. 17,	1916. Dec. 20,
Atlantic Dyestuff Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1915. Oct. 25, 1916.	1915. Oct. 26,
Atlantic Interstate Express Com-	Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N.H.	3,000	25	120	600	June 1, 1916.	1916. June 2, 1916.
pany. Atlantic Petroleum Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Muskogee, Okla.	1,000,000	10	100,000	300,000	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.
Atlantic Sales Corporation,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.
Atlantic Stationery & Bordering Co.	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Jan. 18, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.
Atlas Film Corporation,	Boston,	150,000	10	15,000	150,000	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred. <sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Atlas Investment Company, .	Boston,	\$20,000	\$25	800	\$75	June 20,	June 22,
Atlas Portland Cement Company,	Boston, Mass., and Northampton, Pa.	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Dec. 22,	1916. Dec. 22,
The. Atlas Sheet Metal Works (Inc.), .	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	10,000	1 10 2 10	1 400 2 600	<sup>2</sup> 4,500	1915. Sept. 9, 1916.	1915. Sept. 14,
Atlas Steel Casting Company, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 28,
Atlas Window Shade and Screen	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,000	1915. Mch. 11, 1916.	1915. Mch. 13,
Atlas Yarn Company,	Boston,	100,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 500	2 300	Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.
Atsatt Manufacturing Company, .	Mattapoisett, .	5,000	50	100	5,000	July 25, 1916.	Aug. 4, 1916.
Atwater Knitting Company, The,	Westfield,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.
Audi Trading Company,	Boston,	10,000	25	400	10,000	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.
Audiphone Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	9,500	May 2, 1916.	May 20, 1916.
Augustus Nickerson Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	1 100 2 100	1 25 2 75	1 2,500 2 7,500	June 24, 1916.	June 24, 1916.
Auto Bill Post, Inc.,	Boston,	4,500	10	450	4,500	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.
Auto Buyers' Finance Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Dec. 11, 1915.	Dec. 15, 1915.
Auto Sales Company Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Dec. 30, 1915.	Jan. 4, 1916.
Automatic Advertising Machine Co.	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	June 23, 1916.	June 30, 1916.
Automatic Wood Heel Machinery Co.	Lynn,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 5, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916. July 7,
Autoservice Company,	Boston,	1,500,000	1 5 2 5	1200,000 1200,000	<sup>2</sup> 15	July 6, 1916.	July 7, 1916.
Ayer Machine Tool Company, .	Ayer,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.
Aztec Distributing Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	May 16, 1916.	May 25, 1916.
B. A. Collins & Co. (Inc.),	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	7,000	July 18, 1916.	Aug. 2, 1916.
B & G Shoe Company,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	3,500	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 8, 1915.
B. B. Noyes Company,	Greenfield,	12,000	100	120	12,000	Nov. 18, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.
B. C. F. Realty Corporation,3 .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	100	1,000	48,000	May 10, 1916.	May 10, 1916.
B. Kuposky Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 13, 1916.	June 14, 1916.
B. Q. & P. Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Mch. 3, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.
B. S. Roy & Son Company, .	Worcester, .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 24, 1915.
B. Slepian Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 29, 1915.
B. U. Suspender Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.
Back Bay Storage Warehouse Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 29, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.
Bader Coal Company, The,	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	Oct. 4, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.
Bailey Meter Company,	Boston,	350,000	1 100 2 50	1 1,000 2 5,000	2 150	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.
Baker Auto Supply Company, .	Newton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 5, 1916.	June 6, 1916.
Baker Bros. & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	40,000	Nov. 24, 1915.	Dec. 3, 1915.
Baker Engineering Corporation, .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	June 26, 1916.	July 6, 1916.
		1					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Baker Land Co., The,1	Worcester,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Mch. 9,	Mch. 10,
Bakers Standard Manufacturing	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	1916. July 6,	1916. July 7,
Co. Baldwin's Inc. of New Hampshire,	Springfield, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 250	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>3</sup> 25,000	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.
Ball & Burnham, Inc.,	N. H. Cambridge,	4,500	100	45	3,500	Feb. 16,	Feb. 17,
Bancroft Garage, Inc.,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Nov. 8,
Bancroft Shoe Supply Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	2,000	1916. Oct. 5,	1916. Oct. 16,
Bankers Cattle Loan & Farm	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Apr. 14,
Mortgage Company. Banner Baking Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. May 15,	1916. May 16,
Barber Electric Manufacturing	North Attleborough,	50,000	100	500	10,000	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Jan. 6,
Co., The. Barden Brothers Company, .	North Attleborough,	12,000	100	120	12,000	1915. Mch. 20, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31,
Barnard Construction Company,	Cambridge,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Feb. 25, 1916.	1916. Feb. 26, 1916.
The. Barnstead Still and Sterilizer Co.,	Boston,	150,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 <sup>3</sup> 25	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>3</sup> 4,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>3</sup> 100,000	Sept. 21, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.
Barrett Brothers Incorporated, .	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	June 20, 1916.	June 23, 1916.
Bartlett & Dow Company, .	Lowell,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Sept. 22, 1916.	Sept. 22, 1916.
Bartol Life Saving Apparatus Co., Inc.	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	10,150	Nov. 22, 1915.	Dec. 3,
Basle Adams Engineering Com-	Boston,	10,000	25	400	4,125	June 1.	June 5, 1916.
Batchelder-Gallant Company, The.	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	7,500	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
Bates Garage Company,	Wakefield,	2,500	100	25	2,500	June 22, 1916.	June 23, 1916.
Bateswood Knitting Company, .	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 490	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 4,000	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.
Batterman, Rood Rubber Company.	Framingham, .	150,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 750 <sup>3</sup> 750	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>3</sup> 50,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.
Bay State Amusement Co.,	Somerville,	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916. Jan. 3,
Bay State Co-Operative Association.	Brockton,	10,000	5	2,000	515	Dec. 15, 1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.
Bay State Erecting Company, .	Cambridge,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.
Bay State Farms, Inc.,	Wilmington,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>3</sup> 20,000	1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.
Bay State Foundry Company, .	Westfield,	25,000	100	250	10,000	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.
Bay State Market Company, .	New Bedford, .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.
Bay State Millinery Co.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	10,000	Nov. 3, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1916. Oct. 2,
Bayburn Cleansing Shop Inc., .	Cambridge,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 200 <sup>3</sup> 50	3 5,000	Sept. 15, 1916.	1910.
Beacon Waterproof Garment Com- pany.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Aug. 5, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.
Bearson Kapstein Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.
Beaver Manufacturing Company,	Andover,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 15, 1916.	May 17, 1916.
Beaver Mills,	North Adams, .	500,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>3</sup> 2,500	<sup>2</sup> 110,000 <sup>3</sup> 250,000	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.
Becker Automobile Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for ten years from Mch. 9, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

1110	core of organic				arca.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Bedford Loan Company,	Boston,	\$20,000	\$20	1,000	\$60	June 20,	June 22,
Beetle & Maclean Manufacturing	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. May 15	1916.
Co. Bela Body Company,	Boston,	800,000	1 100	1 1,500	1 150,000	1916. Nov. 2,	May 15, 1916. Nov. 3,
Belcher Malleable Iron Company,	Easton,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>3</sup> 5,000 100	<sup>2</sup> 150,000 <sup>3</sup> 500,000 5,000	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Apr. 29,
Belchertown Community League,	Belchertown,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 17,
Inc. Belle Bryce Gemmel, Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. Oct. 30,
Belleville Warehouse Company, .	New Bedford,	250,000	100	2,500	225,000	1916. June 8,	1916. June 21,
Bencks Company, The,	Boston,	2,500	10	250	2,500	1916. Sept. 22,	1916. Sept. 25,
Beneficial Loan Society of Boston,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	2,000	1916. Oct. 27,	Sept. 25, 1916. Nov. 2,
Inc. Bergson Clothing Company, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	600	1916. Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 31,
Berkshire Brewing Association, Incorporated, The.	Pittsfield,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Mch. 16, 1916.
Berkshire Brick Company,	Cheshire,	150,000	100	1,500	115,000	Jan. 31,	Feb. 4, 1916.
Berkshire Motor Sales Company, Incorporated.	Pittsfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.
Berkshire Realty Trust Inc.,4 .	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	36,400	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.
Berman Furniture Company In- corporated.	Quincy,	5,000	100	50	2,000	Oct. 13, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.
Bernhard Boiler Company,  Bernner and Thompson Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	2,500 100	25,000	Oct. 31, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.
Berry Brothers Inc. of Massachu-	Boston,	10,000 5,000	100	50	10,000 5,000	Oct. 6, 1916. May 23,	Oct. 7, 1916. May 23,
setts. Berwick Cake Co.,	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	1916. Apr. 6,	May 23, 1916. Apr. 7,
Bico-Products Corporation, .	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	1916. Jan. 13,	Jan. 14,
Picharhach Company	Santa Ana, Isle of Pines, Cuba.	10,000	100	100	9,000	1916.	1916.
Bieberbach Company, Billerica Glue Company,	Worcester, Billerica,	10,000	100	100	2,000 10,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916. June 19,
Bilodeau Ball Bearing Works, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 14, 1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 6,
Bishop-Babcock-Becker Company	Boston,	1,000	100	10	300	1915. Oct. 17,	1915. Oct. 17,
of Massachusetts, The. Bittel-Heifetz Company,	Chelsea,	10,000	25	400	6,775	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Feb. 18,
Black and White Cigar Company,	Boston,	500,000	100	5,000	300	1916. June 21,	1916. June 28,
The. Black & White Company,	Marlborough, .	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. June 9,	1916. June 14,
Black Diamond Pelt Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Glengary, P. E. I.,	75,000	10	7,500	60,050	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.
Blaisdell-Waldron Company, .	Can. Haverhill,	15,000	100	150	15,000	July . 27,	July 27,
Blakeslee Company Incorporated,	Malden,	50,000	5 100 3 100	5 250 3 250	5 10,000	1916. June 27,	July 27, 1916. July 7,
Blanc-Levin Pharmacy, Incorporated.	Springfield,	10,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 10	1,000	<sup>3</sup> 20,000 3,020	1916. May 1,	May 3,
Blandford Co-operative Creamery Exchange.	Blandford,	10,000	25	400	175	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. May 10, 1916.
		1					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred, Series A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred, Series AA.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Blandin Company,	Lawrence,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$9,500	Feb. 10,	Feb. 18,
Blue Hill Avenue Realty Co.,1 .	Boston,	70,000	100	700	63,300	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Apr. 28,
Blue Hog Breeding Company, The,	Lynn,	15,000	300	50	1,200	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Aug. 21,
Bonaventure Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	48,000	1916. July 26, 1916.	1916. July 27,
Booth & Chalmers Woodworking	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,200	May 22, 1916.	1916. May 29,
Company.  Booth & Chase Company, Inc., 1.	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	4,500	Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Feb. 24,
Boston Air Conditioning Com-	Boston,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 1,500	з 200	Aug. 15,	1916. Aug. 28,
Boston Amusement Company,	Boston,	5,100	10	510	400	1916. Aug. 15, 1916.	1916. Aug. 16, 1916.
The. Boston & Pacific Steamship Com-	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 490	<sup>3</sup> 500	Aug. 30, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.
Boston Auto Craft Company, .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.
Boston Caddo Oil Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Shreveport, La.	240,000	10	24,000	120,000	Oct. 5, 1916.	Oct. 6, 1916.
Boston Crown Co.,	Boston,	11,000	100	110	11,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.
Boston Domestic Sponging Co., .	Boston,	2,100	100	21	2,100	Sept. 23, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.
Boston Dredging Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Baltimore, Md.	100,000	100	1,000	51,400	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.
Boston Drilling Co.,	Boston, Mass., and Tulsa, Okla.	10,000	100	100	5,000	Oct. 24, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.
Boston Equipment and Dock Company.	Boston,	1,000	100 ·	10	300	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.
Boston Export Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1,000	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.
Boston Fabricating Company, .	Boston,	10,000	50	200	150	Oct. 28, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.
Boston Family Laundry Inc., .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,100		May 20, 1916.
Boston Fish Pier Company, .	Boston,	3,500,000	4 100 5 100 3 100	4 6,000 5 9,000 3 20,000	3 2,200	May 16, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.
Boston Indurating Company, .	Boston,	80,000	25	3,200	80,000	June 6, 1916.	June 7, 1916.
Boston Laboratories Incorporated,	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>2</sup> 240 <sup>3</sup> 260	<sup>2</sup> 12,000 <sup>3</sup> 13,000	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 7, 1915.
Boston Lock Nut Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.
Boston Longford Auto Parts Company.	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	50	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.
Boston Mailing Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.
Boston Mfg. & Distributing Co., .	Boston,	150,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 <sup>3</sup> 12,000	<sup>2</sup> 700 <sup>3</sup> 120,000	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.
Boston Morris Plan Company,	Boston,	500,000	100	5,000	500,000	May 15, 1916.	May 18, 1916.
Boston Museum Corporation, .	Boston,	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 <sup>3</sup> 25	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 <sup>3</sup> 4,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100,000	May 4, 1916.	May 4, 1916.
Boston Oil Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Marietta, Ohio.	50,000	50	1,000	50,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.
Boston Paint and Extender Co., .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.
Boston Paint & Wall Paper Company.	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.
Boston Paper Board Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	20,000	Nov. 27, 1915.	Dec. 24, 1915.
Boston Photo Engraving Company.	Boston,	10,000	25	400	2,000	June 8, 1916.	June 12, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Series A, Special Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Series B, Preferred.

11.0	Titutes of Organization, the Continued.									
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion,			
Boston Players Company,1	Boston,	\$50,000	\$100	500	\$50,000	Nov. 4,	Nov. 9,			
Boston Realty and Construction	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Sept. 12, 1916.	1916. Sept. 13, 1916.			
Company, The. Boston Renovating Machinery Co.	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>3</sup> 10,000	July 12, 1916.	July 20, 1916.			
Boston Scale & Machine Com-	Boston,	300,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	3 300	May 25, 1916.	June 1, 1916.			
Boston Shipbuilding Company, .	Boston,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Oct. 4, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1916.			
Boston Snap Fastener Company, .	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	2,460	Dec. 17, 1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.			
Boston Soda Fountain Company, The.	Boston,	20,000	100	200	11,600	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.			
Boston Steamship Company, .	Boston,	1,000,000	100	10,000	400	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.			
Boston Stevedore Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 15, 1916.	June 29, 1916.			
Boston Vapor Heating Co., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 14, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.			
Boston Watch Company,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	1,000	Aug. 9, 1916.	Aug. 11, 1916.			
Boudoir Slipper Co., Inc.,	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	3,000	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.			
Boulevard Amusement Co	Revere,	2,000	10	200	30	May 22, 1916.	May 23, 1916.			
Bower & Bartlett Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 5, 1916.	June 12, 1916.			
Boys Store, Inc., The,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 27, 1916.	June 28, 1916.			
Bozark Zinc Company,	Boston,	150,000	10	15,000	150,000	Jan. 20, 1915.	Feb. 10, 1916.			
Brackett Heel Company,	Newburyport, .	50,000	100	500	30,000	June 14, 1916.	June 15, 1916.			
Bradford Extracting Company, .	Haverhill,	50,000	100	500	40,000	Dec. 21, 1915.	Jan. 3,			
Bradley Portable House Company,	Randolph,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 3 50	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 <sup>3</sup> 5,000	Nov. 30, 1915.	Dec. 2, 1915.			
Braintree Car Renting Company,	Braintree,	1,000	10	100	500	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.			
Brandon Farms Milk Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Brandon, Vt.	1,000	5	200	15	Oct. 10, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.			
Brennan & Palmer, Inc.,	Salem,	15,000	100	150	300	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 20,			
Brennan Grain Co.,	Chelsea,	25,000	100	250	2,000	Aug. 30, 1916.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.			
Brigham Company, The,	Springfield,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 10, 1915.	Dec. 15, 1915.			
Brightwood Garage Company, .	Springfield,	4,800	10	480	4,800	Mch. 30, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.			
Broadhurst Company,	Springfield,	15,000	100	150	5,000	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.			
Broadway Dispensary, Inc., .	Boston,	2,000	10	200	1,000	Oct. 24, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.			
Brockton Bread Co.,	Brockton,	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 15, 1916.	June 24, 1916.			
Brockton Direct Shoe Co.,	Brockton,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.			
Brockton Iron and Metal Company.	Brockton,	2,000	10	200	2,000	June 20, 1916.	June 22, 1916.			
Brockton Macaroni Company, The.	Brockton,	10,000	10	1,000	3,600	June 22, 1916.	June 27, 1916.			
Brockton Morris Plan Company, The.	Brockton,	100,000	100	1,000	50,000	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.			
Brockton Oil Co.,	Brockton,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.			
Brookfield Realty Company, The,1	Brookfield,	15,000	10	1,500	5,000	June 13, 1916.	July 13, 1916.			
		!		1	l .					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>3</sup> Common.

An	icies of Organiz		· · ·	Ontini	icu.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Brookfield Woolen Company, .	Lowell,	\$50,000	\$100	500	\$25,000	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
Brookline Chronicle Publishing Company. Brookline Motor Service Co.,	Brookline,	20,000 5,000	1 50 2 50 100	1 200 2 200 50	1 6,000 2 6,500 5,000	Jan. 26, 1916. Mch. 29,	Jan. 27, 1916. Apr. 13,
Brooklyn Tube Works,		80,000	1 100	1 200	1 300	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Sept. 26,
Brooks & Company, Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., and	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 100	2 600 1 400	2 300	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 24,
Brooks' Pharmacy, Inc.,	Auburn, Me. Fitchburg,	15,000	2.100 100	<sup>2</sup> 350 150	15,000	1916. July 12,	1916. July 15,
D 4.0		45,000	100	450	45,000	1916. Oct. 23,	1916. Oct. 27,
Brown & Company, Inc., Brown Credit Company,	Boston,	20,000	20	1,000	60	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,
Brown-Howland Corporation, .	Boston, Mass., and	20,000	1 100	1 100	1 2,000	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. Nov. 6,
Brown's Express Company,	Providence, R. I. Chelsea,	5,000	2 100 100	2 100 50	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 5,000	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Oct. 25,
Bruce & Warner Express Co.,	Quincy,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. July 22,	1916. July 25,
Brunell Electrotype Company, .	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Mch. 27,
Brunswick Woolen Mills,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 22,
Buchholz Company, The,	Springfield,	150,000	100	1,500	102,500	1915. July 28,	1915. Aug. 23,
Buffalo Leasing Company,3 .	Boston,	20,000	5	4,000	20,000	1916. July 31, 1916.	Aug. 23, 1916. Aug. 2, 1916.
Builders Foundry Co.,	Boston,	5,000	25	200	75	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.
Bullock Cranberry Company, The,	Wareham,	300,000	1 100	1 1,000 2 2,000	1 2,500	Nov. 20, 1915.	Jan. 6, 1916.
Bunker Bancroft Co.,	Springfield,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	250	<sup>2</sup> 104,700 300	June 8, 1916.	June 10, 1916.
Bunnell Company, The,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	6,000		Sept. 18, 1916.
Buono-Palladino Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	40	Sept. 15, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.
Burkley Shoe Co., Inc.,	Brockton,	7,500	25	300	7,500	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 23, 1915.
Burleigh Shoe Co.,	Chelsea,	5,000	50	100	2,000	May 8, 1916.	May 9, 1916.
Burnett & Sherman, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	10,000	Oct. 19, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.
Burnham Brothers Marine Rail- ways Company.	Gloucester,	30,000	100	300	30,000	July 26, 1916.	July 29, 1916.
Burnham Soluble Iodine Com-	Newton,	90,000	25	3,600	79,125	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.
Burrill Tire Tool Company, The,	Concord,	200,000	1 5 2 5	1 20,000 2 20,000	1 100,000 2 100,000	Apr. 11.	May 9, 1916. Sept. 7,
Burrows & Sanborn, Inc.,	Lynn,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	1 1910.
Busby-Seele Company,	Lynn,	2,000	1 10 2 10	1 100 2 100	2 1,000	May 9, 1916.	May 12, 1916.
Business Men's Waste Company,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	13,620	Aug. 1, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.
Buttner Electric Company, .	Worcester, Mass., and Providence,	5,000	50	100	3,000	Apr. 29, 1916.	May 1, 1916.
Byron-Noonan-Foss Company,3 .	R. I. Attleboro, Mass., and	30,000	4 50	4 200 2 400	4 10,000 2 20,000	Feb. 17,	Feb. 26, 1916.
Byron-Patch Company,	Providence, R. I. Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 100	50	2,000	1916. Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.
C. A. Shoe Co.,	Lynn,	25,000	100	250	17,300	Apr. 24, 1916.	May 11, 1916.
						1910.	1310.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

	<i>3</i>						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorporation.
C. Alberts, Inc.,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$5,000	Oct. 25,	Nov. 23,
C. B. Wyman & Son, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 5,
C. Condikey Company, Inc.,	Brockton,	10,000	1 100	1 20	1 2.000	1916. May 13,	1916. May 15,
C. Condikey Confectionery Co., .	Brockton,	5,100	<sup>2</sup> 100 1 100	<sup>2</sup> 80 <sup>1</sup> 18	<sup>2</sup> 8,000 <sup>1</sup> 1,800	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Aug. 24,
C. E. Chapin Co., Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 33 250	<sup>2</sup> 3,300 10,000	1916. Apr. 8,	1916. Apr. 10,
C. E. Tibbetts Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	1 25	1 1,600	2 10,000	June 6,	1916. June 10,
C. F. Dahlborg & Sons, Inc.,	Brockton,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	<sup>2</sup> 400 250	25,000	1916. May 11,	1916. May 16,
C. G. Morrill Ice Company, .	Wakefield,	13,000	1 100	1 30	1 3,000	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 25,
C. H. Buchanan Teaming & Rig-	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 250	<sup>2</sup> 6,100 15,800	1916. Sept. 28,	1916. Sept. 30,
ging Company. C. H. G. Cederborg Company, .	Brookline,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. July 8,	1916. Oct. 7,
C. H. Hartley Co.,	Lynn,	50,000	50	1,000	10,000	1916. May 9,	1916. May 11,
C. H. Hollis & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	3,000	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Feb. 8,
C. H. McMillen Co., Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 15, 1916.
C.J. Gorman's Amusement Enter-	Boston,	90,000	5	18,000	90,000	1916. Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.
prises, Inc. C. M. Franklin Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.
C. M. Robertson Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Montville, Conn.	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Nov. 9, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1916.
C. Moench Sons Company, The, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.
C. R. March, Inc.,	Worcester,	8,000	100	80	8,000	Feb. 26, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.
C. S. Scott Company,3	Belmont,	25,000	50	500	6,000	July 10, 1916.	July 14, 1916.
C. V. Ryan Company,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 16, 1915.
C. W. Skiff Company,	Westfield,	15,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 50 <sup>2</sup> 100	2 10,000	Apr. 29.	May 10, 1916.
Cafeteria Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. May 3, 1916.	May 5, 1916.
Cairo Blenders, Limited, The, .	Boston,	15,000	1 10 2 5	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 10,000 2 5,000	Apr. 29, 1916.	May 1, 1916.
Cambria Tire Exchange, Inc., .	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.
Cambridge Lime and Cement Co., Inc.	Cambridge,	25,000	100	250	13,000	Oct. 23, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916. Aug. 26,
Cambridge Motor Co.,	Cambridge,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 25, 1916.	1916.
Cameo Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	100,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 500	<sup>1</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	July 26, 1916.	July 26, 1916.
Campbell Textile Machinery Company.	Boston, Mass., and Auburn, R. I.	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.
Canadaway Fish Company, .	Boston,	40,000	1 25 2 25	1 800 2 800	1 10,000 2 20,000	Apr. 15, 1916.	May 2, 1916.
Canadian Dressed Meat Co., .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.
Canney Motor Company, The,	Holyoke,	25,000	100	250	17,100	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.
Cape Cod Publishing Company, The.	Sandwich,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	July 21, 1916.	July 24, 1916.
Cape Co.,4	Falmouth, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	200,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 1,500 <sup>2</sup> 500	2 1,000	Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.
	и. г.						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Capeverdean Trading Co.,	Wareham, Mass., and Cape Verde Islands, Province	\$25,000	\$10	2,500	\$18,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1916.
Carbokill Company,	of Portugal. Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.
Carleton-Mace Engineering Cor-	Boston,	25,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 150	<sup>2</sup> 15,000	May 9, 1916.	May 10, 1916.
poration. Carolina Gas & Electric Company,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	2 300	Mch. 27,	Mch. 28, 1916.
Carruth Bowling Alleys, Inc., .	Florence, S. C. Boston,	20,000	1 10 2 10 2 10	11,000 21,000	1 10,000 2 10,000	1916. Aug. 21, 1916.	Aug. 24, 1916.
Carso Paper Company,	Boston, Mass., and	100,000	100	1,000	60,000	Nov. 17,	Nov. 18, 1916.
Castle Cigar Co., The,	Dansville, N. Y. Haverhill,	5,000	10	500	1,250	1916. July 27, 1916.	July 31, 1916.
Castle Furniture Company, .	Boston,	50,000	1 100	1 400	1 4,000	Feb. 24,	Mch. 3,
Cattaraugus Tanning Company, .	Boston, Mass., and	300,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 3,000	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 300,000	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 18, 1916.
Cedarholm Farm, Inc	Olean, N. Y. Canton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. June 12,	June 23,
Cement Specialty Manufacturing	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 23,
Company, The. Central Cone Company,	Chelsea,	10,000	100	100	2,800	1916. Oct. 19, 1916.	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.
Central Express Company,	Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.	5,000	10	500	3,000	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.
Central Light & Power Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	1 100 2 100	1 5,000	1 1,000 2 1,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.
Central Motors Company,	Lynn,	10,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 100	5,000	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.
Central New England Distributing	Springfield,	30,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 200	1 10,000 2 20,000		Mch. 14, 1916.
Agency, Inc. Central Power and Light Com- pany.	Boston, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo.	1,000,000	100	10,000	- 20,000	Mch. 11, 1916. Nov. 2, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.
Central Security Company,3 .	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	400	July 6, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
Century Millers' Agents, Inc., .	Chelsea,	5,000	25	200	1,000	Aug. 4,	Aug. 5,
Chadwick Square Garage, Inc., .	Worcester,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Nov. 7,	Nov. 7, 1916.
Chalmers Motor Company of New England.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	Nov. 7, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 3,
Chandler Motors of Springfield, Inc.	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
Chapin Sheldon Hardware Company.	Chicopee,	10,000	100	100	6,500	Aug. 23, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.
Chapman Manufacturing Com-	Boston,	400,000	1 50 2 50	1 4,000 2 4,000	1 200,000 2 200,000	June 27, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
Charles F. Warden Construction Company.4	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 3,	Nov. 1, 1916. Mch. 7,
Charles Grise Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 3, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.
Charles Hall, Incorporated, .	Springfield,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 1,500	2 300	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.
Charles P. Raymond Agency, Inc.,	Boston,	2,500	50	50	2,500	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.
Charles Singer and Sons Com-	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,000	June 30, 1916.	July 12, 1916.
Charles W. Smith Company, .	Medford,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Nov. 8, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
Charlestown Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	500	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.
Charlotte Cheese Co. Inc., The, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.
Charlton Woolen Co.,	Charlton,	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 5, 1916.	May 8, 1916.
				1			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years from July 6, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

	J J						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Chatham Freezer Co.,	Chatham,	\$125,000	1 \$100	1 1,000	1 \$100,000	Dec. 24,	Dec. 27,
	Cu 1	50,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 500	<sup>2</sup> 25,000	1915.	1915. May 29,
Chelsea Morris Plan Company, The.			100	500	50,000	May 16, 1916.	1916.
Chester Realty Co.,3	Boston,	50,000	100	450	15,000	May 25, 1916.	May 25, 1916.
Chick Realty Co.,4	Haverbill,	45,000			45,000	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.
Chicopee Dry Goods Company, The.	Chicopee,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Feb. 24, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.
Chicopee Manufacturing Corporation.	Chicopee,	1,150,000	1 100 2 25	<sup>1</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 6,000	<sup>2</sup> 125	May 29, 1916.	May 29, 1916.
Chisholm Corporation, The,	Gloucester,	30,000	100	300	30,000	June 2, 1916.	June 13, 1916.
Chittenden-Fieldhouse Company,	Boston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	June 21, 1916.	June 21, 1916.
Chocolate Refiners, Inc.,	Mansfield,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	2 300	Aug. 15, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.
Choralcelo Company of Massa- chusetts.	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.
Church Invisible, Inc., The,	Montague,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.
City Hall Lunch Co.,	Boston,	2,000	1 10 2 10	1 100 2 100	1 1,000	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
City Iron Foundry Co.,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 21, 1916.	July 31, 1916.
City Loan Company,	Boston,	50,000	25	2,000	37,500	Oct. 30, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.
City Point Amusement Co., .	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	May 12, 1916.	May 15,
City Securities Company,	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 5	1 750	<sup>2</sup> 15	Aug. 16, 1916.	1916. Aug. 17,
City Square Garage, Inc.,	Beverly,	3,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 30	1,500	May 12,	1916. June 28,
Clancy Stable Company,	Fall River,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Oct. 21,	1916. Oct. 25,
Clapp & Tapley Company, The, .	Danvers,	60,000	100	690	60,000	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Feb. 8,
Clark & Mills Electric Company, .	Cambridge,	50,000	100	500	19,500	1916. July 25,	1916. July 27,
Clark Body Company,	Amesbury,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. June 2,	1916. June 6,
Clark-Flanders Company,	Boston,	30,000	1 100	1 100	1 10,000	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 21,
Claude E. Davis, Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 200 250	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 7,500	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Dec. 2,
Cleo Madison Film Corporation, .	Boston, Mass., and	500,000	10	50,000	255,000	1915. Sept. 19,	1915. Oct. 4,
Cleveland Export Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Los Angeles, Cal. Boston,	25,000	100	250	20,000	Sept. 19, 1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 24,
Clinton Cash Market, Incorpo-	Gloucester,	10,000	10	1,000	4,500	1915. June 27,	1915. July 6,
rated. Coaster Construction Company, .	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	150	1916. Nov 14	1916. Nov. 14,
Coastwise Petroleum Company,	Boston,	20,400	1 100	2 200	1 20,000	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 6,
Cobb Fish and Oyster Company,	Worcester,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	24 200	<sup>2</sup> 400 20,000	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Nov. 20,
Cock of the Walk Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. May 4,
Coconut Plantations Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Republic of Nicara-	1,250,000	1 100 2 50	1 2,500 2 20,000	<sup>2</sup> 150	1916. June 27, 1916.	1916. June 28, 1916.
Coffin & Burr, Incorporated, .	gua.	1,000,000	1 100	15,000	1 500,000	Apr. 3,	Apr. 3,
Colby Realty Corporation,3	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., and	36,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 360	<sup>2</sup> 500,000	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Apr. 21,
	New York, N. Y.	50,000	100	500	000	1916.	1916.
	1	l	1	·		1	1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered until Nov. 1, 1966.

Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Boston,	\$20,000	\$25	800	\$75	July .18,	July 20, 1916.
Worcester,	15,000	50	300	2,000	Apr. 22,	Apr. 25,
Plymouth,	6,000	100	60	6,000	July 17,	1916. July 18,
Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Jan. 5,	1916. Jan. 6,
Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,600	May 12,	1916. May 15,
Chelsea,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 3,	1916. Sept. 5,
Boston,	23,000	50	460	23,000	Aug. 23,	1916. Aug. 24,
Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	2,000	Dec. 16,	1916. Dec. 16,
Brockton,	50,000	1 10	1 2,500	1 25,000	Feb. 11,	1915. Feb. 25,
Boston, Mass., and	500,000	100	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 300	Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 21,
Pittsfield,	10,000	100	100	1,000	Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 3,
Boston,	15,000	1 100	1 50	1 5,000	Sept. 13,	1916. Sept. 13,
Boston,	25,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 100 250	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 300		1916. Feb. 3,
Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	July 7,	1916. July 8,
Cambridge,	120,000	1 100	1 1,000	1 50,000	May 8.	1916. May 10,
Boston,	5,000	10	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 500	4,110	Apr. 25,	1916. May 3,
Lynn, Mass., and	1,000	100	10	1,000	Apr. 27,	1916. Apr. 28,
Boston,	300,000	1 100	11,500	<sup>2</sup> 300	Dec. 30,	1916. Dec. 30,
Boston,	5,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 50	5,000	Sept. 1,	1915. Sept. 7,
Gloucester,	50,000	15	1 6,000	<sup>2</sup> 625	Dec. 8,	1916. Dec. 13,
Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	25,000	Apr. 11,	1915. Apr. 11,
Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	10,000	Aug. 8,	1916. Aug. 19,
Boston,	5,000	50	100	4,950	Sept. 18,	1916. Sept. 19,
Worcester,	50,000	1 10	1 2,000	1 10,000	Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 28,
Boston,	100,000	1 10	1 1,500	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>2</sup> 30	July 15,	1916. July 31,
Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,150	Oct. 20,	1916. Oct. 26,
Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Nov. 29,	1916. Dec. 3, 1915.
Boston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	Oct. 26,	Nov. 6, 1916.
Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Feb. 1,	Feb. 2,
Boston, Mass., and	1,000,000	1 100	15,000	2 300		1916. Mch. 15,
Springfield,	15,000	1 100	1 50	15,000	Feb. 4,	1916. Feb. 10,
Springfield,	30,000	1 25	1 800	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	Sept. 21,	1916. Sept. 22,
Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	30	Mch. 9.	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.
Boston,	100,000	5	20,000	100	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.
	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,   \$20,000   \$25   Worcester,   15,000   100   Boston,   50,000   100   Boston,   15,000   100   Boston,   100   100   Boston,   100   100   Boston,   100   100   Boston,   50,000   100	Where Located.   Section   Section	Where Located.	Boston,   \$20,000   \$25   \$800   \$75   \$1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

2176	cees of Organiz	sattore, et		JOH CIII	ucu.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Consolidated Storage Warehouse	Somerville,	\$25,000	\$50	500	\$2,500	Feb. 15,	Feb. 16,
Co. Cooke-Dodge Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	1916. July 14,	1916. July 15,
Coolidge Corner Bowling Alleys,	Boston,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. May 4,
Inc. Coolidge Corner Taxi Co.,	Brookline,	50,000	25	2,000	10,575	1916. May 18,	1916. May 18,
Coonamessett Ranch Co.,	Falmouth, Mass., and	200,000	1 100	1 1,500	2 1,000	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. Sept. 8,
Copley Amusement Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 1,000	65,300	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. Aug. 24,
The. Copley Realty Corporation,3	Boston, .	50,000	100	500	2,000	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Mch. 13,
Corporation Registration Com-	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Mch. 30,	Mch. 13, 1916. Apr. 3,
Cosmic Rubber Manufacturing	Reading,	10,000	10	1,000	5,000	1916. Jan. 27,	Feb. 4,
Company. Costikyan Carpet Corporation, .	Boston,	700,000	1 100	1 1,750	<sup>2</sup> 500	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Apr. 25,
Cotter & Moran Inc.,	Lynn,	10,000	2 100 1 100	<sup>2</sup> 5,250 <sup>1</sup> 98	1 9,800	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Aug. 23,
Cotter Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 2 200	<sup>2</sup> 200 20,000	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Feb. 21,
Court Amusement Company, .	Worcester,	20,000	100	200	10,000	1916. June 15,	1916. June 19,
Court Square Lunch Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 9,
Court Street Investment Com-	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 17,
Craig-Wyman Company,	Boston,	6,600	100	66	6,600	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Mcn. 17, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916.
Creator Publishing Company, .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Mch. 17,	Mch. 17,
Cressy Contracting Company, .	Gloucester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Sept. 14, 1916.	1916. Sept. 15, 1916.
Crocker-Graves Company,	Boston, Mass., and Laconia, N. H.	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 15, 1916.	May 16, 1916.
Cronin Company,	Boston,	25,000	40	625	120	June 20, 1916.	June 22, 1916.
Cross Street Orpheum Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,000	July 5, 1916.	July 10, 1916.
Crow Motor Car Co. of New England.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 1, 1916.	June 3, 1916.
Crown Counter Box Toe Company.	Lynn,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.
Crown Theatre Co., Inc.,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.
Croxford Auto Rim Tool Com-	Malden,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
Crystal Amusement Company, The.4	Worcester,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	<sup>2</sup> 400	Mch. 31, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916. Jan. 7,
Cuban Cigar Company, The,	Springfield,	2,000	50	40	2,000	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.
Cuban Portland Cement Company.	Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., and	2,000,000	10	200,000	1,000,000	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.
Cummings Bros. Co.,	Havana, Cuba Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Apr. 21,	May 11,
Cunningham & Thompson Corpo-	Gloucester,	50,000	100	500	30,000	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Mch. 15,
ration. Curtis, Curtis & Lyon Company,	Brockton,	10,000	25	400	4,050	1916. July 7,	1916. July 10,
Cushing Beef Company,	Boston,	4,000	100	40	4,000	1916. May 11,	1916. May 12,
Cutter Manufacturing Company,	Everett,	10,000	100	100	5,400	1916. May 24,	1916. May 24,
						1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years from Mch. 31, 1916.

	totoo oj organia						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Cut Price Auto Supply Co.,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Aug. 30,	Aug. 31,
Cut Price Auto Supply Company	New Bedford, .	10,000	100	100	8,000	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Feb. 10,
of New Bedford.  D and S Manufacturing Company, The.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	3,000	1916. Aug. 31, 1916.	1916. Sept. 8, 1916.
D. Armstrong & Company Inc., .	Brockton, Mass., and Rochester,	500,000	100	5,000	300	Feb. 17, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.
D. B. Myers Co.,	N. Y. Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Jan. 17,	Jan. 18,
D. E. Adams Company, Inc., The,	Athol, Mass., and	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. June 23,	1916. June 28,
D. J. Larkin Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Nov. 22,
D. L. Marshall Sales Company, .	Boston,	100,000	50	2,000	100,000	1916. Dec. 27, 1915.	1916. Dec. 30, 1915.
D. R. Emerson Company,	Boston,	125,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,000 2 250	<sup>1</sup> 100,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	Oct. 17, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.
D. Seigel Company Incorporated,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,100	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.
D. W. Donegan Co.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	6,000	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.
Dalton Co., The,	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
Dalton-Watson Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	2,550	June 22, 1916.	June 27, 1916.
Daniel O'Keefe & Son Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.
Dartmouth Hotel Company, .	New Bedford, .	200,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 1,250 <sup>2</sup> 750	1 30,000 2 75,000	Nov. 30, 1915.	Dec. 3, 1915.
David F. Silbert & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	30,000	Mch. 3, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
David M. Noble, Inc.,3	Boston,	1,500	5	300	1,500	Apr. 26, 1916.	May 3, 1916.
Davis Burlap Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	33,000	Jan. 13, * 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.
Davis-Kelley Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,500	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.
Dawson-Davis Company, Incorporated.	Boston,	15,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 100	2 300	July 28, 1916.	July 28, 1916.
Dazzle Dimmer Co. Inc., The,	Springfield,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.
De Nevers Typewriter Co., The, .	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	1,000	May 10, 1916.	May 12, 1916.
Dean & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	,25,000	1 100 2 100	1 150 2 100	2 300	Oct. 27, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.
Dearborn Hospital Inc.,	Medford,	15,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 100	2 4,700	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.
Deering Leather Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 28, 1916.	Aug. 11, 1916.
Demars Allen Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 7, 1916.
Demers Motor Specialties Com-	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Mch. 28, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.
Demeter Motor Trucking Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	May 22, 1916.	May 23, 1916.
Dench & Hardy Co.,	Boston,	20,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 100	1 10,000 2 10,000	Mch. 25, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.
Denholm and McKay Realty Company. <sup>3</sup> Devens House, Inc., The,	Worcester,	1,050,000	1 100 2 100 100	1 10,000 2 500 100	1 1,000,000 2 50,000 10,000	Aug. 23, 1916. May 12,	Aug. 29, 1916. May 15,
Diamond Link Fence Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 25,
Diehl & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	7,500	25	300	7,500	1916. May 5,	1916. May 12,
		1,000			,,==0	1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Dieta and Mishel Leather Company.   Directorate (Incorporated), The   Di			,					
Directorate (Incorporated), The,   Boston,   50,000   100   500   30,000   500   500   1916.   500   1916.   500   1916.   500   1916.   500   1916.   500	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	lu e	of	or to		Date of Incorpora- tion.
Directorate (Incorporated), The,   Dirigo Coffee Co.   Boston.   5,000   100   500   30,000   106,	Dietz and Mishel Leather Com-	Lynn,	\$25,000	\$5	5,000	\$1,000		
Dirigo Coffee Co.   Boston.   5,000   100   50   5,000   100   25   100   25   100   200   100   200	pany. Directorate (Incorporated), The,1	Boston,	50,000	100	500	30,000	Sept. 28,	Sept. 29,
Done Gassett Company, Inc.,   Boston.   10,000   100   100   3,200   Sept. 6, 1016.   5,016	Dirigo Coffee Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 22,	1916. Dec. 23,
Done Gassett Company, Inc.,   Boston.   10,000   100   100   3,200   Sept. 6, 1016.   5,016	Dixey, Sullivan Company,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	300	July 27,	1915. Aug. 2,
Dr. Carreiro Chiropractic Institute, Inc.   Dr. Chappell Dental Co.,   Boston.   5,000   5   1,000   1,603   1916.   Jan.   10, 1916.   Jan.   11, 1916.   Jan.	Doane Gassett Company, Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,200	Sept. 16,	Sept. 18,
Dr. Chappell Dental Co.   Boston.   5,000   5   1,000   1,635   Jan. 10, 1916.   191		Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Aug. 31,	Sept. 5,
Dodge Motor Vehicle Company, The.   Cambridge,   25,000   100   250   25,000   Apr. 17, 1916.   1916	tute, Inc. Dr. Chappell Dental Co.,	Boston,	5,000	5	1,000	1,635	Jan. 10,	Jan. 11,
Dodge Realty Company, The,   Cambridge,   25,000   100   250   25,000   Apr. 17, 1916, 1916, 1916   Aug. 24, 1916, 1916   Aug. 24, 1916   Au		Cambridge,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 17,	Apr. 18,
Doherty Teaming Company,   Fall River,   5,000   100   50   3,100   1016,	The. Dodge Realty Company, The, <sup>2</sup> .	Cambridge,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 17,	Apr. 18,
Dolge Slipper Company, The,   Oxford,	Doherty Teaming Company, .	Fall River,	5,000	100	50	3,100	Aug. 21,	Aug. 26,
Donald Co.   Boston.   5,000   25   200   75   Sept. 18, 1916.   191	Dolge Slipper Company, The, .	Oxford,	50,000			3 20,000	May 29,	May 31,
Donnelly Mfg. Co.,   Malden,   25,000   10   2,500   25,000   June 3, 1916,   1916,	Donald Co.,	Boston,	5,000		200		Sept. 18,	Sept. 19,
Doore Hospital, Inc., The,   Watertown,   5,000   10   500   5,000   Meh. 30, 1916.   1916.	Donnelly Mfg. Co.,	Malden,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	June 3,	July 21,
Doore Hospital, Inc., The,   Watertown,   5,000   10   500   5,000   1916, 1	Donovan Amusement Company,	Taunton,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 7,	Oct. 9,
Dorchester Co-operative Society, The.   Dowling Iron and Steel Company,   Boston,   20,000   100   200   5,000   Ct. 16, 1916.   191	Doore Hospital, Inc., The,	Watertown,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Mch. 30,	Apr. 3,
Dowling Iron and Steel Company,   Boston,   20,000   100   200   5,000   Oct. 16, 1916.   Oct. 6, 1916.   Oct. 17, 1916.   Oct		Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Feb. 21,	Feb. 23,
Durbar Pattern Co.,   Brockton, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo.   Cambridge,   Soton,   25,000   100   50   5,000   101   1916.		Boston,	20,000	100	200	5,000	Oct. 16,	Nov. 22.
Dunbar-Cowan Motor Company,   Northampton,   5,000   100   50   5,000   Nov. 7, 1916.   1916	Dudley Amusement Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Sept. 27,	Oct. 6,
Dunbar Pattern Co.,   Brockton, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo. St. Lo	Dunbar-Cowan Motor Company,	Northampton, .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 7,	Nov. 10,
Dunster Realty Company,2         Cambridge,         50,000         100         500         50,000         Oct. 17, 1916.         91,10         1916.	Dunbar Pattern Co.,		40,000	10	4,000	40,000	Jan. 20,	Jan. 21,
Durgin's Pharmacy, Inc.,         Winchendon,         25,000         100         250         12,000         July 6, 1916.         July 18, 1916.           Dutton's Roxbury Store, Inc.,         Boston,         90,000         100         900         300         Nov. 22, 1916.         Nov. 29, 1916.	Dunster Realty Company, <sup>2</sup> .	Cambridge,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 17,	Oct. 19,
Dutton's Roxbury Store, Inc.,         Boston,         90,000         100         900         300         Nov. 22, 1916.         Nov. 22, 1916.         Nov. 22, 1916.         Nov. 23, 1916.         Nov. 24, 1916.         Nov. 25, 1916.         Nov. 26, 1916.         Nov. 27, 1916.         Nov. 28, 1916.         Nov. 28, 1916.         Nov. 28, 1916.         Nov. 29,	Durgin's Pharmacy, Inc.,	Winchendon,	25,000	100	250	12,000	July 6,	July 18,
E. A. Abbott Company, Boston, 25,000 100 250 25,000 May 31, 1916. E. A. Buck Co., Inc., Quincy, 10,000 100 750 75,000 Mch. 15, 1916. E. A. Poland Company, Quincy, 10,000 100 100 100 10,000 Mch. 31, 1916. E. B. Richardson Incorporated, Reading, 25,000 4100 4125 47,500 1916. E. C. Pearson Co., The, Lowell, 2,500 25 100 2,500 Apr. 24, 1916. E. C. Chickering Studio, Inc., Boston, 10,000 100 100 100 1,000 June 13, 1916. E. Diamond, Inc., Boston, 10,000 25 400 2,700 Apr. 13, 1916. E. E. Bussey Incorporated, Boston, 1,000 100 100 10 1,000 June 13, 1916. E. E. Taylor Company, Boston, 2,000,000 6100 610,000 230 Mch. 4, 1916. E. E. Taylor Company, Boston, 2,000,000 6100 610,000 230 Mch. 4, 1916. E. E. Taylor Company, Boston, 2,000,000 6100 610,000 230 Mch. 4, 1916. E. E. Taylor Company, Boston, 2,000,000 6100 610,000 230 Mch. 4, 1916. E. E. Taylor Company, Boston, 2,000,000 6100 610,000 230 Mch. 4, 1916. E. Have the light of	Dutton's Roxbury Store, Inc., .	Boston,	90,000	100	900	300	Nov. 22,	Nov. 22,
E. A. Buck Co., Inc.,	E. A. Abbott Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 31,	May 31,
E. A. Poland Company,6 Quincy, 10,000 100 100 1,000 Dec. 27, 1915.  E. & B Shoe Co., Haverhill, 10,000 100 100 100 10,000 Meh. 31, 1916.  E. B. Richardson Incorporated, Reading, 25,000 3 100 4 125 47,500 1916.  E. C. Pearson Co., The, Lowell, 2,500 25 100 2,500 Apr. 25, 1916.  E. Chickering Studio, Inc., Boston, 10,000 100 100 1,000 June 13, 1916.  E. Diamond, Inc., Boston, 10,000 25 400 2,700 Apr. 13, 1916.  E. E. Bussey Incorporated, Boston, 1,000 100 10 10 1,000 Nov. 28, 1916.  E. E. Taylor Company, Boston, 2,000,000 6 100 6 10,000 2 300 Meh. 4, 1916.  Boston, 2,000,000 6 100 6 10,000 2 300 Meh. 4, 1916.  Boston, 2,000,000 6 100 6 10,000 2 300 Meh. 4, 1916.  Boston, 2,000,000 6 100 6 10,000 7 6,500 2 300 Meh. 4, 1916.	E. A. Buck Co., Inc.,	Worcester,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Mch. 15,	Apr. 17,
E. B. Richardson Incorporated, Reading, 25,000   3 100   100   100   10,000   Mch. 31, 1916. Sept. 25, 47,500   1916. Sept. 27, 1916. E. C. Pearson Co., The, Lowell, 2,500   25   100   100   1,000   1916. Apr. 24, 1916. Sept. 27, 1916. Apr. 25, 1916. Apr. 24, 1916. Sept. 27, 1916. Apr. 25, 1916. Apr. 24, 1916. Apr. 25, 1916. Apr. 24,	E. A. Poland Company,6	Quincy,	10,000	100	, 100	1,000	Dec. 27,	Jan. 5,
E. B. Richardson Incorporated, Reading, 25,000 3 100 3 125 3 5,000 Sept. 25, Sept. 27,	E & B Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 31,	Mch. 31,
E. C. Pearson Co., The, Lowell,	E. B. Richardson Incorporated, .	Reading,	25,000			<sup>3</sup> 5,000 <sup>4</sup> 7,500	Sept. 25,	Sept. 27,
E. Chickering Studio, Inc., Boston,	E. C. Pearson Co., The,	Lowell,	2,500			2,500	Apr. 24,	Apr. 25,
E. E. Bussey Incorporated, Boston,		Boston,	10,000	100	100	1,000	June 13,	June 15,
E. E. Bussey Incorporated, Boston, 1,000 100 10 1,000 Nov. 28, Nov. 29, 1916. 2,000,000 7 6,500 2300 Mch. 4, Mch. 7, 1916.	E. Diamond, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	25	400	2,700	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 24,
1 100   0,000   1910.   1910.		Boston,	1,000	100			Nov. 28,	Nov. 29, 1916.
4 100   4 3,500	E. E. Taylor Company,	Boston,	2,000,000	7 100	7 6,500	2 300	Mch. 4,	Mch. 7, 1916.
				4 100	4 3,500			

Corporation chartered for fifty years from Sept. 28, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Preferred.

<sup>4</sup> Common

<sup>6</sup> Corporation chartered until Dec. 26, 1965.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> First preferred.

<sup>7</sup> Second preferred.

	J J						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
E. G. & E. Wallace Shoe Company. E. G. Davis & Son, Inc., 3	Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H. Cambridge,	\$65,000 50,000	1\$100 2 100 100	1 400 2 250 500	<sup>1</sup> \$40,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000 300	Mch. 1, 1916. Oct. 24,	Mch. 2, 1916. Oct. 24,
E. J. McCarthy Company Inc., .	Northampton, .	1,000	5	200	1,000	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 25,
E. J. Pitt Co., <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,030	1916. Nov. 11,	1916. Dec. 4,
E. J. Sokoll Company,	Fall River,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1915. Dec. 2,	1915. Dec. 4,
E. J. Swanson Co.,	Lowell,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1915. Jan. 24,	1915. Jan. 28,
E. L. Gowdy Co.,	Brockton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 24, 1916. Oct. 7,	1916. Oct. 7,
E. L. Sampson & Brothers Con-	Springfield,	21,000	100	210	21,000	Jan. 27,	Feb. 3,
tracting Company. E. L. Thompson Company,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	1,500	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 16,
E. M. Corthell Co.,	Boston,	60,000	100	600	60,000	1916. Apr. 8,	1916. Apr. 10,
E. M. Hollidge Company,	Boston,	10,000	1 100	1 60	1 6,000	1916. May 4,	1916. May 4,
E. P. Legg Co.,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 200	2 40 100	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 20,000	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Dec. 8,
E. T. Barrett Co., The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. Sept. 18,	1915. Sept. 19,
E. V. F. A. Corporation,	Everett,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 21,
E. V. Keating Company, Incorpo-	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 1,
rated, The. E. Z. V. Rim Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Oct. 23,
Eagle Cement Construction Co.,	Boston,	3,000	10	300	3,000	1916. Aug. 29,	1916. Sept. 2,
The. Eagle Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	550	1916. Aug. 5,	1916. Aug. 9,
The. Eagle Plating Company, The,	Worcester,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Mch. 25,
Eagles Building Association of	Southbridge,	20,000	25	800	2,625	Mch. 18, 1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 3,
Southbridge, Inc., The. Eames Drug Co.,	Somerville,	5,000	100	50	3,000	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 9,
East Boston Live Poultry Com-	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. June 2,	Mch. 9, 1916. June 3,
East Gloucester Ferry Company,	Gloucester,	10,000	50	200	10,000	1916. Dec. 22,	Dec. 24,
East India Herb Company,	Boston,	25,000	5	5,000	14,000	1915. Dec. 13,	1915. Dec. 30,
East Watertown Realty Com-	Watertown,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1915. Dec. 28,	1915. Dec. 29,
pany. <sup>3</sup> Eastern Building Finish Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	1915. Nov. 24,	1915. Nov. 27,
The. Eastern Coal Products Company,	Boston,	500,000	10	50,000	500,000	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 18,
Eastern Industrial Workers' Pub-	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	1,050	Apr. 12, 1916. Aug. 3,	Apr. 18, 1916. Aug. 7,
lishing Co., Inc. Eastern Interstate Express Com-	Salem,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.
Eastern Lumber Co.,3	Chelsea,	10,000	100	· 100	4,100	June 14, 1916.	June 15, 1916.
Eastern Machine and Iron Company.	Boston,	225,000	4 100 5 100 2 100	4 1,000 5 750 2 500	4 15,000 5 65,000	Nov. 24, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.
Eastern Motor Sales Company, .	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 500 100	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 10,000	Aug. 25,	Aug. 25,
Eastern Portable Building Company.	Great Barrington, .	10,000	100	100	3,200	1916. Mch. 11, 1916.	1916. Apr. 8, 1916.
		l l					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

217					aca.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Eastern Produce Sales Company,	Boston,	\$2,000	\$50	40	\$1,000	Aug. 9,	Aug. 16,
Eastern Sheep Breeders Associa- tion, Inc. Eastern Specialty Company, Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	1 50 2 50 3 10 2 10	1 900 2 1,100 3 500 2 500	1 150 3 5,000 2 5,000	1916. Feb. 2, 1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. Feb. 4, 1916. Apr. 28,
Eastern States Feeding Company,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 31, 1916.	1916. Sept. 1,
Eastern Varnish & Oil Co.,	Chelsea,	10,000	100	100	2,500	Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 17,
Eastondale Company,	Easton,	12,000	3 100	3 40	3 4,000	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 9,
Economy Electric Co.,	Worcester,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	2 800 50	<sup>2</sup> 8,000 5,000	1915. Sept. 15,	1915. Sept. 15,
Economy Stores Company, .	Fitchburg,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Sept. 28,
Economy Trolley & Bushing Com-	Springfield,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. June 12,	1916. June 14,
pany. Ecuador Commercial Company, .	Boston,	100,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 400 <sup>2</sup> 600	2 60,000	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.
Edgar J. Thayer, Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	52,500	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
Edgar Publishing Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	5,160	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Edison Shop Inc., The,	Salem,	30,000	100	300	15,000	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.
Edward Radding, Inc.,	Springfield,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 8, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.
Edwin S. Pickert Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
822 North Broad Street Supply Company. Elastic Braid and Lace Company,	Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa. Boston,	10,000 25,000	100 3 100	100 3 150	5,000 3 15,000	Apr. 13, 1916. Aug. 10,	Apr. 13, 1916. Aug. 11,
Electric Welder Company,	Lynn,	850,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 3,500	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 300	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Nov. 22,
Eli & Falk Lock & Key Manufac- turing Company, (Inc.).	Leominster,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 5,000 100	9,100	1916. Sept. 8, 1916.	1916. Sept. 12, 1916.
Elliot Shoe Co.,	Brockton,	10,000	10	1,000	1,100	Mch. 29, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.
Ellis Pond Ice Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.
Elm Garage Co., The,	West Springfield, .	20,000	100	200	10,000	June 7, 1916.	July 6, 1916.
Elmeroft Farm, Inc.,	Stoughton,	. 10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Elmstrom Leather Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 6,
Elmwood Investment Company,4	Newton,	100,000	100	1,000	10,000	Jan. 29.	1916. Jan. 31,
Embden Camp Company,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	100	500	9,000	1916. Apr. 8,	1916. Apr. 12,
Emerald Granite Company, .	Embden, Me. Boston, Mass., and West Franklin, Me.	60,000	<sup>3</sup> 10 <sup>2</sup> 10	3 3,000	3 7,500	1916. May 31,	1916. June 1,
Emery Rubber Heel Company, The. Empire Feature Film Co.,	Portsmouth, N.H.	85,000 2,500	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 <sup>3</sup> 75 <sup>2</sup> 775 250	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>3</sup> 4,000 <sup>2</sup> 77,500	1916. July 21, 1916.	1916. July 22, 1916.
	Boston,		10 3 100	3 500	2,500	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.
Empire Realty Company,4.	Boston,	100,000	2 100	2 500	<sup>3</sup> 300 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	Mch. 28, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Employees Loan Association, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	25	800	75	June 20, 1916.	June 22, 1916.
Engel Shoe Company,	Everett,	50,000	100	500	20,000	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.
Engineering Construction Company, Inc.	Boston,	10,000	50	200	3,000	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.
Equitable Loan Company,	Lowell,	20,000	10	2,000	30	June 21, 1916.	June 26, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Class A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Preferred.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Equity Corporation, The,1	Boston,	\$100,000	2 \$50	² 1,200	3 \$150	Mch. 14,	Mch. 15,
Ericson, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	3 5 10	<sup>3</sup> 8,000 <b>1,</b> 000	10,000	1916. July 10,	1916. July 14,
Essex Engineering Co.,1	Wellesley,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 13,
Essex Interstate Express Com-	Peabody,	1,000	50	20	1,000	1916. July 26,	1916. July 27,
pany. Estate of Josiah Perry, Inc.,	Dudley,	95,000	100	950	95,000	1916. Aug. 10, 1916.	1916. Aug. 11,
Estes Realty Company, 1	Fall River,	73,000	10	7,300	73,000	Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 14,
Everett Manufacturing and Sup-	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	1916. May 22,	1916. May 25,
ply Co., The. Everett Paper Box Co.,	Everett,	30,000	100	300	500	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Apr. 1,
Everett Realty & Investment Co.,	Everett,	10,000	25	400	7,500	1916. July 20,	1916. Aug. 12,
Inc. <sup>1</sup> Exchange Mortgage Company, .	Cambridge,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 18,
F. A. Hermann Company,	Mclrose,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 22,
F. A. Hubbard Company,	Newton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. June 9,	1916. June 13,
F. C. Wales Company,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,520	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 11,
F. E. Palmer, Incorporated, .	Brookline,	25,000	100	250	300	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Apr. 28,
F. H. Crane & Sons, Inc.,	Quincy,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 30,
F. J. O'Hara Leather Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. June 26,	1916. June 29,
F. J. Van Etten Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. Oct. 28,
F. M. Fonseca Co.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,250	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,
F. W. Fletcher & Co., Inc.,	Newton,	25,000	50	500	25,000	1915. Nov. 27,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 2,
F. W. Mason Company, Inc., .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	1915. Apr. 28,	1915. May 2,
Fair Oaks Realty Company,1 .	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Aug. 25,	1916. Aug. 26,
Fairbanks Hammer Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Oct. 26,	1916. Nov. 1,
Fall River Morris Plan Company,	Fall River,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Dec. 10,	1916. Dec. 15,
Fall River Motor Equipment	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	5,500	1915. Jan. 29,	1915. Mch. 6,
Company. Fall River Theatres Company,	Boston, Mass., and	10,000	100	100	500	1916. Oct. 24, 1916.	1916. Oct. 30, 1916.
The. Falls Clutch & Machinery Com-	New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 27,	Mch. 29,
pany. Falls Dry Goods Company, The,	South Hadley,	4,000	40	100	4,000	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 25,
Falmouth Oyster Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	2 10	2 1,000	³ 500	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Oct. 20,
Falmouth Strawberry Growers' Association, Incorporated, of Falmouth, Massachusetts.	Providence, R. I. Falmouth,	1,000	<sup>3</sup> 10 5	<sup>3</sup> 4,000 200	1,000	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.
Family Associates Inc., The,1 .	Malden,	25,000	10	2,500	80	Mch. 30, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Fancuil Market Inc.,	Haverhill,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.
Farlow Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	50,000	100	500	500	May 9, 1916.	May 9, 1916.
Farmers' Co-operative Milk Distributing Company.	Worcester,	2,400	150	16	2,100	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

	J						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Farnham Nelson Company, The,	Boston,	\$75,000	\$100	750	\$75,000	Apr. 8,	Apr. 8,
Farnsworth Manufacturing Com-	Boston,	150,000	1 100	1 500	1 15,000	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 26,
pany, The. Fe-Bo Manufacturing Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 100	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 1,600	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. Aug. 4,
Federal Biscuit Co.,	Everett,	10,000	100	100	2,400	1916. May 22,	1916. May 23,
Federal Bond and Securities Com-	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	1916. Sept. 8, 1916.	1916. Sept. 8,
pany of Boston, Massachusetts. Federal Brass Foundry Company,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 20,
Federal Color & Chemical Co., .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,000	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 4,
Federal Drug and Manufacturing	Quincy,	2,000	10	200	2,000	1916. Dec. 28,	1916. Jan. 24,
Company, Inc. Federal Feature Film Corporation,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	1915. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 3,
Federal Heating Company Inc., .	Haverhill,	20,000	1 10 2 10	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 10,000 2 10,000	1916. Aug. 29,	1916. Sept. 1,
Federal Investment Association,	Chelsea,	10,000	50	200	1,900	1916. July 24, 1916.	1916. July 25, 1916.
Federal Optical Company,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Oct. 21, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.
Federal Rubber Company, The, .	Chicopee, Mass.,and Cudahy, Wis.	10,000,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100	3 30,000 4 20,000	2 300	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.
Federal Tanning Company, .	Lynn,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 100	10,000	Sept. 27,	Oct. 27,
Fellsway Amusement Company,	Medford,	25,000	5	5,000	7,000	1916. May 22,	1916. June 6,
The. Fellsway Rubber Company, .	Medford,	95,000	10	9,500	30,000	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Apr. 5,
Fellsway Theatre Company, .	Boston,	2,000	100	20	300	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 18,
Felstiner-O'Connell Shoe Co., Inc.,	Haverhill,	8,000	50	160	8,000	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 2,
Fenton Brook Farm Company,5 .	Egremont,	9,600	120	80	9,600	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 23,
Fernald's Exchange Incorporated,	Springfield,	15,000	50	300	12,250	1916. May 12,	1916. May 16,
Fess Rotary Oil Burner and Liquid Fuel Co.	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	50,000	1916. Jan. 5,	May 16, 1916. Jan. 7,
Fiberite Heel & Leather Co., .	Whitman,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 15,	Mch. 15,
Fibre Leather Company,	Haverhill,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Feb. 15,
Fifteen Associates of Dorchester,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	1916. June 28, 1916.	1916. June 29, 1916.
Fina Floyd & Tiffany Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,500	July 25, 1916.	July 31, 1916.
Finance Promotion Company,6 .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	June 29, 1916.	June 29,
Financiers' Associates, Inc., The,5	Boston,	100,000	1 5 2 5	1 18,000 2 2,000	1 90,000 2 10,000	Nov. 10, 1916.	1916. Nov. 15, 1916.
Fire Alarm Signal Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 500	<sup>2</sup> 43,000	July 14, 1916.	July 14, 1916.
First National Co-operative Association.  First National Stores Limited,	Maynard, Boston,	5,000	100	1,000	5,000	Dec. 11, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.
Fisher Chemical Co.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	10,000 1,300	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
Fisher Hill Realty and Invest-	Boston,	50,000	1 100	1 250	1,300	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.
ment Company. <sup>5</sup> Fisher System Incorporated, The,	D. 4.	5,000	2 100	2 250 2 250 50	<sup>2</sup> 25,000	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.
Jstem incorporated, The,	Boston,	9,000	100	90	5,000	Sept. 12, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Corporation chartered until June 1, 1956.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Fisher, Walsh and Rausch, Inc., .	Boston,	\$5,000	\$100	50	\$3,600	Apr. 1,	Apr. 17,
Fisherman's Net and Twine Com-	Gloucester,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Nov. 30,	1916. Dec. 1,
pany. Fitchburg Paper Company, .	Fitchburg,	800,000	1 100	1 4,000	1 400,000	1915. Jan. 25,	1915. Jan. 26,
Fitzgerald, Inc.,	New Bedford, .	5,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 50	<sup>2</sup> 400,000 5,000	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Dec. 15,
Fleming Express Company, .	Brookline,	2,000	10	200	2,000	1915. May 18, 1916.	1915. May 23,
Fleming-Hughes-Rogers Co., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 18,	1916. July 18,
Fletcher & Company Ltd.,	Weymouth,	50,000	100	500	15,000	1916. Aug. 10,	1916. Aug. 10,
Flynn Garage, Inc.,	Salem,	10,000	50	200	1,000	1916. Nov. 21,	1916. Nov. 27,
Footograph Company, The, .	Boston, Mass., and	14,000	100	140	300	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Oct. 21,
Footwear Specialties Company, .	New York, N. Y. Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 24,
Ford Market Company,	Newton,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1915. Aug. 2,	1915. Aug. 5,
Foreign Fruit Importing Co., .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	1,000	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7,
Foster Machine Company, . :	Westfield,	150,000	100	1,500	114,500	Sept. 21,	1916. Sept. 22,
Foster-McDonald Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,400	1916. July 5,	1916. July 5,
Foster Realty Company, The,3 .	Boston,	50,000	100	<b>5</b> 00	10,000	1916. Aug. 15,	1916. Aug. 16,
Foster Spinning Company,	Fall River,	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Apr. 3,
Foster Syndicate Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	30	1916. May 12,	1916. May 13,
409 Park Avenue Company,4 .	Worcester,	85,000	100	850	85,000	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 31,
Fowler Beef Company,	Boston,	25,000	1 <b>1</b> 00	1 100	1 2,000	1916. June 5,	1916. June 5,
Foxboro Baking and Ice Cream	Foxborough,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100	2 150 1 250	<sup>2</sup> 900 1 700	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Apr. 7,
Company.* Framingham and Boston Express	Framingham, .	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	2 250 50	<sup>2</sup> 1,200 5,000	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Apr. 29,
Company. Framingham Machine Works, .	Boston,	300,000	100	3,000	300	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 3,
Francis E. Perkins, Incorporated,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Dec. 9,
Francis N. Woodman and Company, Incorporated.	Worcester, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,000	10	100	550	1915. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Feb. 24, 1916.
Franco-American Association of	Chicopee,	50,000	50	1,000	7,500	Apr. 1,	Apr. 4,
Chicopee, Inc., The. <sup>4</sup> Frank H. Beckler Company, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. June 12,	1916. June 28,
Frank L. Brown Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	12,530	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Aug. 21,
Frank R. Alford Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	1,200	10	120	1,200	1916. July 5,	1916. July 6,
Frank Tucker Drug Company, .	Boston,	7,500	1 25 2 25	1 100 2 200	<sup>1</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	1916. May 1,	1916. May 22,
Frank Wood Press, The,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	21,000	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 5,
Franklin-Lasoff-Rosenstrauch,Inc.,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. Dec. 23,
Franklin Square Electric Co., The,	Worcester,	5,000	100	50	4,500	1915. Feb. 23, 1916.	1915. Feb. 25,
Fred C. Henderson, Inc.,	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	110,000	Sept. 19,	1916. Sept. 20,
						1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for forty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Fred Gillespie Lumber Company,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$2,000	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30,
The. Fred M. Foley Company,		2,000	25	80	2,000	1915. Dec. 28,	1915. Dec. 28,
Freeport Auto Corporation,	Boston,	10,000	1 25	1 280	2 3,000	1915. May 25,	1915. June 3,
Frender's Hat Shop Incorporated,	Brockton,	10,000	2 100 100	2 30 100	6,000	1916. Dec. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,
Frender's Hat Store, Inc.,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1915. Aug. 18,	1915. Aug. 19,
Friend Brothers Incorporated,	Melrose,	30,000	100	300	30,000	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Mch. 21,
Friend St. Wine & Grocery Co.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 5,
Frost Bros., Inc.,	Belmont,	8,000	100	80	8,000	1916.	1916. Oct. 27,
Fruit Products Company, The,	Somerville,	10,000	1 10	1 250	1 2,500	Oct. 26, 1916. Aug. 7,	1916. Aug. 11,
Fulham & Herbert Company,	Boston,	3,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 750 30	<sup>2</sup> 7,500 300	1916. Oct. 13,	1916. Oct. 16,
Fuller-Gile Company,	Boston,	50,000	2 100	2 490	2 24,000	1916. Nov. 4,	1916. Nov. 4,
Fulton Spring Water Company, .	Boston,	10,000	3 10 100	3 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 1,000 400	1916. May 4,	1916. May 4,
G. Ernest von Elten & Co., Inc., .	Boston,	50,000	1 100	1 400	1 10,000	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 21,
G. H. Harries Company,	Boston,	15,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 150	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 15,000	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. Sept. 27,
G. J. Hewson Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Aug. 23,	1916. Aug. 31,
G. L. Hamilton & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	1916. Mch. 6.	1916. Mch. 7,
G. S. Cheney Company,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	1916. July 11,	1916. July 12,
Gaedeke Greenhouses, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. May 26,
Gale, Durant & Gale, Inc.,	Pittsfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 15,
Gardenside Bookshop, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	1 100	1 100	1 3,500	1916. Aug. 16,	1916. Aug. 18,
Garfield Piano Company,	Lynn,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 100	<sup>2</sup> 200 200	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 20,000	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 14,
Gekco Company of Atlanta, The,	Brockton, Mass.,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. Aug. 9,
Gekco Company of Chicago, The,	and Atlanta, Ga. Brockton, Mass.,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Mch. 2,
Gekco Company of Little Rock,	and Chicago, Ill. Brockton, Mass.,	12,500	100	125	500	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 9,
The.  Gekco Company of San Antonio, The.	and Little Rock, Ark. Brockton, Mass., and San Antonio,	15,000	100	150	300	1915. Apr. 11, 1916.	1915. Apr. 13, 1916.
Gekco Company of Topeka, The,	Texas. Brockton, Mass.,	15,000	100	150	300	Apr. 28,	May 1,
General Fireproofing Corporation,	and Topeka, Kan. Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. Sept. 30,
General Manufacturing & New	Boston,	250,000	10	25,000	250,000	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Nov. 6,
System Advertising Company. General Realty Corporation, <sup>4</sup> .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	30,000	1916. Nov. 3,	1916.
General Recorder Company, .	Boston,	200,000	1 10 5 10	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>5</sup> 5,000	2 100,000	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.
General Shoe Machinery Com-	Boston,	1,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 10	300	Aug. 30,	Sept. 22,
pany. George A. Davis Company,	Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 10,
						1916.	1916.
						•	

Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Managers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Special preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora-		
George E. Brigham Co. Incorpo-	Worcester,	<b>\$5,</b> 000	\$50	100	\$2,500	Nov. 29,	Dec. 6,		
rated. Geo. E. Keith Russian Company,	Brockton, Mass.,	80,000	100	800	500	1915. Dec. 7,	1915. Dec. 9,		
Coorse E Tomberd & Con Tra	and St. Petersburg (Petrograd), Russia.	10,000	10	1,000	E 000	1915.	1915.		
George F. Lombard & Son, Inc., .	Medford,				5,020	July 14, 1916.	July 17, 1916.		
George M. Briggs, Incorporated,	Newton,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Mch. 31, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.		
George O. Jenkins Company, .	Bridgewater,	200,000	100	2,000	75,000	June 29, 1916.	July 3, 1916.		
Georgetown Farms Inc.,	Georgetown,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 23, 1916.	Aug. 25, 1916.		
Gilbert and Vaughn, Inc.,	Worcester,	3,000	100	30	2,300	May 23, 1916.	May 27, 1916.		
Gile Marine Engine Company, .	Boston,	300,000	, 10	30,000	150,000	Apr. 5, 1916.	June 21, 1916.		
Giles-Tobey Company,	New Bedford, .	10,000	100	100	300	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.		
Globe Export Company,	Boston,	12,000	100	120	12,000	May 13, 1916.	May 15, 1916.		
Globe Feature Film Corporation, The.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Aug. 3, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.		
Globe Furniture Company, Inc., .	Lawrence,	10,000	50	200	5,800	Aug. 4,	Aug. 7,		
Globe Loan Company,	Boston,	30,000	25	1,200	20,000	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Nov. 1,		
Globe Mfg. Co.,	Malden,	5,000	50	100	150	1916. Sept. 30,	1916. Oct. 4,		
Globe Specialty Co.,	Boston,	50,000	15	1 5,000	1 25,000	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 27,		
Globe Upholstering Co.,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 200	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 20,000	Jan. 27, 1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 8,		
Goddard Spark Plug Co., The, .	Westboro,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 24,	1915. Mch. 7,		
Goldex Leather Company,	Brockton,	3,000	25	120	2,200	1916. Aug. 12,	1916. Aug. 21,		
Goldstone Mining Company, The,	Springfield, Mass.,	200,000	5	40,000	100,000	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Feb. 23,		
Good Company, The,	and Barstow, Cal. Boston,	7,500	15	500	45	1916. June 21,	1916. June 29,		
Gordon & Woodman Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	1916. July 27,	1916. Aug. 15,		
Gordon Side Show Company, .	Revere,	25,000	100	250	10,000	1916. June 5,	1916. June 9,		
Gorton-Pew Vessels Company, .	Gloucester,	75,000	100	750	75,000	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 29,		
Gott, Stahl Co.,	Boston,	2,000	50	40	2,000	1916. Aug. 3,	1916. Aug. 8,		
Grafonola Shops Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and	25,000	1 100	1 150	2 10,000	1916. Nov. 10,	1916 Nov. 11,		
The. Grangers Lime Company,	Hartford, Conn. Boston,	75,000	2 100 50	<sup>2</sup> 100 1,500	75,000	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 25.		
Granite State Tap & Die Com-		200,000	1 100	1,500	2 50,000	1916. Nov. 16,	1916. Nov. 18,		
pany, The.	Boston,		2 100	2 500		1916.	1916.		
Great Ceylon Tea Co., Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	Sept. 27, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.		
Great M. & J. Economy Stores, Inc., The.	, ,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 30, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.		
Greek Oriental Grocery Company,	Peabody,	2,000	20	100	2,000	July 21, 1916.	July 27, 1916.		
Green Mountain Realty Com-	Boston,	50,000	25	2,000	50,000	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept 25, 1916.		
Greenfield Storage Company, .	Greenfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 29, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.		
Greenough-Heddinger Company, The. <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	1,000	5	200	1,000	July 12, 1916.	July 13, 1916.		
,									

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares,	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.		
Greenwheel Chemical Laboratories, Incorporated. Grimes Transfer Company,	Boston, Boston,	\$50,000 10,000	1\$10 2 10 100	1 150 2 4,850 100	1 \$1,500 2 24,000 10,000	Dec. 10, 1915. Apr. 25,	Dec. 17, 1915. Apr. 27,		
Griswold Development Company,	Revere,	5,000	100	50	1,000	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. May 20,		
Grocers Cash Wholesale Company,	Boston,	100,000	1 10	1 5,000	1 50,000	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. Sept. 2,		
Grove Hall Hippodrome Inc., .	Boston,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	2 5,000 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 300	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Mch. 8,		
Grove Hall Theatre Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	40	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Mch. 1,		
Guaranty Auto Supply Company,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	5,100	1916. June 20,	1916. June 21,		
Gubitosi Kowal Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	3,500	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Feb. 10,		
H. A. Thompson Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	10,000	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 16,		
H. & H. Motor Specialties, Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	2,540	1916. Nov. 28,	1916. Nov. 29,		
H. Appleby & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. June 22,	1916. June 26,		
H. B. Budding Company,	Boston,	19,800	30	660	90	1916. June 21,	1916. June 29,		
H. B. Campbell Co.,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	-100	10,000	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Apr. 29,		
H. C. Dodge Incorporated, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Aug. 25,	1916. Aug. 25,		
H. D. Huggan Drug Co.,	Boston,	100,000	50	2,000	99,900	1916. Sept. 28,	1916. Sept. 30,		
H. D. Smith Company,	Boston,	59,000	100	500	20,300	1916. July 8, 1916.	1916. July 19,		
H. F. Derby Drug Company, Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	1 25	1 600	2 10,000	Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 16,		
H. Gussman Company,	Boston,	5,000	2 100 50	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	5,000	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Feb. 21,		
H. H. Dyke Lumber Company, .	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 19, 1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 8,		
H. H. Mayhew Company,	Shelburne,	85,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 600	1 10,000	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 18,		
H. J. Milner Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	<sup>2</sup> 60,000 1,000	1916. May 15, 1916.	1916. May 23, 1916.		
H. L. Bush Company,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	13,000	July 10,	July 11,		
H. L. Morrill & Co. Incorporated,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,400	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 22,		
H. M. Sanders Co.,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	55,000	1916. June 1,	1916. June 3,		
· H. O. & E. H. Harriman, Inc., .	Concord,	10,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 50	1 1,000 2 1,000	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Dec. 1,		
H. R. Crane Company,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	6,500	1915. Aug. 15,	1915. Aug. 25,		
H. S. Petticoat Company, Incor-	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,300	1916. Oct. 12,	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.		
porated. Hadley Company, The,	Worcester and Bos-	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.		
Haig Confectionery and Tobacco Company.	ton. Boston,	25,000	100	250	9,000	Oct. 23, 1916.	Oct. 26, 1916.		
Hall and Freeman, Incorporated,	Boston,	10,000	1 100 2 100	1 30 2 70	1 3,000 2 7,000		Sept. 21,		
Hall Drug Co.,	Somerville,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Sept. 21, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.		
Hall Motor Car Company,	Holyoke,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.		
Halpert-Carmen Company, The,3	Peabody,	5,000	50	100	1,000	Aug. 21, 1916.	Aug. 25, 1916.		
Hamilton & Jerome Company, Incorporated, The.	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	3,400	May 19, 1916.	May 23, 1916.		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Hamilton Company,	Boston,	\$25,000	\$20	1,250	\$60	June 20,	June 22,
Hampden Construction Company,	Springfield,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Feb. 16,
Hampden Machine and Tool Com-	Springfield,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. May 6,	1916. May 11,
pany. Hampden Munitions Company, .	Holyoke, Mass., and	50,000	50	1,000	50,000	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 5,
Hampshire Book Shop, Inc.,	New York, N. Y. Northampton,	25,000	1 100	1 200	<sup>2</sup> 1,000	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 27,
Hancock Market Incorporated, .	Somerville,	1,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 5	<sup>2</sup> 100 200	1,000	1916. June 28,	1916. July 3,
Handschumacher & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 15,
Hankow Tea Company,	Boston,	75,000	1 100	1 500	1 50,000	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 6,
Hannah Bradford, Incorporated,	Brookline,	12,000	2 100 10	2 250 1,200	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 12,000	1915. Apr. 3,	1915. Apr. 7
Hannah Bradford Incorporated, .	Brookline,	6,000	10	600	4,500	1916. Aug. 12,	1916. Aug. 14,
Hanover Company, The,3	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Mch. 1,
Hanover Realty Company, Inc.,3	Boston,	50,000	100	500	12,000	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Nov. 24,
Hans M. Johnson Company,3 .	Watertown,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. Sept. 29,
Harley Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. May 1,
Harringford Manufacturing Com-	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	Apr. 25, 1916. Meh. 2,	1916. Mch. 3,
pany. Harrington Manufacturing Com-	Leominster,	1,000	10.	100	500	June 28,	1916. July 3,
pany. Harris Rat & Vermin Extermin-	Boston,	5,000	10	500	400	1916. July 13,	1916. July 14,
ating Co. Harrison Brothers, Inc.,	Amesbury,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Mch. 25,
Harrison Pascoe Company, The, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	1916. Feb. 22,	1916. Feb. 24,
Harry Fosdick Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	1 100	1 100	17,500	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Nov. 11,
Harry Gordon & Company, In-	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 50	<sup>2</sup> 100 500	2 10,000 1,000	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. Oct. 4,
Corporated. Harry L. Berman, Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 4, 1916. Aug. 3,	1916. Aug. 5,
Harry M. Hope Engineering Com-	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1,000	May 19,	1916. May 19,
pany. Hart Realty Company,4	Pittsfield,	12,500	100	125	12,500	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Dec. 15,
Hartley Silk Company, Inc., .	Boston, Mass., Tow- anda, Pa., and New	450,000	1 100 5 100	1 3,500 5 997	6 200 6 200	1915. Dec. 3, 1915.	1915. Dec. 4, 1915.
Harvard Illustrated, Inc., The, .	York, N. Y. Cambridge,	5,000	6 100 5	1,000	5,000	Mch. 3,	Mch. 9, 1916.
Harvard Rand Company,	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Feb. 3,	Feb. 9,
Hastings-Flint Company, The, .	Fitchburg,	10,000	100	100	2,000	1916. Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.
Hatch Gown & Waist Company, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.
Haverhill Beading Company, .	Haverhill,	10,000	` 100	100	10,000	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Haverhill Degreasing Company, .	Haverhill,	25,000	100	250	17,600	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.
Haverhill House Heating Com-	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 17, 1916.	July 17, 1916.
Haverhill Taxicab Co.,	Haverhill,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.
						1010.	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered until Jan. 1, 1965.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Common, Class A.

<sup>6</sup> Common, Class B.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion,
Hawley-Cowan Co., The,	Boston,	\$50,000	1 \$100	1 350	2 \$15,000	Dec. 10,	Dec. 11,
Hayden & Clemons Inc.,	Brockton.	2,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 150 20	2,000	1915. Sept. 28,	1915. Sept. 29,
Hayward Woolen Company, .	Douglas,	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	1916. June 23.	1916. June 27,
Hazelton Hotel Company,	Taunton,	50,000	15	15,000	1 25,000	1916. June 2,	1916. June 12,
Health Kist Candy Company, .	Boston,	750,000	<sup>2</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 25,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. Oct. 20,
Healy Hotel Company,	Boston,	250,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 2,500	100,200	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 10,
Hedge-Lewis Incorporated, .	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	1916. June 22,	1916. June 24,
Helvetia Realty Co.,3	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Dec. 9,
Hemenway Realty Co.,3	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,300	1915. Jan. 22,	1915. Feb. 4,
Henderson Bros.', Co., The,	Cambridge,	1,250,000	4 100	4 2 500	2 750,000	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Nov. 13,
		_,,,	5 100 2 10	<sup>5</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 75,000		1916.	1916.
Henry Finch Engraving Company, The.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Sept. 22, 1916.	Sept. 22, 1916.
Henry S. Dowe Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 11,	Oct. 13, 1916.
Henry Thayer & Co., Inc.,	Cambridge,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Oct. 11, 1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.
Hi-Lo Jack Company,	Worcester,	150,000	1 100 2 100	1 750 2 750	1 25,000 2 75,000	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.
Hickson, Inc.,	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,000 2 1,000	2 300	July 19, 1916.	July 22, 1916.
Higginson-Gibson Manufacturing	Boston,	25,000	1 100	1 230 2 20	1 10,000	Aug. 31,	Sept. 1,
Company, Inc. Higginson Manufacturing Co., The.	Boston,	15,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 100	1 50 2 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>2</sup> 200	1916. June 9,	1916. June 10, 1916.
Higginson-Sears Corporation, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	8,100	1916. June 9,	July 5,
Highgrade Delicatessen and Dining	Boston,	10,000	100	100	6,000	June 9, 1916. Sept. 7,	1916. Sept. 11,
Room Inc. Highland Garage, Incorporated, .	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,020	1010.	1916. Mch. 30,
Highland Ice Company,	Boston,	125,000	1 100	1 250	<sup>2</sup> 300	Mch. 29, 1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 3,
Highland Press, Incorporated,	Springfield,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 25	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 200	5,000	Aug. 16,	1916. Aug. 18,
The. Hill & Bush Company,	Boston,	40,000	1 100	1 250	1 15,000	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. Aug. 11,
Hilliard Catering Company, .	Cambridge,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 5	<sup>2</sup> 150 4,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 20,000	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Dec. 29,
Hills-McCarthy Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. Mch. 20,	1915. Mch. 21,
Hillside Taxicab Company,	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Feb. 8,
Himmel-Soybel Drug Company, .	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Mch. 2,
Hinchcliffe Motor Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	70,300	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. Aug. 31,
Hinckley Manufacturing Com-	Montague,	50,000	1 100	1 250	1 20,000	1916. Aug. 8, 1916.	1916. Aug. 14,
pany. Hippocrates Drug Company, .	Lynn,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 100	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 1,000	Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 29,
Hold-No-Fone Company,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Sept. 9,	1916. Sept. 12,
Holden Manufacturing Company	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., and	99,000	1 100	1 200	2 79,000	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 12,
Inc. Holdsworth & Farrington Inc.,3	Manchester, N. H. Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 790 500	5,300	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 19,
						1916.	1916.
	·	<del></del>					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

Titotico of organization, con committee.								
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.	
Hollister, White & Co. Incorpo-	Boston,	\$50,000	\$100	500	\$300	Jan. 5,	Jan. 5,	
rated. Holyoke Specialty Manufacturing	Holyoke,	10,000	100	100	1,500	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 22,	
Company. Holyoke Warehouse Company, .	Holyoke,	7,500	100	75	6,600	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. Sept. 27,	
Home Building and Improvement	Fall River,	100,000	25	4,000	45,000	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Jan. 13,	
Company.  Home Electric Light & Power	Boston,	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 200	<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 250	2 50,000	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916. Apr. 7,	
Equipment Company. Home Realty Associates, Incor-	Boston,	50,000	100	500	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 6,000	Nov. 13,	1916. Nov. 13,	
Homer F. Livermore, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. July 27, 1916.	1916. July 28, 1916.	
Homestead Realty Co.,4	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	June 20,	June 23, 1916.	
Hooker Credit Company,	Boston,	40,000	50	800	150	1916. June 20, 1916.	June 22, 1916.	
Hooper, Kimball & Williams, In-	Boston,	25,000	50	500	25,000	Jan. 1,	Jan. 3, 1916.	
corporated. Hope Machine Co.,	Worcester,	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 15, 1916.	July 5, 1916	
Hotel & Tourist Company, The, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Nov. 21, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	
Hetel Colony Company,4	Springfield,	400,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 500	Nov. 3, 1916.	Nov. 18, 1916.	
Hotel Edgemere Company, .	Shrewsbury, .	20,000	100	200	3,000	May 2, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	
Hotel Pleasant Company,	Worcester,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 26, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	
Hotel Security Checking Com-	Medford,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	
pany. Hotel Westminster Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 28, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	
Howard Brothers, Incorporated, .	Clinton,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.	
Howlett & Curtis Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 22, 1916.	May 23, 1916.	
Hubbard & Leonard, Inc.,	Springfield,	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 <sup>3</sup> 100,000	Aug. 8, 1916.	Aug. 19, 1916.	
Hubert J. McLaughlin Company,	Boston,	12,000	100	120	12,000	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	
Hudford Boston Company,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,000	Oct. 21, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.	
Hudson Riverside Park Company,	Hudson,	10,000	5	2,000	5,000	Mch 4, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	
Hudson Sole Co.,	Hudson,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	
Hudson Theatre Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	500	May 9, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	
Hudson Upper Co.,	Hudson,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Apr 11, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	
Hull Realty Company, <sup>5</sup>	Pittsfield,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	
Humboldt Manufacturing Com-	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Oct. 13, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.	
pany, The. Hunt & Nichols, Inc.,	Lynn,	1,000	5	200	500	July 20, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	
Huntington Investing Company,1	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	75,000	100	750	300	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	
Huntt and Cary Company, .	Salem,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 200 <sup>3</sup> 800	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>3</sup> 8,000	Mch. 3, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	
Huntt's Lunch Realty Co.,1 .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Apr. 6, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	
Hustler, Inc., The,	Norwood,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	
Hyman M. Goldstein, Incorporated.	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	10,010	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered until Jan. 1, 1966.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Hynes Construction Company, .	Springfield,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Mch. 4,	Mch. 8,
I. B. Reinberz, Inc.,1	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Nov. 18,	1916. Nov. 20,
I. Endlar Company,	Boston,	20,000	25	800	75	1916. July 8,	1916. July 12,
I. Freedman & Co., Inc.,1	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. May 15, 1916.	1916. May 16,
I. H. Wiley Waxene Company, .	Somerville,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 24,
Idaho-Washington Water, Light & Power Company. Ideal Marble & Mosaic Co., Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Clarkston, Wash.	1,200,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100 25	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000 400	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>3</sup> 200,000 10,000	1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Apr. 18, 1916. Jan. 19,
Ideal Provision Market Co.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	3,500	1915. Sept. 27,	1916. Sept. 29,
Imperial Automobile Supply Company.	Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. May 22, 1916.	1916. May 22, 1916.
Importers Company, The,	N. Y. Boston, .	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Nov. 29,	Nov. 29,
Improved Cushion Shoe Co., .	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Apr. 4,
Improvements Manufacturing	Boston,	50,000	2 10	2 1,000	3 30	1916. Aug. 16,	1916. Aug. 29,
Company. Independent Furniture and Piano	Worcester,	25,000	<sup>3</sup> 10 100	3 4,000 250	12,000	1916. Aug. 15,	1916. Aug. 19,
Company. Independent Furniture Company,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	2,100	1916. May 12,	1916. May 13,
Independent Leather Company, .	Lynn,	5,000	10	500	1,000	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. Aug. 30,
India Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 10,
Industrial Chemical Company, .	Stoneham,	10,000	10	1,000	2,010	1916. July 31,	1916. Aug. 2,
Industrial Company, The, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Mch. 24,
Industrial Finance Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 10,
Industrial Woolen Clipping Co.,	Boston,	3,500	50	70	2,000	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 11,
Inc. Ingalls-Mann Leather Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. July 28,	1916. Aug. 4,
Inter-State Boston Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	2,010	1916. Meh. 7,	1916. Mch. 8,
Interboro Transportation Com-	Watertown,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Apr. 6,
pany. International Electric Riveter	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 21,
Company. International Lubricants Com-	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	2 1,250	3 37,500	1916. June 16,	1916. June 20,
International Manufacturing and	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	3 3,750 2 4,900	2 10,000	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. May 3,
Supply Company. International News Bureau Inc., The.	Boston,	1,500	15	3 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 1,000 1,500		1916. Sept. 7,
International Novelty Company,	Boston,	12,000	100	120	300	July 19, 1916. Nov. 7,	1916. Nov. 7,
International Press Company, .	Orange,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 50 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 <sup>3</sup> 5,000	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.
International Silver Black Fox Company, The.	Haverhill,	50,000	10	5,000	400	May 10, 1916.	May 18, 1916.
International Supply Company, Inc.	Boston,	98,000	<sup>2</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> 5	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>3</sup> 14,600	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>3</sup> 73,000	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.
Interstate Supply Co. (Inc.),1 .	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	10,000	100	100	5,100	Sept. 9, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.
Into Co-operative Store, Incorporated.	Fitchburg,	50,000	5	10,000	5,500	Aug. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.
		1	١.	1			-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Sharea.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Invincible Stopper Company, .	Boston,	\$100,000	\$5	20,000	\$100,000	Mch. 6,	Mch. 6,
Ipswich Amusement Co. Inc., .	Ipswich,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Oct. 9,	1916. Oct. 13,
Irving Box Co., Inc.,	Salem,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Apr. 27,
Isaac I. Katz & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,050	1916. June 16,	1916. June 20,
Island Farm Cranberry Company	Carver,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Dec. 13,
Incorporated. Israel, Creiner & Drucker, Inc.,	Worcester,	5,500	50	110	5,500	1915. Sept. 11,	1915. Sept. 12,
Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle	Fitchburg,	600,000	100	6,000	600,000	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Mch. 29,
Works. J & G Manufacturing Company, .	Boston,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	1916. Oct. 3,	1916. Oct. 5,
J. B. Millet Publishing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 19,
J. C. Prenney Company,	Chelsea,	50,000 .	100	500	5,000	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Sept. 19,
J. E. Des Lauriers Company, .	Plymouth,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. June 14,	1916. June 15,
J. E. Poland Company,1	Quincy,	10,000	100	100	2,100	1916. Dec. 27,	1916. Jan. 5,
J. Frank Dunbar Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	100	<b>25</b> 0	2,000	1915. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 4,
J. Goodman Company,	Boston,	25,000	50	500	150	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,
J. H. & G. L. Atwood, Incorpo-	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	30,000	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. Oct. 18,
rated. J. H. McNamara Incorporated, .	Boston,	40,000	100	400	300	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Feb. 10,
J. Hurvitz & Co., Inc.,	Haverhill, . , .	5,000	5	1,000	2,500	1916. May 25,	June 1,
J. L. Esart Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 20,
J. L. McDonald Co.,	Lowell,	10,000	10	1,000	5,020	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. Aug. 2,
J. L. Stern & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Feb. 3,
J. M. Hager & Son, Inc.,	Somerville,	30,000	2 100	2 100	2 5,000	1916. July 13,	1916. July 19,
J. M. Wilson Co.,	Boston, Mass., and	12,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 200 120	<sup>3</sup> 12,000 12,000	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Dec. 24,
J. Spindel, Incorporated,	Dover, N. H. Boston,	5,000	10	500	1,000	1915. Oct. 31,	1915. Nov. 6,
J. T. Waterhouse Drug Co., .	Newton,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. July 21,	1916. July 22,
J. W. O'Connell, Incorporated, .	Springfield,	8,500	100	85	8,500	July 21, 1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Mch. 17,
J. Wallace Grace Company, .	Wakefield,	15,000	100	159	15,000	Mch. 10,	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.
Jack Frost Ice Cream Company, .	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	10,000	1916. Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.
Jamerson Clothes Shops, Inc., .	Boston,	15,000	2 100 3 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 50	2 10,000	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.
James B. Wood & Son Co.,	Concord,	20,000	100	200	<sup>3</sup> 5,000 20,000	Dec. 30,	Dec. 31,
James Brazeil Company,	Fall River,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1915. Aug. 5, 1916.	1915. Aug. 8,
James Company, The,	Lowell, Mass., and	30,000	100	300	300	Oct. 23,	1916. Oct. 31,
James G. Magee Company, The, .	New York, N. Y. Springfield,	50,000	100	500	4,000	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 27,
James I. Brooks & Company, In-	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	60	1916. Aug. 5, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916. Sept. 7, 1916.
Jameson & Burbank, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	6,050	Oct. 30, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.
						1910.	1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered until Dec. 26, 1965.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Art	Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.										
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for,	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorpora- tion,				
Jaquith Machinery Bureau, Inc.,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$9,600	June 1,	June 2,				
Jefferson Amusement Co.,	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	75	June 1, 1916. May 2,	1916. May 2,				
Jernberg Metal Treating Com-	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 6,	1916. June 10,				
Jewett Shoe Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	1916. July 28,	1916. July 29,				
Jiffy Brush Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	1 10	1 4,000	2 30,300	July 28, 1916. June 3,	1916. June 13,				
Jitney Bus Line Company,	Haverhill,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>1</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 6,000 <sup>1</sup> 350	1 1,000	Feb. 9,	1916. Feb. 11,				
John B. Feehan Inc.,	Lynn,	10,000	2 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 150 100	<sup>2</sup> 960 10,000	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 21,				
John H. Cross Inc.,	Haverhill,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 16,				
John H. Derby, Jeweler, Inc., .	Somerville,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Jan. 17,				
John Isherwood & Sons Company,	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. June 5,	1916. June 16,				
John J. Hall, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	4,300	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Feb. 28,				
John J. White Company,	Boston,	40,000	100	400	5,000	1916. Oct. 17,	1916. Oct. 18,				
John McCarthy & Son, Inc., .	Salem,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. Nov. 7,	1916. Nov. 9,				
John Schmid Construction Co.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,000	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 16,				
Inc. John T. Connor Company,	Boston,	1,200,000	3 100	3 3,500	<sup>2</sup> 300	1916. Dec. 3,	1916. Dec. 4, 1915.				
John W. Bolton & Sons, Incorpo-	Lawrence,	125,000	4 100 2 100 1 100	4 2,500 2 6,000 1 1,000	1 100,000	1915.	Oct. 28,				
rated. John W. Cosden & Company Inc.,		10,000	2 100	<sup>2</sup> 250	<sup>2</sup> 25,000	Oct. 27, 1916. Nov. 2,	1916. Nov. 9,				
Johnson & Markeson Company	Boston,	5,000	100	100 50	10,000 5,000	Nov. 2, 1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Oct. 19,				
Incorporated. Johnson-Wright Shoe Co.,	*	10,000	100	1,000	10,000	1916. Dec. 29,	1916. Dec. 30,				
Johnsonia Inc., The,	Fitchburg,	180,000	100	1,800	180,000	1915. Mch. 29,	1915. Mch. 29,				
Johnston Aviation Company, .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916.	1916. Mch. 6,				
Jones & Erwin Co. Inc.,	~	5,000	100	50	4,000	Feb. 14, 1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Mch. 20.				
Jones-Webster Corporation,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	6,000	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Apr. 21,				
Joseph Cowan Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 10,				
Joseph M. Enos Company,	Taunton,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Jan. 11,				
Jos. Pistorino Corporation,	Boston,	4,500	100	45	4,500	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 1,				
Joseph Pomerantz, Incorporated,	Holyoke,	5,000	25	200	1,525	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Apr. 7,				
Joslin House Garage, Inc.,	Webster,	5,000	25	200	4,225	1916.	1916. Sept. 19,				
Joyce Motor Car Service Co., .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 9, 1916. July 10,	1916. July 11,				
Katama Mills,	Lawrence,	500,000	100	5,000	500	1916. June 9,	1916. June 10,				
Keene Skirt Company,	Boston, Mass., and	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916 Oct. 4,	1916. Oct. 9,				
Keeney-Brigham Company, The,	Keene, N. H. Springfield,	40,000	100	400	20,000	1916. June 22,	1916, July 13,				
Kelleher Auto Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Jan. 13,				
						1915.	1916.				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Keller Construction Company,	Boston,	\$20,000	\$10	2,000	\$20,000	Mch. 22,	Meh. 23,
Inc. Kelly and Shukry, Incorporated,	Northbridge,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 28,
Kendall Studios Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	1 100	1 100	1 1,400	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Jan. 10,
Kenneth Hutchins Company, .	Boston,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 3,100 100,000	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Apr. 5,
Kennison's Pharmacy Inc.,	Boston,	2,000	100	20	2,000	1916. Mch. 17,	1915. Mch. 20,
Kenworthy Brothers Company, .	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	132,500	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,
Keogh Storage Company,	Fall River,	50,000	100	500	10,000	1916. Oct. ·18,	1916. Oct. 24,
Kester's Market Inc.	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Sept. 12,	1916. Sept. 15,
Keystone Circulating Library Inc.,	Chelsea,	2,000	10	200	900	1916. July 18,	1916. July 19,
The. Kilburn Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	1 10	1 1.000	1 2,300	1916. Nov. 27,	1916. Jan. 21,
King Contracting Company,3 .	Norton,	10,000	2 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 100	<sup>2</sup> 6,150 8,000	1915. Apr. 10,	1916. Apr. 11,
King Engraving Company, .	Boston,	10,000	1 100	1 30	1 3,000	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Oct. 25,
King Granite Machine Company,	Milford,	26,000	2 100 1 5	2 70 1 800	<sup>2</sup> 7,000	1916. Dec. 13,	1916. Dec. 17,
King Joy Company,	Boston, Mass., Providence, R. I., New York, N. Y., and cities in States of Maine, New Hampshire, and Connecticut.	50,000	2 <del>5</del> 100	2 4,400 500	<sup>2</sup> 22,000 2,000	1915. Oct. 18, 1915.	1915. Jan. 6, 1916.
King Motors Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	2,000	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.
King Safety Razor Company, The,	Boston,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,500 2 2,500	1 25,000 2 25,000	June 2, 1916.	June 7, 1916.
Kingston & Killion Company, .	Attleboro,	15,000	100	150	5,000	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.
Kinney Worsted Yarn Company,	Pittsfield,	80,000	100	800	4,000	June 5, 1916.	June 7,
Kirby Company, Inc.,	Revere,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 26,
Klayman Bros. Company, The, .	Malden,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 8,
Knight Amusement Co. Inc., .	Cambridge,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	1915. July 20, 1916.	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.
Koch Brothers Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,100	Nov. 18, 1916.	Nov. 18, 1916.
Kottage Kandy Kitchen Inc., .	Lynn,	40,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,000 2 2,000	1 20,000 2 20,000	Jan. 3, 1916.	
Kudisch Bros. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Apr. 29, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916. May 3, 1916.
Kuryer Bostonski Publishing Com- pany.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	5,000	Nov. 22,	Nov. 24, 1916.
L. C. Fay & Company, Incorporated.	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	25,000	1916. Oct. 23,	Nov. 3, 1916.
L. C. Pazolt Co.,	Boston,	2,000	100	20	2,000	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.
L. Carreau & Son, Incorporated, .	Holyoke,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Aug. 24, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.
L. E. Chandler Company Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Aug. 29, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.
L. E. Mitchell & Company, Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.
L. F. Abbott Company, The, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.
						1010.	1010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Approximate the same of the sa							
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Is- sued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
L. H. Schmunk Lumber Company, Incorporated.	Springfield,	\$60,000	\$25	2,400	\$60,000	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.
L. P. C. Laboratories, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	1 100	1 250	1 1,500	May 9.	May 10,
LaFollette Coal and Iron Com-	Queens, N. Y. Boston, Mass., and LaFollette, Tenn.	1,000,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,400	1916. Dec. 10,	1916. Dec. 10,
pany. <sup>3</sup> La Notizia Publishing Company,	Boston,	100,000	25	4,000	125	1915. Jan. 31,	1915. Feb. 2,
Lamson & Hubbard Company, .	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Meh. 27,
Larson Spring Company,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	1916. May 1,	1916. May 5,
Lawrence Market Incorporated, .	Lawrence,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Meh. 3,	1916. Mch. 11,
Lazarus-Mensch Company, .	Brockton, Mass.,	125,000	1 100	1 500	1 300	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Mch. 2,
LeStage Manufacturing Company,	and Pittsburgh, Pa. North Attleborough,	50,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 750 500	15,000	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	1916. Aug. 3,
Leary Muffler Co., Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Feb. 21, 1916.	1916. Feb. 21,
Lee Steam Laundry Co.,	Lee,	4,000	100	40	600	July 20, 1916.	1916. July 27,
Legalite Corporation, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Dec. 17, 1915.	1916. Dec. 20, 1915.
Lehnert Textile Machinery Company.	Boston,	10,000	1 100 2 50	1 50 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	Sept. 28, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.
Lennox & Briggs Co.,	Haverhill,	255,000	1 100 2 5	1 2,500 2 1,000	1 250,000 2 5,000	June 6, 1916.	June 8,
Leon A. Thompson, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,700	June 30, 1916.	July 6, 1916.
Lester Heilbronner Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	June 19, 1916.	June 21, 1916.
Lettish Socialist Publishing Com-	Boston,	3,000	5	600	3,000	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.
Leupold Apron Co.,	Lawrence,	15,000	100	<b>15</b> 0	13,200	Jan. 31, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.
Levant Trading Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 347 2 153	<sup>1</sup> 9,000 <sup>2</sup> 15,300	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
Levensons Inc.,	Framingham,	5,000	100	50	4,000	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.
Libbey-Mann Leather Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	8,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.
Liberty Express Company,	Lynn,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.
Liberty Motors, Incorporated, .	Boston,	25,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 150	<sup>1</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 15,000	Sept. 30, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.
Lincoln Amusement Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Aug. 22, 1916.	Aug 29, 1916.
Lincoln-Ray Manufacturing Com- pany.	Springfield,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 3,500 2 1,500	1 35,000 2 15,000	Mch. 13, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.
Lincoln Realty Company,3	Pittsfield,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	<sup>2</sup> 10,000	May 17, 1916.	May 22, 1916.
Lindale Mills,	North Adams, .	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.
Linden Drug & Chemical Co., .	Malden,	40,000	10	4,000	40,000	Aug. 10 1916.	Aug. 11, 1916.
Linwood Hotel Co.,	Leominster,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Lithuanian Co-operative Associa- tion, Hudson, Mass., Inc.	Hudson,	20,000	10	2,000	400	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.
Littleton Ice Company,	Cambridge,	. 2,000	100	20	2,000	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.
Logan-Jackson Company,	Somerville,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.
Longwood Garage Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 23, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.
Lopas Company, The,	Cambridge,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.
						1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Loring-Axtell Company,	Springfield,	\$40,000	1 \$100 2 100	1 200 2 200	1 \$20,000 2 20,000	July 24, 1916.	July 25, 1916.
Loud's Express Inc.,	Quincy,	1,000	100	100	1,000	June 28, 1916.	July 5, 1916.
Lovewell-Withington Garage Com-	Gardner,	10,000	100	100	1,500	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.
pany. Lowell Cut Glass Company, .	Lowell,	5,000	25	200	5,000	Oct. 4, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.
Lowell Outfitting Company, .	Lowell, Mass., and	5,000	50	100	5,000	Feb. 21, 1916.	Mch. 16,
Lufkin and Tarr Vessels Company,	New Haven, Conn. Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 20, 1916.	1916. Nov. 22,
Luminous Manufacturing Com-	West Boylston, .	15,000	5	3,000	15,000	Sept. 27, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916. Oct. 7, 1916.
pany, Inc., The. Lux Bros. and Thompson Manu-	Woburn,	10,000	50	200	10,000	May 26, 1916.	May 26, 1916.
facturing Company. Luxcraft Studios, inc., The,	Fitchburg,	5,000	100	50	2,500	Apr. 6.	June 21, 1916.
Lynch Shoe Company, Incorpo-	Lynn,	50,000	100	500	20,000	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.
rated. Lynch's Pleasant Theatre Inc.	Worcester,	100,000	1 10	15,000	1 50,000	Sept. 21,	Sept. 23,
Worcester, Mass. Lynn Association for the Advance-	Lynn,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 10	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 500	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 5,000	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. June 10,
ment of Colored People, Inc. <sup>3</sup> Lynn Interstate General Express	Lynn, Mass., and	10,000	10	1,000	220	Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 30,
Company. Lynn Shoe Co.,	Portsmouth, N. H. Lynn,	10,000	50	200	5,150	1916. Feb. 4, 1916.	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.
Lynn Supply Company,	Lynn,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.
Lyseth Thread Company,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	10,000	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.
M. & J. Fur Company,	Boston,	7,500	100	75	7,500	Mch. 8, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.
M. B. Marston Company,	Melrose,	20,000	1 10 2 10	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 300	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.
M. E. Maloney Company,	Boston,	19,000	20	950	60	June 21, 1916.	June 22. 1916.
M. F. Gookin Co. Inc.,	Lowell,	50,000	100	500	300	Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.
M. F. Stinson Company,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.
M. H. Bernstein Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	14,500	Aug. 10, 1916.	Aug. 18, 1916.
M. J. Goldin Company, Inc., .	Boston, . '	10,000	50	200	3,000	May 25, 1916.	May 26, 1916.
M. L. Cobb Company,	Boston,	105,000	1 100 2 5	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 300	Nov. 21, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.
M. L. Yunes Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 22, 1916.	May 25, 1916.
MacAm Tailors Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	2,000	May 19, 1916.	May 25, 1916.
MacBrine Grain Co., The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	8,000	Dec. 4, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.,
MacDonald Brothers Company,3	Everett,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 9, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.
MacKenzie & Temple Company,3	Boston,	50,000	1 100 2 10	1 200 2 3,000	2 40	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.
MacLellan and Lee Clothing Com-	Salem,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.
pany Corporation. MacNeil Jewelry Company,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	May 24, 1916.	May 29, 1916.
Machinery & Metals Sales Com-	Boston, Mass., and	85,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 600	1 300	June 1, 1916.	June 2, 1916.
pany. Maclaughlin's Market, Inc.,	New York, N. Y. Beverly,	1,500	100	15	1,500	June 6, 1916.	June 8, 1916.
Madelether Company,	Saugus,	200,000	1 25 2 25	1 2,000 2 6,000	2 75	June 27, 1916.	July 12, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

				-			
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tiou.	Date of Incorpora-
Madison County Mill Company,	Boston, Mass., and	\$75,000	\$50	1,500	\$75,000	Mch. 6,	Apr. 3,
The. Magic Theatre Company,	Oneida, N. Y. Boston, .	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. Sept. 22,
Magnus Construction Co.,1 .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,200	1916. Sept. 12,	1916. Oct 14,
Main Egg Company,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 50	2 100	<sup>2</sup> 5,000	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Dec. 1,
Majestic Theatre Company of	Brockton,	300,000	<sup>3</sup> 50 50	<sup>3</sup> 100 6,000	<sup>3</sup> 5,000 300,000	1915. Apr. 5,	1915. Apr. 6,
Brockton.  Majestic Theatre Realty Company	Brockton,	255,000	1 100	1 2,500	1 250,000	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Apr. 6,
of Brockton. Malcolm Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 5 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 3,300	Apr. 22, 1916.	1916. Apr. 24,
Malden Morris Plan Company,	Malden,	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 16, 1916.	1916. May 25, 1916.
The. Malton Specialty Company,	Boston,	2 25,000	² 2 100	<sup>2</sup> 250	<sup>2</sup> 25,000	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.
Manahan, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.
Manchester Real Estate Com-	Fall River,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.
pany. <sup>1</sup> Mandeel Import Company, .	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>3</sup> 2,500	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>3</sup> 2,500	Meh. 17, 1916.	Meh. 28, 1916.
Manes Fishing Company, The, .	Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 29, 1916.	June 1, 1916.
Manhattan Electrical Supply Company, Inc.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	5,000,000	4 100 5 100 3 100	4 15,000 5 5,000 3 30,000	³ 1,500	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.
Mansfield Foundry Company, .	Mansfield,	15,000	100	150	300	Sept. 27, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.
Mansfield Machine Works (Inc.),	Mansfield,	1,000	50	20	1,000	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.
Manson Building Materials Com-	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 30, 1915.	Jan. 6, 1916.
Manufacturers Mercantile Com-	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Meh. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, .1916.
Manufacturers Warehouse Company.	Boston,	30,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>3</sup> 5,000	June 30, 1916.	July 1, 1916.
Maple Meadow Farm Inc.,	Wilmington,	20,000	2 10 3 10	<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 1,500	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>3</sup> 100	Sept. 23, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.
Maplehurst Farm, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Pittsfield, N. H.	20,000	100	200	15,000	July 15, 1916.	July 18, 1916.
Marcus M. Browne Farm Company.	Marlborough, .	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>3</sup> 15	May 10, 1916.	May 23, 1916.
Maricopa Oil and Development Company.	Boston,	300,000	5	60,000	15	Dec. 2, 1915.	Dec. 7, 1915.
Marine Investments Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 9, 1916.
Marion Street Garage Company,	Brookline,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	June 8, 1916.	June 12, 1916.
Maritime Coaling Company, .	Boston,	250,000	2 100 3 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>3</sup> 2,250	3 600	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.
Marksmen Rifle Range Inc., .	Boston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	May 5, 1916.	May 10, 1916.
Marlboro Products Company, .	Marlhorough, .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Nov. 23, 1915.	Dec. 4, 1915. Apr. 7,
Marliave Hotel Company, The, .	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Apr. 1, 1916.	1910.
Martha Lunch Company,	Worcester,	25,000	50	500	5,000	June 15, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
Martin and Company, Inc.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	300	Sept. 26, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.
Martin Rocking Fifth Wheel Com-	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	21,200	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915,
pany, The. Mason Ice Company,	Concord,	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 23, 1916.	May 27, 1916.
				1			<u> </u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>8</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

here Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
cester and Bos-	\$50,000	1 \$10 2 100	1 4,500 2 50 500	2 \$300 50 000	Nov. 23, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916. Feb. 15,
on,	50,000	100	5,000	25,030	1916. July 28,	1916. July 29,
on,	10,000	10	1,000	30	June 8,	1916. June 12,
on,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 29,	1916. May 8, 1916.
on,	15,000	1 100 2 10	1 75 2 750	2 30	May 15,	May 19, 1916.
on,	50,000	10	5,000	30	May 31,	June 1, 1916.
m, Mass., and	1,000	10	100	1,000	Feb. 2.	Feb. 3, 1916.
on,	5,000	100	50	2,800	Mch. 3,	Mch. 3, 1916.
on,	10,000	10	1,000	1,050	Jan. 17,	Jan. 19, 1916.
on,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Sept. 20,	Sept. 23, 1916.
on,	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 16,	May 17, 1916.
on,	100,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,500 2 7,500	2 800		Apr. 20, 1916.
on,	5,000	<b>5</b> 0	100	150	1910.	Jan. 31, 1916. Aug. 12,
					1916.	1916. Apr. 21,
d New York,		<sup>2</sup> 100	2 10,000	2 600,000		1916.
on,	5,000	50			1916	Nov. 22, 1916.
on,	20,000	100			1916.	May 15, _ 1916.
on,	25,000	100			1916.	Feb. 4, _ 1916.
erville,	5,000	100			1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.
on,	90,000	100		90,000	1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.
on,	50,000	100		300	1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.
on,	3,000	100	30		Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.
ford,	20,000	100			1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.
erhill,	10,000	1 100 2 100	1 25 2 75	1 2,500 2 5,000	1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.
on,	5,000	50	100	1,500	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.
on, Mass., New ork, N. Y., and	3,000,000	4 25 5 25 2 25	4 40,000 5 20,000 2 60,000	² 75	May 2, 1916.	May 3, 1916.
on,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 23, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.
on,	40,000	1 100 2 100	1 150 2 250	2 25,000	Sept. 21,	Sept. 29, 1916.
on,	25,000	100	250	16,000	Oct. 6,	Oct. 18, 1916.
on,	50,000	100	500	25,000	Oct. 23,	Oct. 25, 1916.
erhill,	25,000	100	250	12,000	Aug. 2, 1916.	Aug. 14, 1916.
n,	3,000	30	100	3,000	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.
	cester and Bos- n. on,	sester and Bos- non,	Sester and Boses   S50,000   1 S10   S10,000   10   S10,000   S1	sester and Bosnon,	there Located.    Same	Part   Part

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

S Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorporation.
McKee Stores Company,	Boston,	\$20,000	\$100	200	\$10,000	Dec. 31,	Jan. 4,
McKeon Company Inc., The, .	Holyoke,	10,000	10	1,000	6,000	1915. June 16,	1916. June 21,
McNamara Company,	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	75	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,
McRae, Ouderkirk & Hallamore,	Brockton,	12,000	100	120	12,000	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Meh. 20,
Inc. Meadowbrook Marble Company,	Boston,	300,000	1 25	1 6,000	1 50,000	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 7,
Medici Society-American Branch-	Boston,	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 <sup>1</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 6,000 <sup>1</sup> 500	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 30,000	1915. July 25,	July 25,
Inc., The. Meissner Leather Company,	Boston,	11,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 1 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>1</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 10,000	1916. July 31,	1916. Aug. 5,
Melrose Quality Meat Shop Inc.,	Melrose,	10,000	2 5 10	<sup>2</sup> 200 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 2,000	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 23,
Melton Fountain Mop Company,	Worcester,	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 4,
Menlo Park Land Company,3 .	Boston,	50,000	1 10	1 1,500	<sup>2</sup> 30	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 26,
Mercantile Associates of America,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,500 100	10,000	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Apr. 4,
Inc., The. Merchants Buffet Lunch Com-	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	1916. July 7,	1916. July 10,
pany. Merchants Realty Company, Inc.,4	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 20,
Merrimac Felt Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. May 10,	1916. May 17,
Merrimack Loan Company, .	New Bedford, .	15,000	20	750	60	1916. June 21,	1916. June 22,
Merrimac Valley Power and Build-	Boston,	400,000	100	4,000	300	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Mch. 1,
ings Company. <sup>4</sup> Mersky-Golden Shoe Company, .	Malden,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Feb. 29, 1916. Jan. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 7,
Metallic Auto-Tire Company, .	Lynn,	500,000	5	100,000	500,000	Oct. 28, 1916.	1916. Nov. 1, 1916.
Metropolitan Amusement Company.	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	35,000	May 25, 1916.	May 31, 1916.
Metropolitan Mattress Company Inc.	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	May 17, 1916.	June 16, 1916.
Mevis Motors Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Dec. 1, 1915.	Dec. 10, 1915.
Middlesex Co-operative Company, Inc., The.	Woburn,	1,000	10	100	1,000	June 7, 1916.	June 20, 1916.
Middlesex Furniture Co.,	Lowell,	4,000	100	40	2,600	May 12, 1916.	June 23, 1916.
Middlesex Loan & Realty Corporation.4	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 25, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.
Milford Furniture Company, .	Milford,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 22, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.
Millbury Rubber Company, .	Millbury,	90,000	1 100 2 50	1 300 2 1,200	<sup>1</sup> 2,000 <sup>2</sup> 60,000	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.
Miller Goldman Company,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	10,000	Oct. 31, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1916.
Miller Trolley Shoe Company, .	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 400 2 1,600	-	June 26, 1916.	June 28, 1916.
Miller-Tsivoglou Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	May 19, 1916.	May 19, 1916.
Millers River Hospital, Inc	Winchendon,	10,000	100	100	5,200	Dec. 31, 1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.
Millinery Emporium, Inc., The, .	Boston,	25,000	50	500	6,000	July 26, 1916.	July 28, 1916.
Mills Manufacturing Company, .	Brookline, Mass., and Newport, R.I.	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.
Mills Tea and Butter Corporation,	Boston,	170,000	5 5 6 5 2 5	<sup>5</sup> 4,000 <sup>6</sup> 18,000 <sup>2</sup> 12,000	<sup>5</sup> 15,000 <sup>6</sup> 85,000 <sup>2</sup> 60,000	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.
			l	1			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for ten years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Miner Street Garage, Incorporated, The.	Boston,	\$6,000	\$100	60	\$3,000	July 28,	July 28,
Miner's Fruit Nectar Co., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Mch. 14,
Mlle. Lemaud, Inc.,	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	2,500	1916. Oct. 19, 1916.	1916. Oct. 23, 1916.
Mocans Inc.,	Boston,	2,500	50	50	2,000	May 1, 1916.	May 2,
Modern Advertising Company, The.	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Sept. 23, 1916.	1916. Oct. 19,
Modern Furniture Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	3,000	Jan. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18,
Modern Garage & Auto Supply	Worcester,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>3</sup> 250	<sup>3</sup> 25,000	Oct. 10, 1916.	1916. Oct. 23, 1916.
Modern 25c Store Co.,	Taunton,	5,000	100	50	2,000	Mch 25, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.
Moistite Manufacturing Com- pany, The.	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Dec. 30, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.
Monarch Manufacturing Co., .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.
Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	May 22, 1916.	
Monitor Leather Co., Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>3</sup> 10,000	July 6, 1916.	May 23, 1916, July 7, 1916.
Moody Street Trust, Inc.,1	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
Morgan & Corey, Inc.,	Worcester,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 50 <sup>3</sup> 50	³ 3 <b>,2</b> 00	May 19, 1916.	May 24, 1916.
Morgan Realty Company,1 .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Feb. 23, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.
Morris Engineering Company, .	Springfield,	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Morse, Andrews Company, .	Attleboro,	5,000	100	<b>5</b> 0	3,200	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.
Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc., .	Worcester,	250,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>2</sup> 1,250 <sup>3</sup> 2,500	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>3</sup> 25,000	May 22, 1916.	May 23, 1916.
Morton Manufacturing Co., The,	Malden,	5,000	5	1,000	45	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.
Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc.,	Fitchburg,	25,000	50	500	15,000	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.
Motion Picture Advertising Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.
Motor Industry Appliance Company.	Springfield, Mass., and Detroit, Mich.	50,000	100	500	31,100	Aug. 21, 1916.	Aug. 23, 1916.
Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.	Haverhill,	5,000	100	50	2,700	July 10.	July 11, 1916.
Moulton Forbes Co., The,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. May 2, 1916.	May 4, 1916.
Moulton Manufacturing Company.	Rutland,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 24, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1916.
Mount Pleasant Water Company,	Athol,	10,000	200	50	10,000	Mch. 31, 1914.	Feb. 23, 1916.
Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc., .	Boston,	75,000	100	756	50,000	Nov. 17, 1915.	Dec. 2,. 1915.
Movie Advertising Co. of New England Inc.	Boston,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 400 <sup>3</sup> 600	³ 60,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.
Murdock Damper & Bronze Co., The.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 15,.
Murray & Dugdale Co.,	Haverhill,	6,000	100	60	6,000	June 30, 1916.	Apr. 15,. 1916. July 3,. 1916.
Murray-Quimby Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	50,000	50	1,000	2,500	May 19, 1916.	May 19,. 1916.
Murray Shoe Company Incorporated.	Lynn,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Dec. 29, 1915.	Jan. 5, 1916.
Muslar Machinery Company, .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	27,300	May 23, 1916.	May 23,. 1916.
Mutual Distributors, Inc.,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Mutual, Inc., The,	Boston,	\$50,000	1 \$100	1 250	2 \$300	June 8,	June 12,
Mutual Supply Co., Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 100	10,000	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. Aug. 7,
Myrtum Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	1,000	5	200	1,000	1916. May 22,	1916. May 23,
Mystic Publishing Company, .	Medford,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 21,
N. A. Lindsey and Company,	Marblehead,	30,600	100	306	30,600	1916. Oct. 5,	1916. Oct. 6,
Incorporated. N. Waldman, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	5	1,000	25	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 18,
N. Y. Tire & Supply Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,000	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Nov. 24,
Naillik Motor Signal Company, .	Boston,	500,000	10	50,000	520	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 15,
Nantasket, Allerton & Hull Ex-	Hull,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Apr. 8,	1916. Apr. 10,
press Co. Nantasket Amusement Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	1916. Nov. 3,	1916. Nov. 4,
Nantucket Food Products Co., .	Nantucket,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. Oct. 19,
Nashua Investing Company,3 .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	75,000	100	750	300	Jan. 20,	1916. Feb. 1,
National Adhesive Company, In-	New York, N. Y. Lynn,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Mch. 17,
corporated. National Crash Company,3	Boston,	200,000	1 100	1 1,000	2 300	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. Aug. 26,
National Electric Protective Co.	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 5	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 4,000	10,000	1916. July 10,	1916. July 15,
of Mass. National Elevator Guide Rail	Boston,	50,000	100	500	30,500	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Mch. 7,
Lubricator Company. National Engineering Corpora-	Lowell, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	1 100	1 500	1 20,000	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,
tion. <sup>3</sup> National Fastener Company, .	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 250	25,000	1916. June 7,	1916. June 8,
National Fuel Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	June 7, 1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	1916. Sept. 5,
National Grocery Company of Haverhill, The.	Haverhill,	10,000	25	400	4,000	Apr. 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.
National Health Book Sales Company.	Worcester,	20,000	10	2,000	1,200	May 15, 1916.	May 18, 1916.
National Karbonoid Corporation,	Boston, Mass., and Elyria, O.	65,000	1 10 2 10	1 4,500 2 2,000	1 45,000 2 20,000	Aug. 2, 1916.	Aug. 4, 1916.
National Loan Co.,	Haverhill,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.
National Loan Company,	Springfield,	50,000	1 5 2 5	<sup>1</sup> 7,000 <sup>2</sup> 3,000	<sup>2</sup> 15	June 26, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
National Manufacturing Com- pany.	Worcester,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.
National Melo-Graph Company,	Boston,	200,000	5	40,000	200,000	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.
National Painting and Decorating Co. Inc.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	4,400	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.
National Piano Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	60,000	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.
National Premium Company, .	Boston,	25,000	50	500	2,500	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.
National Products Company, .	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	30	June 14, 1916.	June 15, 1916.
National Provision Company, .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	1,000		Aug. 15, 1916.
National Safety Lift Co., Inc., .	Boston,	50,000	100	<b>5</b> 00	50,000	July 29, 1916. Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
National Sewage and Garbage Corporation.	Boston,	500,000	10	50,000	425,000	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.
Nature's Plant Food Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Rumford, Me.	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

	vector of organia						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Nay, Taylor & Littlefield Co., .	Somerville,	\$5,000	\$10	500	\$5,000	Mch. 11, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.
New Bedford Independent Ath- letic Association, Inc.	New Bedford, .	5,000	100	. 50	900	Apr. 15, 1916.	June 1, 1916.
New Bedford Morris Plan Com- pany, The.	New Bedford, .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.
New Boston Lunch System Incorporated.	Boston,	8,000	100	80	8,000	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.
New Casino Motion Picture Com- pany, The.	Fall River,	7,000	100	70	7,000	Dec. 16, 1915.	Dec. 23, 1915,
New Columbia Company, The, .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	250,000	10	25,000	200,000	July 5, 1916.	July 20, 1916.
New England Appliance Com- pany.	Boston,	10,000	50	200	1,500	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.
New England Auto Bill Post, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	June 9, 1916.	June 15, 1916.
New England Auto Investment Co. Inc.	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 1,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,000	2 100,000	July 21, 1916.	July 22, 1916.
New England Beverage Company,	Boston,	150,000	1 5 2 5	<sup>1</sup> 15,000 <sup>2</sup> 15,000	2 15	Aug. 31, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.
New England Bolt Co., Inc.,	Everett,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 4, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.
New England Brass Company, .	Taunton,	125,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 750	2 50,000	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.
New England Cornice Company Incorporated.	Boston,	3,000	100	1 2,000	1 100,000	May 17, 1916. Oct. 28,	May 26, 1916.
New England Drawn Steel Com- pany.  New England Felt Company, .	Mansfield, Framingham,	210,000 50,000	1 100 2 5 1 100	2 2,000 1 250	<sup>2</sup> 8,000 <sup>1</sup> 25,000	1916.	Nov. 9, 1916. June 2,
New England Felt Rug Company,	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 50	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 600	May 31, 1916. Mch. 1,	June 2, 1916. Mch. 2,
New England Film Distributors,	Boston,	500,000	100	50,000	40	1916. July 28,	1916. July 28,
Inc. New England Fuel Oil Company	Boston,	250,000	10	25,000	30	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Apr. 24,
of Massachusetts. New England Historical and In-	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	2,000	1916. May 29,	1916. June 8,
dustrial Film Company. New England Merchants Adver-	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Sept. 19,	1916. Sept. 20,
tising Service Corporation.  New England Mica Company,	Newton,	50,000	1 100	1 250	1 10,500	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 19,
New England Motors, Inc., .	Boston,	18,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 250 1 1,500	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 30	1916. Nov. 13,	1916. Nov 14,
New England Music Co.,	Boston,	40,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 10	<sup>2</sup> 300 4,000	5,500	1916. June 5,	1916. Oct. 6,
New England Petroleum Com-	Reading,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. Aug. 8,
New England Photoplay Com-	Boston,	90,000	1 25	1 2,400	2 30,000	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. Aug. 10,
pany. New England Press, Iuc., The,	Stoughton,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 <sup>1</sup> 10 <sup>2</sup> 10	2 1,200 1 2,500 2 2,500	1 25,000 2 25,000	1916. Dec. 1, 1915.	1916. May 3, 1916.
New England Printing Co. Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	1 5 2 5	1 1,000 2 1,000	<sup>1</sup> 900 <sup>2</sup> 1,100	Aug. 16, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.
New England Realty Co. Inc.,3 .	Boston,	6,000	50	120	6,000	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.
New England Roller Rink Co., .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 25, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
New England Steel & Machine Company.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Sept. 1, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.
New England Sugar Supply Com- pany.	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 26, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.
New England Trading Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.
New England Trout Farm, Inc., .	Plymouth,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
New England Valuation Company.	Boston,	1,200	100	12	300	May 11, 1916.	May 22, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

2111	cees of Organica	3000010, 00		Jonethi			
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
New England Vitanola Talking Machine Company.	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Aug. 29, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.
New Era Publishing Co.,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	2,275	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 29, 1915.
New Method Loan Company, The.	Springfield,	6,000	20	300	60	June 21, 1916.	June 26, 1916.
New Ocean House Annex Incorporated.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	30,000 5,000	Dec. 14, 1915. Aug. 2,	Dec. 15, 1915. Aug. 31,
New Park Hotel Company, .		5,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Dec. 27,	1916. Dec. 28,
New South Street Garage Company.	Pittsfield,	1,000			·	1915. July 24,	1915. July 25,
pany. New York Specialty Cloak and Suit Co., The. Newbury Specialty Company,	Boston,	5,000	25	200	1,400	1916.	1916.
	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916.	June 13, 1916.
Newell-Hudson Company,	Melrose,	15,000 20,000	100 25	150 800	11,000 75	Mch. 24, 1916. June 20,	May 12, 1916. June 22,
News Investment Company,	Boston,		1 100	1 200	1 5,000	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Oct. 28,
Newton Center Garage, Inc.,  Newtowne Garage Company,	Newton, Cambridge,	25,000 20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 50 200	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 10,500	1916. Nov. 25,	1916. Nov. 27,
Nicholas Young Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. July 19,	1916. July 20,
Nico Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Dec. 28,	1916. Dec. 28.
No Slip Pulley Plating Company,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	10,000	1915. June 10,	1915. June 10,
Non-Carbon Paper Company,	Attleboro,	50,000	1 10	1 3,000	1 30,000	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Jan. 1,
Inc., The. Non Skid Company of America, .	Boston,	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 200,000	1915. June 7,	1916. June 7,
Nonantum Market Company, .	Newton,	3,500	25	140	3,500	1916. Jan. 6, 1916.	June 7, 1916. Jan. 7, 1916.
Norcross-Reynolds Mausoleum &	Worcester,	250,000	1 100	1 1,250 2 1,250	2 300	Dec. 23, 1915.	Jan. 5, 1916.
Construction Co. North Cambridge Olympia Com-	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	100	10,000	July 27, 1916.	July 28, 1916.
pany. North End Garage Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.
North Shore Hotel Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	4,500	June 10, 1916.	June 14, 1916.
North Shore Waste Paper Company.	Salem,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.
North Station Haberdasher, Inc.,	Boston,	2,800	100	28	2,800	July 14, 1916.	July 24, 1916.
Northampton Drug Company, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,500	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.
Northampton Empire Laundry Company.	Northampton, .	10,000	5	2,000	15	Mch. 31, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.
Northeastern Fisheries Co. Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	Dec. 8, 1915.	Dec. 9, 1915.
Northern Kansas Electric Company.	Boston,	750,000	1 100 2 100	1 2,500 2 5,000	2 300	July 14, 1916.	July 22, 1916.
Northern Sales Company,	Bosten,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,500 2 2,500	2 6,000	Dec. 16, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.
Norwood Housing Association, Inc. <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,000 2 1,000	2 300	Jan. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
Norwood Plumbing & Heating Company.	Norwood,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 29, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916. Nov. 27,
Norwood Theatre Company, .	Norwood,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 3,500 2 1,500	1 35,000 2 6,000	Nov. 24, 1916.	1916.
"Novak" Acetylene Apparatus Mfg. Co.	Cambridge,	25,000	25	1,000	1,750	Dec. 23, 1915.	Jan. 13, 1916. May 8,
Novelty Shop Incorporated, The,	Worcester,	15,000	100	150	15,000	May 1, 1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

2116	icies of Organia	3000070, 00		Ontin	aca.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Novelty Thread Mills, Inc., .	New Bedford, .	\$25,000	\$50	500	\$25,000	Mch. 25,	Mch. 28,
Nur-Pon Company,	Boston,	75,000	5	15,000	75,000	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 20,
Nutter Heel Co.,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	1 10	1 2,500	1 25,000	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 13,
O. S. Lynde Co.,	Farmington, N. H. Boston,	10,000	2 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 100	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 10,000	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 12,
Ocean Fish Corporation,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25,
Oil Statistical Society, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 24, 1916.	1916. Oct. 25, 1916.
Old Colony Construction Company.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	6,000	Feb. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.
Old Colony Express Company, Inc.	Boston,	1,000,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 600	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.
Old Colony Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	3,000	Apr. 25, 1916.	May 3, 1916.
Old Colony Machine Company, The.	New Bedford, .	10,000	100	100	500	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.
Old South Diamond & Optical Company, Inc.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.
Oldsmobile Company of Worcester.	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 14, 1916.	June 16, 1916.
Only Loan Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	20	500	60	June 20, 1916.	June 22, 1916.
Onlysafe Electric Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.
Oppenheims' Branch Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	6,000	Aug. 29, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.
Orange Bay Company,	Boston,	1,500,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	<sup>1</sup> 500,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,000,000	May 8,	May 9, 1916.
Orange Heights Grove Company,	Boston, Mass., and Orange Heights, Fla.	75,000	10	7,500	75,000	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.
Orr Hardware Company,	Newton,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.
Osborne Office Furniture Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 18, 1916.	Mch 22, 1916. Mch. 7,
Otter River Yarn Company, .	Chelsea,	25,000	100	250	8,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.
Outing Shoe Company,	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 1,300 <sup>2</sup> 700	1 130,000 2 70,000	Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
Owen F. Farley, Jr. Company, <sup>3</sup> .	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.
Oxford Realty Company,3	Lynn,	20,000	100	200	10,000	1010.	Feb. 5, 1916.
P & Q Shop of Lawrence, Mass. Inc., The.	Lawrence, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 17, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.
P. I. Perkins Company,	Boston,	6,000	50	120	4,000	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.
P. J. Donaghey, Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	1 25 2 25	1 1,600 2 2,400	1 40,000 2 60,000	Apr. 12, 1916.	May 12, 1916.
P. J. Kennedy & Company, Inc., .	Holyoke,	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 25, 1916.	June 1, 1916.
P. J. O'Brien, Inc.,	Springfield,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 11, 1916.	Ang 17
P. P. P. Company,	Lowell,	10,000	25	400	5,000	Sept. 6, 1916.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.
P. W. Mynor Company,	Springfield,	25,000	100	250	5,000	May 11,	May 16, 1916.
Pabulum Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	150	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.
Pace Agency for Placements Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,000	100	10	300	June 27, 1916.	June 28, 1916.
Pacific Fisheries Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.
			l				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

	core of organia						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Packard Grocery & Coal Co., .	Abington,	\$12,000	\$100	120	<b>\$11,2</b> 00	Sept. 18,	Oct. 11,
Packwood-Northwood Glass Co.,	Sandwich,	100,000	1 25	1 1,600	1 40,000	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. June 8,
Paddon Renting Company, .	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,400 50	<sup>2</sup> 60,000 5,000	1916. July 17,	1916. July 24,
Page and Bailey, Incorporated, .	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Sept. 25,
Page Richards Company, The, .	Boston,	100,000	1 100	1 500	1 50,000	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Apr. 20,
Paige Detroit Co. of New England,	Boston,	c 20,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 200	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 20,000	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. Oct. 13,
Paine-Krogman Co., The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	20,000	Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 12,
Pan American Drug and Chemical	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	1916. May 16,	1916. May 22,
Company. Paper Products, Incorporated,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,200	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 11,
Paramount Amusement Company,	Boston,	5,000	1 50	13	1 150	1916. Jau. 11,	1916. Jan. 13,
Paris Store Company of Fitch-	Fitchburg, . :	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 5	2 97 5,000	2 4,850 5,000	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Mch. 3,
burg. Park L. Davis Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	3,000	1916. Sept. 19,	1916. Sept. 19,
Parker Shoe Company,	Marblehead,	20,000	100	200	300	1916. Mch. 30,	Mch. 30, 1916.
Parker Supply Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	1916. May 10, 1916.	May 16, 1916.
Parkhurst Marine Railway Com-	Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.
pany. Parmelee & Company Incorpo-	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	30	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.
rated. Parmenter Manufacturing Com-	Boston,	50,000	1 25 2 25	1 200 2 1,800	1 5,000 2 45,000	May 9 1916.	May 10, 1916.
Passaic Cotton Mills,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	2,500,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 25	3 15,000 4 8,000 2 8,000	3 350,000 4 800,000 2 200,000	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.
Patrick F. Shea & Co., Iuc., .	Fitchburg,	5,000	50	100	1,250	Jan. 18, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
Paul Revere Pottery, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.
Paul Whit n Manufacturing Com-	Northbridge,	600,000	100	6,000	300	Aug. 29, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
Peabody Shoe Company,	Peabody,	10,000	100	100	6,000	Nov. 10, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
Pearse Leather Corporation, .	Peabody,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1916.
Pecks Rocks Spring Water Ice Company, The. <sup>5</sup>	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	150,000	50	3,000	15,000	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 9. 1916.
Peerless Electric Company,	Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	10,000	100	100	5,000	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.
Peerless Oil Cloth Company, .	Taunton,	100,000	25	4,000	100,000	Dec 22, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
Pekowsky Shoe Novelty Co., The,	Haverhill,	5,000	50	100	1,600	Jan 3, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916. May 3,
Pelton Piano Company,	Boston,	50,000	1 25 2 25	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 25,000 2 25,000	May 1, 1916.	May 3, 1916.
Pendulum Tailoring Company, The.	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	10,000	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916. Feb. 3,
Peoples Clothing Supply Company, The.	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 29, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.
People's Outfitting Co. Inc.,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 28, 1915.
People's Stores Company of Springfield.	Springfield,	50,000	10	5,000	30,000	May 16, 1916	May 18, 1916.
Pepperell Shoe Company,	Pepperell,	99,000	10	9,900	99,000	July 28, 1916.	July 28, 1916.
	and the second						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>4</sup> Second preferred

<sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion,
Pequa Press Inc., The,	Stoughton,	\$25,000	\$100	250	\$15,200	Nov. 1,	Nov. 3,
Perkins Appliance Company, .	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	15,300	1916. Oct 10,	1916. Oct. 18,
Pharmacie Française, Incorpo-	Lawrence,	4,000	10	400	4,000	Oct. 10, 1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Feb. 5,
rated. Philip Goldstein Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Sept. 1, 1915.	1916. Dec. 2,
Phipps, Werson Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 10, 1916.	1915. July 10, 1916.
Phonograph Company of New England.	Boston,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	2 25,000	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.
Photo Tile Company,	Gloucester,	50,000	10	5,000	40,000	June 12, 1916. Aug. 7,	June 13, 1916.
Piast Publishing Company, .	Chicopee,	10,000	25	400	3,000	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.
Pierce Arrow Trucking Company,	Fall River,	7,000	100	70	7,000	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.
Pierce Chemical Products Co.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	500	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.
Pilgrim Mortgage and Realty Company. <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.
Pilgrim Sightseeing Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr 3, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Pine Grove Poultry Farm Market Incorporated. Pine Lodge Farm Co.,	Worcester,	2,000 5,000	20 100	100 50	2,000 1,300	Dec. 29, 1915. Apr. 28,	Jan. 12, 1916. May 2,
"Pinecrest" Company, The,	Easthampton, .	15,000	1 100	1 75	1 2,500	1916. Sept. 28,	Oct. 13,
Pinewood Rest, Incorporated, <sup>3</sup> .	Arlington,	25,000	2 100 1 100	2 75 1 150	<sup>2</sup> 7,500 <sup>1</sup> 15,000	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. Sept. 22,
Pittsburgh Oil Company,	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 100 250	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 25,000	1916. June 9, 1916.	1916. June 19, 1916.
Pittsfield Lime & Stone Company,	Pittsfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.
Plant Line Company, The,	Boston,	125,000	100	1,250	125,000	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.
Plumas Eureka Corporation, .	Boston, Mass., and Johusville, Cal.	50,000	100	500	30,000	June 9, 1916. Nov. 7,	June 20, 1916.
Plymouth Baking Company, .	Plymouth,	2,500	50	50	2,500	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.
Plymouth County Coal Company Incorporated.	Brockton,	10,000	100	100	5,000	June 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.
Plymouth Daily Journal Publishing Company.	Plymouth,	30,000	1 100 2 100	1 150 2 150	2 300	Sept. 21, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.
Plymouth Quarries Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Dec. 16, 1915.	Dec 17, 1915.
Polish CO-Operative Association of New Bedford, The.	New Bedford, .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Oct. 13, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.
Polish Co-operative Association, Cambridge, Mass. Inc.	Cambridge,	30,000	15	2,000	180	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct 20, 1916.
Polish Co-operative Association of Easthampton.	Easthampton, .	25,000	10	2,500	5,000	Jan. 10, 1916. June 5,	Jan. 22, 1916. June 19,
Polish Co-operative Bakery Association. Poole Electrical Supply Com-	Adams,	2,000	100	400 200	2,000	June 5, 1916. Nov. 2,	1916. Nov. 2,
pany. Popponesset Oyster Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	2,500	25,000	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Feb. 1,
Portage Rubber Company, The, .	Boston, Mass., and	1,000	100	10	300	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 21,
Potter Manufacturing Company,	Barberton, Ohio. Boston,	4,000	100	40	4,000	1916. Aug. 7.	1916. Aug. 8,
Poulius Bros., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	3,100	1916. May 22, 1916.	May 26,
						1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

				COITCII	aca.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Is- sued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Power, Dempsey Mode Company,	Salem,	\$25,000	\$100	250	\$10,500	Jan. 13,	Jan. 14,
Precourt-Kelley Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	3,000	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Mch. 2,
Premier Carbonating Company, .	Arlington,	50,000	1 100	1 300	1 30,000	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Dec. 24,
Premier Printing Company, .	Springfield,	10,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 200 100	2 20,000 6,000	1915. Dec. 18,	1915. Dec. 28,
Prince Macaroni Manufacturing	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1915. Apr. 3.	1915. May 10,
Company. Princess Theatre Inc.,	Wakefield,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Dec. 18,	1916. Dec. 22,
Princeton Hotel Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1915. July 5,	1915. July 25,
Projecta Company, The,	Milton,	50,000	3 10 4 10	3 1,500 4 1,000	2 20,000	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.
Prophylactine Products Company,	Fall River,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 5	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 10,009	50,000	Oct. 23,	Nov. 3,
Prosser Company,	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	1916. Sept. 27,	1916. Sept. 27,
Protectocash Register Company,	Boston,	500,000	100	5,000	500,000	1916. May 11,	1916. May 19,
Publishers Advertising Agency,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	10,020	1916. June 6,	1916. June 19,
Inc. Pure Food Market Co.,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Feb. 5,
Pure Water Ice Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Apr. 22,
Puritan Ice Cream Company, .	Fall River,	5,000	50	100	2,400	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Apr. 25,
Puritan Oil Company, The, .	Boston,	10,000	50	200	2,500	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 25,
Puritan Realty Corporation, <sup>5</sup> .	Springfield,	25,000	25	1,000	2,500	1916. June 23,	1916. June 28,
Putnam & Winton Company, The.	Worcester,	10,000	1 100 2 100	1 96 2 4	19,600	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 14,
Pyle Leather Company, Inc., .	Boston,	30,000	100	300	<sup>2</sup> 400 300	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 24,
Quabaug Rubber Company, .	North Brookfield, .	125,000	100	1,250	125,000	1916. Aug. 3, 1916.	1916. Aug. 3,
Quality Drug Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 14, 1916.	1916. Nov. 16, 1916.
Quick Lock Demountable Rim Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 31, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
Quincy Oil Company, The,	Quincy,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.
R & M Laundry, Inc.,	Lawrence,	5,000	100	<b>5</b> 0	5,000	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.
R. E. Kidder Company,	Worcester,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
R. H. Stearns Company,	Boston,	2,080,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 10	<sup>3</sup> 4,500 <sup>4</sup> 15,100	3 450,000 4 1,510,000 2 120,000	Dec. 16, 1915.	Dec. 17, 1915.
R. P. Waters Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 12,000 100	5,000	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 20,
R. T. Adams Company,	Boston,	55,000	100	550	55,000	Mch. 27,	1916. Apr. 28,
R. T. Allen & Bros. Incorporated,	Saugus,	10,000	50	200	9,100	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.
R. W. Hull Co.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	15,000	Aug. 29, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.
Radium Chemical Co. Inc.,	Boston,	200,000	5	40,000	200,000	May 26, 1916.	May 29, 1916.
Radlo Bros. Co.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30,
Raised Printing Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Nov. 29, 1916.	1916. Nov. 28, 1916.
		1					1010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years from June 23, 1916.

217	Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.										
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.				
Ralph A. Crosby Company, The,	Beverly,	\$1,000	\$10	100	\$1,000	Oct. 18,	Oct. 19,				
Rambler Publishing Co., The, .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	2,600	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. Aug. 25,				
Raphael-Gouse Textile & Supply	Providence, R. I., .	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 24,				
Company. Rapid Service Press, Inc.,	Boston,	25,050	15	1 2,340	1 11,700	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Mch. 11,				
Rauskolb-Willis Company,	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 5	<sup>2</sup> 2,670 <sup>1</sup> 4,900	<sup>2</sup> 13,350 <sup>2</sup> 1,000	1916. Sept. 22,	1916. Sept. 23,				
Rawson Conservatories Inc., .	Arlington,	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 1,000	1 25,000	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. May 12,				
Ray Cotton Company,	Franklin, Mass., and	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 200,000	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. Oct. 7,				
Raymond Syndicate Inc., The, .	Woonsocket, R. I. Boston,	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	1916. July 27,	1916. July 27,				
Realty Investment Company, .	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	75	1916. July 13,	1916. July 22,				
Realty Sales Company, <sup>3</sup>	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	1,500	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Feb. 28,				
Reardon Express Company, The,	Malden,	2,000	100	20	2,000	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. May 29,				
Red Cross Raincoat House, Inc., .	Boston,	7,500	50	150	7,500	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Mch. 3,				
Reed Small Tool Works,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	17,000	1916. June 15,	1916. June 21,				
Refectory Refreshment Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	June 21, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.				
Reid-Whitcomb Company,	Boston,	15,000	1 25 2 25	1 200 2 400	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.				
Reliable Furniture Co., Inc., The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,700	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 24, 1915.				
Reliable Tire & Rubber Company of New England.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	20,000	June 3, 1916.	June 6, 1916.				
Remington Land Company,3 .	Attleboro,	300,000	100	3,000	140,000	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.				
Republic Motor Truck Company of Boston,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 27, 1916.	July 12, 1916.				
Revere Foundry Company, .	Revere,	5,000	100	50	2,000	Mch. 10, 1916.	July 31, 1916.				
Rhoades, Brown Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.				
Richard F. Barry Company, .	Boston,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.				
Richardson Life Preserver Com-	Boston,	50,000`	5	10,000	50,000	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.				
Rideout-Halman Company, .	Cambridge,	5,000	1 10 2 10	1 400 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 4,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,000	Dec. 27, 1915.	Jan. 5, 1916.				
Rider & Finnigan, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Santa Barbara, Isle	25,000	100	250	10,000	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.				
Rinaldi Tile Company,	of Pines, W. I. Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 15, 1915.				
Riverside Coal Company,	Worcester, Mass., and South Fork,	250,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 500 <sup>2</sup> 2,000	<sup>1</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 200,000	June 16, 1916.	June 24, 1916.				
Riverside Park Natatorium Com-	Pa. Springfield,	65,000	1 100	1 500	1 50,000	Feb. 1,	Feb. 5, 1916.				
Riveto Manufacturing Company,	Orange,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 250	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 10,000	1916. Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.				
Robert E. Stone, Incorporated, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1,000						
Robert P. Matches Co., Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	-100	50	5,000	Aug. 30, 1916. July 7, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916. July 7, 1916.				
Roberts Household Factory & Trading Co. Inc.	Somerville,	25,000	10	2,500	1,470	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.				
Robertson-Northrop Company, Inc.	Cambridge,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

711	Theorem of Organisation, iso. Continued.										
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.				
Robeson Preservo Products Company of Massachusetts. Rodney Wallace Company, .	Boston, Fitchburg,	\$7,500 150,000	1 \$100 2 100 100	1 25 2 50 1,500	1 \$2,500 2 5,000 150,000	Jan. 7, 1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916. Jan. 26, 1916.				
Rogers Roofing Company,	Boston,	10,000	25	400	10,000	Sept. 13, 1916.	Sept. 22,				
Rogers-Smith Company,	Cambridge,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 27, 1916.	1916. June 8,				
Roll Paper Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Dec. 17,	1916. Dec. 17,				
Rotch Mills, The,	New Bedford, .	450,000	100	4,500	450,000	1915. Jan. 28,	1915. Jan. 31,				
Royal Block Explosive Company, Royal Block Powder Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Westbrook, Me. Boston, Mass., and Gorham, Me.	225,000 75,000	1 100 2 100 1 100 2 100	1 250 2 2,000 1 250 2 500	<sup>1</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	1916. Dec. 20, 1915. Dec. 8, 1915.	1916. Dec. 21, 1915. Dec. 10, 1915.				
Royal Realty Trust Inc.,3	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	July 13, 1916.	July 19, 1916.				
Royal Restaurant Company, Inc., Rubber Importers Selling Com-	Salem,	15,000 10,000	100	150 100	9,900	May 16, 1916. May 6,	May 29, 1916. June 3,				
pany. Rudolph Wurlitzer Company of	Boston,	1,000	100	100	1,000	May 6, 1916. June 7,	1916. June 8,				
Mass., The. Rupert Dairy Lunch Company, .	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	75	1916. June 28,	1916. July 10,				
Rush Motor Sales Co.,	Boston,	100,000	¹ 100	1 500	2 50,000	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 24,				
Russell & Doolin, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 500 1,000	10,000	1916. June 22,	1916. June 24,				
Russell Lunch Company,	Boston,	1,000	25	40	1,000	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Dec. 31,				
Russian American Trading Com-	Boston,	25,000	1 100	1 200	1 1,400	1915. Oct. 11,	1915. Oct. 11,				
pany. Russian Grill and Tea Room, Inc.,	Boston,	3,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 50 30	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 3,000	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Mch. 25,				
Rutland Garage Company, .	Rutland,	5,000	100	50	3,000	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 30,				
Ryder Grain Company,	East Bridgewater, .	20,000	25	800	10,000	1916. June 22, 1916.	1916. June 28,				
S. A. D. Sheppard Company, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 22, 1916.	1916. May 23, 1916.				
S and F Protection Auto Light Company.	Lawrence,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	May 12, 1916.	June 21, 1916.				
S. Buxbaum Company,	Brookline,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 16, 1915.				
S. Cohen & Sons Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Apr. 14, 1916.	May 5, 1916.				
S. E. Hudson Company,	Winthrop,	3,000	100	30	3,000	June 12, 1916.	June 13, 1916.				
S. H. Knopf Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	2,000	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.				
S. L. Willey & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	1 25 2 25	1 400 2 1,600	1 10,000	Mch. 18, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.				
S-M-P Wood Heel Company, .	Haverhill,	125,000	5	25,000	125,000	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.				
S. Marcus Company, The,	Worcester,	100,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 500	1 50,000 2 50,000	June 27, 1916.	July 14, 1916.				
Safety Last Co.,	Haverhill,	30,000	10	3,000	30,000	Aug. 25, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.				
Safety Lock Company,	Brockton,	50,000	50	1,000	50,000	May 9, 1916.	May 10, 1916.				
Safety Medicine Cabinet Com-	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	25,000	June 22, 1916.	June 24, 1916.				
St. Louis Clothing Company, Inc.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	7,000	Sept. 19, 1916.	Sept. 22, 1916.				
Salem Clothing Company,	Salem,	5,000	10	500	1,030	Apr. 24, 1916.	May 5, 1916.				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years from July 13, 1916.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Salem'D. Towne Company, The,	Boston,	\$32,000	\$20	1,600	\$32,000	May 5,	May 8,
Salem Iron Foundry, Inc.,	Salem,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 5, 1916. July 7,	1916. July 8,
Sam C. Smith Company,	Waltham,	10,000	100	100	2,700	Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 3,
Samson Electric Company, .	Canton,	100,000	100	1,000	89,700	1916. June 1,	1916. June 3,
Samuel Cohen Company, Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	1 100	13	1 300	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Dec. 7,
Samuel Gabelnick, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 47 500	<sup>2</sup> 4,700 1,000	1915. Dec. 18,	1915. Dec. 20,
Samuel Secher Company Incorpo-	Boston,	15,000	100	150	10,000	1915. Dec. 22,	1915. Dec. 23,
rated. Sanders & Wason Co.,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. Mch. 24,	1915. Mch. 27,
Sanispoon Company, The, .	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	300	1916. July 28,	1916. July 31,
Sanitary Laundry Company, Inc.,	Chelsea,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 10,
Sanitary Paper Cup Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Apr. 5,	1916. Apr. 21,
Santo Domingo Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	1 10	1 25,000	1 700	1916. Nov. 19,	1916. Dec. 22,
Saphro Publishing Company, .	Boston,	1,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 10	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 100	<sup>2</sup> 730 990	1915. May 9,	1915. May 15,
Sawyer Products Co.,	Cambridge,	200,000	1 100	1 1,000	1 20,000	1916. June 24,	1916. June 26,
Sawyer Realty Company, <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 1,000 50	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 5,000	1916. Aug. 17, 1916.	1916. Aug. 18,
Schultz Garment Co.,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	300	Apr. 14,	1916. Apr. 17,
Schwartz Company,	Boston,	1,200	100	12	1,200	1916. Dec. 20, 1915.	1916. Dec. 20, 1915.
Seeing America First, Incorporated.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 13,	Jan. 14, 1916.
Serial Producing Company, .	Boston,	1,000,000	1 100 2 100	14,000 26,000	<sup>2</sup> 300	Jan. 13, 1916. May 3, 1916.	May 3, 1916.
Servself Pure Food 5 and 10 Cent Lunch, Inc.	Boston,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.
Seymour Automobile Co.,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	6,000	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.
Shamroth Press, Incorporated, .	Lynn,	5,000	25	200	1,100	Sept. 9, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.
Shapiro & Kantor, Inc.,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 29, 1915.	Jan. 19, 1916.
Shauck and MacMurray Company, The.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 12, 1916.	June 13, 1916.
Shavit Marks Company,	Springfield,	14,000	1 100 2 100	1 90 2 50	1 9,000 2 5,000	June 6, 1916.	June 15, 1916.
Shaw Tire Co.,	Boston,	300,000	25	12,000	300,000	May 31, 1916.	July 10, 1916.
Shawmut Woolen Mills,	Stoughton,	25,000	50	500	9,000	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.
Shawsheen Mills,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	300	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Shedd Leather Company Incorporated.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	July 7, 1916.	July 8, 1916.
Sheehan & Shea, Incorporated, .	Boston,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	June 26, 1916.	June 27, 1916.
Sheppard Remedy Company, .	Worcester,	50,000	1 5 2 5	1 6,000 2 4,000	1 30,000 2 10,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.
Sherman Detective Agency, Incorporated.	Boston, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.	25,000	100	250	25,000	Nov. 20, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.
Shoe City Express Company, .	Brockton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 29, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.
Shuman Fur Co., The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,200	May 25, 1916.	May 29, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

. NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Sichel Provision Company,	Boston,	\$25,000	\$100	250	\$9,700	Dec. 10,	Dec. 15,
						1915.	1915.
Signal Motor Truck Co. of New England. Sigsby Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000 500	100,000	Sept. 21, 1916. Jan. 14,	Sept. 22, 1916. Jan. 15,
Silex Company, The,	Boston,	150,000	1 100	1 500	1 50,000	1916. Sept. 22,	1916. Sept. 25,
Siltherg and Gustafson, Incorpo-	Worcester,	3,000	2 100 1 25	<sup>2</sup> 1,000	2 100,000 1 1,400	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 9,
rated.			<sup>2</sup> 25 <sup>1</sup> 100	2 64	2 1,600	1916.	1916.
Silver Shell-Fish Co.,	Fairhaven,	20,000	2 100	1 50 2 150	1 5,000 2 15,000	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915. Nov. 7,
Silvertown Cycle Manufacturing Company, The.	Worcester,	500,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100	3 1,000 4 1,000	<sup>3</sup> 300 4 100,000	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 7, 1916.
Simplex Manufacturing Company,	Newton,	5,000	2 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 500	<sup>2</sup> 300,000 2,730	Feb. 11,	Mch. 29,
Six Associates, Incorporated, The, <sup>5</sup>	Boston,	25,000	100	250	6,000	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 21,
Sixth Street Pharmacy Inc., .	Cambridge,	5,000	100	50	1,800	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 2,
· Slocomb Motor Company, Inc.,	Malden,	25,000	100	250	400	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Feb. 18,
The. Smith & McCarthy, Inc.,	Pittsfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. Aug. 18,	1916. Aug. 21,
Smith Blair Company,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	300	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 28,
Smith Chemical Specialties Com-	Braintree,	25,000	1 100	1 100	1 2,800	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 29,
pany. Smith Heating & Ventilating	Worcester,	10,000	2 100 100	2 150 100	<sup>2</sup> 5,400 300	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. Sept. 12,
Company. Snow, Coombs & McBeath, Inc.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Aug. 26,	1916.
Snow Herb Remedy Company, .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. Apr. 4,	Aug. 28, 1916. Apr. 7,
Sobieski Co-operative Association,	Clinton,	1,500	5	300	1,000	1916. Dec. 11,	Dec. 23,
The. Socialistic Building Company, <sup>5</sup> .	Fitchburg, .	50,000	5	10,000	35	1915. Feb. 21,	1915. Mch. 2,
Societa Co-operativa di Consumo	Plymouth, .	5,000	5	1,000	450	1916. July 6,	1916. July 12,
Cristoforo Columbo Inc. Society Players Film Company, .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	10,030	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. Sept. 23,
Somerset Shoe Co.,	Salem,	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	1916. May 1,	1916. May 2,
Somerville Cottage Hospital Inc.,	Somerville, .	13,200	50	264	13,200	1916. June 5,	1916. June 6,
The. Somerville Iron Foundry Com-	Somerville, .	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. June 5,	1916. June 5,
pany. Somerville Press, Incorporated,	Somerville, .	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Feb. 24,
The. South Bay Garage Company, .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	50	1916. Nov. 25,	1916. Nov. 27,
South Street Inn, Inc.,	Pittsfield, .	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 30,
Southbridge Development Com-	Southbridge,	. 50,000	100	500	10,500	1916. May 26,	1916. June 1,
pany. <sup>5</sup> Southern Illinois Coal Mines,	Boston, Mass., and	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 16,
Inc. Sozin Arch Support Co.,	Chicago, Ill. Boston,	. 50,000	10	5,000	25,000	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Mch. 24,
Spangler-Tubbs Motor Company,	Boston,	. 50,000	50	1,000	10,100	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 1,
Specialty Paper Manufacturing	Boston,	. 60,000	1 100	1 200	2 30,000	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Nov. 11,
Company. Spencer, Madison, Mann Company, Inc.	Boston,	. 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	2 400 1,000	30	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. Oct. 4,
pany, Inc.						1916.	1916.
		1					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Spartman's Club of Greater Bos-	Boston,	\$50,000	\$5	10,000	\$1,000	Mch. 14,	Mch. 22,
Sportmen's Club of Greater Boston Company, The. Spray Engineering Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	500	1916. July 11,	1916. July 14,
Spray Primer Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	1916. May 20,	1916. May 24,
Spring Snap Fastener Company, .	Lynn,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Nov. 21,
Springdale Finishing Company,1.	Canton, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	350,000	100	3,500	350,000	1916. July 19,	1916. July 27,
Springfield Bankers' Associates,	New York, N. Y. Springfield,	30,000	10	3,000	30,000	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Oct. 4,
Inc. <sup>1</sup> Springfield Commercial Corpo-	Springfield,	25,000	25	1,000	15,000	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Apr. 15,
ration. Springfield Paper Company, .	Springfield,	10,000	10	1,000	500	1916. Jan. 6,	Jan. 15,
Springfield Tool Co.,	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	14,400	1916. Nov. 1,	Jan. 15, 1916. Nov. 3,
Springfield Typewriter Exchange,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	3,000	1916. Aug. 29,	1916. Sept. 1, 1916.
Springfield Vault & Construction	Springfield,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.
Co. Springfield Vulcanizing Co. Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Nov. 20, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.
Stamped Specialties Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
Standard Aseptic Laboratories, Inc.	Boston,	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>3</sup> 15,000	3 150,000	Dec. 17, 1915.	Jan. 12, 1916.
Standard Auto Horn Company, .	Somerville,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 12, 1916.	July 12, 1916.
Standard Automobile Co. of New England.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	12,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.
Standard Harness and Saddlery Company.	Boston,	15,000	100	150	11,600	Nov. 30, 1915.	Dec. 16, 1915.
Standard Lumber Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.
Standard Machinery Co.,	Worcester,	150,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>3</sup> 100,000	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
Standard Oilgas Burner Company,	Springfield,	100,000	25	4,000	100,000	May 11, 1916.	May 19, 1916.
Standard Real Estate Company,1	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	5,000	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 25, 1916.
Standard Remedy Company, .	Lynn,	25,000	10	2,500	30	Nov. 24, 1915.	Dec. 2 1915.
Standard Smelting Company, .	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	2,030	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.
Standard Tire Valve Co.,	Boston,	100,000	5	20,000	100,000	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.
Stanley Garage Company,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.
Staples and McAuliffe Co., The, .	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.
Star Electric Company,	Worcester, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I.	10,000	100	100	5,000	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.
Star Games Corporation,	Cambridge,	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Aug. 8, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.
Star Island Steamboat Co., .	Boston, Mass., and Rye, N. H.	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 20, 1916.	May 22, 1916.
Static Carbonating Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	37,000	Mch. 16, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.
Steele & Abbott Company,	Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	300	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.
Sterling Brush Company,	Lynn,	30,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>3</sup> 20,000	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 8,
Sterling Land Improvement Company. 1	Boston,	20,000	100	200	10,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.,

<sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Common.

2110	totes of Organia	suiton, et		OHUH	ucu.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion,	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Sterling Press Company,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$10	1,000	\$30	Aug. 22,	Aug. 24,
Stevens Soft Sole Shoe Co.,	Salem,	2,600	100	26	2,600	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Mch. 1,
Stewart Truck Service, Inc., .	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	8,000	1916. June 21,	1916. July 21,.
Stocker Electrical Company, .	Boston,	1,000	5	200	20	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 1,.
Stoddard Tire & Repair Co., .	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Feb. 2,
Stone & Webster Management	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Nov. 13,.
Association, Inc., Stony Brook Carbonizing Com-	Chelmsford,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Feb. 8,.
pany. Stoughton Earth Company, .	Boston,	75,000	10	7,500	75,000	1916. June 5,	1916. June 12,
Stout, Scanlan Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 10,,
Strand Amusement Company, .	New Bedford, .	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Nov. 25,	1916. Nov. 29,
Strand Realty Company of	Boston,	70,000	100	700	7,000	1916. July 14,	1916. July 22,
Lowell.  Strand Self Rising Seat Appliance	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	1916. Sept. 26, 1916.	1916. Oct6,
Company. Strand Theatre Company of Lawrence, Mass., The.	Lawrence,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Nov. 10, 1916.	1916. Nov. 10, 1916.
Strand Theatre Company of Lowell.	Boston,	70,000	100	700	-	July 14, 1916.	July 22; 1916.
Strand Theatres of Maine, Incorporated.	Boston,	425,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 25 <sup>4</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>3</sup> 2,500 <sup>4</sup> 1,125	<sup>2</sup> 125,090 <sup>3</sup> 62,500 <sup>4</sup> 112,500	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1916.
Strandway Realty Co.,1	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.
Stratford Company Publishers, The.	Boston,	5,000	100	<b>5</b> 0	5,000	June 30, 1916.	June 30,
Streeter & Sons Co.,	Worcester,	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 21, 1916.	1916. June 26, 1916.
Suffolk Cigar Ass'n., (Inc.),	Boston,	10,000	250	40	2,500	July 27, 1916.	July 29, 1916.
Suffolk Converting Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	2,000	Nov. 21, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
Suffolk Improvement Company Inc. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	25,000	100	250	4,800	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.
Sugden Automatic Automobile Company, The.	Lawrence,	30,000	5	6,000	25	Oct. 7, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1916.
Sullivan Granite and Construction	New Bedford, .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.
Company, The. Sullivan-O'Connor Co. Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.
Sunny Monday Laundry Incorporated.1	Needham,	15,000	100	<b>15</b> 0	15,000	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.
SuperSkirt Company, The,	Boston,	6,500	100	65	6,500	July 20,	July 25, 1916.
Superba Towel Co.,	Fall River,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100	2 100 4 100	4 10,000	July 20, 1916. July 7, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
Superior Dyeing & Cleansing Co., Inc., The.	Boston,	15,000	2 10 4 10	2 1,100 4 400	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>4</sup> 3,050	May 3, 1916.	May 5, 1916.
Superior Garment Company, .	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 11, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
Superior Millinery Company, .	Boston,	80,000	100	800	400	Dec. 9,	Jan. 6, 1916.
Sutton Farmers Co-operative Company.	Sutton,	5,000	5	1,000	60	1915. Apr. 3, 1916.	May 15, 1916.
Swanson Baking Company, .	Fitchburg,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.
Swift Coates Company,	Greenfield,	50,000	100	500	34,000	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.
· ·							

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>3</sup> Profit sharing.

<sup>4</sup> Common.

	J - J						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Sydney Birch Company,	Mansfield,	\$15,000	\$50	300	<b>\$15,000</b>	Jan. 15,	Jan. 17,
Syndicate Cloak and Suit Stores,	Fall River,	5,000	100	<b>5</b> 0	5,000	1916. May 27, 1916.	1916. June 10, 1916.
Syriac & Bartlett Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	50,000	1 10 2 10	<sup>1</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 2,500	<sup>2</sup> 1,010	Mch. 21, 1916.	
Syrian Baking Company,	Boston,	1,000	29	50	1,000	Dec. 15, 1915.	Mch. 23, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.
T. C. Brooks Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Jan. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
T. D. Whitney Company,	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 100,000 2 100,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.
T. F. Walsh Company,	Taunton,	3,000	10	300	3,000	June 15, 1916.	July 11, 1916.
T. G. Frothingham & Co. Incorporated.	North Attleborough,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 400	2 30,000	Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 23, 1915.
T. H. Rideout Manufacturing Company.	Cambridge,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,500 2 2,500	<sup>1</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	July 10, 1916.	July 11, 1916.
T. J. Sullivan Coal Co.,	Springfield, Mass., and New York,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Nov. 12, 1915.	Dec. 3, 1915.
T. W. Gilbert Company,	N. Y. Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 9,	May 10,
Taber-Wheeler Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	76,000	1916. Apr. 15,	1916. Apr. 17,
Talbot Avenue Garage Co., .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,000	1916. Oct. 31, 1916.	1916. Oct. 31, 1916.
Talbot-Quincy, Inc.,	Quincy,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.
Talbot-Seeley Company,	Taunton, Mass., and Newport, R. I.	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 17, 1916.	Aug. 17, 1916.
Taulac Sales Company of Massa- chusetts, Inc., The.	Springfield,	20,000	10	2,000	5,170	June 8, 1916.	June 10,
Tanners Trading Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Buenos Ayres, Ar- gentine Rep.	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.
Taunton Cotton Mills Company,	Taunton,	400,000	100	4,000	400,000	May 22, 1916.	May 22, 1916.
Taunton Daily Globe Publishing Company.	Taunton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.
Taunton Retail Credit Bureau Inc., The.	Taunton,	2,000	5	400	625	Apr. 13, 1916.	May 2, 1916.
Taunton Sample Shop, Inc.,	Taunton,	10,000	100	100	3,500	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.
Taylor Machinery Company, .	Boston,	13,000	100	130	13,000	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.
Tech Block, Inc., The,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	88,000	May 4, _ 1916.	May 5, 1916.
Tel-Dex Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 500	<sup>1</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	Feb. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.
Temple Garden Company, The, .	Boston,	250,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 1,250 <sup>2</sup> 1,250	1 125,000 2 125,000	June 24, 1916.	June 26, 1916.
Terminal Fumigating Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Jan. 31, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
Terminal Garage Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,500	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.
Thacher & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 28, 1915.
Thayer, Kohn & Beyer Company,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
Thendara Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	30	May 3, 1916.	May 4, 1916.
Thom Hat Co., The,	Haverhill,	159,000	100	1,500	150,000	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.
Thomas Brothers Company, .	Boston,	55,000	1 10 2 10	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 500	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	June 22, 1916.	June 24, 1916.
Thomas G. Andrews Company, .	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.

<sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>2</sup> Common.

Titutes of Organization, etc. Continued.										
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Saares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.			
Thomas H. Hart Company, .	Boston,	\$90,000	\$100	900	\$30,200	Jan. 7,	Jan. 8,			
Thomas J. Clark, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. July 8,	1916. Oct. 4,			
Thomas-Mayer Co., The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. Apr. 26,			
Thomas Smith Company,	Worcester,	15,000	. 100	150	15,000	1916. Oct. 7,	1916. Oct. 10,			
Thomas W. Reed Company, Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	50	500	5,200	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 28,			
Thompson Bros. Incorporated, .	Brockton,	400,000	100	4,000	400,000	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Dec. 17,			
Thompson Coal Co.,	Somerville,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1915. Sept. 29,	1915. Oct. 4,			
Three Brothers' Market, Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 4,			
Tilton Mills,	Boston, Mass., and	315,000	1 100	13,000	2 30	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Sept. 26,			
Tilton Rubber Company,	Tilton, N. H. Boston,	3,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 30	3,000	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. Sept. 7,			
Times Real Estate Corporation,3.	Boston,	300,000	100	3,000	300	1916. July 26,	1916. July 26,			
Timson Adler Leather Company,	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	2,000	1916. June 22,	1916. June 28,			
Inc., of Lynn. Timson & Co. Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	100	500	34,000	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Mch. 1,			
Todd Protectograph Sales Com-	Acton, Maine. Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Mch. 2,			
Tolland Farmers Co-operative	Tolland,	10,000	5	2,000	40	Meh. 1, 1916. July 7,	1916. July 11,			
Exchange. Tommy's Auto Livery Inc.,	Brockton,	5,000	10	500	2,010	1916. Sept. 25, 1916.	1916. Sept. 25,			
Toomey and Demara Operating Company, The.	Lawrence,	12,000	100	120	12,000	Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 28,			
Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc.,	Fall River,	40,000	100	400	15,000	1916. Dec. 21,	1916. Dec. 22,			
Townsend-Gleason Company Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	25	200	5,000	1915. Apr. 12, 1916.	1915. Apr. 21,			
Toy Town Manufacturing Co., .	Winchendon,	50,000	100	500	300	May 19, 1916.	1916. May 20, 1916.			
Tremont Coal Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,700	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.			
Tremont Cranberry Company, .	Wareham,	50,000	100	500	4,700	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.			
Tribou, Nickerson Company, .	Quincy,	6,000	1 10 2 10	1 400 2 200	1 4,000 2 2,000	Nov. 3, 1915.	Jan. 4, 1916.			
Tribune Publishing Co.,	Plymouth,	30,000	1 25 2 25	1 600 2 600	1 10,000 2 15,000	May 19, 1916.	June 27,			
Trimount Leather Company, .	Boston,	25,000	1 100 2 100	1 150 2 100	<sup>2</sup> 10,000	Dec. 18, 1915.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.			
Trimount Real Estate and Loan Co. Inc.4	Boston,	25,000	5	5,000	15	Oct. 30, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.			
Trimount Theatres Inc.,	Cambridge,	50,000	100	500	20,000	Mch. 3,	Mch. 7,			
Trio Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,600	1916. Sept. 15, 1916.	1916. Sept. 19, 1916.			
Try-Me Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	150,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 1,000	1 20,000 2 20,000	Mch. 23,	Mch. 24,			
Tucker Teachers' Agency, Inc., .	Boston,	25,000	1 100 2 100	1 125 2 125	1 12,500 2 12,500	1916. Cet. 21, 1916.	1916. Oct. 23, 1916.			
Tungsten Securities Corporation,	Boston,	5,000	100	500	5,000	July 25, 1916.	July 26, 1916.			
Turnbull Express Co.,	Lynn,	5,000	10	500	1,000	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.			
20th Century Billiard Co.,	Boston,	12,000	10	1,200	6,010	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.			
Twentieth Century Millers' Agents, Inc.	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,000	Dec. 29, 1915.	Jan. 26, 1916.			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered until July 1, 1966.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Twombly Express Company, .	Melrose,	\$10,000	\$25	400	\$10,000	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10,
Tyler Paper Manufacturing Com-	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Feb. 3,
pany. Tyng Box Company,	Boston,	135,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,500 2 3,500	1 25,000 2 35,000	1916. Sept. 5, 1916.	1916. Sept. 23, 1916.
Ultamite Roofing Corporation, .	Beverly,	10,000	3 10 10	<sup>3</sup> 7,500 1,000	3 75,000 900	Aug. 28,	Sept. 6,
Unicorn Film Service Corporation,		15,000	100	150	300	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 12,
Union Interstate Express Co., .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Salem,	2,000	100	200	2,000	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 22,
Union Leather Company Incorpo-	Brockton,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. May 6,	1916. May 12,
rated. Union Partition Co., Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	25	4,000	100,000	1916. May 10,	1916. May 15,
Union Plumbing and Heating	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 10,
Supply Company. Unit Construction Co., The,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. Aug. 23,
Unit Railway Car Company, .	Watertown,	54,000	100	540	54,000	1916. Dec. 16,	1916. Dec. 24,
United Casing Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	1915. Mch. 10,	1915. Mch. 10,
United Chemists Corporation, .	Boston,	10,000	50	200	1,200	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. Oct. 19,
United Drug Company,	Boston,	52,500,000	1 50 2 100	1150,000 2100,000	1 5,086,350 2 9,109,000	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.
United Electric Supply Company,	Boston,	25,000	3 100 4 10	<sup>3</sup> 350,000 <sup>4</sup> 1,500	\$20,050,000 4 5,000	Nov. 13,	Nov. 17,
United Employment Bureau, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 10	<sup>3</sup> 100 500	3 2,000 5,000	1916. June 12,	1916. June 14,
United Games Co., Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 27,
United Grocery Company of Lawrence.	Lawrence,	10,000	25	400	1,600	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.
United Importing Company, Ltd.,	Boston,	100,000	4 100 3 100	4 500 3 500	4 50,000 3 50,000	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
United Marble Companies, .	Boston,	6,000,000	4 100 3 100	4 30,000 3 30,000	3 300	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.
United Roof Coating Company, .	Beverly,	10,000	5	2,000	6,000	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.
United Service Company,	Boston,	60,000	4 10 3 10	4 2,500 3 3,500	4 25,000 3 35,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.
United Skirt Co.,	Springfield,	3,000	30	100	3,000	Oct. 10, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.
United States Acoustical Correction Co.	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.
United States Dry Plate and Film Company.	Abington,	50,000	10	5,000	30	Sept. 13, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.
United States Mailing Case Company.	Lowell,	10,000	10	1,000	30	Feb. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.
United States Merchants Protec- tive Association, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	25	200	3,125	Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
United States Oil Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 28, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
United States Realty Company, Limited. <sup>5</sup>	Worcester,	130,000	4 100 3 100	4 1,000 3 300	3 30,000	Jan. 28, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.
United States Vaporizer Co., .	Boston,	150,000	25	6,000	100,750	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.
United States Weather Shelter Station Company.	Worcester,	50,000	100	500	300	May 6, 1916.	May 9, 1916.
United System Company,	Boston,	2,000	20	100	2,000	Sept. 21, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.
Unity Interstate Express Company.	Beverly,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Aug. 26, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Second preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
The transfer of the Challet Transfer	Poston	\$9,000	\$5	1,800	\$9,000	Jan. 5,	Jan. 13,
Unity Realty Club, Inc.,1	Boston,	20,000	100	200	2,000	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Jan. 6,
Universal Car Company, The,		,	2 100	2 150	3 10,000	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Mch. 28,
Universal Export and Import Co.,	Boston,	25,000	s 100	3 100		1916.	1916.
Universal Grinding Machine Company.	Fitchburg,	170,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 450 <sup>3</sup> 1,250	<sup>2</sup> 45,000 <sup>3</sup> 125,000	Sept. 28, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.
Universal Interstate Express Company.	Beverly,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Mch. 11, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.
Universal Valve Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.
Universal Winding Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Cranston, R. I.	1,250,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>3</sup> 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000,000	June 12, 1916.	June 15, _ 1916.
University Book Binding Company.	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>3</sup> 250	2 1,000	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 8, 1915.
V. Venezia & Son Incorporated, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	500	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.
Varnesis Company,	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.
Vernon Machine Company, .	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
Viale Floral Company,	Pittsfield,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 2, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.
Vialle & Torrey Inc.,	Framingham, .	25,000	100	250	17,500	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.
Victor Electrical Equipment Com-	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.
vim Truck Company,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	10,200	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.
Virgin-Doucette Co.,	Haverhill,	5,400	100	54	5,400	Nov. 24,	Nov. 27,
Vocalion Company of Boston,	Boston,	100,000	2 100	2 500	2 25,000	Nov. 24, 1916. Jan. 7,	1916. Jan. 7,
Inc., The. Vocational Sales Company,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 500 <sup>2</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	Nov. 15.	1916. Nov. 16,
Von Sotta System, Inc.,	Worcester,	25,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 20	3 100 1,250	3 10,000 14,040	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. Dec. 10,
W. B. Angeli Co., Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	1915. Nov. 20,	1915. Dec. 2,
W. B. Jones Leather Company, .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1915. Jan. 3,	1915. Jan. 3,
W. B. Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	12,000	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 17,
The. W. E. Staunton Company	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Jan. 24,
W. F. Brown & Co., Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Dec. 30,
W. F. Humphreys Co.,	Worcester,	5,000	100	50	2,000	1915. Mch. 7,	1915. Mch. 7,
W. F. Loud & Sons Co.,	Quincy,	1,500	10	150	1,500	1916. June 28,	1916. July 6,
W. H. Graham Corporation, .	Boston,	300,000	<sup>2</sup> 100	2 2,000	3 100,000	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Apr. 4,
W. H. Welch Company,	Andover,	1,000	<sup>3</sup> 25 10	<sup>3</sup> 4,000 100	30	1916. Sept. 13,	1916. Sept. 18,
W. Klingberg & Son, Incorpo-	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	5,000	1916. May 16,	1916. May 17,
rated. W. R. Marshall & Co., Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,400	1916. July 5,	1916. July 5,
W. T. Walker and Company Inc.,	Boston,	2,000	100	20	300	1916. June 26,	1916. July 14,
	Northampton, .	6,500	10	650	6,500	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Mch. 8,
	Boston,	3,000	10	300	3,000	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 19,
Wahneta Lunch Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Sept. 12,	1916. Sept. 13,
The.	DOSTOIL,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916.	1916.
	•	•	•	·			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Wakefield Motor Tire Recon-	Wakefield,	\$25,000	\$100	250	\$25,000	May 26,	June 1,
struction Company. Waldorf Lunch of Lawrence Inc.,	Boston,	48,000	1 100	1 160	1 300	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. Sept. 1,
Hadden stated of many		20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 160 <sup>3</sup> 160		1916.	1916.
Waldron-Curtis Company,	Revere,	5,000	50	100	1,000	June 24, 1916.	June 26, 1916.
Walker, Davison Co., The,	Mansfield,	50,000	100	500	20,200	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.
Walker's Shoe Store, Inc.,	Lowell,	5,000	50	100	1,000	May 9, 1916.	May 11, 1916.
Walkover Boot Shop of Spring- field, Inc.	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 9, 1916.	May 15, 1916.
Walpole Real Estate Association, Inc.4	Walpole,	49,800	300	166	10,800	July 21, 1916.	July 27, 1916.
Walpole Shoe Supply Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 16, 1915.
Walter E. Lummus Company, The.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.
Walter Smith and Sons Inc.,	Norwood,	40,000	50	800	40,000	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
Walter Webb, Inc., <sup>4</sup>	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	26,400	May 12, 1916.	May 13, 1916.
Waltham Realty Co.,4	Boston,	15,000	100	150	300	July 5, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
Wamesit Garage Company,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 22,	Jan. 25, 1916.
Wandel Reinforced Paper Com-	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	30,000	100	300	30,000	1916. Aug. 4,	Aug. 5.
pany (Inc.). Ware Coated Paper Co.,	Ware,	150,000	5 100 °	5 1,000	5 10,000	Aug. 4, 1916. Nov. 3,	1916. Nov. 13,
Ware Realty Company,	Ware,	50,000	6 100 25	6 500 2,000	6 50,000 375	Apr. 25,	1916. May 5,
Warren Hardware Company, .	Boston,	3,000	25	120	900	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. May 1,
Warwick Theatre Company of	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. June 26,	1916. July 3,
Marblehead, The. Washington Public Markets Inc.,	Newton,	10,000	25	400	10,000	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	1916. Aug. 3, 1916.
Washington Square Taxi and	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Aug. 16,	Aug. 16,
Transfer Company. Waterbury Last Block Company,	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 20,
Waterman Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. Nov. 25,
Watertown Cast Stone Company,	Boston,	150,000	10	15,000	30	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 22,
Incorporated. Watertown Concrete Company, .	Watertown,	100,000	5 100	5 500	6.25,000	1916. June 28,	1916. June 28,
Watertown Edenfield Garage Inc.,	Watertown,	7,500	6 100 10	6 500 750	6 50,000 5,000	June 28, 1916. Feb. 3,	June 28, 1916. Feb. 7,
Watertown Garage, Inc.,	Watertown,	5,000	10	500	4,080	May 22,	June 28,
Watson Brothers, Inc.,	Boston,	60,000	100	600	300	1916. July 3,	1916. July 11,
Wayland Construction Company,	Wayland,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 4,
Webster Floral Company Incorpo-	Webster,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Oct. 9,	1916. Oct. 18,
rated. Weco Manufacturing Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	28,000	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 14,
Weco Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	40,000	1916. Nov. 28,	1916. Nov. 28,
Weeks & Yerex Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Aug. 11,	1916. Aug. 12,
Weiss Construction Company, .	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 8,
						1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Common, Class A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common, Class B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Common, Class C.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Preferred.

<sup>6</sup> Common.

	J						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Welch's Medford Express Com-	Medford,	\$5,000	\$50	100	\$5,000	Feb. 19,	Feb. 25,
pany. Wellesley Grocery Company, .	Wellesley,	30,000	1 25	1 600	1 13,000	1916. June 30,	1916. July 5,
Wellesley Market, Inc.,	Wellesley,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	<sup>2</sup> 600 100	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 6,000	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. Aug. 28,
Wentworth Hall Company,	Boston, Mass., and	100,000	100	1,000	75,000	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 7,
West Beach Bathing Company, .	Jackson, N. H. Barnstable,	10,000	100	100	2,000	1916. Nov. 27,	1916. Nov. 28,
West End Garage Company, .	Waltham,	30,000	100	300	300	1916. May 22,	1916. May 23,
West End Thread Company, The,	Millbury,	300,000	1 100	1 2,000	1 200,000	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Mch. 23,
West Newton Company, The, .	Newton,	1,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 100	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 1,000	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	1916. Dec. 14, 1915.
West Newton Hardware Co. Inc.,	Newton,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Feb. 3,	Feb. 9,
Western Investment Company, .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.
Westfield Printing and Publishing	Westfield,	10,000	100	100	8,100	Feb. 26, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.
Company. Westfield River Paper Company,	Russell,	650,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 3,250 <sup>2</sup> 3,250	<sup>2</sup> 300	June 12, 1916.	June 14, 1916.
Westfield Swing Company,	Westfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.
Westinghouse Air Spring Com-	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.
pany, The. Weston Teaming & Rigging Co., .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 15, 1916.	June 19, 1916.
Westport Manufacturing Com-	Dartmouth,	600,000	1 100 2 100	1 4,000 2 2,000	1 400,000 2 200,000	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Whale Cove Trading Corporation, The.	Boston, Mass., and Digby, Nova Scotia.	500,000	100	5,000	400,000	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.
Whitcomb's Concert Band Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	10,000	July 19, 1916.	Aug. 4, 1916.
White Cross Chemical Company,	Lynn,	10,000	5	2,000	5,105	June 13, 1916.	June 21, 1916.
White Eagle Provision Company,	Fall River,	5,000	25	200	4,350	June 21, 1916.	June 23, 1916.
White Mountain Sheep and Land Co.	Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.	100,000	1 5 2 5	<sup>1</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	<sup>1</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
White Star Confectionery Com-	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	10,000	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
White Star Laundry Company, .	Brockton,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
Whiteway Manufacturing Co., .	Boston,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	June 5, 1916.	June 6, 1916.
Whiting and Cook Inc.,	Holyoke,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
Whitinsville New York Stores, Inc.	Northbridge,	21,000	1 50 2 10	<sup>1</sup> 170 <sup>2</sup> 1,250	1 8,500 2 12,500	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.
Whittle Manf'g. Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 17, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
Wiechman Pattern Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Cincinnati, Ohio.	10,000	25	400	10,000	May 26, 1916.	May 26, 1916.
Wilbraham Springs Company, .	Springfield,	20,000	1 25 2 25	1 400 2 400	<sup>2</sup> 5,375	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.
Wilcox Loan Company,	Worcester,	15,000	15	1,000	45	June 26, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
Wiley-Bickford-Sweet Company, The.	Worcester, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.	350,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 500 <sup>2</sup> 3,000	<sup>2</sup> 300	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Willard Granite & Polishing Com- pany, Inc.	Quincy,	50,000	100	500	12,400	May 19, 1916.	June 24, 1916.
William A. Hamilton Company, .	Boston,	125,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 1,000	1 24,000 2 72,000	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 24, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

	J J			<del></del>			
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorporation.
William A. Muller & Co. Corpo-	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$300	Mch. 31, 1916.	Apr. 1,
ration. Wm. A. Parker & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	1,000	Nov. 23, 1916.	1916. Nov. 23, 1916.
William A. Pervier, Inc.,	Brookline,	. 10,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 50	1 5,000 2 4,000	June 30, 1916.	July 3, 1916.
William A. Slater Mills, Inc., .	Boston, Mass., and Jewett City, Conn.	600,000	1 100 2 100	1 3,000 2 3,000	2 300	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.
Wm. B. Johnson & Son Co., .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	May 29, 1916.	May 29, 1916.
William C. Bragg Company, .	Boston,	2,000	100	20	2,000	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.
William Caldwell & Sons (Inc.), .	Cambridge,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
William E. Turple Company, .	Worcester,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.
William H. Jordan Vessels Company.	Gloucester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 3, 1916.	July 6, 1916.
William J. Meek Inc.,	Fall River,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Nov. 9, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.
William Read & Sons, Inc.,	Boston,	300,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	s 300	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.
William S. Stedman, Inc.,	Holyoke,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 10, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.
Williams Motor Sales Company, .	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 6, 1916.	July 29, 1916.
Williamsburg Fruit Growers' Association, Co-operative.	Williamsburg, .	1,000	5	200	80	Aug. 28, 1915.	Mch. 13, 1916.
Willow Pharmacy, Inc.,	Somerville,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 12, 1916.	July 14, 1916.
Wilsonia Realty Co.,4	Framingham, .	50,000	100	500	5,000	Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.
Winchester Wall Paper Company,	Winchester,	2,000	50	40	1,000	Jan. 10, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.
Winthrop Yacht and Supply Com- pany.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,000	Apr. 29,	May 1, 1916.
Wirth Chocolate Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Withey Construction Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	1,500	May 11, '	May 17, 1916.
Wonder Pipe Bending Machine Company.	Boston,	• 50,000	5	10,000	50	Mch. 28, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.
Wood & Marcus Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 24, 1916.	Aug. 25, 1916.
Woodman Hutchinson Company,	Somerville,	2,000	10	200	2,000	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.
Wool and Fur Felt Manufacturing Company, The.	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Nov. 29, 1915.	Dec. 2, 1915.
Woollard & Brewster Co. Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	July 20, 1916.	July 24, 1916.
Worcester Brass Co.,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 28,	July 1, 1916.
Worcester Buick Company, .	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Aug. 3, 1916.	Aug. 3, 1916.
Worcester Coal Co. Incorporated,	Worcester,	10,000	50	200	5,000	May 4, 1916.	May 5, 1916.
Worcester Egg Co.,	Worcester,	10,000	10	1,000	1,510	May 10, 1916.	May 26, 1916.
Worcester Flexible Tubing Company, The.	Worcester,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Nov. 27, 1915.	Dec. 9, 1915.
Worcester Garnetting Company,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	10,000	June 17, 1916.	July 3, 1916.
Worcester Loom Works,	Worcester,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 200 2 300	2 25,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	June 7, 1916.
Worcester Lumber Company, .	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.
Worcester Machine Tool Co., .	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	5,700	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
		1			i _		

<sup>·</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Deferred profit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Loc	ated.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Worcester Nut Manufacturing Co.	Worcester,		\$100,000	\$10	10,000	\$100,000	Dec. 16, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
Worcester Piano and Furniture	Worcester,		10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 29,	Dec. 2,
Co. Worcester Supply Company, The,	Worcester,		1,000	10	100	30	1915. June 5,	1915. June 6,
World Film Corporation of Mas-	Boston, Mas		1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. June 21,	1916. June 22,
sachusetts. Wright & Frein Inc.,	New York, Great Barring		1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Dec. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,
Wright and Sons Company, .	Worcester.		200,000	1 100	1 1.000	1 100,000	1915. June 20,	1915. June 24.
Wright Electrical Contracting	Boston, .		10,000	2 100 1 100	2 1,000 1 90	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 <sup>2</sup> 920	1916. Dec. 18,	1916. Dec. 20,
Company, Inc.				2 10	2 100		1915.	1915.
Wuilleumier Company, The, .	Attleboro,		3,000	100	30	3,000	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
Wyman-Gordon Company, .	Worcester,		3,000,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 10,000 <sup>4</sup> 5,000	4 300	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.
				<sup>2</sup> 100	2 15,000			
Yale Plating & Mfg. Company, .	Boston, .		5,000	10	500	5,000	May 20,	May 29, 1916.
Yankee Brew Company,	Boston, .		10,000	25	400	10,000	May 10, 1916.	May 12, 1916.
Yankee Farm-Tractor Company,	Westfield,		50,000	1 10	1 2,000	1 20,000	Dec. 13,	Dec. 23,
Yemoc Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	Mass.,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 1,000	2 30,000 100,000	1915. Jan. 29.	1915. Feb. 24,
The.	and New	York,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916.	1916.
Yerxa Market, Inc.,	Swampscott,		5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 11,	Oct. 16,
Zenas R. Taylor, Inc.,	Boston, .		3,000	100	30	300	1916. Sept. 19, 1916.	1916. Sept. 21, 1916.
1,917 corporations,	Totals,		\$263,826,650			\$157,029,215		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

#### Abstract of Articles of Organization of Trust Companies, under Chapter 374, Acts of 1904.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Canton Trust Company,	Canton,	\$100,000	1,000	Meh. 20, 1916.	Mch. 21,
Gardner Trust Company,	Gardner,	100,000	1,000	Oct. 5, 1916.	1916. Oct. 6, 1916.
Hadley Falls Trust Company,	Holyoke,	300,000	3,000	Oct. 11, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.
Hingham Trust Company,	Hingham,	100,000	1,000	May 13,	May 22,
Hyannis Trust Company,	Barnstable,	100,000	1,000	1916. Apr. 15,	1916. May 24,
Hyde Park Trust Company,	Boston,	1 200,000	2,000	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Mch. 3,
Jamaica Plain Trust Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And a paid in surplus of \$20,000.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPO	)RAT	rion.		Where Lo	ocate	d.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Melrose Trust Company,				Melrose,			1 \$100,000	1,000	Jan. 18,	Jan. 19,
Middleborough Trust Compa	ny,			Middleborough,			75,000	750	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. May 18,
Natick Trust Company, .				Natick, .			100,000	1,000	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Aug. 21,
Revere Trust Company, .				Revere, .			100,000	1,000	1916. Aug. 5,	1916. Sept. 5,
Stoneham Trust Company,				Stoneham, .			2 50,000	500	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. Nov. 27,
Wakefield Trust Company,				Wakefield, .			3 200,000	2,000	1916. June 28,	1916. June 29,
Weymouth Trust Company,		٠		Weymouth,	٠.		100,000	1,000	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. June 22, 1916.
14 corporations, .				Total, .			\$1,825,000			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And a paid in surplus of \$140,000.

#### Abstract of Certificate of Organization of a Bank, under Revised Laws, Chapter 115, Section 4.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Date of Incorporation.
State Bank, The, President, Directors & Company of, The,	Boston,	\$100,000	1,000	Nov. 9, 1916.

# Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Corporations, under Chapters 36, 120 and 125 of the Revised Laws, Chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911, and Chapter 623, Acts of 1912.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Loc	ated.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation,	Boston, .		-	-	-	Feb. 10,	Mch. 24,
Aamun Koitto Temperance Society,	Fitchburg,		-	-	-	1916. May 25,	1916. June 8,
Agudath Israel Anshi Sfard of Dorchester, .	Boston, .		-	_	-	1916. July 13,	1916. Aug. 18,
Alpha Harmony Society of Somerville, Inc., .	Somerville,		-	-	-	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. May 13,
Alpha Phi Sigma Society in Harvard University,	Cambridge,		-	-	-	1916. May 17,	1916. June 10,
American Society of Landscape Architects Inc.,	Boston, .		-	-	-	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Mch. 11,
Anawan Athletic Association, Inc.,	Taunton,		\$500	\$25	20	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1916. June 29, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And a paid in surplus of \$10,000.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And a paid in surplus of \$50,000.

						-77-2
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock,	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Annawan Grange No. 221, Patrons of Hus-	Rehoboth,	_	_	_	Feb. 1,	Feb. 9,
bandry, Inc. Antlers Club, The,	Plymouth,	_	_	-	1916. Sept. 5,	1916. Sept. 23,
Arena Hockey Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Dec. 10,	1916. Dec. 21,
Arlington Board of Trade,	Arlington,	-	_	-	1915. Jan. 21,	1915. Feb. 17,
Arlington Terrace Improvement Association, .	Arlington,	-	-	-	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Oct. 24,
Army of the Philippines, Inc.,	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 24,
Assoçiação Club Liberal,	Fall River,	-	_	-	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Dec. 27,
Association of Members of the Massachusetts	Boston,	_	_	-	1915. Aug. 21,	1915. Sept. 21,
Bar of Italian Descent. Atlantic Marine Workers Association,	Boston,	-	_		1916. June 21,	1916. July 6,
Bakers Helping Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. May 16,	1916. Oct. 10,
Basilicata Italian Mutual Benefit Society, The,1	Boston,		_	_	1916. Dec. 28,	1916. Meh. 6,
Bay State Casualty Company of Massachu-	Boston,	-	-	_	1915. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 28,
setts. <sup>2</sup> Bellefontaine Social Club,	New Bedford,	_	_	_	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. May 13,
Belmont Street Baptist Church of Watertown,	Watertown,	, –	_	-	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Mch. 14,
Mass. <sup>3</sup> Beneficial Society of St. Casimir, Prince of	Fitchburg,	-	-		1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 26,
Lithuania, West Fitchburg, Mass. 1 Beta Mu Corporation of Delta Tau Delta, .	Somerville,	\$25,000	\$10	2,500	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Feb. 12,
Beth Israel Hospital Association, The,	Boston,	_	_	-	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Dec. 6,
Beth Medresh Ahav Sholom, Inc.,	Beverly,	_	-	_	1915. July 12,	1915. Aug. 11,
Black and White Club,	Marlborough,	-	-	-	1916. July 25,	1916. Aug. 17,
Blind Welfare Union Inc.,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Dec. 2,	1916. Dec. 4,
Boston Alumni Association of the Sigma Alpha	Boston,	-	-	_	1915. Feb. 15,	1915. Feb. 24,
Epsilon Fraternity.  Boston Equal Suffrage Association for Good	Boston,	_	-	_	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Feb. 9,
Government. Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated, 1	Boston,	_	-	_	1916. May 17,	1916. May 26,
Boston Market Gardeners' Association, The, .	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Mca. 6,
Boston Musical Union, Inc.,	Boston,	_	-	-	1916. Dec. 13,	1916. Dec. 28,
Boston National Elks Convention Association,	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	1915. Oct. 16,	1915. Nov. 20,
Boston Nurses Club, Incorporated,	Boston,	-	-	_	1916. June 22,	1916. July 6,
Boston Raincoat Manufacturers' Association, .	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Dec. 15,
Boston Retail Shoe Salesmen's Association,	Boston,	- 1	- 1	-	1915. June 29,	1915. July 24,
Inc. Boston Sunday Evangelistic Committee, Inc., .	Boston,	-	-	-	June 29, 1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Mch. 7,
Boston Wigwam No. 1, Bible Spiritualist So-	Boston,	_	-	-	Feb. 9,	1916. Feb. 23,
ciety.  Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield Mas-	Pittsfield,	-	-	-	1916. Sept. 12.	1916. Nov. 20,
sachusetts, Inc., The. Braintree Friendly Aid Association,	Braintree,	-	_	-	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. Oct. 23,
Broadway Social and Athletic Association, .	Lowell,	-	_	-	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. Dec. 4,
					1915.	1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

Brockton Boys' Club Association, The							
Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Businest Hill Gaelic School Inc.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	lue	of	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Businest Hill Gaelie School Inc.	Brockton Boys' Club Association, The,	Brockton,	-	_	_	Jan. 2,	
Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Businest Hill Gaelie School Inc.			_	_		1916. Mch. 7,	
Business and Professional Men's Rific Club of Boston.	Order of Hibernians, The.		-	-	-	Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 29,
Cambridge City Guard Veteran Corps, The,   Cambridge,   -   -   -   Mch. 29, 1916.   1916.	Business and Professional Men's Rifle Club of	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 10,	Mch. 17,
Camillo Cavour Society of Mutual Aid in Sagamore.   -   -   Moh. 29, 1916.   Jan. 20, 1916.   Sandwich,   -   -     Jin.   Jin.   Sagamore.   Jin.		Cambridge,	-	- 1	-	Mch. 29,	May 13,
Carpenters Aid Association of Boston,		Bourne,	-	-	-	Mch. 29,	
Carpenters Aid Association of Boston,		Sandwich,	-	_	-	Jan. 20,	Feb. 2,
Catholic Club of Lexington,   Lexington,   S25,000   \$10   2,5	Carpenters Aid Association of Boston,1	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 9.	Sept. 13,
Building Association   Chelsea     1916.   1	Catholic Club of Lexington,	Lexington,	\$25,000	\$10	2,500	June 2,	June 21,
Chevra Mishnaeth Shomreh Shabas,   Boston,   -   -   Mah. 9, Aug. 18, 1916.	Charles H. Bond Camp × 104 Sons of Veterans	Saugus,	-	_	-	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Nov. 3,
Chevra Mishnaeth Shomreh Shabas,   Boston,   -   -   Mah. 9, Aug. 18, 1916.	Building Association.	Chelsea,	-	_	_	1916. Aug. 2,	Oct. 30,
Children's Heart Hospital, Inc.,   Boston,   -   -   May 4,   1916.	Chevra Mishnaeth Shomreh Shabas		_	_	_	Mch. 9,	1916. Aug. 18,
Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church Unaltered Augsburg Confession.	Children's Heart Hospital, Inc.,	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. May 4,	May 23,
Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church Unaltered Augsburg Confession.  Christian Science Benevolent Association, The, Christopher Columbus Society of Southbridge, Massachusetts, Inc., The.  Christopher Columbus Society of Southbridge, Massachusetts, Inc., The.  Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.,			_	_	_	Sept. 18,	
Augsburg Confession   Christian Science Benevolent Association, The, Christian Science Benevolent Association, The, Christopher Columbus Society of Southbridge, Massachusetts, Inc., The. Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., The. Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., The. Southbridge, Christopher Columbus Society of Southbridge, Massachusetts, Inc., The. Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., The. Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., The. Southbridge, Christopher Columbus Society, Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Mutual Aid and Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Mutual Aid and Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Mutual Aid and Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Mutual Ai			_	_	_	1916. June 9,	
Massachusetts, Inc., The.   Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., The.   Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.,   Nantucket,     Apr. 6, 1916.   Sept. 18, 1916.   Sept. 28, 1916.   Nov. 14, 1916.   Nov. 29, 1916.   Nov. 29, 1916.   Sept. 28, 1916.   Nov. 29,	Augsburg Confession.		-	_	_	1916.	1916. Nov. 6,
Massachusetts, Inc., The.   Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., The.   Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.,   Nantucket,     Apr. 6, 1916.   Sept. 18, 1916.   Sept. 28, 1916.   Nov. 14, 1916.   Nov. 29, 1916.   Nov. 29, 1916.   Sept. 28, 1916.   Nov. 29,	Christopher Columbus Society of Southbridge,	Southbridge,	_	-	-	1916. Mch. 2,	May 4,
Citizens of Novara, of Sicily, Mutual Aid and Benefit Society.  Cleghorn Athletic Association,	Massachusetts, Inc., The. Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.,	Nantucket,	-	-	-	1916. Apr. 6,	May 23,
Cleghorn Athletic Association,   Fitchburg,   -   -   Nov. 14, 1916.   Nay 10, 1916.   May 23, 1916.   Nay 10, 1916.   Nov. 28, 1916.   Nov. 14, 1916.   Nov. 19, 1916.   Nov. 29, 1915.   Nov. 29, 1916.   N	Citizens of Novara, of Sicily, Mutual Aid and	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 18,	Sept. 26,
Clinton   Lodge No. 1306 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, The.   Cloak Finishers Association of Boston, The,   Boston,   -   -   May 10, 1916.   May 14, 1916.   May 16, 1916.   May		Fitchburg,	-	-	-	Nov. 14,	Nov. 29,
Cloak Finishers Association of Boston, The,   Boston,   -   -   May 14,   July 24,   1916.   Now. 3,   1916.   Nov. 3,   1916.   Nov. 3,   1916.   Nov. 14,		Clinton,	_	-	-	May 10,	May 23,
Congregation Gmilas Chesed,	Cloak Finishers Association of Boston, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 14.	July 24,
Congregation Gmilas Chesed,	Congregation Anshi Klevun,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 3,	Nov. 14,
Congregation Kahal Chsidim,	Congregation Gmilas Chesed,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	June 28,	July 26,
Congregation Machseke Torah Rabbi Horowitz of Jerusalem, Inc.   Congregation Machseke Torah Rabbi Horowitz of Jerusalem, Inc.   Congregational Church of West Medford, The,	Congregation Kahal Chsidim,	Boston,	_		-	Jan. 23,	Mch. 25,
Congregational Church of West Medford, The, 2	Congregation Machseke Torah Rabbi Horowitz	Boston,	_	_	_	Dec. 28,	Jan. 18,
Co-operative Open Air School, Incorporated, The.   Cambridge,	of Jerusalem, Inc. Congregational Church of West Medford, The,2	Medford,	_	_	_	Jan. 11,	Jan. 21,
The. County Tyrone Benevolent Association, 1	Co-operative Open Air School, Incorporated,		_	-	_	July 10,	
Course XV Corporation,	The.		_	_	_	Nov. 29,	Dec. 7,
David I. Walsh Club, The, Brockton,   June 8, June 9, June 9			_	-	_	May 16,	May 29,
Deerfield Valley Poultry Association, Charlemont,   1916.   1916		The state of the s	_	_	_	June 8.	1916. Aug. 2,
Domestic Science Workers Association, The, Boston,   1916.   1916.   Feb. 29, 1916.			_	_	_	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. June 5,
1916. 1916.			_	_	_	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 29,
1916. 1916.			_	_	_	1916.	1916.
						1916.	

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Duxbury Rural Society Inc.,	Duxbury,	_	-	-	Jan. 24,	Feb. 19,
East Boston Hebrew Free School, Inc., The,	Boston,	-	-	_	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Jan. 3,
East Boston Political Club, The,	Boston,	_		-	1915. Nov. 15,	1916. Aug. 16,
East Boston Swimming Club,	Boston,	-	_	_	1915. Nov. 10,	1916. Dec. 10,
East End Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River. <sup>1</sup> East Freetown Grange No. 307. "Inc.", The,	Fall River, Freetown,	-	-	-	1915. Nov. 1, 1915. Dec. 18,	1915. Mch. 1, 1916. Jan. 14,
Edward Everett Co-operative Bank, <sup>2</sup>	Boston,	_	_	_	1915. July 27,	1916. Aug. 11,
Edwards Congregational Church, <sup>3</sup>	Framingham, .	_	_	_	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Apr. 3,
Elm Hill Co-operative Bank, <sup>2</sup>	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Apr. 10,
Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church in Worces-	Worcester	_	_	_	1916. Dec. 16,	1916. Mch. 9,
ter, Mass. <sup>3</sup> Everett Young Mens Hebrew Association,	Everett	_	_	_	1915. Apr. 17,	1916. May 23,
Everett Young Women's Hebrew Association, .	Everett,	_	_	_	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Nov. 16,
Federal Hill Club,	Agawam,	_	_	_	1916. Oct 23,	1916. Nov. 4,
Finnish Congregational Church of Worcester,	Worcester, .	_	_	_	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Feb. 12,
Massachusetts. <sup>3</sup> First Baptist Church of Hingham, Mass., The, <sup>3</sup>	Hingham,	_	-	_	1916. Oct. 16,	1916. Oct. 21,
First Church of Christ, Scientist of Winthrop,	Winthrop,	-	-	-	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Dec. 22,
Massachusetts. First Congregational Church of Braintree, The,3	Braintree,	-	-	-	1915. May 18,	1915. June 5,
First Congregational Church of Dighton, Mas-	Dighton,	_	-	-	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.	1916. May 16, 1916.
sachusetts, The. <sup>3</sup> First Congregational Church of Reading Mas-	Reading,	-	-	-	June 16,	Oct. 16, 1916.
sachusetts, The.3 First Evangelical Congregational Church of	Uxbridge,	-	-	-	1916. June 23,	June 28, 1916.
Uxhridge, The.3 First Holines Church of the Apostolic Faith,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	July 21, 1916.	July 22, 1916,
of Cambridge. <sup>3</sup> First Troop Provisional Cavalry of Massachu-	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.
setts, Inc. Fitchburg Athletic Association,	Fitchburg, .	-	-	-	Feb. 3,	Feb. 26, 1916.
Forster Trust Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 29, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.
Framingham Civic League, Inc.,	Framingham,	-	-	-	May 18, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.
Franco-American Naturalization Club of Cambridge.	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.
Fraternal Beneficial Society of Holy Heart of	Lowell,	-	_	-	May 1, 1916.	May 6, 1916.
Jesus, Lowell, Mass., Incorporated. <sup>1</sup> Free Head Lodge of Quincy Inc.,	Quincy, .	.   -	-	-	Jan. 31, 1916.	Meh. 10, 1916.
Gabija Musical and Dramatic Society, Inc., .	Boston,	.   -	-	-		Mch. 8, 1916.
Gardner Athletic Club,	Gardner, .	.   -	-	-	Dec. 23, 1915.	Jan. 13, 1916.
Gemilith Chesed of Salem, Inc.,	Salem,		-	-	July 7, 1915.	Jan. 25, 1916.
Giovann <sup>1</sup> Pascoli Mutual Benefit and Relief Association of Brockton, Mass. <sup>1</sup> Grafton Young Men's Club Incorporated, The,	Brockton, . Grafton, .		-	-		Sept. 14, 1916, Dec. 15,
Gray & Davis Mutual Relief Association, 1	Cambridge.		_	-	1915. July 28,	1915. Aug. 26,
					1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Greek Orthodox Community, Holy Trinity Inc.,	Holyoke, .	-	-	-	Mch. 18,	May 19,
Greek Orthodox Community of Clinton St. Nicholas, Inc., The. Greek Orthodox Community of Worcester St. Spyridon, Inc., The. Greenfield Athletic Association,	Clinton,	-	- - \$10	- 100	1916. Oct. 5, 1916. Sept. 6, 1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Oct. 18, 1916. Sept. 26, 1916. Feb. 29,
Grove Associates, The,	Billerica,	1.500	100	15	1916. May 8,	1916. July 1,
Guiding Star Grange Building Association In-	0 011		-	10	1916.	1916.
corporated.  Hadwen Park Congregational Church, 1	Worcester,		-	_	Sept. 5, 1916. Mch. 13,	Oct. 6, 1916. Mch. 30,
Harvard Alumni Chorus, Inc., The,	Boston,	_	-	_	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Nov. 8,
Haskins, Inc.,	Savoy,	_	_	_	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. May 15,
Hayerhill High School Athletic Field Associa-	Haverhill,	-		_	1916. Aug. 23,	1916. June 3,
tion. Haverhill Union Mission Inc.,	Haverhill,	_	_	_	1915. Dec. 11,	1916. Feb. 19,
Hebrew Civic Club,	Pittsfield,	_	_	_	1915. Nov. 15,	1916. Dec. 16,
Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere.	Revere,	-	-	-	1915. Jan. 31, 1916,	1915. Feb. 19, 1916.
Hebrew Progressive Carpenters' Club, The, .	Springfield,	-	-	-	May 10, 1916.	July 19, 1916.
Hellenic Orthodox Community, Holy Trinity, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts. Hinsdale Grange, No. 19, Patrons of Hus-	Fitchburg, Hinsdale,	-	-	-	July 10, 1916. Apr. 4,	July 25, 1916. Apr. 13,
bandry Inc. Holy Christian Church of the Apostolic Faith, of New Fngland, The.	Boston,	-	_	-	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.
Holyoke Milk Producers' Association, The,	South Hadley, .	-	-	-	Sept. 21, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.
Hudson Athletic Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
Hudson Historical Society,	Hudson,	-	-	-	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.
Hyannis Woman's Club, The,	Barnstable,	-	-	-	July 6,	July 13,
Ideal Athletic Club, The,	Plymouth,	-	-	-	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Mch. 4,
Immaculate Conception School Association of Holyoke.	Holyoke,	-	-	-	1916. May 12,	1916. May 15,
Immaculate Conception School Association of West Springfield.	West Springfield, .	-	-	-	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Apr. 17,
Independent Anchor Club,	Chicopee,	-	-	-	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Meh. 15,
Independent Brotherhood of Zolotonosha,2 .	Boston,	_	-	-	1916. May 15,	1916. May 24,
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield. <sup>2</sup>	Westfield,	-	-	-	1916. Sept. 18, 1916.	1916. Oct. 28, 1916.
Insurance Brokers Association of Massachusetts,	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.
Inventors League of New England Inc.,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.
Italian Evangelical Mission of Hyde Park, Mass. Inc., The. Jamaica Plain Community Conference, The,	Boston,	_	-		Dec. 16, 1915. Nov. 11,	Jan. 25, 1916. Dec. 11,
Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worces-	· ·	_	_		1915.	1915.
ter Mass Incompreted	Worcester,	_	-	_	Oct. 30, 1915. Aug. 2,	Jan. 12, 1916. Sept. 7,
Kampen Lodge No. 15 International Order of Good Templars of Worcester, Massachusetts. Kazimierz Pulawski Klub,	Worcester,			-	1916.	1916.
Kazimierz Pulawski Klub,	Haverhill,	-	-	-	July 20, 1915.	Nov. 10, 1916.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Kiwanis Club of Boston,	Boston,	_	_	_	Oct. 19,	Oct. 27,
Knights of Columbus Building Association of Winchester, Mass. Knights of Columbus Home Corporation of Fall River. Knights of Saint Adalbert Society, 1	Winchester, Fall River,	\$15,000 - -	\$10 - -	1,500 -	1916. Aug. 18, 1916. Mch. 2, 1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Oct. 26, 1916. Mch. 9, 1916. Mch. 28,
Krasnystav Independent Association,1	Chelsea,	_	_	_	1916. May 15,	1916. July 7,
La Garde Nationale de Fall River, Massachu-	Fall River,	_	_	_	1916. May 20,	1916. June 21,
setts Inc	Gloucester,	_		_	1916. Dec. 16,	1916. Dec. 31,
Ladies Auxiliary of Gloucester Day Committee Inc., The. Ladies Tailors Business Association of Boston	Boston,				1915. Feb. 2,	1915. Feb. 11,
Mass. L'Association des Chevaliers du Sacré Coeur,	Fall River,	_			1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Feb. 15,
de Fall River, Massachusetts.  Laundryowners' Bureau of Boston, Inc.,		_	_		1916.	1916.
	Boston,	70.000	-		Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.
Lawrence Lodge, No. 440 Loyal Order of Moose,	Lawrence,	50,000	10	5,000	Feb. 29, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.
Lawrence Masonic Association,	Lawrence,	-	_	-	Dec. 16, 1915.	Jan. 18, 1916.
Lexington Co-operative Bank, <sup>2</sup>	Lexington,	_	-	-	May 10, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
Lexington Minute Men, Inc., The,	Lexington,	-	-	-	June 27, 1916.	July 15, 1916.
Lithuanian Citizens Club, Hudson, Mass., .	Hudson,	-	-	-	Jan. 27, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of St. Stephen, the Martyr, of the City of Cambridge, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	Cambridge,	-	-	-	Nov. 3, 1915.	Dec. 16, 1915.
Lithuanian Sons Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, The. Lithuanian Young Mens Club, Incorporated, .	Springfield, Boston,	-	-	-	Apr. 14, 1916. Mch. 18,	June 20, 1916. May 2,
Lithuanian Young Peoples Benefit Society, Fitchburg, Mass., Incorporated, 1	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	1916. Nov. 19, 1915. July 15,	1916. Dec. 27, 1915. Dec. 30,
Long Beach Improvement Association,	Rockport,	10,000	-		1915.	1915.
Lowell Portuguese Association,	Lowell,	10,000	50	200	Nov. 29, 1915.	Feb. 24, 1916.
Lowell Social Service League, Inc.,	Lowell,	-	-	-	Apr. 26, 1916.	July 24, 1916.
Luby Association, The,	Shrewsbury,	-	-	-	May 30, 1916.	July 25, 1916. May 8,
Ludlow Union Church Parish Society,	Ludlow,	-	-	-	May 4, 1916.	1916.
Luigi Savoia Duke of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society. <sup>1</sup>	Lawrence,	-	-	-	May 18, 1916.	May 31, 1916.
Lynn Rifle and Revolver Club of the General Electric Company.	Lynn,		-	-	Dec. 6, 1915.	Jan. 4, 1916.
Lynn Shoe Manufacturers Association,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Oct. 15, 1915.	Mch. 11, 1916.
Lynnmere Club,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
Madeira Operative Beneficent Association of St. Joseph, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>	Lowell,	-	-	-	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.
"Madonna of the Snow" Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence.1	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 14, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.
Malden Lodge No. 965 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States of America, Building Association.	Malden,	-	-	-	Dec. 27, 1915.	Feb. 19, 1916.
Marlborough Woman's Club,	Marlborough, .	-	-	-	May 1, . 1916.	June 20, 1916.
Massachusetts Alpha Association of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity.	Amherst,	20,000	10	2,000	May 8, 1915.	Mch. 20, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Massachusetts Bedding Manufacturers Asso-	Boston,	_	_		Dec. 13,	Jan. 5,
ciation. Massachusetts Sewing Machine Agents and	Boston,	_	_	_	1915. Aug. 11,	1916. Sept. 21,
Collectors Union, Inc. Massachusetts State Employees' Benefit Asso-	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. Dec. 13,	1916. Dec. 24,
ciation, The. 1 Mater Dolorosa School Association,	Holyoke,	_	_	_	1915. Sept. 19,	1915. Sept. 27,
Medical Milk Commission of Lynn, <sup>2</sup>	Lynn,	_	_	_	1916. Nov. 21,	1916. Nov. 22,
Melrose Poultry & Pigeon Association, The,	Melrose.	_	_	_	1916. Oct. 25,	1916. Feb. 21,
Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Incorporated,	Cambridge,	_	_	_	1915. Dec. 23,	1916. Feb. 8,
Middleton Auto Club,	Middleton,	\$1,000	\$25	40	1915. Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 25,
Missionary Union of Lynn, Inc.,	T	\$1,000	-	_	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Jan. 25,
Monson Home for Aged People, Inc.,	Monson,				1915. Jan. 19,	1916. Meh. 20,
Moody Club, The,	Lowell,	_	_	_	1916.	1916.
Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newbury-		_	_	_	Mch. 2, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.
port, The.	Newburyport, .	_	_	_	Sept. 27, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.
Most Holy Mary of Free of Rodi Garganico, Province of Foggia, Mutual Relief and Bene- fit Society, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	_	-	_	July 27, 1916.	Aug. 24, 1916.
Motion Picture Exhibitors' League of America — Massachusetts State Branch Inc.	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 6, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.
Mt. Lebanon Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 19, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.
Mutual Aid Association of Workingmen from Russia. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 15, 1915.	Dec. 6,
Mutual Associates of Boston, Incorporated, The.	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 22, 1915.	Jan. 17, 1916.
Mutual Benefit Society of Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated.	Wakefield,	-	-	-	Nov. 17, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.
Mutual Benefit Society of the Most Holy Mary of the Assumption. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	-	-		June 28, 1916.	July 12, 1916.
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, Amandola, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	-	-	-	May 18, 1916.	June 6,
Neighborhood Club of Quincy,	Quincy,	-	-	-	May 8, 1916.	May 22, 1916.
Netberland-American Recreation Club, The, .	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Dec. 13,
New Bedford Auto Drivers Association,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	1915. Sept. 15,	1915. Oct. 23,
New Bedford Cricket Club,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	1916. July 8,	1916. Aug. 3,
New England Association for the benefit of the Orphans and the Disabled Soldiers of the War	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.
in France. New England Film Exchange Managers Asso-	Boston,	-	_	-	Oct. 20,	Nov. 14,
New England Graduate Association of Theta	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Oct. 26,
Delta Chi. Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The,	Newton,	-	-	-	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. May 23,
North Shore Master Builders' Association, The,	Salem,	-	-	-	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Apr. 7,
Northeastern College of the Boston Young	Boston,	-	-	_	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Mch. 30,
Men's Christian Association.  Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord,	Concord,	-	-	-	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. Nov. 1,
Mass., The. 1 Norwood Poultry Association,	Norwood,	-	-	-	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Dec. 8,
Ocean Grove Improvement Club,	Swansea,	-	-	-	1915. Oct. 23,	1915. Jan. 4,
					1915.	1916.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Olympia Athletic Association,	Boston,	_	_	-	Apr. 24,	May 2,
Paul Revere, Italian Improvement Association, Mutual Relief and Benefit, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup> Peabody Community House, Incorporated, The,	Lexington, Peabody,	-	-	-	1916. June 15, 1916. Dec. 9,	1916. June 19, 1916. Jan. 25,
Peddlers Protective Society, The,	Worcester,	_	_	_	1915. Aug. 5,	1916. Oct. 11,
People's Free Church of Attleboro, Mass., (in affiliation with the Christian and Missionary Alliance of New York) The. <sup>2</sup>	Attleboro,	-	-	-	1916. Oct. 10, 1916.	1916. Oct. 26, 1916.
Peoples Union Church of Fall River, The,	Fall River,	-		-	July 10, 1916.	July 28, 1916.
Pi Zeta Associates,	Worcester,	-	-	-	May 5, 1916.	May 24, 1916.
Pilgrim Co-operative Bank, <sup>3</sup>	Cohasset,	-	-	-	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.
Pine Grove Country Club,	Middleton,	-	-	-	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.
Plaza Athletic Club,	Boston,	-	-		July 28, 1916.	Aug. 18, 1916.
Plymouth Fish and Game Association,	Plymouth,	-	-	-	Apr. 21, 1916.	May 19, 1916.
Plymouth Rubber Company Mutual Benefit Association.	Canton,	-	-	-	July 8, 1915.	Feb. 3, 1916.
Pocasset Golf Club,	Bourne,	-	-	-	Sept. 1, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.
Point Shirley Country Club,	Winthrop,	-	-	-	Mch. 31, 1916.	May 12, 1916.
Polish National Defense Society, The,	Salem,	-	-	-	June 16,	Aug. 21, 1916.
Porter Congregational Church of Brockton Massachusetts. <sup>2</sup> Portuguese-American Political Club,	Brockton,	-	-	-	Feb. 3, 1916. Oct. 28.	Feb. 5, 1916. Dec. 2,
Portuguese Azorean Association, Incorporated,	Fall River,	\$10,000	\$100	100	1915. Jan. 31,	1915. Feb. 28,
Portuguese Christian Church,2	Cambridge,	_	_	_	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 9,
Portuguese National Social and Educational Club.	Fall River,	-	-	-	1916. Oct. 28, 1915.	1916. Dec. 13, 1915.
Progressive Relief Union, <sup>1</sup>	Worcester,	-	-	-	Apr. 25, 1916.	May 5, 1916.
Quinsigamond Improvement and Educational Association, The.	Worcester,	-	-	-	June 22, 1916.	July 24, 1916.
Railway Mail Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Apr. 11, 1916.	June 7, 1916.
Reading Antiquarian Society, The,	Reading,	-	-	-	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.
Republican League of Winthrop, Inc.,	Winthrop,	-	-	-	Sept. 16, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.
Revere City Club,	Revere,	-	-	-	Aug. 3, 1916.	Aug. 26, 1916.
Roslindale Masonic Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mch. 8, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.
Roxbury Crossing Board of Trade, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital Aid Association, Inc.	Chelsea,	-	-	-	May 29, 1916.	July 24, 1916.
St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass., Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>	Norwood,	-	-	_	Nov. 26, 1915.	Jan. 11, 1916.
Saint Francis Xavier School Corporation,	Boston,	- 1	-	-	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.
St. George's Syrian Greek Orthodox Church Society.	Boston,	-	-	-	Meh. 2, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.
Saint Kazimir Lithuanian Benefit Society, Canton, Mass., Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>	Canton,	-	-	-	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Acts of 1912, chap. 623.

	Organization,		OHUMA			
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock,	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
St. Stephen's Young Men's Catholic Benefit Society. <sup>1</sup> Saint Vincents Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Incorporated. <sup>1</sup> Salem Animal Rescue League,	Cambridge, Boston,	-	-		Dec. 22, 1915. Nov. 22, 1915. Apr. 12,	Jan. 5, 1916. Dec. 27, 1915. Apr. 14,
Salem Young Womens Hebrew Association, The.	Salem,	-	-	-	1916. May 18, 1916.	1916. Oct. 4, 1916.
Salters Point Improvement Association,	Dartmouth, Dedham,	_	_	-	July 21, 1916. Mch. 4,	July 31, 1916. Apr. 15,
Saugus Revolver and Rifle Club,	Saugus,	_	_	-	1916.	1916. June 21,
Second Church in Marshfield, often Called the Second Congregational Church (Unitarian). <sup>2</sup>	Marshfield,	-	-	-	June 2, 1916. Oct. 7, 1916.	1916. Oct. 27, 1916.
Second Church of Christ Scientist, Worcester, Mass, <sup>2</sup> Shawmut Club of Pittsfield, Massachusetts,	Worcester, Pittsfield,	_	_	-	May 16, 1916. Jan. 31,	Aug. 15, 1916. Mch. 3,
Shelburne Falls and Ashfield Outing Club, .	Shelburne,		-	_	1916. June 23,	1916.
Sicilian-American Citizenship Club,	Lawrence,	-	-	-	1916. Aug. 22, 1916.	July 21, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916.
Sick Relief Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	-	_	-	May 26, 1916. Sept. 23,	June 2, 1916. Oct. 18,
Silver Lake Men's Club, Incorporated, Society of Kerasiton St. Athanasios, The,	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. June 30,	1916. Aug. 21,
Society of Mutual Succor of the Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass., The. <sup>1</sup>	Lawrence,	-	-	-	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.	1916. May 5, 1916.
Society of Mutual Succor Saint Mary of Libera of Apulia. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.
Society of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc., The. <sup>1</sup>	Lawrence,	_	_	_	Sept. 22, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.
Society Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup> Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hall Association	Boston,	_	-	-	Feb. 14, 1916. Mch. 3,	Mch. 16, 1916. May 3,
of Newburyport. Somerset Club, The,	Nahant,	-	_	-	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1916. May 10, 1916.
Somerville Tri-Link Club,	Somerville,	_	-	-	Feb. 25, 1916.	May 2, 1916.
Sons and Daughters of St. Andrew, Inc.,  South Middleboro Grange   337 Patrons of	Lynn, Middleboro,	_	_	_	June 9, 1916. Jan. 28,	July 3, 1916. Feb. 8,
Husbandry Inc. Springfield Federation for Charity and Philan-	Springfield,	_	_	-	1916. May 9,	1916. Aug. 21,
thropy, Inc. Springfield Finnish Workingmens Association "Toivo."	Springfield,	_	-	-	Jan. 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.
Advent Christian Church, Incorporated, The.	Springfield,	-	-	-	Nov. 20, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
Star Island Corporation, The, Staro Konstantinov Progressive Association,	Boston,	_	_	_	1915. Mch. 7,	Dec. 23, 1915. Mch. 16,
Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association,	Stoneham,	-	-	-	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Aug. 21,
Stuart Bible Spiritual Society, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 24, 1916.	1916. Nov. 16, 1916.
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Bethany Church in Pittsfield, Mass. <sup>2</sup> Swedish Finnish_Temperance Society, Radd-	Pittsfield, Worcester,	_	-	-	Dec. 17, 1915. Mch. 4,	Jan. 6, 1916. Mch. 30,
ningslinan, of Worcester, Mass., The.					1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

Taunton Athletic Association,		,					
Telephone Employees' Association of New England, The.1   The Cambridge,	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	lue	No. of Shares.	¥.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Telephone Employees   Association of New England, The:	Taunton Athletic Association,	Taunton,	_	_	_	Mch. 11,	
Trimount Association of Boston, Massachusets. True Blue Building Association, Lynn,	land, The.1		-	-	- -	May 3, 1916. May 6,	May 15, 1916. May 29,
Truesdale Hospital Inc., The,	setts.			-	-	Mch. 3, 1916. Jan. 18,	Apr. 14, 1916. May 9,
Tufts Club, The,			_	_	_		
1916.   1916	m a. cu 3 m	· ·	_	_	_	1916.	_ 1916.
Uneeda Boat Club, The,			\$25,000	\$10	2.500	1916.	1916.
Union Chapel Association of South Milford, Union Church, Union Church, Union Congregational Society, Union Park Forum, Inc., Boston,  Dec. 3, 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1916. 1916. 1916. Dec. 3, 1915. 1916. 1916. Dec. 2, 1915. 1915. 1916. 1916. Dec. 2, 1915. 1915. 1915. 1916. 1916. Dec. 2, 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1916. 1916. Dec. 2, 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1916			\$20,000	-	2,000	1916.	1916.
Union Church,						1915.	1916.
Union Congregational Society, 2			_	_	_	1916.	1916.
Union Park Forum, Inc.,	· ·		_		_	1915.	1915.
United Brothers of Onikehty Society, 1 Chelsea,					-	1916.	1916.
United Hebrew Bricklayer's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society.¹ United Israels of the South End, Inc., The,		Boston,	-	-	-	1915.	1915.
Benefit Society.   United Israels of the South End, Inc., The, United Israels of the South End, Inc., The, United Presbyterian Church in Fall River, The.   Fall River,		Chelsea,	-	_	-	1916.	1916.
United Presbyterian Church in Fall River, The.2 Unity Club of Plymouth Mass., The,	Benefit Society.1		_	_	-	1916.	1916. Dec. 30,
Unity Club of Plymouth Mass., The,	United Presbyterian Church in Fall River, The,2	Fall River,	_	_		Meh. 30,	
Unity Lithuanian Benefit Association of the City of Brockton, Mass.¹ Universal Spiritual Church, The,			_	_		1916. June 29,	1916.
Universal Spiritual Church, The,	Unity Lithuanian Benefit Association of the		-	-	-	1916. Apr. 7,	May 15,
University Beneficial Association, 1 Cambridge, Mch. 10, 1916.  Vest Contractors Association of Boston,	Universal Spiritual Church, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 22,	June 12,
Vest Contractors Association of Boston,         Boston,         -         -         May 29, 1916.         July 11, 1916.           Vileika Aid Association of Lynn,         Lynn,         -         -         -         Mch. 16, 1916.         Nov. 20, 1916.           Village Improvement Society of Pigeon Cove, Massachusetts, The.         Rockport,         -         -         -         Nov. 23, 1915.         July 11, 1916.         July 19, 1915.         July 19, 1915.         July 21, 1916.         May 8, 1916.         May 19, 1916.         May 8, 1916.         May 19, 1916.         May 8, 1916.	University Beneficial Association, 1	Cambridge,	-	-	-	Mch. 10,	Mch. 22,
Vileika Aid Association of Lynn,       Lynn,       -       -       Meh. 16, 1916. 1	Vest Contractors Association of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 29,	July 11,
Village Improvement Society of Pigeon Cove, Massachusetts, The.       Rockport,       -       -       -       Nov. 23, 1915.       Dec. 30, 1915.       July 19, 1916.       July 19, 1916.       July 21, 1916.       Apr. 26, 4pr. 26, 1916.       Apr. 26, 1916.       Apr. 21, 1916.       May 8, 1916.       July 19, 1916. <td< td=""><td>Vileika Aid Association of Lynn,</td><td>Lynn,</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>Mch. 16,</td><td>Nov. 20,</td></td<>	Vileika Aid Association of Lynn,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Mch. 16,	Nov. 20,
Waban Neighborhood Club,       Newton,       -       -       July 19, 1916.       July 21, 1916.       1916.       Apr. 26, 1916.       May 8, 1916.       July 21, 21, 22, 23, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24		Rockport,	-	-		Nov. 23,	Dec. 30,
Walnut Hill School,       Natick.       -       -       Apr. 26, 1916. 1916. Apr. 21, 1916. Apr. 22, 1916. July 19, 1916. June 3, 1916. July 19, 1916. June 3, 1916. June 19, 1916.		Newton,	_	-	-	July 19,	July 21,
Waltham Gun Club,       Waltham,       -       -       Apr. 21, 1916. 1916. 1916. Jan. 3, 1916. Jan. 3, 1916.       1916. Jan. 3, 1916. Jan. 25, 1916. Jan. 25, 1916. Jan. 25, 1916. Jan. 25, 1916. Jan. 26, 1916. Jan. 27, 1916. Jan. 28, 1916. Jan. 29, 1916. Jan.	Walnut Hill School,	Natick,	_	-	-	Apr. 26,	May 8,
Ward 18 Democratic Club,       Boston,       -       -       Jan. 3, 1916.       Jan. 1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       July 19, 1916.       July 19, 1916.       June 12, 1916.       Apr. 25, 1916. <td>Waltham Gun Club,</td> <td>Waltham,</td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td>-</td> <td>Apr. 21,</td> <td>May 8,</td>	Waltham Gun Club,	Waltham,	_	_	-	Apr. 21,	May 8,
Ward Four Riverside Social Club, The,       Holyoke,       -       -       May 22, 1916.       June 3, 1916.       1916.       June 12, 1916.       June 12, 1916.       June 12, 1916.       1916.       1916.       Apr. 25, 1916.       Apr. 25, 1916.       Nov. 22, 1916	Ward 18 Democratic Club,	Boston,	-	_	_	Jan. 3,	Jan. 25,
Wellesley College Alumnae Association,       Wellesley,       -       -       June 3, 1916.       13 1916.       1916.	Ward Four Riverside Social Club, The,	Holyoke,	_	_	_	May 22,	July 19,
Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Incorporated, The.       Wellesley,       -       -       -       1916.       Apr. 25, 1916.       1916.       Nov. 22, 1916.       1916.       Nov. 22, 1916.       1916.       Nov. 22, 1916.       Nov. 22, 1916.       1916.       Nov. 22, 1916.       1916.       Nov. 22, 1916.       Nov.	Wellesley College Alumnae Association,	Wellesley,	_	_	_	1916. June 3,	June 12,
West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Associa- tion, The. West Medway Baptist Church, 2 Medway,		Wellesley,	_	_	_	1916. Feb. 7,	Apr. 25,
tion, The. West Medway Baptist Church, 2 Medway,   1915.   1916.   191	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Associa-	Boston,	_	_	-	Nov. 22,	1916.
Weston Golf Club, The, Weston, 1916. 1916. June 21, July 12,	tion, The.		_	_	-	1915. Jan. 6,	1916. Aug. 21,
			_	_	_	1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Whaling City Athletic Club, The,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	Mch. 27, 1916.	Apr. 12,
Whitman Athletic Association,	Whitman, .	-	-	-	May 2, 1916.	June 10, 1916.
Wianno Club,	Barnstable, .	\$100,000	\$100	1,000	Mch. 2, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.
Winchendon Guernsey Association, Co-opera-	Winchendon,	-	-	-	May 3, 1916.	May 10,
tive. Wlodawa, Domatchevo, Ostrow Association, 1.	Boston,	-	-	-	Mch. 7, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.
Woburn Grange Building Corporation of Wo-	Woburn, .	5,000	10	500	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 31,
burn, Massachusetts. Womans Auxiliary of the Massachusetts State	Boston,	-	-	-	Apr. 20, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.
Firemans Association. Women Italian Club of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 5,	Aug. 11, 1916.
Women's Industrial Association, of Roxbury, .	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 25,	Oct. 28,
Woolen Rags Sorters and Pickers Union of	Chelsea, .	-	~	-	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. May 6,
Chelsea. Worcester Girls Club House Corporation,	Worcester, .	-	_	-	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Apr. 25,
Worcester Hebrew Association, 1	Worcester, .	-	-	-	1916. May 10,	1916. May 26,
Worcester Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran	Worcester, .	-	-	-	1916. June 21,	1916. July 24,
Church, Worcester, Massachusetts. <sup>2</sup> Worcester Pistol and Rifle Club,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	1916. May 11,	1916. May 24,
Worthington Board of Trade,	Worthington,	-	-	-	1916. May 16,	1916. May 31,
Young Nationals Athletic Association,	Fall River, .	7,500	15	500	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. June 10,
325 corporations,	Total, .	\$396,500			1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

### Abstract of Certificates of Organization of Credit Unions, under Chapter 268, General Acts of 1915.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Hampden Credit Union, The,	Boston,	1_	\$5	-	Apr. 17, 1916.	July 17, 1916.
Mansfield Credit Union,	Mansfield,	1_	5	-	May 23, 1916.	July 26, 1916.
Myco Credit Union,	Boston,	1-	5	-	June 26, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.
State Street Credit Union,	Boston,	1-	5	-	May 31, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.
4 corporations,					,	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Amount of capital stock now to be issued is unlimited, to be subscribed for and paid in in such manner as the by-laws shall prescribe.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

<sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>1</sup> Preferred.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Insurance Companies, under Chapter 576, Acts of 1907.

Boston,	
	Boston,
oston, \$300,000	Boston, \$300,000
oston,	Boston,
oston,	Boston,
oston,	
oston,	. Boston,
oston,	Boston,
oston,	Boston, Boston, Boston,
oston, . oston, . oston, .	Boston, Boston, Boston, Boston,
п, Тће,	
f Boston, The,	f Bosto
ny, ompany,	ny, ompany, pany, of Bosto
Company,	Company, Company, ance Company, ce Company, of Bosto
rance Company,	rance Company,  rance Company,  Insurance Company,  surance Company, of Bosto Company,
le Insurance Company, al Fire Insurance Company, Fire Insurance Company, of Boston, The, rance Company,	s Insurance Company,  te Insurance Company,  al Fire Insurance Company,  Fire Insurance Company, of Bosto rance Company,
Marine Insurance Company,  Mutual Fire Insurance Company,  Intual Fire Insurance Company, of Boston, The,  y Insurance Company,	nat Fire Linsurance Company,  Marine Linsurance Company,  Mutual Fire Linsurance Company,  tutual Fire Linsurance Company, of Bosto  y Insurance Company,
Commonwealth Marine Insurance Company,  Commonwealth Mutual Fire Insurance Company,  Cosmopolitan Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Boston, The,  Eastern Casualty Insurance Company,	Columbia Mutual Fire Insurance Company,  Commonwealth Marine Insurance Company,  Commonwealth Mutual Fire Insurance Company,  Cosmopolitan Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Bosto  Eastern Casualty Insurance Company,

# Abstract of Certificate of Merger or Consolidation of Gas and Electric and Hydro-electric Corporations, under Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

Name of Corporations Merged or Consolidated.  Corporations Merged or Consolidated.  Corporations Merged or Consolidated.  New England Power Company, and Connecticut River Boston.
ATION OR CON-

Abstract of Certificates of Payment of Capital of Gas and Electric Corporations, under Section 48 of Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	OF C	CORP	ORA	TION	٠			When Filed.	When In- corporated.	. How Incorporated.	Capital Stock.	In Cash.	In Property.
Eastern Massachusetts Electric Company, Provincetown Light and Power Company,						 	 	 Apr. 21, 1916. May 20, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1915. Aug. 6, 1914.	Acts 1914, ch. 742. R. L. ch. 110, and Acts 1914, ch. 742.	1 \$250,000 2 60,000	\$125,000	1 1
2 corporations,								Totals, .		•	\$310,000	\$170,000	

1 Amount of authorized capital stock is \$250,000 of which amount \$125,000 was approved by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to be issued.

2 Certificate relative to the increase and payment of capital by the amount of \$15,000 was filed Apr. 1, 1916.

Abstract of Certificates of Issue of Stock, under Section 14, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903, The Business Corporation Law.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.	\$49,850	1 50,000	7,700	7,970	4,300	1 49,600 2 50,000	1 45,500 275,000
Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	1	1	1	1	I	1	1
Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	1	2 \$65,000	40,000	ı	I	1	1
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	\$150	1350,000	000,66	30	70,700	1 400	175
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1
Total Authorized Capital.	\$50,000	1 400,000	50,000	12,000	75,000	1 50,000	1 75,000 2 75,000
When In- corporated.	Nov. 29,	Nov. 15,	Feb. 12,	June 22,	Apr. 11,	July 27,	Aug. 2, 1916.
When Filed.	Jan. 5,	May 13,	1916. May 11,	June 23,	Jan. 21,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 14, 1916.
					•	٠	
		٠			٠	•	٠
					٠	٠	٠
ż							
ATIO							
CORPORATIO							
COR	Ġ,						
OF	oratec						
NAME	Incorp				ny,		he,
Z .	any,	ıy,		any,	ompa	ls, In	Co., 1
	Com	ompa	0.0	Comp	cess (	n Mi	hine
	ey &	tes C	orss C	redit	et Pro	Woole	е Мас
	A. Hankey & Company, Incorp	A. J. Bates Company,	A. S. Morss Co.,	Acme Credit Company,	Acushnet Process Company,	Adams Woolen Mills, Inc.,	Advance Machine Co., The,

00	00	00	00	20	00	20	00	00	0,0	00	20	00	35	00	0	00	0	00	22	00	00	00	00	20	
2,000	13,500	8 50,000	11,500	30,000	25,000	39,850	30,200	25,000	19,850	40,000	1 950	1,000	49,925	160	1 15,000	1 30,400	11,940	115,00	2,500	9,700	2 5,300	2 3,200	17.90	8,400 8,400	
- 0	1	0	1	ı	300	ı	1	1	ı	1	0.	0.	1	-	1		L	30	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	
\$300		2 300			30			-			2 14,970	2 14,970						62							
-	1	88	00	1	.30	1	00		ì	ı	8	- 00	<u>-</u>	1	1	1	1		3 '	ı	1	1	1	ı	-
		s 55,000 2 80,000	2 3,000		16,730		398,500				2 10,000	2 10,000						15,000	, 11, <sup>0</sup>						
t	3,200	2 80,300 4 64,700	2 10	20,000	ı	150	ı	20,000	150	10,000	1 500	2,150	75	06	000,	1 7,600	09	ı	4,500	300	12,100	112,100	001	001,	-
	111(	2 4		73				55		)[		H			1178	1,000			4		112	112	112	14,4	
1	l.	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	i	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	i	1	1	ı	ı	
_												,													
25,000	125,000	350,000 4 119,700	1 10,000 1 10,000	50,000	50,000	40,000	1,000,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	20,000	20,000	50,000	1,000	1 200,000	77,500	12,000	20,000	25,000	10,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	
_	H .	, <del>,</del>					1,0	_			c	7 7 6	N		m e	-	4	н с	4		<b>→</b> 0	1 0	4 0	•	
r. 21,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10, 1910.	r. 25,	n. 3,	1912. 1. 5,	ne 22,	pt. 27,	r. 11,	6. 29,	t. 13,	g. 22,	g. 22,	n. 14,	(910. ly 15,	y 2,	b. 16,	ne 26,	ay 19,	c. 29,	ot. 23,	914. [y 15,	July 15,	910. [y 15,	Dec. 20, 1915.	
Ap.	Jan J		Ap														Jul.	W	De l	Sei	7P,	Jul.	TIM.	De	
t. 25,	1916. Jy 19,	July 29, 1916.	Sept. 23,	June 15,	n. 24,	ne 23,	Feb. 16,	ov. 1,	or. 14,	30. 8,	ec. 20,	ay 24,	1916. ne 19,	ch. 31,	b. 28,	1910. ly 6,	Oct. 9,	ly 29,	pt. 11,	lay 3,	Meh. 17,	Sept. 1,	DV. 27,	Sept. 15, 1916.	
ŏ -	Ju	Ju	-Se	Ju	. Ja	. Ju	. Fe	Ž	. A	Ã.	. D	. N	Ju	Z.	Fe	. Ju	ŏ	Ju	ss.	Z .	. W	Se Se	ž	S.	
															٠										
	٠		٠.						•	٠					٠		٠	٠			٠	٠		٠	
-	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠		•	Association Incorporated,	Association Incorporated		•	٠	٠				٠		٠	٠	٠	
	•		•	•	•	•		•	•		Incorp	Incorp		The,			٠	The,	•	٠	٠			•	
					٠						ation	ation		on, T				any, T							
					npany,						Associ	Associ	У,	sociati		orated,		Company,							
					Com			у,		у,			mpan	oly As		ncorpo	le,		tion,		. 00	Jo.,	, oc.		
v Co.,					aching	npany	any,	ompan	pany,	mpan	Prote	Prote	ers Co	dng a	, The,	any, In	ny, Tl	Machi	orpora	pany,	ware (	ware (	ware (		
Realt	٠.٠	··c		4.0	ur Ran	er Con	Comp	ine Co	t Com	ers Co	orists'	orists'	Build	erativ	pany,	Compa	ompa	mer's	ing C	Com	Hard	Hard	Hard	any,	
treet	708, Cc	ros. Co	ess,	sars C	rica Fr	Hook	rdon (	Mach	Frui	Lint	Mot.	Mot	Toy	Coop	g Con	ocery (	oan C	d Tan	'ublish	Chicle	Coast	Coast	Coast	Comp	
Albany Street Realty Co.,	Alden Bros. Co.,	Alden Bros. Co.,	Alden Press,	Alfred Sears Co.,	All America Fur Ranching Con	Allan A. Hooker Company,	Allan-Gordon Company, .	Alsatian Machine Company,	American Fruit Company,	American Linters Company,	American Motorists' Protective	American Motorists' Protective	American Toy Builders Company,	Amherst Coöperative Supply Association,	Apponaug Company, The,	Arax Grocery Company, Incorporated,	Arcade Loan Company, The,	Associated Tanner's Machinery	Ateitis Publishing Corporation,	Atlantic Chicle Company,	Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Atlantic Company, .	
All	AI	AI	AI	Al	AI	AI	AI	AI	An	Ar	An	An	An	An	Ap	Ar	Ar	As	At	At	At	At	At	At	-

<sup>3</sup> First preferred.

4 Second preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.	\$19,925	1 50,000	5,000	49,700	4 7,530	420	1,870	750	30,000	1,000	153,500	5,000	1,250	17,200	2 100,000	1,300	12,000	19,940	17,000	1 10,000
Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	1	1	1	\$300	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	ł	ı	ł	50	ı	1	2 500	1	1	ı
Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	1	1	\$49,700	20,000	ı	1	1	125	1	0006	1	ı	2,000	2,000	2 999,000	1	1	1	1	I
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	875	2 300	20,300	ı	4 67,050	149,580	09	4,920	10,000	0000'9	2 150	45,000	1,000	2,200	1 650,000	73,500	2 2,000	09	3,300	1 5,000 2 12,600
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	ı	ı	ı	1	ı		ı	1	•	1	1	1	i	1	1	1	1	1	1	ì
Total Authorized Capital.	\$20,000	1 50,000	75,000	100,000	\$ 150,000	150,000	25,000	25,000	20,000	20,000	1 100,000	50,000	20,000	20,000	1 650,000	75,000	1 10,000	20,000	25,000	1.25,000 2.12,600
When Incorporated.	June 22,	Apr. 13,	Mch. 14,	June 25,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 29,	Feb. 1,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	June 15,	Dec. 31,	Mch. 22,	June 14,	June 14,	Sept. 25,	Apr. 7,	July 22,	June 22,	Meh. 17,	Jan. 30, 1906.
When Filed.	June 24,	May 11,	May 8,	Aug. 11,	Aug. 30,	Nov. 10,	Feb. 24,	Apr. 11,	July 26,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 3,	June 10,	Oct. 18,	Oct. 18,	Mch. 14,	Nov. 10,	Feb. 10,	June 23,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 19, 1916.
			•			٠	•			•	•	٠	٠			•	•	•	٠	•
													٠				٠.		٠	
													٠						٠	•
																	:			
z.				ny,													e,			
CORPORATION				ompa	٠.												n, The,			
POR				ing C									ted,5	ited,	:		oratic			
COR				vertis			e,	,c,					orpore	orpora	, The		eering Corporation,			.*
OF				nd Ad			chang	xchange,		ν,			y Inc	y Inc	pany		ering			
NAME	ıy,			ices an			ve Ex	ve Ex	any,	mpan		any,	mpan	mpan	o Con					ie,
Z .	nmpa	у,	The,	Dev		. ~	perati	perati	Comp	pe Co	any,	Comp	og Co	og Co	r Sho		and I	any,		ıy, Ti
	int Co	трап	pany,	ching	npany	opany	Co-01	Co-01	Tool	troty	Comp	tlett (	eturi	returi	Subbe	e, Inc	cting	Comp	The,	mpar
	estmo	rn Co	t Com	ic Pur	e Con	e Con	mers,	mers,	chine	y Elec	eter (	d Bar	lanufa	fanufa	alls F	Theatı	ontra	Loan	pany	ist C
	Atlas Investment Company,	Atlas Yarn Company,	Autocraft Company, The,	Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company	Avon Sole Company,	Avon Sole Company,	Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Ayer Farmers' Co-operative E.	Ayer Machine Tool Company,	Back Bay Electrotype Company,	Bailey Meter Company, .	Baird and Bartlett Company,	Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated, <sup>5</sup>	Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated	Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The,	Beacon Theatre, Inc.,	Beaver Contracting and Engin	Bedford Loan Company, .	Bell Company, The,	Belle Waist Company, The,
	At	Ati	Au	Au	Av	Av	Ay	Ay	Ay	Ba	Ba	Ba	Ba	Ba	Be	Be	Be	Be	Be	Be

1 10,000	9,700	18,000	1 125,000	2,000	5,000	8,200	200	18,740	23,600	5,900	1 25,000	6 450,000 7 130 000	2 1,750,000	117,000	11,041,000	175,000	2,000	1,250	499,600	2 550,000	2 25,000
i	300	ı	ı	ı	ł	å	1	1 50	4	2,000	ì	1	ı	2 120	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1
ı	1	2 19,000	1	006	1	23,500	1	2 40,000	51,400	1	2 50,000	I	6 102,400	1	1	1	2,000	2,000	1	1 750,000	2 20,000
1 15,000	12,000	1 7,000	1 25,000	3,100	10,000	8,300	300	1	1	2,100	1 25,000	2 2,200	2 2,200	143,000	215	2 300	460	2,460	400	2 800,000	117,300 25,000
1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	J	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	2
1 25,000	10,000	1 15,000	1 150,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	1,000	1 10,000	100,000	20,000	1,50,000	6 600,000 2 900,000 2 900,000	22,000,000 6,600,000 7,900,000	1 90,000	11,100,000	1 100,000	10,000	10,000	1,000,000	1 750,000	25,000,000 1 25,000 2 50,000
Jan. 30,	Aug. 30,	Aug. 6,	May 3,	May 28,	July 28,	Oct. 21,	Oct. 17,	Mch. 24,	Apr. 4,	Nov. 11,	Aug. 6,	1915. Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 16,	Sept. 11,	June 1,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	Meh. 21,	Meh. 22,	Dec. 26, 1914.
May 17,	Dec. 7,	Mch. 29,	June 23,	Mch. 28,	Aug. 11,	Mch. 2,	Oct. 27,	May 11,	Aug. 15,	Jan. 28,	Aug. 8,	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Jan. 27,	Dec. 2,	June 23,	Jan. 28,	Aug. 31,	Apr. 3,	Dec. 22,	Feb. 9, 1916.
•	•					•	•	٠	w .				•	•	•	٠	•	•		٠	1 *
								•	•	•	•					•	•			•	
							The,														
							etts, T														
							achus													,	
							ny of Massachusetts,				у,									mpan	
			٠.				any of				mban			any,		bany,	ıy,	ıy,		oer Co	
Fhe,	ıy,	e,	٠.				Comp	npany,	any,		gen C	uny,	uny,	Comp	bany,	Com	ompai	ompai	any,	Rubl	
Belle Waist Company, The,	Benjamin Bros. Company,	Berkshire Company, The,	Berry Dodge Company,	Berry-Wales Company,	Co.,		Bishop-Babcock-Becker Compa	Blount Engineering Company,	Boston Dredging Company,	Boston Dye House, Inc., .	Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Company,	Boston Fish Pier Company,	Boston Fish Pier Company,	Boston Mortgage Bond Company	Boston Publishing Company,	Boston Scale & Machine Company	Boston Snap Fastener Company,	Boston Snap Fastener Company	Boston Steamship Company,	Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company,	Bozart Rug Company,
Com	ros. C	ompai	c Con	s Com	omas	ne Co.	cock-E	ineerir	dging	Hous	trolyt	Pier	Pier (	tgage	lishing	e & M	p Fast	p Fast	mship	ven H	Com
Waist	tmin B	shire C	Dodg	Wale	Bicknell-Thomas Co.,	Bird Machine Co., .	p-Bab	it Eng	n Dre	n Dye	n Elec	n Fish	n Fish	n Mor	n Pub	n Scal	n Sna	n Sna	n Stea	n Wor	rt Rug
Belle	Benja	Berks	Berry	Berry	Bickr	Bird	Bisho	Blour	Boste	Bostc	Boste	Bostc	Boste	Bosto	Bostc	Bosto	Boste	Boste	Boste	Boste	Bozaı

<sup>1</sup> Preferred. <sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Par value \$50 per share, changed from \$10 per share by certificate of increase of capital

filed Aug. 19, 1916.

<sup>4</sup> Par value \$10 per share to be called in and exchanged for shares of par value of \$50 each as provided in certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 19, 1916. 6 Corrected certificate in lieu of certificate filed Jan. 25, 1912.

Series A, Special Preferred.Series B, Preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Scrices or Expenses.	- 8500	- 14,700	- 3,900	\$100	2 60.000	- 17,340	- 19,000	- 1 20,000 2 11,300	- 1,700	- 1,000	- 2,700	2,000	- 6,000	- 1 375,000 2 949,700	2 2 3 0 1 5,000	- 1125,000 2125,000	- 1374,000 2374,000	- 24,700	- 20,000	- 150,000 2149,700
Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses,				\$1																
Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	\$500	i	1	2,400	4	1	15,000	1.2,500 2.104,700	400	1,125	ı	21,000	1	1	12,500		ı	1	1	1
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	I	\$300	6,100	2,500	1 300	09	1 21,000	- 10,000	400	875	300	1,000	5,000	2 300	1 7,500	11,000	1 126,000 2 126,000	900	30,000	2 300
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	-	ı	i	ł	ı	1	I	1	t	1	1	í	1	ı	i	1	1	1	į.	ı
Total Authorized Capital.	\$1,000	15,000	50,000	15,000	1 20,000	20,000	1 50,000	1 100,000 2 20,000	2,500	2,000	10,000	40,000	25,000	1 375,000	1 25,000	1 500,000	1 500,000	25,000	20,000	1 50,000
When Incorporated.	Apr. 4,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Mch. 3,	1915. Jan. 18,	1916. Sept. 26,	June 22,	1916. July 11,	Jan. 6,	Feb. 10,	May 11,	Dec. 29,	Mch. 10,	Oct. 16,	Mch. 28,	May 3,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 24,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 8,	Jan. 31,
When Filed.	July 12,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. June 30,	1916. Aug. 10,	1916. Oct. 11,	June 23,	1916. Meh. 23,	1916. Mch. 21,	Mch. 31,	Meh. 25,	Apr. 20,	Mch. 18,	June 8,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 12,	June 10,	Nov. 10,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 28,
,						٠					•	* .			•	•		٠		
						•	•		٠		•	٠	٠	٠	•			•		•
			٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠		•	•	٠	٠						•
				•	٠		•		•	٠	٠		•	•		•				
JON.			.0.,																	
ORAT			ion, Ir												у,			TÎ.		
OF CORPORATION			ssociat						uny,		on,				andmo			New England,		
OF	, v		ive As					The,	Company,		porati	uny,	ny,	any,	ing C	ny,	ny,	New E		
NAME	dedmo	٠.	opera!					~	etrie (		al Cor	Comp	Comps	Comp	factur	Compa	Compa	ny of	ıy,	ed,
Z	bing C	Inc.,	ers Co.	nv.	orks,	Dany.	ompar	Comp	30n Ele	pany,	Hospit	Heel	orage	cetric	Man	ower (	ower (	Compa	ompai	rporat
	r Ren	almer	Work	Compa	be We	t Con	and C	aberry	n-Wils	g Con	Relief	ail-less	old St	s & E	ng and	ht & P	ht & P	lotor (	nett C	l, Inec
	Braintree Car Renting Company	Brennan & Palmer. Inc	Bridgewater Workers Co-operative Association, Inc.	Broadhurst Company.	Brooklyn Tube Works.	Brown Credit Company.	Brown-Howland Company.	Bullock Cranberry Company,	C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric	C. F. Dewing Company, .	Cambridge Relief Hospital Corporation,	Campello Nail-less Heel Company,	Cape Ann Cold Storage Company,	Carolina Gas & Electric Company	Cave Welding and Manufacturing Company	Central Light & Power Company	Central Light & Power Company	Chalmers Motor Company of	Charles Barnett Company,	Charles Hall, Incorporated,
Classical	raint	renn	riclor	roadi	3rook	3rown	Brown	Bulloe	C.	C.	Camb	Camp	Cape	Caroli	Cave	Centr	Centr	Chaln	Charl	Charl

Chemi-Clenz Mfg. Company, The,						May 9,	May 29,	1 50,000	ı	2 400	2 149,600	i	1 50,000
Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company,			•	٠	٠	Mch. 21, 1916.	May 10, 1913.	\$ 500,000 4 500,000	I	\$ 200,000	\$ 200,000 4 240,000	with property	\$ 100,000
Chicopee Manufacturing Corporation,					٠	May 31,	May 29,	1,000,000 11,000,000	1	2 125	- 1,000,000	1	11,000,000
Chocolate Refiners, Inc.,					•	Sept. 1,	Aug. 15,	1,000,000	i	2 300	1 575,000	i	2 24,700
Churchill and Alden Company,		Ċ	•	٠	•	Aug. 8,	July 28,	1 525,000	ı	1 505,000	1	ı	1 20,000
City Securities Company,			٠	•	٠	Sept. 25,	Aug. 17,	175,000	ı	2 15	t	1	148,000
Cleo Madison Film Corporation, .			•			Oct. 31,	Oct. 4,	200,000	i	15,000	240,000	i	2,000
Coaster Construction Company,			•	•	٠	Nov. 14,	Nov. 14,	20,000	i	150	ì	1	4,850
Coconut Plantations Company,		Ċ	•	•	٠	Sept. 26,	June 28,	1 250,000	ı	1	1	2 150	1 200,000
Colby Realty Corporation,		Ċ	•	•	•	June 2,	Apr. 21,	36,000	1	300	1	1	35,700
Coloradas Sugar Company,			•	•	٠	Apr. 15,	Jan. 21,	200,000	ı	300	1	i	30,000
Commercial Development Co., .				٠		May 25,	May 10,	1 100,000	ı	1 50,000	1	2 15	2 19,985
Commercial Machine Company,				٠		Jan. 14,	Dec. 30,	1150,000	ı	2 300	1 .	1	1 90,900
Commercial Machine Company,				٠	٠.	Mch. 6,	Dec. 30,	150,000	ı	1 15,000	1 75,900	2 10,000	1 10,000
Commercial Machine Company,				•	٠	May 18,	Dec. 30,	1150,000	J	1 25,000	1 75,900 2 139 700	2 10,000	1 10,000
Commercial Machine Company,					٠	June 26,	Dec. 30,	1150,000	ı	1 35,000	175,900	2 10,000	1 5,000
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,				٠	٠	Apr. 17,	Apr. 11,	100,000	ì	300	- 100,000	ı	35,000
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,			.,	•	٠	Oct. 5,	Apr. 11,	100,000	1	20,000	10,000	ı	40,000
Commonwealth Toy Corporation, .				٠	. •	Aug. 21,	July 31,	1 15,000	ì	2 30	1	i	1 15,000
Connecticut Milis Company,				٠	٠	Mch. 16,	Mch. 15,	1 500,000	ı	2 300	1	1	1 500,000 2 499 700
Consolidated Film and Amusement Co.,				٠	٠	Aug. 30,	Mch. 1,	100,000	1	100	1	1	20,000
Converse Rubber Shoe Company,					•	Feb. 11, 1916.	Oct. 29, 1908.	6 105,900 6 769,100	ŧ	6 275,000	6 244,100	1	6 125,000
Converse Rubber Shoe Company,				•		Apr. 6, 1916.	Oct. 29, 1908.	775,000 6105,900 6769,100 775,000	i	7 75,000 6 105,900 6 400,000 7 75,000	6 244,100	I	6 125,000
<sup>1</sup> Preferred.		60	3 First preferred.	prefer	ed.			6 Redeemable preferred.	ferred.		, G	7 General capital.	

4 Second preferred.

8 Non-redeemable preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Cooley & Marvin Co.,  Cooley & Marvin Co.,  Corey Road Garage Co.,  Correy Food Carage Co.,		When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Stock issued for Cash.	Stock issued for Property.	Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Cooley & Marvin Co., Corey Road Garage Co., Commention Registration Comment		Jan. 24,	Jan. 8,	1 \$50,000	1	1 \$8,000	2 \$1,985	1	1 \$10,000
Corey Road Garage Co.,		Feb. 24,	Jan. 8,	1 50,000	i	1 18,000	2 1,985	ı	11,000
Cornoration Begistration Company		Aug. 16,	June 11,	125,000	I	2 IS	2 50,000	ı	1 25,000 -
Corporation region and Company,		July 1,	Apr. 3,	10,000	ı	300	1	I	200
Costikyan Carpet Corporation,		May 1,	Apr. 25,	1 175,000	I	2 500	I	I	1 14,000
Cradock Manufacturing Company,		Apr. 27,	May 14,	15,000	4	11,390	2 10,000	1 \$270	$^{2}$ 524,500 $^{1}$ 1,790
Crocker Pen Company,		Feb. 15,	Feb. 18,	1 50,000	1	2 2,000	1 25,000	1.80	13,450
Crocker Pen Company,		Aug. 10,	Feb. 18,	1 50,000	1	13,100	1 25,300	1.50	1 10,000
Crocker Pen Company,		Sept. 6,	Feb. 18,	150,000	I	14,400	1 25,300	2,200 1,80	2 2,000
Crofoot Gear Works, Incorporated,		May 25,	Sept. 10,	40,000	ı	2,000	30,300 30,300	1,700	1,500
Cronin Company,		June 23,	June 22,	25,000	ı	120	ı	1	24,880
Crystal Amusement Company, The,		May 23,	Apr. 8,	1 25,000	l	2 300	ı	2 100	1 25,000
D. Armstrong & Company Inc.,		Mch. 29,	Mch. 2,	22,000	ı	300	1	1	<sup>2</sup> 24,600 499,700
Daniel Green Felt Shoe Company,		Apr. 21,	Mch. 11,	1 500,000	ı	1 100,000	1 100,000	ı	1 100,000
Deerfield Pulp Co.,		Jan. 27,	1912. Oct. 27,	100,000	ı	2 6,806	2 343,194	ı	99,700
Delmar Company,		Jan. 6,	July 2,	20,000	I	8,000	ı	1	000'9
Demeter Motor Trucking Company,		July 7,	May 23,	20,000	1	2,000	5,000	1	10,000
Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated),		Mch. 28,	Dec. 22,	10,000	I	5,000	1	i	5,000
Dennison Manufacturing Company,		Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1911.	4 500,000 4 50,000	1	5 4,100	3 4,500,000 4 21,610	5 464,720	4 7,290
Dennison Manufacturing Company,		Meh. 13, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1911.	3 4,500,000 4,500,000 4,50,000 5 1,050,000	1	6 4,100	s 4,500,000 4 28,900	5 464,720	5 107,230

Ompany, The Property of Proper	Dennison Manufacturing Company,		-	٠	• '	May 1, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1911.	4 50,000	1	6 4,100	3 4,500,000 4 28,900	6571,950	4 7,760
Outgains         Jan. 31, 32,000         - 500         500         - 6,000         - 7,300	cturing Company,	٠	٠			July 22, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1911.	4,500,000 4,500,000 4,500,000	1	5 4,100	3 4,500,000 4 36,660	5 571,950	4 1,970
nay,         Outplanty         John 31, 1000         - 6,000         - 6,000         - 6,000         - 6,000         - 70,000         <	Leather Company, .		•			Apr. 26,	Jan. 31,	25,000	1	200	200	ı	5,000
may,         Feb. 22, Aug. 19, 24, 1000         150,000         2.30         2.5,500 <td>Leather Company,</td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>Oct. 25,</td> <td>Jan. 31,</td> <td>25,000</td> <td>1</td> <td>0000'9</td> <td>ı</td> <td>ı</td> <td>000'9</td>	Leather Company,	,			•	Oct. 25,	Jan. 31,	25,000	1	0000'9	ı	ı	000'9
my.         Aug. 1.3.         Aug.	ery Company,				•	Feb. 23,	Aug. 9,	1 50,000	1	2 30	ı	1	1 21,260
0., Feb. 28, Feb. 29, 1916.  0., Nov. 23, Nov. 24, Nov. 2	ory Company,					Aug. 3,	Aug. 9,	1 50,000	1	1 21,260	1	ı	1 5,000
No. C. S.         Nov. 23         Nov. 23         9,000         -         300         -<	Stamp Co.,					Feb. 28,	Feb. 19,	1 50,000	ı	1 300	2 25,500	1	1 10,400
July 31, June 15, 10,000	y Store, Inc.,	•	٠		•	Nov. 23,	Nov. 22,	000,06	ı	300	I	, 1	89,700
National Property   Nati	idio, Inc.,		•		•	July 31,	June 15,	10,000	1	1,000	I	1	000'6
Feb. 10,   Oct. 21,   236,000   -   23,200   -       1916.   1917.   36,000   -   300   -       1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1917.   1918	npany,	•	٠	٠		Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	3 1,000,000 4 650,000	ı	2 300	i	1.1	\$ 1,000,000 4 650,000
Nov. 15, 16, 16, 16, 16, 17, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18	ompany,	٠	٠		٠.	Feb. 10,	Oct. 21,	2 350,000 50,000	ı	23,200	ı	1	2 349,700 6,800
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	n, Inc.,					Nov. 15,	Oct. 24,	20,000	1	300	l	1	49,700
Secondary   Seco	E. R. Grabow Company,	•		٠		Meh. 25,	Dec. 28,	1 150,000	1	1 16,500	1, 6 33,500	I	1 27,000
Dec. 25, 150, 100   144,000   1, 433,500   1, 100,000	E. R. Grabow Company,			٠		July 10,	Dec. 28,	1 150,000	1	1 43,500	133,500	ı	1 500
pany,         Nov. 27, 1916.         Part. 21, 100,000         Part. 21, 100,000         Part. 21, 100,000         Part. 21, 100,000         Part. 21, 23,500         Part. 22,500         Part. 23,500         Part. 22,500         Part. 23,500         Part. 24,500	E. R. Grabow Company,				•	Oct. 3,	Dec. 28,	1 150,000	ŀ	1 44,000	1, 6 33,500	1	1 14,500
ppany, Mah. 14, Nov. 4, 1750, 0	E. R. Grabow Company,	•				Nov. 27,	Dec. 28,	1 150,000	ì	1 58,500	1, 6 33,500	1	1 5,000
Feb. 18.         Get. 29.         2.90,000         -         46,500         -<	ated Amusement Company,	•				Meh. 14,	Nov. 4,	1 75,000	I	2 400	-, * 100,000	1	1 75,000
M6h. 29, Oct. 20, 150,000 - 93,000 - 19	Eastern Metal and Refining Company,	•	٠		•	Feb. 18,	0et. 20,	100,000	ı	46,500	ı	1	2 49,600 46,500
Oet. 24, 1910.         Oet. 2910.         Oet	Eastern Metal and Refining Company,	•			•	Meh. 29,	Oct. 20,	150,000	1	93,000	1	1	37,500
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Eastern Metal and Refining Company,	•				1916. Oct. 24,	1908. Oct. 20,	150,000	1	130,500	1	1	006
	mpany,	•		٠.	•	May 2,	Aug. 29,	20,000	ı	2,000	1	I	1,000
	Inc.,	٠				Aug. 8,	Jan. 20,	100,000	ı	7 -	52,500	í	30,100
	ge Company,					Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1915.	3,000	i	200	009	ŀ	100

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. - Continued.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Sorvices or Expenses.	\$50	15,200	10,000	2,500	4,690	9,700	1 38,600 2 600 8 900	1 40,800	44,800	19,925	10,000	5 6,610	4 19,900 14,970	4 39,850	5 1,500	8 3,000	3,000	6 13,750	5 30,000
Full Paid Stook be issued for Cash Expenses.	ğ	ı	\$145	1	1	1	ı	1	200	ı	1	4 9,850	1	ı	4 1,500	\$ 1,500	00e'T .	1	1
Full Paid Stock is issued for Property.	009\$	8,400	175	ı	ı	i	1 46,728 2 91,000 8 109,000	4 50,000 1 46,728 2 91,600 8 109,900	4 50,000 5,000	1	I	2 300	30	1	4 1,500	4 1,500	1	1	4 100,000
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	\$800	26,400	605	7,500	4,210	300	1 61,272	1 99,872	1	75	20,000	4 150	1	4 150	ı	ı	200	€ 1,250	\$ 70,000
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	ı	ı	\$1,300	1	1	ı	1	ı	I	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1
Total Authorized Capital.	\$3,000	20,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	1 225,000 2 100,000 3 125,000	4 50,000 1 225,000 2 100,000 8 125,000	4 50,000 50,000	20,000	20,000	\$ 20,000	20,000	\$ 60,000	20,000	20,000	5,000	6 25,000	5 150,000 4 450.000
When In- corporated.	Mch. 16,	Dec. 20,	June 11,	Aug. 2,	Meh. 4,	Meh. 23,	June 27, 1914.	June 27, 1914.	Sept. 1,	June 22,	Apr. 27,	Dec. 29,	June 26,	Meh. 15,	Apr. 28,	Apr. 28,	Oct. 7,	Meh. 23,	Feb. 11,
When Filed.	June 3,	Mch. 11,	Dec. 29,	Meh. 27,	Apr. 25,	Meh. 29,	May 16, 1916.	July 27, 1916.	Aug. 25,	June 26,	Aug. 23,	Jan. 12,	July 1,	Apr. 8,	June 14,	June 14,	Feb. 2,.	Mch. 13,	1916. Oct. 3, 1916.
			•				•							•	٠	•	•	•	•
		٠		•	٠	•			٠	•	•	•		•	•	٠	•	•	٠
																:			•
٠																			
TTON			, ,																
PORA			mpan	any,															
OF CORPORATION			ing Co	Comp											١.				
0 (			ıfactuı	upply						Inc.,		Inc.,							
NAME	Edgartown Garage Company,	Edward Bryant Company,	Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Company,	Electrical Construction and Supply Company	Electrical Sales Company,	Ellis Pond Ice Company, .	Emerson Shoe Company, .	Emerson Shoe Company, .	Emery-Wilkin Company, The,	Employees Loan Association, I	Engel Shoe Company,	Equitable Income Associates Inc.,	Equitable Loan Company,	Equity Corporation, The, .	Era Narrow Fabric Company,	Era Narrow Fabric Company,	Ericson & Co., Inc.,	Essex Investment Company,	Exolon Company, The,

	]						-		_					-		- ' '		10.				
1,600	300	5,500	6 7,200 4 5 900	2,000	2 2,000,000	4 357,000	1,850	1,500	25,200	5 15,000	4 600	200	13,700	4,875	259,000	189,700	000,00	5,000	200	48,500	2,700	99,700
1	í	1	6 1,500	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	4 2,000	4 1,250	ı	1	1	1	1	i	200	200	1	i	ı
006'9	1	1	008,69	2,000	1	1,500,000 2,000,000	- 2,799,700	1	í	4 40,597	1	3,000	ı	1	ı	ı	189,700	4,500	1,300	í	ı	ı
400	9,200	9,500	6 45,000	2,000	4 300	4 300	150	300	300	4 403	1 50,000 2 50,000	9,000	300	125	491,000	300	300	2,000	200	1,500	300	300
ī	1	1	i i	ı	1	i	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	i	ı
10,000	10,000	15,000	4 100,000	20,000	13,000,000 22,000,000	1 3,000,000 2 2,000,000	2,000	2,000	20,000	6 50,000	1 150,000 2 50,000	15,000	14,000	25,000	1,000,000	300,000	300,000	25,000	2,500	100,000	3,000	100,000
Feb. 4,	Feb. 26,	Oct. 11,	Jan. 24,	May 20,	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Sept. 25,	Oct. 18,	Oct. 22,	July 14,	Jan. 26, 1864.	June 22,	Oct. 21,	July 27,	May 15,	Mch. 3,	Mch. 3,	Dec. 9,	Aug. 15,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 16,	Mch. 7, 1916.
Feb. 28,	Feb. 4,	June 21,	Jan. 17,	Apr. 18,	May 19, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Dec. 16,	Nov. 15,	Dec. 7,	Aug. 10,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Aug. 4,	Nov. 10,	June 30,	May 4,	Mch. 20,	Apr. 6,	May 9,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 23,	Nov. 20,	Mch. 22, 1916.
				•		•	•				•	. •	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	
	٠		:					٠	٠					٠			٠					
	٠			٠				٠		٠				٠		٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	
	.•																٠		٠			
																٠			٠			
														٠								
				Company,			Company,							ئے	'n,							
F. E. Earle Company,	F. L. Woodbridge Box Company,	F. W. Lombard Company,	Feculose Company of America, The,	Federal Packing and Preserving Con	Federal Rubber Company, The,	Federal Rubber Company, The,	Federal Towel & Apron Supply Com	Fellsway Theatre Company,	Fessenden Engineering Corporation,	Fire Alarm Signal Co.,	Fiske & Company, Incorporated,	Fit and Wear Company,	Footograph Company, The,	Fore River Co-operative Association,	Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation,	Framingham Machine Works, .	Framingham Machine Works, .	Francis E. Perkins, Incorporated,	Franklin Hardware Company, .	Franklin Park Theatre Co.,	Fulham & Herbert Company, .	G. L. Hamilton & Co., Inc.,

<sup>3</sup> Third preferred.

4 Common.

Pirst preferred.Second preferred.

 $\delta$  Preferred.  $^{\circ}$  See amendment changing par value of shares filed Mch. 13, 1916.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Garbae-General Founday Co., Table Company, C., Cardin Optical Company, C., Cardin Opti	NAME OF CORPORATION	N.			When Filed.	When In- corporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Feb. 24   1915	G. M. Smith Optical Company,				Feb. 1,	Mch. 25,	1 \$10,000	1	2 \$7,900	1	, 1	1 \$10,000
May 4, May 2, 20,000	Gardner-General Foundry Co.,				1916. Feb. 24,	1913. Aug. 12,	2 15,000 1 30,000	1	1 23,000	2 \$17,600	I	2 5,200 1 7,000
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Gekco Company of Chicago, The,			٠	May 4,	Mch. 2,	20,000	1	2 z,400 300	ı	ı	49,700
The, The control of t	Gekco Company of Little Rock, The,				Jan. 7,	Dec. 9,	12,500	ı	200	1	1	12,000
The, The problem of	Gekco Company of New York, The,				Dec. 9,	Oct. 13,	300,000	1	200	1	ı	299,500
ated,, $\frac{1}{1916}$ , $1$	Gekco Company of San Antonio, The,				June 19,	Apr. 13,	15,000	1	300	I	I	6,200
ated,	Gekco Company of Topeka, The,				Aug. 9,	May 1,	15,000	1	300	1	1	6,700
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	General Sales Company, Incorporated,				Feb. 23,	Aug. 16,	25,000	l	75	ı	1	6,100
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Geo. E. Keith Russian Company,				Jan. 7,	1915. Dec. 9,	80,000	I	200	I	1	79,500
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Geo. E. Keith Stores Company,				1916. Dec. 1, 1915.	1915. Aug. 21, 1915.	3 1,000,000 4 300,000	l	3 1,500	ı	T .	3 396,600 2 230,400
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Geo. E. Keith Stores Company,				Dec. 9, 1915.	Aug. 21, 1915.	2 700,000 8 1,000,000 4 300,000	I	3 5,500	3 392,600 2 230,400	1	3 150,000 2 150,000
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Geo. E. Keith Stores Company,			٠	Jan. 7, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1915.	8 1,000,000 4 300,000	I	3 5,500	3 542,600 2 380,400	1	3 57,500 2 35,000
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Geo. E. Keith Stores Company,			•	July 14, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1915.	\$ 1,000,000 \$ 300,000	I	\$5,500	3 600,100 2 415,400	1	2 1,200
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Geo. E. Keith Stores Company,			•	July 24, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1915.	3 1,000,000 4 300,000	ı	3 5,500	3 600,100 2 416,600	1	2 50,000
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Geo. E. Keith Stores Company,			٠	Oct. 16, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1915.	\$ 1,000,000 4 300,000	I	3 5,500	s 600,100 2 466,600	1	4 27,500
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	George H. Snow Company,				Nov. 17,	Jan. 11,	1 100,000	1	1 100,000	2 50,000	ı	2 57,000
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	George H. Wahn Co.,			٠	Feb. 19,	May 7,	15,000	1	8,000	1.	ı	5,000
	George H. Wahn Co.,			٠	June 19, 1916.	May 7, 1915.	15,000	1	13,000	1	I	2,000

5,700	2,650	2 250,000	2 250,000	20,000	11,100	2,000	11,000	1 25,000	400	\$ 24,200	2,000	15,000	1 25,000	5,000	3,500	22,540	25,000	1 15,000	24,700	2,500	2,900	1 48,290	1.254,700 6.99,500 7.100	
i	\$150	1	ı	5 22,500	150	000,61 ²	ı	t	1	2 200	i	1 100	î	1	ſ	i	ı	ı	í	1	i	1	i	7 Common, Class B.
ī	1	1 25,000	1.25,000	20,000	11,000	1	1	1 150,000	- 250,300	1 20,000 2 49,800	2,500	2 40,000	1 100,000	8,000	10,000	ſ	i	ı	í	1	j	1	i	7 Comm
300	1	1 575,000	1 575,000	100,000	1 6,200	3,600	1 462,000	2 13,700	006'6	ı	2,500	16,200	2 100,000	5,000	8,000	09	25,000	2 1,000	300	7,500	7,100	2 370	6 200 7 200	
ī	1	1	1	83,000	1	ı	i	I	1	1	i	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	ſ	ı	ı	ı	property.
10,000	2,000	11,000,000	11,000,000	250,000	115,000	15,000	1 500,000	1300,000	30,000	1 25,000 3 25,000	10,000	1 20,000	150,000	30,000	30,000	25,000	20,000	1 20,000	25,000	10,000	10,000	1 100,000	1 350,000 1 350,000 6 99,700 7 300	5 Including additional property.
Apr. 6,	Oct. 4,	Mch. 27,	Mch. 27,	Sept. 26,	July 8,	June 13,	Oct. 25,	Apr. 23,	Dec. 3,	Aug. 8, 1912.	Oct. 29,	Nov. 1,	May 1,	July 11,	July 11,	June 22,	Apr. 8,	Apr. 27,	Mch. 1,	May 4,	Mch. 21,	Sept. 13,	Dec. 4, 1915.	5 Inclu
Apr. 10,	Nov. 22,	Meh. 15,	Meh. 22,	June 2,	Meh. 23,	Feb. 26,	June 9,	Apr. 21,	Mch. 18,	May 18, 1916.	Dec. 17,	June 6,	July 1,	Aug. 30,	Oct. 18,	June 23,	Jan. 31,	Sept. 22,	Mch. 8,	Jan. 21,	Mch. 9,	Nov. 1,	Jan. 4, 1916.	
	٠	٠	٠	٠	•		٠			٠		٠	•	٠						٠		•		
٠			٠	٠		٠	٠			٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠		٠		First preferred.  Second preferred
			٠				•													٠	٠		*	First preferred. Second preferre
, .											٠													First
																								S 44
						The,	٠.																	
					ed,			, g																
					porat	omps		porate													e <sup>2</sup>			
				٠,	Inco	hine (		Incor	Inc.,			у,	any,				٠,	nc.,		ıy,	у, Тћ		je.,	rred.
tny,				mpan	spital,	Mac.	any,	pany,	pany,	у,	npany	mban	Comp	ay,	ηλ,		npany	lop, I	The,	ompai	mpan	pany,	uny In	1 Preferred, 2 Common.
Jomps	0.,	s Inc.,	s Inc.,	ng Coa	te Ho	er and	Compa	Com	Com	mpan	d Cor	ok Co	nney (	ompa	ompaı	npany	d Cor	ook Sl	pany,	tor C	en Co.	Com	omps	1 63
bey (	Ifg. C	Davis	Davie	Bakin	Priva	Boil,	nith (	oss &	falone	gel Co	ebbar	olbro	lawhii	ısh C	ısh C	n Cor	n Lar	ire B	. Com	n Mo	Coh.	Clock	Silk (	
Giles-Tobey Company,	Globe Mfg. Co.,	Gray & Davis Inc.,	Gray & Davis Inc., .	Grocers Baking Company,	Groton Private Hospital, Incorporated,	Gunning Boiler and Machine Company,	H. B. Smith Company,	H. D. Foss & Company, Incorporated	H. D. Malone Company, Inc.,	H. Dangel Company,	H. E. Hebbard Company,	H. E. Holbrook Company,	H. H. Mawhinney Company,	H. L. Bush Company,	H. L. Bush Company,	Hamilton Company,	Hamilton Land Company,	Hampshire Book Shop, Inc.,	Hanover Company, The, .	Harriman Motor Company,	Harry L. Cohen Company, Th	Hartley Clock Company,	Hartley Silk Company Inc.,	

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

					The state of the s		Name and Address of the Owner, where	0.000
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Hartley Silk Company, Inc.,	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1915.	1 \$350,000	1	2 \$200 3 200	1	ı	1 \$47,100
Haverhill Board of Trade Associates, Inc.,	July 3,	Apr. 10,	2,000	1	1,000	1	I	1,000
Heath & Company, Incorporated,	Apr. 8,	May 15,	20,000	1	39,000	\$6,000	1	2,000
Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc.,	Oct. 26,	Nov. 9,	150,000	ì	1	75,000	l	2,000
Hickson, Inc.,	1916. Nov. 14,	July 22,	1 100,000 4 100,000	1	4 300	1	1	1 42,500
Highland Ice Company,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 3,	1.25,000	ı	4 300	I	1	4 70,000
Highland Real Estate Company,	Aug. 21,	July 29,	25,000	1	75	1		5,100
Hollister, White & Co. Incorporated,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 5,	20,000	1	300	1	ı	35,000
Holton-Abbott Manufacturing Company,	1910. Feb. 15,	Apr. 13,	1 10,000	ı	1 5,000	4 39,800	4 \$200	13,000
Holf-Shattuck Company,	Aug. 11,	Oct. 22,	25,000	ı	2,000	i	1	1,000
Hooker Credit Company,	June 23,	June 22,	40,000	ı	150	ı	1	39,850
Hopedale Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 23,	Apr. 22,	30,000	1	20,000	1	1	10,000
Hotel & Tourist Company, The,	Nov. 24,	Nov. 22,	10,000	1	300	1	í	9,700
Huntington Investing Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 13,	75,000	ſ	ı	1	300	12,500
I. Endlar Company,	July 13,	July 12,	20,000	ı	75	1	i	19,925
I, M. Taylor & Co., Inc.,	Feb. 2,	Oct. 22,	200,000	ı	300	1	1	199,700
India Company,	Meh. 21,	Mch. 10,	20,000	1	300	1	1	200
Industrial Company, The,	June 29,	Mch. 24,	\$ 1,000	ı	6 300	1	\$ 700	4 10,000
Industrial Finance Company,	Sept. 27,	Apr. 10,	20,000	1	300	ł		200
Inter-State Boston Co.,	Apr. 27,	Mch. 8,	10,000	1	2,000	ı	10	3,200

International Cotton Milk   1918   1818	1010	•1					_						J 113				10	. 1	.0.					0,
and Manufacturing Company, 1919. 1 Peb. 6, 110,000,000 1 13,000,000 1 15,000,000 1 15,000,000 1 15,000,000 1 15	1 500,000	792	200	8,600	9,700	1 2,750	10,000	24,850	6 200,000	4,700	12,600	3,000	1 15,000	60,000	6 350,000 7 250,000	4 599,700 1 2,000	59,700	1 5,000	1 27,200	499,500	20,000	30,000	1,400	
and Manufacturing Company, 1918, 191	l l	1 1	ı	200	ı	4 10	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	4 2,500	1	ı	1	ı	1	ì		1	ì	١.	nd preferred.
and Manufacturing Company, 1916, 1916, 1913, 1916, 1916, 1916, 1917, 1918, 191	1 63,200 4 9,999,700 37,500		1	15,300	1	1750	47,300	1	6 600,000	- 1,200,000	000'09	1	4 72,500	1	I	4 10,000	1	1	ı	,	1	1	2,500	7 Seco
and Manufacturing Company, 14, 16, 1913, 10,000,000   1916, 1913, 1913, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916,	13,000,000 4300 100	154	300	006	300	1 500	22,700	150	6 100,000	300	400	150	ı	15,000	4 300	16,000	4 IO,000 300	1 295,000	1 172,800	300,000	20,000	20,000	8,400	
and Manufacturing Company, 11, 1916, 1918, 110, 1918, 110, 1918, 110, 1918, 110, 1918, 110, 1918	1 1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	l	ı	I	ı	I	i	1	ł	i	ı	1	1	1	ı	rred.
and Manufacturing Company,  antive Association,  autive Association,  au	1 10,000,000 4 10,000,000 50.000	22,000	20,000	25,000	10,000	14,000	000'06	25,000	6 1,000,000 7 750,000	5,000	75,000	2,000	1 75,000	250,000	6 350,000 7 250,000	4 600,000 1 20,000	60,000	1 500,000	1 200,000	200,000	40,000	100,000	13,000	<ul> <li>Managers</li> <li>First prefe</li> </ul>
and Manufacturing Company, anty, by, by, c, e,		1913. Feb. 5,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 30,	Jan. 19,	May 1,	Meh. 29,	June 22,	July 14, 1914.	July 29,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 27,	July 9,	July 26,	Dec. 4, 1915.	Jan. 6,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 31,	May 20,	June 10,	July 13,	Oct. 14,	July 11, 1913.	
and Manufacturing Company, ative Association, any, by, by, c,	May 11, 1916. June 29.	1916. July 11,	Meh. 29,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 31,	Mch. 29,	May 31,	June 27,	June 16, 1916.	Sept. 12,	Feb. 4,	Apr. 10,	Aug. 19,	Apr. 26,	Dec. 6, 1915.	Apr. 13,	Mch. 24,	Apr. 21,	Mch. 30,	June 14,	Oct. 31,	Dec. 20,	Jan. 13, 1916.	s B.
and Manufacturing Company, ative Association, any, by, by, c,		٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•		٠	٠	٠		•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	ı, Claı
and Manufacturing Company, ative Association, any, by, by, c,		٠	٠	•		٠			٠	٠	•	•	٠		٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	mmor
			٠			٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	•		•	٠		•	٠	•			٠	ပိပိ
	, pany,						٠	•			٠	٠	•			٠	•		٠			•		
	Com		٠	•	•	•			٠		•	٠	•	•		٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	
	turing	tion,				٠	•	•		•			٠	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	
	mufae	ssocia	•	٠	٠	•	•			•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	٠	•	
	nd Ma	ive A	. 'Au			٠	•		•			•	•	•	٠	٠				•	•	٠	٠	Α.
Interpretation of the control of the	International Cotton Mills, International Standard Supply an	International Tailoring Co-operati	Investments & Securities Company,	J and B Manufacturing Company,	J. B. Millet Publishing Company,	J. E. Stevens Co.,	J. F. Sheppard & Sons Inc.,	J. Goodman Company,	Jessup & Moore Paper Co., The,	Jewett Shoe Company,	John A. Murphy Company The,	John Groves Company, Inc.,	John M. Noonan Company, The,	John Reardon & Sons Company,	John T. Connor Company,	Johnson-Appleby Company,	Joseph A. Bowen Company,	Joseph W. Woods & Sons Co., .	Journal Newspaper Company, .	Katama Mills,	Keeney-Brigham Company, The,	Keith Realty Company,	Kenlit Mfg. Co.,	<sup>1</sup> Preferred. <sup>2</sup> Common, Class.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION	ON.			When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash,	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Kennedy's (Inc.),				Feb. 28,	Dec. 28,	\$40,000	1	\$28,500	i	1-	\$9,200
Keystone Farm Machinery Company,				1916. Feb. 18,	Mch. 8,	100,000	1	ı	1	\$30	51,030
Kinney Worsted Yarn Company,				1916. Oct. 9,	June 7,	80,000	å	4,000	,1	1	76,000
Knight and von Elten, Incorporated,				1916. June 20,	1916. Dec. 2,	2 20,000	ı	3 5,000	s \$5,000	1	2 10,000
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company,				1916. Aug. 1,	1914. June 12,	90,000	1	86,000	1	1	200
L. M. Cotton Inc.,			٠	1916. July 14,	June 6,	2 15,000	1	2 6,000	3 10,000	1	2 4,000
L. M. Cotton Inc.,			٠	Sept. 14,	June 6,	2 15,000	1	2 10,000 2 10,000	3 10,000	1	2 5,003
L. M. Koritz Company,			٠	1916. Dec. 16,	1914. May 9,	2,000 5,000	I	3 400 1,500	ı	1	2,000
La Follette Coal and Iron Company,				1915. Dec. 28,	Dec. 10,	1,000,000	Ī	1	1	1	1,000,000
Laminated Materials Company,				1915. Apr. 14,	June 18,	2 100,000	1	2 75,000	3 100,000	1	2 25,000
Laminated Materials Company,			٠	Nov. 28,	June 18,	2 200,000	ı	2 100,000	3 100,000	1	2 40,000
Lamson & Hubbard Co.,				July 26,	Oct. 18,	2 800,000	1	3 300	1	1	2 600,000 2 600,000
Lazarus-Mensch Company,				July 14,	Meh. 2,	250,000	1	2 300	1	1	2 49,700
Lewis-Shepard Co.,			•	July 26,	Apr. 8,	2 35,000	1	2 10,500	3 15,000	1	2 2,500
Liberty Paper Company, 4			٠	June 27,	July 18,	2 60,000	F	2 35,000	3 2,970	1	2 25,000
Lincoln Clothing Company,				1916. Aug. 4,	Mch. 5,	10,000 10,000	1	4,000	1	1	2,000
Lovell and Covel Company,			٠	1916. Jan. 15,	Mch. 16,	2 40,000	1	1	28,500	1	2 5,000
Lovell and Covel Company,				1916. Nov. 2,	Mch. 16,	2 40,000	1	ŀ	2 13,500	1	2 500
Lowe, Donald & Company, Incorporated,			•	Jan. 24,	1907. July 18,	150,000	1	200	130,800	1	2,000
Lowell Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Inc.,			٠	1916. June 26,	1913. Mch. 31,	25,000	ı	09	1	ı	940
Luncheon Food Products, Inc.,				1916.	1919.	000 02			1 000		3 000

5 5,000	10,000	18,940	2 99,700	2,000 2,200	2 5,000 2 5,000	2 49,700	14,700	5 1,500,000 6 500,000	3.2,998,500 14,700	74,100	000'09	39,700	2 25,000	000,000° 80	2 7,500	9 6,400 9 6,400	9 33,000	000'6 6	9 8,400	
4 10,000 3 50,000	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	I	ı	1	
1	1	1	ı	ī	ı	1	ı	ı	I	7,500	1	000'09	1	I	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	
5 15,000	10,000	09	2 300	3 40	2 300	s 500	300	3 1,500	300	1	300	300	3 600	65	330	7 15,000	9 130,600 7 15,000 8 15,000	7 15,000 8 15,000	170,000 7 15,000 8 15,000 9 179,000	
I	1	1	1	1	I	ı	1	1	I	ı	1	ı	1	ı	5	1	1	1	ı	
5 20,000 5 10,000	25,000	19,000	2 100,000	20,000	25,000	2 100,000	20,000	6 500,000 e 500,000	3 3,000,000 15,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	2 25,000	229,000	2 7,500	7 15 000	9 270,000 7 15,000 8 15,000	2 Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z	\$ 270,000 7 15,000 8 15,000 9 270,000	
Oet. 18, 1915.	Apr. 7,	June 22,	Nov. 21,	Jan. 25,	June 2,	Oct. 14,	Aug. 16,	Nov. 8, 1916.	Sept. 27,	Sept. 15,	Sept. 9,	Sept. 9,	Feb. 9,	June 7,	May 19,	Nov. 14,	Nov. 14. 1912.	Nov. 14, 1912.	Nov. 14, 1912.	
Apr. 28, 1916.	Aug. 16,	June 23,	Nov. 29,	Meh. 6,	June 5,	July 21,	Oct. 19,	Nov. 11, 1916.	Oct. 7,	Mch. 30,	Sept. 15,	Sept. 22,	Meh. 17,	Dec. 28,	July 6,	Dec. 6,	Feb. 4, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	
			٠	•			•		•	•	•	٠	٠	•				,		
٠	٠	•		·		٠		•		•	•	•		•					•	-
																he,	he,	pe,	he,	-
								ne.,						ange,		my, T	my, T	my, T	my, T	
					у,			Company, Inc.,						Exch		Compa	Compa	Compt	Compa	-
Lynnfield Chemical Company,	Lyseth Thread Company,	M. E. Maloncy Company,	M. L. Cobb Company,	MacKenzie & Temple Company,	Machinery & Metals Sales Company	Maine Lime Company,	Manahan, Inc.,	Manhattau Electrical Supply Comp	Mansfield Foundry Company, .	Manufacturers' Machine Company,	Marine Investments Company, .	Marine Investments Company, .	Maritime Coaling Company, .	Marshfield Strawberry Co-operative Exchange,	Massachusetts Fishing Company,	Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The	Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The	Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The	

<sup>1 25</sup> shares were issued for services but were afterwards paid for in cash.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> This certificate is a ratification and confirmation of increase and issue of preferred stock provided for in certificate filed Feb. 7, 1914, and provides for additional issue of preferred stock to the amount of \$25,000.

<sup>5</sup> First preferred.

<sup>6</sup> Second preferred.

<sup>7</sup> Common, Class A.

<sup>8</sup> Common, Class B.
9 Common, Class C.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.	\$ \$29,300	3 23,800	4 500,000 5 500,000 6 1 499 925	24,925	950	2,000	000'66	150	196,000	14,940	399,700	7 250,000 6 250,000	5,000	200	6 160,000	7 250,000	4,985	7 15,000	3,000
Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	1	î	ı	1	\$490	1	1	١	1	1	1	1	1	I	1	i	ı	6 21,000	1
Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	1	1	ı	ı	\$1,800	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ł	6 1,000,000	i	000,68 9	9,500
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	1 \$15,000 2 15,000	115,000 215,000	675	75	2,510	3,000	1,000	979,850	000,086	09	300	7 2,500 6 2,500	2,000	300	1	7 1,100,000	15	ı	t
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	ı	1	ŧ	1	ı	1	ı	ı		ı	1	ı	1	t	ı	7 \$210,000	1	1	
Total Authorized Capital.	, \$15,000 2 15,000	2 15,000 2 15,000	41,000,000	25,000	20,000	10,000	100,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	15,000	400,000	7 300,000	10,000	10,000	7 40,000	7 3,810,000	5,000	7 40,000	20,000
When Incorporated.	Nov. 14, 1912.	Nov. 14, 1912.	May 3, 1916.	June 22,	Mch. 23,	Nov. 6,	June 29,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 30,	June 22,	Mch. 1,	Aug. 2,	Dec. 10,	Nov. 16,	June 28,	Nov 8,	Feb. 13,	Apr. 13,	June 6, 1913.
When Filed,	Sept. 9, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	June 24,	Jan. 19,	Nov. 1,	Dec. 2,	Feb. 16,	Mch. 2,	June 29,	Meh. 25,	Jan. 31,	Sept. 23,	Oct. 26,	July 11,	Mch. 29,	Sept. 11,	July 11,	Feb. 11, 1916.
				•				•	•			•	٠		•				
											٠		٠	٠	٠				٠
														٠					٠
						. •							. •						
ż																	Inc.,		
(TIO)	he,	he,									7,			٠.			setts		
OF CORPORATION	ıy, ΤΊ	ıy, ΤΙ									opany					uny,	sachu	,,	
COR	ompaı	ompaı					pany				s Cor			pany,		omp	f Mas	nd In	6
OF	ial C	ial C	, Inc.				Com				ilding			Com		wer C	gue of	England Inc.	ed, The,
NAME	omerc	nmerc	apany		pany,		house	any,	any,	λ,	nd Bu			etion	any,	& Po	s' Lea	New	orated
Z	y-Cor	y-Cor	л Сог	y,	Com	Co.,	Ware	Comp	Comp	mpan	жег ал		any,	onstru	Comp	Light	ibitor	30. of	ncorp
	Realt	Realt	Patter	mpan	Last	duce	minal	mical	mical	an Co	ey Po	nd Co	Comp	lty-C	Shoe	Barre	e Exh	sing (	ates I
	setts	setts	nton ]	ra Co	l-Carr	le Pro	ts Ter	Che	che!	sk Lo	vall	lis La	otors	x Rea	olley	er &	Sietur	dverti	Associ
	Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	May Manton Pattern Company, Inc.,	McNamara Company,	McNichol-Carr Last Company	Mercantile Produce Co.,	Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company	Merrimac Chemical Company	Merrimac Chemical Company	Merrimack Loan Company,	Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Company,	Metropolis Land Co.,	Mevis Motors Company, .	Middlesex Realty-Construction Company,	Miller Trolley Shoe Company	Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Company,	Motion Picture Exhibitors' League of Massachusetts Inc.,	Movie Advertising Co. of New	Mutual Associates Incorporat
51	M	M	M	Z	M	M	M	M	M	Z	M	M	Z	Z	Z	Z	M	Z	Z

Apr. 4, Feb. 18, 5,000 - 25  Meh. 4, Feb. 1, 75,000 - 25  Hill, Aug. 26, 7100,000
Feb. 18, 19, 1916. 1916. 1916. Aug. 26, 1916. June 29, 1918. June 15, 1918. 1918. 1918. 1918. 1919. 1919.
Feb. 1, 1916. Aug. 26, Aug. 26, Aug. 26, Aug. 26, Aug. 29, Aug. 29, Aug. 1918. June 15, 1916. July 30, 1912.
Aug. 26, June 1916. June 1913. June 29, 1916. June 15, 1916. July 30, 1912. May. 3,
16. 7, 16. 1, 16. 16, 16. 4,
フィラニラ・・
Meh Meh Jan

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.	\$3,000	40,000	249,970	8,800	1 6,000	1 10,500	6,000	70,000	37,500	999,000	200	5,940	10,000	2 1,000	19,925	1 89,000	9,985	1 250,000	1 55,400	2 25,100 1 44,600 2 44,600
Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	1	1	1	1	í	I	\$15,000	I	s 7,500	ŧ	ı	I	1	2 270	1	2 300	ı	ı	I	1
Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	\$1,000		1	006	12,800	nnnine .		8,000	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	T.	1	ı	1	j	1	1 55,400 2 55,100
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	86,000	40	30	300	1 5,000	2 30	44,000	22,000	2 13,100	1,000	2,000	09	30,000	140	75	i	15	2 300	2 300	2 300
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	1	ı	I	1	ı	1	I	1	1	1	1	1	i	2 \$90	ı	1	1	1	1	1
Total Authorized Capital.	\$10,000	500,000	250,000	10,000	1 75,000	1 15,000	100,000	100,000	3 15,000	2,000,000	10,000	0000'9	100,000	1 25,000	20,000	1 125,000	10,000	1 250,000	1 100,000	1 100,000 2 100,000
When In- corporated.	Dec. 2,	July 28,	Apr. 24,	Mch. 27,	Apr. 13,	Nov. 14,	Mch. 17,	June 15,	Mch. 17,	May 28,	Jan. 29,	June 26,	Dec. 15,	Jan. 5,	June 22,	Jan. 5,	Mch. 31,	July 22,	Feb. 1,	Feb. 1, 1916.
When Filed.	June 29,	Aug. 29,	June 29,	May 23,	Feb. 19,	Nov. 24,	Dec. 30,	Sept. 9,	Dec. 13,	Aug. 23,	Jan. 29,	Oct. 9,	Feb. 17,	Dec. 29,	June 23,	Jan. 12,	Apr. 8,	Aug. 31,	Apr. 4,	May 5, 1916.
										٠			٠							
					٠		٠	٠					٠	٠	٠	٠	,	٠	٠	٠
	٠	٠	٠							٠				:					٠	٠
	٠												٠			٠		٠	٠	٠
N.		٠													٠				•	٠
LATIC		٠	etts,				٠							7, The		Co.,				٠
RPOF		٠	sachus	, The	Inc.,		pany,							npan		uction				٠
OF CORPORATION	Company,	ıc.,	Mass	opany	Company Inc.,		Com	any,	my,	any,			ıted,	ng Coi		& Construction Co.,	Company,	٧,		
G G		ors, Inc.,	any of	y Con	Com		Staing	Company,	omps	Jomps	any,	, The,	orpora	Fradio	٠	n & C	y Co1	mpan	, Inc.	ı, Inc
NAMJ	d Suit	tribut	Comp	Sinder	icture	nc.,	aring	ravel	avel (	onse (	Comp	npany	ax Inc	and ,	pany,	nəlosı	pune	rie Co	eiatio	ciatio
	ak an	n Dist	l Oil	rary I	tion I	tors, ]	fit Sh	d & G	de-Tr	stingh	ndry (	n Con	3 Anne	roduce	Com	s Mar	pire I	Electi	Assor	g Asso
	d Clo	d File	d Fue	d Lib	oM po	oW p	d Pro	d San	d Tra	d We	d Lau	d Loa	House	son Pr	tment	ynold	n Em	ansas	ousing	ousing
	New England Cloak and Suit	New England Film Distribute	New England Fuel Oil Company of Massachusetts.	New England Library Bindery Company, The,	New England Motion Picture	New England Motors, Inc.,	New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company	New England Sand & Gravel	New England Trade-Travel Company	New England Westinghouse Company	New Method Laundry Company,	New Method Loan Company,	New Ocean House Annex Incorporated,	Newell-Neilson Produce and Trading Company, The,	News Investment Company,	Norcross-Reynolds Mausoleum	Northampton Empire Laundry	Northern Kansas Electric Company,	Norwood Housing Association, Inc.,	Norwood Housing Association, Inc.,
	×	A F	A F	A F	A F	A F	V F	V F	14	1	-	-	0	e	S	cr	th	th	W	W

200 21	670,61	1,000	1 18,500	47,000	000'9	7,200	1 5,000	117,600	2 10,000	009	1 88,800	8,440	1 110,000	800	3,000	2,000	4 350,000	599,700	300	4,000	5,000	8,980	98,000	$^{1}$ 57,500 $^{2}$ 11,500	
-	)	100	ı	ł	1	1	1	ŧ	1	1	2 1,000,000	ı	i	1	1	1	ı	1	100	1	1	10	ı	2 412,700	Second preferred
	1	4,000	2 56,500	1	1	ı	14,810	1 45,700	145,700	000,00	11,577,000	000,6*6,2 *	1 140,000	1 200,000	1	1,000	4 250,000 5 800,000	300,000	1,000	1,500	4,400	1,000	1	1 303,900	- S in
1 750	7,100	4,000	1 20,500	13,000	000'9	200	1	1 28,800	1 46,400	009	1 53,231	09	1 50,000	1,200	2,000	1,000	4 100,000	1	100	4,500	009	10	2,000	1 63,600	
•		ł	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	i	1	ı	I	1	ı	1	ŧ		t	•	1	ı	1	1	4 First proformed
95,000	000,07	15,000	1 43,500	75,000	100,000	10,000	1 22,000	1 100,000	100,000	4,500	1 3,000,000	10,000	1 300,000	5,000	2,000	10,000	4 1,500,000 5 800,000	600,000	25,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	300,000	1 425,000 2 425,000	
Ion 13	1916.	Sept. 13,	Aug. 3,	June 18,	Mch. 1,	Mch. 14,	Apr. 22,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 16,	Aug. 25,	Mch. 10,	June 22,	May 25,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 11,	Sept. 15,	June 30, 1916.	Aug. 29,	May 11,	Nov. 14,	Mch. 18,	Oct. 28,	Sept. 29,	Oct. 27, 1911.	ryjoe
Ton 17	1916.	Jan. 14,	Nov. 3,	Mch. 21,	June 27,	Apr. 10,	May 13,	Mch. 13,	Aug. 9,	Aug. 31,	May 9,	June 27,	June 27,	Apr. 4,	Oct. 24,	Jan. 28,	Nov. 10, 1916.	Aug. 31,	Apr. 6,	Nov. 28,	June 5,	Nov. 7,	Feb. 10,	May 5, 1916.	8 Deferred service
		٠							•				, •							٠	٠				
		. *	٠.		٠																	٠			
																									Common
													ts,												60
													huset										a <sup>s</sup>		
ć				nglan		:							fassac					ıy,					y, Th	e,	
Mfg	9		c,	New England	pany,	, The	Inc.,	Λ,	у,	٠,			y of N					ompar					mpan	v, Th	
11000	arara	any,	ıy, Th	N of N	Com	npany	iates,	mpan	mpan	mpan		ie,	mpan	rated,	rated,	The,		ing C	any,		ıy,	, The	ur Co	ompar	rred
A P	de	Comp	ompaı	mpan	uction	ne Coi	Assoc	ies C	ies Co	ng Co	Inc.,	ıy, Tl	ch Co	corpo	corpo	, Co.,	ls,	factur	Com	pany	ombaı	e, Inc	and F	ane C	1 Professed
"Novel" Anothlone Amonetic Mfr Co	co y ici	ving (	ine C	or Co	onstr	fachir	ealty	ecurit	ecurit	ailori	atres,	mpar	ı Mat	ts, In	ts, In	heries	n Mil	Manu	itime	Com	rie C	Stor	Fox.	n, Do	
۰۰۰ ۸ مر	2	wea	Mach	1 Mot	ony C	ony N	ony R	ony S	ony S	ony T	The	an C	erica	roduc	roduc	st Fis	Cotto	hitin ]	7 Mar	7 Shoe	Elect	Drug	Silve	Suxtor	
Morrol	INDVA	Novelty Weaving Company,	O. & J. Machine Company, The,	Oakland Motor Company of	Old Colony Construction Company,	Old Colony Machine Company, The,	Old Colony Realty Associates, Inc.,	Old Colony Securities Company,	Old Colony Securities Company,	Old Colony Tailoring Company,	Olympia Theatres, Inc., .	Only Loan Company, The,	Pan-American Match Company of Massachusetts,	Paper Products, Incorporated	Paper Products, Incorporated	Parkhurst Fisheries Co., The,	Passaic Cotton Mills,	Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company	Peabody Maritime Company	Peabody Shoe Company, .	Peerless Electric Company,	People's Drug Store, Inc., The,	Peoples Silver Fox and Fur Company, The,	Perry, Buxton, Doane Company, The	
-						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ы	Ъ	Д	Д	1	Д	Д	Ъ	П	Д	Ы	2	1

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

	OF CORPORATION	ON.				When Filed	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Pierce Chemical Products Co.,	•	•				. Feb. 11,	Jan. 26,	\$5,000		\$500		ı	\$4,500
Polish Industrial Association,	٠					Dec. 8,	Meh. 13,	25,000	ı	3,000	89,000	1	13,000
						Nov. 13,	July 22,	10,000	ı	8,000	1	1	200
Poole Dry Goods Company,						. May 15,	Apr. 13,	200,000	ı	170,000	5,000	1	25,000
Prestige Fruit Syrup Company,				•		May 23,	May 20,	20,000	1	5,000	20,000	1	25,000
Princeton Confectionery Company,						May 12,	Dec. 1,	10,000	1	1,000	4,000	ı	2,000
						Oct. 18,	Feb. 13,	2,000	1	1,000	1	1	4,000
Products Syndicate, Inc.,						June 8,	Dec. 16,	1 95,000	1	1	2 3,500	2 \$1,500	1 95,000
Providence Churning Company,	٠					. May 9,	Aug. 26,	20,000	1.	13,000	20,000	1	4,500
Providence Churning Company,						June 5,	Aug. 26,	20,000	1	17,500	20,000	ı	12,500
Public Electric Light Company,						June 21,	Nov. 1,	1 160,000	1	3 2,000	ı	3,000	1 160,000
Public Electric Light Company,	٠	٠				July 21,	Nov. 1,	1 200,000	í	\$ 2,000	1 160,000	3 3,000	1 10,000
Public Electric Light Company,						Oct. 2,	Nov. 1,	1 200,000	ı	3 3,300	1160,000	3 3,000	10,000
Pure Water Ice Company,						. May 17,	Apr. 22,	100,000	•	300	000,001	,	99,700
Puritan Oil Company, The,	٠					Nov. 7,	Jan. 25,	5,000	١	300	2,200	1	200
Purity Confectionery Company,						Oct. 25,	Nov. 11,	1 10,000	)	1 2,900	33,700	1	1 7,100
Pyle Leather Company, Inc.,	٠	٠				Apr. 12,	Jan. 24,	30,000	1	300	ı	1	29,700
						Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 20, 1913.	1 250,000 4 80,000	1	300	1 250,000 4 80,000	ı	\$ 10,000
R. P. Waters Company,			٠		:	Feb. 17,	Jan. 20,	10,000	1	5,000	- 209, 700	ı	2,000
Randall-Faichney Company, Inc., The	- ,					Dec. 30,	Oct. 20, 1915.	3 250,000	F .	\$ 300	3 249,700	1	1 20,000

5,000	1 309,000	11,400	10,000	4,700	099	1,500	1,470	49,970	1 64,000	149,700	34,700	1 25,000	3 24,970 9,700	5,850	28,500	1 400,000	3 599,700 1,000	1,000	30,000	1 94,200	1 500,000	3 300,000	3,500 3,500		
1	ı	,	6,200	1	1	ì	1	ı	1	300	300	1	ı	1,000	1	1	1	ŀ	1	1	i	3 1,800	1		4 Redeemable.
ı	3 49,700	7,000	33,800	1	1	20,000	1	1	1	1	ı	}	1	150	1	,	1	1	ı	1 293,500	1 387,700	35,000	1,500		1 4
30,000	15,000	1,000	14,500	300	32,070	1	30	30	1 236,000	- 000,000	1	3 30	300	3,000	1,500	3 300	12,000	15,000	300	1	1	3 200	8,200		non.
. 1	1	1	1	i	i	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı		3 Common.
35,000	1 500,000	25,000	75,000	10,000	20,000	000'09	1,500	20,000	1 450,000	150,000	20,000	1 25,000	000,01	15,000	30,000	1 400,000	15,000	25,000	300,000	1,200,000	11,200,000	1,000,000	25,000		
Oct. 25,	June 11,	Aug. 12,	Sept. 18,	Dec. 17,	Aug. 15,	Dec. 16,	Oct. 14,	Jan. 19,	Feb. 24,	July 31,	Nov. 22,	June 2,	Apr. 17,	May 6,	Oct. 29,	May 3,	Sept. 25,	June 3,	Nov. 18,	Mch. 17,	Meh. 17,	Oct. 23,	1915. Dec. 15, 1915.		Founders.
Jan. 24,	May 5,	Jan. 28,	Oct. 21,	Jan. 11,	May 18,	July 15, .	Apr. 6,	Sept. 28,	Apr. 22,	Aug. 3,	Dec. 6,	Apr. 5,	Apr. 28,	Sept. 7,	Feb. 7,	May 12,	Mch. 23,	Apr. 4,	Dec. 30,	Feb. 29,	Mch. 10,	Feb. 2,	1916. Meb. 15, 1916.		<sup>2</sup> Common, the shares of which are called Founders.
																٠		•							w jo
٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠		٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠		shares
٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠		n, the
٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•							٠		•	٠	•	٠		юшшо
•	٠	•			٠	٠	٠		•	٠	•				٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		, Ç
	٠	٠	•	٠	٠		٠	•	٠	٠	•	•		٠	•	•		٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠		
', The	٠	•		·		1, The	•	•		٠	•	٠	٠	•		•	•		•	•	•		٠		
mpany		•	у,	٠	•	orate	, ,	٠	npany	٠				٧,		٠		٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠		
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Cor	Roger I. Sherman Incorporated,	Rogers and Whitney Company,	Rogers Isinglass & Glue Company	Roll Paper Company, The,	Rollins Heel Arch Co.,	Ryder, Shallow Company, Incorp	S-C-S Box Company, Incorporate	S. E. Aaron Company,	Salmon Falls Manufacturing Com	Sanispoon Company, The,	Sanitary Supplies Company,	Savoie Rubber Company, .	Schultz Garment Co.,	Scituate Transportation Company	Securities Corporation, The,	Serial Producing Company,	Shattuck's Store Company,	Shawmut Egg Co.,	Shawmut Navigation Company,	Shawmut Steamship Company, .	Shawmut Steamship Company, .	Sherman Textile Co.,	Sichel Provision Company,		<sup>1</sup> Preferred
	ompany, The,	ompany, The,	Ompany, The,	Ompany, The,	omparty, The,	The,	The,	ompany, The,	The,	The,	ared,	ared,	ared, The,	ary, The,	arch, The,	tpanty, The,         Jan., 24, 1910, 191	tpany, The,         The,         131,00         135,00         136,00         136,00         136,00         138,	v Company, The,         Jan. 24, 124, 1436, 14	red,         7 Jan. 24, 104, 104, 105, 106, 106         35,000         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -         -         13,000         -	ted,, Tain. 24, Oct. 25, 55,000 - 30,000 - 15,000 - 13,000 - 13,000 - 13,000 - 13,000 - 14,000 - 1	ted,, 74, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10	15   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	1916   1917   1920   1918	Jan. 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19,	Jan. 64,   Oct. 25,   S5,000   15,000

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION	HON.		When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Silver Leaf Baking Company,		9	Jan. 25,	Apr. 15,	\$20,000	1	\$18,000	8	1	\$2,000
Simon Coat Company,			1916. July 5,	1913. Oct. 5,	000'01	1	300	ì	1	9,700
Slatersville Finishing Company,			Jan. 3,	Nov. 18,	300,000	1	300	ı	ı	299,700
Smith Blair Company,			1916. Mch. 16,	1915. Feb. 28,	30,000	i	300		ı	19,700
Sollers, Phillips and Company Incorporated,	٠		Apr. 24,	0et. 1,	1 25,000	í	1 15,000	1	2 \$25,000	1,800
South Leather Company, Incorporated,	٠		Oct. 7,	July 8,	125,000	î	2 300	ı	1	2 12,200
South Shore Newspaper Company,			Sept. 27,	May 17,	30,000	1	200	ı	100	29,700
Spartan Press Inc.,			Feb. 14,	Feb. 8,	1 10,000	1	21,020	2 \$18,340	2 100	12,210
Special Tool Company,			Oct. 30,	Sept. 14;	10,000	1	100	1,800	ł	3,300
Spencer Yarn Company,			June 24,	Feb. 3,	20,000	l	31,650	ı	ı	1,000
Spinney Realty Company,			Dec. 11,	Apr. 16,	30,000	1	300	ı	I	29,700
Sporting Goods Sales Company, The,			Aug. 23,	June 3,	2,000	1	1,000	,	1	1,000
Spray Engineering Company,			July 28,	July 14,	100,000	ı	200	1	1	52,300
Spray Primer Company, The,			July 11,	May 24,	5,000	1	1	1	300	4,700
Springfield Body Company,			Feb. 21,	Nov. 19,	1 259,000	1	2 100,500	1 250,000	2, 3 549,500	2 100,000
Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company,			Apr. 10,	Dec. 14,	120,000	1	ı	2 30,000		1 10,000
Standard Upholstering Co., The,			Sept. 1,	Oct. 15,	20,000	\$200	3,900	5,250	2,750	450
Standard Upholstering Co., The,			Oct. 2,	0ct. 15,	20,000	200	4,350	5,250	2,750	450
Standard Woven Fabric Company,			Jan. 6,	Mch. 16,	1 700,000	1	1335,500	1 75,000	2 195,700	2 12,500
Star Cement Company,			Dec. 2, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1914.	1 10,000 2 40,000	1	230	28,970	2 3,500	2 7,590

4 8,000	20,000	10,500	700	99,700	1125,000	1 125,000	1 35,000	2 249,700 1,900	2,000	1,000	2,200	300	1,000	49,700	1 15,500	7,970	115,000	5,200	11,025	1 250,000	$^{2}$ 14,970 $^{2}$ 15,000	284,700	15,000	d.
ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	i	J	1	200	1	,	1	1	1	ı	1	1	i	ı	1	5 Second preferred.
5 57,500 2 150,000	25,400	1	1	1	t	i	ı	1	ı	ı	1	5,100	ı	1	12,100	2.29,400	2 15,000	3,000	2 21,500	I	ı	1	1	La Car
4 22,000	104,600	3,000	16,500	300	2 300	2 150	2 300	009	3,000	26,800	27,800	1,300	2,000	300	154,800	300	1 10,000	1	2 2,500	2 30	300	15,300	300	rred.
3	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	i	1	1	ı	ı	\$	ı	4 First preferred.
4 100,000 5 150,000	150,000	20,000	25,000	100,000	1 125,000	1125,000	1.50,000	2,500	5,000	30,000	30,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	1 100,000	10,000	1 25,000	10,000	1 25,000	1 300,000	300,000	300,000	20,000	
Mch. 26, 1912.	Aug. 25,	Feb. 11,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 14,	Sept. 16,	June 30,	July 24,	June 15,	Mch. 3,	Mch. 1,	Mch. 1,	May 3,	Mch. 5,	Feb. 1,	June 6,	May 4,	Feb. 2,	Aug. 24,	Nov. 10,	Sept. 26,	July 26,	July 26,	May 20, 1916.	od will.
Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21,	July 3,	Oct. 6,	Nov. 29,	Feb. 14,	May 29,	Apr. 18,	Feb. 21,	Meb. 7,	Apr. 17,	Oct. 27,	Jan. 18,	Apr. 10,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 2,	June 14,	Oct. 7,	Apr. 24,	June 16,	Nov. 3,	July 27,	Oct. 30,	June 9, 1916.	8 Including good will.
•	•										•			•								•	•	
	•		٠	٠	٠			٠	٠	•		٠	٠	• •	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•		٠	٠	
•	٠	•	٠		٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠		
•	•	•		٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	
•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	•	٠	٠					٠	٠	٠	Common.
٠	٠	•	٠	,		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠			٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	2 Con
٠	٠		٠	on, Ir	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠			٠	•	٠		٠	any,	٠	•		٠	٠	
٠	٠	٠	ľbe,	ociati	٠	ster,	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	Com	٠	٠	٠		٠	
Staso Milling Company,	Steiger, Dudgeon Company,	Steinberg Theatre Company, .	Sterling Ring Traveler Company, T	Stone & Webster Management Asso	Strand Theatre Company of Lynn,	Strand Theatre Company of Worces	Sub-Target Gun Company,	Suffolk Association, Incorporated,	Suffolk Furniture Co.,	Sweetland Waste Co.,	Sweetland Waste Co.,	Tafaco Specialty Company,	Tarpon Market Inc., The,	Terminal Fumigating Company,	Textile Products Company,	Thendara Company, The,	Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc.,	Thomas O'Connell Manufacturing	Thor Motorcycle Company,	Tilton Mills,	Times Real Estate Corporation,	Times Real Estate Corporation,	Toy Town Manufacturing Co., .	<sup>1</sup> Preferred.
	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Jan. 14,   Meh. 26,   4100,000     422,000     557,500	Jan. 14,   Moh. 26,   4100,000   -   422,000   2150,000   -   1916,   1912,   1500,000   -   155,000   25,400   -   150,000   -   150,000   -   150,000   -   104,600   25,400   -   1916,   1918,	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Jan. 14,   Meh. 26,   4100,000   - 422,000   2150,000   - 104,600   2150,000   - 104,600   2150,000   - 104,600   2150,000   - 104,600   2150,000   - 104,600   2150,000   - 104,600   2150,000   - 104,600   2150,000   - 104,600   - 1	t,         Jan. 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14,	f.,         Jan. 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14,	f.,         Jan. 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14,	1 an. 21, 19th         Meh. 26, 4100,000         - 422,000         25,500         - 25,50	Jan. 14,   Mah. 26,   4100,000   - 422,000   257,500   - 1100,000   - 422,000   2150,000   - 1100,000   - 1	Jan. 14,   Mah. 26,   4100,000   6 52,000   2 557,500   1 1916.   1916.   1917.   1917.   150,000   1 104,600   2 150,000	Jan. 14, Jul. 36, 26, 4100,000         4 22,000         2 55,500 <th< td=""><td>  Jan. 14,   Mah. 26,   100,000   422,000   257,500   101,000   10</td><td>  Jan. 14   Mah. 26, 100,000   422,000   557,500   1916.   1916.   1917.   191</td><td>  1916   1917   1918  </td><td>  Jan. 14</td><td>  Jan. 21</td><td>  Jan. 21   Meb. 26, 410,000   422,000   457,500   410,000   422,000   457,500   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,0</td><td>  Nat. 14,   Nat. 26,   4 (10,000)   1 (25,0</td></th<>	Jan. 14,   Mah. 26,   100,000   422,000   257,500   101,000   10	Jan. 14   Mah. 26, 100,000   422,000   557,500   1916.   1916.   1917.   191	1916   1917   1918	Jan. 14	Jan. 21	Jan. 21   Meb. 26, 410,000   422,000   457,500   410,000   422,000   457,500   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,000   422,000   410,0	Nat. 14,   Nat. 26,   4 (10,000)   1 (25,0

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF	COR	OF CORPORATION	ION.			Whe	When Filed.	When In- eorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Tremont Cranberry Company, .						Jul.	y 18,	Feb. 16,	\$50,000	1	ı	\$4,700	ı	\$8,100
Trinity Union Tailoring Co.,			•	÷		. Au	310. 3. 29,	June 29,	15,000	1	1 \$950	1	ı	1 200
Truesdale Clinic, Inc., The,			•	٠		- Au	916.	Jan. 7,	50,000	1	14,700	4,000	ì	4,000
Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Co.	pper C	Copper Company,		٠		- De-	910. 0. 2,	Sept. 30,	1 25,000	ŀ	1 500	ı	ı	1 24.500
Turner-Ring Company,			٠	٠		Ď.	915. c. 30,	Aug. 20,	20,000	1	2,500	1	3 \$500	17,000
Tuttle's Elixir Company,			٠	٠		Ď.	915. c. 21,	Oct. 8,	1 25,000	1	2 300	ī	1	2 49,700
U-Need-It Manufacturing Co., .			•			Ap.	915. r. 27,	Meh. 12,	50,000	1	200	26,800	1	000,9
Union Furniture Company,						Ser	916. ot. 8,	June 1,	25,000	ı	10,000	ı	1	10,000
Union Realty Company,			•	٠		. Au	916. g. 14,	Meh. 7,	100,000	1	31,250	ţ	ı	68,750
United Casing Co.,			٠	٠	٠	. Ap	710.	Mch. 10,	25,000	1	1	F	300	15,000
United Consumers, Inc.,	. •			٠		M.	h. 24,	May 13,	1 25,000	į	1	1 5,000	1	2 7,000
United Drug Company,			٠			- Par	July 27, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	4 7,500,000 5 10,000,000	1	4 11,850	4 5,024,400 5 9,096,700	1	4 2,413,650
United Furniture Co., The,			٠			- O	Oet. 5,	June 7,	2 39,000,000		1,850	2 19,969,600	ì	3,250
United Hardware Company, .				٠		. De	910. c. 16,	Jan. 13,	1 100,000	1	2 13,100	ı	1	2 4,800
United Hardware Company, .			٠	•		Ma.	919. W 27,	Jan. 13,	1100,000	1	2 17,900	1	1	2 1,000
United Marble Companies,			٠	٠		Fel	910.	Jan. 28,	13,000,000	1	2 300	ì	ł	1 2,024,000
United Realty Co.,			٠	٠		. Ap	916. r. 11,	Jap. 29,	25,000	1	1,100	l	ì	1,716,300
United Retailers, Inc., The,			•	٠		Ser	910. ot. 25,	Aug. 19,	25,000	1	30	1	1	2,000
United States Worsted Company,	٠		٠	٠		. Au	Aug. 24, 1916.	Nov. 19, 1912.	4 6,000,000 5 4,000,000 2 5,000,000	1	4,3 5,000,000 5,3,6 3,995,500 2, 3 704,500	1	1	2 20,700
						-								

1 5,000	1 4,000	8,000	1 150,000	9,800	1 100,000	14,000	14,000	400	2,000	9 42,000	40	1 2,500	3,525	19,700	1,900	1 325,000	14,100	009'6	14,055	1 50,000	9,700	1 300,000	1,200	share as
1	ı	ı	1	200	1	1	i	ı	ı	1	1	ı	l	i	ı	ě	1	1	1	1	1	I	ı	ed to \$10 per
1	i	ī	2, 7 1,000,000	10,000	1400,000	2 24,900	1	1	5,100	ı	ı	2 10,000	15,000	ı	ţ	1	2,000	ŧ	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	8 Par value \$190 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share as
139,000	1 44,000	2,000	1 100,000	1	2 300	1 100	16,000	5,100	1	8 6,000	95	2 10,000	2,800	300	8,100	2 300	25,200	400	45	2 300	300	2 300	300	90 per share,
ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	\$4,900	i	ł	ı	I	i	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ł	1	Par value \$10
148,000	148,000	20,000	1 250,000	20,000	2 500,000	1 25,000	30,000	10,000	30,000	8 50,000	2,000	1 15,000	30,000	20,000	10,000	1 325,000	20,000	25,000	15,000	2 300 000	10,000	1 300,000	2,000	
					_		_	_	·			-	~	٠,	٠,	4,	٠,	~	-6		, ,	~ <u>,</u>	-6	eceiv
Jan. 21,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 6,	June 15,	Jan. 11,	Mch. 21,	June 8,	Mch. 12	Sept. 18	Oct. 5,	Jan. 30,	Jap. 13,	Oct. 21,	Apr. 23,	July 7	Mch. 13,	June 1-	Sept. 17,	Mch. 28	June 29,	Apr. 6	Apr. 1	Mch. 18	May 29, 1916.	ave been r
May 17,   Jan. 21,	٠,٠	۵,							Jan. 21, Oct. 5			Jan. 24, Oct. 21		Sept. 26, July 7			June 3, Sept. I.		July 6, June 2					of 207 shares have been r
_		۵,																						amount 207 shares have been r
_		۵,																						this amount 207 shares have been r
_		۵,																						6 Of this amount 207 shares have been r
_		۵,																						o Of this amount 207 shares have been received
_		۵,																						
_		۵,													Nov. 16,	June 26,	June 3,							
_		۵,									July 15,				Nov. 16,	June 26,	June 3,			Apr. 10,				
_		۵,														June 26,								First preferred. 6 Of this amount 207 shares have been r

Far value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share as provided in articles of amendment filed Sept. 11, 1916.

Par value \$10 per share.

into the treasury and held for cancellation.

Second preferred.

<sup>2</sup> Common. <sup>8</sup> Including property.

7 Including additional cash.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Concluded.

٠
٠
•
٠
•
٠
٠
٠
٠

Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital of Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Or- ganized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Bay State Street Railway Company, Boston and Worcester Street Railway Company, .	1 \$735,700		1 \$100	1,2 \$2,748,600 \$ 20,517,300 4 397,200 3 2,025,000	1 \$3,484,300 3 20,517,300 4 457,200 3 2,025,000	17,357 1 \$100 1,2 \$2,748,600 1 \$3,484,300 Acts 1859, ch. 292, . A \$4,600 4 100 4 397,200 4 457,200 P. S. ch. 113, A \$2,025,000 3 2,025,000 3 2,025,000	Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, . Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, .	Apr. 17, 1916. Sept. 28, 1916.
2 certificates, 2 corporations,	\$795,700							

1 First preferred.

In addition to this amount \$1,281,900 first preferred was authorized to be issued as stated in certificate of Public Service Commission filed Aug. 26, 1915, but said authorization has been

rescinded as stated in this certificate.

3 Common.

4 Preferred.

Abstract of Certificate of Reduction of Capital by Existing Insurance Company, under Acts of 1907, Chapter 576, Section 40.

				0.00	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Reduction.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	Boston,	\$500,000	\$2,000,000	\$1,500,000	June 30, 1916.

### Abstract of Certificate of Increase of Capital under Section 54, Chapter 110, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Paid in.	When Filed.
Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford, .	New Bedford, .	\$59,000	\$50,000	Dec. 31, 1915.	Mch. 11, 1916.

# Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital of Gas and Electric Light Corporations, under Section 68, Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Paid in.	When Filed.
Cambridge Electric Light Company,	Cambridge, .	\$100,000	\$100,000	Oct. 14,	Apr. 7,
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Cambridge, .	120,000	120,000	Apr. 28,	May 17,
Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nan-	Nantucket, .	14,000	14,000	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Sept. 12,
tucket. Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton,	Brockton,	211,000	211,000	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Mch. 3,
The. Fall River Electric Light Company,	Fall River,	200,000	200,000	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Feb. 1.
Franklin Electric Light Company,	Montague,	10,000	10,000	1916. July 15,	1916. Aug. 29,
	Gardner,	1 16.300	1 16.300	1916. Dec. 11,	1916. Apr. 15,
		<sup>2</sup> 16,300	2 16,300	1915.	1916.
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	Gloucester, .	60,000	60,000	June 21, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company,	Greenfield,	250,000	250,000	Jan. 15, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.
Ludlow Electric Light Company,	Ludlow,	9,000	9,000	July 15,	Aug. 9,
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company,	New Bedford, .	265,000	265,000	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Mch. 29,
New England Power Company,	Boston,	1 719,000	1 719,000	1916. June 13,	1916. June 24.
Newburyport Gas and Electric Company,	Newburyport, .	57,000	57,000	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. Oct. 21,
	Provincetown, .	15,000		1916. Mch. 1.	1916. Apr. 1,
Provincetown Light and Power Company,			15,000	1916.	1916.
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The,	Salem,	300,000	300,000	Dec. 1, 1915.	Feb. 7, 1916.
Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric Com-	Marion,	80,000	80,000	June 7,	June 14,
pany. Springfield Gas Light Company,	Springfield, .	394,400	394,400	July 1,	1916. Dec. 30,
Worcester Electric Light Company, The,	Worcester,	200,000	200,000	1915. Oct. 14,	1915. Nov. 18,
Worcester Suburban Electric Company,	Grafton,	200,000	200,000	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Mch. 23,
1				1916.	1916.
19 certificates, 19 corporations,	Totals,	\$3,237,000	\$3,237,000		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital) by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
A. C. Lewis Leather Company,	Lynn,	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	Oct. 25, 1916,
A. F. Clapp & Co., Inc., 1	Boston,	20,000	10,000	30,000	Aug. 2,
A. L. Parks Tea Company,	Boston,	16,000	9,000	25,000	Sept. 25, 1916.
Acushnet Process Company,	Acushnet,	2 75,000	<sup>3</sup> 150,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	<sup>3</sup> 150,000 <sup>2</sup> 100,000	June 12, 1916.
Aetna Mills,	Watertown and New- ton.	<sup>2</sup> 450,000	<sup>3</sup> 225,000	<sup>3</sup> 225,000 <sup>2</sup> 450,000	Aug. 28, 1916.
Allegheny Coke Company,	Boston, Mass., and Hellier, Ky.	500,000	58,900	558,900	May 27, 1916.
American Aniline Company,	Billerica,	5,000	3,000	8,000	July 20, 1916.
American Clothing Syndicate, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	45,000	50,000	Dec. 17, 1915.
American Core-Twine Company,	Boston,	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 75,000	4 25,000	4 25,000 3 25,000 2 75,000	Apr. 26, 1916.
American Model & Instrument Co.,	Worcester,	3, 5 60,000 2 90,000	<b>2 6</b> 0,000	3, 5 60,000 2 150,000	Apr. 24, 1916.
American Motor Equipment Company,	Boston,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Meh. 25, 1916.
American Tool and Machine Company,	Boston,	77,400	77,400	154,800	Dec. 24, 1915.
Andover Press (Limited),	Andover,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Feb. 7,
Andrews and Ollman Inc.,	Malden,	3,000	3,000	6,000	Jan. 6, 1916.
Angier Mills,	Ashland,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Apr. 28, 1916.
Appleton Company,	Lowell,	450,000	150,000	600,000	Dec. 23.
Arlington Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	1,600	400	2,000	1915. Nov. 7, 1916.
Art Metal Construction Company,	Boston, Mass., and Jamestown, N. Y.	6 857,120	600,000	1,457,120	July 20, 1916.
Arthur D. Little Incorporated,	Boston,	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 125,000	<sup>3</sup> 200,000 <sup>2</sup> 375,000	<sup>3</sup> 250,000 <sup>2</sup> 500,000	Aug. 12, 1916.
Ashworth Bros. Inc.,	Fall River,	400,000	200,000	600,000	Sept. 29, 1916.
Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company.	Springfield,	100,000	50,000	150,000	Aug. 14, 1916.
Autotoy Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	7 5,000 8 9,900	9 45,000	<sup>9</sup> 50,000 <sup>8</sup> 9,900	Jan. 6,
Avon Sole Company,	Brockton,	10 75,000	11 75,000	11 150,000	Aug. 19, 1916.
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Ayer,	1,000	24,000	25,000	Jan. 3, 1916.
B. O. & G. C. Wilson, Inc., 12	Boston,	<sup>3</sup> 190,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	<sup>3</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 390,000	<sup>3</sup> 200,000 <sup>2</sup> 400,000	July 25, 1916.
Baldwin Garment Company,	Holyoke,	<sup>2</sup> 75,000	³ 15,000 ·	<sup>3</sup> 15,000 <sup>2</sup> 75,000	Feb. 26, 1916.
Bay State Leather Company,	Boston,	50,000	150,000	200,000	July 19, 1916.
Bay State Storage & Warehouse Company,	Boston,	<sup>3</sup> 200,000 <sup>2</sup> 150,000	3 25,000	<sup>3</sup> 225,000 <sup>2</sup> 150,000	Sept. 26, 1916.
Bay State Trucking Co.,	Worcester,	8,000	1,000	9,000	May 15, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Name changed to Donnell, Carman and Mudge, Inc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Preferred.

<sup>4</sup> Special preferred.

<sup>5</sup> Preferred stock was reduced from \$60,000 to \$50,000 by certificate of reduction of capital filed Apr. 24, 1916.

<sup>6</sup> Vote of corporation reducing capital from \$2,142,800 to \$857,120 included in this certificate.

Preferred, par value changed from \$100 to \$10 per share.

<sup>8</sup> Common, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>9</sup> Preferred, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>10</sup> Par value \$10 per share, but now changed to \$50 per share.

Par value \$50 per share.

<sup>12</sup> Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock and relative to redemption of preferred stock.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Beacon Grocery Company, Inc.,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$20,000	June 5,
Beacon Investment Association, Inc.,	Boston,	1 100,000	2 100,000	2 100,000 1 100,000	Apr. 17, 1916.
Beacon Theatre, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	25,000	75,000	Nov. 9, 1916.
Belle Waist Company, The,	Boston,	3 25,000	3 50,000	<sup>3</sup> 75,000 <sup>4</sup> 12,600	Aug. 14, 1916.
Bender Shoe Company,	Lynn,	4 12,600 6,000	44,000	50,000	Sept. 16, 1916.
Bernard Lett Company, <sup>5</sup>	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Oct. 30, 1916.
Berry Dodge Company,	Boston,	3 50,000	3 100,000	<sup>3</sup> 150,000 <sup>4</sup> 50,000	June 5, 1916.
Bird Machine Co.,	Walpole,	4 50,000 40,000	10,000	50,000	Mch. 2,
Blaisdell & Snyder, Inc.,	New Bedford, .	6,000	10,500	16,500	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.
Blanchard Lumber Company,	Boston,	4 85,000	6 75,000 7 30,000	6 75,000 7 30,000 4, 8 85,000	June 19, 1916.
Boston Corking Machine Company,9	Boston,	50,000	45,000	95,000	Meh. 3, 1916.
Boston Egg Company, Inc.,	Boston,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Feb. 3, 1916.
Boston Food Products Company,	Boston, Mass., and	3 30,000	3 60,000	\$ 90,000 4 60,000	May 1, 1916.
Boston Photo Play Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston,	4 60,000 4,500	65,500	70,000	June 12,
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co.,	Boston,	35,000	15,000	50,000	1916. Apr. 24,
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, .	Cambridge,	3 750,000	4 200,000	<sup>3</sup> 750,000 <sup>4</sup> 2,000,000	1916. Dec. 22,
Bower & Bartlett Company,	Boston,	4 1,800,000 4 50,000	3 20,000	3 20,000	1915. Nov. 18, 1916.
Bozart Rug Company,	Springfield,	3 25,000	3 75,000	4 50,000 3 100,000	Feb. 9,
Braintree Car Renting Company,	Braintree,	4 50,000 1,000	4 50,000 1,000	4 100,000 2,000	1916. July 12,
Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, .	North Andover, .	10 200,000 4 100,000	11 200,000	11 200,000 12 200,000 4 100,000	1916. Nov. 24, 1916.
Brockton Bread Co.,	Brockton,	13 20,000	14 10,000	14 30,000	Nov. 15,
Brockton Cold Storage and Warehouse Co., .	Brockton,	15, 16 30,000	120,000	150,000	1916. June 15, 1916.
Brockton Hebrew Loan Corporation, The, .	Brockton,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Jan. 1, 1916.
Brooks Barley Company,	Boston,	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>4</sup> 50,000	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>4</sup> 50,000	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 <sup>4</sup> 100,000	Jan. 17, 1916.
Brown Folding Stool Company,	Boston,	4 20,000	3 10,000	\$ 10,000 \$ 10,000 \$ 20,000	Dec. 29, 1915.
Butterfield Printing Company,	Lowell,	4, 17 30,000	3 10,000	3 10,000 4 30,000	June 23, 1916.
C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company,	Worcester,	2,500	3,500	6,000	Mch. 31,
C. D. Parker & Co. Incorporated,	Boston,	200,000	125,000	325,000	1916. May 22, 1916.
C. G. Aldrich Company, 18	Boston,	4 20,000	3 5,000	<sup>3</sup> 5,000 <sup>4</sup> 20,000	Sept. 25, 1916.

- 1 Common, par value \$100 per share.
- <sup>2</sup> Preferred, par value \$10 per share.
- 3 Preferred.
- 4 Common.
- 5 And amendment removing restrictions on sale or transfer of stock.
- <sup>6</sup> Preferred, Series A.
- 7 Preferred, Series B.
- 8 See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 19, 1916.
- 9 Name changed to Somerville Machine and Foundry Company.

- 10 Preferred, but now changed to second preferred.
- 11 First preferred.
- 12 Second preferred.
- 13 Par value changed from \$100 to \$10 per share.
- 14 Par value \$10 per share.
- 15 See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 15, 1916.
- Par value of shares changed from \$100 to \$50 per share.
- 17 See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 23, 1916.
- 18 And amendment relative to certificates of shares of capital stock and relative to rights of both classes of stock.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
C. G. Morrill Ice Company,	Wakefield,	1 \$3,000 2 10,000	1 \$3,000	1 \$6,000 2 10,000	Sept. 27, 1916.
Canal Fish & Freezing Co.,3	Sandwich,	2 100,000	1 150,000 2 50,000	1 150,000 2 150,000	June 16, 1916.
Cape Ann Tool Company,	Rockport,	16,000	64,000	80,000	Feb. 7, 1916.
Carolina Gas & Electric Company,	Boston, Mass., and	1 25,000 2 25,000	1 350,000 2 925,000	1 375,000 2 950,000	Apr. 4, 1916.
Chandler & Co. Incorporated,	Florence, S. C. Boston,	1 500,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000	1 500,000	Feb. 23,
Chardler Motors of New England, Inc.,	Boston,	2 1,000 6,000	24,000	<sup>2</sup> 6,000 30,000	1916. Oct. 31, 1916.
Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The,	Brockton,	10,000	30,000	40,000	Mch. 2, 1916.
Charles K. Fox Inc,	Haverhill,	225,000	75,000	300,000	Apr. 1, 1916.
Charles K. Fox Inc.,	Haverhill,	300,000	100,000	400,000	June 19, 1916.
Chelsea Clock Company,	Chelsea,	30,000	120,000	150,000	Dec. 30, 1915.
Chester E. Sawyer Company,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Oct. 6, 1916.
Chocolate Refiners, Inc.,	Mansfield,	-1 25,000 2 25,000	1 975,000 2 75,000	11,000,000 2100,000	Sept. 1, 1916.
Churchill and Alden Company,	Brockton,	1 525,000	1 150,000	1 675,000 2 75,000	Aug. 8,
Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 <sup>2</sup> 400,000	• 1 150,000	1 150,000	1916. Dec. 9,
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,	Boston,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 100,000	<sup>2</sup> 600,000 200,000	1915. Oct. 5,
Conant, Houghton and Co., Incorporated, .	Littleton, Mass., and	50,000	49,000	99,000	1916. Apr. 28,
Concrete Steel Products Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston,	2 20,000	1 10,000 2 10,000	1 10,000 2 30,000	1916. Feb. 12,
Converse Rubber Shoe Company,	Boston,	4 105,900	5 250,000	4 105,900 5 769,100	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.
Cause of Olice The	Parter	5 519,100 6 75,000	£00,000	6 75,000	
Cottonseed Oil Co., The,	Boston,	500,000	500,000	1,000,000	Aug. 31, 1916.
Crocker Pen Company,	Boston,	7 10,000	8 50,000	8 50,000 7 10,000	Dec. 22, 1915.
Croxford Auto Rim Tool Company,	Malden,	2 5,000	1 5,000 2 5,000	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	June 15, 1916.
Daniels Printing Company,	Boston,	2 25,000	125,000	<sup>1</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	Jan. 25, 1916.
Delmar Company,9	Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Dec. 8, 1915.
Delta Electric Company,	Worcester,	2 10,000	1 10,000	1 10,000 2 10,000	Nov. 15, 1916.
Denison Brothers Company,	New Bedford, .	70,000	80,000	150,000	June 29, 1916.
Dimm-Semmons Company, <sup>10</sup>	Springfield,	2 10,000	1 10,000	f 10,000 2 10,000	July 15, 1916.
Domestic Vacuum Cleaner Company,	Worcester,	1 84,000 2 206,000	1 36,000	1 120,000 2 206,000	June 30,
Draper Brothers Company,	Canton,	200,000	200,000	400,000	Dec. 7,
E. Chickering Studio, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	5,000	15,000	July 31, 1916.
E. R. Grabow Company,	Boston,	1 100,000 2 100,000	1 50,000	1 150,000 2 100,000	Feb. 15, 1916.
		- 100,000		- 100,000	1010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>3</sup> And amendment to articles of organization relative to values for which common stock is to be issued.

<sup>4</sup> Redeemable preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Non-redeemable preferred.

<sup>6</sup> General capital.

<sup>7</sup> Common, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>8</sup> Preferred, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>9</sup> And amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock, and amendment to purpose.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Capital stock changed from all common to preferred and common and rights and preferences thereof defined.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
E. R. Sherburne Company,	Boston,	<sup>1</sup> \$10,000 <sup>2</sup> 40,000	<sup>3</sup> \$50,000 <sup>4</sup> 5,000	1, 5 \$10,000 3, 5 50,000 2, 5 40,000 4, 5 5,000	Mch. 18, 1916.
E. Stanley Wires Company,	Boston,	2,000	24,000	26,000	Jan. 26, 1916.
E. V. Keating Company, Incorporated, The,6 .	Boston,	3,000	2,000	5,000	Apr. 27, 1916.
Eastern Metal and Refining Company,	Boston,	100,000	50,000	150,000	Feb. 18,
Eastern States Agricultural and Industrial Ex-	Springfield,	200,000	550,000	750,000	1916. Feb. 4,
position, Inc. Eastern Tanning Company,	Peabody,	5,000	5,000	10,000	1916. Feb. 9,
Educational Associates, Incorporated, The,	Boston,	7 10,000 2 40,000	8 15,000	9 10,000 8 15,000 2 40,000	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.
Edward Bryant Company,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	9,000	59,000	July 21, 1916.
Edward T. Russell & Co., Inc.,	Rockport, Me. Boston, Mass., and	1 50,000 2 100,000	150,000	1 100,000 2 100,000	May 22, 1916.
Emery & Preble Incorporated,	Gouldsboro, Me. Boston,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Mch. 31, 1916.
Emery-Wilkin Company, The,	Boston,	50,000	45,000	95,000	Aug. 25,
Emmons Bros. Co.,	Haverhill,	2 200,000	1 50,000	1 50,000 2 200,000	1916. Mch. 8,
Empire Grocery Company,	Boston,	28,000	23,000	51,000	1916. July 28,
Equitable Income Associates Inc.,	Boston,	1 20,000	1 130,000 2 170,000	1 150,000	1916. Jan. 27,
Exolon Company, The,	Cambridge,	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>2</sup> 300,000	1 150,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>1</sup> 150,000	1916. Aug. 15,
F. E. Wells & Son Company,	Greenfield,	2 90,000	<sup>2</sup> 150,000 <sup>1</sup> 400,000	2 450,000 1 400,000	1916. June 27,
F. M. Keeler Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 510,000 20,000	<sup>2</sup> 600,000 40,000	1916. July 1,
F. S. Carr Rubber Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	100,000	1916. Mch. 24,
Fisher Manufacturing Company,	Grafton,	500,000	250,000	750,000	1916. July 28,
Fisk Rubber Company, The, 10	Chicopee,	9 4,400,000 8 2,000,000 2 8,000,000	11 5,000,000	9 4,400,000 8 2,000,000 11 5,000,000	1916. May 20, 1916.
Fisk Rubber Company, The, 12	Chicopee,	9 4,400,000 8 2,000,000 2 8,000,000	13 7,500,000 14 5,000,000 15 12,000,000	2 8,000,000 9 4,400,000 13 7,500,000 14 7,000,000	Oct. 31, 1916.
Fiske & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	16 50,000 2 4,550	9 150,000 2 4,200	9 150,000 8 50,000	Dec. 17, 1915.
Fiske Corporation, The,	Natick,	20,000	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 8,750 25,000	Sept. 23,
Fitchburg Daily News Company,	Fitchburg,	10,000	8,000	18,000	1916. Mch. 10,
					1916.

- 1 Preferred.
- <sup>2</sup> Common.
- 3 Preferred, Class A.
- <sup>4</sup> Common, Class B.
- <sup>5</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 18, 1916.
- 6 Name changed to Dailey, Sheehan and Keating Company.
- <sup>7</sup> Preferred, but now changed to first preferred.
- 8 Second preferred.
- 9 First preferred.
- 10 And provision for future retirement of different classes of preferred stock and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock and relative to date of end of fiscal year.

- 11 Second preferred, series B.
- 12 And provision for future conversion of first preferred convertible and second preferred into common stock, and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock.
- 13 First preferred convertible, less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.
- 14 Second preferred, less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.
- <sup>15</sup> Common, plus such amount as shall be converted from first preferred convertible and second preferred into common stock.
- 16 Preferred, but now changed to second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- . cate Filed.
Franklin Hardware Company,	Boston,	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$5,000	Mch. 20,
G. F. Green Coal Company,	Brockton,	1 25,000	1 15,000	1 40,000	1916. Feb. 10,
G. W. J. Murphy Company,	Merrimac,	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 65,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 40,000 <sup>1</sup> 115,000	1916. Mch. 27,
George Frost Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	2 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	1916. Dec. 14,
George H. Priggen Company,	Boston,	2 150,000 2 10,000	1 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>1</sup> 10,000	1915. Apr. 4,
George James Company, The,	Boston,	30,000	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 40,000	1916. Mch. 9,
Geo. S. Colton Elastic Web Co.,	Easthampton, .	1 150,000	1 100,000	1 250,000	1916. Nov. 21,
Germania Mills,	Holyoke,	2 100,000 150,000	150,000	2 100,000 300,000	1916. Jan. 25,
Gilchrist Company,	Boston,	2 200,000	1 300,000	1 300,000	1916. Nov. 6,
Gilet Carbonizing Company,	Lowell,	2 5,000	1 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	1916. Mch. 29,
	T 11	1 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 45,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	1916. May 22,
CH I D H Y		2 50,000	1 25,000	2 100,000	1916.
· ·	Boston,	1 75,000 2 75,000	·	1 100,000 2 75,000	1916.
Glendale Coal Company,	Everett,	7,500	27,500	35,000	Apr. 14, 1916.
Globe Feature Film Corporation, The,	Boston,	4 25,000	5 5,000	<sup>6</sup> 25,000 <sup>5</sup> 5,000	Nov. 9, 1916.
Grangers Lime Company,	Boston,	75,000	25,000	100,000	Oct. 26, 1916.
Gray & Davis Inc.,	Cambridge,	1 1,000,000 2 1,000,000	<sup>2</sup> 250,000	1 1,000,000 2 1,250,000	Mch. 20, 1916.
Greater Boston Terminal Company,	Boston,	1,000	766,500	767,500	May 6, 1916.
Greelock Company, The,	Boston,	200,000	800,000	1,000,000	Sept. 26, 1916.
Gregory & Read Company,	Lynn,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Aug. 14, 1916.
H. C. Girard Company,	Lowell,	8,000	8,000	16,000	Nov. 28, 1916.
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	Boston,	2 100,000	1 150,000	1 150,000 2 100,000	Mch. 28, 1916.
H. T. West Company,	Boston,	5,000	20,000	25,000	Aug. 15, 1916.
Hanover Rubber Company,	Hanover,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Mch. 21,
Harmony Mills,	Boston, Mass., and	1 1,500,000	1 750,000	1 2,250,000	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.
Harry L. Rogers Company,	Cohoes, N. Y. Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 1,500,000 4,500	5,500	2 1,500,000 10,000	Mch. 21,
Hartmann Bros. Incorporated,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	200,000	1916. Mch. 24,
Haverhill Degreasing Company,	Haverhill,	2 25,000	, 125,000	1 25,000	1916. Mch. 29,
Henderson and Johnson, Inc.,	Gloucester,	10,000	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 20,000	1916. Dec. 20,
Henley-Kimball Company, The,	Boston,	30,000	70,000	100,000	1915. Sept. 19,
Highland Machine Company,	Boston,	7 25,000	6 10,000	6 10,000	1916. Sept. 8,
Hilliard & Tabor, Inc.,	Haverhill,	110,000	50,000	<sup>7</sup> 25,000 160,000	1916. Aug. 2,
Hittinger Fruit Company, The,	Belmont,	51,300	2,400	53,700	1916. July 24,
Holyoke Belting Co.,	Holyoke,	1 20,000	1 30,000	1 50,000	1916. Feb. 1,
		2 20,000	2 30,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

Name changed to Gilet Carbonizing and Degreasing Company, purposes of the corporation amended, and amendment relative to voting powers of preferred stock.

<sup>4</sup> Common, par value \$100 per share, but now changed to preferred, \$100 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Common, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Preferred, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>7</sup> Common, par value \$50 per share.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston,	1 \$2,500,000	2 \$500,000	1 \$2,500,000 2 2,500,000	May 2, 1916.
Hopkins & Allen Arms Company,	Boston, Mass., and	<sup>2</sup> 2,000,000 <sup>1</sup> 1,250,000	2 250,000	1 1,250,000	May 17, 1916.
Houghton & Dutton Company,	Norwich, Conn. Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 3,000,000 <sup>2</sup> , <sup>3</sup> 200,000	1 900,000	<sup>2</sup> 3,250,000 <sup>1</sup> 900,000	Oct. 16,
Houghton Wool Company,	Boston,	40,000	60,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 100,000	1916. Jan. 27,
Howard Dustless-Duster Co.,	Brockton,	4 50,000	5 25,000	5 25,000	1916. Dec. 4,
Hyannisport Boat Pier Company, The,		800	5 50,000 1,200	6 100,000 2,000	1915. Sept. 21,
Imperial Upholstering Company,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	10,000	1916. Aug. 23,
Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Asso-	Springfield,	15,000	10,000	25,000	1916. Nov. 15,
ciation of Springfield, Mass., The. Industrial Company, The,7	Boston,	2 50,000	8 1,000	8 1,000	1916. Apr. 5,
Invincible Stopper Company	Boston,	100,000	100,000	2 50,000 200,000	1916. Oct. 27,
Ipswich Mills,	Boston and Ipswich,	2 750,000	1 750,000	1 750,000	1916. Meh. 14,
Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated,9	Spencer,	1 450,000	10 112,000	<sup>2</sup> 750,000 <sup>10</sup> 112,000	1916. Mch. 9,
,		2 300,000		1 450,000 2 300,000	1916.
J. B. Pearson Co.,	Boston,	70,000	30,000	100,000	Jan. 5, 1916.
J. S. Orler & Company Incorporated,	Boston,	2 100,000	1 25,000	<sup>1</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 100,000	Sept. 13, 1916.
John D. Young and Sons Company,	Boston,	80,000	15,000	95,000	Jan. 22, 1916.
John S. Boyd Company,	Williamstown, .	100,000	200,000	300,000	June 23, 1916.
John W. West Co.,	Boston,	2 25,000	1 10,000 2 15.000	1 10,000 2 40,000	Feb. 28,
Johnson-Appleby Company,	Boston,	1 10,000	1 10,000	1 20,000 2 30,000	Feb. 5,
Johnson-Washburn Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 25,000	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 50,000	75,000	Oct. 11,
Jordan Lumber Co.,	Malden,	25,000	55,000	80,000	1916. Feb. 8,
Joseph T. Wood Company,	West Brookfield, .	2 50,000	1 25,000	1 25,000	1916. Feb. 25,
Joseph Wilcox, Incorporated,	Athol,	1 15,000	1 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 25,000	1916. Dec. 15,
Julius Kallman Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 20,000	80,000	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 100,000	1915. Jan. 4,
Kaplan-Charak Company,	Cambridge,	11 5,000	12 45,000	12 50,000	1916. Oct. 31,
Keith Car and Manufacturing Company,	Bourne, Mass., and	600,000	1,000,000	1,600,000	1916. Mch. 24,
Keystone Stoker Company, 13	New York, N. Y. Boston,	14 200,000	15 50,000	15 50,000	1916. Feb. 28,
Knights-Allen Co.,	Haverhill,	20,000	5,000	14 200,000 25,000	1916. Aug. 2,
L. J. Mutty Company,	Boston,	400,000	150,000	550,000	1916. Jan. 24,
L. M. Cotton Inc.	Boston,	1 15.000	1 25,000	1 40,000	1916. Sept. 21,
		2 50,000	20,500	2 50,000	1916.

- <sup>1</sup> Preferred.
- <sup>2</sup> Common.
- 3 See certificate of reduction of capital filed Oct. 16, 1916.
- 4 Common, par value changed from \$5 to \$25 per share.
- <sup>5</sup> Preferred, par value \$25 per share.
- 6 Common, par value \$25 per share.
- <sup>7</sup> And amendment relative to transfer of stock.
- 8 Managers.
- 9 And provision for future retirement of first preferred and preferred stock, and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock.
- 10 First preferred.
- Par value \$10 per share, but now changed to \$100 per share.
- 12 Par value \$100 per share.
- 13 Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Greenfield, number of directors changed, and statement relative to rights and preferences of preferred stock, and redemption of preferred stock.
- 14 Common, par value \$10 per share.
- 15 Preferred, par value \$100 per share.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Autḥorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
L. M. Pierce Company,	Springfield,	1 \$15,000	2 \$80,000	<sup>2</sup> \$80,000 <sup>1</sup> 15,000	Nov. 27, 1916.
Laminated Materials Company,	Boston,	2 100,000	2 100,000	2 200,000 1 200.000	Nov. 6, 1916.
Lamson & Hubbard Fur Co.,3	Boston,	1 100,000 2 300,000	1 100,000 2 500,000	2 800,000	July 21,
Lancaster Mills,	Lancaster, Boylston	1,000,000 1,000,000	1 300,000 500,000	1,500,000 1,500,000	1916. Nov. 10,
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	and Clinton. Lowell,	1,250,000	1,250,000	2,500,000	1916. June 13,
Lewis Manufacturing Company,	Walpole,	1 250,000	2 300,000	2 300,000	1916. Jan. 7, 1916.
Lighting Supply Company,	Boston,	2 100,000	1 50,000 1 40,000	1 300,000 2, 4 100,000	Mch. 13, 1916.
Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated, .	Boston,	1 100,000 2 90,000	2 110,000	1, 4 140,000 2 200,000	Jan. 26,
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company,	Taunton,	1 10,000 2 50,000	1 40,000 1 80,000	1 50,000 2 50,000	1916. Oct. 21,
L'Independant Publishing Company,	Fall River,	1 70,000 1 30,000	2 10,000	1 150,000 2 10,000	1916. Apr. 29,
Linscott Motor Company,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	1 30,000 25,000	1916. Jan. 26,
Louis K. Liggett Company,	Boston,	1, 5 1,000	2 50,000	2 50,000	1916. Feb. 17,
Lowell Bleachery,	Boston and Lowell,	400,000	1 6,499,000 200,000	1 6,500,000 600,000	1916. Jan. 13, 1916.
Macgregor Instrument Company,	Boston,	1 30,000	2 20,000	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 <sup>1</sup> 30,000	Dec. 2,
Mann's Camp, Inc.,	Hubbardston, .	6 25,000	7 25,000	7 25,000	June 12, 1916.
Manomet Mills,	New Bedford, .	2,000,000	1,000,000	6 25,000 3,000,000	Jan. 12, 1916.
Mansfield Foundry Company,	Mansfield,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Nov. 18, 1916.
Maricopa Oil and Development Company, .	Boston,	300,000	100,000	400,000	Aug. 24, 1916.
Marine Investments Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Sept. 15, 1916.
Marks & Knoring Co.,	Boston,	1 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 15,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 20,000	Apr. 10, 1916.
Massachusetts Credit Association Inc.,	Springfield,	8 10,000	9 40,000	9 40,000 8 10,000	May 27, 1916.
Maugus Printing Company,	Wellcsley,	1 3,500	<sup>2</sup> 3,500	2 3 500	Dec. 24, 1915.
Maurice B. Alter Co., Inc., 10	Haverhill,	2 2,500	2 5,000	1 3,500 2 7,500 1 10,000	May 12, 1916.
Mayflower Rubber Works Company,	Braintree,	1 7,500 25,000	1 2,500 45,000	70,000	Nov. 9, 1916.
McLane Silk Company,	Montague,	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 25,000	1 25,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	Mch. 14, 1916.
McTernen Rubber Manufacturing Company,11 .	Boston,	12 150,000	13 200,000	13 200,000 12 400,000	May 3, 1916. Dec. 2,
Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, .	New Bedford, .	100,000	12 250,000 20,000	120,000	Dec. 2, 1915.
Meredith Linen Mills,	Boston, Mass., and Meredith, N. H.	<sup>2</sup> 115,000 <sup>1</sup> 60,000	2 35,000	<sup>2</sup> 150,000 <sup>1</sup> 60,000	Meh. 20, 1916.
Merrill Process Company,	Boston,	2 25,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 450,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 500,000	Feb. 9,
Metropolitan Coal Company,	Boston,	1,500,000	500,000	2,000,000	Mch. 4, 1916.
	1				

<sup>1</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred

<sup>3</sup> And amendment relative to issue of stock, relative to payment of dividends, establishment of sinking fund for redemption of preferred stock, and amendment relative to rights and powers of preferred and common stock.

<sup>4</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 13, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital stock filed Feb. 17, 1916.

<sup>6</sup> Common, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Preferred, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>8</sup> Common, par value changed from \$100 to \$5 per share.

<sup>9</sup> Preferred, par value \$5 per share.

<sup>10</sup> And amendment relative to voting powers and redemption of preferred stock.

<sup>11</sup> And provision for issue of common stock previously authorized to be issued but not so issued.

<sup>12</sup> Common, par value \$50 per share.

Preferred, par value \$100 per share.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.		Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Monomac Spinning Company,	Lawrence, .		\$1,000,000	\$200,000	\$1,200,000	Apr. 18,
Mordalmac Co.,	Boston,		1 15,000	2 25,000	2 25,000	1916. Nov. 2,
Motion Picture Advertising Company, .	Boston,		10,000	1 10,000 90,000	1 25,000 100,000	1916. May 13,
Mountain Mill Paper Company,	Lee,		1 125,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000	2 200,000	1916. June 30,
Mowry Electric Company,	Taunton, .		1,000	1,500	1 125,000 2,500	1916. Aug. 4,
Muddy Pond Cranberry Company,	Boston,		125,000	25,000	150,000	1916. Jan. 27,
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, .	Boston,		600,000	200,000	800,000	1916. Feb. 10,
Natchez Mining Company,	Boston,		15,000	30,000	45,000	1916. June 1,
National Glue Company,	Boston,		2 750,000	1 250,000	2 750,000	1916. Jan. 8,
National Talking Machine Sales Corporation,	Boston,		1 250,000 2 10,000	2 30,000	<sup>1</sup> 500,000 <sup>2</sup> 40,000	1916. Jan. 3,
National Toy Co.,3	Boston,		1 20,000 1 1,000	1 20,000 2 25,000	1 40,000 2 25,000	1916. June 29,
Nay, Taylor & Littlefield Co.,	Somerville, .		1 5,000	2 5,000	1 1,000 2 5,000	1916. Aug. 14,
Needham Tire Company,	Needham, .		2 175,000	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	<sup>1</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 225,000	1916. Feb. 4,
New Bedford Storage Warehouse Company,	New Bedford,		1 175,000 150,000	120,000	1 175,000 270,000	1916. July 26,
New England Auto Service Stations Co., .	Boston,		10,000	90,000	100,000	1916. Aug. 8,
New England Cloak and Suit Company, .	Boston,		10,000	20,000	30,000	1916. June 29,
New England Sand & Gravel Company, .	Peabody, .		100,000	50,000	150,000	1916. Sept. 9,
Newell-Putnam Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, Mass and New York	ι., Σ,	1 50,000	² 15,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	1916. July 12, 1916.
Newton Box Company, The,4	N. Y. Haverhill, Mass., ar	nd	20,000	10,000	30,000	June 12,
Nobscot Mountain Spring Company, .	Newton, N. H. Boston,		1 10,000	2 5,000	2 5,000	1916. Feb. 24,
Nobscot Mountain Spring Company,	Boston,		2 5,000	<sup>1</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	<sup>1</sup> 20,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	1916. Apr. 17,
Northern Construction Company,	Boston,		1 20,000 10,000	15,000	1 20,000 25,000	1916. Nov. 6,
Norton Company,	Worcester, .		816,000	2,184,000	3,000,000	1916. Dec. 22,
Oldsmobile Company of Worcester,	Worcester, .		10,000	40,000	50,000	1915. Oct. 16,
Page Richards Company, The,	Boston,		<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	<sup>5</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 100,000	1916. Sept. 18, 1916.
Palmer Drug Company,	Palmer, .		6 1,500	3,500	<sup>5</sup> 50,000 5,000	Nov. 24,
Paramount Amusement Company,	Boston,		7 4,850	150	5,000	1916. June 20,
Parkhurst Marine Railway Company, .	Gloucester, .		10,000	5,000	15,000	1916. Nov. 15,
Peerless Oil Cloth Company,	Taunton, .		<b>* 100,000</b>	50,000	150,000	1916. Feb. 28,
Percy Ford Company,	Boston,		1 5,000	2 5,000	2 5,000	1916. Feb. 23,
Pierce Chemical Products Co.,	Boston,		5,000	1 2,000 5,000	17,000 10,000	1916. Apr. 14,
Pittsfield Spark Coil Company,	Dalton,		1, 9 125,000	² 125,000	<sup>2</sup> 125,000 <sup>1</sup> 125,000	1916. July 1, 1916.

<sup>1</sup> Common.

<sup>2</sup> Proformed

<sup>3</sup> Name changed to National Company.

<sup>4</sup> Name changed to Newton Box and Wood Heel Company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Preferred, Class A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 24, 1916.

<sup>7</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 20, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Par value of shares changed from \$25 to \$100 per share.

This certificate provides also for a reduction of capital from \$250,000 common to \$125,000 common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Poole Silver Company,	Taunton,	\$10,000	\$30,000	\$40,000	Meh. 21, 1916.
Potter Knitting Company, 1	Springfield,	2 100,000	2 75,000	<sup>2</sup> 175,000 <sup>3</sup> 25,000	Aug. 9, 1916.
Public Electric Light Company,	Boston, Mass., and	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 160,000	2 40,000	2 200,000	June 21,
Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse	St. Albans, Vt. Boston,	3 160,000 2 750,000	<sup>3</sup> 40,000 <sup>2</sup> 250,000	<sup>3</sup> 200,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,000,000	1916. May 15,
Company. Red Cross Raincoat House, Inc.,	Boston,	<sup>3</sup> 1,250,000 7,500	3,000	<sup>3</sup> 1,250,000 10,500	1916. July 7,
Reid Conant Leather Company,4	Boston,	100,000	50,000	150,000	1916. Jan. 20,
Renton Motor Car Company,	Haverhill,	5 2,000	6 8,000	6 10,000	1916. Oct. 19,
Ridgway Construction Company,	Boston,	7 50,000	8 20,000	\$ 20,000	1916. Feb. 16,
Roger I. Sherman Incorporated,	Boston,	2 50,000	2 450,000	<sup>7</sup> 59,000 <sup>2</sup> 500,000	1916. Apr. 27,
7 711 6	Boston,	3 50,000 40,000	85,000	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 125,000	1916. May 13,
		5,000	5,000	10,000	1916. Apr. 29,
Rosengard Furniture Co., The,	Haverhill,	250,000	2 25,000	2 75,000	1916. Nov. 11,
Ross Brothers Company,	Worcester,	3 25,000		3 25,000	1916.
Royal Block Explosive Company,	Boston, Mass., and Westbrook, Me.	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>3</sup> 200,000	2 75,000	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 <sup>3</sup> 200,000	May 23, 1916.
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	40,000	10,000	50,000	Jan. 12, 1916
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	50,000	20,000	70,000	May 10, 1916.
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	70,000	10,000	*80,000	Aug. 17, 1916.
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	80,000	10,000	90,000	Sept. 14, 1916.
Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Company,	Malden,	3 50,000	2 30,000	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>3</sup> 50,000	Dec. 8,
Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company, .	Warren,	3 200,000	2 125,000	<sup>2</sup> 125,000 <sup>3</sup> 200,000	Jan. 31, 1916.
Sears-Cook Corporation,	Everett,	30,000	30,000	60,000	Apr. 20, 1916.
Sharp Manufacturing Company,9	New Bedford, .	2 600,000	2 600,000	<sup>2</sup> 1,200,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,300,000	Dec. 15,
Shawmut Steamship Company,	Boston,	3 1,200,000 2 150,000	<sup>3</sup> 100,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,050,000	2 1,200,000	1915. Feb. 2,
Shawmut Steamship Company,	Boston,	<sup>3</sup> 800,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,200,000	<sup>3</sup> 500,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000,000	3 1,300,000 2 1,200,000	1916. Nov. 22,
Sherwin Wool Company,	Boston,	3 1,300,000 50,000	50,000	<sup>3</sup> 2,300,000 100,000	Jan. 29,
Shortstory Publishing Company, The,	Boston,	10 6,000	11 44,000	11 50,000	1916. Aug. 23,
Simplex Time Recorder Co.,	Gardner,	3 20,000	2 25,000	2 25,000	1916. Oct. 9,
Smith & Cowdrey Co.,	Boston,	12 10,000	<sup>3</sup> 30,000 40,000	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 50,000	1916. July 14,
Sol-a-Kol Company, The,	Boston,	3, 13 25,000	2 50,000	2 50,000	1916. Nov. 29,
Southgate Press - T. W. Ripley Co., The, .	Boston,	2 30,000	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 40,000	1916. Mch. 2,
Sparrell-Vickery & Bragdon, Inc.,	Marblehead,	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 1,500	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 5,000	<sup>3</sup> 60,000 6,500	1916. Nov. 7,
Spinney Realty Company,	Lynn,	30,000	45,000	75,000	1916. Dec. 11,
	}				1915.

- <sup>1</sup> Provision relative to future dividends on preferred stock.
- <sup>2</sup> Preferred.
- 3 Common.
- <sup>4</sup> Name changed to W. D. Byron & Sons Leather Company.
- 5 Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$50 per share.
- 6 Par value \$50 per share.
- 7 Common, par value \$25 per share.
- 8 Preferred, par value \$100 per share.

- Provision for future conversion of a portion of the preferred stock into common stock.
- Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$25 per share.
- 11 Par value \$25 per share.
- 12 See certificate of reduction of capital filed July 15, 1916.
- 13 This certificate provides also for a reduction of capital from \$100,000 common to \$25,000 common, and a change of par value from \$50 to \$100 per share.

NAME OF CORPORATION.		Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Springfield Buick Company,		Springfield,	\$15,000	\$5,000	\$20,000	Sept. 18, 1916.
Standard Woven Fabric Company, 1	٠	Framingham, .	<sup>2</sup> 700,000 <sup>3</sup> 525,000	4 500,000	4 500,000 6 700,000	Oct. 26, 1916.
Stearns Furniture Company,		Worcester,	30,000	30,000	<sup>3</sup> 525,000 60,000	Feb. 29,
Sterling Cider Co.,		Sterling,	30,000	20,000	50,000	1916. Feb. 28,
Stickney & Poor Spice Co.,		Boston,	150,000	50,000	200,000	1916. Aug. 1, 1916.
Stowe and Woodward Company,		Brockton,	6 10,000	7 10,000 6 20,000	7 10,000 6 30,000	Aug. 16,
T. C. Thurlow's Sons, Incorporated,		West Newbury, .	15,000	10,000	25,000	1916. Dec. 1,
Taunton Cotton Mills Company,		Taunton,	400,000	100,000	500,000	1915. Aug. 2, 1916.
Taylor Chemical Company,		Boston, Mass., and Penn Yan, N. Y.	7 200,000 6 800,000	7 200,000	<sup>7</sup> 400,000 <sup>6</sup> 800,000	Nov. 29, 1916.
Thayer-Foss Company,		Boston,	100,000	400,000	500,000	Jan. 21, 1916.
Thayer-Griffith Co.,		Boston,	10,000	65,000	75,000	Feb. 19,
Tober Brothers Incorporated,		Springfield,	5,000	5,000	10,000	June 27, 1916.
Tompkins-Stoddard Company,		Boston,	1,000	1,000	2,000	Jan. 25,
Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc.,		Fall River,	6 40,000	7 40,000	7 40,000 6 40,000	Sept. 21, 1916.
Turner-Ring Company,		Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Dec. 30,
Turva Co-operative Store Company, .		Quincy,	5,000	45,000	50,000	May 18 1916.
Union Plate & Wire Co.,		Attleboro,	50,000	50,000	100,000	May 24 1916.
United Cranberry Company, The,		Boston,	8 45,000 9 5,000	8 60,000	\$ 105,000 \$ 5,000	Jan. 1 1916.
United Scaling Maskins Company		Springfield,	6 10,000 50,000	50,000	6 10,000 100,000	May 10
United Sealing Machine Company,	٠		2,000	3,000	5,000	1916. Nov. 25
	•	Boston,	7 15,000	7 65,000	7 80,000	1916. Oct. 28
	٠	Boston,	6 10,000	6 10,000	6 20,000 8 15,000	1916. Jan. 31
Universal Safety Tread Company,	•	Boston,	8 15,000 9 20,000	6 17,000	9 20,000 6 25,000	1916.
W. A. Castle Company, The,		Springfield,	6 8,000 18,000	6,000	24,000	Dec. 4 1915.
W. E. Ellis Company,		Haverhill,	6 20,000	7 15,000	7 15,000	Mch. 31
W. H. Bennett Co.,		Lynn,	7,000	3,000	6 20,000 10,000	1916. Jan. 12 1916.
W. H. Cooley Company,		Pittsfield,	7,000	3,000	10,000	Nov. 3, 1916.
W. H. Miner Chocolate Company,		Springfield, Mass., and New York,	7 250,000 6 500,000	7 100,000	<sup>7</sup> 350,000 <sup>6</sup> 500,000	Jan. 29, 1916.
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company,		N. Y. Worcester,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Jan. 11,
Wakefield Slipper Company,		Lynn, Mass., and Wakefield, N. H.	7 10,000 6 15,000	7 30,000 6 20,000	7 40,000 6 35,000	1916. Nov. 28, 1916.

And provision for future conversion of preferred into first preferred stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred, less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common, plus such amount as shall be converted from preferred into common stock.

<sup>4</sup> First preferred, plus such amount as shall be issued in exchange for preferred stock.

<sup>5</sup> Preferred, less such amount as shall be exchanged for first preferred stock and extinguished, and also less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.

<sup>6</sup> Common.

<sup>7</sup> Preferred.

<sup>8</sup> First preferred.

<sup>9</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Walker, Wells Company Incorporated,	Amesbury,	1 \$25,000	<sup>2</sup> \$50,000 <sup>1</sup> 25,000	<sup>2</sup> \$50,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	Mch. 29, 1916.
Warren Beef Company, Inc.,	Boston,	1 6,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000	Mch. 24,
Warren Leather Goods Company,	Worcester,	1 100,000	1 14,000 2 200,000	<sup>1</sup> 20,000 <sup>2</sup> 200,000	1916. Feb. 23,
Warren Steam Pump Company,	Warren,	100,000	100,000	1 100,000 200,000	1916. May 22,
	Boston, Mass., and	2 1.000.000	2 1,000,000	2 2,000,000	1916. Nov. 16,
Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company. <sup>3</sup>	Clarkston, Wash.	1 200,000	1 800,000	1 1,000,000	1916.
Waverly Heating Supply Company, The,	Boston,	1 10,000	2 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>1</sup> 10,000	Jan. 27, 1916.
Wentworth-Swett Company,	Haverhill,	1 15,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000	Dec. 17,
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, .	West Boylston, .	1,000,000	1,000,000	1 15,000 2,000,000	1915. Jan. 20,
		' '		2 5.000	1916.
Westfield Printing and Publishing Company, .	Westfield,	1 10,000	2 5,000	1 10,000	Nov. 16, 1916.
Wheelock-Bogue Company,	Boston,	1 10,000	2 20,000	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 <sup>1</sup> 10,000	Apr. 25, 1916.
Wight Brothers (Inc.),	Boston,	1 24,000	2 20,000	2 20,000	Mch. 28,
William Allen Son's Company,	Worcester,	25,000	9,000	1 24,000 34,000	1916. Oct. 2,
		-	40,000	50,000	1916. Mch. 14.
William E. Bent Company,	Springfield,	10,000			1916.
William Whitman Company, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	<sup>2</sup> 1,000,000 <sup>1</sup> 3,000,000	1 1,000,000	<sup>2</sup> 1,000,000 <sup>1</sup> 4,000,000	July 26, 1916.
Winthrop Mills Company,	Boston, Mass., and	250,000	150,000	400,000	July 19,
	Winthrop, Me. Haverhill.	70,000	10,000	80,000	1916. Aug. 17,
			,		1916.
Woonsocket Machine & Press Company,	Boston,	1 150,000	<sup>2</sup> 500,000 <sup>1</sup> 350,000	<sup>2</sup> 500,000 <sup>1</sup> 500,000	June 29, 1916.
Worcester Felt Shoe Co.,	Worcester,	4 20,000	6 80,000	6 100,000	June 23,
Worcester Tire Fabric Company,	Worcester,	5 30,000 50,000	5 20,000 50,000	5 50,000 100,000	1916. Jan. 18,
• • • •					1916.
Wye Knitting Mills, The,	Winchendon,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Feb. 3, 1916.
316 certificates, 308 corporations,	Totals,	\$97,379,620	\$80,121,150	\$177,500,770	

<sup>1</sup> Common.

# Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital by Trust Companies under Chapter 189, Acts of 1905.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Hadley Falls Trust Company,	Holyoke,	\$300,000	\$200,000	\$500,000	Nov. 6, 1916.
Melrose Trust Company,	Melrose,	100,000	100,000	200,000	Apr. 21, 1916.
2 corporations,	Totals,	\$400,000	\$300,000	\$700,000	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.

<sup>4 6%</sup> preferred, par value \$10 per share, but now changed to 7% preferred, par value \$50 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Common, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>6 7%</sup> preferred, par value \$50 per share.

# Abstract of Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under Section 55, Chapter 110, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company,	Boston,	1 \$100,000	<sup>2</sup> \$100,000 <sup>1</sup> 20,000	Mch. 29, 1916.

# Abstract of Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital) by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
A. D. Gurney Company,3	Boston,	1 \$10,000	1, 4 \$5,000	5 \$2,500 6 2,500	May 8
American Model & Instrument Co.,	Worcester,	2 60,000	2 10,000	2 50,000	Apr. 24.
Arnold & Winsor Company,	Boston,	1, 7 90,000 50,000	47,000	1, 7 90,000 3,000	1916. Nov. 20
Art Metal Construction Company,		8 2,142,800	1,285,680	9, 10 857,120	1916. July 20
Auto Parts & Repair Company,	Jamestown, N. Y. Springfield,	25,000	13,000	12,000	1916. Dec. 11,
Bain Brothers Company,	Boston,	125,000	25,000	100,000	1915. Dec. 2
Baker, Boies & Watson Company,	Boston,	50,000	47,000	3,000	1915. Nov. 27
Bay Fish Company,	Boston,	6,000	3,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14
Bay State Leather Company,	Boston,	200,000	100,000	100,000	1916. Aug. 5
Blanchard Lumber Company,	Boston,	11 75,000	1 28,300	11 75,000	1916. June 19, 1916.
		12 30,000 1 85,000		12 30,000 1 56,700	1910.
Brockton Cold Storage and Warehouse Co., .	Brockton,	<sup>2</sup> 60,000 <sup>1</sup> 30,000	2 60,000	1, 13 30,000	June 15,
Butterfield Printing Company,	Lowell,	40,000	10,000	14 30,000	June 23,
C. H. Simonds Company,	Boston,	75,000	25,000	50,000	Mch. 28, 1916.
Cassius Hunt Company,	Boston,	50,000	47,000	3,000	Nov. 14, 1916.
Charles J. Jacobs Company,	Boston,	50,000	45,000	5,000	May 11, 1916.
Coleman, Son Company,	Boston,	9,000	6,000	3,000	Nov. 14, 1916.
Concrete Steel Products Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>1</sup> 20,000	2 2,000	1 20,000	Feb. 12,
Congress Shoe & Rubber Company,	Boston,	5,000	4,000	1,000	Mch. 24, 1916.

<sup>1</sup> Common.

- <sup>7</sup> Common stock was increased from \$90,000 to \$150,000, by certificate of increase of capital filed Apr. 24, 1916.
- 8 Par value \$25 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.
- 9 Par value \$10 per share.
- to \$1,457,120 included in this certificate.
- Preferred, series A.
- 12 Preferred, series B.
- <sup>18</sup> See certificate of increase of capital filed June 15, 1916.
- <sup>14</sup> See certificate of increase of capital filed June 23, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>3</sup> And statement relative to voting powers of each class of stock, change in number of directors and manner of electing same, and amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock.

<sup>4</sup> Balance of capital stock consisting of \$5,000 common changed to \$2,500 Class A and \$2,500 Class B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Class A.

<sup>6</sup> Class B.

## Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Continued.

					1
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
De Haan-Kennedy Company,	Boston,	\$25,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	Apr. 25,
E. A. Rich Company,	Boston,	40,000	37,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
E. R. Sherburne Company,	Boston,	1 10,000	2 25,000	1, 3 10,000	1916. Mch. 18,
Eastern Fountain Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 40,000 <sup>2</sup> 100,000	2, 4 60,000	2, 3 15,000 1 20,000	1916. Apr. 17,
Edward Bryant Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rockport, Me.	5 25,000 6 25,000	<sup>5</sup> 25,000 <sup>6</sup> 25,000	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	1916. Mch. 11, 1916.
Elite Quality Shop of Wakefield, Inc., The,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 4,000	2,000	2,000	Mch. 29,
Ellsworth Sample Shoe Company,	Boston,	20,000	12,000	8,000	1916. Mch. 28, 1916.
F. E. Harding Company,	Boston,	30,000	27,000	3,000	Nov. 14, 1916.
Fisk Rubber Company, The,	Chicopee,	5 4,775,000 6 2,000,000 2 8,000,000	5 375,000	5 4,400,000 6 2,000,000 2 8,000,000	Mch. 23, 1916.
Fisk Rubber Company, The,	Chicopee,	5 4,400,000 6 2,000,000 7 5,000,000 2 8,000,000	7 5,000,000	5, 8 4,400,000 6, 8 2,000,000 2, 8 8,000,000	Oct. 31, 1916.
Fiske & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	1 50,000 2 91,000	2 86,450	1 50,000 2, 9 4,550	Dec. 17, 1915.
Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, 10	Boston,	50,000	45,000	5,000	Apr. 4, 1916.
Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company, 11	Boston,	75,000	<b>65,</b> 000	10,000	May 22, 1916.
Freeman & Cobb Co.,	Boston,	75,000	72,000	3,000	Nov. 14, 1916.
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company,	Boston,	124,000	27,700	96,300	Dec. 20, 1915.
George D. Wetherill & Co., Inc., of Mass., .	Boston,	25,000	20,000	5,000	July 28, 1916.
Geo. M. Ingalls Co.,	Boston,	20,000	17,000	3,000	Nov. 14, 1916.
Haskins Fish Company,	Boston,	10,000	7,000	3,000	Nov. 20, 1916.
Henry & Close Co.,	Boston,	25,000	22,000	3,000	Nov. 20, 1916.
Holt Roof Connection Company,	Lawrence,	<sup>1</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	1 5,000	1 20,000 2 25,000	Aug. 9, 1916.
Houghton & Dutton Company,	Boston,	1 S00,000 2 400,000	1 800,000 2 200,000	2, 12 200,000	Oct. 16, 1916.
International Cotton Mills,	New York, N. Y.	13 10,000,000 14 10,000,000	15 5,000,000	13 10,000,000 16 5,000,000	May 11, 1916.
Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated,	Spencer,	5 112,000 1 450,000 2 300,000	<sup>2</sup> 150,000	5 112,000 1 450,000 2 150,000	June 21, 1916.
John S. Emery & Company Inc.,	Boston,	40,000	20,000	20,000	Dec. 21, 1915.
Kunz-Garniss Company,17	Boston,	1 20,000 2 80,000	<sup>1</sup> 20,000 <sup>2</sup> 72,000	28,000	Mch. 25, 1916.
Laboratory Kitchen: Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	40,000	10,000	May 17, 1916.

- <sup>1</sup> Preferred.
- <sup>2</sup> Common.
- 3 See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 18, 1916.
- 4 Balance of capital stock consisting of \$40,000 common changed to \$20,000 preferred and \$20,000 common.
- <sup>5</sup> First preferred.
- 6 Second preferred.
- <sup>7</sup> Second preferred, series B.
- 8 See certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 31, 1916.
- Par value of shares changed from \$250 to \$5 per share, and number of shares changed from 364 to 910.
- Name changed to Massachusetts Planning Associates, Incorporated.

- <sup>11</sup> Name changed to Joseph Pollak Tool and Stamping Company.
- 12 See certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 16, 1916.
- 13 Preferred, par value \$100 per share.
- 14 Common, par value \$100 per share.
- 15 Common, par value changed from \$100 to \$50 per share.
- 16 Common, par value \$50 per share.
- <sup>17</sup> Name changed to Kunz-Wheeler-Moffat Company, and par value of shares of common stock changed from \$10 to \$100 per share.

#### Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Lamson & Hubbard Co.,	Boston,	1 \$800,000 2 800,000	1 \$100,000	1 \$700,000 2 800,000	July 27, 1916.
Lighting Supply Company,	Boston,	1 100,000 2 100,000	1 40,000	1, \$ 60,000 2, \$ 100,000	Mch. 13, 1916.
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company,	Taunton,	1 140,000	1 90,000	1 50,000	Oct. 14,
Louis K. Liggett Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 70,000 <sup>1</sup> 1,980,000	11,980,000	<sup>2</sup> 70,000 <sup>2</sup> , <sup>4</sup> 1,000	1916. Feb. 17,
Macbeth-Evans Glass Company of Massachu-	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 3,000,000 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 2,999,000 4,000	1,000	1916. Nov. 14,
setts. Maria & Bohlman Company,	Boston,	50,000	8,000	42,000	1916. Mch. 28,
Marlborough Building Association,	Marlborough, .	100,000	75,000	25,000	1916. Mch. 13,
Martin L. Hall Company,	Boston,	1 55,000	2 220,000	1 55,000	1916. Mch. 4,
P. H. Prior Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 300,000 55,000	52,000	<sup>2</sup> 80,000 3,000	1916. Nov. 27,
Palmer Drug Company,	Palmer,	1 3,500	1 3,500	2, 5 1,500	1916. Nov. 24,
Paramount Amusement Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>1</sup> 150	1 150	2, 6 4,850	1916. June 20,
Pardee & Young Company,	Fall River,	<sup>2</sup> 4,850 79,000	36,000	43,000	1916. Aug. 28,
Pittsfield Spark Coil Company,	Dalton,	250,000	125,000	7 125,000	1916. July 1,
Pratt & Young, Inc.,	Boston,	1 50,000	1 25,000	1 25,000	1916. July 10,
Prospect Linotype Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 10,000	8,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 2,000	1916. Mch. 31,
Richard Healy Company,	Worcester,	100,000	50,000	50,000	1916. Feb. 25,
Rockland Coöperative Market Inc.,	Rockland,	1 10,000	1 10,000	2 10,000	1916. Jan. 24,
Rush Fish Co.,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 20,000	17,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Scollay Square Olympia Co.,	Boston,	65,000	60,000	5,000	1916. May 20,
Shore Fish Company,	Boston,	20,000	17,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Small, Nichols & Company, Inc.,	Boston,	1 25,000	1 25,000	2 10,000	1916. Jan. 6,
Smith & Cowdrey Co.,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>8</sup> 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>9</sup> 5,000	2, 10 10,000	1916. July 14,
Sol-a-Kol Company, The,	Boston,	<sup>9</sup> 5,000 100,000	75,000	11 25,000	1916. Nov. 29,
Star Fish Company,	Boston,	9,000	6,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
T. H. Lane & Son Company,	Boston,	12 50,000	1 25,000	1 15,000	1916. Dec. 3,
Taber Mill.	New Bedford, .	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 1,300,000	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 1,250,000	1915. Mch. 11,
Taylor & Mayo Company,	Boston,	10,000	7,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Thayer Company, 13	Worcester,	15,000	10,000	5,000	1916. Apr. 8,
Thayer-Foss Company,	Boston,	1 100,000	1 100,000	<sup>2</sup> 100,000	1916. Jan. 21.
- and a second s	202004, 1	2 100,000	100,000	200,000	1916.

- <sup>1</sup> Preferred.
- <sup>2</sup> Common.
- 3 See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 13, 1916.
- 4 See certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 17, 1916.
- 5 Conservice of a service of capital field Nov. 94, 1910
- See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 24, 1916.
  See certificate of increase of capital filed June 20, 1916.
- <sup>7</sup> This certificate provides also for an increase of capital from \$125,000 common to \$125,000 preferred and \$125,000 common.
- 8 Common, Class A but now changed to Common.
- <sup>9</sup> Common, Class B.

- 10 See certificate of increase of capital filed July 14, 1916.
- 11 This certificate provides also for an increase of capital from \$25,000 common to \$50,000 preferred and \$50,000 common, and a change of par value from \$50 to \$100 per share.
- Preferred. Of this amount \$10,000 is now made common stock.
- <sup>18</sup> Name changed to Geo. B. Smith Co., and by-laws amended relative to manner of determining compensation of officers.

## Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Union Coal Company,	Fitchburg,	\$100,000	\$3,000	\$97,000	May 26, 1916.
United Candy Company,	Boston,	125,000	124,000	1,000	Sept. 7,
United Laboratories Company,	Boston,	275,000	274,000	1,000	1916. Sept. 7,
United Perfume Company,	Boston,	75,000	74,000	1,000	1916. Sept. 7,
United Pharmaceutical Company,	Boston,	250,000	249 000	1,000	1916. Sept. 7,
Universal Safety Tread Company,	Boston,	1 15,000 2 20,000 3 80,000	³ 72,000	1 15,000 2 20,000 4 8,000	Jan. 31, 1916.
Universal Trolley Wheel Company, The,	Springfield, Mass., and E. Berlin, Conn.	300,000	240,000	60,000	Feb. 11, 1916.
W. & A. Bacon Company,5	Boston,	6 500,000 7 1.000.000	6 300,000 7 600,000	6 200,000 7 400,000	Dec. 30, 1915.
W. H. McElwain Company,	Boston,	8 4,800,000 9 2,000,000 7 2,000,000	8 50,000	8 4,750,000 9 2,000,000 7 2,000,000	Aug. 3, 1916.
Walter F. Hoover, Inc.,	Springfield,	25,000	20,000	5,000	Aug. 19, 1916.
Warren Fitch Company,	Boston,	4,000	1,000	3,000	Nov. 21, 1916.
Washburn Purizone Company,	Boston, Mass., and	6 200,000	6 100,000	6 100,000	June 8,
Waters Governor Company,	Providence, R. I. Boston,	7 400,000 36,000	7 300,000 18,000	7 100,000 18,000	1916. Dec. 22,
Whitman, Ward & Lee Company,	Boston,	6 30,000	6 30,000	73,000	1915. Nov. 20,
Williams Bros. Fish Company,	Lynn,	7 10,000 15,000	<sup>7</sup> 7,000 12,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Wool and Fur Felt Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	10,000	5,000	5,000	1916. Aug. 23,
The. Wyman and Gordon Company, The,	Worcester, Mass., and Cleveland, O.	6 450,000 7 450,000	6 385,100 7 449,700	6 64,900 7 300	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.
90 certificates, 89 corporations,	Totals,	\$83,833,800	\$23,581,580	\$60,252,220	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> First preferred, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Second preferred, par value \$100 per share.

S Common, par value changed from \$100 to \$10 per share.

<sup>4</sup> Common, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>5</sup> And amendment relative to time of payment of dividends on preferred stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Preferred.

<sup>7</sup> Common.

<sup>8</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>0</sup> Second preferred.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, under Sections 40 and 41 of Chapter 437, Acts of 1903, The Business Corporation Law.

				State Section Section 2
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	•	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
A. I. Asher Pants Company,	Worcester,	. Nam	Name changed to A. I. Asher & Son Company,	Apr. 14,
Acme Credit Company,	Boston,	. Par	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$10 to \$20 per share,	June 29,
Alden Bros. Co.,	Boston,	. Capi	Capital stock changed from \$125,000 preferred and \$125,000 common to \$50,000 first preferred. \$119,700 second preferred and \$80,300 common, and amendment relative to rights of all	July 29, 1916.
Alibe and Lincoln Co.,	Springfield, .	. Nam	classes of stock.  Name changed to The Lincoln Co.,	Jan. 18,
American Clothing Syndicate, Inc.,	Boston,	. Nam	Name changed to American Realty Corporation,	May 24,
Armeson Plumbing Company, Incorporated,	Springfield,	. Nan	Name changed to Armeson Plumbing and Heating Company, Incorporated,	Sept. 13,
Arthur D. Little, Incorporated,	Boston, .	. Ame	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Aug. 12,
Atherton Furniture Company,	Worcester,	. Nan	Name changed to Atherton Fowler Furniture Company,	Apr. 13,
Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company,	Springfield,	. Nan	Name changed to Shanklin Equipment Company,	Aug. 9,
Autoservice Company,	Boston,	. Nam	Name changed to Sealed-Package Stores Company, purposes of the corporation amended, par value of shares changed from \$5 to \$10 per share, and capital stock changed from \$1,000,000	Aug. 19, 1916.
Avena Shops, Incorporated, The,	Greenfield,	. Esta		Feb. 9,
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Ayer,	. Ame	of onders of the corporation.  Amendment of an article of organization relative to shareholders, relative to distribution of	Jan. 3,
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Ayer,	. Ame	Amendment relative to transfer and sale of stock,	Feb. 2,
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Ayer,	. Ame	Amendment to articles of organization relative to amount of capital stock which may be held	Feb. 24,
B. A. Snyder Company,	Boston,	. Ame	by one memori. Amendment relative to sale, transfer or assignment of shares of common stock,	Oct. 31,
Bartlett-Howland Company,	Lynn,	. Nam	Name changed to Bartlett, Somers Company,	Feb. 2,
Bates and Robinson Machine Company,	Lowell,	. Nan	Name changed to E. V. Bates Machine Company,	Jan. 31,
Bay State Battery Company,	Boston,	. Nam	Name changed to Gould Storage Battery Company of Massachusetts,	Feb. 28,
Bay State Storage & Warehouse Company,	Boston,	. Ame	Amendment to certificates of increase of capital filed Oct. 7, 1913, and Oct. 14, 1914, relative to area of real estate mentioned therein.	Oct. 30, 1916.

Beacon Theatre, Inc.,		_	con Falls, Conn.	•	7		27 1 17 1
			Boston, .		. AIII	Amendment to articles of organization relative to transfer of stock,	Apr. 11,
Beacon Theatre, Inc.,		<u> </u>	Boston,		. Am	Amendment relative to transfer of stock,	May 1,
Bearson Kapstein Company,			Boston,		Nal	Name changed to Bearson Capstein Company,	Oct. 7,
Berry Putnam Grain Company, The,			No. Andover,		. Naı	Name changed to Marbleridge Grain Company,	Oct. 3,
Best & Company Inc.,	. •		Boston, .		. Par	Par value of shares of preferred stock changed from \$50 to \$5 per share, and amendment rela-	June 13,
Bieberbach Company,			Boston, .		Nau	Name changed to The Bieber Polar Company,	Aug. 8,
Black and White Cigar Company, The,			Boston,		Na.	Name changed to The Black and White Cigarette Company,	July 6,
Bonelli-Adams Co.,			Boston,		Pur	Purposes of corporation amended, and its duration limited to fifty years from Jan. 15, 1908,.	Dec. 7,
Boston Bedding Supply Company,		-	Natick,		Na)	Name changed to Eliot Mills, Inc.,	Mch. 2,
Boston Dental Institute, Inc.,			Boston,		. Na	Name changed to Dr. I. Rosenberg Boston Dental Institute, Inc.,	Jan. 4,
Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Company, .		-	Boston,		. Am	Amendment relative to restrictions on preferred stock,	Aug. 8,
Boston Fish Pier Company,		-	Boston,		. Am	Amendment relative to dividends on series A special preferred stock,	Oct. 28,
Boston Snap Fastener Company,		-	Boston,		. Am	Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock,	Oct. 19,
Brennan & Palmer, Inc.,			Salem,		. Pur	Purposes of the corporation amended,	May 15,
Broadway Pharmacy, Incorporated,		<u> </u>	Cambridge, .		Na)	Name changed to McMinn Drug Company,	Jan. 12,
Brooks-Skinner Company,		·	Quincy,		- Pri	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Quincy to Weymouth,	Nov. 11,
Brown Lumber Company,		•	Boston, .		. Na	Name changed to Federal Lumber Co.,	Jan. 4,
Browne and Rayner Company,			Worcester, .		. Nai	Name changed to Rayner-Offiner Company,	Mch. 11,
Bruce-Heustis Electric Co.,			Fitchburg, .		. Na	Name changed to E. A. Bruce Electric Co.,	Apr. 28,
Bullock Cranberry Company, The,			Wareham, .		. Am	Amendment relative to voting powers of preferred stock,	May 6,
Burbank & Ryder Varnish Company, .		•	Boston, .		Pri	Principal office in Massachusetts ehanged from Boston to Everett,	Feb. 16,
Butterfield Printing Company,		-	Lowell,		. Cla	Classes of stock changed from all common to preferred and common, and statement relative to	June 23,
Byron Chandler, Inc.,			Boston,		. Pui	Tights of the corporation amended,	June 9,
C. A. Browning Co.,			Boston,		Pur 0	Purposes of the corporation amended; eapital stock changed from \$25,000 preferred and \$75,000 common; and amendment relative to the	Oct. 31, 1916.
					<u></u>	terms, restrictions and conditions of preferred and common stock.	

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

When Filed.	Dec. 4,	1915. Meh. 31,	1916. June 23,	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Mch. 1,	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Sept. 25,	Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Dec. 17,	1915. Oct. 6,	June 29,	1916. June 29,	1916. Sept. 19,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. June 5, 1916.
Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Amesbury to Lynn,	Name changed to Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company,	Amendment providing for establishment of a sinking fund,	Name changed to Carroll-Jellerson Shoe Co.,	Amendment to by-laws repealing provision requiring officers (except clerk) to be stockholders; establishment of office in Bridgewater, Mass.; and provision for waiver of notice of meetings	of stockholders and directors.  Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Amendment relative to preferred stock, relative to dividends, and relative to transfer of com-	Name changed to Churchill Company,	Name changed to Boston Loan Company,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Name changed to Merchants' Interstate Express Company,	Name changed to Richardson Leather Company,	Amendment relative to dividends on and redemption of preferred stock,	Name changed to Marcy-Kelley Company,	Name changed to Akin-Denison Company,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Reorganization under chapter 437 of the Acts of 1903,	Name changed to American Coffee Co.,	Amendment providing that preferred stock shall have no voting power,	Name changed to Educational Specialties, Inc., and principal office in Massachusetts changed from Saugus to Boston.
Location.	Amesbury,	Worcester,	Sandwich,	Norway, Me.,	Brockton,	Boston,	Boston,	Brockton,	Boston,	Boston,	Worcester,	Salem, Mass., and Ports-	Boston, N. 11.	Taunton,	Boston,	New Bedford,	New Bedford,	Wellington & Taunton, .	Boston,	Oxford,	Saugus,
NAME OF CORPORATION.	C. A. Cossaboom & Co. Inc.,	C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company,	Canal Fish & Freezing Co	Carroll-Peabody-Jellerson Shoe Co.,	Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The,	Charles J. Jacobs Company,	husetts,	Churchill and Alden Company,	Churchill-Mitchell Company,   I	City Securities Company,		Colonial Interstate Express Co.,	Commonwealth Leather Company,	Corr Manufacturing Company,	Davis-Kelley Co. Inc.,		Denison Brothers Company,	ring Company,	Dirigo Coffee Co.,	Dolge Felt Company, The,	Douban Company,

Jan. 17,	Apr. 6,	May 25,	Mcb. 31,	Apr. 21,	Jan. 26,	Apr. 24,	Feb. 14,	Mch. 13,	May 9,	Nov. 28,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 20,	Feb. 24,	Aug. 9,	Aug. 14,	May 19,	Apr. 20,	Meh. 1,	Sept. 5,	Jan. 14, 1916.	Meh. 20,	Nov. 11,	Sept. 13,	Meh. 17, 1916.
etors	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠		٠	٠		•	٠	٠	٠		٠	•	•	٠	ation	٠	٠	٠	٠
of dire	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠.	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	orpora Fina		•	٠	٠
wers	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•		٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	f the cto Th	•	•	٠	•
e to po	Ċ			•	Ċ								Ċ					•	•	peses o	are, .	•	٠	•
elativ	·				·											dy,				purp ne cha	per sh			
, and	stock,				stock,			share			stock,					Peabo				stock nd nar	0 \$25			
stock	sue of				sue of			00 per			sue of					on to		pany,	my,	ssue of	\$100 t	oek,		
fers of	e to is				e to is			to \$1			e to is		pany,	ock,		a Bost		Com	Jompa	e to is	from	r of st		
trans	elativ	ıy,	Co.,		elativ	any,		m \$50	αy,		elativ		Com	r of st		d fron		ck Fo	cwell (	relativ	anged	ransfe	, Inc.,	y,
rodn s	ation r	ompar	uction	Inc.,	ation 1	Comp	fills,	sed fro	ompa	r Co.,	ation 1	Co.,	Gekec	ransfe	ded,	shange	ded,	er Bla	l-Stoel	ation ual m	ock ch	s on t	1 Sons	трап
riction	rganiza	ian C	Constr	allard,	rganiz	ectric	aper 1	chang	son C	amme	rganiza	k Hall	York	and t	amen	setts	ашеп	d Silv	h-Wal	rganiz g ann	on st	riction	en an	ood Co
o rest	o Jo sa	e Cano	lonial	W.B	o jo s	ggs El	ving P	stock	W. M	ited H	o Jo sa	dsey	e New	to sale	ration	esachı	ration	ingfiel	ldsmit	es of o	com	to rest	F. Gre	-Ko F
ative	article	to Th	to Col	to W.	artiele	to Bri	to Er	ares of	to F.	to Un	artiele	to Lin	to Th	ative 1	corpo	in Ma	corpo	to Spr	to Go	articlare of	ares of	ative 1	to C.	to Yo
ent rel	ent to	anged	anged	anged	ent to	anged	anged	of sh	anged	anged	ent to	anged	anged	ent rel	of the	още	of the	anged	anged	ent to	of sh	ent rel	anged	anged
Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfers of stock, and relative to powers of directors	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Name changed to The Cancian Company,	Name changed to Colonial Construction Co.,	Name changed to W. W. Ballard, Inc.,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Name changed to Briggs Electric Company,	Name changed to Erving Paper Mills,	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$50 to \$100 per share,	Name changed to F. W. Mason Company,	Name changed to United Hammer Co.,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Name changed to Lindsey & Hall Co.,	Name changed to The New York Gekco Company,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Peabody,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Name changed to Springfield Silver Black Fox Company,	Name changed to Goldsmith-Wall-Stockwell Company	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock; purposes of the corporation amended; place of holding annual meeting changed; and name changed to The Financial	rust, me. Par value of shares of common stock changed from \$100 to \$25 per share,	Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock	Name changed to C. F. Green and Sons, Inc.,	Name changed to Yo-Ko Food Company,
Am	Am	Na	Na	Na	Am	Na	Na	Pal	Na	Na	Am	Na			Pu	Pri	Pu	Na	Na		Pal	Am	Na	Na
													and	and						d Bow Can.				
													Mass.,	Mass.,	, all.					ss., an				
-1	Worcester,					010					_		-	4 7	4					A E	-5			
Boston,	ree		÷		ď	edf	ζe,		-1	ď.	ine		OD,	1 6 5	g E	,	on,	field	4	d, N	idge	4		-î
	Wo	Boston,	Boston,	Salem,	Boston,	New Bedford,	Holyoke,	Lynn, .	Boston,	Boston,	Brookline,	Lynn, .	Brockton, Mass.,	Brockton,	Newton,	Boston,	Brockton,	Springfield,	Boston,	Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	Cambridge,	Boston,	Lynn, .	Boston,
	. Wo	. Bostor	. Boston,	. Salem,	. Boston,	. New Bedf	. Holyoke,	. Lynn, .	. Boston,	. Boston,	. Brookline,	. Lynn, .	Brockton,	Brockton,	Newton,	. Boston,	. Brockton,	. Springfield	. Boston,		. Cambridge	. Boston,	. Lynn, .	. Boston,
	Wo	Bostor	. Boston,	. Salem,	. Boston,	. New Bedf	Holyoke,	Lynn, .	. Boston,	Boston,	. Brookline,	Lynn, .	Brockton,	Brockton,	. Newton,	. Boston,	. Brockton,		Boston,		. Cambridge	Boston,	Lynn, .	Boston,
	Wo		Boston,	Salem,	Boston,	•	Holyoke,	Lynn, .	Boston,	Boston,	Brookline,	Lynn, .	Brockton,	Brockton,	Newton,	Boston,	Brockton,		Boston,		Cambridge	Boston,	Lynn, .	Boston,
	Wo		Boston,	Salem,	Boston,	•	Holyoke,	Lynn, .	Boston,	Boston,		Lynn, .		Brockton,	Newton,	Boston,	Brockton,		Boston,		Cambridge	Boston,	Lynn, .	Boston,
				Salem,	Boston,	•	Holyoke,	Lynn, .		Boston,					Newton,		Broekton,		Boston,		Cambridge	Boston,		Boston,
y, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	he,					•							ork, The, B1	The, Br	· · · · ·									
mpany,	he,					•							ork, The, B1	The, Br	· · · · ·									
ery Company,	he,					•							ork, The, B1	The, Br	· · · · ·									
E. T. Slattery Company,		East Boston Marble & Mosaic Company, Bostor	Eastern Cement Brick Company, Boston,	Edison Shop Inc., The, Salem,	Edwin S. Pickert Company, Boston,	Electrical Construction and Supply Company, New Bedf	Erving Mills, Holyoke,	Essex Investment Company, Lynn, .	F. W. Mason Company, Inc., Boston,	Fairbanks Hammer Co., Boston,	Farquharson Confectionery Company, Brookline.	G. A. Bodwell & Co. Incorporated, Lynn, .		The, Br	Gem Amusement Company, Newton,	General Transportation Company, Boston,	Geo. E. Keith Company, Brockton,	Golden Pelt Fox & Fur Company of Massachusetts,   Springfield	Goldsmith-Wall Company, Boston,	Grand View Land and Industrial Development Company, Boston, M Island, .	Gray & Davis Inc., Cambridge	Greelock Company, The, Boston,	Green & Sibley Co., Inc., The, Lynn, .	Groeer Specialty Company, Boston,

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

When Filed.	Oct. 4, 1916.	. Meh. 31, 1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Feb. 10, 1916. May 1	1916. June 20,	Jan. 3, 1916. Oct. 20		ve Mch. 27, 1916. June 16,	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. . Apr. 18,	. May 1,	Oct. 16,	Feb. 25,	. Apr. 21,	. May 29,	. Apr. 8,	. Meb. 13,
					•	relative to election	oration, and relativ									
Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	Name changed to The Dangel Company, Par value of shares of common stock changed from \$50 to \$10 per share,	Name changed to Hohson and Lawler Company,  Par value of shares changed from \$100 to \$5 per share,	Name changed to A. N. Briggs Company,  Name changed to N. W. Halsey & Company Incorporated	Name changed to Connery Machine and Tool Company,	Name changed to Dr. I. Rosenborg Hanover Dental Company, Purposes of the cornoration amended.	Amendment to articles of organization relative to number of directors and relative to election of directors.	Amendment to articles of organization relative to membership in the corporation, and relative to holding and sale of stock.  Purposes and by-laws of the corporation amended,	Amendment relative to sale, transfer and assignment of stock,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Name changed to P & B Engraving Company,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Name changed to Hutcheson Shoe Company, Inc.,	Amendment relative to subscriptions to capital stock,	Name changed to Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Everett,	Name changed to The Morris Plan Company of Springfield,
Location.	Boston, North Brookfield,	Lowell, Boston,	Boston,	Springfield,	Boston, Boston.	Boston, Mass., Towanda, Pa., and New York,	Cambridge,	Boston,	Boston,	Holyoke,	Boston,	Weymouth, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass., and Clarkston, Wash.	Boston, Mass., and	Boston,	Springfield,
NAME OF CORPORATION.	H. Dangel Company, ,	H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, H <sup>2</sup> O Mfg. Co.,	Haddon-Briggs Company, Halsey & Company, Incorporated	Hampden Machine and Tool Company,	Hanover Dental Company,	Hartley Silk Company, Inc.,	Harvard Illustrated, Inc., The,	Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc.,	Hetherston Importing Company, The,	Holyoke Photo Engraving Company,	Houghton & Dutton Company,	Hutcheson Shoe Company,	Idaho-Washington Water, Light & Power Company,	Idaho-Washington Water, Light & Power Company,	Ideal Can Company,	Industrial Loan Company of Springfield, The,

Feb.	June 8	1916. July	1916. Feb. 25,	Feb. 2	Apr. 14,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. May 2,	1916. May 15,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Dec. 16,	1915. Nov. 18,	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Oct. 7,	Jan. 5,	1916. July 22,	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Mch. 2,	July 1,	Apr. 6,	Jan. 4,	1916. June 27,	June 27,	May 1,	1916. July 17, 1916.
Name changed to Newburyport Garage Company,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Cambridge,	Name changed to J. Stevens Arms Company,	Name changed to The Ashley Drug Company,	Amendment relative to redemption of preferred stock,	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$100 to \$10 per share,	Par value of shares of common stock changed from \$1,000 to \$100 per share, and amendment	relative to rights of preferred stock. Amendment relative to sale of stock,	Name changed to Seccomb-Kehew-Bradley Company,	Name changed to Harrison Avenue Pharmacy, Inc.,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock, and provision relative to vote necessary for	an increase of authorized capital stock.  Name changed to L. M. Pierce Company,	Name changed to La-Lo Chemical Company,	Name changed to Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc., par value of preferred and common stock	changed from \$10 to \$100 per snare, and amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.  Name changed to Walter M. Denman, Incorporated,	Name changed to Lamson & Hubbard Co.,	Name changed to Lamson & Hubbard Fur Co	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Everett to Somerville,	Name changed to Stearns and Hill, Inc.,	Capital stock changed from \$500,000 preferred and \$500,000 common to \$500,000 first pre- ferred. \$50,000 second meterred and \$450,000 common; nar value of shares changed from	\$10 to \$100 per share and statement of rights of first preferred and second preferred stock. Purposes of the corporation amended,	Ratification and confirmation of previous issue of preferred stock to the amount of \$10,000,	nemy the amount of preferred stock authorized by the articles of organization.  Purposes of the corporation amended,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Worcester,	Purposes of the corporation amended,
٠																	,	~	0	544	24	524		,
		•	•		•	٠		•	•	٠	`	٠	٠	٠		٠	•	•	<del>.</del>			•	-	•
	٠							•	•			•	•				•	•					•	
yport, .			ro, , o					•	•		eld, ,			eld,				•	· .	•				
Newburyport,	Boston,	Chicopee,	Attleboro,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Lawrence,	Springfield,	Boston,	Boston,	Springfield,	Boston,	Boston,	Everett,	Melrose,	Boston, C	Walpole, F	Boston, R	Boston,	Boston, 1	Boston,
. Newburyport,	Boston,	. Chicopee,	. Attleboro,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	. Boston,	Boston,	. Lawrence,	Springfield,	Boston,	Boston,	. Springfield,	Boston,	Boston,		•	· .	•		•		
. Newburyport, .	Boston,	Chicopee,	Attleboro,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	. Boston,	. Lawrence,	. Springfield,	Boston,	Boston,	. Springfield,	. Boston,	Boston,		•	· .	•		•		
Newburyport,	Boston,	Chicopee,	Attleboro,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Lawrence,	Springfield,	Boston,	Boston,	Springfield,	Boston,	Boston,		•	· .	•		•		

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

When Filed.	Peb. 17, 1916. Apr. 13, 1916. Apr. 13, 1916. 191
Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	Amendment to articles of organization relative to preferences, voting powers, restrictions and qualifications of preferred stock.  Reduction of amount of the issue of capital stock provided for in certificate of increase of equifal field Feb. 17, 1916.  Purposes of the corporation amended; principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lynn to Chelsea; and date of amual meeting clanged.  Name changed to Macbeth-Evans Glass Company of Massachusetts,  Name changed to Macbeth-Evans Glass Company of Massachusetts,  Name changed to Pr. Willard M. Lindsey Incroprated; principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Worcester; and purposes of the corporation amended.  Amendment relative to preferred and common stock.  Name changed to Boston Combining Company,  Name changed to Maplehurst Fruit Farm, Inc.,  Amendment relative to transfer of stock.  Name changed to R. E. Morton Co., purposes of the corporation amended, and restrictions upon transfer of stares of stock removed.  Name changed to Rox Company.  Name changed to School Street Pharmacy, Inc.,  Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,  Name changed to Glaeal Pharmacy. Inc.,  Name changed to Severn-Wylic-Jewett Co.,  Name changed to Severn-Wylic-Jewett Co.,  Name changed to New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company,  Name changed to New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company,  Purposes of the corporation amended, and duration of the corporation limited to fifty years, Name changed to Raymond R. Bill & Co. Inc.,
Location.	Boston,  Lynn,  Boston,  Lynn,  Lynn,  Lynn,  Boston,  Boston,  Springfield,  Cambridge,  Lynn,  Lynn,  Boston,  Boston,
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Louis K. Liggett Company,

Morgan & Corey, Inc.,	-	Worcester,	•	Name changed to Morgan & Powers, Inc.,	Sept. 22,
Morning Star Film Company, The,	-	Fall River,		Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Fall River to New Bedford,	1916. May 12,
Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc.,	<u></u>	Fitchburg,		Capital stock changed from \$25,000 common to \$10,000 preferred and \$15,000 common, and an	1916. Nov. 1,
Motion Picture Advertising Company,	<u>щ</u>	Boston,	•	issue of preferred socks to the amount of \$4,000 to be paid for in eash, authorized.  Amendment relative to issue of stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed May  19, 1012	July 18,
Murray-Quimby Shoe Co.,	-	Haverhill,		Name changed to Horace W. Murray Co. Inc.,	1916. Oct. 14,
N. W. Bacon Company,	-	Boston,		Purposes of the corporation amended,	Jan. 25,
N. W. Halsey & Company, Incorporated,	<u> </u>	Boston,		Name changed to The National City Company of Boston,	1916. Aug. 26,
N. W. Harris & Company, Incorporated,	<u> </u>	Boston,	•	Name changed to Harris, Forbes & Company, Incorporated,	Jan. 31,
Nantasket Bottling Works, Inc.,	-	Hull,		Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Hull to Quincy,	1916. Apr. 6,
Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company,	-	Boston, Mass.,	a n d	Name changed to Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Company,	June 10,
National Cigar Stands Company,	-	Boston, Mass., and New	New	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Dec. 20,
National Dairy Motor Company,	-	Westfield,		Name changed to Hinsman Machine & Tool Company,	1915. Apr. 5,
National Fuel Company,	-	Boston,		Par value of shares changed from \$100 to \$10 per share,	1916. Nov. 13,
National Leather Goods Company,	-	Boston,		Name changed to Harry L. Rogers Company,	1916. Feb. 7,
National Loan Co.,		Haverhill,		Name changed to National Metal Co., and purposes of the corporation amended,	1916. May 16,
National News Co	-	Boston,		Name changed to Femina Publishing Co.,	Jan. 4,
Nemasket Automobile Co.,	-	Middleborough, .		Amendment relative to rate of dividends on preferred stock,	1916. Mch. 29,
Nevada Exploration Co.,	-	Boston,	٠.	Name changed to Natchez Mining Company,	Dec. 15,
New England Mica Company,		Newton,		Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Newton to Waltham,	June 23,
New England Paper Goods Company,	щ.	Holyoke,		Name changed to The Quality Printing Company,	Feb. 14,
New England Radiator Company,	<u> </u>	Boston,		Par value of shares of preferred and common stock changed from \$25 to \$5 per share,	June 7,
New England Steel Products Co.,	-	Malden,		Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Malden to Cambridge,	July 12,
New England Trade-Travel Company,	<u> </u>	Boston,		Capital stock changed from \$15,000 deferred service and \$85,000 common to \$100,000 common, amendment relative to restrictions on stock, and name channel to New Fayaland	Dec. 20,
New England Westinghouse Company,	- 5/2	Springfield,			Sept. 30,
Nico Manufacturing Co.,	<u> </u>	Boston,		Name changed to J. Nicholas Company,	Oct. 25,
	-		_		1916.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

When Filed.	Nov. 29, 1916. Apr. 25, 1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Apr. 8, 1916.	1916. May 5,	Aug. 16,	Jan. 11,	Nov. 15,	Nov. 24,	Nov. 6,	Aug. 31,	Apr. 10,	Mch. 21,	Oct. 25,	Mch. 3,	June 21,	Mch. 8,	May 23,	Aug. 5,	Sept. 14,	Feb. 15, 1916.
				•	•	•	•		•			•	•	•	•			٠	
	issuc	•					٠			٠									٠
	uture															siden			
	e to f															e-pre			
	ield, elativ															of vic			
-je	pringfi and 1				Ą,									'e'		i office			
Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	sued,				porate		7,				any,			er sha	٠	ento			ny,
tion A	vrence tow is er Co		٠ ٠	٠	Incor	٠	fstoc			pany,	Comp			\$40 pc		blishn		ıy,	ompa
Mtera	n Lav ock n I Pow		stock		pany		sfer o			Com	pply (	٠	ny,	00 to	au,	l estal	ock,	mpar	ent C
it or /	ed from		mmon	stock	Com		ı tran			ovelty	& Su		omba	m \$1(	Bure	y, and	r of st	tal Cc	Iuipm
ıdmer	hange f capi is Ligl	led,	on col	res of	r and	or Co.	edn s		any,	noe N	Grate	led,	Car C	ed fro	pping	mpan	ansfe	Den 1	on Ec
Amer	etts c unt o Kansa	ameno	lends	of sha	Wilbo	Mot	iction	h Co.,	Comp	nal St	tion (	ameno	otor	chang	ss Cli	ett Co	and tr	uritar	ducti
	sachus o amo	ation	divid	sale	ndler,	River	restr	Brus	rdale	rnatio	Perfe	ation	rell M	stock	's Pre	Dagg	sale	on's P	als Pr
	Mass ive to Nort	orper	ive to	ive to	Cha	Mill	ive to	Wax	Rock	Intel	The	orpora	Cott	es of s	Luce	F. L.	ive to	Cols	Met
	fice in t relat stock ged to	the c	t relat	t relat	ged to	ged to	t relat	ged to	ged to	ged to	ged to	the c	ged to	f shar	ged to	ged to	t relat	ged to	ged to
1	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lawrence to Spr Amendment relative to amount of capital stock now issued, a preferred stock.  Name changed to Northern Kansas Light and Power Company,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	dmen	dmen	chan	chan	dmen	chan	chan	chan	chan	ses of	chan	alue o	chan	chan	dmen	chan	chan
	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lawrence to Springfield,  Amendment relative to amount of capital stock now issued, and relative to future issue of preferred stock of Northern Kansas Light and Power Company,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Amendment relative to dividends on common stock	Amendment relative to sale of shares of stock,	Name changed to Chandler, Wilher and Company Incorporated,	Name changed to Mill River Motor Co.,	Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock,	Name changed to Wax Brush Co., .	Name changed to Rockdale Company,	Name changed to International Shoe Novelty Company,	Name changed to The Perfection Grate & Supply Company,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Name changed to Cottrell Motor Car Company,	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$100 to \$40 per share,	Name changed to Luce's Press Clipping Bureau,	Name changed to F. L. Daggett Company, and establishment of office of vice-president, .	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Name changed to Colson's Puritan Dental Company,	Name changed to Metals Preduction Equipment Company,
	and and	٠			•	٠	•	٠	٠		٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
ji.	Mass., le, Fla. Mass., Wash.			•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	•
Location.	-	٠ ن		٠	٠	. 'pı	•	•	dge,		d, .	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	J,	•	ē,
1	Lawrence, Mass., Hallandale, Fla., Worcester, Mass. Tacoma, Wash.	Northfield,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Springfield,	Palmer,	Boston,	Northbridge,	Haverhill,	Springfield,	Lawrence,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Wakefield,	Boston,	Springfield,
	Lav H Wo T Bos	Noi	Bos	Bos	Bos	Spr	Pall	Bos	Nor	Hav	Spr	Lav	Bos	Bos	Bos	Bos	Wa	Bos	Spr
		•		•			٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠.	•		•		•	
									•		·	٠					·		•
ION.					i					i		i		٠,				Ċ	
RAT	any,			•	•		•	·	nny,	•	·		Ċ	mpan	•	·	·	·	pany,
ORPO	be,		η, Ιας.	•	Inc.,	·	•	•	Jom pa	The,	·	rated		ng Con	•	У,	·	•	Com
NAME OF CORPORATION	Zo., T rvice (	any,	siation	pany,	pany,				ring (	, Co.,	ny,	corpo	npany	tilatir	The,	mpan	·	. , vi	undry
ME C	Truit ( lic Ser Electr	Compa	Assoc	Com	Com	pany	pany,	g. Co	ufactu	ovelty	Compa	ise, Ir	s Con	d Ven	reau,	up Co	ne.,	mpar	nd Fo
NA	ican I c Pub unsas ]	lotel (	nusing	Scenic	Her &	r Con	Com	ly Mf	Man	loe N	rate (	ranca	r Sale	ng an	ng Bu	it Syr	atre l	tal Ca	nace a
	North American Fruit Co., The, . North Pacific Public Service Company, Northern Kansas Electric Company,	Northfield Hotel Company, .	Norwood Housing Association, Inc.,	O. L. Story Scenic Company,	P. M. Chandler & Company, Inc.,	P. W. Mynor Company,	Palmer Drug Company,	Parker Supply Mfg. Co.,	Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Pekowsky Shoe Novelty Co., The,	Perfection Grate Company, .	Pharmacie Francaise, Incorporated,	Porter Motor Sales Company,	Power Heating and Ventilating Company,	Press Chpping Bureau, The,	Prestige Fruit Syrup Company,	Princess Theatre Inc.,	Puritan Dental Company,	Quigley Furnace and Foundry Company,
	된 된 현	4	rwo	L.	M.	W.	lme	ırkeı	In V	kow	rfec	arm	orter	wer	egs (	esti	ince	rita	ngle

Quincy Oil Company, The,	•	Quiney,	Amendment relative to transfer and sale of shares of stock, Ju	June 29,
Reliable Tire & Rubber Company of New England,	•	Boston,	Name changed to Interstate Rubber Company,	Aug. 18,
Reynolds Chocolate Company, The,	•	Somerville,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Somerville to Boston, Ju	1916. June 29,
Riendeau-Perreault Company,	•	Worcester,	Name changed to Park Bootery Incorporated, Ju	1916. June 1,
Robert E. Stone, Incorporated,	•	Boston,	Name changed to Robert E. Stone & Company, Incorporated,	Sept. 15,
Rockland Coöperative Market Inc.,		Rockland,	by one	Jan. 24,
Rogers and Whitney Company,	•	Westfield,	person, and relative to voting powers of stockholders; also change in classes of stock.  Name changed to Rogers Silver Company,  Ja	1916. an. 5,
Rowland Products Company,	•	Boston,	Name changed to Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, De	1916. Dec. 2,
Sake Company,	•	Worcester,	Name changed to Kardas Company, Ju	1915. June 16,
Sandwich Freezer Company,	,	Sandwich,	classes of stock; statement of rights and preferences of preferred stock; and provi- future conversion of preferred stock into common stock upon its presentation for	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.
School Street Pharmacy, Inc.,		Cambridge,	transfer. Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Cambridge to Belmont, Ju	July 17,
Seneca Manufacturing Company,	•	Boston,	Name changed to Senera Hat Company,	1916. Feb. 15,
Shaw Lunch Company,	•	Boston,	Name changed to Filler-Edwards Company, Ja	Jan. 4,
Shawmut Steamship Company,		Boston,	ative to redemption of preferred stock, and providing	1916. Mch. 8,
Shedd Leather Company Incorporated,		Boston,	Name changed to South Leather Company, Incorporated, and capital stock changed from At	1916. Aug. 9,
Sheppard Remedy Company,		Woreester,		1916. Apr. 14,
Signet Shoe Company,	•	Brockton,	r debenture stock, relative to mem-	1916. Apr. 18,
Southgate Press — T. W. Ripley Co., The,		Boston,	pership of corporation, and relative to transfer of stock.  Purposes of the corporation amended,	1916. Mch. 2,
Spiers-Fish Brick Company,		Boston, Mass., and Roch-	Name changed to Spiers Brick Co., Ja	1916. Jan. 19,
Springfield Body Company,		Springfield,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to contracts,	1916. Apr. 5,
Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company,		Danvers,	Capital stock changed from \$50,000 common to \$20,000 preferred and \$30,000 common,	Apr. 10,
Sterling Brush Company,		Lynn,	Name changed to Essex Brush Company, Ju	June 14,
Stonemeal Fertilizer Company,	•	Springfield,	Name changed to The National Stonemeal Company,	Feb. 9,
Stratton-Manuel Garage, Inc.,		Malden,	Name changed to Stratton Garage, Inc.,	May 2,
Thayer-Griffith Co.,		Boston,	Amendment relative to amount of stock to be issued, Ju	July 5,
	-			1910.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Toomey, McDougall Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to John J. Toomey Co.,	Nov. 27,
Tremont Stores, Inc., The,	Boston,	Name changed to Butler's Inc.,	Oct. 20,
Triple Link Publishing Co. Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to New England Odd Fellow Publishing Co., Incorporated,	Dec. 9,
Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	June 10,
Tyler-Wires Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Wires Tile Company,	Dec. 30,
Union Caliper Co.,	Orange,	Name changed to Union Tool Company,	Mch. 8,
Union Square Garage, Incorporated, The,	Somerville,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Apr. 20,
Union Wholesale Drug Co.,	Boston,	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$200 to \$50 per share,	May 15,
United Employment Bureau, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Park Square Employment Bureau, Inc.,	June 19,
United Marble Companies,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to date of dividends on preferred stock,	1916. Feb. 14,
Vacuum Fumigating Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Vacuum Company,	Jan. 5,
Veritone Piano Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Anton Krieghoff Company,	Jan. 14,
Victor Electrical Equipment Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Vecco Co.,	Nov. 1,
Victor Shoe Machinery Co.,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Lynn,	Apr. 26,
W. B. Jones Leather Company,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Apr. 21,
W. F. Brown & Co., Incorporated,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, and par value of shares changed	Jan. 14,
W. H. Miner Chocolate Company,	Springfield, Mass., and	from \$100 to \$25 per share.  Amendment relative to dividends on preferred and common stock,	Apr. 25,
Wandel Screen Manufacturing Company, The,	Walpole,	Name changed to Bird Machine Co., and amendment to by-laws,	Dec. 29,
Warren-Allen Carpet Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to voting powers of stockholders, election of directors, future issues of capital stock, and transfer of stock; and par value of shares of stock changed from \$100 to	Sept. 11, 1916.
Warren Beef Company, Inc.,	Boston,	\$10 por share. Name changed to Warren Beef Company; amended by-laws accepted; and provision for	Mch. 24,
Warren Leather Goods Company,	Worcester,	election of an assistant treasurer.  Amendment relative to sale of stock,	Mch. 8, 1916.

Western Investment Company, Western Investment Company, Whiteleok-Jeffrey Company, Inc., Whiteleok-Jeffre	Name changed to Adams Securities Company,  Name changed to Wheelock-Bogue Company, and purposes of the corporation amended,  Name changed to Widdlesex Engineering Company,  Name changed to Middlesex Engineering Company,  Purposes of the corporation amended,  Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Newton,  Name changed to Brewer and Carlson Company,  Name changed to Northeastern Sales Company,  Name changed to Northeastern Sales Company,  Name changed to Dental Electric Company, and purposes of the corporation amended,  Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Quincy,  Name changed to Dental Electric Company, and amendment relative to sale or transfer of Sept.  Name changed to Company, and amendment relative to sale or transfer of Sept.  Supposes of the corporation amended,  July 26,  July 26,  July 26,  July 27,  July 28,  July 29,  July 29,  July 29,  July 20,  July 20
Boston,  Shirley,  Boston,  Athol,  Boston,  Boston,  Springfield,  Springfield,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,	d, .
Shirley,  Boston,  Athol,  Boston,  Boston,  Springfield,  Springfield,  Boston,  Springfield,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,	eorporation amended, ative to sale or transfer of
Boston,   Soston,   Soston,   Soston,   Soston,   Soston,   Springfield,   Soston,	eorporation amended,
Doston,   Athol,   Boston,   Bosto	e corporation amended,
Boston, Boston, Boston, Springfield, Boston, Mass, and New York, N. Y. Boston, Boston,	e corporation amended, ative to sale or transfer of
Boston, Boston, Springfield, Boston, Mass, Row York, N. Y. Boston, Boston,	eorporation amended, ative to sale or transfer of
Boston,  Springfield,  Boston, Mass, and New York, N. Y.  Boston,  Boston,	ative to sale or transfer of
Springfield,	
Boston, Mass, and New York, N. Y. Boston,	
Acw 10ts, At 1.  Boston,  Boston,  Boston,	0000
Boston,	
Boston,	
Wright Metal Action Company, Woreester,   Par value of shares changed from \$10 to \$100 per share,	
Wyman-Castle Mills, Boston, Name changed to The Wyman Company, .	
267 certificates, 261 corporations.	

Abstract of Certificates of Acceptance by Co-operative Associations of Chapter 447, Acts of 1913, as amended by Chapter 118, General Acts of 1915.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	Date of Approval by Com- missioner of Cor- porations.	When Filed.
Harvard Co-operative Society,	Cambridge,	Acts 1913, ch. 447, sect. 7,	June 15, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	June 15, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916.

Abstract of Certificates of Change of Name, under Chapter 163, Acts of 1908, and Chapter 205, General Acts of 1915.

Date of Secretary's Certificate.	Mch. 11, 1916. Apr. 29, 1916. Nov. 10, 1916. Aug. 17, 1916. June 15, 1916. May 24, 1916. May 14, 1916. May 15, 1916. June 29, 1916.
Where Notice of Change of Name was Published.	Amesbury News,  Fall River Herald,  Boston Herald,  Springfield Union,  Attleboro Sun,  Boston Herald,  Boston Herald,  Boston Herald,
Date of Approval by Commissioner of Corporations.	Meh. 3, 1916. Meh. 30, 1916. Nov. 6, 1916. July 26, May 18, 1916. May 9, 1916. May 1916.
Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
New Corporate Name.	The First Spiritualist Church of Amesbury, Massachusetts.  B. M. C. Durfee Trust Company,  Boston Commercial Athletic Club,  Springfield Central Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Inc.  The Hillside Cemetery Association,  Eliot Eavings Bank,  Northeastern College, School of Law of the Boston Young Mar is Christian Association.  Boston Young Mar is Christian Association.  Boyen Young Mar is Christian Association.  Boyen Young Mar is Christian Association.
Location.	Amesbury,
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Amesbury Spiritualist Association, The,  B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston Commercial Club,  Central Womans Christian Temperance Union of Spiringfeld, The. Bodgeville Cemetery Association,  Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,  Frening, Law School of the Boston Young Men's Federated Boys Chubs,

Gordon Bible Institute, Incorporated, The,	Boston,	Gordon Bible College,	1	Apr. 20,	Boston Herald,	. Apr. 25,
Haverhill Board of Trade, Incorporated,	Haverhill,	Haverhill Chamber of Commerce,	1	May 22,	Haverhill Gazette,	June 1,
Haverhill City Hospital Aid Association,	Haverhill,	General Gale Hospital Aid Association,	1	May 15,	Haverhill Gazette,	May 25,
Hebrew Educational Society,	Somerville,	Congregation B'Nai Brith of Somerville,	1	Dec. 1,	Somerville Journal,	Dec. 27,
Industrial House Charities of Springfield, The,	Springfield,	Massachusetts. Springfield Day Nursery Corporation,	1	Nov. 29,	Springfield Union,	Dec. 8,
Male Nurses Club,	Boston,	Male Nurses Association, Inc.,	1	Jan. 11,	Boston Post,	Feb. 3,
Marion Gas Company, The,	Marion,	Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Elec-	ı	Jan. 12,	Brockton Enterprise, .	Jan. 17,
Massachusetts Optical Society, The,	Boston,	The Massachusetts Optometrical Society,	ı	June 14,	Boston Post,	June 29,
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Cou-	Boston,	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged	1	Nov. 27,	Boston Herald,	Dec. 4,
Milk and Baby Hygiene Association,	Boston,	Erisoners.  Baby Hygiene Association,	1	July 1,	Boston Herald,	Aug. 14,
Mishawum Club of Ward 5, Charlestown, The,	Boston,	Charlestown Athletic Club,	ł	Sept. 19,	Boston Journal,	Nov. 29,
Mutual Benefit Society of Madonna of Carmine of	Boston,	Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Filomena of	Mch. 16,	Mch. 16,	Boston Traveler,	Mcb. 20,
Marional Co-operative Industrial Relief Association,	Boston,	Goodwill Industries of America, Inc.,	- 1910	Apr. 29,	Boston Globe,	May 8,
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females,	Newburyport, .	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged	1	June 5,	Newburyport Daily News,	June 16,
Nonantum Day Nursery Association, The,	Newton,	Stearns School Center,	1	Mch. 10,	Newton Graphic,	Apr. 17,
School of Commerce and Finance of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, The.	Boston,	Northeastern College, School of Commerce and Finance of the Boston Young Men's	t	May 4, 1916.	Boston Herald,	May 15, 1916.
Second Primitive Methodist Church of Methuen	Methuen,	Emmanuel Primitive Methodist Church of	1	Nov. 19,	Methuen Transcript, .	Jan. 5,
Massachusevts, 1ne. Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated,	Cambridge, .	Austrian-Slavonian St. Nicholas Society, In-	Nov. 9,	Nov. 9,	Cambridge Chronicle, .	Nov. 27,
South Boston Day Nursery,	Boston,	South Boston Neighborhood House,	- 1310.	May 17,	Boston Globe,	May 25,
Union Fraternal League,	Boston,	The Catholic Fraternal League,	Aug. 2,	Aug. 2,	Boston Post,	Aug. 24,
Union Trust Company,	Boston,	Equitable Trust Company,		Sept. 7,	Boston Globe,	Sept. 14,
29 corporations.						

Abstract of Certain Certificates of Amendment of Certificates Previously Filed, under Section 9, Chapter 125, Revised Laws.

		The same of the sa	A 10					
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Paid in Capital.	Subject Matter,	Authority under which Organized.	When Incorpo- rated.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Frauen Verein,	Boston,	ı	ı	Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: — 1. For controlling and maintaining a convalescent bone for Jewish woman, at 17 Everett Ave., Dorchester, Mass. 2. To furnish a	R. L. ch. 125. Dec. 23, R. L. ch. 125, 1907.	Dec. 23, 1907.	R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9.	Apr. 21, 1916.
Massachusetts Woman Suf- frage Association, The.	Boston,	I	I	menum for social and interpy interpoinces among all the dewish women of Boston and vicinity. 3. To encourage mutual and public charitable activity especially in case of sichness or need. Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows:—The purpose of this association shall be to further the educational.	P. S. ch. 115.	Mch. 17, 1893.	Mch. 17, R. L. ch. 125, Apr. 6, 1893.	Apr. 6, 1916.
New England Moral Reform Society.	Boston, .	1	1	nucatora and posticial interests of women.  Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows; — To shelper and reform women who are facing unmarried motherhood; aid them in obtaining suitable employment; maintain and operate	Acts of 1846, ch. 150.	Apr. 24, 1850.	Apr. 24, R. L. ch. 125, 1850, sect. 9.	Mch. 31, 1916.
Salisbury Water Supply Company, The.	Salisbury, .		1-	a nome and a hoptist; and provide medical freatment and surgical treatment for such women and the children born to them while innates of said home and said hospital.  By-laws of the corporation amended,	Sp. Acts 1915, Mch. 31, ch. 243.	Mch. 31, 1915.	I	Feb. 19, 1916.

1 Not stated in certificate.

Organizations which have been refused a Certificate of Incorporation, or have withdrawn their Application therefor, in accordance with the Law regulating Incorporations under Chapter 125 of the Revised Laws or have had their Certificates of Incorporation declared void and of no further effect under Section 89, Chapter 100, Revised Laws, Chapter 524, Acts of 1902, and Chapter 337, Acts of 1907. Beth Medresh Ahav Sholom, Inc., Beverly, application received July 3, 1916, and certificate of incorporation withheld July 12, 1916; superseded by second application upon which a certificate

Mary Washington Hotel Association, Boston, application received July 19, 1916, and withdrawn by petitioners Aug. 11, 1916.

Massachusetts Prisoners Welfare Legaue Inc., The, Boston, application received Mch. 20, 1916, and certificate of incorporation retused May 23, 1916, New Bedford, Dry Goods Salesmen Protective Association, application received Aug. 30, 1916, and certificate of incorporation withheld Sept. 7, 1916. Red Rock Kennel Chib, Middleton, application received Apr. 13, 1916, and certificate of incorporation relused May 1, 1916.
Shawmut Mission Inc., The, Boston, application received Oct. 26, 1915, and certificate of incorporation refused Dec. 21, 1915. West End Rescue Mission (Incorporated), Boston, application received Nov. 29, 1915, and certificate of incorporation refused Jan. 11, 1916. Italian Young Mon Educational Club, Boston, application received Feb. 9, 1916, and certificate of incorporation withheld Feb. 21, 1916. Boston Industrial Aid Association, application received Aug. 12, 1916, and certificate of incorporation refused Sept. 19, 1916. Cosmopolitan Baptist Temple, Inc., Boston, application received June 30, 1916, and withdrawn by petitionars Aug. 2, 1916. Cosmopolitan Baptist Temple, Inc., Boston, application received Feb. 15, 1916, and certificate of incorporation withheid Feb. 25, 1916. Ender Moral Sand Railroad Mera Social Club, Springfield, charter declared void and of no further effect after Dec. 2, 1915. Lafayette Social Club of Salem Mass, application received Nov. 9, 1915, and withdrawn by petitioners Meb. 9, 1916.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Cemetery Corporations, under Chapters 78 and 123, Section 3, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organi- zation.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Independent Pride of Boston Cemetery Corporation,	Woburn,	Middlesex,	Nov. 23, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
Maple Hill Cemetery Association,	Peabody,	Essex,	Aug. 28, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.
Oak Hill Cemetery Corporation,	Peabody,	Essex,	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.
3 corporations.				

CORPORATIONS WHICH HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION and have been Dissolved under Section 56, .Chapter 109, Revised Laws, and Other Acts.

NAME OF CORPORATION.					Loca	Location.			Where Notice of Dissolution was Published.	Dii	When Dissolved.
Christian Endeavor Home for Seamen at Nagasaki, Japan, The,			-	Boston, .					Boston Herald,	ă	ec. 27,
Vineyard Haven Grange No 281 Patrons of Husbandry,				Tisbury, .					Martha's Vineyard Herald,	Ã.	1915. Dec. 2,
Westfield Home for Aged Women,			•	Westfield,				-	Valley Echo,	. AI	1915. pr. 18,
3 corporations,											1916.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization of Religious Societies and Parishes, under Section 43 of Chapter 36, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.		Location.	·i		County where Located.	here Loca	.ed.	Date of Organi- zation.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Board of Trustees of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Fall River and St. Fall River, Fauls Methodist Episcopal Ohurch of Fall River united under the name, Union	Fall River,			. Bristol,				Sept. 22, 1916.	Oct. 2,
whencoust Episcopal Church of Fall Kiver.  East Wareham Methodist Episcopal Church of East Wareham, Massachusetts,  Roard of Thirtees of the	Wareham,		٠	. Plymouth,	th,			June 1,	June 9,
Onset Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Trustees of the,	Wareham,			. Plymouth,	th,			Dec. 1,	Dec. 10,
3 coporations.								.0181	1919.

Abstract of Certificates of Change of Purpose of Fraternal Corporations, under Section 13, Chapter 628, Acts of 1911.

0				
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	New Purpose of the Corporation.	Date of Approval Filed in by the Insurance Commissioner.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association, The,	Winchester,		Jan. 4, Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society,	New Bedford,	to the members of the winenester into Department, and to ex-members of the Winehester Fire Department who have served continuously twenty-five years. For the purpose of paying death benefits not exceeding five hundred dollars and disability benefits not exceeding three dollars per day. The membership is limited to employees and ex-employees of the New Bedford Fire Department.	Oct. 14, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1916.

Corporations Dissolved by the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts for the Several Counties in 1916, under Section 57, Chapter 109, Revised Laws and Other Acts.

Court and County where dissolved.	Superior, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Middlesex.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Superior, Hampden.	
		٠		٠	٠	
	٠		٠	٠		
ion.						
Location.						
	Lynn, .	Boston, .	Malden,	Boston, .	Holyoke,	
		•	•			
JN.						
ATIC						
rPOR						
NAME OF CORPORATION.						
NAME	Allen-Foster-Willett Company,	Allied Arts Association,	Bettinson-Harris Laundry Co.,	Boston Mutual Film Corporation,	C. M. P. Listing Bureau Inc., .	
Date of Decree of Dis- solution.	Aug. 30,	Sept. 26,	June 9,	Nov. 30,	June 23,	TATO.

Corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, etc. - Concluded.

Court and County where dissolved.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Superior, Hampden.	Supreme Judicial, Plymouth.	Superior, Bristol.	Superior, Worcester.	Superior, Essex.	Superior, Hampden.	Superior, Suffolk.	Superior, Hampden.	Superior, Suffolk.	Superior, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Superior, Hampden.	Superior, Suffolk.	Superior, Berkshire.	Superior, Essex.	Superior, Worcester.	Superior, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
	Supi	Sup	Sup	Sup	dng	Sup	Sup	Sup	Sup	Sup	dng	Sup	Sup	Sup	dng	Sup	Sup	Sup	dng	Sup
					•		•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠		•	•		•	٠	•
	•		٠		•	•					•		•		•		٠	•	•	•
	,															Conn				
					, R. I				į							erby,				
Location,					esterly											and I				
r or					W bas											Mass.,				
				٠.	Iass.,											gton,				
	Boston, .	Westfield,	Brockton,	Fall River,	Worcester, Mass., and Westerly, R. I.,	Lawrence,	Westfield,	Boston, .	Holyoke,	Boston, .	Boston, .	Boston, .	Boston, .	Springfield,	Bostou, .	Great Barrington, Mass., and Derby, Conn.,	Rockport,	Worcester,	Boston, .	Boston, .
	-		<del>-</del>	-	•	-	•	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		<del>-</del> -	•	-	•
																	٠.			
																	:			
ON.					٠						٠				٠		٠		•	٠
RATI					٠								٠		٠		٠	٠	٠	٠
ORPO	٠	٠		٠	•		٠		٠	٠		٠	•	-	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠
OF C		٠	٠				•	٠		٠	•	setts,	٠	٠	٠		٠	•	٠	. A
NAME OF CORPORATION.		٠				•	٠					ssachu	·.;	٠	7	y, The			ľhe,	отрап
NAM	Chicago Varnish Company, .	D. F. McCall Shoe Company, .	Demenkow-Brooks Co., Inc., .	Fall River Taxicab Company, .	Geo. C. Moore Company,	Ideal Market Company, .	International Whip Company, .	J. H. Basker & Company, Inc.,	L. J. Laporte Drug Co., .	Mark Sherwin Company,	Morrison Grocery Co., .	Mutual Film Corporation of Massachusetts,	National Knitting Company, Inc.,	P. F. Shea Theatres Company,	Pearl and Bunting Company, .	Peterson Grain & Coal Company, The,	Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Power Truck Sales Company,	Reynolds Chocolate Company, The,	Richmond Garage and Motor Company,
Date of Decree of Dis-solution.	Dec. 7,	Sept. 13,	Sept. 29,	May 4,	May 9,	Sept. 14,	Nov. 22,	Mch. 16,	Sept. 15,	Aug. 24,	Nov. 29,	Nov. 30,	June 6,	Nov. 23,	June 14,	May 14,	Sept. 20,	Feb. 15,	Sept. 11,	Sept. 29,

Superior, Plymouth.	Superior, Worcester.	. Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Superior, Essex.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Superior, Hampden.	
Super	Super	Supre	Supre	Super	Supre	Super	
•							
		'n,					
Brockton,	Millbury,	Northampton,	ston, .	Haverhill,	Boston, .	Westfield,	
- B	Ξ.	<u>z</u>	m	H .	m ·		
	į			·			
·	•	•		٠	•		
·	•	·	Ċ	·	•	•	
·	٠	·	٠	•	•	'n.	
	•	٠	•	٠	•	ciatio	
orated	·	•	•		•	Asso	
ncorp		any,	•	npany	•	amery	
I) uoi	chool	Comp	. Y,	g Con	٠	e Cre	
sociati	trial S	nery	шрап	turin	٠	erativ	
ste Ası	Indus	Machi	ing C	anufa	et, .	Co-op	tions.
Baptie	eph's	kage	ntract	lat M	Mark	pring	32 corporations
Jean ]	nt Jos	rr Pac	ift Col	ique E	Williams Market,	Wyben Spring Co-operative Creamery Association,	32 cc
St	Sai	Sta	Sw	Un	Wi	W	
May 4,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 11,	Sept. 15,	Oct. 6,	Sept. 13, Wyben Spring Co-operative Creamery Association,	.0161

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation of Corporations, with Other Enabling Acts Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name by the General Court in the Year 1916.

#### Chapter of Special Acts

- 354. American Woolen Company. Authorized to carry on the business of an electric company in the towns of Acton and Maynard.
- 36. Amherst College, Trustees of. Provisions in charter relative to filling of vacancies in the board of trustees repealed.
- 232. Andover Home for Aged People. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$125,000.
- 293. Bagley Heating Regulator Company, Incorporated. Charter revived and certain acts of the corporation confirmed.
- 264. Bay State Street Railway Company. May lease to the Union Street Railway Company its railway and property situated within the city of New Bedford.
- 214. Belchertown Water Company. Time extended within which said company shall complete certain work.
- 217. Bishop and Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Massachusetts. Incorporated. Real and personal property.
- 247. Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company. Time for filing bond, as provided in section 2 of chapter 564 of the Acts of 1911, extended to April 1, 1918. Time for constructing its railroad and opening same for public use extended.
- 308. Boston and Maine Railroad. Authorized and ordered to raise the grade of Commercial street in the city of Lynn.
- 87. Boston Young Men's Christian Association. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$3,000,000.
- 60. Brockton Hospital Company. City of Brockton authorized to appropriate a sum not exceeding \$12,000 a year to be paid to said company toward the maintenance and support of the Brockton hospital.
- 56. Cambridge Co-operative Society. Incorporation ratified and confirmed.
- 82. Charitable Association of the Boston Fire Department. Charter amended.
- 83. Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The.
  May hold real estate not to exceed \$50,000, and may invest an amount not exceeding twenty per cent. of its death fund in the same.

Chapter of Special Acts

- 230. Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church, The Trustees of. May hold additional real and personal estate.
- 358. Dows Company, The. Charter revived.
- 301. Duxbury Fire and Water District. May issue in each of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918 bonds and notes not to exceed \$2,000.
- 341. East Boston Marginal Freight Railroad Company. Chapter 609 of the Acts of 1911, being an act incorporating said company, repealed.
- 193. Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River. Duration of the corporation extended, and its capital stock authorized to be increased to an amount not to exceed \$700,000.
- 321. Fire District in Huntington. Amount of money to be raised by taxation during any year not to exceed one half of one per cent. of the taxable property in said district.
- 185. First Church in Roxbury. Charter amended relative to voting rights.
- 221. Fitchburg Helping Hand Association. Charter amended.
- 275. Fobes Hayward & Co. (Incorporated). Charter revived for purposes of liquidation.
- 292. Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation. Authorized to build a bridge over Bent's creek, so-called, in the city of Quincy.
- 192. Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children. Powers enlarged.
- 197. Foxborough Water Supply District, The. May issue bonds and notes not to exceed \$11,000.
- 97. Globe Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Home office in Massachusetts changed from Chelsea to Boston.
- 223. Grace Church in Salem, Proprietors of. May hold real and personal property not to exceed \$100,000, of which not more than \$50,000 shall be in real estate.
- 326. Grand Army Memorial Building Association. Incorporated. Real and personal property exempt from taxation.
  - 23. Grand Lodge of Masons in Massachusetts, Master, Wardens and Members of.
    May hold real estate not to exceed \$5,000,000 and personal estate not to
    exceed \$1,000,000.

Chapter of Special Acts

- 337. Great Barrington Fire District. May issue additional bonds or notes not to exceed \$16,000.
- 256. Hadley Water Supply District. Limits extended. May issue additional bonds or notes not to exceed \$10,000.
- 216. Leonard Morse Hospital. Incorporated. Real and personal property.
  - 78. Lynn Hospital. City of Lynn authorized to raise annually by taxation a sum not exceeding \$10,000 and to appropriate the same toward the maintenance of said hospital.
  - 24. Masonic Education and Charity Trust. May hold funds and property not to exceed \$5,000,000.
- 317. Massachusetts Agricultural College. Trustees may sell and convey a certain parcel of land in the town of Amherst to the Amherst Corporation Q. T. V. Fraternity.
  - 77. Methodist Ministers Relief Association. Powers enlarged.
  - 46. Milton Convalescent Home, The. Purpose enlarged.
- 347. New London Northern Railroad Company. Provisions relative to the transfer by mortgage by the Central Vermont Railway Company of its interest as lessee in the railroads, franchises and other property of said New London Northern Railroad Company.
- 245. Northfield Fire District No. 1. Incorporated. Real estate. May purchase the franchises, corporate properties, rights and privileges of the Northfield Water Company. Bonds or notes not to exceed \$75,000.
- 355. Old Colony Railroad Company, The New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Lessee. Authorized to construct and operate a railroad upon lands of the Commonwealth in the towns of Framingham and Sherborn.
- Parish of Grace Church in Newton. May hold real and personal property not to exceed \$600,000.
- 252. Park Street Church. Consolidated with the Park Street Congregational Society under the name of Park Street Church.
- 241. St. Jean Baptiste Society of Marlborough. May hold real estate not to exceed \$30,000.
- 361. Shelburne Falls Fire District. Limits changed.

Chapter of Special Acts

- 278. Shepard Congregational Society. Said society and the church affiliated therewith may hold real and personal property to an aggregate amount for both not exceeding \$300,000 exclusive of any meeting house and the lands and buildings connected therewith.
- 219. Sigma Phi Society of Williams College, Trustees of the. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$250,000.
- 231. South Yarmouth Baptist Cemetery Association. Incorporated. May acquire South Yarmouth Baptist Cemetery and any additional land necessary for its purposes.
- 255. Southern New England Railroad Corporation. Time for completing its railroad and opening same for use, extended.
- 346. Southern New England Railroad Corporation. Shares of the capital stock of said corporation may be acquired by the Central Vermont Railway Company, and The Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada is authorized to transfer shares of the capital stock of said Southern New England Railroad Corporation heretofore acquired by it to said Central Vermont Railway Company.
- 319. Standard Auto Valve Company. Charter revived and certain acts of the corporation confirmed.
- 325. Tabor Academy, The. Trustees and the school committee of the town of Marion authorized to enter into an agreement for conducting a school in said academy.
- 279. Unionville Fire and Water District. Incorporated. Real estate. May purchase water from the North Easton Village District. Bonds or notes not to exceed \$15,000.
- 281. Warren Institution for Savings. May hold real estate not to exceed \$400,000.
- 99. West and South Water Supply District of Acton. May supply water to Woodlawn Cemetery.
- 327. West Mansfield Fire and Water District. Incorporated. Real property. Shall contract with the Mansfield Water Supply District for the purchase of water. Bonds or notes not to exceed \$15,000.
- 107. Williston Seminary. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$1,950,-000.
- 55. Wing Memorial Hospital Association. Town of Palmer authorized to raise by taxation and pay money to said association.
- 233. Worcester Academy. Ten trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of its business.

## Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations

	m							
	Was		fixection.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Agawam Reservoir, Power and Irrigation Company,	Sept. 11, 1916.	May 3, 1915.	\$25,000	-	\$91,646	-	-	-
The, Hanson.  American Bell Telephone	Apr. 28,	8 Mch. 28,	26,015,000	-	-	-	-	-
Company, The, Boston.  American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. 4 May 24, 1916.	10,000	\$16,756	-	-	-	-
Amherst Water Company, Amherst.	May 16, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	159,000	11,170	-	-	-	\$1,538
Ashfield Water Company,	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 7, 1916.	20,000	-	9,300	-	-	793
Aspinwall Water Company, Pittsfield.	May 22, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Apr. 10, 1916.	10,000	-	300	_	\$9,700	-
Automatic Telephone Com- pany of New Bedford, New Bedford.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	250,000	-	-	\$17,668	, -	10,490
Barnstable Water Company, Boston.	May 16, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	75,000	-	165,885	-	-	1,349
Berkshire Water Company, Lee.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	20,000	6,298	-	-	71,208	1,200
Bolton Telephone Company, The, Bolton.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	-	952
Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Nov. 23, 1915.	5,000	-	2,000	with land	19 13,595	149
Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater.	Nov. 4, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	100,000	-	24,009	with land	22,234	2,207
Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire.	May 12, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	15,000	-	14,009	-	-	1,762
Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset.	Sept. 7, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	89,072	-	90,297	2,151
Commercial Cable Company, The Boston.	Apr. 6,	Feb. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,000	6,021	29,178
Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	1916. Aug. 28, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> July 26, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Congress Street Safe Deposit Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 3,	20,000	_	-	-	-	2,734
Connecticut River Bridge.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	10,000		-	-	-	-
Proprietors of, The, Boston, Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	<sup>26</sup> Jan. 17,	500,000	10,174	-	-	-	19,678
Cottage City Water Company, Oak Bluffs.	Apr. 1, 1916.	<sup>26</sup> Feb. 28, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dedham Water Company, Dedham.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	200,000	<sup>31</sup> 431,292	with	real	estate	10,177

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Accounts payable.

<sup>8</sup> All the assets of the company have been distributed to the stockholders and all liabilities have been assumed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Company.

Statement of Mch. 31, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Construction.

<sup>6</sup> Water works.

<sup>7</sup> Pumping station.

<sup>8</sup> Meter account.

<sup>9</sup> Tools.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned. 11 Plant accounts.

<sup>12</sup> License.

<sup>13</sup> Statement of Jan. 31, 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for prepaid taxes, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage bonds.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for bond interest, etc.

<sup>17</sup> Poles, lines, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve.

<sup>19</sup> And mains.

<sup>20</sup> Mains, hydrants, etc.

required by Chapter 110, Section 51, Revised Laws.

		SETS — Co					Liabil	ITIES.		
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation,	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$91,646	\$25,000	1 \$45,000 2 21,646	-	-		\$91,646
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	<sup>5</sup> <b>\$1,</b> 975 <b>,</b> 983	-	-	1,992,739	10,000	1,982,739	-	-	-	1,992,739
\$1,095	6 203,176 7 800 8 17,613	-	-	235,127	150,000	49,000	\$36,127	-	-	235,127
-	9 335	-	\$5,507	15,600	15,600	-	-	-	_	15,600
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	- :	-	_	10,000
-	11 346,427 12 15,000	-	-	389,585	250,000	72,000	37,585	\$30,000	-	389,585
1,844	14 190	-	-	169,268	75,000	15,041 15 75,000	2,091	<sup>16</sup> 2,136	-	169,268
2,913	-	-	-	81,619	20,000	48,920	12,699	-	-	81,619
-	17 1,584	-	-	4,003	1,500	90	2,413	-	-	4,003
-	18 1,467 -	-	-	15,744	5,000	10,595	149	-	-	15,744
-	20 177,813	-	-	226,263	100,000	102,000	24,263	-	-	226,263
-	-	-	_	15,771	15,000	-	_	21 771	-	15,771
2,688	-	-	-	184,208	100,000	65,000 22 8,000	11,208	-	-	184,208
-	-	-	-	39,379	10,000	24,938	4,441	-	-	39,379
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	24 15,000	-	5,324	23,058	20,000	-		25 3,058	-	23,058
-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1 676,900 27 33,800	-	-	740,552	443,000	<sup>28</sup> 125,000	172,552	- !	-	740,552
-	29 217,350 80 5,210	-	-	222,560	100,000	101,705	9,281	11,574	-	222,560
-	- 0,210	-	-	441,469	200,000	<sup>82</sup> 113,000 <sup>83</sup> 10,000	118,469	_	-	441,469

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Surplus.

<sup>22</sup> Loan.

<sup>23</sup> The lines of this company are now operated by the Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Mass., and the latter includes in its report the operations of this company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Vaults and equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve against rents paid annually in advance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.

<sup>27</sup> Commercial St. Trust stock.

<sup>28</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>29</sup> Construction account, etc.

<sup>30</sup> Supplies and tools.

or A lule of

<sup>31</sup> And plant. 32 First mortgage bonds.

<sup>33</sup> Note.

pany, West Stockbridge. Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown.  Essex Company, Boston, . J	Sept. 9, 1916. Meh 10, 1916. Meh 10, 1916.	Aug. 22, 1916. 1 July 15, 1916.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge. Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown. Essex Company, Boston, . J	Sept. 9, 1916. Oct. 13, 1916. June 14, 1916. Mch. 10,	Aug. 22, 1916. 1 July 15, 1916.	\$4,000		1	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
pany, West Stockbridge. Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown.  Essex Company, Boston, . J	Sept. 9, 1916. Oct. 13, 1916. June 14, 1916. Mch. 10,	Aug. 22, 1916. 1 July 15, 1916.	\$4,000		1	Buildi	Machi	Cash a
pany, West Stockbridge. Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown.  Essex Company, Boston, . J	1916. Oct. 13, 1916. June 14, 1916. Mch. 10,	1916. <sup>1</sup> July 15, 1916.		-	\$60		1	
Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown.  Essex Company, Boston, . J	Oct. 13, 1916. June 14, 1916. Mch. 10,	<sup>1</sup> July 15, 1916.	32,500		Φ00	-	-	\$365
	1916. Mch. 10.	e T 1		-	16,500	2 \$62,351	with buildings	770
Painhauer Wet Co.	Mch. 10.	<sup>6</sup> June 1, 1916.	500,000	-	500,000	-	-	762,945
Fairhaven.	1910.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 28, 1916.	125,000	-	5,700	16,197	\$154,641	9,664
Fall River Automatic Tele- phone Company, Fall River.	May 9, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Apr. 10, 1916.	135,000	\$5,000	-	6,167	-	995
Boston.	July 1, 1	June 7, 1916.	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	
The, Grafton.	Sept. 25, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	80,000	-	6,810	with land	12 20,045	2,702
Granby Telephone and Tele- graph Company of Massa- setts, The, Granby.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	1,200	-	_	_	_	427
Granville Centre Water Company, Granville.	Oct. 25, 1916.	July 8, 1916.	15,000	-	8,979	-	41	151
Groton Water Company, A	Aug. 4.	July 11, 1916.	60,000	89,401	with	real	estate	4,000
Hampden Automatic Tele- phone Company, Spring- field.	1916. Aug. 3, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Aug. 2, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	-	255
Heath Local Telephone Com-	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	-	393
pany, Heath.  Heath Telephone Company, Shelburne.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1915.	111,000	-	-	7,329	20 115,345	9,748
Highland Telephone Com-	Sept. 20, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	_	2,833
Hingham Water Company, Hingham.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	300,000	-	668,970	with	land	5,559
Holliston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	50,000		107,188	6,000	4,000	298 1,761
Company, Great Barrington.	Sept. 21, 1916. Jan. 1,	<sup>23</sup> June 13, 1916. Nov. 29,	1,925	_	200	82,763		1,701
Palmer.	1916.	1901. July 8,	100,000	_	25,065	920	<sup>26</sup> 170,939	3,731
Marconi Telegraph-Cable J	July 12, 1916. June 13,	1916. June 5,	25,000	_	- 5,000	_	_	25,579
Company, Inc., Boston. Martha's Vineyard Telegraph	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 17,	10,000	_	-	-	28 10,000	5,894
Company, Falmouth. Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	1916. 8 Jan. 19, 1916.	50,000	9,347	-	48,406	-	15,584
Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The, Boston (for 1915).	Feb. 1, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Jan. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	677
Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1916.	85	10,000	-	-	-	-	768
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	220,000	-	-	-	-	<sup>36</sup> 6,121 <sup>37</sup> 5,500

- 1 Statement of June 30, 1916.
- <sup>2</sup> And piping, etc.
- 8 Bonds.
- 4 Notes.
- 5 Accrued interest.
- 6 Statement of Apr. 30, 1916.
- 7 Guarantee fund.
- 8 Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 9 Statement of Mch. 31, 1916.
- 10 Construction.
- 11 Accrued liabilities not due.
- 12 And wells.
- 13 Conduits and pipes.
- 14 Pole line.
- 14 Pole line
- Adjourned.16 1,000 feet conduit.
- None issued; amount paid in by incorporators.
- 18 Poles, wires, phones, etc. .
- 19 Treasury stock.
- 20 And lines and equipment.
- 21 Tools and furniture.
- 22 Telephone lines and equipment.
- 23 Statement of May 31, 1916.
- 24 Investments.
- 25 Pipe lines.
- 26 And pipes, meters, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

					11					
		Assets.					Liabil	ITIES.		
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total,
_		-	\$3,739	\$4,164	\$4,000	\$164	_	-	-	\$4,164
-	-	-	-	79,621	32,500	\$ 32,500 \$ 5,500 \$ 745	\$8,376	-	-	79,621
-	7 \$300,000	-	-	1,562,945	500,000	6 745	430,105	\$632,840	-	1,562,945
-	286	-	-	186,488	125,000	60,000	1,488	-	-	186,488
\$1,199	285 10 93,001	-	95,532	202,179	135,000	65,455 11 1,084	-	640	-	202,179
-	- 35,001	-	-	1,000,600	1,000,000	- 1,001	-	-	-	1,000,000
-	13 64,132	-	71,436	165,125	80,000	85,125	-	-	-	165,125
-	14 1,600	-	-	2,027	1,200	222	605	-	-	2,027
448	-	-	1,088	10,707	6,600	4,707	-	-	-	10,707
110	-	-	-	93,511	31,800	28,000	33,711	-	-	93,511
-	<sup>16</sup> 1,000	-	6,225	7,480	17 7,480	-	-	-	-	7,480
-	18 1,100 19 690	-	-	2,183	. 1,500	286	397	-	-	2,183
2,595	21 2,482	-	-	137,499	106,680	12,817	8,016	9,986	-	137,499
65	22 12,100	-	-	14,998	5,000	3,911	6,087	-	-	14,998
6,759	٠ _	-	-	681,288	300,000	122,600	258,688	-	-	681,288
-	-	-	7,104	124,590	50,000	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 <sup>4</sup> 24,590	-	-	-	124,590
-	<sup>24</sup> 2,250	-	-	86,774	40,000	445	46,329	-	-	86,774
-	<sup>25</sup> 1,725	-	-	1,925	1,925	-	-	-	-	1,925
100	-	-	-	200,755	86,600	90,110	4,343	19,702	-	200,755
-	27 138	-	_	25,717	25,000	60	657	-	-	25,717
-	-	-	-	15,894	10,000	-	5,894	-	-	15,894
-	<sup>29</sup> 807 <sup>30</sup> 219	-	-	74,363	43,530	-	9,992	1,996 31 1,289 32 1,712	-	74,363
-	<sup>84</sup> 2,613	-	33,841	37,131	10,000	27,056 11 75	-	<sup>33</sup> 15,844 –	-	37,131
-	<sup>84</sup> 2,598	-	34,362	37,728	10,000	27,728	-	-	-	37,728
-	38 100,000 39 94,500 40 10,436	-	-	216,557	204,200	336 41 6,400	1,416	<sup>42</sup> 4,205	-	216,557
								·		

<sup>27</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>28</sup> And plant and equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Urns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Special fund from New England Cremation Society.

<sup>82</sup> Reserve against payments in advance for cremation.

Reserve against sale of niches and care of ashes in columbarium.

<sup>34</sup> Plant.

<sup>35</sup> None held in November, 1916. Statement of Oct. 31, 1916. Since date of statement company has sold all of its property.

<sup>36</sup> General fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Guaranty fund cash.

Plant and equipment.
 I.oans on mortgages (guaranty fund).

<sup>40</sup> General fund loans.

<sup>41</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>42</sup> Money held for clients.

	was		fixed tion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Medfield Water Company, Medfield.	Sept. 11, 1916.	1	\$24,000	-	-	-	-	\$2,388
Middlesex Aqueduct Corpo-	Apr. 7,	Meh. 7,	2,500	5 \$2,500	with	R. E.	-	1,276
ration, Arlington. Milford Water Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Feb. 14,	200,000	-	7\$580,311	with	land	20,129
Milford. Millbury Water Company,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. 8 Mch. 13,	125,000	-	25,289	\$6,641	\$36,529	5,068
Millbury. Mt. Tom Railroad Company,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 18,	100,000	-	35,984	-	63,116	2,721
Holyoke.  Mountain Spring Water Company of Southampton, Mas-	1916. Nov. 24, 1916.	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	-	57
sachusetts, Southampton. New England Telegraph Com-	Sept. 13,	Aug. 8,	30,000	_	_	-	-	5,743
pany. Boston.  New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Mas-	Sept. 13, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	1916. 1916. 1916.	25,000	7,650	_	17,823	-	-
sachusetts, The, Boston. Northfield Water Company,	July 3,	June 26,	2,000	_	-	-	_	86
Northfield. Norton Water Company, Bos-	1916. Meh. 7,	1916. 12 Jan. 22,	75,000	148,612	with	real	estate	2,515
Onset Water Company,	1916. Sept. 13,	1916. July 10,	25,000	_	500	4,181	75,806	652
Onset. Oxford Water Company,	1916 May 4,	1916. 12 Feb. 1,	50,000	-	25,257	6,497	6,754	6,474
Oxford. Palmer Water Company,	1916. June 9,	1916. May 2,	30,000	79,479	with	real	estate	12,782
Palmer. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co.	1916. Aug. 28,	1916. July 26,	5,000	_	-	-	-	85,034
of Massachusetts, Boston. Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts,	1916. Dec. 29, 1915.	1916. 19 Dec. 9, 1915.	80,000	-	-	-	-	14,320
Boston. Quabbin Aqueduct Company,	Nov. 21,	Oct. 16,	1,200	-	24 1,200	-	-	-
Enfield. Richmond Telephone Com-	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. July 14,	1,610	-	-	-	-	682
pany, Richmond. Riverside Water Company,	1916. July 3,	1916. June 26,	10,000	_	3,148	-	3,500	101
Gill. Salisbury Water Supply Com-	1916. Sept. 27,	1916. 26 June 5,	90,000	27 38,750	-	3,900	28 105,524	3,433
pany, The, Salisbury. Scituate Water Company, Scituate.	1916. Meh. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	270,000	356,792	with	real	estate	1,639
Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-	3,063
Sheffield Water Company, Sheffield.	June 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	40,000	-	6,000	300	35 23,000	2,846
South Egremont Water Company, Egremont.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	8,900	-	2,200	-	-	547
Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge.	June 1, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	200,000	-	77,916	3,000	39 7,962	9,133
Southern Massachusetts Tele- phone Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	25,000	3,800	-	42,700	-	-
Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge.	July 10, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	43,000	-	15,492	-	-	2,034

- 1 None held in 1916. Statement of July 1, 1916.
- <sup>2</sup> Pumping plant.
- 3 Distributing system.
- 4 Water rights.
- <sup>5</sup> And service pipes.
- 8 Surplus.
- 7 And filter beds underground and pipes. 14 Mortgage bonds.
- 8 Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 15 Reserve for bond interest, etc. 1915.
- 9 Springs and water pipes.
- 10 Plant.
- 11 Accounts payable.
- 12 Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 13 Reserve for prepaid taxes, etc.

- - 16 Pipe lines, etc.
  - 17 Reserve for advance charges.
  - 18 Reserves.
- 19 Adjourned. Statement of Nov. 30, 1915.

of Corporations — Continued.

					li					
	As	ssets — Co				l.	Liabii	LITIES.		
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$3,180 <sup>3</sup> 12,524 <sup>4</sup> 5,000	-	\$1,552	\$24,644	\$24,000	\$644	-	-	-	\$24,644
-	4 5,000	_	_	3,776	2,500	_	-	6 \$1,276	_	3,776
\$1,946	-	-	_	602,386	200,000	293,500	\$108,886	with profit and loss	_	602,386
-	158,818	-	15,633	247,978	113,000	134,978	-	and loss	-	247,978
-	-	-	-	101,821	100,000	-	1,821	-	-	101,821
-	9 1,500	-	_	1,557	1,500	57	-	-	-	1,557
-	10 15,000	-	13,522	34,265	30,000	11 4,265	-		-	34,265
-	-	-	-	25,473	25,000	473	-	-	-	25,473
-	10 7,851	-	-	7,937	2,000	2,862	3,075	· -	-	7,937
1,371	13 356	-	2,532	155,386	75,000	2,861 14 75,000	-	15 2,525	-	155,386
-	-	-	-	81,139	25,000	45,427	10,712	-	-	81,139
1,214	16 49,538	-	2,194	97,928	49,900	41,457	-	1,500 17 5,071 6 6,706	-	97,928
-	-	-	-	92,261	30,000	38,701	12,427	6 6,706 18 4,427	-	92,261
-	10 5,000	-	167,736	257,770	5,000	<sup>11</sup> 252,770	-	-	-	257,770
-	<sup>20</sup> 205,397 <sup>21</sup> 978	-	-	220,695	80,000	11,525 22 586	54,286	73,573 23 725		220,695
-	-	-	-	1,200	1,200		-	-	-	1,200
156	25 2,823	-	-	3,661	1,610	155	1,896	-	-	3,661
-	-	, -	4,851	11,600	10,000	1,600	-	-	-	11,600
.35	<sup>29</sup> 54,969 <sup>30</sup> 286	-	-	206,897	90,000	<sup>81</sup> 82,476	34,421	-	-	206,897
-	-	-	7,339	365,770	250,000	115,770	-	-	-	365,770
-	<sup>32</sup> 431,946 <sup>33</sup> 25,450	-	14,930	475,389	200,000	<sup>34</sup> 275,389	-	-	-	475,389
-	-	-	7,854	40,000	20,000	<sup>86</sup> 20,000	-	-	-	40,000
-	<sup>37</sup> 1,115 <sup>38</sup> 17,186	-	352	21,400	8,900	12,500	-	-	-	21,400
7,988	40 29,938 41 209,391	-	-	345,328	200,000	-	121,776	23,552	-	345,328
-	-	-	-	46,500	25,000	21,500	-	-	-	46,500
-	42 72,587	-	-	90,113	43,000	31,626	15,115	372	-	90,113

- 20 Plant (lines, equipment and supplies).
- <sup>21</sup> Prepaid expenses.
- 22 Accrued liabilities not due.
- 23 Other reserves.
- 24 And pipes.
- 25 Poles and lines.
- 26 Statement of June 30, 1916.
- 27 And wells, standpipe and rights of way.
- 28 And tools and office fixtures.
- 29 Sewerage system.
- 30 Special deposits, prepaid items, etc.
- 31 And accrued items.
- 32 Business and good will.
- 88 Railroad stock.
- 34 Bills payable. 35 And water mains.

- 86 Bonds. 87 Reservoir.
- 38 District system.
- 39 And tools, etc.
- 40 Investments.
- 41 Personal estate.
- 42 Underground conduits, etc.

1	Was		fixed tion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland.	Feb. 5,	Jan. 8,	\$10,700	-	\$500	-	-	\$542
Taghconic Telephone Company, West Stockbridge.	Sept. 23, 1916.	Aug. 19, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-	238
Telepost Company of Massa- chusetts, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket.	July 12, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> July 10, 1916.	45,000	-	7,343	\$23,935	\$12,213	932
Warren Power Company, Springfield,	May 25,	Jan. 17,	750,000	-	375,000	-	-	3,304
West Stockbridge Mutual Telephone Company, West Stockbridge.	Sept. 23, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	800	180
Westford Water Company, Westford.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	70,000	-	850	12,800	8,550	2,949
Weston Water Company, Weston.	Aug. 3, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	50,000	\$19,886	-	6,979	16,104	5,221
Westport Harbor Aqueduct Company, Westport.	Feb. 26,	Jan. 21, 1916.	6,000	-	250	500	5,834	303
Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown.	June 20,	14 June 13, 1916.	100,060	-	62,000	-	-	6,162
Worcester Safe Deposit Vaults Incorporated, Worcester.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	20,000	_	-	-	-	1,551
Total Certificates filed, .		83	33,562,035	2,236,907	2,954,933	381,057	1,053,938	1,155,183
Deduct Duplicates, .		1	10,000	_	_			677
Total Corporations, .		82	33,552,035	2,236,907	2,954,933	381,057	1,053,938	1,154,506

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Pipe mains.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Pole lines.

Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Statement of June 30, 1916.

<sup>6</sup> Rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Construction.

<sup>8</sup> Sinking funds.

<sup>9</sup> Underground pipe, etc.

# of Corporations — Concluded.

					Ti .					
	As	SETS — Co					Liabii	LITIES.		
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
-	1 \$10,200	-	-	\$11,242	\$10,700	-	\$435	\$107	-	\$11,242
-	<sup>2</sup> 1,019 <sup>3</sup> 15	-	_	1,272	1,000	\$78	194	-		1,272
-	4 10,000	_	\$10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	20,000
-	6 900 7 98,931 3 364 8 13,777	-	-	158,395	45,000	64,175	43,220	6,000	-	158,395
-	- 15,777	-	470,910	849,214	750,000	99,214	-	-	-	849,214
\$20	-	-	7	1,007	1,000	-	7	-	-	1,007
	9 62,273 10 3,172	-	-	90,594	40,000	11 35,000	9,061	6,533	-	90,594
382	12 68,432	-	-	117,004	50,000	7,200 13 50,000	9,804	-	-	117,004
-	-	-	-	6,887	5,800	200	887	-	-	6,887
-	-	-	192,135	260,297	100,000	160,297	-	-	-	260,297
-	15 20,C00	-	-	21,551	20,000	-	1,551	-	-	21,551
32,928	5,979,926		1,175,705	14,970,577	7,013,625	5,411,876	1,676,956	868,120	_	14,970,577
	2,613		33,841	37,131	10,000	27,131	-	-	-	37,131
32,928	5,977,313	_	1,141,864	14,933,446	7,003,625	5,384,745	1,676,956	868,120	-	14,933,446

<sup>10</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>11</sup> Bonds.

<sup>12</sup> Pipe line and reservoir.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Mortgage bonds.

<sup>14</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>15</sup> Safes and boxes.

# Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Gas and Electric

	was		fixed ion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ate.	Land and Water Power.	ŝ	Machinery, in- cluding Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	hen C filed.	ate of I	pital fby the	Real Estate.	and and Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, cluding Mi Services Appliance	ish and Receiv
		Ã	ల	Ä.	រុំ	- E	M	<u>ت</u>
Agawam Electric Company, The, Agawam.	Oct. 17, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	\$125,000	-	\$10,419	\$43,453	\$129,319	\$9,488
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury.	Jan. 10, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Dec. 3, 1915.	60,000	\$6,725	-	-	173,007	10,430
Amesbury Electric Light Company, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 24, 1916.	235,000	-	24,346	with land	265,146	99,611
Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst.	Oct. 17, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	300,000	-	16,495	-	511,489	43,579
Athol Gas and Electric Com- pany, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 24, 1916.	605,000	-	352,963	with land	544,992	100,384
Attleboro Gas Light Company Corporation, The, Attleboro.	July 19, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	58,000	-	51,657	17,337	110,783	55,467
Attleborough Steam and Elec-	Aug. 16,	July 19,	275,000	-	14,766	59,085	256,952	49,488
tric Company, Attleboro. Beverly Gas and Electric Company, Beverly.	1916. Aug. 21,	1916. July 25,	687,500	-	323,877	with land	969,236	47,373
Blackstone Electric Light	1916. Oct. 27, 1916.	1916. 1 July 24, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	60,537	6,886
Company, The, Boston.  Block Plant Electric Light Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 31,	12 July 13,	9,500	-	-	_	26,360	5,576
Boston Consolidated Gas Company, Boston.	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.	1915. 1 Sept. 14, 1916.	15,124,600	26,755,002	with	real	estate	487,098
Boston Electric Light Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 27, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Oct. 12, 1915.	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Electric Light Com- pany, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Oct. 10, 1916.	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton.	Aug. 21, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 1, 1916.	1,537,000	158,970	-	-	20 1,636,565	164,956
Cambridge Electric Light	Mch. 29,	Mch. 6, 1916.	1,060,000	-	257,851	with land	1,308,885	139,898
Company, Cambridge. Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge.	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 24, 1916.	1,680,000	-	537,971	with land	2,539,145	235,095
Central Massachusetts Elec-	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 24, 1916.	280,000	-	7,661	with land	613,255	75,407
tric Company, Boston. Charlemont Electric Light and Power Company, Charlemont.	Sept. 16, 1916.	July 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	4,119	165
Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	600,000	-	152,839	785,213	with bldgs.	52,517
Chester Electric Light Company, Chester.	Sept. 26, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	-1,100	175	8,329	469
Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nan-	Sept. 9, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	40,000	1,457	-	5,906	58,247	3,658
tucket, Nantucket. Citizens' Gas Light Company	Oct. 20, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 7, 1916.	743,000	810,097	with	real	estate	16,692
of Quincy, Quincy. Connecticut River Transmission Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	35 Feb. 24, 1916.	1,195,000	361,205,253	-	-	-	182,480
	1	1	1					

- Statement of June 30, 1916.
- <sup>2</sup> Prepaid accounts.
- 3 Statement of July 1, 1915.
- 4 Bonds.
- 5 Premium on stock issued.
- 6 Reserve.
- First payment on new stock to be issued Oct. 1, 1916.
- 8 Investment tenements.
- <sup>9</sup> Sinking fund.
- 10 Premium on stock.
- 11 Premium account.
- 12 Statement of July 1, 1916.
- 13 Investments.
- 14 Mortgage.
- 15 Reserve for accidents and damages.
- 16 Employees' profit sharing fund.
- 17 Stock premiums.
- Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
- 19 Corporation out of business.
- 20 And plant account.
- 21 And stock, product, etc.

### Companies, required by Acts of 1914, Chapter 742, Section 65.

	Ass	sets — Co	n.		Liabilities.						
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc.,under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.	
\$6,115	<sup>2</sup> \$481	-		\$199,275	\$125,000	\$63,826	-	\$10,437	\$12	\$199,275	
3,869	-	-	\$15,461	209,492	60,000	89,492 4 60,000	-	-	-	209,492	
13,277	15,408	\$294	-	418,082	235,000	164,930	5 \$2,152	15,705	295	418,082	
18,064	-	-	-	589,627	300,000	253,116 4 30,000	-	6,471	40	589,627	
12,652	14,334	105	_	1,025,370	605,000	274,351 4 15,000	<sup>5</sup> 84,000 <sup>6</sup> 15,125	31,789	105	1,025,370	
13,832	-	150	-	249,226	58,000 7 43,500	25,484	<sup>5</sup> 14,500	107,592	150	249,226	
15,366	8 1,061 9 28,160	-	-	424,872	275,000	20,796	10 20,000	78,363	713	424,872	
7,281	20,100	-	_	1,347,767	687,500	4 30,000	19,813 11 355,250	282,668	2,536	1,347,767	
1,169	1,077	175	-	69,844	40,000	27,359	6 633	1,677	175	69,844	
240	13 6,629	-	-	38,805	9,500	3,569 14 17,000	-	8,736	-	38,805	
570,876		163,135		27,976,111	15,124,600	3,695,975	15 46,070 16 1,385	51,681	163,135	27,976,111	
-	-	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	-	17 8,893,265 -	-	-	3,000,000	
-	-	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	3,000,060	
21 104,480	22 19,637	4,446	-	2,089,054	1,537,000	56,439 4 100,000 23 375,000	-	15,067	4,446	2,089,054	
32,326	<sup>25</sup> <b>45</b> ,017	8,331	-	1,792,308	1,000,000	<sup>24</sup> 1,102 56,616	<sup>26</sup> 64,176	243,186	8,330	1,792,308	
107,881	-	27,915	-	3,448,007	1,680,000	167,509	<sup>27</sup> 420,000 <sup>28</sup> 15,107 <sup>29</sup> 11,752	589,758	27,915	3,448,007	
18,758	84,704	199	-	799,984	280,000	315,237	30 955,966 6 4,200	50,348	199	799,984	
81	81 502	-	-	4,867	3,600	4 150,000 37 32 377	-	1,453	-	4,867	
91,382	-	-	-	1,081,951	600,000	154,598	10 91,901	218,699	16,753	1,081,951	
238	33 109 34 687	-	-	11,107	5,000	5,807	-	300	-	11,107	
7,741	- 007	75	-	77,084	40,000	7,100 4 25,500	-	4,409	75	77,084	
31,459	-	3,094	24,075	885,417	743,000	136,934	15 2,389	-	3,094	885,417	
19,889	37 99,307	-	-	1,506,929	1,195,000	293,124	<sup>38</sup> 18,805	-	-	1,506,929	
		1		1					l		

Office furniture, fixtures, horses and automobiles.

<sup>23</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Consumers' advance and overpaid accounts.

<sup>25</sup> And autos and furniture.

<sup>26</sup> Reserves.

<sup>27</sup> Premium on capital stock.

<sup>28</sup> Replacement fund.

<sup>29</sup> Profit sharing plan.

<sup>30</sup> Premium.

<sup>31</sup> Depreciation fund.

<sup>32</sup> Due G. H. Turner on advances.

<sup>38</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>34</sup> Garage equipment.

Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.

<sup>36</sup> And lines and equipment.

<sup>37</sup> Prepaid accounts, deferred assets,

<sup>38</sup> Miscellaneous operating reserves.

Cash and Debts Receivable.
\$13,474 -
-
-
2,526
2,441
90,097
29,674
185,868
164,723
40,421
120,968
157,110
105,917
81,347
12,892
6,510
20,246
9,624
68,064
10,976
69,089

- 1 Bonds.
- <sup>2</sup> Premium.
- 3 Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
- 4 Corporation out of business.
- 5 Adjourned.
- 6 Electric lines, transformers, etc.
- <sup>7</sup> Statement of June 30, 1916.
- 8 Reserve for accidents and damages.
- 9 Stock premiums.
- 10 Reserve for doubtful accounts.
- 11 Other ledger accounts.
- 12 Premium on capital stock.
- 13 Replacement.
- 14 Statement of Jan. 31, 1916.
- 15 Advance payments.
- 16 Suspense.
- 17 Subscribers to capital stock.

- 18 Negotiable receipts for capital stock.
- 18 Subscriptions to capital stock.
- <sup>20</sup> Premium on sale of capital stock.
- 21 Other reserves.
- 22 Accounts not yet due.
- 23 Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 24 Deferred charges.
- 25 Debit suspense.
- 26 Capital and premium payments.

#### of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

	As	sets — Coi	n.		Liabilities.						
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc.,under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss,	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, u n d e r Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.	
\$6,642	\$3,030	-	-	\$279,923	\$155,950	\$28,806	2 \$7,190	\$27,977	-	\$279,923	
-		-	\$60,000	60,000	60,000	-	_	_	-	60,000	
-	-	-	60,000	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000	
-	6 5,519	-	-	8,045	4,700	-	-	3,345	-	8,045	
-	_	-	-	7,960	4,700	_	-	3,260	-	7,960	
with cash and debts	_	\$51,142	-	1,310,189	575,000	397,530	8 12,631 9 11,600	262,887	\$51,141	1,310,189	
28,567	-	-	-	609,521	450,000	121,080	11,726 10 500	26,215	-	609,521	
905,707	11 930,903	64,191	-	48,993,756	22,518,200	6,061,820 11,405,000	862,853 1217,906,897	155,012	64,191	48,993,756	
74,117	15 6,474 16 2,872	510	-	2,440,529	1,457,500 18 12,950	69,421 1 215,000	13 19,783 131,889 20 231,556	305,505	510	2,440,529	
36,992	17 12,950 16 1,652	188	-	490,237	19 12,950 283,500	35,005 125,000	21 3,248 25,000 20 55,350	59,462	188	490,237	
56,796	<sup>24</sup> 18,396 <sup>25</sup> 12,415	-	-	2,550,449	1,397,200 25 108	<sup>22</sup> 6,732 478,750	127,266 27 11,478 28 1,549	89,327	751	2,550,449	
107,291	15 2,315	8,005	_	2,408,509	1,127,000	27,591 31 17,941	29 444,020 173,347	477,276	8,005	2,408,509	
79,124	30 4,183 38 6,816 34 33,864 35 13,144 36 18,930	3,906	-	1,863,492	888,000	31 17,941 315,630	20 577,349 27,455 21 1,726 12 443,100 37 183,418	-	3,906	1,863,492	
118,251	39 3,759 34 35,278 36 13,144 36 4,735	3,782	-	1,967,708	888,000	408,053	38 257 32,820 21 4,296 12 443,100 37 187,347	~	3,782	1,967,708	
7,937	2,712	-	-	118,299	75,000	40,276	38 310 3,004	19	-	118,299	
4,544	41 1,420	-	-	96,917	40,000	34,630	<sup>43</sup> 16,350	5,937	-	96,917	
5,821	42 16,350 46 67,413 16 2,514	-	-	388,143	282,600	47,810	12,964 47 36,270	7,467	811	388,143	
10,888	21,546	5	-	264,177	140,000	109,726	<sup>43</sup> 221 <sup>49</sup> 817	9,429	5	264,177	
8,627	-	-	-	649,331	314,200	59,354 1 48,000	50 4,200	227,435	342	649,331	
6,493	-	-	-	203,394	125,000	1 48,000 12,892	-	65,502	-	203,394	
56,838	<sup>51</sup> 3,354 <sup>52</sup> 42,000	65	-	1,380,843	750,600 53 52,900	374,754 100,000	-	103,124	65	1,380,843	

- 27 Sundry reserves.
- 28 Credit suspense.
- 29 Premium on new capital.
- 30 Automobiles.
- 31 Accrued taxes.
- 32 Statement of June 30, 1915.
- 33 Prepayments, etc.
- 34 Miscellaneous equipment.
- 35 Investments.

- 36 Unfinished construction.
- 37 Surplus.
- 38 Customers' deposits (other).
- 39 Prepayments.
- 40 And street lines, etc. 41 Deferred assets.
- 42 Millers Falls Fire District.
- 43 Millers Falls bond reserve. 44 Statement of Oct. 1, 1916.
- 46 Electric and Diesel plants.
- 47 Premium on stock.
- 48 Bad debts reserve.
- 49 Reserve.
- 50 Premium on stock issued.
- 51 Prepaid expenses.
- 52 Due from subscribers to new stock.

45 And lines, transformers, meters, etc.

<sup>63</sup> Capital stock subscribed for but not issued.

	s was		fixed tion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, in- cluding Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	\$166,000	\$52,140	_	_	\$265,774	\$13,436
Hadley Lighting Company, Hadley.	July 18, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	10,000	-	\$50	\$396	1,205	209
Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill.	Dec. 16, 1915.	<sup>7</sup> Oct. 27, 1915.	770,700	-	33,710	180,738	808,285	67,754
Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill (2d return).	Nov. 23, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Oct. 25, 1916.	770,700	-	70,489	236,388	911,350	77,983
Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 19, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Sept. 19, 1916.	585,000	61,290	-	117,749	875,227	41,456
Huntington Electric Light Company, Huntington.	Feb. 1,	Jan. 11, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	3,897	5,897
Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Boston (for	Jan. 27, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Oct. 12, 1915.	287,500	-	-	-	-	-
1915). Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Oct. 10, 1916.	287,500	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	2,500,000	232,147,862 241,900,066 25 50,118	with	real	estate	327,015
Lee Electric Company, Lee,	July 15, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	30,000	26 19,620	9,350	3,938	58,202	5,539
Lenox Electric Company, The, Lenox.	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> July 24, 1916.	40,000	15,210	with	R. E.	51,755	61,620
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell.	Feb. 28, 1916.	<sup>34</sup> Feb. 2, 1916.	1,176,400	-	*287,481	with land	1,788,491	102,606
Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1915.	1,000,000	-	-	2,213,753	-	66,575
Ludlow Electric Light Com-	Oct. 14,	17 Sept. 13,	21,000	-	1,263	2,713	38,920	3,089
pany, Ludlow. Lynn Gas and Electric Com- pany, Lynn.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	1,625,000	-	325,987	512,479	3,838,141	692,210
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden (for 1915).	Dec. 16, 1915.	<sup>7</sup> Oct. 27, 1915.	2,085,500	-	210,369	266,446	2,246,984	195,955
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden.	Nov. 23, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Oct. 25, 1916.	2,085,500	-	210,597	271,484	2,297,787	161,952

- 1 Other equipment.
- <sup>2</sup> Other current assets.
- 3 Bonds.
- <sup>4</sup> Notes payable.
- 5 Accounts payable.
- 6 Other items.
- 7 Statement of June 30, 1915.
- <sup>8</sup> Miscellaneous equipment.

- 9 Prepayments, etc.
- 10 Unfinished construction.
- 11 Investments.
- 12 And accruals.
- 13 Bonds (due 1921).
- 14 Other reserves.
- 15 Premium on capital stock.
- 16 Other customers' deposits.
- 17 Statement of June 30, 1916.
- 18 Advance payments.
- 19 Automobiles.
- 20 Accounts not yet due.
- 21 Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
- 22 Corporation out of business.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

	Ass	SETS — Co	n.				LIABIL	ITIES.		
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation,	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$20,981	1 \$951 2 2,932	-	<i>'</i> -	\$356,214	\$166,000	3 \$75,000 4 110,000 5 2,089	-	\$36	-	\$356,214
39	-	-	_	1,899	1,750	6 3,089	-	149	-	1,899
48,273	8 22,336 9 4,828 10 94,927 11 84,609	\$5,688	-	1,351,148	770,700	12 127,751 13 85,000	\$29,378 14 1,005 16 239,940 16 61	91,625	\$5,688	1,351,148
63,926	8 22,210 9 3,655 10 2,775 11 23,181	6,676	-	1,418,633	770,700	12 150,074 13 85,000	54,315 14 961 15 239,940	110,967	6,676	1,418,633
52,569	18 1,202 19 1,104	17,404	-	1,168,001	585,000	7,477 20 9,276	124,038	424,807	17,403	1,168,001
43	- 1,104	-	-	9,837	5,000	464	-	4,373	_	9,837
-	-	-	\$287,500	287,500	287,500	-	-	-	-	287,500
-	-	-	287,500	287,500	287,500	-	-		-	287,500
185,790	27 38,414	-	-	4,668,885	2,500,000	570,142 3 300,000	28 805,221	471,145	22,377	4,668,885
2,517	-	-	-	79,546	30,000	3 30,000 29 6,000 30 435 31 37	3,474	9,600	-	79,546
4,673	570	-	-	133,828	40,000	43,821	<sup>32</sup> 1,000 <sup>33</sup> 5,000	44,007	-	133,828
53,367	<sup>18</sup> 54,161	4,819	-	2,290,925	1,176,400	70,129	291,324 35 342,294 14 10,160 36 3,335	392,464	4,819	2,290,925
183,333	-	9,692	-	2,473,353	1,000,000	38,743 4 440,000	62,258 <sup>37</sup> 2,481 <sup>38</sup> 417,158	501,980	9,692	2,473,353
2,820	<sup>40</sup> 151	-	-	48,956	21,000	26,211	<sup>39</sup> 1,041	1,495	250	48,956
237,045	-	16,033	-	5,621,895	1,625,000	26,535	411,476,099 42 408,224 431,637,890	432,114	16,033	5,621,895
109,878	8 47,738 9 8,625 10 18,428	10,565	-	3,123,788	2,085,500	12 468,358	57,221 14 4,777 15 435,164	62,203	10,565	3,123,788
108,743	11 8,800 8 47,576 44 19,460 11 8,800 . 10 69,381	10,735	-	3,206,515	2,085,500	<sup>12</sup> 513,051	80,976 14 5,409 15 435,164	75,680	10,735	3,206,515

- 23 Gas account.
- 24 Electric account.
- 25 Office building.
- 26 Methuen St. storehouse.
- 27 Office fixtures and teams.
- 28 Reserve accounts.
- 29 Notes.
- 80 Accrued interest.

- 31 Rents.
- 32 Reserve.
- 33 Premium on stock issued.
- <sup>34</sup> Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 35 Premium on sale of capital stock.
- 36 Suspense.
- 87 Insurance reserve.

- 38 Premium on new stock.
- 39 Prepaid ledger advances.
- 40 Prepaid accounts.
- 41 Premium account.
- 42 Reserves and depreciation.
- 43 Surplus invested in plant.
- 44 Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.

	was		fixed tion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Malden Electric Company, Malden (for 1915).	Dec. 16, 1915.	1 Oct. 27, 1915.	\$1,068,000	-	\$47,441	\$182,835	\$1,297,659	\$92,239
Malden Electric Company, Malden.	Nov. 23, 1916.	10 Oct. 25, 1916.	1,068,000	-	48,325	183,095	1,542,938	115,151
Manchester Electric Com- pany, Manchester.	May 8,	<sup>11</sup> Apr. 20, 1916.	205,800	\$14,794	-	-	206,801	15,446
Marlborough Electric Com- pany, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	10 July 24, 1916.	327,500	_	34,426	with land	455,854	97,525
Marlborough-Hudson Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	10 July 24, 1916.	247,000	-	35,342	with land	413,506	34,875
Milton Light and Power Com-	Jan. 27, 1916.	16 Oct. 12, 1915.	42,000	-	-	-	-	-
pany, Boston, (for 1915). Milton Light and Power Com- pany, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	17 Oct. 10, 1916.	42,000	-	-	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Natick Gas Light Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	59,600	11,083	28,538	with land	72,530	6,910
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bed- ford.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	1,590,000	-	1,176,393	with land	2,852,245	85,120
Newburyport Gas and Elec- tric Company, Newbury- port.	Aug. 29, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> July 25, 1916.	285,000	40,358	-	-	400,643	18,746
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Newton.	Oct. 27, 1916.	10 Sept. 7, 1916.	560,000	1,492,015	with	R. E.	-	61,783
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attlebor- ough.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1915.	68,100	-	-	30,897	62,750	37,547
Norton Electric Light and Power Company, Norton.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	13,252	1,295
Norwood Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	July 24, 1916.	140,000	-	18,829	with land	113,020	23,813
Old Colony Gas Company, Braintree.	Sept. 30,	10 Sept. 11, 1916.	709,000	-	8,212	283,080	927,338	41,228
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield.	1916. Aug. 9, 1916.	July 25, 1916.	396,000		18,822	29,327	515,394	52,286
Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield.	Sept. 8, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	375,000	41,067	-	118,266	687,307	38,884
Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth.	Oct. 27, 1916.	10 Aug. 7,	270,000	-	41,295	with land	420,684	28,299
Plymouth Gas Light Com-	Oct. 27, 1916.	1916. 10 July 24, 1916.	148,500	-	31,449	with land	156,635	16,583
Plymouth Gas Light Company, Boston.  Provincetown Light and Pawer Company Boston	Oct. 27, 1916.	1916. 10 July 24, 1916.	60,000	-	5,459	with land	62,934	6,809
Quincy Electric Light and	Aug. 10, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> July 26, 1916.	300,000	-	84,689	-	438,655	24,222
Power Company, Quincy. Randolph & Holbrook Power & Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	July 24, 1916.	100,000	-	36,953	with land	11,8,924	16,336
Sagamore Electric Company, Bourne.	Dec. 6, 1915.	<sup>33</sup> Sept. 9, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Statement of June 30, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepayments.

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Miscellaneous equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Unfinished construction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Bonds due 1917.

<sup>8</sup> Other reserves.

<sup>9</sup> Premium on capital stock.

<sup>10</sup> Statement of June 30, 1916.

<sup>11</sup> Statement of April 1, 1916.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Premium on stock issued.

<sup>15</sup> Bonds.

<sup>16</sup> Should have been held. Corporation out of business.

<sup>17</sup> Corporation out of business.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

	Ass	sets — Cor	1.		Liabilities.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miseellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc.,under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$127,289	<sup>2</sup> \$46,147 <sup>3</sup> 11,361 <sup>4</sup> 18,836 <sup>5</sup> 38 494	\$15,045	-	\$2,008,072	\$1,068,000	\$171,701 7 100,000	\$57,086 8 2,318 9 388,850	\$205,072	\$15,045	\$2,008,072
89,975	5 38,494 6 130,726 2 53,497 3 6,459 4 18,836 5 38,139	18,020	-	2,183,477	1,068,000	318,813 7 100,000	63,548 <sup>8</sup> 3,732 <sup>9</sup> 388,850	222,514	18,020	2,183,477
63	6 69,042 707	-	-	237,811	205,800	1,170	21,180	8,941	-	237,811
6,138	12,433	309	_	606,685	327,500	12 720 148,386	13 11,649	42,341	309	606,685
9,448	20,919	602	-	514,692	247,000	221,637	14 76,500 18 7,075	30,377	603	514,692
-	-	-	\$42,060	42,000	42,000	15 8,000	-	-	-	42,000
-	-	-	42,000	42,000	42,000	-	-	-	-	42,000
3,719	-	-	-	122,780	59,600	49,641	1,478	12,061	-	122,780
256,302	-	33,239	-	4,403,299	1,590,000	1,227,298 18 45,162 19 47,700	$183,814$ ${}^{20}745,271$ ${}^{21}25,619$ ${}^{22}3,255$	501,941	33,239	4,403,299
16,377	1,867 23 86,772	-	-	566,968	285,000	<sup>24</sup> 1,727 <sup>25</sup> 177,791	91,957	8,838	1,655	566,968
87,151	4 2,205	2,959	-	1,643,908	560,000	541,734	26 7,227 27 130,000	401,988	2,959	1,643,908
5,835	-	137	-	137,166	68,100	4,622	3,390	60,917	137	137,166
-	-	-	~	14,547	5,000	7,574	-	1,973	-	14,547
13,289	4,070	-	-	173,021	140,000	14,821	13 933	17,267	-	173,021
29,219	28 1,172	2,445	-	1,292,694	709,000	217,792 15 338,000	13 8,054	17,403	2,445	1,292,694
58,243	4 10,536	-	-	684,608	396,000	221,000	-	64,938	2,670	684,608
47,846	-	-	-	933,370	375,000	145,558 15 150,000 29 1,091	166,938 30 52,500	33,000	9,283	933,370
18,965	12,187	-	-	521,430	270,000	175,368 15 58,000	2,000	16,062	-	521,430
20,571	5,229	75	-	230,542	148,500	61,031	<sup>13</sup> 5,130	15,806	75	230,542
1,888	3,383	-	-	80,473	60,000	16,377	13 92	4,004	-	80,473
11,583	<sup>81</sup> 2,417	-	-	561,566	300,000	104,737 15 100,000	<sup>32</sup> 26,245	28,474	2,110	561,566
7,796	8,236	50	-	188,295	100,000	85,856	13 1,100	1,289	50	188,295
_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-

<sup>18</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>19</sup> Unpaid dividend.

<sup>20</sup> Premium account.

<sup>21</sup> Insurance reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Pension reserve.

<sup>28</sup> New construction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>25</sup> Notes and accounts payable.

<sup>26</sup> Reserve for employees' insurance.

<sup>27</sup> Stock premiums.

<sup>28</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>29</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>30</sup> Premium on new shares capital stock.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.

<sup>32</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>33</sup> Company has issued no stock and transacted no business.

	was		fixed tion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem (for	Dec. 16, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 27, 1915.	\$495,000	\$52,299	-	\$178,534	\$570,482	\$178,273
1915). Salem Electric Lighting Com- pany, The, Salem.	Nov. 23, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Oct. 25, 1916.	795,000	-	\$65,824	170,390	540,600	136,105
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 14,	500,000	-	76,500	297,333	707,745	51,653
Salem. Seekonk Electric Company,	1916. Meh. 27,	1916. Jan. 26,	25,000	-	-	-	27,339	235
Seekonk. Shirley Electric Company,	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	1916. 13 Jan. 3, 1916.	30,000	-	550	1,800	33,774	2,452
Shirley. Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	8 July 24, 1916.	265,000	-	3,040	with land	312,735	47,761
Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield.	Dec. 11, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 26, 1915.	1,776,700	-	159,316	400,997	2,343,287	126,270
Stockbridge Lighting Com- pany, Stockbridge (for 1915).	Dec. 24, 1915.	Sept. 13, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	57,041	4,039
Stockbridge Lighting Com- pany, Stockbridge.	Oct. 13, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	56,841	3,918
Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, Stoughton.	Aug. 2, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	58,000	-	-	-	-	-
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere (for 1915).	Dec. 16, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 27, 1915.	834,500	- :	32,343	84,351	989,339	68,094
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere.	Nov. 23, 1916.	8 Oct. 25, 1916.	834,500	-	34,485	85,543	1,026,132	68,308
Sunderland Electric Light and Power Company, Sun- derland.	Oct. 14, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	11,000	-	-	-	10,316	671
Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton.	July 24, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	330,000	-	8,000	69,550	529,247	69,214
Turners Falls Power & Elec- tric Company, Montague.	Nov. 2, 1916.	8 Sept. 20, 1916.	4,230,000	<sup>26</sup> 645,176	-	27 183,563	181,179	196,674
Tyngsboro Electric Light	Sept. 16,	July 10,	7,500	_	_	-	-	1,025
Company, Tyngsborough. Union Light and Power Com-	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. 8 July 24,	272,800	_	18,106	with land	397,269	68,518
pany, Boston. United Electric Light Company, Springfield.	1916. July 27, 1916.	1916. July 19, 1916.	2,000,000	-	146,983	593,125	2,953,679	101,645
Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light Co., The,	Dec. 14, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	10,000	-	430	830	8,547	1,825
Tisbury. Vineyard Lighting Company, Oak Bluffs.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	25,000	-	6,379	15,613	86,819	11,948

- <sup>1</sup> Statement of June 30, 1915.
- <sup>2</sup> Prepayments, etc.
- 3 Miscellaneous equipment.
- 4 Unfinished construction.
- 5 And accruals.
- And accruais.
- Other reserves.
   Capital stock premium.
- 8 Statement of June 30, 1916.
- 9 Equipment.
- 10 Prepayments and suspense.
- 11 Notes payable.
- 12 Stock premium.
- 13 Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 14 Office furniture.

- 15 Reserve.
- 16 Premium on stock.
- 17 Subscriptions to capital stock.
- 18 Prepayments.
- 19 Investments.
- 20 Capital stock subscribed.
- 21 Chicopee Gas Light Co's. bonds.

of Gas and Electric Companies - Continued.

	Ass	sets — Cor	1.				Liabil	ITIES.				
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc.,under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.		
\$36,845	<sup>2</sup> \$3,390 <sup>3</sup> 19,718 <sup>4</sup> 100,353	\$2,713	-	\$1,142,607	\$495,000	5 \$230,120	\$52,013 6 1,635	\$160,126	\$2,713	\$1,142,607		
73,236	4 100,353 4 489,713 9 23,044	4,328	-	1,507,946	795,000	69,779	7 201,000 42,895 6 2,414	182,529	4,329	1,507,946		
74,892	10 4,706	2,436	~~	1,210,559	499,600	7,451	7 411,000 12 60,000	200,572	2,436	1,210,559		
-	-	-	\$2,368	29,942	5,000	11 440,500 24,942	-	-	-	29,942		
1,418	±4 141	-	-	40,135	12,700	8,332 11 18,581	-	522	-	40,135		
10,130	8,744	133	-	382,543	265,000	88,209	15 7,750 16 23	21,428	133	382,543		
137,546	3 50,868 17 1,000 18 23,045 19 111,793	23,297	-	3,854,000	1,776,700 20 500	350,767 21 60,060	$39,453$ $^{22}646$ $^{7}1,276,700$ $^{23}500$	325,437	23,297	3,854,000		
-	4 476,581			61,080	40,000	13,018	_	8,062	-	61,080		
_	_	_	-	60,759	49,000	9,270	_	11,489	_	60,759		
	_	_	58,000	58,000	58,600	_	-	_	_	58,000		
34,379	4 2,697 18 3,836	15,502	-	1,292,993	834,500	5 127,530	54,130 6 854	103,332	15,503	1,292,993		
38,024	3 29,952 19 32,500 4 4,140 18 4,109 3 30,192 19 32,641	16,780	<b>-</b>	1,340,354	834,500	5 147,448	24 156,900 25 244 75,215 6 1,463 24 156,900	108,048	16,780	1,340,354		
-	19 32,641	-	4,819	15,806	11,000	4,806		-	-	15,806		
26,288	_	-	-	702,299	330,000	, 160,314	16 103,000	108,755	230	702,299		
19,121	28 720,719 293,367,404 30 21,580	-	-	5,404,694	2,950,000	1,919,548 81 250,000	6 21,315	263,831	-	5,404,694		
<sup>82</sup> 63	18 69,278 33 13,713	-	281	15,082	7,500	7,582	_	_	-	15,082		
10,754	30,831	85	-	525,563	272,800	223,005	15 4,028	25,645	85	525,563		
139,083	34 189,098	-	-	4,123,613	2,000,000	31 200,000 11 55,000 85 23,506	50,060 <sup>36</sup> 20,000 <sup>34</sup> 189,098	537,998	20,511	4,123,613		
510	-	-	-	12,142	10,000	1,000	7 1,027,500 643	499	-	12,142		
5,860	<sup>37</sup> 40,053	-	8,920	175,592	25,000	150,592	-	-	-	175,592		
	1	1		1	11		1					

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>23</sup> Premium on capital stock subscribed.

<sup>24</sup> Premiums on capital stock.

<sup>25</sup> Other customers' deposits.

<sup>26</sup> Land, canal, etc.

<sup>27</sup> And equipment.

<sup>28</sup> Transmission and distribution lines.

<sup>29</sup> New construction.

<sup>30</sup> Development of storage.

<sup>31</sup> Bonds.

<sup>32</sup> And manufactures, merchandise and stock in process.

<sup>33</sup> Plant.

<sup>34</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>85</sup> Accounts payable.

<sup>36</sup> Reserve for insurance.

<sup>87</sup> Lines.

	was		fixed tion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ware Electric Company, Bos-	Oct. 27,	1 July 24,	\$132,000	-	\$13,986	with land	\$171,757	\$35,012
ton. Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Webster.	1916. Oct. 17, 1916.	1916. Aug. 15, 1916.	467,500		32,217	\$102,732	541,441	36,899
West Boston Gas Company, Boston,	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 2, 1916.	175,000	-	55,170	with land	170,044	24,014
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 24, 1916.	36,500	-	7,284	with land	4 88,013	4,695
Weymouth Light and Power Company, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 24, 1916.	300,000	-	75,280	with land	488,874	40,633
Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Bos- ton.	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 24, 1916.	12,000	-	243,236	with land	52,760	12,585
Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn.	Sept. 28, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 7,	45,100	-	14,500	-	73,432	4,564
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 26, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Oct. 12, 1915.	175,000	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	10 Oct. 10, 1916.	175,000	-	-		-	-
Worcester Electric Light Com- pany, The, Worcester.	Oct. 25, 1916.	1 Oct. 11, 1916.	1,400,000	\$101,234	-	314,691	2,302,454	321,210
Worcester Gas Light Com- Company, Worcester.	Oct. 30, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	1,400,000	2,271,048	-	with R. E.	1,223,490	35,565
Worcester Suburban Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 24, 1916.	800,000	-	95,054	with land	795,803	167,649
Total Certificates filed, . Deduct Duplicates,	: : :	116 13	101,743,250 9,751,200	39,818,312 52,299	7,233,864 655,914	17,694,806 892,904	97,562,97 <u>4</u> 7,239,530	8,438,531 .714,797
Total Corporations, .		103	91,992,050	39,766,013	6,577,950	16,801,902	90,323,444	7,723,734

<sup>1</sup> Statement of June 30, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And electric pole lines, meters and transformers.

<sup>5</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Premium on stock sold.

<sup>7</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>8</sup> Meters.

of Gas and Electric Companies - Concluded.

		Ass	SETS — Co					Liabili	TIES.		
Supplies and Materials.		Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$1	53 \$	11,470	\$17	-	\$232,395	\$132,000	\$93,844	2 \$250	\$6,284	\$17	\$232,395
39,4	96	13,629	542	-	766,956	467,500	92,437 3 60,000	2 11,850	134,627	542	766,956
4,1	28	-	-	-	253,356	175,000	61,582	10,657	6,117	-	253,356
	-	824	· -	-	100,816	36,500	36,682 3 10,000	2 912	16,722	-	100,816
17,5	35	<b>15,57</b> 8	81	-	667,981	300,000	324,284	<sup>5</sup> 506 <sup>6</sup> 15,000	28,110	81	667,981
8	35	1,707	-	-	311,123	12,000	205,319 8 <b>4,5</b> 00	- 13,000	89,304		311,123
3,2	54	<sup>7</sup> 50 5,400	302	-	101,502	45,100	11,000	-	45,100	302	101,502
	-	-	-	\$175,000	175,000	175,000	-	-	-	-	175,000
	-	-	-	175,000	175,000	175,000	-	-	-	-	175,000
155,9	61	-	6,286	-	3,201,836	1,400,000	354,567	11 890,000	550,983	6,286	3,201,836
125,3		09,615 15,447	79,914	-	3,860,405	1,400,000	37,282 13 1,300,000 14 27,361	15 850,000	165,848	79,914	3,860,405
10,2	35 5	29,455	356	-	1,098,552	800,000	232,637	² 47,912	17,647	356	1,098,552
5,442,3 435,7	71 8,93 88 80	4,299 6,574	646,978 53,419	7,242,924 3,564,500	193,015,059 14,415,725	100,206,508 9,750,900	32,611,863 1,639,108	48,484,281 2,338,532	10,984,384 633,765	728,023 53,420	193,015,059 14,415,725
5,006,5	83 8,12	7,725	593,559	3,678,424	178,599,334	90,455,608	30,972,755	46,145,749	10,359,619	674,603	178,599,334
						1		'		•	

<sup>9</sup> Should have been held. Corporation out of business.

<sup>10</sup> Corporation out of business.

<sup>11</sup> Premiums on stock.

<sup>12</sup> Insurance paid in advance.

<sup>13</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>14</sup> Interest and taxes accrued but not due.

<sup>15</sup> Premium on capital stock.

# Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations

	was			ital		Assi	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. A. Brunell Company, Inc.,	June 14,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 1,	\$40,000	\$17,000	\$9,000	\$2,500	\$3,200
Worcester. A. A. Coburn Company, The,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 7,	5,000	-	_	4,000	880
Worcester.° A. A. Forster Co., Natick,	1916. May 4,	1915. Mch. 20,	1915. Mch. 20,	50,000	1,500	1,000	1,683	2,066
A. A. Ordway Company,	1916. Meh. 7,	<sup>1916</sup> . <sup>3</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	_	1,062	26,780	13,278
Haverhill.  A. A. Rowe & Son Company,	1916. May 9, 1916.	8 May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	_	-	8,148
Boston.  A. & A. Rubber Company, Framingham.	Meh. 3, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	21,894	6 24,801	32,139	27,740
A. & E. Burton Company, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	90,000	12,000	1,280	46,898	30,054
A. B. Currier Co., The, Bos-	July 31, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	-	25,487	2,359
A. B. Hoffmann and Son, Incorporated, Lynn.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	100,000	50,000	with R. E.	76,415	43,468
A. B. Reade Co., Boston, .	Apr. 11, 1916.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,138	6,356
A. Burlingame Company, Worcester.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	5,050	23,669	25,870
A. C. & M. L. Felkin Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	600	3,783	6,920
A. C. Chandler & Son, Inc., Plymouth (for 1915).	Dec. 13, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	10,000	3,144
A. C. Chandler & Son, Inc., Plymouth.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.		10,000	-	-	-	3,078
A. C. Grady Loan Company, Brockton.	Oct. 18, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916. July 3, 1916.	40,000	-	-	795	410
A. C. Hosmer Co., Leomin-	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	3,400	1,285
A. C. Leard Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	13 Feb. 28, 1916.	Ton 21	1,000	-	-	924	4,289
A. C. Titus & Company, Inc.,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	25,000	-	-	18,452	17,476
Salem. A. Ceppi Company, Boston,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,400	6,847	18,527
A. D. Makepeace Company,	May 12, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	70,514	3,408	17,512	14,865
Wareham. A. Da Prato Company, Bos-	July 10, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	30,000	-	-	25,000	24,377
ton. A. Dalton Box Co., Haverhill,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	5,400	8,500	13,584
A. Dalton Company, Haver- hill.	June 28, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,425	3,979	15,703
A. Dickey Co., Boston, .	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,000	950	2,301
A. Dodge & Son Corporation, Beverly.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	17,600	3,920	13,925	33,801
A. E. Bryer Contracting Co.,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1914.	Nov. 1,	25,000	-	295	2,038	1,511
Lynn. A. E. Covelle Co., Boston, .	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	650	7,950	7,254

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Capital stock purchased.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights.

required by Chapter 437, Section 45, Acts of 1903.

=					11					The section is a section of the sect	
		Assets	— Con.				L	IABILITIES.			
	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1	\$10,000	-	_	\$41,700	\$40,000	\$940	\$760	_	_	_	\$41,700
	-	-	\$129	5,009	5,000	9	-	_	_	_	5,009
	1 4,600	2 \$900	_	11,749	8,200	1,197	-	\$404	_	\$1,948	11,749
	-	-	-	41,120	30,000	2,410	-	8,000	-	710	41,120
	10,000	4 10,153 5 100	-	28,401	25,000	502	-		-	2,899	28,401
	-	7 <b>15,000</b>	-	121,574	24,000	18,923	11,667	23,987	-	42,997	121,574
	-	-	3,034	93,266	90,000	16	-	-	8 \$3,250	-	93,266
	1 1,000	9 2,500	-	31,346	20,000	11,086	-	-	-	260	31,346
	- 1	10 4,150	-	174,033	100,000	34,175		5,000	34,858	-	174,033
	-	-	-	8,494	5,000	_	-	-	-	3,494	8,494
	-	-	-	54,589	20,000	15,589	~	19,000	-	-	54,589
	11 <b>5</b> 00	-	3,494	15,297	11,200	4,097	-	-	-	-	15,297
	-	-	3,738	16,882	10,000	1,882	-	5,000	-	-	16,882
	-	12 10,000	4,024	17,102	10,000	2,102	- '	5,000	-	_	17,102
	-	-	19,180	20,385	20,010	375	-	-	-	~	20,385
	1 3,400	9 275	-	8,360	6,000	1,460	-	775	-	125	8,360
	-	14 850 5 25	- 1	6,088	1,000	20	-	60	4,107	901	6,088
	-	15 3,000	-	38,928	25,000	9,154	-	-	4,774	_	38,928
	1 3,550	-	-	30,324	25,000	5,324	-	-	-	~	30,324
	-	16 580	-	106,879	24,000	6,491	42,400	11,300	-	22,688	106,879
	17 500	-	-	49,877	400	20,666	-	20,892	-	7,919	49,877
	-	18 400	-	27,884	25,000	2,084	-	-	800	-	27,884
	-	19 500	-	23,607	10,000	5,635	-	3,000	4,972	-	23,607
	-	-	8,480	12,731	5,000	7,731	-	-	-	-	12,731
	-	20 9,140	-	78,386	42,500	17,142	-	-	18,744	-	78,386
	-	-	1,783	5,627	5,200	427	-	-	-	-	5,627
	-	-	4,118	19,972	18,750	1,222	-	-	-	-	19,972
_					1						

<sup>12</sup> Stock in trade.

<sup>13</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>14</sup> Teams, tools and auto.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures, truck, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Securities.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>19</sup> Horses, furniture and fixtures, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Chattels.

	Was		*	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. E. Jebb Refinishing Co., Brockton. A. E. Jones Company, Bos-	May 5, 1916. Mch. 7,	Feb. 7, 1916. Feb. 7,	Jan. 31, 1915. Jan. 1,	\$10,000	_	\$2,200 324	\$1,565 2,619	\$2,898 6,021
ton. A. E. Long & Son, Inc., Cam-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Jan. 15,	11,000	_	- 024	<sup>2</sup> ,019	4,994
bridge. A. E. Lyon Company, The,	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. July 3,	1916. July 1.	50,000	_	_	- 000	10,022
Fitchburg. A. Edgcomb Co., Boston,	1916. Oct. 14,	1916. July 17,	1916. July 1,	25,000	_	_	_	6,255
A. F. Bond Company, Bos-	1916. May 5,	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Jan. 1,	25,000	_	_	1,213	419
A. F. Clapp & Co., Inc., Bos-	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 1,	20,000	_	_	130,332	106,701
A. F. Clark Lumber Com-	1915. Mch. 1,	1915. Jan. 25,	1915. Jan. 1,	40,000	\$10,000	7 5,000	34,872	50,157
pany, Peabody. A. F. Kinney Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	250	-
A. F. Mentzer Company,	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	2,343	19,423
Boston. A. F. Ward Machinery Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1,533	6,360
A-G Company, The, Spring- field.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	292	1,152
A. G. Mead Co., Boston, .	May 26, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	5,000	-	1,500	500	109
A. G. Pollard Company, Lowell.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	567	-	387,125	149,952
A. G. Walton & Co., Inc., Chelsea.	Sept. 27, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	300,000	364,223	30,000	1,804,777	422,671
A. H. Atkinson Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	200
A. H. Geuting Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	88,674	36,882
A. H. Hews & Co., Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	136,182	23,914	71,090	69,585
A. H. Rice Company, Pitts-field.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	22,000	14,300	63,961	121,487
A. H. Richardson Lumber Co., Boston.	Mch. 27. 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916. Jan. 24,	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-		700	128,747
A. H. Steele Co., Worcester,	Mch. 1, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	6,066	700	2,237
A. H. Sweet Company, Milford.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	_	1 797	4,325 2,351	643 28,063
A. H. Weeks & Company, Inc., Boston.	June 29, 1916. Feb. 25,	June 13, 1916. Feb. 7,	May 31, 1916.	10,000 15,000	24,002	1,727	29,268	24,145
A. H. Whidden & Son, In- corporated, Peabody.	1916. Jan. 24,	1916.	Jan. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	24,002	500	450	42,794
A. Hathaway Company, Boston. A. Himmel Company, Lynn,	1916. July 24,	Jan. 23, 1915. Mch. 22,	1915. Dec. 30,	4,000		1,500	3,500	501
A. I. Asher & Son Company,	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Apr. 1,	6,000		15 1,250	7,500	12,300
Worcester. A. J. Barker Company, Taun-	1916. May 4,	1916. Mch. 9.	1916. Mch. 9,	15,000	_	-	14,148	2,478
ton. A. J. Bates Company, Webster.	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Nov. 17, 1915.	500,000	90,351	with R. E.	243,017	406,282
A. J. Beaumier Company, Springfield.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	375	11,811	15,365

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And horse, vehicles, fluid and tools.

<sup>8</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Horses, wagon, harness, hay, grain,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dishes, silverware, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures and fittings.

<sup>7</sup> And teams.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Motor truck and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj corpe			- Intuca.							
	Assets -	- Con.				L	iabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$1,677	\$8,340	\$6,000	\$2,340	-	_	-	-	\$8,340
1 \$4,000	_	-	12,964	10,000	1,061	-	-	\$1,500	\$403	12,964
1 10,000	-	-	15,644	11,000	2,741	-	-	-	1,903	15,644
-	3 \$400	-	10,422	3,000	-	-	\$6,273	1,149	-	10,422
1 10,000	4 15,000	-	31,255	25,000	2,512	-	-	-	3,743	31,255
1 4,115	5 597	1,267	10,297	10,000	297	-	-	-	-	10,297
-	6 2,686	-	237,033	20,000	71,950	-	142,898	-	2,185	237,033
-	-	- '	100,029	40,000	24,249	-	11,360	24,420	-	100,029
1 4,750	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	8 955	-	22,721	20,000	- }	-	2,667	-	54	22,721
9 8,389	8 143	1,289	17,714	15,000	1,208	-	1,506	-	-	17,714
-	-	-	1,444	1,000	292	-	-	-	152	1,444
9 1,000 1 500	-	241	3,850	3,050	400	-	400	-	-	3,850
- 300	-	-	537,644	300,000	161,146	-	76,498		-	537,644
-	-	-	2,621,671	300,000	389,805	-	908,800	1,023,066	-	2,621,671
-	10 1,500	261	1,961	50	1,650	-	-	-	261	1,961
-	8 10,692	-	136,248	30,600	80,392	-	-	25,256	-	136,248
-	11 4,340	-	305,111	250,000	6,983	-	30,000	17,478 12 650	-	305,111
-	-	-	221,748	90,000	7,142	_	29,400 13 43,931	40,000	11,275	221,748
-	14 10,000	-	138,747	75,000	30,191	-	24,500	9,056	-	138,747
-	-	2,120	11,123	4,500	1,176	-	5,447	-	-	11,123
-	8 500	121	5,589	5,000	589	-	-	-	-	5,589
-	-	-	32,141	10,000	16,877	-	-	5,264	-	32,141
-	-	-	77,415	15,000	19,462	\$5,150	9,200	12,000	16,603	77,415
-	-	-	43,744	25,000	16,294	-	-	-	2,450	43,744
-	-	-	5,501	4,000	893	-	-	608	-	5,501
-	-	-	21,050	6,000	5,100	-	2,500	7,450	-	21,050
-	-	-	16,626	15,000	311	-	1,000	-	315	16,626
-	16 14,750 17 3,063 18 24,112	-	782,175	490,000 19 100,000	126,322	-	154,300	1,553	-	782,175
-	14 600 20 82	-	27,633	10,020	6,124	-	-	11,489	-	27,633
	-			11	,	<u> </u>				

<sup>11</sup> Prepayments.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for claims in accounts receivable.

<sup>13</sup> Contingent.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Stocks in other companies.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>18</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>19</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance.

	was		فد	ital		Assı	ETS.					
NAME OF COPPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement	Capita			se, and	bts				
TION.	Jertif	Date of Meeting.	State	pa	ate.	ry.	andi al, ial, in Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.				
	ed.	e of	e of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufac lerch later tock s.	h an eceiv				
	Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cas				
A. J. Cunningham Co., Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$55,000	-	-	\$21,018	\$75,927				
A. J. Evenson Company, Bos-	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	\$450	775	384				
A. J. Foster Co., Boston, .	Sept. 13, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	_	42,413	24,696				
A. J. Kienle Coal Company, Easthampton.	July 1, 1916.	June 12,	Apr. 12, 1916.	15,000	\$800	400	4,393	21,640				
A. J. Lane Company, Spring- field.	May 8,	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	5,033	33,088				
A. J. Smart Manufacturing	Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-					
Company, Greenfield.  A. J. Tower Company, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	500,600	99,426	with R. E.	373,351	520,572				
A. Jacobs & Sons Company, Lynn.	Jan. 5, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Dec. 17, 1915.	Nov. 17, 1915.	10,000	-	5,595	11,916	11,039				
A. L. Cherry, Inc., Boston, .	Feb. 8,	Feb. 18, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,727	4,179				
A. L. Eastman Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	5,143	7,256				
A. L. Lindroth Company, North Attleborough.	Meh. 9, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,379	4,000	20,390				
A. L. Parks Tea Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	16,000	-	-	7,256	23,557				
A. L. Richardson & Bro., Inc., Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	6,000	272	5,274				
A. Lee Company, Lawrence,	Aug. 26, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	40,000	18,500	6,200	111,934	366,380				
A. Lord & Company, Incorporated, Chelsea.	May 15, 1916.	s Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	11,500	8,000	3,957	5,484				
A. M. Chapel Machine Com-	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,425	1,675	10,260				
pany, Pittsfield. A. M. Eaton Paper Co., Waltham.	Meh. 22, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	65,000	-	-	63,250	21,478				
A. M. Hawkes Company, The, Salem.	May 29, 1916.	Meh. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	14 845	4,847	18,281				
A. M. Hunt Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	3,450				
A. M. McPhail Piano Com-	Meh. 10, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	79,561	132,889				
pany, Boston. A. M. Wheeler Company, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	s July 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	_	850	1,030				
A. Marnoek & Co., Inc., Quiney.	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,500	2,391	700	4,000	7,323				
A. McArthur Co., Boston, .	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	-	-	82,111	197,684				
A. Morton Company, Boston,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-		4,939				
A. N. Briggs Co., Boston, .	July 3, '	June 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	. –	13,474	15,149				
A. P. Gorman Company, Fall River.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	300	2,500	372				
A. P. Soucy Co., The, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,300	10,727	5,439				
A. R. Andrews Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	4,085	5,300				
A. R. Warfield Co., Whit-	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 22, 1916.	Feb. 22, 1916.	6,000	-	-	9,160	203				
A. S. Bartlett Co., Boston, .	Meh. 3, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,510	1,684				
A. S. Belcher, Inc., Brockton,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1915.	1,000	-	-	1,575	456				
	1010.	10101	10.101			!						

Stores and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Investment in preferred stock of Greenfield Tap and Die Corp.

<sup>6</sup> Miscellaneous investments.

<sup>7</sup> Reserves.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Horses, harnesses and vehicles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Sixty shares capital stock of this company.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets —	- Con.				]	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$9,000 2 1,202	-	\$107,147	\$55,000	\$30,526	-	-	\$21,621	_	\$107,147
3 \$4,000	² 1,202 -	\$458	6,067	5,000	420	-	\$647	-	_	6,067
-	4 873	-	67,982	10,000	-	-	45,572	-	\$12,410	67,982
-	-	-	27,233	15,000	3,590	-	7,000	1,643	_	27,233
-	4 3,367	-	41,488	15,000	7,880	-	11,400	-	7,208	41,488
-	5 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	_	-	1,000
-	6 632,286	-	1,625,635	500,000	16,166	-	115,000	639,228 7 355,241	_	1,625,635
-	-	-	28,550	10,000	2,849	-	11,089	- 555,241	4,612	28,550
3 8,500	-	-	17,406	10,000	5,161	-	-	-	2,245	17,406
-	-	-	12,399	10,000	584	-	-	-	1,815	12,399
-		17,141	43,910	10,000	1,360	-	32,550	-	_	43,910
-	9 773	-	31,586	14,500	7,813	-	4,321	-	4,952	31,586
3 10,000	10 1,000 11 6,000	-	28,546	18,100	3,553	-	2,700	-	4,193	28,546
-	-	-	503,014	40,000	149,650	-	-	-	313,364	503,014
3 10,000	-	5,391	44,332	25,000	9,332	12\$10,000	-	-	-	44,332
-	-	-	13,360	10,000	2,300	-	-	1,060	-	13,360
-	-	-	84,728	65,000	10,744	-	-	13 8,984	_	84,728
-	-	-	23,973	1,000	6,754	-	15 6,667	-	9,552	23,973
8 14,785	-	-	18,235	15,000	735	-	2,500	-	-	18,235
-	-		212,450	100,000	14,685	-	23,293	-	74,472	212,450
³ 6,900	16 8,000 9 100 17 50 18 50	-	16,880	10,000	350	-	250	-	6,280	16,880
-	17 50 18 50	-	14,514	6,500	3,078	-	2,852	715	1,369	14,514
-	19 1,756		281,551	65,000	173,604	-	13,000	20 26,697	- 3,250	281,551
3 2,000	21 8,000	291	15,230	10,000	3,230	-	2,000	-	-	15,230
3 500	-	-	29,123	5,000	3	-	22,338	1,782	-	29,123
-	-	-	3,172	2,000	450	-	-	722	-	3,172
3 2,000	9 600	-	22,066	10,000	6,309	-	5,400	357	-	22,066
-	22 434	1,008	10,827	5,000	1,894	3,933	-	-	-	10,827
-	9 300	-	9,663	6,000	1,663	-	23 2,000	-	-	9,663
3 4,100	9 800	-	11.094	10,000	620	-	-	-	474	11,094
- ]	-	-	2,031	1,000	422	-	-	-	609	2,031
		1	1							

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>13</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>14</sup> And furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Unfinished contracts.

<sup>16</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>18</sup> Association membership.

<sup>19</sup> Automobiles, horse, wagon, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Borrowed.

						TOTTLD	01 001	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. S. Brock Rubber Com-	Apr. 12,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	-	_	\$9,233	\$27,230
pany, Boston. A. S. Campbell Company,	1916. May 4,	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	-	3 \$11,601	10,152	12,351
Boston. A. S. Ingraham Company,	1916. May 23,	1916. May 16, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	20,000	-	2,700	2,400	21,968
The, Attleboro.  A. S. Lauferty Company, The,	1916. Apr. 29,	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	1,000	-	-	145	200
A. S. Maddocks, Inc., Win-	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	4 Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	350	-	3,000
throp. A. S. Morss Co., Boston,	May 29, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	41,478	7,355
A. S. Nichols Company, Boston.	Apr. 11.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	400,000	-	-	24,980	8,620
A. S. Tucker Company, The, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	-	3,747
A. Storrs and Bement Com-	Sept. 9, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	166,967	206,701
pany, Boston.  A. T. Bridges Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,242	7,880	8,137
A. T. Gallup Company, Holyoke.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	18,902	1,737
A. T. Gallup, Incorporated, Holyoke.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	42,407	952
A. T. Hart Co., Boston, .	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	3,225
A. T. Howard Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	15 36,174	17,653	32,476
A. T. Spooner Co., Spring- field.	July 11, 1916.	4 July 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	114
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	\$53,153	5,724	234,004	217,394
A. Ullian Company, Boston,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	871	6,000	7,000
A. W. Barnes Steam Specialty Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	21 17,528	4,630	8,835
A. W. Brownell Corporation, Everett.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	24 1,500	-	2,669
A. W. Cheney Transfer Com-	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	3,500	2,041
pany, Chelsea. A. W. Chesterton Company, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	4,750	_	51,546	56,687
A. W. Cox & Co., Inc., Boston.	Meh. 23, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,592	1,534	8,827
A. W. Emmons Company, Framingham.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	41,467	19,331	13,748	7,079
A. W. Farrington Company, The, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	600	1,657
A. W. Hayford Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	12,031	109,994
A. W. Jones Co., Boston,	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 6,	10,000	-	500	5,392	17,007
A. W. Lang Company, Law- rence.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	_	00.000	2,996
A. W. Moriarty Co., Boston,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	-	20,633	38,144

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Moulds.

<sup>3</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights. 6 Shop and tools.

<sup>7</sup> And contingent.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Delivery automobile. 10 Equity in contracts.

<sup>11</sup> Cars.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Accounts including Boston auto show.

Parts, supplies, etc.

<sup>15</sup> And equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj 001p										
	Assets -	- Con.				L	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$10,800	2 \$1,244	_	\$48,507	\$17,400	\$19,852	\$6,500	-	\$4,755	_	\$48,507
52,712	-	-	86,816	71,500	8,807	-	-	-	\$6,509	86,816
-	-	-	27,068	20,000	2,677	-	_	_	4,391	27,068
1 1,000	-	\$5	1,350	1,000	50	-	\$300	-	-	1,350
-	-	-	3,350	1,000	1,900	200	-	-	250	3,350
-	-	2,645	51,478	40,000	2,478	-	9,000	_	_	51,478
5 300,000	-	46,160	479,760	400,000	18,973	-	60,787	-	-	479,760
1 100,000	6 140	673	4,560	2,000	2,560	-	-	-	-	4,560
-	-	-	373,668	100,000	259,489	-	-	14,179	-	373,668
-	-	-	17,259	5,000	5,267	-	3,500	7 3,302	190	17,259
-	8 2,875	-	23,514	20,000	14	-	3,500	-	-	23,514
-	8 2,947	1,381	48,283	30,000	10,283	-	8,000	-	-	48,283
-	9 596 10 2,850 11 12,157 12 356 13 1,810 14 1,997	-	22,395	5,000	1,592	-	13,400	2,403	-	22,395
1 5,000	16 1,927	-	93,230	30,000	16,477	-	1,000	43,253 17 2,500	-	93,230
-	18 500 19 4,400	536	5,550	5,000	550	-	_	7	_	5,550
-	5,900	-	516,175	150,000	22,326	-	50,000	274,014 20 19,835	-	516,175
1 10,000	-	629	24,500	10,000	14,500	-	-	-	-	24,500
-	<sup>22</sup> 1,287 <sup>23</sup> 122	501	32,903	3,000	5,442	-	24,461	-	-	32,903
1 1,500	-	_	5,669	2,750	_	_	<sup>25</sup> 1,500	1,419	-	5,669
-	-	8,861	14,402	6,000	1,910	6,000	492	-	_	14,402
1 5,000	-	-	117,983	45,000	17,979	-	-	55,004	_	117,983
-	12 277	-	15,230	7,500	5,032	-		2,698	-	15,230
1 50,000	26 5,059	30,080	166,764	115,000	9,897 <sup>27</sup> 16,817	28 9,500	15,550	-	-	166,764
5 97,343	9 400	-	100,000	100,000	-	, -	-	-	-	100,000
-	29 591	838	123,454	75,000	4,454	-	44,000	_	-	123,454
-	-	-	22,899	10,000	5,862	-	-	7,037	-	22,899
1 9,000	30 1,000	-	12,996	10,000	1,185	-	-		1,811	12,996
s1 4,000	-	-	62,777	50,000	805	-	-	2,000	9,972	62,777

<sup>18</sup> Automobile.

<sup>19</sup> Building contracts.

<sup>20</sup> Reserved.

<sup>21</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Sprinklers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Secured indebtedness.

<sup>26</sup> Development expense.

<sup>27</sup> Other liabilities.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>30</sup> Tools and equipment.

S1 Trade-marks.

NAME OF CORPORATION.				110	otrace oj	OBMIT	10111210	01 001	DITION
A. W. Stephens Manufacturing Co., Waltham.  A. Willard & Son, Inc., Wrentham.  A. Will				45	ital				
1916.   1916		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Tham.   A. Ziegler & Sons Company, Boston.   A Jone 21,   Apr. 21,   Boston.   Abbot Worsted Company, Westford.   Abbot Worsted Company, Westford.   Abbot Realty Company, Boston.   Abbot Realty Company, Abington.   Abbot Realty Company, Abington.   Abbot Realty Company, Abington.   Abbot Realty Company, Boston.   Abrams Company, Boston.   Abrams Company, Boston.   Acco Lubricant Company, Characterian Company, Acco Lubricant Company, Characterian Company, Acco Lubricant Company, Acco Lubricant Company, Acco Lubricant Company, Acco Lubricant Company, Characterian Company, Characterian Company, Acco Lubricant Company, Acco Lu	A. W. Stephens Manufactur- ing Co., Waltham.				\$25,000	\$3,500	\$1,500	\$2,315	\$4,280
A. Ziegler & Sons Company   Boston   Abbot Worsted Company   Feb. 25, 1916.   1916.	A. Willard & Son, Inc., Wren-				6;000	-	1,046	2,349	2,585
Abbot Worsted Company, Westford   1916.   19	A. Ziegler & Sons Company,	Apr. 21,	4 Mch. 4,	Dec. 18,	250,000	-	70,789	67,760	57,877
Peb. 11,   Jan. 12,   Jan. 12,   Jan. 12,   Jan. 13,   Jan. 14,   Jan. 13,   Jan. 14,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 29,	Abbot Worsted Company,	Feb. 25,	Jau. 24,	Dec. 31,	600,000	150,000	184,000	815,344	355,426
Abington-Whitman lee Company, Boston, Arams Company, Boston, Acme Amusement Co., Boston.  Acme Antomatic Scale Company, Boston.  Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston.  Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston.  Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston.  Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston.  Acme Mills Company, Boston.  Acme Mills Company, Boston.  Acme Mills Company, Boston.  Acme Mills Corporation, New Bedford.  Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet.  Adams Golebel Music Company, Acushnet.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Spotton.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Jacushnet.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Jacushnet.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Jacushnet.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Jacushnet.  Adams Congpany, Jacushnet.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Jacushnet.  Adams Congpany, Jacushnet.  Adams Congpany, Jacushnet.  Adams Congpany, Springfield.  Adams Congpany, Jacushnet.  Adams Congpany, Jacushn	Abbott Realty Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	50,000	750	-	_	906
Abrams Company, Boston, Acee Lubricant Company, Boston. Acme Amusement Co., Boston. Acme Antomatic Scale Company, Boston. Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston. Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston. Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston. Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston. Acme Milk Company, Boston. Acme Milk Company, Boston. Action Farms Milk Company, Boston. Acme Milk Company, Boston. Action Farms Milk Company, Boston. Acushnet Milk Corporation, New Bedford. Acushnet Saw Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Acushnet Saw Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Adams Coled Music Company, Acushnet Saw Milks Corporation, New Bedford. Adams Coled Music Company, Acushnet Saw Milks Company, Madams Congbany, Springfield. Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield. Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield. Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Acushnet Saw Milks Company, Maloston. Adams and Crockett, Incorporated, Springfield. Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Acushnet. Adams Congbany, Acushnet Saw Milks Company, Acu	Abington-Whitman Ice Com-	Mch. 3,	<sup>7</sup> Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	25,000	14,500	1,400	-	2,680
Acec   Lubricant   Company, Boston.   Ace   Amusement   Co., Boston.   Ace   Amusement   Co., Boston.   Ace   Amusement   Co., Boston.   Ace   Amusement   Co., Boston.   Ace   Ace   Company, Boston.   Ace   Ace   Ace   Company, Boston.   Ace   Ac		Feb. 9,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	1,731	307
Acme Amtomatic Scale Company, Boston.   Sept. 13, 1916.   Sept. 14, 1916.   Sept.		July 11,	May 3,	Jan. 1,	50,000	-	300	700	350
Acme Automatic Scale Company, Boston. Acme Heel Company, Brockton.	Acme Amusement Co., Bos-	Sept. 13,	10 June 12,	May 31,	10,000	-	175	-	615
Acme Heel Company, Brockton.	Acme Automatic Scale Com-	Feb. 21,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 29,	50,000	-	200	200	4
Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston.   June   6, 1916.   May   23, 1916.   May   24, Apr.   29, 7,500   3,000   - 2,418   4,398   4,398   May   24, Apr.   29, 7,500   3,000   - 2,418   4,398   May   24, Apr.   24, Ap	Acme Heel Company, Brock-	June 9,	June 3,	Apr. 29,	40,000	-	12 9,951	58,603	65,794
Action Farms Milk Company, Somerville.   Action Farms Milk Comporation, New Bedford.   Action Milk Corporation, New B	Acme Manufacturing Com-	June 6.	Jan. 10,	Jan. 3,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Action Farms Milk Company, Somerville.   Somerville.   Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford.   Acushnet Mils Corporation, New Bedford.   Acushnet Mils Corporation, New Bedford.   Acushnet Mils Corporation, New Bedford (2d return).   Acushnet Mils Corporation, New Bedford (2d return).   Acushnet Mils Corporation, New Bedford (2d return).   Acushnet Frocess Company, Acushnet.   Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet.   Adam Geibel Music Company, Acushnet.   Adam Geibel Music Company, Boston.   Adams and Crockett, Incorporated, Springfield.   Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield.   Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Acushnet.   Feb. 26, 1915.   1915	Acme Oil Engine Company,	May 23,	10 Mch. 10,	Jan. 1,	250,000	-	200	-	-
Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford (2d return). Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford (2d return). Acushnet Frocess Company, Acushnet. Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet. Adams and Crockett, Incorporated, Springfield. Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield. Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield. Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield. Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams. Adams Chapman Company, Boston. Adams Congrany, Company, Adams. Adams Congrany, Boston. Adams Congrany, Boston. Adams Congrany, Inc., Boston. Adams Congrany Inc., Boston. Adams Congrany, Inc., Inc	Acton Farms Milk Company,	June 12,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	25,000	12,254	<sup>16</sup> 26,365	1,265	14,050
Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1	Acushnet Co-operative Asso-	July 1,	June 22,	Apr. 29,	7,500	3,000	-	2,418	4,398
Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford (2d return). Acushnet Process Company, Acushnet. Saw Mills Company, Springfield. Adams Acushnet Saw Mills Comporated, Springfield. Adams Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Springfield. Adams Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Springfield. Adams Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Springfield. Adams-Atwood Company, Haverhill. Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams. Adams Chapman Company, Boston. Adams Con, Reading,	Acushnet Mills Corporation,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 2,	1,000,000	210,000	650,000	535,496	215,460
Acushnet Process Company, Acushnet.	Acushnet Mills Corporation,	Nov. 22,	Nov. 16,	Sept. 30,	1,000,000	210,000	650,000	558,605	367,567
Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet.  Adam Geibel Music Company, Boston.  Adams and Crockett, Incorporated, Springfield.  Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield.  Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield.  Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams.  Adams Chapman Company, Boston.  Adams Conpany, Adams.  Adams Company, Adams.  Adams Company, Rose Company, Boston.  Adams Company, Inc., Boston.  Adams Co-operative Associa-	Acushnet Process Company,	June 21,	May 9,	Apr. 1,	75,000	25,976	39,025	50,440	33,988
Adam Geibel Music Company, Boston.  Adams Adams Crockett, Incorporated, Springfield.  Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield.  Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield.  Adams & Ruxton Company, Haverhill.  Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams.  Adams Chapman Company, Boston.  Adams Co., Reading, Adams Co., Reading,	Acushnet Saw Mills Com-	Dec. 3,	Nov. 17,	Oct. 1,	50,000	36,820	21,488	81,376	40,191
Adams and Crockett, Incorporated, Springfield.  Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield.  Adams Atwood Company, Haverhill.  Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams.  Adams Chapman Company, Boston.  Adams Co., Reading, .  Adams Company, Inc., Boston.  Adams Co-operative Associa-  Adams Corporative Associa-  Adams Co-operative Associa-  Adams Co-opera	Adam Geibel Music Com-	July 24,	July 19,	June 30,	5,000	-	-	1,988	6,032
Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield. Adams-Atwood Company, Haverhill. Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams. Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams. Adams Chapman Company, Boston. Adams Co., Reading,	Adams and Crockett, Incor-	Dec. 7,	<sup>10</sup> Nov. 13,	Sept. 1,	50,000	38,200	-	13,348	20,305
Adams-Atwood Company, Haverhill.  Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams.  Adams Chapman Company, Boston.  Adams Co., Reading,	Adams & Ruxton Construc-	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 1,	15,000	8,230	7,986	2,527	27,102
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams. Adams Chapman Company, Adams. Adams Co., Reading,	Adams-Atwood Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	<sup>25</sup> 11,483	26,759	11,927
Adams Chapman Company, Boston.  Adams Co., Reading,	Adams Brothers Manufac-	Feb. 1,	Jan. 29,	Dec. 31,	40,000	20,000	20,000	39,533	24,812
Adams Co., Reading,   Apr. 28,   27 Mch. 1,   Dec. 31,   50,000   -   -   70,355   12,877	Adams Chapman Company,	May 8,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 24,	50,000	-	-	7,846	92,792
ton. Adams Co-operative Associa- Aug. 14, Aug. 7, July 1, 2,500 1,500 150 2,351 2,455	Adams Co., Reading,	Apr. 28,	<sup>27</sup> Mch. 1,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	70,355	12,877
Adams Co-operative Associa- Aug. 14, Aug. 7, July 1, 2,500 1,500 2,351 2,455				Apr. 1,	10,000	-	12 3,134	15,336	246
	Adams Co-operative Associa-	Aug. 14,	Aug. 7,	July 1,	2,500	1,500	150	2,351	2,455

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>6</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>8</sup> Ice.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Personal estate.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>12</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid items. •

<sup>14</sup> Stock in other company.

<sup>15</sup> Reserves.

<sup>16</sup> And equipment.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				L	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$100 2 100	-	\$6,549	\$23,144	\$15,000	\$4,144	-	\$4,000	_	-	\$23,144
<sup>3</sup> 4,800 <sup>3</sup> 1,500		624	8,104	6,000	2,104	-	-	_	_	8,104
67,613	-	7,296	271,335	156,400	46,610	-	68,325	-	_	271,335
-	-	-	1,504,770	600,000	349,204	-	25,000	5 \$175,000	\$355,566	1,504,770
-	6 \$9,345	-	11,001	10,000	-	_	-	-	1,001	11,001
	8 225 9 10,949	6,368	36,122	15,000	21,122	_	-	-	-	36,122
-	- 10,545	1,721	3,759	3,000	759	-	-	-	-	3,759
<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	-	24,050	26,900	25,000	400	-	1,500	-	-	26,900
11 5,000	-	1,268	7,058	5,030	2,028	-	-	-	-	7,058
1 10,000	-	1,539	11,943	10,000	12	\$1,931	-	-		11,943
-	13 790 14 <b>1</b> 00	-	135,238	40,000	36,066	-	34,503	17,793 15 6,876	-	135,238
-	-	265	265	265	-	_ :	-	-	-	265
1 249,900	-	-	250,100	250,000	_	-	-	-	100	250,100
3 2,240	17 559 18 514	-	57,247	15,000	19,859	-	-	20,921 15 1,467	-	57,247
	-	-	9,816	6,875	2,568	-	-	373	-	9,816
-	-	_	1,610,956	1,000,000	-	-		19 108,872	502,084	1,610,956
-	-	-	1,786,172	1,000,000	-	-		19 67,652	718,520	1,786,172
1 6,300	-	-	155,729	75,000	51,894	2,000	11,480	-	15,355	155,729
-	-	-	179,875	50,000	14,645	-	-	115,230	-	179,875
-	$^{20}_{21} \stackrel{1,500}{200}$	-	9,720	5,000	1,083	_	-	3,637	-	9,720
	200	_	71,853	50,000	20,950	-	-	-	903	71,853
-	-	-	45,845	15,000	3,164	22 7,000	23 640	16,983 24 3,058	-	45,845
-	13 1,551	-	51,720	10,000	17,524	-	22,500	1,696	-	51,720
-	-	-	104,345	40,000	5,157	-	-	-	59,188	104,345
-	26 500	-	101,138	50,000	6,153	-	18,800	26,185	-	101,138
-	<sup>26</sup> 8,640 <sup>28</sup> 500 <sup>29</sup> 2,300	-	94,672	36,000	38,255	-	-	-	20,417	94,672
-	2,300	2,841	21,557	10,000	8,935	-	2,622	-	-	21,557
-	-	-	6,456	1,390	1,987 30 514	-	-	-	2,565	6,456

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Suspense.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve.

<sup>20</sup> Plates.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage (real estate).

<sup>23</sup> Unfinished contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Maintenance (reserve fund).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>29</sup> Twenty-three shares capital stock Adams Co., par value.

<sup>30</sup> Dividends.

			,	stract of	OHIOTH	TOATES	01 001	DITION
	was		ئد	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate field.	Meeting.	Date of Statement.	ed Capita	ate.	īÿ.	tures, andise, ial, and in Proc-	able.
	When C	Date of Meeting.	Date of 8	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Adams, Cushing & Foster, Inc., Boston.	Meh. 31, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$150,000	-	-	\$138,377	\$96,014
Adams Hardware and Paint Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 15,	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	_	-	27,965	10,973
Adams of Boston, Inc., Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000		\$8,175	4,028	5,213
Adams Pharmacy, Incorporated, Leominster.	Dec. 30.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Sept. 15, 1915.	5,000	-	-	4,825	846
Adams Pharmacy of Somer- ville, Inc., The, Somerville.	1915. Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	2,500	-	-	2,409	690
Adams Pond Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	7 7,600	2,636	31,177
Adams Square Company, The, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,250	_	_	334	2,056
Adjustment Bureau of The Boston Credit Men's Asso- ciation, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	_	5,131
Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	45,780	599	42,252
Advertising Vigilance Association, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	_	-	309
Adzit Company, The, Orange,	Meh. 14, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	537	15	363
Aeolian Macaroni Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 11,	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$48,500	2,800	8,772	14,691
Aetna Hosiery Company, Worcester.	Apr. 6, 1916. May 1,	1915. Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	23,511	73,916	16,573
Aetna Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	1910.	13 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Aetna Mills, Watertown, .	Sept. 8, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Aug. 14, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	450,000	333,287	with R. E.	668,165	304,073
Aetna Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	-	480	2,200	2,600
Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co., Holyoke.	July 31, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	30,000	5,266	9,394	9,764
Agawam Company, Agawam,	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	35,000	23,500	58,092	17,732
Agoos Leather Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	16 5,892	-	17 36,860	1,064
Aiden Lair Farms Associa- tion, The, Williamstown.	July 5, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	1,000	19,000	-	18 1,356	252
Aitken, Son and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	1,000		_		1,000
Akers and Taylor Manufac- turing Company, Charlton.	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	10,000	21,647	54,701	45,938
Akron Tire and Rubber Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	21,000	-	-	11,208	14,406
Alban Theatrical Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	19	Oct. *2, 1915.	50,000	-	-	_	610
Albany Cash Market, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	June 13, 1916. Feb. 7,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	20,000	-	-	7,137	5,073
Albenart Company, Canton,	Feb. 7, 1916.	1010.	Nov. 30, 1915.	30,000	-	-	786	_
Albert B. Franklin, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	9,247	19,315	14,133
Albert Culver Company, The, Rockland.	Sept. 13, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	27,500	2,000	40,372	63,289
Albert D. Howlett Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	4,149	-	3,068	49,263

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Insurance, taxes, etc.

<sup>7</sup> And tools.

<sup>8</sup> Bowling alley, billiard tables, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Furniture.

<sup>10</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				L	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- cdness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$3,130 2 1,825 3 1,285	-	\$240,631	\$150,000	\$39,978	-	\$15,300	\$35,353	-	\$240,631
-	3 1,285 -		38,938	20,000	2,565	_	-	_	\$16,373	38,938
5 \$4,000	6 310	\$431	22,157	15,000	3,632	-	3,525	-	-	22,157
5 1,000	-	-	6,671	5,000	1,475	-	_	-	196	6,671
-	-	309	3,408	2,500	908	-	-	-	-	3,408
-	_ 1	-	41,413	6,000	13,610	-	14,000	7,803	-	41,413
-	<sup>8</sup> 17,764	-	20,154	5,250	14,686	-	-	-	218	20,154
-	9 121	-	5,252	3,000	-	-	-	-	2,252	5,252
-	10 1,273	145,402	235,306	30,000	19,576	_	185,730	_	_	235,306
-	-	1,056	1,365	565	800	-	-	_	_	1,365
11 9,085	_	-	10,000	10,000		-	_	_	_	10,000
12 25,000	_	1,835	101,598	28,000	8,015	\$19,000	18,400	27,913	270	101,598
_	-	_	114,000	15,000	19,621	_	63,450	15,929	_	114,000
_	14 5,000		5,000	5,000	_	_	-	_	_	5,000
-	15 6,389	_	1,311,914	450,000	125,091	-	665,000	-	71,823	1,311,914
-	_	_	5,280	2,500	1,650	500	-	-	630	5,280
-	-	_	54,424	11,000	4,214	20,500	14,500	-	4,210	54,424
-	-	-	134,324	50,000	5,515	-	12,000	66,809	_	134,324
-	-	-	43,816	10,000	25,674	5,892	-	_	2,250	43,816
-	-	-	20,608	1,000	855	-	-	-	18,753	20,608
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	132,286	25,000	24,000	13,000	17,459	-	52,827	132,286
-	-	-	25,614	21,000	2,539	-	-	-	2,075	25,614
20 26,000	21 500	32,394	59,504	48,950	1,004		9,550	-	-	59,504
-	$^{1}_{22}^{3,500}_{1,250}$	6,785	23,745	20,000	3,745	-	-	-	-	23,745
11 29,214	. –	-	30,000	13,200	110	-	-	16,690	-	30,000
5 6,175	-	-	48,870	25,000	23,870	-	-	-	-	48,870
-	22 2,000	-	135,161	25,000	7,237	-	101,000	-	1,924	135,161
-	1 4,000	-	60,480	10,000	5,480	-	5,000	40,000	-	60,480

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>15</sup> Interest and insurance.

<sup>16</sup> One-half equity.

<sup>17</sup> And labor.

<sup>18</sup> And utensils.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and contract.

<sup>21</sup> Properties and costumes.

<sup>22</sup> Horses, wagon, etc.

	was		÷	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Mecting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Albert Dickinson Company of Massachusetts, Thc, Bos-	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$224	\$9,326	\$13,542
ton. Albert E. Hale Co., Spring-	Feb. 21,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	3,000	_	_	9,762	5,509
field. Albert Russell & Sons Com-	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	\$23,627	6,246	20,568	11,611
pany, Newburyport. Albert Steiger Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Mch. 13,	1915. Jan. 31,	150,000	_	52,831	251,000	122,298
Springfield.  Alberti Importing and Exporting Company, Incorpo-	1916. May 25, 1916.	1916. May 15, 1913.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	24,859	38,942
rated, Boston. Albertson, Inc., Brookline,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	2,000	-	-	582	404
Albiani Lunch Co., Boston, .	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	7 2,260	4,369
Albree Self Figuring System Company, Swampscott.	Meh. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	32,000	-	-	-	_
Alden Bros. Co., Boston, .	July 26, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> July 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	259,000	28,254	37,500	12 94,837	76,448
Alden Press, Holyoke,	May 9, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	-	15,000	-	-	-	-
Alden Rubber Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	7,422	819	813
Alden Speare's Sons Co., The, Cambridge.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	375,000	74,000	20 19,018	84,461	337,683
Alden T. Cleveland Mfg. Co.,	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	398	2,236	1,798
Boston. Aldis Owen Hall's System of Business Enterprises, Incor-	Apr. 27, 1916.	25 _	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	-	510	20
porated, Boston. Aldrich-Chipman Company, The, Attleboro.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15,346	861
Aldrich Manufacturing Company, Charlton.	May 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	6,500	13,586	5,000	51,115
Alexander Strauss Incorporated, Lowell.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	_	-	19,847	17,458
Alfred Brigham Co., Boston,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	3,222	16,715
Alfred E. Haines Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	1,600	2,404
Alfred Hale Rubber Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	12,900	1,000	1,439	3,068
Alfred Sears Co., Boston, .	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	11,549	67,821
Alger Paper Box Company, Middleborough.	Aug. 1, 1916.	<sup>31</sup> July 17, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	24,688	35,967	52,159	35,386
Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	500,000	168,666	229,352	1,169,611	491,347
Alhambra Rubber Company, The, Milford.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1915.	Nov. 9, 1915.	10,000	-	315	825	1,181
Alkalol Company, The, Taun-	June 21, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	6,555	8,873	8,753	8,653
All America Fur Ranching Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Loan account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Lynn Stall patterns.

<sup>3</sup> Tablets for advertising.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Horse and team.

<sup>7</sup> And food.

<sup>8</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

ratent rigi

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> And equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Good will and investment in routes.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Advanced expense.

<sup>16</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>17</sup> Molds and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Secret processes.

<sup>19</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>20</sup> And trucks, wagons, etc.

		Aggrega	C								
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##		ASSETS -	- Con.								
15.271 3,000 1,569 - 18.8,571 - 82,131 13 - 28.246 - 62,383 30,000 6,976 - 23,447 - 1,960 66 - 14,426 - 440,555 150,000 73,493 - 40,000 - 177,062 446 - 85,000 682 - 72,078 10,000 7,939 - 23,242 30,897 - 72 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 3,490 13 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 3,490 13 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 863 32 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 863 32 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 863 32 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 3,490 32 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 863 32 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 863 32 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 863 32 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 863 32 - 8350 886 13,490 10,000 863 32 - 8350 863 32 - 8350 863 32 - 8350 863 32 - 8350 863 32 - 8350 863 864 13,490 10,000 863 32 - 8350 863 864 13,490 10,000 863 13 - 8300 15 10,532	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total:	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
- 2 \$246	-	-	-	\$23,092	\$10,000	\$10,441	-	· _	\$2,651	-	\$23,092
- 14,426	-	-	-	15,271	3,000	1,569	-	1 \$8,571	_	\$2,131	15,271
- 14,426	-	2 \$246	-	62,383	30,000	6,976	-	23,447		1,960	62,383
4 150	-	14,426	-	440,555	150,000	73,493	-	40,000	-	177,062	440,555
4 150	4 \$5,000	682 5 1,745 6 850	-	72,078	10,000	7,939	-	23,242	30,897	-	72,078
10 27,000   9 5,625   5,863   32,863   32,000   865   -   -   -   -   32   15 97,000   14 913   -   345,484   196,500   16 3,800   -   -   -   -   345   4 5,000   17 91   6,473   12,517   29,000   3,517   -   -   -   -   32   15 10,489   19 600   -   713,175   367,400   90,775   -   155,000   100,000   -   713   24 500   -   1,030   1,030   -   -   -   -   -   10   4 5,500   -   1,030   1,030   -   -   -   -   -   10   4 5,500   -   1,030   1,030   -   -   -   -   -   10   15 10,489   -   1,030   1,030   -   -   -   -   10   16 10,489   -   1,030   1,030   -   -   -   -   10   17 13   -   28 1,425   -   17,632   10,000   4,794   -   2,000   -   838   17   18   -   -   76,201   6,060   37,335   -   -   27,143   5,723   76   19   -   28 2,142   -   39,447   25,000   2,251   -   7,000   27,750   4,446   39   19   -   -   4,004   3,000   651   -   -   -   353   44   19   -   -   4,004   3,000   21,925   -   -   1,532   6,784   40   19   -   -   18,407   8,000   241   \$10,000   -   -   166   18   10   -   30 19,400   -   98,770   20,000   49,750   -   34,500   9,904   -   156   10   -   34 61,907   -   2,120,883   500,000   13,387   -   803,700   35 56,084   747,712   2,120   -     -     697   3,018   750   1,068   1,200   -   -   -     -     35   10   -   -   697   3,018   750   1,068   1,200   -   -   -     -     35   11   17   -     -     697   3,018   750   1,068   1,200   -   -   -     -     35   12   -   -     697   3,018   750   1,068   1,200   -   -   -     -     35   13   1,015   -	4 150	-	\$1,203	2,339	1,420	919	-	-	-	-	2,339
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	8 350 9 5.625	886	13,490	10,000	3,490	-	-	-	-	13,490
4 5,000   17 901   18 10,489   19 600   21 112,935   - 713,175   367,400   90,775   - 155,000   100,000   - 713   713   713   24 500   4 5,500	10 27,000	-	5,863	32,863		863	-		-	÷	32,863
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	18 97,000	14 913 15 10,532	-	345,484	196,500 16 3,800	56,122 -	-	89,148	,		345,484
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 5,000	18 10,489	6,473	12,517	29,000	3,517	-	-	-	-	32,517
28 500	-	21 112 935	-	713,175	367,400	90,775	-	155,000	100,000	-	713,175
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	24 500 4 5 500	- 21,100	69	10,501	10,000	501	-	-	-	-	10,501
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 500	-	-	1,030	1,030	, -	-	-	-	-	1,030
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	<sup>26</sup> 1,425	-	17,632	10,000	4,794		2,000	-	838	17,632
4 7,000   23 13,000   -   40,241   10,000   21,925   -   -   1,532   6,784   40   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	-	-	-	76,201	6,000	37,335	-	-	27,143	5,723	76,201
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-		-	39,447	25,000	2,251		7,000	27 750	4,446	39,447
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 7,000	29 128	-	40,241	10,000	21,925	-	-	1,532	6,784	40,241
- \$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	-	-	-		1			~	-	353	4,004
4 6,000	-	-	-	-			\$10,000	-			18,407
-   ** 899			-				-			7,477	98,770
	,	14 899				9,720 83 1,915 13,387	-		i i	747,712	156,039 2,120,883
32 834 10 000 532 22 302 32	-	-	697	3,018	750	1,068	1,200	-	_	-	3,018
- 05,000 002 - 22,002 02	-	-	-	32,834	10,000	532	-	-	-	22,302	32,834
- \$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc	-	87 12,560	-	25,487	25,210	277	-	-	-	-	25,487

<sup>21</sup> Stocks in other companies.

<sup>22</sup> New buildings and improvements.

<sup>23</sup> Advertising investment.

<sup>24</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>25</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>30</sup> Leases and equipment.

<sup>31</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>32</sup> Securities owned.

<sup>33</sup> Items accrued not due.

<sup>34</sup> Plant at North Dighton.

<sup>35</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>36</sup> Ranch and equipment.

<sup>37</sup> Silver and cross foxes.

<sup>38</sup> Incorporation expense and service.

	was			ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Allan-Gordon Company, Bos-	Mch. 28,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	\$1,000,000		-	_	-
Allbe and Lincoln Co., Spring-	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	2 \$1,395	\$8,826	\$9,552
field. Allegheny Coke Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	590,000	\$393,382	51,734	11,915	41,577
Boston. Allen and Endicott Building	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	230,000	173,436	-	-	18,121
Company, The Cambridge.  Allen & Paisley Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31,	30,000	-	-	63,624	43,091
Boston. Allen, Doane & Co., Inc., Boston.	1916. Meh. 7,	Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	6,000	4,990	3,420
Allen-Higgins Wall Paper	1916. May 9, 1916.	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	42,451	55,091	102,986	132,206
Company, Worcester. Allen-Hurd Company, Boston.	June 8, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	2,545	35,329
Allen Lane Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_ `	-	-	514,026
Allen School of West Newton, The, Newton.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	73,863	-	-	4,110
Allen, Slade & Co., Inc., Fall River.	June 28, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	270,000	87,041	5,500	200,903	189,749
Allerton Ice Company, The, Hull.	Sept. 29, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	1,000	17 1,000	with R. E.	-	-
Allerton Laundry Corporation, Lynn.	Meh. 24, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	2,124	2,500	579	387
Alling Rubber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 4, 1916,	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-		31,881	11,072
Allinmesh Transmission Com-	Apr. 26,	Mch. 30, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	-	1,201
pany, Springfield. Allston Realty Associates, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,600	19,000	-	-	21
Allston Storage Warehouse Inc., Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	45,000	-	-	1,282
Almond Company, Ashburn-	July 14,	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31,	320,000	-	-	-	7,000
ham. Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated, Salem.	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	18,078	-	248,191	113,935
Alpha Hat Company, Med- way.	Feb. 16,	Nov. 15,	Nov. 1, 1915.	20,000	4,900	4,300	4,992	4,821
Alpha Investment Company, Boston.	1916. May 15, 1916.	1915. Jan. 29,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	221
Alpha LunchCompany, Worces-	Jan. 21,	1913. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	25 7,500	500	2,000
Alsten and Goulding Com- pany, Worcester.	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	2 1,690	41,526	21,985
Ambler Myriagraph Com-	Meh. 20,	Meh. 13,	Feb. 29,	100,000	-	1,419	1,071	4,143
pany, Natick.  American Agricultural Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1913.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-
American Artois Brau Com-	Sept. 29,	31 Aug. 31,	May 31, 1915.	90,000	-	-		-
pany, The, Boston.  American Auxiliary Heating	1916. Feb. 29,	1915. Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	1,533	253
Co., Boston. American Awning & Tent Co., Boston.	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.	1916. 32 Nov. 2, 1916.	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	2 2,346	19,796	14,270

- 1 Good will, franchise and patents.
- <sup>2</sup> And tools.
- 3 Automobile.
- 4 Fixtures.
- 5 Patent rights.
- 6 Trade-marks.
- 7 Good will.

- 8 Reserve for depreciation.
- 9 Good will, office fixtures and improvements.
- 10 Paid insurance.
- 11 Securities.
- 12 Furniture.
- 13 Suspense.

- 14 Furnishings, fixtures and school supplies.
- 16 Horses and wagons.
- 16 Automobiles.
- 17 Lease.
- 18 Wagons and horses.
- 19 Taxes accrued.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$428,700	-	-	\$428,700	\$428,700	-	-	* _	- }		\$428,700
-	3 \$900 4 495	-	21,168	5,000	-	-	\$11,000	\$3,500	\$1,668	21,168
5 40,000	4 495	-	538,608	391,500	\$1,001	-	129,431	-	16,676	538,608
-	-	\$38,443	230,000	230,000	-	-	-	-	-	230,000
-	-	-	106,715	30,000	54,293	-	21,400	1,022	-	106,715
6 1,000 7 5,000	-	-	20,410	15,000	1,544	- 1	700	-	3,166	20,410
- 5,000	-		332,734	100,600	31,664	\$50,000	56,000	8 38,846	56,224	332,734
9 13,460	10 607	-	51,941	30,000	11,142	-	-	10,799	-	51,941
-	11 24,520 12 1,525	-	540,071	100,000	291,814	-	30,750	39,463 13 3,044 8 75,000	-	540,071
7 5,000	14 11,362	29,204	123,539	76,400	600	-	46,539	73,000	-	123,539
-	15 2,670 16 3,500	-	489,363	270,000	40,781	-	178,000	~	582	489,363
-	0,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
7 4,466	18 1,200 4 254 20 4,294	-	11,510	10,000	478 19 25	-	400	-	607	11,510
-	20 4,294 21 150	-	47,397	33,000	4,742	-	3,000	<sup>22</sup> 6,655	-	47,397
<sup>23</sup> 250,000	150	-	251,201	250,000	-	-	-	-	1,201	251,201
-	-	247	19,268	765	-	18,350	153	-	-	19,268
7 10,000	4 25	-	56,307	5,000	41	45,500	-	-	5,766	56,307
-	-	-	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	-	-	380,204	200,000	146,101	-	-	34,103	-	380,204
-	-	8,381	27,394	10,200	14,594	24 2,600	-	-	-	27,394
-	11 1,315	8,464	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-		10,000
-	-	-	10,000	9,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
<sup>5</sup> 82 <sup>7</sup> 8,000	26 4,800 27 369 28 300	2,471	81,223	55,000	21,281	-	4,900	29 42	-	81,223
<sup>30</sup> <b>74,</b> 970	- 300	-	81,603	75,000	5,842	-	-	-	761	81,603
<sup>7</sup> 5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	91,568	91,568	90,000	-	-	1,568	-	-	91,568
<sup>5</sup> 50,000 <sup>7</sup> 25,000	-	23,254	100,040	100,000	40	-	-	-	-	100,040
20,000	s3 1,591	-	38,003	15,000	7,196	-	1,000	10,500	4,307	38,003

<sup>20</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Patent rights received in payment for stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>25</sup> And equipment for store.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>28</sup> Autos.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>30</sup> Patent rights, services, etc.

<sup>31</sup> Since the beginning of the war in Europe company has done no business.

<sup>32</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>33</sup> Horses, wagons, furniture and fixings.

American Costo Binding Co., Boston.   Nov. 8,									
American Barrel Company, Selem.   Oct. 17, 1916.   June 28, 1915.   Oct. 11, 1916.   June 28, 1915.   Oct. 11, 1916.   June 28, 1915.   Oct. 11, 1916.   Oct.				ند	ital		Assı	ets.	
Salem   Sale		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Salem   Sale	American Barrel Company.	Oct. 17.	Sept. 5,	Aug. 31,	\$10,000	\$1,000	_	\$460	\$5,043
Boston   1916   Apr   26,   Apr   10,   1916   Apr   27,   Apr   10,   1916   Apr   28,   Apr   10,   1916   Apr   28,   Apr   10,   1916   Apr   10,   1	Salem.	1916. May 17.	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Dec. 31,			\$2,500	30,298	30,373
American Camphor Refining Company, The, Boston.   Apr. 16,   1916.	American Book Binding Co.,	1915. Nov. 8,	Oct. 1,	Oct. 1,	15,000	-	50	500	360
American Car Sprinkler Company, Poston   San. 4, 1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916.   191	American Camphor Refining	Apr. 26,	Apr. 10,	Apr. 1,	20,000	-	-	24,336	45,869
American Card Clothing Company, Incorporated, Boston.  American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., Boston.  American Cotal Company, Boston.  American Coal Company, Boston.  American Color and Chemical Company, The, Boston.  American Core-Twine Company, The, Boston.  American Core-Twine Company, Boston.  American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston.  American Degratment Store Company, Boston.  American Degratment Store Company, Boston.  American Degratment Store Company, Boston.  American Electric Tool Company, Boston.  American Felt Company, Boston.  American Degratment Store Company, Fig. Boston.  American Felt Company, Boston.  American Degratment Gonton	American Car Sprinkler Com-	Jan. 4,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 1,	30,000	23,497	1,887	35,896	25,964
American Chemical and Dyestuff Company, Incorporated, Boston.   American Cloak Company, Boston.   American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., Boston.   Support Syn	American Card Clothing Com-	Mch. 8,	Mch. 2,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	_
American Cloak Company, Boston. American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., Boston. American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., Boston. American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., Boston. American Coal Company, Amesbury. Amesbury. Boston. American Coal Company, Boston. American Color and Chemical Company, The, Boston. American Core-Twine Company, Boston. American Core-Twine Company, Boston. American Core-Twine Company, Boston. American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. American Culsivors Rate Company, Boston. American De Greasing Co., Peabody. American Department Store Company, Boston. American Department Store Company, Boston. American Electric Tool Company, The, Worcester. American Egg Company, Boston. American Electric Tool Company, Newton. American Figure Company, The, Boston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Felt Company, Boston. American Felt Company, Boston. American Felt Company, Boston. American Felt Company, Boston. American File Company, Boston. American File Company, Boston. American File Company, Boston. American File Company, C	American Chemical and Dye- stuff Company, Incorpo-	Mch. 21,	Jan. 2,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	150	1,534
American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., Boston. American Clutch Company, American Clutch Company, American Coal Company, Boston. American Coke and Charcoal Company, Salem. American Core-Twine Company, The, Boston. American Core-Twine Company, Boston. American Core-Twine Company, Boston. American Core-Twine Company, Boston. American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. American De Greasing Co., Peabody. American Department Store Company, Boston. American Department Store Company, Boston. American Electric Tool Company, Newton. American Electric Tool Company, Newton. American Equipment Company, Newton. American Fancier and Stock-keeper Company, The, Boston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Filer Company, Boston. American Feiter Company, Roston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Filer Company, Roston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Filer Company, Roston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Filer Company, Roston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Filer Company, Roston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Filer Company, Roston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Filer Company, Roston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Filer Company, Roston. American Filer Compan	American Cloak Company,	June 26,	June 15,		10,000	-	2,893	6,614	5,726
American Clutch Company, Amesbury.  American Coal Company, Boston.  American Coke and Charcoal Company, Salem.  American Color and Chemical Company, The, Boston.  American Core-Twine Company, Boston.  American Core-Twine Company, The, Boston.  American Core-Twine Company, The, Boston.  American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston.  American De Greasing Co., Peabody.  American Department Store Company, Boston.  American Department Store Company, Boston.  American Department Store Company, The, Worester.  American Electric Tool Company, Response ton.  American Feature Film Co., Boston.  American Filer Company, Feb., Feb. 1, 1916.  Apr. 10, 1916.  Apr. 10	American Clothing Syndicate,	Dec. 18,	Sept. 6,	Aug. 31,	5,000	-	-	17,464	9,923
American   Coal   Company, Boston.   Sune   28,   1916.   1916.   Apr.   10,	American Clutch Company,	July 31,	June 29,	Mch. 31,	10,000	-	100	25	1,058
American Coke and Charcoal Company, Salem.  American Color and Chemical Company, The, Boston.  American Core-Twine Company, Boston.  American Cork Company Incorporated, Boston.  American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston.  American Dushion Skate Company, Beyerly.  American Department Store Company, Boston.  American Department Store Company, Boston.  American Dry Plate Company, Boston.  American Electric Tool Company, Boston.  American Electric Tool Company, Newton.  American Equipment Company, Revertet.  American Fancier and Stock-keeper Company, The, Boston.  American Feature Film Co., Boston.  American Felt Company, Free Company, Free Company, Free Company, Boston.  American Felt Company, Free Company, F	American Coal Company,	June 28,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 1,	50,000	35,000	11,456	2,419	14,631
American Color and Chemical Company, The, Boston. American Core-Twine Company, Boston. Camerican Core Company, Boston. American Cushion Skate Company, Boston. American Degartment Store Company, Boston. American Department Store Company, Reverly. American Egg Company, Boston. American Egg Company, Boston. American Egg Company, Boston. American Fancier and Stock-keeper Company, The, Worcester. American Fancier and Stock-keeper Company, The, Boston. American Felt Company, Boston. American Felt Company, The, Worcester. American Fancier and Stock-keeper Company, The, Boston. American Fiber Company. Boston. Base Park Bo	American Coke and Charcoal	Apr. 10,	Jan. 4,	Nov. 30,	9,000	-	1,000		630
Pany, Boston.   American Cork Company Incorporated, Boston.   American Cork Company Incorporated, Boston.   American Cushion Skate Company, Boston.   American De Greasing Co. Peabody.   American Department Store Company, Boston.   American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester.   American Egg Company, Boston.   American Egg Company, Boston.   American Egg Company, Rowton.   American Electric Tool Company, Newton.   American Fancier and Stock-keeper Company, The, Boston.   American Feature Film Co., Boston.   American Felt Company, Boston.   American Felt Company, The, Boston.   American Filer Compa	American Color and Chemical	Jan. 26,	Jan. 24,	Oct. 31,	10,000	-	-		10,026
1916	pany, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.	·	-			
1916   1916	corporated, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		_	923	1	17,887
Pany, Beverly.	ing Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		_	_		_
Peabody.	pany, Beverly.	1916.	1914.	1915.					Î
Company, Boston. American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester. American Egg Company, Boston. American Electric Tool Company, Newton. American Equipment Company, Everett. American Fancier and Stock-keeper Company, The, Boston. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Felt Company, Boston. American Fiber Company, The, Boston. American Fiber Company, Boston. American Fiber Company, The, Boston. American Fiber Company	Peabody.	1916.	1916.	1916.		17,359	12,873		
Pany, The, Worcester. American Egg Company, Boston. American Equipment Company, Newton. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Felt Company, Boston. American Fiber Company, Boston. American Fiber Company, Boston. American Fiber Company. Boston. American Fiber Company. Page 1916. Signal 1916. Sign	Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		11.612	4 653		
ton. American Electric Tool Company, Newton. American Equipment Company, Newton. Storm Feature Film Co., Boston. American Felt Company, Boston. American Fiber Company, The Company, Boston. American Fiber Company, Boston. A	pany, The, Worcester.	1916.	1916.	1916.		11,015	4,000		
pany, Newton.  American Equipment Company, Everett.  American Fancier and Stock-keeper Company, The, Boston.  American Felt Company, Boston.  American Fiber Company, Meh. 7, 1916.  Moh. 29, Jan. 4, Jan. 4, Dec. 31, 1916.  Apr. 15, 1916.  Apr. 1916.	ton.	1916.	1916. Jan. 18	1915.		_	1.502		379
pany, Everett. American Fancier and Stock- keeper Company, The, Boston. American Felt Company, Boston.  American Felt Company, Boston.  American Fiber Company, Boston.  Bo	pany, Newton.	1916.	1916. Jan. 4.	1916.		_	_	_	_
ton. American Feature Film Co., Boston. American Fiber Company. Meh. 15, 1916. 1916. 1915. Dec. 31, 1916. 1915. Dec. 31, 1916. 1915. Dec. 31,	pany, Everett. American Fancier and Stock-	1916. May 16,	1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	İ	_	-	1,067	2,695
Boston. American Felt Company, Boston. American Fiber Company, Moh. 7. Feb. 1. Dec. 31, 150,000 1,520,206 1,112,485 1,665,992 1,343,520	ton.			Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	1,644	9,395
Merican Fiber Company, Mch. 7, Feb. 1, Dec. 31, 150,000 - 2,516 2,618 71	Boston. American Felt Company,	1916. June 7,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,		1,520,206	1,112,485	1,665,992	1,343,520
1010 1010 1010	American Fiber Company,	Mch. 7.	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	150,000	-	2,516	2,618	711
worester. 1910. 1910. 1910. 1910. American Finance Company. Mch. 23, 21 Meh. 18, Jan. 1, 50,000	American Finance Company,	Mch. 23,	<sup>21</sup> Mch. 18,	Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Timoriotal Timorial Statements	American Finishing Machinery	Oct. 6,	Oct. 2,	Sept. 30,	50,000	-	3,200	400	3,806
Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916. Meh. 18, Dec. 31, Dec. 31, Dec. 31, 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915.	American Fireworks and Ban-	Mch. 18,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31,	25,000	6,600	1,100	24,200	3,677

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>8</sup> Securities.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> Insurance reserve.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Advanced expense.

<sup>12</sup> Preliminary expense.

<sup>18</sup> Horses, teams and fixtures. •

<sup>14</sup> Advertising matter.

	Assets —	- Con.	,			L	LABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	, Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$2,500	<sup>2</sup> \$500	\$1,339	\$10,842	\$10,000	\$842	-	-	-	_	\$10,842
-	-	-	63,171	25,500	20,999	-	\$14,122	-	\$2,550	63,171
-	-	14,165	15,075	15,000	75	-	-	-	-	15,075
-	3 25,000	_	95,205	20,000	54,582	-	-	\$20,623	-	95,205
4 150	~	4,051	91,445	30,000	21,549	\$12,000	11,500	5 16,396	-	91,445
-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	- :	-	-		1,000
-	-	5,769	7,453	6,000	753	- '	700	_	-	7,453
-	-	-	15,232	10,000	3,009	_ '	-	2,224	-	15,233
-	6 15,000	-	42,387	4,500	-	-	25,530	-	12,357	42,387
-	-	16,620	17,803	10,000	1,381	<sup>7</sup> 6,422	-	-	-	17,803
8 708 1 30,000	-	780	94,994	50,000	7,794	30,000	7,200		-	94,994
2 50,000	-	3,870	6,700	5,000	1,700	-	-	-	-	6,700
-	-	-	10,314	10,000	-	-	-		314	10,314
10 72,234	11 684 12 8,446	-	116,119	100,000	1,119	-	15,000	-	-	116,119
1 6,000	- 0,240	-	39,956	20,000	12,391	6,339	-	-	1,226	39,956
-	-	12,303	12,303	10,000	996	-	1,307	-	-	12,303
4 50,000	-	~	50,016	50,000	-	-	-	-	16	59,016
	-	-	44,284	15,400	8,861	-	13,049	6,974	_	44,284
1 1,000	-	1,275	3,745	3,450	295	-	-	-	-	3,745
-	-	-	29,621	20,000	430		_	2,000	7,191	29,621
-	13 900	8,400	16,214	14,000	2,214	-	-	-	-	16,214
-	14 400 15 500	11,723	16,153	5,000	85	-	11,068	-	_	16,153
4 35,000	-	-	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	35,000
1 14,500	-	154	18,416	18,000	416	-	-	-	-	18,416
1 23,000	16 3,224	13,699	50,962	50,000	962	-	-	_	-	50,962
-	17 543,248 18 34,312	-	6,219,763	3,250,000	62,550	-	1,640,000	846,461 19 420,752	-	6,219,763
20 325	- 04,012	_^	6,170	5,000	-	-	1,000	420,752	170	6,170
-	-	300	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
4 23,000	<sup>22</sup> 3,500 <sup>23</sup> 25	21,614	55,545	50,000	24 2,545	-	3,000	_	-	55,545
<sup>25</sup> 6,000	20	-	41,577	20,000	4,443	-	15,000	2,134	-	41,577

<sup>15</sup> Patterns, jigs and tools.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Investments.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>19</sup> Reserves.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>21</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>22</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Rentals and royalties.

<sup>25</sup> Good will and manufacturing secrets.

	was		ئد	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capita]			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	ebts
TION.	Cert	Mee	Star	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	band hand rial in F	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	iled.	te of	te of	thori	al Es	Machinery	Merc Mate Stock	sh ar Recei
	M M	Da	Da	Au S	Re	Mg	ž na	- G
American Fireworks Sales Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$3,256
American Flaming Arc Lamp	June 16, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> June 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	225,000	-	\$100	\$6,559	288
Company, Boston.  American Flour & Export Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	126	12,962
American Fountain Pen Com- pany, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Dec. 18, 1914.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
American Furniture Exchange, Boston.		<sup>1</sup> Apr. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	\$1,500	-	12,655	31,598
American Gas Burner Hot Water Company, The, Bos- ton.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
American Glue Company, Boston.	May 15,	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,800,000	1,375,890	with R. E.	1,952,674	852,551
American Halibut Company, Gloucester.	May 15, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	200	31,152
American House Corporation, The, Greenfield.	May 6,	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	15,000	94,979	-	-	2,702
American Industrial Develop- ment Company, Boston.	July 27, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
American Ink Company, Stoneham.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1910.	Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	175	367
American-International Com- pany, Pittsfield.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	145
American Iron & Metal Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	2,300	32,600	54,568
American Knitting Company, Waltham.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Nov. 18.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	11,800	35,814	12,299
American-La France Fire Engine Company of Mas-	July 17, 1916.	1915. June 7, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	1,000	-	<sup>18</sup> 1,131	31,397	11,477
sachusetts, Boston. American Leather Goods Company, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	10,000	-	5,728	22,592	8,253
American Life-Saving Gar- ment Company, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 14, 1916.	400,000	-	-	-	-
American Linen Company, Fall River.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	800,000	277,865	874,112	308,847	238,921
American Linseed Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	10,000	25,000	-	30,208	1,300
American Linters Company, Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 4, 1915.	Sept. 6, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	196,054	249,363
American Linters Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	99,705	113,890
American Lithuanian Co- operative Public Market Corporation, The, Middle-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	20,000	-	-	605	1,026
borough. American Loan Company,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	12,121
Worcester. American Manufacturing	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000,000	19 5,306,622	with R. E.	4,240,671	1,700,099
Company, Boston.  American Mason Safety Tread	Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 9,	Dec. 31,	500,000	47,944	30,914	60,754	51,537
Company, Lowell. American Mica Company,	1916. June 15,	1916. Feb. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	200,000	121,000	2,373	166,843	44,141
Newton. American Model & Instru-	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Mch. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	-	7,872	8,827	1,197
ment Co., Worcester.  American Motor Equipment Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. <sup>1</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	3,544	-	17,328	13,110
				1	1			

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid expense items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> In lieu of annual. Corporation bas been out of business for the past year.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>8</sup> Stocks owned.

<sup>9</sup> T Wharf stock.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Unexpired insurance and advertising.

of Corporations — Continued.

2 \$192,572         \$2,185         \$1,747         283,451         225,000         992         -         \$57,459         -         -         283,451           2 2,000         4 888         -         16,226         5,000         3,951         -         -         57,275         -         16,226           -         -         -         -         45,753         210         1,557         -         41,515         -         82,471         45,753           2 50,000         -         -         -         50,000         -         -         -         -         50,000           7 1         8482,400         -         4,663,516         2,800,000         163,271         -         1,110,000         -         590,245         4,663,516           -         9,500         -         31,852         25,000         4,042         -         2,500         -         310         31,852           210,000         10,2500         200,200         212,700         200,050         12,650         -         -         -         -         21,700           11100         -         6,108         6,750         5,000         1.750         -         -         -	J 1				11						
Table   Fig.   Fig.	. ,	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	\$2,332	\$5,588	\$3,000	\$2,588		_	-	_	\$5,588
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 \$192,572	\$2,185	81,747	283,451	225,000	902	-	\$57,459	-	-	283,451
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3 2,000	4 888	_	16,226	5,000	3,951	-	-	\$7,275	-	16,226
2 50,000	-	* 250	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
7 1 8 482,400	-	-	-	45,753	210	1,557	-	41,515	-	\$2,471	45,753
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<sup>2</sup> 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 1	8 482,400	-	4,663,516	2,800,000	163,271	-	1,110,000	-	590,245	4,663,516
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		9 500	_	31,852	25,000	4,042	-	2,500	-	310	31,852
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	6,169	103,850	15,000	-	\$69,100	19,750	-	_	103,850
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<sup>2</sup> 10,000	10 2,500	200,200.	212,760	200,050	12,650	-	-	-	_	212,700
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11 100	-	6,108	6,750	5,000	1.750	-	-	-	-	6,750
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	s 5,000	-	44,883	50,028	50,000	28	_	-	-	_	50,028
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	89,468	9,900	52,068	-	-	27,500	-	89,468
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	12 1,250	3,288	64,451	25,000	14,964	~	24,487	-	-	64,451
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	~	11,681	55,686	1,000	54,686	-	, -	-	-	55,686
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<sup>3</sup> 2,500	-	6,632	45,705	10,000	4,373	-	31,332	-	-	45,705
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	300,700	300,700	300,700	-	-	-	-	-	300,700
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	1,699,745	800,000	625,038	-	-	14 113,888	160,819	1,699,745
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	56,508	10,000	13,412	-	27,000	-	6,096	56,508
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	445,417	10,000	200,560	-	194,340	51,7	-	445,417
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	213,595	50,000	148,388	-	-	15,207	-	213,595
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	<sup>16</sup> 620	-	2,251	1,090	563	-	-	-	598	2,251
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£3,000	17 1,000	-	16,656	5,000	-	_	7,188	4,468	-	16,656
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	20 1,120,941 21 3 000	-	12,446,749	9,000,000	559,925	-	2,025,000	861,824	-	12,446,749
116,783 134,679 110,000 164 - 6,500 134,679	431,910	22 75,416 1,697	-	624,756	480,050	13,423	_	51,022	80,261	-	624,756
23 18.015	-	-	-	334,357	127,600	29,650	-	70,000	-	107,107	334,357
11 5,000 41,982 25 18,015 15,000 20,257 6,725 41,982	116,783	-	-	134,679	110,000	164	-	6,500	-	-	134,679
* 3,000	<sup>11</sup> 5,000 <sup>3</sup> 3,000	-	-	41,982	15,000	20,257	-	-	-	6,725	41,982

<sup>13</sup> And furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Depreciation.

Subscriptions received for 400 additional shares of stock.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Doubtful accounts.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> And equipment and water power.

<sup>20</sup> Payments on material not yet arrived.

<sup>21</sup> Securities of other corporations.

Supplies and prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.

<sup>23</sup> Subscription account.

	was		ئب	ital		Asset	rs.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Wien Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	ized Capital k.	state.	hery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When	Date o	Date o	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manuf Mer Mat Mat Stoel ess.	Cash a Rece
American Motorists' Protec- tive Association, Incorpo-	Jan. 6, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1915.	Aug. 15, 1915.	\$50,000	-		-	\$861
rated, Boston. American Narrow Fabric Company, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	\$2,149	\$24,554	42,927
American Net and Twine	Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 9, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	150,000	\$175,163	- 1	469,641	12,893
Company, Boston.  American No-Slip Cement Company, Medford.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	15
American Oak Leather Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	7,095	514,367	275,358
American Oil Company, Cam- bridge.	June 19, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	15,739	16,989
American Optical Company. Southbridge.	Apr. 10, 1916.	6 _	-	90,000	-	-	-	-
American-Oriental Engineering & Construction Company, Boston.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,600	-	-	3,890	7
American Oxidaze Company, Woreester.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	. 10 642	948	2,412
American Oxygen Association (Incorporated), Boston.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Nov. 16, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	2,367	300	670
American Oxygen Association (Incorporated), Boston (2d return).	Nov. 10, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	30,000	-	3,098	350	1,016
American Pad & Paper Co., Holyoke.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	150,000	72,542	29,931	104,379	54,664
American Painting and Decorating Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	-	1,907	35,692
American Photographic Publishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	6,304	10,534
American Plumbing and Heat- ing Company, Fall River.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	15,000	_	12 3,000	14,667	7,900
American Powder Mills, The, Boston.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Nov. 10, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	300,000	187,397	with R. E.	238,235	445,904
American Powder Mills, The, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 28.	Nov. 8.	Sept. 30, 1916.	300,000	170,048	with R. E.	372,572	409,878
American Printing Company, The, Fall River.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	1916. 5 Aug. 22, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	2,000,000	141,760,470	with R. E.	3,701,055	3,987,011
American Products Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,700	784
American Publicity Company, Worcester.		Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	30,000	-	6,151	4,050	1,252
American Rotary Pump Co., Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916. Jan. 7, 1916.	Sept. 28, 1915.	Sept. 27, 1915.	50,000	-	1,620	2,225	485
American Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	290,740	223,236	1,140,918	1,450,330
American Sales Machine Com- pany, The, Worcester.	May 9, 1916. June 7,	May 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
American Sanitary Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	19 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,500	2,600	764
American Saw and Manufac- turing Company, Spring- field.	May 2, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,994	5,046	12,053
American School of Business, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Aug. 22, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	2,000	683
American Silver Black Fox Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	-	-	259
	1	1		1	[[	I	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Reserves. 5 Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> None held in 1916. This company is not now in active business and

has no assets or liabilities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>8</sup> Contracts.

<sup>9</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

<sup>12</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Bad debts.

of Corporations — Continued.

				11						
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	5.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$25,000	-	\$538	\$26,399	\$25,700	\$699	-	_	-		\$26,399
<sup>2</sup> 5,700 <sup>3</sup> 300	-	_	94,630	44,000	9,823	-		4 \$40,807		94,630
1 19,000 -	_		657,697	150,000	62,697		\$445,000	_	_	657,697
1 37,890	-		37,905	37,890	15	_	-	-	_	37,905
-	-	-	796,820	25,000	771,820	_	-	_	-	796,820
-	-	47	32,775	25,000	7,775	-	-	_	-	32,775
-	-	-	-	96,000	-	-	-	_	-	90,000
-	<sup>7</sup> \$33,950 8 20,000	13,467	71,314	51,000 9 12,800	7,514	-	with acets.	_	-	71,314
-	11 1,256	41,574	46,832	32,400	9,432	-	5,000	-	-	46,832
1 15,150	-	20,215	38,702	21,050	17,652	-	-		-	38,702
1 15,150	- 1	22,404	42,018	21,050	20,968	-	_	-	-	42,018
- 1	-	-	261,516	123,800	23,799	\$34,500	15,000	64,417	-	261,516
1 5,000	-	-	42,599	30,000	10,977	-	-	465	\$1,157	42,599
1 8,100	-	54	24,992	15,000	7,992	-	2,000	-	-	24,992
-	-	-	25,567	15,000	2,069	-	_	-	7,259 13 1,239	25,567
-	-	-	871,536	300,000	56,777	-	187,476	11,461	315,822	871,536
-	-	· -	953,498	300,000	51,554	-	201,900	-	400,044	953,498
-	15 85,007 161,999,600	-	11,533,143	2,000,000	1,449,788	-	4,320,000	3,763,355		11,533,143
-	-1,000,000	242	10,726	10,060	726	-	-	. –	-	10,726
-	7 3,000 17 3,000	266	17,719	13,300	4,072	-	347	-	-	17,719
-	-	47,934	52,264	50,000	2,264	-	-	-	-	52,264
<sup>2</sup> ,1,680	23,029 18 56,894	-	3,186,827	1,060,000	137,638	-	300,000	1,749,189	-	3,186,827
<sup>2</sup> 1,500,000	-	7,066	1,507,066	1,300,000	207,066	-	-	-		1,507,066
1 11,000	20 7,900	2,754	28,518	25,000	1,349	21 2,169	-	-	-	28,518
1 4,500	-	-	24,593	8,850	9,083	3,450	-	3,210	-	24,593
-	22 200 23 9.518	1,494	13,895	9,800	4,095	-	-	_	-	13,895
-	23 9,518 24 206,798 7 46,200 25 234	8,079	261,570	200,000	15,370	-	-	-	26 46,200	261,570

<sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Insurance, interest and water power prepaid.

Stock: Fall River Iron Works Company.

<sup>17</sup> Services.

<sup>18</sup> Lasts.

<sup>19</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>20</sup> Donated stock.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage notes.

<sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>24</sup> Live stock.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>26</sup> Treasury stock donated.

	was		÷.	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Smokeless Powder	Dec. 22, 1915.	Nov. 17, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	\$100,000	\$195,690	-	\$180,354	\$6,945
Company, Boston.  American Smokeless Powder Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	195,690	with R. E.	253,103	4,644
American Solidified Oil Works, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	1 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,534	300
American Stable Co., Boston,	Dec. 15.	Sept. 13, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	\$500	1,527	4,282
American Stationery Com-	1915. Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 14.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	6,730	560	2,178
pany, Boston. American Stave and Cooper-	Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	22,500	8,402	13,495	10,352
age Company, Chelsea. American Stay Company,	Apr. 3, 1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	300,000	_	58,029	82,789	54,058
Boston.  American Steam Gauge & Valve Manufacturing Com-	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	253,831	458,707	640,349	347,724
pany, Boston.  American Storage Battery	Meh. 31, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	1,500	4,731	4,333
Company, The, Cambridge. American Tap and Die Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	16,390	io 28,056	90,630	35,473
Greenfield.  American Tar Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	20,657	1,687	22,691
American Textilose Company,	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1915.	Feb. 1, 1916.	1,000,000	279,622	-	-	-
Newburyport. American Tool and Machine	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	154,800	73,500	75,000	149,074	218,357
Company, Boston. American Tube Works, Bos-	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	537,748	with R. E.	687,360	813,970
American Upholstering Com-	May 4, 1916.	17 May 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	338	2,819	2,669
pany, Boston. American Valve Company,	June 20,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Milton. American Voting Machine Co. of Massachusetts, The, Bos-	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	50,000	-	16,385	3,000	-
American Watch Tool Com- pany, Waltham.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	82,000	23,425	46,210	85,846	11,377
American Water Supply Com- pany of New England, Bos-	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	16,075	24,819	20,287
ton. American Wharf Company,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	26,000	-	500	684
Gloucester. American Whip Company,	Jan. 4,	- 1910.	Jan. 3, 1916.	24 _	-	-	-	-
Westfield.  American Window Cleaning Company of Holyoke,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	500	500	5,641
Mass., Holyoke.  American Window Cleaning Company of Springfield, Mass., Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	640	-	9,360
American Worsted Machinery	May 2,	25 _	Apr. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Beverly.  Ames Implement and Seed Company, Boston.	1916. May 22, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	-	23,295
	l	1	l	1	11 .		1	1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Horses.

<sup>4</sup> Due on leased machinery.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>7</sup> Interest in rented buildings.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment other than machinery.

<sup>10</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Tools, office furniture, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>15</sup> Team property.

<sup>16</sup> Reserves.

				Th.	W-11-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-					
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	-	\$382,989	\$100,000	\$214,426	_	\$50,000	_	\$18,563	\$382,989
-	-	-	453,437	100,000	206,420	_	120,000	-	27,017	453,437
2 \$1,000	_	_	3,834	2,230	370	_	_	_	1,234	3,834
<sup>2</sup> 8,500	3 \$2,438	_	17,247	10,000	3,229	_	2,081	_	1,937	17,247
<sup>2</sup> 2,500	-	\$1,762	13,670	4,600	450	\$5,000	_	_		13,670
2 3,000	_	-	57,749	10,000	4 3,620 16,336	6,500	-	\$24,913	_	57,749
§ 104,156	6 6,035	-	315,067	174,200	54,767	_	29,000	57,100	_	315,067
5 83,549	7 10,000 8 46,024	6,323	1,836,507	500,000	361,630	38,000	936,877	_	-	1,836,507
_	9 8,239	12,935	31,738	8,070	2,659	_	21,009	_	_	31,738
_	-	_	170,549	75,000	_	-	6,568	_	88,981	170,549
5 2,619	11 1,863 12 90	-	50,206	30,000	5,024 13 140	-	-	12,178 14 2,864	-	50,206
-	6 599	715,378	995,000	995,000	-	-	-	_	-	995,000
-	15 5,000	-	520,931	154,800	72,604	-	-	192,787 16 100,740	٠ -	520,931
-	-	-	2,039,078	300,000	460,972	-	-	100,740	1,278,106	2,039,078
٠ -	-	146	5,963	4,000	1,013	-	950	-	-	5,963
<sup>2</sup> 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-		-	-	50,000
	-	39,887	59,272	10,000	49,272	-	-	-	-	59,272
-	18 2,440 19 1,300 20 3,130	-	174,279	82,000	26,584	-	47,500	18,195	-	174,279
5 277,708	<sup>21</sup> 551 <sup>22</sup> 21,377	17,343	511,359	375,080	15,279	25,000	96,000	- 1	-	511,359
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	<sup>23</sup> 133,750	3,803	31,987	25,000	487	6,500	-	-	-	31,987
- :	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<sup>2</sup> 6,000	-	2,468	15,109	10,000	1,460	-	-	1,181	2,468	15,109
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
<sup>2</sup> 7,210	-	-	7,210	7,210	-	-	_	_	-	7,210
-	<sup>26</sup> 5,000 <sup>27</sup> 437 <sup>28</sup> 400	2,496	31,628	5,000	26,253		-	29 375	-	31,628

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>20</sup> Factory fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Development and promotion.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Trustee stock.

<sup>24</sup> The capital stock of this company was purchased by the United States Whip Co. in 1893.

<sup>25</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>28</sup> Equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Reserves, accounts receivable.

	was		.5	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ames Plow Company, Bos-	Nov. 29, 1916.	July 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$450,000	\$122,834	-	\$113,346	\$87,424
ton. Ames Sword Company, Chico-	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	62,000	\$12,049	31,743	47,493
Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury.	May 19, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	87,074	5,851	-	633
Amesbury Commercial Press,	Dec. 4,	Nov. 20, 1915.	Nov. 20, 1915.	20,000	-	3,743	350	1,244
Amesbury Theatre Company,	Jan. 11, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-		-
Amesbury. Amherst Co-operative Supply	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	336
Association, The, Amherst. Amherst Creamery Company,	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	3,000	1,949	5,119	13,900
The, Amherst. Amherst Garage Company,	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.	15,000	9,818	1,345	1,286	2,793
Amherst Manufacturing Com- pany, Amherst.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	45,000	15,176	20,492	10,726	4,913
Amherst Waxed Paper Mills,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	28,630	25,085	35,524	23,979
Holyoke. Amos F. Chase Company	Feb. 24,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	975	1,461	1,336
(inc.), The, Boston. Anastasi Life-Boat Company,	1916. Dec. 13, 1915.	Aug. 4, 1914.	July 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Boston (for 1915). Anastasi Life-Boat Company,	Oct. 28, 1916.	Aug. 4, 1914.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Anchor Color & Gum Works,	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	34,000	16,000	-	-
Dighton.  Anchor Laundry Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	14 28,568	955	3,264
Anchor Linotype Printing	May 29, 1916.	May 1,	Apr. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	18,585	2,000	11,174
Company, Boston. Ancient River Corporation,	Mch. 17, 1916.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	20,000	1,000		22
The, Worcester. Ancona Company, The, Fall	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	300,000	31,945	20 519,688	160,739	40,781
River. Andover Press (Limited),	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	15,000	12,000	6,047	16,249
Andover Realty Co., The,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	16,517	-	-	1,776
Andrew D. Fuller Co., Bos-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	1,890
Andrew Dutton Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	2,300	229,038	151,696
Andrew G. Paul Company,	July 3,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	2,337
Boston.  Andrew J. Lloyd Company, Boston.	1916. Meh. 2, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	78,851	5,517	155,987	35,510
Andrew J. Morse & Son, In-	Mch. 18,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	7,000	14,961	19,193
corporated, Boston. Andrew Kerr Company, The,	1916. Apr. 18, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	61,355	21,664	7,182	2,852
Plymouth. Andrew Wilson Company,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	5,000	4,500	9,618
Lawrence. Andrews and Ollman Inc., Malden.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	-	600
		<u> </u>				-		

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Bonds.

<sup>6</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>9</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Accrued wages.

<sup>12</sup> Purchase creditors.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Leased machinery and equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

				11							
	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$1	2 \$173,727 3 4,000	\$283,537	\$784,869	\$350,000	\$220,979	4\$100,000	\$86,705	5 \$27,185	-	\$784,869	
~	3 4,000	-	153,285	150,000	183	_	-	-	\$3,102	153,285	
-	-	-	93,558	30,000	7,062	6 35,000	13,633	7,863		93,558	
-	-	1,203	6,540	4,500	362	-	1,678	-	-	6,540	
-	-	30	30	30	_	_	-	_	-	30	
-	-	-	336	90 7 160	9	-	-	-	77	336	
-	-	-	23,968	10,000	9,711	-	3,500	757	- ;	23,968	
-	-	. –	15,242	8,500	3,319	83,000	-	_	423	15,242	
9 10,000	10 175 •	_	61,482	30,500	535 11 252	23,137	-	2,363		61,482	
-	-	19,060	132,278	50,000	12 4,695 20,388		61,890	-	-	132,278	
13 2,000 9 1,750	-	-	7,522	6,000	740	-	750	-	32	7,522	
18 25,000		-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	
13 25,000	_	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	
- 1	-	-	50,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	
- :	15 5,300 16 563	-	38,650	8,000	4,453	4,000	17,746	1,314 17 3,057 18 80	-	38,650	
- '	-	-	31,759	12,000	3,087	-	-	10 80	16,672	31,759	
	19 1,100	82,893	105,015	89,040	2,495	-	13,489		-	105,015	
-	-	-	753,153	300,000	7,759	4 200,000	170,000	17 54,000	21,394	753,153	
	-	-	49,296	10,000	3,311	12,000	5,000	-	18,985	49,296	
-	3 3,049	-	21,342	6,000	321	15,000	-	_ '	21	21,342	
1 97,800	21 1,700	-	101,390	100,000	1,102	- 1	-	-	288	101,390	
-	<sup>2</sup> 18,152 <sup>22</sup> 1,500	-	403,251	200,000	177,625	_	-	369 24 10,000	15,257	403,251	
13 224,422	<sup>23</sup> 565 <sup>25</sup> 15,000	36,612	278,371	252,000	5,619	-	20,752		-	278,371	
1 5,000	26 6,337 27 25	-	291,507	144,000	22,441	-	57,324	24,397 17 43,345	-	291,507	
-	<sup>28</sup> 4,280	-	41,154	10,000	16,950	-	-	-	14,204	41,154	
<sup>29</sup> 75,000 1 92,824	-	-	260,877	220,600	12,402	-	27,875	_		260,877	
- 92,024	_	-	19,118	10,000	8,797	-	-	-	321	19,118	
-	<sup>30</sup> <b>4,5</b> 00	-	5,100	2,500	1,000	-	-	-	1,600	5,100	
	1		1	i	1	1					

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>19</sup> Stock in treasury presented by directors.

<sup>20</sup> And buildings.

<sup>21</sup> Tools.

<sup>22</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>23</sup> Stationery.

<sup>24</sup> Reserved for losses.

<sup>25</sup> Contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Cryptok Company.

<sup>27</sup> Copyright account.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures and truck.

	was	1	I		11			
			-15	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Andrews Electric, Inc., Brock-	Apr. 12,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 2,	\$3,000	-	1 \$444	\$4,431	\$4,572
Andrews-Johnson Company,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Nov. 30,	25,000	-	_	9,515	15,446
Andrews Paper Company,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	60,000	-	-	74,666	79,384
Boston. Andrews-Wasgatt Company,	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. Nov. 8,	1915. Oct. 31,	100,000	\$33,513	5 21,361	104,684	58,138
Androscoggin Pulp Company,	1915. Mch. 7,	1915. Feb. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	556,296	461,471	214,018	97,380
Angelo Miceli Unsinkable	1916. May 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Vessel Company, Boston. Angelo Seretto Company,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	8,489	5,820
Fitchburg.  Angier Chemical Company, Boston.	July 18, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	60,000	4,593	49,214	177,309
Angier Mills, Ashland, .	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	43,129	26,568	39,030	38,813
Anglo-American Textile Ma- chinery Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	275,000	-	-	• -	11,655
Anglo Canadian Leather Co. of Boston, Boston.	Nov. 23, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,000	1,305
Angus Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	3,067
Angus Morrison Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1916.	1916. June 7, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	7,070	1,331	6,256
Animated Advertising Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	862	550	11,044
Anker Printing Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	9,603	725	2,379
Annisquam Island Land Com- pany, Boston.	June 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	35,068	_	-	11
Anthony Manufacturing Co., Lynn.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	4,373	12,021	6,930
Apothecary Hall, Inc., North Adams.	Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. Feb. 28, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	17,000	1,300
Appleton Company, Boston,	Dec. 24, 1915.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 6, 1915.	450,000	226,000	224,000	548,665	1,130,291
Apponaug Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	800,000	897,205	with R. E.	171,358	135,979
Apsley Rubber Company, Hudson.	Apr. 21, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Meh. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	24 273,116	25 346,987	627,035	450,632
Arancio Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	600	23,891
Ararat Grocery Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916. Feb. 7,	Feb., 29, 1916.	30,000	-	1 2,427	30,730	29,541
Arcade Malleable Iron Com- pany, Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1916.	1910.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	39,652	8,969	19,442	16,689
Archer Rubber Company, Milford.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	500	15,000	42,860	101,305
Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	106,690	160,522	323,640	57,270
Architects Roofing Company, Boston.	June 8, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	10,000	200	1,061	2,247	6,721
Architectural Review Com- pany, The, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	17,000	-	-	1,049	914
Architectural Testing & Inspecting Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	110	84

- 1 And fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- 3 Dividends declared.
- 4 Fixtures.
- 5 And lasts and dies.
- <sup>6</sup> Anticipated discount.
- 7 Stock of other companies.
- 8 Suspense account.
- 9 Reserves.
- 10 Patent rights and other payments.
- 11 Good will.
- 12 Bottles and cases.
- 13 Fixtures and teams.

- 14 Patent rights, patterns, drawings, machinery, tools, etc.
- 15 Office furniture.
- 16 Organization expenses.
- - 17 Adjourned. 18 Patent rights.
- 19 Auto trucks.

=													
		Assets -	Con.		:			Liabilities	•				
	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
	_	_	-	\$9,447	\$3,000	\$2,924	-	\$1,800	-	\$1,723	\$9,447		
	-	2 \$99	-	25,060	10,000	2,419	-	5,157	\$6,234	-	25,060		
	-	4 200	_	154,250	60,000	2,419 3 1,250 73,768	-	19,800	-	682	154,250		
	-	-	-	217,696	100,000	8,511	-	104,000	6 3,500	1,685	217,696		
	-	7 4,751 8 561	-	1,334,477	1,000,000	22,922	-	_	169,631 9 141,924	-	1,334,477		
	10 \$318	- 501	\$110	428	250	178		-	-	-	428		
	11 9,960	12 1,837 13 1,125	3,017	30,248	15,000	7,248	-	8,000	_	-	30,248		
	-	- 1,125	-	291,116	25,000	66,981	-	74,500	-	124,635	291,116		
		-	-	147,540	50,000	13,118	-	25,000	59,422	-	147,540		
1	220,534	-	-	232,189	180,000	25,726	-	-	-	26,463	232,189		
	· -	-	-	11,305	10,000	-	-	1,305	_	-	11,305		
	-	15 111 16 100	822	4,100	4,100	-	-	-	-	-	4,100		
	~	-	-	14,657	5,000	5,637	-	1,500	-	2,520	14,657		
	18 9,000 11 15,000	<sup>19</sup> 20,794 <sup>2</sup> 357	-	57,607	50,000	1,705	7.	-	-	5,902	57,607		
	11 1,500	-	-	14,207	10,000	2,343	\$1,650	-	-	214	14,207		
	-	16 327	725	36,131	35,300	-	-	20 831	-	-	36,131		
	21 5,000 11 10,000	-	8,218	46,542	30,000	5,542	-	11,000	-	-	46,542		
	-	-	1,400	19,700	16,000	2,500	-	1,200	-	-	19,700		
	-	-	-	2,128,956	450,000	1,037,975	-	-	22 166,121	474,860	2,128,956		
	-	23 10,396	-	1,214,938	790,000	112,144	-	60,900	252,794	-	1,214,938		
2	300,000	<sup>27</sup> 10,928 <sup>28</sup> 57,680	-	2,066,378	1,115,600	174,199	-	399,573	337,006 29 40,000	-	2,066,378		
	-	-	3,450	27,941	10,000	10,868	-	-	3,623	3,450	27,941		
	11 6,000	30 856 31 475	-	70,029	30,000	12,066 <sup>32</sup> 213 5,501	-	-	21,219	6,531	70,029		
	-		-	84,752	15,000		-	12,000	52,251	-	84,752		
	-	-	-	159,665	20,000	88,976	-	-	-	50,689	159,665		
1	1 200,295	<sup>33</sup> 4,334	92,973	945,724	800,000	29,724	-	116,000	-	-	945,724		
	-	-	-	10,229	5,000	1,144	-	3,563	_	522	10,229		
	11 17,000	34 470	10,153	29,586	17,000	3,620	8,966	-	-	-	29,586		
	11 10,000	-	-	10,194	10,000	-	-	-	-	194	10,194		
								4					
=													

<sup>20</sup> Loans.

<sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> General reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Advanced expenses. 24 And plant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> And fixtures, lasts, patterns and equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Patent rights, trade-marks and miscellaneous.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Investments in other companies.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for depreciation, plant, machinery, etc.

<sup>30</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>32</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>33</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>34</sup> Office fixtures.

	was		ئد	i ta		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Arco Rubber Company, Bos-	May 13,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 29,	\$15,000	-	-	\$91,998	\$56,833
ton. Arctic Ice and Cold Storage	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Nov. 30,	260,000	\$121,440	\$19,207	24,068	99,097
Company, Fall River.  Argo Tile and Pottery Com-	1916. Apr. 21,	1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	31,267	10,000	17,029	3,000
pany, Inc., Everett.  Arkwright Mills, The, Fall	1916. Oct. 30,	Oct. 24,	1915. Sept. 30,	450,000	204,265	643,507	186,300	105,097
River. Arlington Amusement Com-	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1,000	1,305	-	· _	105
pany, Boston. Arlington Automobile Com-	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,201	4,442	9,057
pany, Arlington. Arlington-Belmont Ice Com-	1916. May 4, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	15,000	12,000	4,530	-	16,377
pany, Arlington. Arlington Coal Co., Arling-	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	15,000	8 7,013	6,854	8,921
ton. Arlington Mills, Boston, .	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	8,000,000	2,034,833	3,854,958	6,625,805	2,884,340
Arlington Shoe Co., Haver-hill.	Nov. 11, 1916.	10	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,600		11 992	3,178	3,867
Arlington Steam Laundry Company, Arlington.	Sept. 1, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	15,000	6,155	12,720	14 350	2,477
Armeson Plumbing Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31.	5,000	-	435	2,906	4,212
Armory Garage, Incorporated, Boston.	July 1, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	11 3,600	126	7,266
Armour's Pattern Shon Co.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 27,	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,822	1,165	4,973
Worcester. Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	96,064	-	-	79,764
Company, Boston.  Arnold & Winsor Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	4,247	56,147
Arnold Electric Company, Boston.	Dec. 9, 1915.	Oct. 4,	July 31, 1915.	2,000	-	355	2,606	575
Arnold Electric Company, Boston (2d return).	Sept. 7.	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	150	454	332
Arnold-Hoffman Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-		4,966	10,034
Arnold Print Works, North Adams.	May 4, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	1,063,744	with R. E.	712,341	539,425
Arnold-Roberts Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	53,484	56,608
Aronson the Furrier, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. June 7,	10,000	_	100	3,724	17,988
Aroostook Farming and Lumber Co., Quincy (for 1915).	Dec. 9, 1915.	June 7, 1915.	1910.	60,000	50,000	5,000	2,500	311
Aroostook Farming and Lumber Co., Quincy.	Sept. 22, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	60,000	32,400	4,000	1,474	4+1
Arrow Rubber Company, Watertown.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-		69,349 2,500	767
Arruda Grocery Co., Fall River (for 1915).	Feb. 7, 1916. Oct. 7,	Aug. 16, 1915.	Aug. 16, 1915.	5,000	_	_	1,450	1,860
Arruda Grocery Co., Fall River. Art Metal Construction Com- pany, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1916. June 7, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000 2,142,800	524,426	11 538,961	564,134	701,028
Art Photo Company, Spring-	June 7,	Mch. 28,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	3,313	2,166
field. Art Products Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. 25 Mch. 4, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	125	1,110

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>3</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>4</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

<sup>10</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>11</sup> And equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Lasts, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Insurance,

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
	1 \$972 2 985 -	\$22,533 214,516	\$173,321 478,328	\$15,000 260,000	\$68,466 \$ 1,147 1,828	- \$195,500	\$85,000 21,000	4 \$3,708 -	-	\$173,321 478,328		
6 \$5,000	-	_	66,296	15,000	5,000	18,982	18,217	-	\$9,097	66,296		
-	-	-	1,139,169	450,000	12,300	-	493,309	7 75,000	108,560	1,139,169		
-	-	-	1,410	1,000	-	-	-	-	410	1,410		
-	-	-	16,700	5,300	5,604	-	-	2,675	3,121	16,700		
-	-	-	32,907	15,000	110	-	-	-	17,797	32,907		
-	-	-	37,788	15,000	1,381	15,000	4,700	-	1,707	37,788		
-	145,604	-	15,545,540	8,000,000	473,306	-	5,975,000	9 48,428	1,048,806	15,545,540		
-	12 1,563 13 54	-	9,654	1,600	519	-	7,200	335	-	9,654		
-	13 54 16 70 16 150	5,140	27,062	13,773	2,255	7,000	4,034	-	-	27,062		
6 5,000	- 150	-	12,553	5,000	4,139	-	-	2,136	1,278	12,553		
-	-	9,005	19,997	17,000	2,997	-	-	-	-	19,997		
-	-	-	8,960	5,000	1,303	-	600	-	2,057	8,960		
-	18 104,543	-	280,371	250,000	9,845	-	-	20,526	-	280,371		
6 5,000	1 1,730 19 24,100	-	91,224	48,000	4,468	-	11,000	27,756	-	91,224		
20 1,000	24,100	11,477	16,013	2,000	14,013	-	-	-	-	16,013		
20 1,000	-	13,872	15,808	2,000	13,808	-	-	-	-	15,808		
- 1	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	_	-	-	15,000		
-	-	-	2,315,510	1,500,000	123,428	243,000	_	-	449,082	2,315,510		
-	-	-	110,092	50,000	42,723	-	7,700	-	9,669	110,092		
-	-	-	21,812	10,000	2,046	-	7,000	1,807	959	21,812		
-	-	572	58,383	45,000	2,383	2,000	9,000	-	-	58,383		
6 5,000	-	18,882	62,197	45,000	993	2,854	13,350	-	-	62,197		
-	-	-	69,349	5,000	64,349	-	-	-	-	69,349		
e 300	_	2,186	5,753	5,000	753	-	-	-	-	5,753		
-	21 400	1,820	5,530	5,000	530	-	_	-	-	5,530		
<sup>20</sup> 175,000	22 11,145 23 51,906 24 153,935	-	2,720,535	2,142,700	195,634	25,000	320,000	4 37,201	-	2,720,535		
-	-	1,088	6,567	6,000	567	-	-	_	-	6,567		
20 50,000	-	-	51,235	50,000	62	-	-	-	1,173	51,235		

<sup>14</sup> And laundry supplies.

<sup>15</sup> Coal.

<sup>16</sup> Two wagons, and office furniture.

<sup>17</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>18</sup> Personal property.

<sup>19</sup> Stock of other company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>21</sup> Horses and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>23</sup> Investments.

<sup>24</sup> Surplus.

<sup>25</sup> Adjourned.

				J				
	was			i tal		Asse	TS.	
WALL OF GODDODA	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Capita			r, rnd oc-	pts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertifi	Date of Meeting.	State		ate.	ry.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	og C	[ Jo e	jo e	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufac erch ater ock i	and
	Whe	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	E Stan	Cast
Art Stone Company, The,	Meh. 8, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$30,000	\$7,145	\$9,235	\$14,510	\$25,426
Montague. Arthur C. Harvey Company,	Aug. 25, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	300,000	-	1 32,624	244,706	234,838
Boston. Arthur D. Little, Incorpo-	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	43,134	-	-	32,122
rated, Boston. Arthur F. Tyler Company,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	13,000	6,730	22,580	64,520
Arthur G. Lockwood Com- pany, Incorporated, Bos-	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	'-	4,240	1,645
Arthur J. Cummiskey Motor	Mch. 1,	Dec. 21,	Dec. 21,	10,000	-	-	7,952	6,320
Car Company Inc., Lowell. Arthur L. Johnson Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 31,	1915. <sup>7</sup> Mch. 28,	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	12,279	10,942
Arthur L. Race Company,	1916. Dec. 24, 1915.	1916. Oct. 31, 1915.	Oct. 12, 1915.	10,000	_	-	1,130	346
The, Brookline.  Arthur L. Race Company,	Nov. 20, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.	10,000	_	-	845	1,986
The, Brookline (2d return). Arthur T. Cumings, Inc., Bos-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	3,983	12,934
Arthur Treat Company, Bos-	May 16,	May 8,	May 1, 1916.	9,000	-	-	675	22,911
Arthur W. Crane Company,	1916. Aug. 14, 1916.	1916. July 23, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	2,500	-	350	-	-
Boston. Arthur W. Pope Company,	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	_	13,811	9,384
Boston.  Arthur W. Wood Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-		54,011
Artisan Publishing Company, Holyoke.	May 9, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	-	10,000	-	-	-	-
As Novidades Publishing Com- pany of Fall River, Fall River.	Nov. 24, 1916.	16 Oct. 9, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	10,000	-	3,200	50	. 100
Asahel Wheeler Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	33,880	30,075
Asbestos Fabric Company, Limited, The, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	1,700	1,902	2,754
Asbestos Protected Metal Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	5,000	17 41,002	141,497	118,216
Ash & Nichols, Inc., Boston,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,948	2,792
Ashby, Crawford Company, Marlborough.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	250,000	40,000	19 66,638	60,119	65,908
Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby.	July 7, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	3,500	-	-	-	-
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	3,500	3,775	800	1,325	7,308
Ashfield Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Ashfield.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	491
Ashman Drug Company, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Ashoyton Knitting Company, Shelburne.	June 22,	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	_	2,197	1,654	479
Ashworth Bros. Inc., Fall River.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	92,910	177,951	177,220	186,991
Asphalt Roof Coating Company, Limited, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	9,224	36,102
Assabet Associates, Incorporated, Concord.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	34,000	-	-	1,771

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>3</sup> Securities.

<sup>4</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>9</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>13</sup> Accrued interest and dividend not due.

of Corporations — Continued.

	<del></del>										
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
_	_	\$6,289	\$62,605	\$18,200	\$6,168	-	\$38,237	-	_	\$62,605	
-	-	-	512,168	250,000	155,171	\$73,267	-	-	\$33,730	512,168	
2 \$74,925	3 \$6,000 4 715		156,896	135,900	2,078 5 487 7,835	15,000	-	\$3,431	-	156,896	
-	* /15	-	106,830	25,000	7,835	-	-	-	73,995	106,830	
6 13,711	-	-	19,596	15,000	4,350	-	-	-	246	19,596	
	_	-	14,272	10,000	200	_	3,460	-	612	14,272	
-	8 750	-	23,971	5,000	539	-	_	-	18,432	23,971	
-	4 2,858	13,050	19,424	6,600	4,538	-	8,286	-	-	19,424	
-	4 2,858 9 2,040 4 1,144 9 1,020	14,950	19,945	6,600	5,559	-	7,786	-	-	19,945	
€ 15,000	- 1,020	-	31,917	25,000	1,491	-	-	5,426	-	31,917	
-	-	-	23,586	9,000	901	-	-	-	13,685	23,586	
-	-	2,150	2,500	30 10 2,470	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	
-	11 500	14,130	37,825	25,000	7,666	-	-	5,159	-	37,825	
-	12 411,376 13 4,786 14 11	-	470,184	180,650	25,058	-	180,000	55,901 15 1,223	27,352	470,184	
-	- 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 2,000	-	6,075	11,425	2,925	8,500	- ]	-	-	-	11,425	
-	-	-	63,955	30,000	25,314	-	-	8,641	-	63,955	
-	-		6,356	5,000	437	-	-	919	-	6,356	
<sup>18</sup> 149,640	8 65,465 4 5,424	-	526,244	244,600	21,868	-	62,504	197,272	-	526,244	
-	0,121	219	6,959	5,000	1,959	-	-	-	-	6,959	
6 50,000	-	-	282,665	91,900	48,077	7,000	105,000	7,530 20 23,158	-	282,665	
-	-	3,500	3,500	3,500	-	-	_	-	-	3,500	
-	-	-	13,208	3,500	545	-	5,680	3,483	-	13,208	
_	21 119	41	651	110	500	-	1	-	41	651	
<sup>8</sup> 75,000	-	25,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	
-	-	169	4,499	3,000	224	-	1,275	-	-	4,499	
-	28 9,701	_	644,773	400,000	14,311	-	-	-	230,462	644,773	
<sup>24</sup> 40,000 <sup>6</sup> 11,650	-	-	96,976	66,665	15,170	-	-	-	15,141	96,976	
-	-	9,686	45,457	24,500	857	20,100	-	-	-	45,457	
	1			II.	1	l	1	I	1	I	

<sup>14</sup> Revenue stamps.

<sup>15</sup> Accrued interest not due.

<sup>16</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> And equipment and tools.

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> And equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Apple graders.

<sup>22</sup> No business done as yet.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Trade-marks, Formula No. 2.

	was		.5	ta]		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Asselta Company, The,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	\$4,000	_	\$1,300	\$1,177	\$779
Worcester. Associate Investment Com-	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	6,000	\$3,322	-	-	9,549
pany, Chelsea. Associate Power Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Mch. 31,	2,500	-	-	_	
The, Boston. Associated Architects Printing	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,897	824	3,238
& Supply Co., Boston. Associated Merchants and Manufacturers of New Eng-	1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	348
land, Inc., Boston. Ateitis Publishing Corpo-	Apr. 28,	Jan. 7,	Dec. 1,	25,000	-	3,000	4,640	400
ration, Boston. Atherton-Byard Furniture Company, Haverhill.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	-	-	57,685	115,147
Atherton Furniture Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	22,000	-	_	59,415	113,660
Worcester. Atherton Furniture Company of Brockton, Brockton.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	-	-	52,823	119,677
Atherton Furniture Com-	Meh. 9,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	-	-	27,483	43,658
pany of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.  Athol Comb Company,  Athol.	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. Aug. 1, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	5,000	3,300	500	9,800	700
Athol Ice Company, Athol,	1916. May 8, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000	15,500	2,895	4,506	554
Athol Machine Company, Athol.	Sept. 1, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	50,000	40,550	11,000	80,325	17,091
Athol Manufacturing Company, Athol.	June 7, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	38,334	15,842	3,976	1,158
Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	20,000	15,800	2,800	18,371	51,119
Atlantic Amusement Com- pany, Boston.	1916. May 3, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,900	_	_
Atlantic Carbonic Company, Chelsea.	June 12, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	11,783	43,259	4,641	2,469
Atlantic Chicle Company, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	10,000	_	5,690	3,732	2,868
Atlantic Coal Company of Massachusetts, Taunton.	June 22, 1916.	May 20,	Mch. 31, 1916.	500,000	256,697	with R. E.	58,692	474,585
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	_	54,425	47,023
Atlantic Decorating Company, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	_	_	12,169	1,146
Atlantic Halibut Company, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	454	126	27,315
Atlantic Isinglass Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	30,000	_	454	30,515	4,317
Atlantic Lard Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	_	12 000	1,476 500	11,048 8,203
Atlantic Machine Screw Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1916.	July 28, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	15,000		12,000	300	0,200
Atlantic Manufacturing Company, Peabody.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	10,000		500	7,418	89,149
Atlantic Monthly Company, The, Boston.	June 16, 1916. Mch. 7,	May 15, 1916. Jan. 3,	Apr. 30, 1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	1,500	1,600	800
Atlantic Motor and Supply Company (Inc.), Somer- ville.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1915.	20,000		1,000	1,000	-000
	<u>'</u>							

- 1 Fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Real estate mortgages.
- 8 Patent rights.
- 4 Experimental automobile.
- 5 Good will.
- 6 Formulæ.

- Nubscription received on stock.
- 8 Fixtures, etc.
- 9 Prepaid items.
- 10 Reserve for depreciation (merchandise).
- 11 Reserve for depreciation (accounts).
- 12 Horse and wagon.
- 13 Furniture and fixtures.
- 14 Automobile.
- 15 Suspense.
- 16 Labor.
- 17 Horses.

	Assets -	- Con.			1		LIABILITIES		1	
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,500	_	\$4,756	\$4,000	\$392	_	_	_	\$364	\$4,756
-	2 1,354	_	14,225	6,000	6,950	_	_	_	1,275	14,225
3 \$1,500	4 1,000	-	2,500	2,500	_	_	-	_	_	2,500
5 5,399	6 729	_	12,087	10,000	1,675	-	\$400	_	12	12,087
-	-	\$627	975	300	175	-	500	-	-	975
_	_	_	8,040	4,500	2,140	_	_	_	_	8,040
-	8 6,324 9 362	-	179,518	7 1,400 24,000	25,926	-	65,887	\$41,331 10 7,889 11 12,390	2,095	179,518
-	12 1,710 13 233	-	175,018	22,000	73,852	_	-	11 12,390 67,016	12,150	175,018
-	12 202 13 324	-	175,505	24,000	28,316	-	-	123,173 15 16	-	175,505
-	14 2,479 14 1,425 13 1,216	-	73,782	16,000	35,251	_	_	15 17	_	73,782
-	13 1,216	1,920	16,220	5,000	4,400	_	6,500	22,514 -	-	16,220
-	17 2,000	2,957	28,728	20,000	• 16 320 425	-	8,303	-	-	28,728
-	18 316	149,689	298,655	50,000	11,595	-	237,060	-	_	298,655
5 99,700	19 2,471 20 300	11,471	173,638	160,000 22 4,253	9,385	-	-	-	-	173,638
-	21 386		88,090	20,000	8,090	-	60,000	-	-	88,090
-	-	2,100	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
5 10,000	-	8,841	80,993	25,000	2,093	\$33,500	20,400	-	-	80,993
-	-	5,463	17,753	300	-	-	17,453	-	-	17,753
-	<sup>23</sup> <b>45,</b> 000	-	834,974	350,000	460,279	-	-	24,695	-	834,974
-	1 2,961 24 2,100	13,596	120,105	50,400 25 4,300	61,405	-	4,000	-	-	120,105
-	- 2,100	-	13,315	7,500	384	-	-	-	5,431	13,315
-	<sup>26</sup> 1,500	-	28,941	10,000	12,705	-	-	1,336	4,900	28,941
-	1 715	917	36,918	30,000	418	-	6,500	-	-	36,918
-	-	7,931	20,514	5,000	15,514	-	-	-	-	20,514
5 3,000	-	-	23,703	15,000	1,816	-	200	1,430	5,257	23,703
s 9,00 <b>0</b>	-	47	9,848	9,420	28 428	-	-		-	9,848
<sup>29</sup> 5,279	23 98,963		200,809	65,000	6,955 30 44,476	-	-	84,378	-	200,809
-		400	4,300	1,300	-	3,000	-	-	-	4,300
			and the same of th							

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Investments.

<sup>20</sup> Services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Subscription to capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Securities.

<sup>24</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Capital stock suspense account pending issue.

<sup>26</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>27</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> To officers; no outside indebtedness.

<sup>29</sup> Trade-marks and manuscripts.

<sup>30</sup> Subscription liability.

	was		ئە	Capital		Asse		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Atlantic Park Company, Bos-	June 8,	1 _	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	\$19,620	\$2,000	_	\$67
ton. Atlantic Printing Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30, 1916.	60,000	2 49,661	54,908	\$3,273	11,147
Atlantic Rope and Line Com-	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,264	2,637	5,090
pany, Boston. Atlantic Rubber Company, Quincy.	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	16,611	10,032	11,554
Atlantic Wet Wash Laundry Company, Quincy.	Sept. 15, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	450	175	115
Atlantic Wirebound Box Com- pany, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,000	393	521
Atlantic Works, Boston,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	303,800	234,311	48,282	71,244
Atlantis Press, The, Cam-	Apr. 4,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	15,000	_	18 13,830	7,155	7,046
bridge. Atlas Box Company, Somer-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31.	10,000	_	3,750	3,202	3,897
ville. Atlas Chemical Company,	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 11,	1915. Feb. 29,	10,000	9,100	2,000	46,788	76,111
The, Waltham. Atlas Mills, The, Boston, .	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	_	_	16,942	11,630
Atlas Shoe Company, Boston,	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. June 19,	June 1,	20,000	_	-	143,237	189,279
Attleboro Automobile Com-	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	2 4,061	1,967	1,895	3,905
pany, Attleboro. Attleboro Press Company,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	3,178	1,082	2,186
The, Attleboro. Atwood & Payne Company, Boston.	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	_	1,316	5,789
Atwood Bog Company, Brookline.	Aug. 2, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	40,000	46,000	1,500	-	1,015
Atwood Market Company, Newton.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	-	627	3,358
Atwood Paper Company, Brockton.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	18,954	13,594
Atwood-Robbins Lumber Company, Plymouth.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	<b>40,0</b> 00	25 4,033	-	25,579	39,807
Atwood Specialty Company, Stoughton.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	845	117
Aube Smoke Consumer Company, Springfield (for 1915).	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 23, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	50,000	-	350	250	1,700
Aube Smoke Consumer Com- pany, Springfield.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	758	300	1,949
Auburn Agency Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	-	57,310
Auburn Last Company, Framingham.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	29,071	31,511	29,742	10,409
Auditorium Amusement Com- pany, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	<sup>27</sup> June 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	40.000	4 000	5,448	10,620
Auditorium Company, The, Lynn.	Aug. 24, 1916.	<sup>27</sup> Aug. 2, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	50,000	48,000	1,000	1,000	9
Aug. S. Spiegel Company, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1916.	28 =	June 15, 1916.	50,000	_	6,000	1,000	1,200 2,987
August-Morand Company, Boston.	July 13, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	_	_	2,901

<sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will, patent rights, leases, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury preferred stock.

<sup>8</sup> Notes payable on machinery.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>12</sup> East Boston Dry Dock Co. stock.

<sup>13</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>14</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>15</sup> Atlantic Works stock.

		~		1								
	Assets -	- Con,					LIABILITIES					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
3 \$118,980	4 \$12,500	\$39,613	\$242,441	\$100,000	\$10,799	\$103,000	\$28,642	_	_	\$242,441		
5 3,600	4 1,699 6 1,135	6,708	87,470	39,000	9,492	-	15,582 8 23,396	-	-	87,470		
9 1,300	7 5,000	2,632	15,923	10,000	1,623	-	4,300		-	15,923		
5 1,000 9 200	11 1,040	5,008	44,495	25,000	19,495	_	-	-	-	44,495		
10 50 5 <b>4,</b> 560	-	-	5,300	5,000	300	_	-	_	-	5,300		
9 49,000	-	8,323	61,237	50,000	3,387	-	7,850	_	-	61,237		
-	12 20,625 13 25,000 14 1,500	-	709,862	400,000	17,661 15 8,000	-	55,000	17 \$50,000	\$179,201	709,862		
-	15 5,100	5,063	33,094	15,000	3,094	-	15,000	-	_	33,094		
-	-	-	10,849	10,000	, 358	_	-	491	_	10,849		
-	19 59,496	_	193,495	10,000	2,421	-	-	-	181,074	193,495		
-	-	-	28,572	1,000	16,922	-	_	10,650	-	28,572		
-	-	802	333,318	20,000	313,318	-	-	-	-	333,318		
-	-	-	11,828	3,000	4,065	_	3,111	-	1,652	11,828		
-	20 402	-	6,848	5,000	397	-	-	1,451	-	6,848		
5 2,500	<sup>21</sup> 3,630 <sup>22</sup> 1,100	165	14,500	7,500	7,000	-	-	-	-	14,500		
-	25 1,100	-	48,515	40,000	1,112	-	-	-	7,403	48,515		
-	20 425	1,676	6,431	4,000	2,431	-		-	-	6,431		
-	23 345 24 2,570	-	35,118	10,000	8,729	-	6,000	7,483	2,906	35,118		
-	-	-	69,419	40,000	14,829	-	6,000	-	8,590	69,419		
<sup>9</sup> 5,000	-	-	5,962	5,000	900	-	-	-	62	5,962		
9 26,000	-	7,203	35,503	29,000	3,744	-	2,759	-	- 1	35,503		
9 26,000	-	4,812	33,819	29,000	190	-	4,629	-	-	33,819		
-	<sup>26</sup> 190,166		247,476	232,300	-	-	-1	-	15,176	247,476		
5 20,000	-	-	120,733	80,425	12,991	12,532	5,313	-	9,472	120,733		
6 3,000	-	-	19,068	10,000	1,795	-	-	7,273	-	19,068		
5 16,000	-	268	66,262	50,000	1,262	15,000	-	-	-	66,262		
-	29 2,500	56,800	67,500	30,000 `	7,500	-	30,000	-	-	67,500		
5 4,800	-	510	8,297	5,000	3,297	-	-	-	-	8,297		

<sup>16</sup> Dividend.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> And type.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Steamers.

<sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>23</sup> Horses, vehicles, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Fixtures, auto and teams.

<sup>25</sup> Building and equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Stock in corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Adjourned.

 <sup>28</sup> None held in 1916. Corporation is in hands of receiver.

<sup>29</sup> Autos, etc.

	was			ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			Manufactures, Merehandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Cer	f Me	f Sta	ized k.	state	nery.	actur shan erial k in	nd I ivab
	hen filed	ate o	ate o	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	anuf Mer Mat Stoel ess.	ish a Rece
	B	Ã	Ã	- Aı	Ž.	×	Z	ర
Austin Dog Bread & Animal Food Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	-	\$7,627	\$4,915
Austin Gove & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	125,000	-	-	-	-
Austin H. Perry Co., Haver- hill.	June 28, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	75,000	-	\$5,000	65,919	145,217
Austral Window Company of New England, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	3 —	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	27
Auto Parts & Repair Company, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	3,876	3,637	4,082
Auto Rapid Transit Company, Lowell.	Sept. 7, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Auto Time Saver Repair Kit Company, Boston.	June 29, 1916.	3	June 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-		36
Auto Wind Shield Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	\$20,827	16,367	8,456	24,034
Autocraft Company, The, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	200	4,191	449
Automatic Accounting Com- pany, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	400,000	-	-	-	-
Automatic Air Brake Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	9 9,965	-	5
Automatic Electric Train and Station Annunciator Com-	Aug. 16, 1916.	May 20, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
pany, The, Woburn. Automatic Fire Arms Com-	Apr. 25, 1916.	14 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	-	100	-
pany, Boston.  Automatic Gaslighting Equipment Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	500,000	-	5,425	3,962	2,578
Automatic Individual Butter	Apr. 4,	Jan. 6,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	_	-	185
Cutter Company, Boston. Automatic Metal Turning	1916. June 16,	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	_	-	-	-
Company, Boston.  Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company,	1916. June 15, 1916.	1916. 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	100,000	-	-	2,500	-
Springfield. Automatic Safety Fire Valve	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	95,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Boston. Automatic Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	10,332	2,361
Automatic Wrench Manufac-	June 9, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	1,000	1,023	384
turing Company, Boston. Automobile League of Amer-	June 7, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	75
ica Inc., Boston. Automobile Legal Association,	May 8, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	2,425
Boston. Automobile Tourists Associa-	Oct. 23, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Automobile Tourists Associa- tion, Inc., Boston. Autophone Company of New England, Stoneham.	Sept. 1, 1916.	3 -	Jan. 1, 1916.	600,000	-	-	-	5
Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company of Boston, The, Bos-	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,000	2,882
Avena Shops, Incorporated,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	7,115	2,402	199
The, Greenfield.  Averell & Thayer Co., Brockton.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	4,350	1,184	4,173	3,574
		, .		-	11	1	<del></del>	

<sup>1</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> All the assets and liabilities of this corporation were taken over by the City Fuel Company Apr. 20, 1913.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>5</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Four automobiles and accessories.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Trustee for treasury.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

<sup>13</sup> Model.

<sup>14</sup> None held since organization.

oj corp.												
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
_	1 \$1,492	\$1,890	\$15,924	\$10,000	\$5,924	-	_	-	-	\$15,924		
-	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	300		
-	1 115	-	216,251	75,000	66,000		\$75,000	\$251	-	216,251		
-	-	1,267	1,294	1,000	294	-	-	-	-	1,294		
-	15 4 510 5 50 6 1,500	21	12,191	8,000	1,247	\$1,500	1,444	-	-	12,191		
-	6 1,500	2,700	4,200	4,200	-	-	-	-	-	4,200		
7 \$12,500	-	12,500	25,036	25,000	-	-	-	-	\$36	25,036		
7 12,780	-	-	82,464	2,000	67,150	5,000	1,000	-	7,314	82,464		
7 46,357	-	17,316	68,513	66,300	2,013	-	200	-		68,513		
7 15,000	8 354,200	30,800	400,000	400,000	-	-	-	-	_	400,000		
7 300,658 7 100,000 12 6	10 3,500 11 131,125 13 100	-	445,253 100,106	300,000	3,951 106	2,400	400	-	138,502	445,253 100,106		
_	_	26,900	27,000	25,000	_	_	2,000	-	-	27,000		
<sup>7</sup> 326,500 <sup>12</sup> 85,000	15 67 16 5,750 17 6,900	11,468	447,650	443,400	750	-	3,500	-	-	447,650		
7 60,995	- 0,500	-	61,180	60,995	-	183	-	2	-	61,180		
-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000		
7 50,000	-	-	52,500	50,300	-	-	-	-	2,200	52,500		
7 95,000	-	-	95,000	95,000	-	-	-	-	-	95,000		
12 3,000	-	245	15,938	5,000	10,573	_	-	19 365	-	15,938		
<sup>12</sup> 12,000	-	593	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000		
-	-	-	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	75		
-	<sup>20</sup> 2,000 <sup>21</sup> 500	-	4,925	1,500	-	-	-	3,425	-	4,925		
12 3,000	-	500	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	3,500		
-	22 2,000 23 49,100 24 85	1,067	52,257	,51,600	25 657	-	-	-	- ,	52,257		
-	_	-	7,882	5,000	219	-	1,940	-	723	7,832		
-	-	2,951	12,667	10,500	267	1,300	600	-	_	12,667		
12 4,000	-	-	17,281	8,000	5,281	-	4,000	-	-	17,281		

<sup>15</sup> Furniture.

<sup>16</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>17</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>18</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for unfinished contract.

<sup>20</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Stationery, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Advanced payment on order.

<sup>23</sup> Rights under contract for territorial rights, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Rights under agreement as to furniture.

<sup>25</sup> Also called for under contract for territory.

				stract of			01 .001	
	was		ن.	Capital		Assı		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Avery & Lowry Company,	Oct. 16,	Aug. 7,	June 30,	\$300,000	_	-	\$289,639	\$149,248
Boston. Avery & Woodbury Co., Milford.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1915.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	39,226	14,083
Avery Chemical Company,	Meh. 9,	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	580,000	\$339,253	with R. E.	90,536	68,719
Boston. Avery Furniture Company, Framingham.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	26,637	36,964
Avon Sole Company, Holbrook.	Aug. 31,	July 25, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	27,861	\$50,39 <b>2</b>	88,308	54,432
Ayer & Longyear Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	Mch. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,513	6,530
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Ayer.	1916. Feb. 26, 1916.	1915. Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	358
Ayer Mills, Boston,	Sept. 12, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916. 11 Feb. 9,	June 30, 1916.	1,000,000	2,330,905	1,566,030	1,658,078	225,327
Ayer Tanning Company, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	1910.	Jan. 1, 1916.	300,000	100,000	with R. E.	267,000	285,525
B. A. Corbin & Son Company, Webster.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	47,200	20,000	416,650 22,524	264,592 61,028
B. A. Kaiser Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916. Mch. 13,	Jan. 11, 1916. Oct. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 1,	25,000 10,000		1,000	4,905	7,598
B. A. Snyder Company, Boston. B. & A. D. Fessenden Co.,	1916. Oct. 21,	1915. Oct. 2,	1915. July 31,	200,000	238,488	74,695	191,717	60,905
Townsond	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. July 31,	840,000	61,852	198,818	183,436	57,898
The, North Brookfield.  B. B. Freight and Express	1915. Jan. 10,	1915. 18 Nov. 26,	1915. Nov. 26,	25,000	_	_	10,518	3,321
Company, Boston. B. D. Eisendrath Tanning	1916. May 24,	1915. May 10,	1915. Apr. 1,	5,000	_	-	68,394	_
Corporation, Boston. B. D. Goring Co., Worcester,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. <sup>19</sup> Apr. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	12,033	5
B. D. Rising Paper Company,	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. July 31,	1915. July 1,	700,000	20 572,863	21 316,596	397,759	129,790
Great Barrington. B. F. Arnold Co., Worcester,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. 18 Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	24 5,800	30,189	15,514
B. F. Keith Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916. July 7,	25 _	Apr. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	21,791
B. F. Keith's Lowell Theatre	July 7, 1916. July 7, 1916.	25	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	7,171
Company, Boston. B. F. Marsh Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	14,107	26 4,606	13,981	15,021
B. F. Perkins and Son, Incor-	July 12, 1916. Jan. 3,	July 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	91,900	43,142	49,673	39,445
porated, Holyoke. B. F. Phillips Company, Boston.	1910.	Oct. 1, 1915. Jan. 24,	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-		1,512	32,996
B. F. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	8,000	7,050	4,117	10,618
B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston.	1910.	Sept. 13, 1916. Jan. 17,	June 30, 1916.	2,500,000	402,011	145,206	1,199,365 20,118	1,774,333 25,273
B. Feinberg Sons Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 26, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	1,560	1,919	20,118	25,275
B. Fleigel Company, Chelsea,	June 22, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 1,	25,000		12,605	8,265	9,670
B. G. Luther Company, Worcester.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	20,000		12,000	0,200	0,010

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Teaming account.

<sup>6</sup> Stock Milford Holding Co.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>11</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>12</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued items.

			-	11						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	š.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness,	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$4,843	_	\$443,730	\$125,700	\$5,715	_	\$180,000	2 \$30,000	\$102,315	\$443,730
3 \$2,000	4 6,500 5 1,650	-	63,559	50,000	4,823	-	7,550	-	1,186	63,559
7 1	6 100 -	-	498,509	348,500	58,823	\$1,500	45,891	43,795	_	498,509
-	8 4,040	-	67,641	11,000	7,536	-	28,000	15,000	6,105	67,641
9 10,700	10 473	-	232,166	67,050	42,850	_	38,351	83,915	-	232,166
-	-	-	12,043	5,000	6,919	-	-	-	124	12,043
-	-	-	358	60	40	_	-	258	_	358
-	-	-	5,780,340	1,000,000	209,131	-	3,781,000	788,468	-	5,780,340
-	-	-	652,525	300,000	352,525	-	with accts.	2 1,741	-	652,525
-	1 199,500	-	947,942	250,000	294,540	-	payable 290,000	<sup>12</sup> 6,200	107,202	947,942
-	-	-	84,552	25,000	55,662	-	-	-	3,890	84,552
-	13 1,340	\$7,228	21,071	10,000	11,071	-	-	-	-	21,071
-	14 6,106	-	571,911	200,000	39,261	-	140,591	192,059	-	571,911
9 1,802	15 3,676	68,975	768,809	563,700	27,583		174,215	-	_	768,809
³ 175,000 -	16 17,352 -	-	13,839	8,800	27,583 17 3,311 3,182	-	-	-	1,857	13,839
-	-	-	68,394	5,000	63,394	-	-	-	-	68,394
-	-	-	12,038	5,000	6,674	-	-	364	_	12,038
	22 3,634	-	1,420,642	700,000	71,594	225,000	166,000	<sup>23</sup> 73,805	184,243	1,420,642
-	-	-	51,503	25,000	11,447	-	-	14,556	-	51,503
<sup>3</sup> 20,000	13 27,000	- ,	68,791	50,000	2,459	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 500 -	16,332	68,791
³ <b>4,</b> 800	-	-	11,971	5,000	628	-	-	-	6,343	11,971
-	-	-	47,715	15,000	11,783	20,800	-	-	132	47,715
-	<sup>27</sup> 4,600	-	229,577	100,000	43,548	-	4,000	82,029	-	229,577
³ 15,000	28 1,000	2,301	61,409	50,000	3,309	-	8,100	-	-	61,409
3 1,000	<sup>29</sup> 8,600	-	30,785	30,000	18	_	-	-	767 °	30,785
-	27 144,174	-	3,680,089	2,500,000	201,546	-	300,000	678,543	-	3,680,089
-	30 15,000 31 3,162	-	52,032	16,200	6,962	- 1	23,744	-	5,126	52,032
9 24,700	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	* -	-	30,540	20,000	3,736	-	5,000	-	1,804	30,540
			1						<u> </u>	

<sup>18</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>19</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>20</sup> And water power.

<sup>21</sup> And tools.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance and interest prepaid.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

<sup>25</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>28</sup> Vessels.

<sup>29</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>80</sup> Patterns.

<sup>31</sup> Horses and drays.

	жав		خ	ital		Assı	ets.			
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
B. Greenwald Company, Bos-	Mch. 30,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 1,	\$50,000	_	\$4,416	\$11,105	\$21,930		
B. I. Seder Company, The, Worcester.	1916. July 27, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	1 225	225	125		
B. J. Baker & Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	1916. Mch. 6,	Mch. 6, 1916.	100,000		-	-	995		
B. L. Tim Lumber Company, Boston.	Apr. 25,	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	\$5,000	3 14,629	76,281	65,191		
B. M. Jones and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916. Feb. 3,	Jan. 6.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	-	149	37,751	102,912		
B. O. & G. C. Wilson, Inc., Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	6 3,140	8,500	3,379		
B. R. Claffin, Inc., North- bridge.	May 29, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,500	162		
BRE Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	11 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	<sup>12</sup> 1,500	17,374	8,729		
B. S. Hatch Company, Newton.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31.	25,000	18,808	1,300	32,207	43,653		
B. S. Snow Company, Boston.	Nov. 4, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	80,000	-	-	32,092	38,348		
B. W. Brown Company, Concord.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	10,500	1,800	13,187	34,265		
B. W. Neal, Inc., Brookline,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	900	2,205	62,509		
B. Weinberg Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	400	-	250		
Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., New Bedford.	May 18, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	7,000	-	20,490	9,974		
Babcock-Davis Corporation, Cambridge.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	7,067	7,900	16,026		
Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	22 2,709	11,713	38,200		
Babson-Dow Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	225,000	-	94,279	10,292	26,805		
Babson's Statistical Organiza- tion, Incorporated, Welles-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	12,342	-	7,213	20,890		
Back Bay Electrotype Com-	May 17,	Mch. 25,	Dec. 31,	20,000	18,832	_	6,884	6,353		
pany, Boston.  Bacon Felt Company, Winchester.	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 11, 1915.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,700	5,500	7,758		
Bacon-Taplin Company, Springfield.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	1,397	3,112		
Badger Fire Extinguisher Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	3,792	37,487		
Bailey & Blendinger Manufacturing Company, Woburn.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	9,421	17,353	19,645		
Bailey Embroidery Goods Company, The, Boston.	May 6, 1916.	May 5,	May 1, 1916.	6,000	-	-	32 6,000	1,010		
Baileys, Cleansers & Dyers, Incorporated, Watertown.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,627	1,355	1,360		
Bailie Basket Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	3,000	3,166	3,983	521		
Bain Brothers Company, Bos- ton,	Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	82,550	82,252		
Baird and Bartlett Company, Boston.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	9,891	119,376		
Baird & McGuire Inc., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	1,635	8,455	10,963		
	1	1		1			I			

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures and horse and team.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stocks.

<sup>3</sup> And teams and new wharf construction.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>6</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>9</sup> Advertising.

<sup>Automobile.
None held in January, 1916.</sup> 

<sup>12</sup> And factory equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, carts, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Replacement.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Autos, tools, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

atent Rights.	-marks, Will.		î		Liabilities.									
4	Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
	_	-	\$21,833	\$59,284	\$45,000	\$14,284	-	-	-	-	\$59,284			
	-	-	50	625	500	125	-		-	-	625			
		2 \$50,000	-	50,995	50,000	-	-	-	-	\$995	50,995			
4 \$	14,471	-	31,296	206,868	35,000	10,405	-	\$161,463	-	-	206,868			
	-	5 30,000	-	170,812	125,000	7,892	-	-	\$37,920	-	170,812			
4	<sup>7</sup> 500 4 6,000	8 15,000 9 500 10 400	206	37,625	30,100	2,447	-	5,078	-	-	37,625			
	-	- 400	338	3,000	2,500	380	-	-	-	120	3,000			
	13 1	-	4,433	32,037	5,000	2,885	-	24,152	-	-	32,037			
	-	14 3,700	-	99,668	25,000	36,995	\$18,750	15,500	123 15 3,300	-	99,668			
	-	16 8,425	3,446	82,311	21,000	61,311	-	-	- 0,000	-	82,311			
	-	-	-	59,752	40,500	7,899	-	6,872	-	4,481	59,752			
	-	17 2,172	` -	67,786	20,000	39,057	-	-	-	8,729	67,786			
	4 2,440	18 150	-	3,240	3,000	-	-	240	-	-	3,240			
	4 7,500	19 2,500	-	47,733	18,100	20,840	21 1,539	5,500	-	1,754	47,733			
4	15,000	20 269	-	45,993	35,000	3,600	-	2,902	4,491	-	45,993			
	4 2,755	_	-	55,377	30,000	-	-	16,600	5,000 23 3,777	-	55,377			
13	47,421	24 534	9,814	189,145	150,000	10,672	-	7,500	26 14,380	-	189,145			
	<sup>7</sup> 5,000	<sup>27</sup> 3,000 <sup>28</sup> 15,324	-	63,769	40,000	-	-	<sup>25</sup> 6,593 <sup>29</sup> 10,795	12,974	-	63,769			
	-	-	5,744	37,813	16,000	3,534	-	8,538	30 8,946 31 795		37,813			
	-	-	-	15,958	10,100	3,933	-	-	1,925	-	15,958			
	-	-	6,842	11,351	10,000	1,351	-	_	-	-	11,351			
	4 2,000	350	1,278	44,907	5,000	34,407	-	5,500	-	-	44,907			
	-	-	, -	46,419	20,000	8,251	-	11,200	-	6,968	46,419			
	-	-	-	7,010	6,000	880	-	-	-	130	7,010			
	7 50	-	-	19,142	16,470	759	-	-	-	1,913	19,142			
	12,750	-	-	10,670	5,000	2,752	-	2,918	-	-	10,670			
	-	83 3,925	-	168,727	100,000	6,672	-	47,000	-	15,055	168,727			
4	10,000	-	-	139,267	45,000 84 5,000	66,375	-	-	8,210	14,682	139,267			
	-	-	-	21,053	15,000 15,000	5,434	-	-	619	-	21,053			

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>21</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Suspense.

<sup>24</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>25</sup> Long term notes payable.

<sup>26</sup> Reserves.

<sup>27</sup> Library in New York.

<sup>28</sup> Non-taxable investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>30</sup> Reserve for depreciation of machinery.

<sup>51</sup> Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>33</sup> Auto truck teams and fixtures.

<sup>84</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

	was		+3	Capita		Ass	ETS.		
ALLES OF COPPORT	cate	ing.	men	)ap			l, ge, nd	pts	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Aeet	tate	78	ate.	*	andis al, a n Pr	able.	
***	д. С	of 1	95 50	orize	Est	iner	ufac proba ateri	and	
	When Certificate filed,	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Baker, Boies & Watson Com-	Feb. 1,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	\$300	_	\$2,220	\$6,874	
pany, Boston. Baker Box Company, Worces-	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	3,850	\$5,000	17,013	21,498	
ter. Baker-Burgess Company,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	_	514	1,727	936	
Boston. Baker Foundry and Machine	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	45,000	9,518	16,675	9,728	2,124	
Company, Amesbury. Baker Lead Manufacturing	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Mch. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	_	12,294	5,994	11,307	
Company, Worcester. Baker Lumber Company,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	37,172	46,525	
Worcester. Baker Rubber Cement Co.,	1916. Feb. 26.	1916. <sup>5</sup> Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,800	_	765	51	14,388	
Boston. Baker Yacht Basin, Inc.,	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Oct. 23.	1915. Aug. 31,	50,000	47,502	8,525	7,998	9,749	
Quincy. Balderston & Co., Incorpo-	1915. May 19,	1915. May 8,	1915. Mch. 31,	15,000	_	_	_	38	
rated, Boston.  Baldwin Chain and Manufac-	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	51,497	95,827	163,493	90,794	
turing Company, Worces- ter.	1916.	1916.	1915.						
Baldwin Garment Company,	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	9,357	56,669	13,128	
Holyoke. Baldwin Shipping Company	May 13	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-	
Incorporated, Boston. Baldwin's Incorporated, Springfield.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000		-	13,455	21,834	
Balfe Company, Boston,	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	5,444	
Balfour Company, The, Attle- boro.	June 1, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	100	-	-	
Ballantine Breweries Com-	Feb 9, 1916.	Nov. 19, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	5,000	
pany, Boston. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	225,000	67,735	37,265	86,273	107,759	
Ballardvale Springs Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	150,000	27,615	6,188	-	6,283	
Ballou Manufacturing Com- pany Incorporated, Attle- boro.	Aug. 24, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	4,503	9,249	33,893	
Bancroft Hotel Company, Worcester.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	16 27,395	17 213,712	18,996	
Bancroft Realty Company, Worcester.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	1,068,354	-	-	17,303	
Bancroft Textile Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 10, 1916.	1916. 20 Jan. 29,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	31,361	12,246	3,754	
Bangs and Ramsey Express Co., Winthrop.	June 5, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	880	
Bankers' Electric Protective	May 6, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	50,000	-		4,227	12,046	
Association, Boston.  Bankers Lock Inspection	Mch. 30, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	26 496	145	96	
Company, Boston. Bankers Mortgage Company, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	-	-	. 300	
Bankers' Service Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	400	807	
The, Boston.  Banner Publishing Company, The, Boston.	1916. Sept. 23, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	1915. July 11, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	38	

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks and copyrights.

<sup>3</sup> Equitable interest on sixty shares of stock of this company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patterns.

<sup>5</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>6</sup> Insurance fund.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for dividends.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Establishments, plants, leaseholds, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Utensils.

<sup>13</sup> Deferred assets. 14 Company has not done business.

<sup>15</sup> Corporation going out of business.

of Corporations — Continued.

•											
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- cdness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$23,100	_	\$366	\$32,860	\$25,100	\$6,160		\$1,600	_	-	\$32,860	
-	-	-	47,361	25,000	4,526	-	2,880	-	\$14,955	47,361	
2 400	<sup>3</sup> \$3,000	2,530	11,107	10,000	1,107	-	-	-	-	11,107	
1 2,000	4 1,328	-	39,373	20,090	1,994	\$6,000	6,150	-	5,229	39,373	
-	-	-	29,595	20,000	5,384	_	_	\$4,211	_	29,595	
-	-	-	83,697	25,000	-	-	56,015	-	2,682	83,697	
-	-	-	15,204	1,800	10,058	-	-	-	3,346	15,204	
-	-	-	73,774	35,000	6,852	6,000	2,981	-	22,941	73,774	
1 14,962	- 1	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	
-	-	-	401,611	133,200	44,848	12,600	46,500	99,565 6 5,000 7 9,898		401,611	
9 10,000	-	35,389	126,043	75,000	9,543		41,500	<sup>8</sup> 50,000	_	126,043	
10 1,500	-	150	150	150	-	-	_	-	_	150	
-	11 281,008 12 12,664 13 9,983	-	338,944	264,300	22,593	-	30,400	21,651	-	338,944	
-	-	• 396	5,840	5,840	-	-	-	-	-	5,840	
-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	•-	-	-	5,000	
-	-	-	299,032	225,000	15,765	-	29,500	-	28,767	299,032	
9 2,440 10 50,000	-	-	92,526	85,925	1,156	-	2,500	2,945	-	92,526	
-	-	-	47,645	4,250	9,063	-	31,639	-	2,693	47,645	
_	-	82,057	342,160	195,700	73,475	-	72,985	-	-	342,160	
1 350,000	18 12,500	-	1,448,157	694,000	-	660,200	69,300	<sup>19</sup> 16,701	7,956	1,448,157	
1 5,000	21 2,000	-	54,361	36,400	4,859	-	10,200	_	2,902	54,361	
1 1,000	<sup>22</sup> 2,500 <sup>23</sup> 1,200 <sup>24</sup> 100	1,070	6,750	5,000	250	-	1,500	-	-	6,750	
<sup>9</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 26,746 <sup>1</sup> 5,491	<sup>25</sup> 3,000	934	51,019 7,162	50,000 7,000	92 162	-	-	-	927	51,019 7,162	
	<sup>27</sup> 50,000	-	50,300	50,300	102	, _	_		_	50,300	
_	28 10,000	_	12,407	10,000			2,000	_	407	12,407	
_	29 1,200	730	768	675	93	_	-	_	-	768	

<sup>16</sup> And equipment.

<sup>17</sup> And furnishings. 18 Investments.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for interest and discount on bonds.

<sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Two auto trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Wagons, horses, pungs and harness.

<sup>24</sup> Office fixtures, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Plant and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And tools.

<sup>27</sup> Development services.

<sup>28</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>29</sup> Contingent contracts.

	was			tal		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bantam Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 5,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 1,	\$200,000	_	\$3,584	\$5,165	\$3,274
pany, Boston. Barber Leather Company,	1916. June 26,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 1,	150,000	\$99,641	8,000	100,311	84,903
North Adams. Barber Manufacturing Com-	1916. Nov. 7,	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. June 30,	5,000	-	3,500	5,100	4,029
pany, Lowell. Barbour Stockwell Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	49,202	47,158	108,084	111,835
Cambridge. Barclay, Brown & Bird, In-	1916. Meh. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	_	270	20,385
Barker and Company, Incor-	1916. June 30,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	-	4 1,177	5 3,605	110,461
porated, Boston. Barker-Bond Lumber Com-	1916. May 22, 1916.	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	-	-	1,797	115,652
pany, Boston. Barker Lumber Company,	Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Feb. 1,	20,000	35,579	-	13,767	11,461
The, Fall River. Barlow Coal Company, Fall	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Oct. 26,	1916. Sept. 30,	10,000	1,000	-	18,317	32,116
River. Barlow Company, The, Hol-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	9,500	21,757	7,636
yoke. Barnard Brothers Company,	1916. May 6,	Jan. 31, 1916. Apr. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	7,000	-	_	17,004	890
Worcester. Barnard Company, The, New-	1916. Oct. 10,	Oct. 3,	1916. June 5,	5,000	-	-	-	_
Barnard Manufacturing Com-	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Oct. 26,	1916. Sept. 30,	500,000	1,100,000	with R. E.	278,705	102,508
pany, Fall River. Barnard, Sumner & Putnam	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 1,	240,000	-	31,237	203,976	214,876
Company, Worcester. Barnes Pope Electric Com-	1916. Aug. 28,	1916. May 23,	1916. Apr. 1,	10,000	-	-	2,939	13,643
pany, Boston. Barnett Drop Forging Com-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	11,700	37,329	29,798	8,795
Barney and Berry, Incorpo-	1916. May 4,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Jan. 31,	75,000	121,189	31,731	92,027	91,584
rated, Springfield. Barney Leavitt Company,	1916. July 27,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 3,	5,000	-	-	1,000	1,200
Worcester. Baron von Palm Studio, Inc.,	1916. June 7,	1916. 11 May 5,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	369
Boston. Barone Brothers, Incorpo-	Sept. 28,	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. May 1,	3,000	-	-	3,300	7
rated, Boston. Barre Farmers' Co-operative	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Jan. 6,	1,000	-		-	421
Exchange, Barre. Barrett Corporation, The,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	45,000	45,000	-	-	1,572
Malden. Barrington Pharmacy, Inc.,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	_	-	3,650	336
Great Barrington. Barris-Kenyon Company,	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Jan. 31,	15,000	-	-	33,660	13,046
Pittsfield. Barron, Anderson Company,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Nov. 30,	60,000	-	-	81,401	206,886
Boston. Barron Furniture Company,	1916. Apr. 4,	1915. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	8,722	15,369
Brockton. Barry Building Wrecking Co., Incorporated, Boston (for	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Aug. 26, 1915.	1915. Aug. 25, 1915.	10,000	-	-	500	600
1915). Barry Building Wrecking Co.,	Sept. 11,	Aug. 26,	Aug. 26,	10,000	-	-	1,500	750
Incorporated, Boston. Bart Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	3,352	5,680	5,408
pany, The, Everett. Barta Press, The, Boston, .	Apr. 10, 1916. May 9,	1916. Apr. 22,	1915. Mch. 31,	90,000	32,537	33,767	24,445	78,711
Bartlett Box & Lumber Co., Westborough.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Oct. 13, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	15,000	-	9,000	10,019	30,336

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Securities.

<sup>4</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Including lumber on hand.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And undivided profit.

<sup>7</sup> Teams.

<sup>8</sup> Bonds.

<sup>9</sup> Depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness,	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$150,000	2 \$603	\$7,055	\$169,681	\$163,000	\$6,681	_	-	-	~	\$169,681		
-	3 9,250	-	302,105	150,000	25,378	\$107,750	\$15,000	\$3,977	1	302,105		
- }	-	-	12,629	5,000	_	-	-	-	\$7,629	12,629		
-	-	-	316,279	100,000	70,779	25,000	88,777	31,723	-	316,279		
-	-	-	20,655	15,000	5,571	-	-	-	84	20,655		
-		-	115,243	40,000	20,638	-	37,265	6 17,340	-	115,243		
-	-		117,449	29,000	45,996	-	37,735	4,718	-	117,449		
-	7 500	-	61,307	20,000	2,760	18,000	20,547	-	-	61,307		
-	-	-	51,433	10,000	30,827	_	with acets. payable 7,600	-	10,606	51,433		
-	-	9,843	48,736	25,000	4,016	8 12,120	7,600	-	-	48,736		
	-	58	17,952	7,000	4,270	-	6,682	-	-	17,952		
-	-	27,668	27,668	5,000	22,668	-	-	-	-	27,668		
-	-	-	1,481,213	500,000	750,286	-	-	9 79,583	151,344	1,481,213		
-	-	-	450,089	240,000	168,022	-	-	-	42,067	450,089		
-	-	-	16,582	10,000	6,242	-	-	340	-	16,582		
-	-	70,790	158,412	39,700	41,864	10 11,900	64,948		_	158,412		
-	-	-	336,531	75,000	1,733	25,000	-	234,798	-	336,531		
_	-	-	2,200	2,000	100	-	-	-	100	2,200		
1 4,000	12 500	929	5,798	5,000	258	-	540	-	-	5,798		
-	13 3,000	-	6,307	3,000	3,272	-	-	35	_	6,307		
-	-	-	421	75 14 150	-	-	-	196	-	421		
-	15 3,020	23,700	73,292	45,000	3,292	25,000	-	-	-	73,292		
-	-	2,155	6,141	5,000	1,141	-	-	-	-	6,141		
-	-	-	46,706	15,000	-	-	17,000	8,365	6,341	46,706		
-	13 7,076	-	295,363	60,000	99,882	-	10,578	-	124,903	295,363		
-	16 617	-	24,708	6,000	6,696	-	5,500	6,512	-	24,708		
1 500	-	8,450	10,050	10,000	50	-	-	-	-	10,050		
1 500	-	7,650	10,400	10,000	400	-	-	-	-	10,400		
1 5,560	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-		-	-	20,000		
-	17 2,192 8 50,000	-	221,652	90,000	11,455	12,000	-	107,947 18 250	-	221,652		
-	7 1,300	-	50,655	15,000	10,264	-	14,209	- 250	11,182	50,655		
	1	1		11	1	1	1			<u> </u>		

<sup>10</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Stock and fixtures

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>15</sup> Forty-six shares B. C. stock.

<sup>16</sup> Equipment, horses and wagons.

<sup>17</sup> And prepaid insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Special reserve.

	was			ta]		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bartlett-Howland Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 11,	Nov. 30,	\$200,000	-	1 \$80,896	\$104,825	\$110,894
Lynn. Baseball Magazine Company,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,660	4,772
The, Boston. Baseball Publishing Co., Bos-	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	22,560
Bash Marble & Slate Com-	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	7,500
pany, Boston. Bass Harbor Fish Freezing	Aug. 14, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	50,000	\$10,500	with R. E.	-	-
Company, Gloucester. Bass Point Company, Nahant,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	70,931	-	1,929	1,869
Bassett Cranberry Company, Norwood.	Feb 26, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	2,000	-	-	-
Batchelder's, Inc., Lynn,	July 27, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	75	490	1,535
Bates and Robinson Machine Company, Lowell.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	145	-	191
Bates Brothers Company, Athol.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	20,000	10,000	51,318	68,137
Bates C. Litch Construction Company, Lynn.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	75	2,015
Bates Piano Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,785	7,399
Bates Theatre Company, Attleboro.		<sup>11</sup> Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	2,500	-	-	-	-
Bath Grinder Co., Fitchburg,	Dec. 17, 1915.	Aug. 9, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	250,000	-	4. =	26,717	6,270
Battery Wharf Store Com-	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	307,500	478,315	-	-	15,534
pany, Boston.  Baush Machine Tool Company, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,750,000	170,676	15 358,090	230,722	157,414
Bay Farm Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1916.	June 24, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	30,500	-	-	-
Bay Fish Company, Boston,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	100	260	18,612
Bay State Associates, Inc., Boston.	May 19, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	5,670
Bay State Battery Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	20 1,262	13,136	7,969
Bay State Belting Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	80,000	34,438	5,035	209,610	110,764
Bay State Brass Rail Company, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	21 -	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	_	-	1,522	194
Bay State Brick Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Bay State Brick Company of Indian Orchard, The, Springfield.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	7,190	9,763	1,444	1,877
Bay State Candy Box Company, Chelsea.	Meh. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	14,000	-	7,000	19,519	19,548
Bay State Chemical Company, Boston.	May 18,	May 10, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	300	8,860	46,017
Bay State Cleaning Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	3,700
Bay State Cloth Steaming Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	3,000	-	1,000	22 250	1,811
Bay State Coal Company, Worcester.	Sept. 1, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	15,000	-	23 6,500	4,500	39,269
Bay State Construction and Supply Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	43,172

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Life insurance, cash surrender value.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Due for labor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Subscription to increased capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Permanent improvements.

<sup>9</sup> Auto.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$20,000 2 87,370 2 35,981 2 10,000 - - - - 17,000	* \$4,831 4 123 - 7 500 	\$35,500 202 1,577 1,026 5,764	\$321,569 93,802 59,041 17,500 46,000 74,931 4,756 3,126 23,100	\$147,600 48,230 6 39,140 42,620 10,000 40,000 50,000 2,500 2,100 23,100	\$111,143 5 2,568 5,426 14,373 6,500 - - 603 410	- - - \$6,000 10,000	\$15,000 - 1,125 - - 14,931 1,653 204	\$45,258 1,006 - - - - -	\$923 1,000 - - 412	\$321,569 93,802 59,041 17,500 46,000 74,931 4,756 3,126 23,100
2 8,050 - 2 1,375 12 125,000	9 50 10 24,970 —	1,210 - 1,125 108,502	149,455 11,400 35,154 2,500 316,489	75,000 10,000 25,000 2,500 227,500	7,455 1,400 535 - 61,979	- - -	67,000 - 2,540 - 27,010	-	7,079	149,455 11,400 35,154 2,500 316,489
12 25,405 2 1,250,000 2 50,000	14 87,655 16 8,970 10 34,106		581,504 2,235,383 80,500	307,500 1,750,000 80,500	135,976 17 16,418 -	140,000 100,000 -	215,000	134,004 1,636 18 16,353	-	581,504 2,235,383 80,500
- - - - 2 170	19 520 - - -	1,289 - 9,503 - 2,664	20,781 5,670 31,870 359,847 4,550	6,000 2,500 2,600 80,000 3,200	10,831 3,025 29,270 145,314 1,350	90,000	3,950	25,435	145 - 19,098	20,781 5,670 31,870 359,847 4,550
<sup>2</sup> 300,000	-	209	300,000 20,483	300,000 3,500	1,283	12,000	3,700	-		300,000
- - - 2 1,500		-	46,067 55,177 3,700 4,561	14,000 15,000 2,610 3,000	4,607 11,943 134 186	-	4,150 1,000 -	10,000	23,310 17,234 956 1,375	46,067 55,177 3,700 4,561
- 1,500	-	-	50,269 43,172	15,000 20,000	5,186 9,100	-	18,000	316	12,083 13,756	50,269

and drawings.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgage receivable.

<sup>17</sup> Expense accrued, not due.

<sup>15</sup> And tools and equipment, patterns 18 Reserve for depreciation of plant and repairs.

<sup>19</sup> Securities.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>22</sup> And horse, wagon and office furniture.

<sup>23</sup> And rolling stock.

of the, Worcester.  Bay State Lamp Company, Boston.  Bay State Lamp Company, Salem (2d return).  Bay State Laundry Company, Springfield.  Bay State Linotyping Company, Springfield.  Bay State Linotyping Company, Springfield.  Bay State Linotyping Company, Sorion.  Bay State Linotyping Company, Boston.  Bay State Dil Company, Boston.  Bay State Paper Company, Boston.  Bay State Parcel Checking Bay State Parcel Checking Bay State Parcel Checking Bay State Paper Company, Boston.  Bay State Parcel Checking Bay	Thousand of Committee										
Bay State Corset Company, Springfield.   Bay State Cotton Corporation, Boston.   Bay State Cotton Corporation, Doston.   Bay State Droiding & Company, Fitchburg.   Bay State Droiding & Company, Fitchburg.   Bay State Droiding & Company, Springfield.   Bay State Elevator Company, Springfield.   Bay State Felt Company, Springfield.   Bay State Freit Auction Corporation, Doston.   Bay State Hardware Company, Boston.   Bay State Hardware Company, Boston.   Bay State Index Freit Corporation, Doston.   Bay State Index Freit Corporation, Bay State Index Freit Corporation, Boston.   Bay State Index Freit Corporat					ital		Ass	ETS.			
Springfield   Say State Cotton Corporation, Boston. Bay State Cranberry Congany of Cape Cod, Carver. Bay State Crucible Co., Tauton. Bay State Diamond Company, Boston. Bay State Drug Company, Boston. Bay State Drug Company, Fitchburg. Bay State Elevator Company, Springfield. Bay State Fruit Auction Company, Boston. Bay State Fruit Auction Company, Boston. Bay State Fruit Auction Company, Boston. Bay State Handle Company, Boston. Bay State House, Proprietors of the Worester. Bay State Lamp Company, Boston.		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
Bay State Cranberry Co. (Inc.), Taunton. Bay State Cranberry Company of Cape State Cape S	Bay State Corset Company,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 12,		\$100,000	-	\$44,809	\$143,617	\$115,996		
Apr. 14, 1916.   Apr.	Bay State Cotton Corpora-	Apr. 1.		Dec. 31,	1,500,000	\$1,019,790	with R. E.	941,999	36,969		
Bay State Crucible Co. Tambron.   Say State Diamond Company, Boston.   Bay State Drug Company, Fitchburg.   Bay State Elevator Company, Springfield.   Bay State Felt Company, Boston.   Bay State Felt Company, Boston.   Bay State Freezer Inc., Boston.   Bay State Fuel Co., Cambridge.   Bay State Hosler Company, Boston.   Bay State Lamp Company, Boston.   Bay State Lamp Company, Sagne (2d. July 25, 1916.   July	Bay State Cranberry Co.	Mch. 10,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	90,000	37,600	-	850	-		
Bay State Crucible Co. Taunton.   1916.   19	Bay State Cranberry Com-	June 12,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 27,	200,000	12,000	7 486	-	-		
Bay State Diamond Company, State Predict Company, Boston.   1916.	Bay State Crucible Co.,	May 23,	May 18,	May 1,	50,000	11,646	15,912	31,334	23,347		
Bay State Drug Company, Frichburg.  Bay State Drug Company, Frichburg.  Bay State Drug Company, Frichburg.  Bay State Elevator Company, Springfield.  Bay State Fishing Company, Boston.  Bay State Fishing Company, Boston.  Bay State Freizh Auction Company, Boston.  Bay State Freizh Auction Company, Boston.  Bay State Handle Company, Boston.  Bay State Hoisery Company, Inc., Lynn (for 1915).  Bay State Hosery Company, Boston.  Bay State Lamp Company, Boston.  Bay State Day Company, Boston.  Bay State Coll Company, Boston.  Bay State Coll Company, Boston.  Bay State Pel Company, Boston.  Bay State Coll Company, Boston.  Bay State Pel Company, Boston.  Bay State Pel Company, Boston.  Bay State Company, Boston.  Bay State Pel Company, Boston.  Bay State Coll Company, Boston.  Bay State Coll Company, Boston.  Bay State Coll	Bay State Development Com-	Nov. 17,	July 25,	June 1,	100,000	8 69,985	-	-	-		
Tracting Co., Boston.   1916	Bay State Diamond Com-	July 24,	Apr. 14.	Mch. 31,	1,500,000	50,000	67	-	3		
Fitchburg   Bay State Elevator Company   Springfield   Bay State Felt Company   Springfield   Bay State Felt Company   Boston   Bay State Freezer Inc., Boston   Bay State Fruit Auction Company   Boston   Bay State Handle Company   Boston   Bay State Hosiery Company   Inc., Lynn (for 1915)   Bay State Hosiery Company   Inc., Lynn (for 1915)   Bay State Houser Proprietors of the Worcester   Bay State Lamp Company   Boston   Bay State Paper Company   Boston   Bay State Paper Company   Bay State Paper C	Bay State Dredging & Con-	June 8.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31,	80,000	24,000	10 13,982	-	111,114		
1916	Bay State Drug Company,	Apr. 13,	Apr. 7,		20,000		_	12,701	1,102		
1916.   1916	Fitchburg. Bay State Elevator Company,	1916. Aug. 9,	June 15,	May 31,	25,000	-	12,083	7,796	16,101		
Bay State Fishing Company, Boston. Bay State Freizh Auction Company, Boston. Bay State Fruit Auction Company, Boston. Bay State Handle Company, Boston. Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn (for 1915). Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn. Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn. Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Bay State Lamp Company, Boston. Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield. Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield. Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield. Bay State Lumber Company, Boston. Bay State Did Company, Boston. Bay State Paper Company, Bos	Springfield.	July 31,	1916.	Apr. 1,	250,000	12,500	250	-	36		
Bay State Freezer Inc., Boston. Bay State Fruit Auction Company, Boston. Bay State Fuel Co, Cambridge. Bay State Handle Company, Boston. Bay State Hardware Company, Boston. Bay State Hardware Company, Boston. Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn (for 1915). Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn (for 1915). Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn. Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn. Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn. Bay State Hose Proprietors of the, Worcester. Bay State Lamp Company, Boston. Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield. Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield. Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield. Bay State Lumber Company, Springfield. Bay State Linotyping Company, Springfield. Bay State Linotyping Company, Springfield. Bay State Linotyping Company, Boston. Bay State Linotyping Company, Boston. Bay State Linotyping Company, Springfield. Bay State Linotyping Company, Boston. Bay State Company, Boston. Bay State Company, Boston. Bay State Company, Boston. Bay State Paper Company, Boston. Bay	Boston. Bay State Fishing Company.	1916. Mch. 9,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	500,000	_	_	_	28,091		
Bay State Fruit Auction Company, Boston. Bay State Hardware Company, Boston. Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn (for 1915). Bay State Hosiery Company, Sale (House) (Inc., Lynn (for 1915)). Bay State Lamp Company, Bay State Lamp Company, Salem (2d return). Bay State Laundry Company, Springfield. Bay State Laundry Company, Springfield. Bay State Lumber Company, Boston. Bay State Paper Checking B		July 28,	1916. Apr. 25,	Apr. 1.	250,000	21,031	1,736	-	1,274		
1916   1916		1916.	Aug. 8,	July 29,	500,000	_	-	_	300		
Bay State Hardware Company, Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn (for 1915). Bay State Hosiery Company, Boston. Bay State Lamp Company, Boston. Bay State Lamp Company, Boston. Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield. Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield. Bay State Linotyping Company, Sorton. Bay State Linotyping Company, Boston. Bay State Paper Checking	Bay State Fuel Co., Cam-	May 25,	Apr. 26,	Mch. 31,	125,000	64,853	7,367	29,315	136,148		
Bay State Hardware Company, Enc., Lynn (for 1915). Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn (for 1915). Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Bay State Lump Company, Soston. Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield. Bay State Lumber Company, Soston. Bay State Lumber Company, Boston. Bay State Paper Checking Bay State Paper	Bay State Handle Company,	Apr. 10.	1916. 23 -	Apr. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	-		
Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn (for 1915).   1915.   Nov. 24, 1916.   1915.   Nov. 24, 1916.   Say State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester.   Bay State House Proprietors of the, Worcester.   Bay State House Proprietors of the, Worcester.   Bay State Lumy Company, Boston.   Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield.   Bay State Lamp Company, Springfield.   Bay State Lumdry Company, Springfield.   Bay State Lumdry Company, Springfield.   Bay State Lumdry Company, Boston.   Bay State Lumber Company, Boston.   Bay State Coll Company, Boston.   Bay State Paper Company,	Bay State Hardware Com-	Apr. 4,		Jan. 31,	25,000	-	-	48,500	13,881		
1916   1916	Bay State Hosiery Company,	Dec. 13,		Aug. 2,	10,000	-	-	2,327	132		
1916   1916	Bay State Hosiery Company,	Nov. 24,	1915. Aug. 7,	Aug. 7,	10,000	-	-	2,062	80		
Bay State Investment Company, Poston.   Apr. 25, 1916.   Sept. 20, 1916.   Sept. 2	Bay State House, Proprietors	Mch. 6,	1910.	Dec. 31,	86,800	149,000	-	-	2,687		
Bay State Lamp Company, Dancers.   Jan. 3, 1916.   1915.   Sept. 20, 1915.   Sept. 20, 1915.   Sept. 20, 1915.   Sept. 20, 1915.   Sept. 15, 1916.   Sept.	Bay State Investment Com-	Apr. 25,	1916. 23 _	Apr. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	-		
Bay State Lamp Company, Salem (2d return).   Sale	Bay State Lamp Company,	Jan. 3.		July 1,	5,000	-	-	16	390		
Bay State Lumber Company, Boston.  Bay State Lumber Company, Boston.  Bay State Paper Company, Boston.  Bay State Paper Checking Bay State Paper C	Bay State Lamp Company,	Oct. 26,	Sept. 15,	July 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-		
Springhedical	Bay State Laundry Company,	July 3,	May 29,	May 1,	10,000	-	1,744	18	542		
Bay State Lumber Company, Boston.       Apr. 11, 1916.       Mch. 2, 1916.       Dec. 31, 1915.       10,000 16,650 4,003 33,655 19,918       33,655 19,918         Bay State Oil Company, Boston.       Jan. 27, 1916.       Jan. 3, 1916.       Dec. 31, 1915.       20,000 56,950 82,488         Boston.       Boston.       Jan. 28, 1916.       Jan. 8, 1916.       1916.       1916.         Boston.       Boston.       Jan. 28, 1916.       Jan. 8, 1916.       1916.       56,950 82,488         Boston.       Sept. 15, June 20, Apr. 30, 150,000	Bay State Linotyping Com-	July 25,	<sup>26</sup> Mch. 29,	Mch. 13,	14,000	-	-	-	-		
Bay State Oil Company, Boston.  Bay State Paper Company, Boston.  Bay State Paper Checking  Bay	Bay State Lumber Company,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 2,	Dec. 31,	10,000	16,650	4,003	33,655	19,919		
Bay State Paper Company, Jan. 28, Jan. 8, Dec. 31, 75,000 - 50,950 82,488 Boston. Boston. Bay State Parcel Checking Sept. 15, June 20, Apr. 30, 150,000 - 537	Bay State Oil Company, Bos-	Jan. 27,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	-	-		
Bay State Parcel Checking   Sept. 15,   June 20,   Apr. 30,   150,000   -   -   -   -	Bay State Paper Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 8.	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	56,950	82,488		
2013 2000011	Boston. Bay State Parcel Checking Co., Boston.		June 20, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	537		

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights and trademarks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Building fund.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>6</sup> Accrued wages.

<sup>7</sup> And improvements.

g Option.

<sup>9</sup> Organization.

<sup>10</sup> And supplies.

<sup>11</sup> Dredges, tugs, scows and water boats.

<sup>12</sup> Autos.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>16</sup> None held since organization.

Second   S	
1   55,105	
\$ 600,000	Total.
\$ 600,000	\$309,527
**195,000	2,614,514
-	55,097
-	215,163
3 1,449,930         9 22,003         228         1,522,231         1,500,000         3,749         -         18,482         -         -           - 11 31,270         12 2,900         12 2,65         14 1,062         -         234,593         80,000         92,626         -         10,000         14,623         with surplus           - 4 000         - 14,062         - 17,803         12,700         638         - 3,600         865         -           - 5 00         - 107,399         120,185         110,000         95         17 8,500         1,590         -         -           - 18 576,509         - 604,600         500,000         8104,600         500,000         8104,600         -           - 20 25,000         20 50,100         30,743         139,884         127,585         12,299	84,700
- \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	70,222
*** surplus su	1,522,231
**4,000     -     -     17,803     12,700     638     -     3,600     865     -       -     -     -     35,980     13,130     11,703     -     8,000     3,147     -       -     -     107,399     120,185     110,000     95     178,500     1,590     -     -       -     18 576,509     -     604,600     500,000     -     -     -     -     -     \$104,600       19 35,000     20 50,100     30,743     139,884     127,585     12,299     -     -     -     -     -       -     -     -     300     300     -     -     -     -     -       -     21 22,284     -     259,967     125,000     1,445     30,000     56,000     22 47,522     -       -     -     100,000     100,000     -     -     -     -     -     -	234,593
-	17,803
- 18 576,509 - 604,600 500,000 \$104,600 19 35,000 20 50,100 30,743 139,884 127,585 12,299	35,980
19 35,000	120,185
300 300	604,600
- 21 22 284 - 259,967 125,000 1,445 30,000 56,000 22 47,522 - 100,000 100,000	139,884
100,000 100,000 100,000	300
	259,967
	100,000
62,381 25,000 9,105 - 13,500 - 14,77	62,381
\$ 1,000   -   188   3,647   3,250   97   -   300   -	3,647
31,000 - 113 3,255 3,250 5	3,255
- 24 20,000 - 171,687 86,800 730 500 - 83,65	171,687
- 4,613 5,019 5,000 19	5,019
5,000 5,000 5,000	5,000
- 25 200 9,138 11,642 8,550 3,092	11,642
- 30 30 30	30
74,227 4,100 25,588 27 14,400 - 27,434 2,70	74,227
200 200 200	200
- 28 3,500 - 142,938 75,000 46,438 21,50	
- 21 6,048 7,789 104,876 101,220 3,656	104,876

<sup>17</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>18</sup> Plant.

<sup>19</sup> Good will and fishing rights.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock held for erecting plant.

<sup>21</sup> Equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve.

<sup>23</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>25</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>25</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>27</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>28</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>29</sup> Organization expense.

	og		1	- 1				
	was		بنه	Capital		Ass		
MANUEL OF CORPORA	icate	ing.	emer	Cal			se, and	· ·
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Meet	State	p	ate.	÷.	ture andi al, a	able
	o j	of I	jo s	oriz ock.	Est	hine	ufac erch ater ock	anceiv
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized C Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
D G	M-1 00	Ton. 10	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	\$66,094	\$21,043	\$1,868	\$13,456
Bay State Pink Granite Com- pany, Milford.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	1915.	\$100,000	\$00,094	\$21,045	91,000	\$10,400
Bay State Realty Co., Bos-	July 5, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	4,657
Bay State Rubber Company,	Apr. 14, 1916.	May 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	7	-	583
Malden. Bay State Saw & Tool Mfg.	Mch. 28,	6 Jan., 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,856	3,000	5,124
Čo., Boston. Bay State Shellac Company,	1916. Mch 9,	1916. Feb. 21,	Jan. 8, 1916.	45,000	-	14,142	14,875	80,585
Fall River.  Bay State Silver Black Fox Co., Inc., Boston.	1916. June 22,	Feb. 21, 1916. Apr. 3,	Mch. 31,	200,000	-	-	-	30
Day State Stables Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 26,	Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	6,192	754
rated, Boston. Bay State Storage & Ware-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	350,000	-	-	10 86,189	54,540
house Company, Boston. Bay State Tap and Die Com-	1916. Aug. 25,	1916. July 25,	1915. June 30,	22,000	17,464	21,788	34,820	98,536
pany, Mansfield. Bay State Thread Works,	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	55,661	56,375	121,149	52,196
Bay State Tool Handle Com-	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Apr. 1,	10,000	-	1,000	800	-
nany Worcester.	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. <sup>16</sup> Sept. 1,	1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	_	22,245	-	3,027
Bay State Transportation Company, Fall River. Bay State Tray Company,	1916. Nov. 3,	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 1,	25,000	1,594	1,106	1,500	309
Boston. Bay State Trucking Co.,	1916. May 19,	1916. 15 May 10,	1916. Jan. 1,	8,000	_	-	-	2,278
Worcester. Bay State Waste Company,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. 15 Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	13,000	-	-	1,925	16,754
Boston. Bay State Wholesale Com-	1916. May 24,	1916. Apr. 24,	1915. Apr. 24,	25,000	-	-	-	6,430
pany, Boston. Bay View Cranberry Com-	1916. June 16,	1916. June 14,	1916. May 29,	9,000	3,100	-	-	686
pany, Wareham. Bay View Quarry Company,	1916. June 30,	1916. June 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	-	116
Quincy.  Bayside Inn Hotel Company,	1916. July 19,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	-	300
The, Duxbury. Beach Soap Company, Law-	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	60,000	80,865	108,311	37,866
rence.	1916.	1916.	1915.			1.000	00 1 000	401
Beacon Adjustment Com- pany, Springfield.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,300	22 1,800	491
Beacon Construction Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	50,000	50,000	50	_	400
Beacon Credit Exchange, In- corporated, Springfield.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	50	436
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The, Boston.	1916. June 7, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	1,850,000	858,130	23 346,698	24 901,213	24 827,215
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The, Boston.	July 15, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	52,446
Beacon Grocery Company,	May 17, 1916.	27 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	11,317	13,518
Inc., Boston. Beacon Hill Corporation,	June 5, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Beacon Investment Associa-	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	100,000	-	1	-	10,736
tion, Inc., Boston.	1310.	1010.	1010.		1	<u> </u>		

<sup>1</sup> Railroad.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Supplies.

<sup>5</sup> Loan.

<sup>6</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>7</sup> Foxes.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> And horses, wagons, automobiles and supplies.

<sup>11</sup> Good will.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Leases.

				ii						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$16,439 2 237 3 179 4 4,040	-	\$123,356	\$79,950	\$10,024	-	\$25,453	-	\$7,929	\$123,356
-	-	\$6,068	10,725	5,000	4,025	-	1,700	-	-	10,725
-	5 5,000	-	5,583	5,000	-	-	-	-	583	5,583
-	-	1,135	12,115	10,000	2,115	-	-	-	_	12,115
-	-	-	109,602	45,000	11,237	-	8,000	\$45,365	-	109,602
-	<sup>7</sup> 90,000 8 38,100	2,107	130,237	120,000	10,237	-	-	-	_	130,237
9 \$2,350	* 33,100	565	9,861	5,000	951		3,910	-	_	9,861
11 141,706	12 13,236 13 90,000	1,597	387,268	350,000	8,156	-	23,244	5,868	-	387,268
-	- 90,000	-	172,608	22,000	11,234	-	4,369	-	135,005	172,608
-	14 1,233	-	286,614	209,300	37,586	-	31,000	8,728	_	286,614
11 1,900	-	6,730	10,430	6,000	3,000	\$1,000	430	-	-	10,430
-	_	29,913	55,185	23,000	7,185	-	25,000	-	_	55,185
-	-	25,231	29,740	23,500	5,801	-	439	-	-	29,740
-	16 11,939	-	14,217	8,000	1,558	-	3,473	1,186	_	14,217
-	2 350	-	19,029	7,000	3,623	-	_	8,406	-	19,029
-	-	-	6,430	4,400	_	-		2,030	_	6,430
-	17 10	5,244	9,040	9,000	40	-	-	-	-	9,040
-	-	47,984	48,100	48,100	-	-	-	-	-	48,100
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	_	-	300
-	18 S,232 19 300 20 1,284	-	296,858	150,000	16,480	-	39,500	21 4,252	86,626	296,858
11 10,000	- 1,201	-	13,591	10,000	108	-	-		3,483	13,591
11 18,000	-	1,700	70,150	30,150	`-	39,000	1,000	- 1	-	70,150
11 7,000	-	-	7,486	6,000	-	-	-		1,486	7,486
-	25 84,375 26 16,105	-	3,033,736	1,650,000	156,978	-	507,500	-	719,258	3,033,736
-	- 10,105	-	52,446	50,000	2,446	-	-	-	-	52,446
-	<sup>2</sup> 696	291	25,822	10,000	10,422	-	5,400	_	-	25,822
-	-	1,276	1,276	1,276	-	-	- 1	-	-	1,276
-	28 91,830	-	102,567	96,500	90	-	-	5,977	-	102,567
							1			

<sup>14</sup> Prepayments.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Teams.

<sup>17</sup> Securities.

<sup>18</sup> Teams and automobile.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks, securities, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Advanced expense.

<sup>21</sup> Reserves.

<sup>22</sup> And records.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And equipment.

<sup>24</sup> Less reserve.

<sup>25</sup> Investments.

<sup>26</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>27</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgages.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.    Sex	Cash and Debts Receivable. 8160 626,758 4,722
TION.    To   Feb. 10, 1916.   1916.	\$160 626,758
TION.    To   To   To   To   To   To   To   T	\$160 626,758
Beacon Live Stock Co., Boston.  Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.  Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.  Beacon Mortgage & Realty  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.	\$160 626,758
Beacon Live Stock Co., Boston.  Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.  Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.  Beacon Mortgage & Realty  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.  1915.	\$160 626,758
ton. Beacom Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Beacom Mortgage & Realty  Aug. 1, July 24, July 15, 150,000   111,380	626,758
Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.   Feb. 10, Jan. 17, Dec. 4, 800,000   267,113   \$294,122   583,157   1916.   1915.   Beacon Mortgage & Realty   Aug. 1, July 24, July 15, 150,000   111,380	
Beacon Mortgage & Realty   Aug. 1,   July 24,   July 15,   150,000   111,380   -   -	4,722
Beacon Motor Car Co., Bos- May 1, 1916. Peb. 17, Dec. 31, 1915. 60,000 - 12 8,792 103,740	82,958
Beacon Motor Supply Company, Springfield. Feb. 21, 1916. 1916. 1915.	767
pany, Springfield. 1916. 1916. 1915. Beacon Park Boat Co., Apr. 3, Mch. 15, Dec. 31, 1,000 - 1916. 1916.	60
Beacon Press, Inc., The, June 22, June 13, Apr. 30, 2,000 1,860 Boston.	1,492
Beacon Public Warehouse and Storage Company, New Bedford.   1915.	5,000
Beacon Rubber Company, June 13, Mch. 11, Feb. 29, 25,000 - 1,500 348 Lynn.	198
Beacon Securities Company, Feb. 16, Feb. 3, Dec. 31, 150,000 Boston.	20,562
Beacon Theatre, Inc., Bos- ton. Apr. 17, Apr. 10, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,574
Beal Nurses' Home and Registry, Incorporated, The, 1916.   Feb. 14, 1916.   1916.   22,843   1916.   -   22,843	5,772
Boston.  Beaman-Marvell Company, Sept. 8, May 1, May 1, 50,000 11,150 9,000 18,545 Leverett.	11,549
Bear River Paper Company. June 8, 23 May 25, Jan. 1, 220,000 - 24,196 -	134,797
Boston.  Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading.  1916.  Jan. 28, Jan. 3, Jan. 3, 10,000 750 - 2,780 1916.	6,470
Beatty Construction Com- Aug. 1, May 1, Apr. 30, 6,000 1,266 27 3,085 110	6,320
Beaudry & Company, Incor- Feb. 9, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 800 -	16,881
Beauvais Water Heater Com-   Feb. 14.   Jan. 3.   Dec. 31.   200,000     -   12,550   3,860	432
Beaver Brook Foundation Feb. 17, Jan. 11, Jan. 1, 48,000 17,000 7,516 -	5,003
Company, Waltham. 1916. 1916. 1916. Dec. 31, 10,000	-
Beaver Contracting and Engineering Corporation, The, Boston.   Feb. 10, 1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916	3,992
Becker-Stutz Automobile Nov. 4, Oct. 2, July 31, 5,000	24,255
Company, Boston. Becker's Business College, Oct. 30, July 31, July	2,231
Beckwith Bros. Company, Feb. 21, Jan. 11, Dec. 31, 72,000 - 1,500 7,590 Westfield.	2,185
Bedell Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.   Sedell Incorporated, New   Aug. 23, Feb. 7, Feb. 1, 1,000   -   -   -	300
Bedell Incorporated, New Bedford.   Aug. 23, 1916.   Feb. 7, 1916.   Feb. 1, 1916.	1,000

<sup>1</sup> Good will, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and farm equipment.

<sup>3</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Working capital.

Reserve for taxes.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation and guarantee.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> General fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>10</sup> Development expense.

<sup>11</sup> Accrued interest and taxes.

<sup>12</sup> And tools.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Investment account.

<sup>16</sup> Accrued interest.

Accrued interes

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

ts, ks,	Assets	Con.					LIABILITIES	2		
t8,	-2				1					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt-	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$21,231	<sup>2</sup> \$2,082 <sup>3</sup> 18,900	_	\$58,226	\$25,000	\$4,508	-	\$5,846	4 \$21,700	\$1,172	\$58,226
-	- 10,500	-	1,771,150	800,000	50,854	-	435,000	~5 25,000	260,296	1,771,150
7 25,000	<sup>8</sup> 266 <sup>8</sup> 12,750 <sup>9</sup> 415	\$10,753	173,776	150,000	18,802 11 2,224	-	2,750	6 200,000	-	173,776
-	10 8,490 13 9,755 14 1,455 16 464 16 5,886	-	213,050	54,800	122,239	-	-	<sup>17</sup> 36,011	-	213,050
7 8,000	- 0,000	1,117	10,612	10,000	612	-	-	-	-	10,612
7 500	-	100	660	500	160	-	-	-	-	660
-	-	-	3,352	2,000	1,043	-	-	-	309	3,352
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	~	5,000
7 10,000	-	6,504	18,550	15,000	2,300	-	1,250	-	-	18,550
-	19 306,463	-	327,025	150,000	2,790	-	-	174,235	-	327,025
-	20 2,606 21 200 22 14,000	27,685	50,065	48,700	1,365	-	-	-	-	50,065
7 3,000	-	-	31,615	20,400	3,554	-	6,444	1,217	-	31,615
-	-	-	50,244	25,000	11,009	-	10,500	-	3,735	50,244
-	24 951 25 408	- [	160,352	114,300	$^{2,000}_{^{26}502}$	-	43,550	-	-	160,352
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	23 5,180	-	15,961	6,000	5,769	-	3,380	-	812	15,961
7 2,500	-	-	20,181	10,000	6,492	-	-	3,689	-	20,181
29 20	-	15,675	32,537	28,000	537	-	4,000	-	-	32,537
7 25,000	-	492	55,011	48,000	3,161	30 \$3,850	-	-	-	55,011
-	-	7,066	7,066	3,809	3,257	-	-	-	-	7,066
-	9 252	569	7,014	2,500 32 2,400	114	-	2,000	-	-	7,014
-	33 20,393 13 2,253	-	46,901	5,000	8,697	-	5,513	27,691	-	46,901
7 5,500	-	2,804	14,413	7,500	6,913	-	-	-	-	14,413
7 500	-	-	11,775	6,000	380	5,300	-	-	95	11,775
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000

<sup>19</sup> Securities.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Investments.

<sup>22</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>24</sup> Interest.

<sup>25</sup> Expenses.

<sup>26</sup> Dividend account.

<sup>27</sup> And buildings.

<sup>28</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>30</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>31</sup> And office furniture and engineering instruments.

<sup>32</sup> Money paid in on stock authorized but not issued.

<sup>33</sup> Cars and parts.

				our act of				
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bedford Coal & Grain Com-	Feb. 21,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	\$83,625		_	\$26,383
pany, Bedford. Bedford Coöperative Corpo-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	10 <sub>7</sub> 000	_	_	\$2,389	1,380
ration, Bedford.  Bedford Safety Razor Com-	1916. May 19,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	200,000	_	\$1,000	1,000	1,439
pany, Bedford. Beekman Tourist Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	3,921
Beggs & Cobb Incorporated,	Meh. 1,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	850,000	-	-	46,604	1,791,032
Boston. Beggs & Cobb Tanning Com-	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	62,000	with R. E.	980,478	14,712
pany, Boston.  Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chic-	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	24,963	15,148	60,412	34,974
opec. Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Bel- chertown.	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	3,000	2,000	1,000	1,398	1,982
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company, Worcester.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	12,250	3,082	8,451
Bell Brothers Company, Salem.	Mch. 14, 1916.	12 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,119	75,147	76,412
Bell Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	11,763	1,153	88
Bell Hardware Company, Stoneham.	June 13, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	2,000	500	-	7,152	1,499
Bell Rock Leather & Tanning Company, Malden.	Aug. 2, 1916.	June 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	9,037	30,833	25,369
Belle Bryce Gemmel Com- pany, The, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	200	6,632	8,160
Belle Vue Mills, Clinton, .	Aug. 17, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	15,000	-	8,650	82,786	24,679
Belle Waist Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	37,600	-	-	43,962	30,652
Bellefontaine Brothers Company, Lowell.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Oct. 20,	Oct. 16, 1915.	12,000	-	-	4,921	8,472
Bellevue Hotel Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	2,028	7,057
Bellevue Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Lee.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	22 505	with machinery	279
Bellingham Woolen Company, The, Bellingham.	Sept. 25, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	95,000	28,500	40,549	86,804	24,435
Bellows Falls Electric Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	259,652	with R. E.	-	10,406
Bellows Falls Power Com- pany, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	-	-	-	23,174
Belmont Amusement Com- pany, Brockton.	Dec. 4, 1915.	<sup>11</sup> Aug. 24, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	2,000	-	500	2,000	-
Belmont Baking Company, Brockton.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	3,000	-	590	360	313
Belmont Courier, Inc., Belmont.	Feb. 16, 1916.	11 Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	785
Belmont Laundry, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	13,800	2,800	568	920
Belmont Spring Water Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 3,	20,000	12,000	3,975	1,502	1,789
Belvidere Woolen Company, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	60,000	55,000	with R. E.	94,283	643
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	26,400	52,800	30,000	48,024	20,848

<sup>1</sup> Mortgages and interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> One share stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Deposits, stock not issued.

<sup>4</sup> And reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Stock held by Treasurer.

<sup>7</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Commissions due.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid advertising.

<sup>10</sup> Investment.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>13</sup> Investments.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>15</sup> Accrued items.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$45,999	\$156,007	\$50,000	\$3,687	1 \$88,895	\$13,425	_	_	\$156,007
-	2 \$10	-	3,779	1,850 3 130	34	-	-	4 \$832	\$933	3,779
5 \$54,700	6 1,900	69,230	129,269	100,000	452	-	28,817	-	_	129,269
-	<sup>7</sup> 2,000 <sup>8</sup> 5,075 <sup>9</sup> 1,000	3,693	15,689	5,000	10,689	-	-	-	-	15,689
-	10 150,000	-	1,987,636	850,000	411,209	-	417,000	4 309,427	-	1,987,636
-	-	-	1,057,190	100,000	907,190	-	-	50,000	-	1,057,190
-	-	-	135,497	50,000	28,208	-	-	57,289	-	135,497
-	-	-	6,380	3,000	1,701	-	-	1,679	-	6,380
-	-	_	23,783	8,900	3,729	_	6,393	4,761	-	23,783
-	18 25,000 14 498		178,176	25,000	89,190	-	-	63,986	-	178,176
-	14 48	-	13,052	3,300	1,189 15 242	<sup>16</sup> 2,500	2,140 17 3,681	-	-	13,052
<sup>18</sup> 1,000	-	-	10,151	2,000	1,891	500	-	-	5,760	10,151
18 5,000	-	-	70,239	32,800	5,577	-	20,000	-	11,862	70,239
-	-	-	14,992	2,000	9,075	-	-	-	3,917	14,992
-	-	-	116,115	15,000	70,925	21,668	-	-	8,522	116,115
-	1,388	-	76,002	17,600 19 10,000	14,668	-	20,000	13,734	-	76,002
-	-	-	13,393	12,000	746	-	-	-	647	13,393
<sup>18</sup> 15,957	<sup>20</sup> 8,081 <sup>21</sup> 750	-	33,873	20,000	975	-	4,500	8,398	- 1	33,873
-	-	729	1,513	970	372	-	171	-	-	1,513
-	-	-	180,288	95,000	58,929	-	15,000	-	11,359	180,288
-	-	-	270,058	250,000	2,850	-	-	10,959 23 6,249	-	270,058
-	24 1,392,835 25 15,081 26 2,244	21,233	1,454,567	800,000	54,567	550,000	50,000	-	-	1,454,567
-	-	-	2,500	2,000	-	-	-	-	500	2,500
-	<sup>27</sup> 5,077	-	6,250	3,000	2,839	-	-	-	411	6,250
18 100	-	4,481	5,366	2,250	2,799	317	-	-	-	5,366
18 1,000	-	792	19,880	12,000	980	5,900	1,000	-	-	19,880
-	-	1,858	21,124	20,000	1,124	-	-	-	-	21,124
-	-	-	149,926	60,000	86,942	-	-	-	2,984	149,926
-	-	-	151,672	26,400	4,051	-	-	119,900	1,321	151,672
						<u>:</u>				

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>17</sup> Notes payable (directors).

<sup>18</sup> Good will.

<sup>19</sup> Preferred stock subscriptions.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fittings.

<sup>21</sup> License prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And furniture, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Depreciation and reserve accounts.

<sup>24</sup> Securities owned.

<sup>25</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>26</sup> Prepaid account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Teams, ovens and fixtures.

·											
	was	4	.3	ital		Ass	ETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	tate.	ry.	Aanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
	When filed.	Date of	Date of	Authori	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise Material, an Stock in Proess.	Cash an Recei			
Ben Levy Co., Boston, .	June 24, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$66,043	\$31,974			
Bender Shoe Company, Lynn,	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	2 \$6,878	9,244	17,949			
Benjamin Fox, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	25,000	\$6,500	420	-	74,359			
Benjamin Goldstein, Incorpo-	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	3,303	26,418			
rated, Springfield. Benj. N. Moore & Sons Com-	Mch. 13,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31,	150,000	31,502	8 47,117	119,212	143,907			
pany, Boston.  Bennett Live Stock Company, Saugus.	1916. Nov. 14,	July 19,	1915. July 1,	10,000	-	500	9,500	-			
Bennett Manufacturing Com-	1916. June 1,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	150,000	8,928	7,318	2,363	2,204			
pany, Waltham. Bennett Publishing Company,	1916. June 8,	1916. Apr. 29,	1915. Mch. 31,	200,000	-	-	8,210	1,106			
The, Boston. Benoit-McShane Co., Malden,	June 8, 1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. May 8,	1916. Feb. 14,	25,000	-	10,157	40,893	7,926			
Benson Brothers Corporation,	Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 29, 1915.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	3,213	8,328	19,975			
Benson Cigar Co., Worcester.	May 11,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	3,098	3,540			
Bent and Bush Company, The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 3,	8 Dec. 18,	Oct. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	4,554	1,046			
Benz Kid Company, Lynn, .	Mch. 24, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Jan. 5, 1916.	50,000	-	13,298	207,733	265,348			
Berger Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Sept. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	7,635	45,635	71,588			
Berkeley Drug Co., Boston,	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,500	339			
Berkeley-Tremont Company, Boston.	July 10,	11	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	' -	-	-	21			
Berkshire Block Company, Great Barrington.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	60,000	-	-	69			
Berkshire Builders, Incorporated, Pittsfield.	May 22,	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	14,000	425	-	110			
Berkshire Company, The, Adams.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	2,483	11,314	15,554			
Berkshire Cotton Manufac- turing Company, Adams.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	2,500,000	600,000	1,400,000	1,051,253	881,250			
Berkshire Electric Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 25.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	15 1,857	7,901	6,097			
Berkshire Glass Sand Company, Cheshire.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	16,700	13,000	2,600	1,808	10,943			
Berkshire Grocery Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	-	75,202	53,442			
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	1,000	800	125	536			
Monterey. Berkshire Hills Paper Company, Adams.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	195,023	86,823	146,919	88,219			
Berkshire Investing Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	800			
Berkshire Leather Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 15, 1915.	12,000	7,500	-	7,746	7,063			
Berkshire Machine Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1,055			
Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pictsfield, Pittsfield.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1915.	90,000	-	9,162	94,472	8,085			
	1	1	1	1	11	1		1			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And lasts, patterns and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>6</sup> Good will and process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Dies and tools (in use).

<sup>11</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>12</sup> Leasehold interest.

=		Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness,	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
	-	1 \$1,052	-	\$99,069	\$25,000	\$21,483	-	-	\$52,586	-	\$99,069
	-	-	-	34,071	6,000	12,015	-	-	6,852	\$9,204	34,071
	-	-	-	81,279	25,000	23,789	\$6,476	\$10,000	12,819	3,195	81,279
	-	1 300	\$2,768	32,789	30,000	2,417	372	-	-	-	32,789
	-	4 1,250 5 3,546	-	346,534	150,000	17,815	-	108,500	70,219	-	346,534
	-	0 3,340	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	_	_	10,000
6	\$140,000	-	9,684	170,497	150,000	511	16,986	3,000	-	-	170,497
	7 131,900	-	37,759	178,975	156,700	4,053	-	18,222	-	-	178,975
	-	-	-	58,976	20,000	8,184	-	28,561	-	2,231	58,976
	-	-	-	31,516	20,000	9,006		-	2,510	-	31,516
	7 2,500	1 1,220	-	10,358	5,000	3,755	· _	-	1,603	-	10,358
	9 6,000	1 350 10 650	2,773	15,373	12,000	2,680	_	693	-	-	15,373
		4 20,667	-	507,046	50,000	359,779	-	-	80,229	17,038	507,046
	-	-	_	124,858	10,000	109,461	-	-	-	5,397	124,858
	_	1 2,500	3,056	8,395	5,000	1,395	_	2,000	_	_	8,395
	_ '	12 5,000 13 4,800	105,234	115,055	10,000	105,055	_	-	-	_	115,055
		13 4,800	_	60,069	60,000	-	_	-	_	69	60,069
	_	-	_	14,535	5,000	409	8,500	-	-	626	14,535
	9 7,000	14 1,500	18,485	56,336	26,000	20,954	_	9,382	_	-	56,336
	-		-	3,932,503	2,500,000	154,205	-	with accts.	-	1,278,298	3,932,503
	9 2,750	-	4,103	22,708	12,000	4,808	-	payable 5,900	-	-	22,708
	-	16 112	-	28,463	16,700	6,000	-	-	-	5,763	28,463
	-	-	-	128,644	60,000	4,826	50,000	-	17 1,818	12,000	128,644
	-	-	-	2,461	2,450	-	-	-	-	11	2,461
	_	18 50,000	-	656,109	203,400	143,952	215,000	48,500	_	45,257	656,109
	_	19 89,125	56,040	56,840	1,000	_	0 _	55,840	-	-	56,840
	_	_	-	22,309	4,000	10,575	21 3,000	-	· -	1,284	22,309
	22 1	-	6,751	7,807	4,000 20 3,450 7,000	807	-	_	-	-	7,807
	<sup>28</sup> 15,000	-	30,835	157,554	87,400	21,454	-	48,700	-	-	157,554
		1		1	11	1	1				

<sup>13</sup> Scenery.

<sup>14</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>15</sup> And equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Team.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>19</sup> Investment fund.

<sup>20</sup> Subscriptions on new stock.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage notes.

<sup>22</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>23</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

			110		CERTIF	10111110	OF CON	2111011
	was		ئد	ita l		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Berkshire Mill Supply Com- pany, Pittsfield. Berkshire Paper Company,	Feb. 11, 1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$6,000	-	-	\$36,695	\$19,791 -
Springfield.  Berkshire Real Estate Com-	Oct. 18.	4 Oct. 2,	July 3,	10,000	\$30,000	_	_	-
pany, Great Barrington. Berkshire Schools Co., Great	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. 4 Oct. 25,	1916. Sept. 1,	95,000	15,000	\$500	1,000	-
Barrington. Berkshire Schools Co., Great	1916. Nov. 28,	1915. Sept. 25,	1915. Sept. 1,	95,000	18,000	-	-	-
Barrington (2d return). Berkshire Steam Laundry	1916. June 27,	1916. June 23,	1916. Feb. 19,	27,000	12,000	12,441	629	3,306
Company, Pittsfield. Berkshire Vinegar Company,	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	5,000	3,600	3,407	701
Pittsfield. Berkshire Woolen & Worsted	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	8 Jan. 15, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	450,000	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Woolen & Worsted Company, Pittsfield. Berkshire Woolen Company,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1,	700,000	260,000	147,709	133,424	133,939
Pittsfield. Bermudez Company, The, Cambridge.	June 23, 1916.	10 May 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,200	280
Bernard J. Delaney Company, Springfield.	May 22, 1916.	May 9,	Apr. 29, 1916.	3,000	-	2,500	3,229	1,243
Bernard Lett Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1916.	10 May 1, 1916. May 9, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,249	3,116
Berry Dodge Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	May 13,	Dec. 24, 1915.	100,000	-	5,500	73,108	80,507
Berry Putnam Grain Company, The, North Andover.	Feb. 9, 1916.	May 13, 1916. 19 Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31.	4,000	-	-	3,971	5,417
Berry Spring Water Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	14 Aug. 2, 1915.	1915. Aug. 2, 1915.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Berry-Wales Company, Boston.	Mch. 10.		Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	1,240	20,475
Berry-Walker Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	728	4,965	6,378
Bert Shiffler Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. Jan. 15, 1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	12,706	14,551
Bertelsen & Petersen Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	46,720	19,386	15,680	79,288
Berwick and Smith Company, Norwood.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	19 80,462	-	185,614
Person Polyon Common and	Fob 17	Fob 16	Jan. 31,	15,000	_	_	30,809	9,691
Besse-Baker Company, Brockton.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916. Jan. 31,	20,000		_	33,092	16,908
Besse-Bryant Company, Worcester.	Feb. 17, 1916. Feb. 24,	Feb. 16, 1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31,	15,000	_		37,629	12,371
Besse-Carpenter Company, Springfield. Besse-Mills Company, Hol-	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Feb. 14,	Jan. 31, 1916. Jan. 31,	25,000	_	_	29,517	15,483
yoke. Besse, Osborn & Odell Incor-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	53,000	_		221,559	178,714
porated, Boston. Besse-Rolfe Company, Lynn,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 16,	1915. Jan. 31.	25,000	_	_	35,242	18,462
Besse Russell Company, Fall	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 29,	13,500	_	-	15,021	5,229
River. Best & Company Inc., Bos-	1916. Nov. 23,	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Sept. 30,	10,000	_	_	_	14,209
ton.	1916.	1916.	1916.					

<sup>1</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investment account.

S Corporation has sold out to the H. W. Carter Paper Co.

<sup>4</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>5</sup> Note G. B. savings bank.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Horses, wagons and auto.

<sup>8</sup> Assets and liabilities of this corporation were taken over by Berkshire Woolen Co., July 24, 1915.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Unearned insurance premiums.

7			1	1						
	Assets	— Con.	*				Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$619 2 18,500		\$75,605	\$6,000	\$16,651	-	\$23,800	\$12,500	\$16,654	\$75,605
-	-	_	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	_
-	-	_	30,000	10,000	-	-	5 7,462	-	12,538	30,000
~	-	\$57,250	73,750	68,250	_	\$5,500	-	-	_	73,750
-	_	58,750	76,750	68,250	-	8,500	-	_	_	76,750
6 \$8,000	7 1,330	1,008	38,714	27,000	6,714	5,000	-	-	_	38,714
-	_	7,966	20,674	16,650	4,024	_	-	-	-	20,674
-	-	-	-	_	-	_	-	_	_	_
6 150,000	9 4,440	-	829,512	700,000	3,621	-	90,000	-	35,891	829,512
-	-	5,953	10,433	10,000	433	-	-	-	-	10,433
6 321	-	_	7,293	3,000	4,293	-	_	-	-	7,293
11 4,000 6 2,300	12 1,520 13 88 2 50	1,636	15,959	10,000	4,959	-	1,000	-	-	15,959
-	- 50	-	159,115	70,800	50,000	-	38,315	-	-	159,115
-	-	_	9,388	4,000	946	-	_	4,114	328	9,388
6 15,000		2,500	17,500	17,500	-	_	-	-	-	17,500
-	15 295	-	22,010	4,000	13,960	-	-	3,850	200	22,010
<sup>16</sup> 4,500	15 198	_	16,769	10,000	2,070	-	3,450	-	1,249	16,769
-	15 6,787 17 3,000	2,425	39,469	17,500	21,969	-	-	-	-	39,469
-	18 4,000	-	165,074	75,000	18,256	-	24,000	47,818	-	165,074
-	20 25,000 21 10,611 12 630 22 350 23 19,200	_	321,867	250,060	7,156	-	-	64,711	-	321,867
-	- 10,200	-	40,500	15,000	-	-	18,000	7,500	-	40,500
-	<sup>12</sup> 5,000	-	55,000	20,000		-	20,000	15,000	-	55,000
-	-	-	50,000	15,000	-	-	6,000	29,000	-	50,000
-	-	-	45,000	25,000	-		10,000	10,000	-	45,000
-	<sup>24</sup> 1,586	-	401,859	53,000	144,779	-	113,500	90,580	-	401,859
-	<sup>12</sup> 1,296	-	55,000	25,000	-	20,000	-	10,000	-	55,000
-	-	-	20,250	13,500	-	-	-	6,750	-	20,250
-	<sup>25</sup> 200	-	14,409	5,000	-	-	2,462	-	6,947	14,409
	<u> </u>				L	1				

<sup>14</sup> No business has been done.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Good will and patterns.

<sup>17</sup> Lease.

<sup>18</sup> Stock in other corporation.

<sup>19</sup> And plant.

<sup>20</sup> Stock Norwood Press Co.

<sup>21</sup> Unfinished work.

<sup>22</sup> Oil and supplies.

<sup>23</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>24</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture.

			110	struct of	CHILIT	TOATES	01 001	TD111011
	was		43	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bestmade Can Company,	May 31, 1916.	Feb. 24,	Feb. 24, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$12,000	\$1,637	\$1,103
Inc., Boston. Bestol Company, The, Bos-	Aug. 10,	1916. Apr. 3,	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	\$739	with	R. E.	
ton. Bethel Chrome Tanning Com-	1916. Nov. 14, 1916.	1916. July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	37,964	59,965	12,662	4,770
pany, Boston. Betty's Neck Company, The,	Apr. 1, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	170,702	11,041	15,061	4,168
Boston. Beverly Building Association,	July 12, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	150,000	209,177	36,170	-	2,682
The, Beverly.  Beverly, Chemical and Sup-	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	50	251	204
ply Company, Beverly.  Beverly Coke Company, The,  Beverly.	Dec. 24, 1915.	Nov. 6, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	162
Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,400	-	-	7 5,881	5,145
mobile Company, The,	June 16, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1915.	Apr. 10, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	626
Beverly.  Beverly News Company, Beverly.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	8,459	1,806
Bickford Auto-Livery Co. Inc., Fitchburg.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,562	1,318
Bickford Machine Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	4,443	10,268	5,533	4,956
Bicknell and Fuller Paper Box Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	7,000	19,974	30,021	- 31,505
Bicknell Bros., Incorporated, Lawrence.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	65,000	-	-	38,213	20,471
Bicknell-Thomas Co., Green- field.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	4,784	4,587	3,586
Biddle and Smart Company, The, Amesbury.	July 6, 1916.	May 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	114,744	36,987	218,422	97,392
Bieringer Brothers Company, Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 6, 1915.	<sup>10</sup> Nov. 30, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	75,000	150,000
Bieringer Brothers Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	81,893	167,132
Bigelow & Dowse Company, Boston.	June 28, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	-	236,994	214,362
Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Company, Clinton.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	13,550,000	7,993,494	with R. E.	5,480,229	3,031,140
Bigelow, Kennard and Com- pany, Inc., Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	750,000	-	-	548,016	162,532
Bigwood Woolen Company, Spencer.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	6,000	10,000	11,209	9,230
Bijou Spa, Inc., Boston, .	Mch. 16,	Feb. 9, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Bijou Theatre Company of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Holyoke.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	66,113	-	-	1,105
Billerica Garden Suburb, Inc., Billerica.	June 16, 1916.	Meh. 25, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	45,000	-	500	2,010
Billings Dental Company, Rockland.	June 16, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	1,500	-	175	400	1,639
Bircham Bend Power Com- pany, Springfield.	July 20, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	150,000	153,761	840	-	25,434
Bird Machine Co., Walpole,	Nov. 25, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	37,024	29,497
Birmingham Pen Co. Inc., The, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,422	6,652

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trucks and auto.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Borrowed money.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture, fixtures, auto, etc.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	s.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$14,740	\$9,500	\$465	-	\$3,210	_	\$1,565	\$14,740
-	-	\$361	1,100	1,100	-	_	-	-	-	1,100
_	~	-	115,361	50,000	15,318	-	17,000	_	33,043	115,361
- ,	<sup>2</sup> \$4,050 <sup>3</sup> 1,793	83,245	290,060	20,000	-	_	217,754	-	-	290,060
-	3 1,793	-	248,029	133,400	-	\$61,000	217,754 4 52,306 5,500	_	48,129	248,029
5 \$10 6 10	-	-	525	525	-	-			-	525
6 100	-	-	262	100	23	-	-	-	139	262
-	-	-	11,026	6,400	4,356	-	-	\$270	-	11,026
6 1,500	-	10,338	12,464	10,000	2,464	-	-	-	-	12,464
-	8 1,830	-	12,095	6,000	1,123	-	3,000	_	1,972	12,095
6 500	-	1,220	6,600	5,000	1,600	-	-	-	_	6,600
-		-	25,200	15,000	2,673	-	6,142	-	1,385	25,200
-	8,089	-	96,589	50,000	7,589	-	27,367	-	11,633	96,589
6 19,190	-	-	77,874	65,000	12,874	-	-	-	-	77,874
-	-	-	12,957	10,000	350	-	-	-	2,607	12,957
-	9 11,435	-	478,980	100,000	34,349	-	135,000	200,000	9,631	478,980
-	11 5,000	-	230,000	10,000	65,000	-	80,000	19,160	55,840	230,000
-	11 4,953	-	253,978	10,000	98,425	- :	76,315	19,160	50,078	253,978
6 155,000	12 10,401 18 6,772 14 1,600	-	625,129	362,000	68,289	-	120,000	74,840	-	625,129
-	- 1,000	-	16,504,863	13,550,000	190,739	-	1,950,000	713,791 15 100,333	-	16,504,863
<sup>16</sup> 121,037	17 56,697 18 25,041	-	913,323	690,100	120,221	-	80,000	- 100,555	23,002	913,323
-	20,041	7,164	43,603	25,000	12,353	6,250	-	-	-	43,603
-	14 590	1,910	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	8 4,060	-	71,278	17,000	48,350	-	-	-	5,928	71,278
-	-	-	47,510	17,300	1,000	24,000	1,700	3,510	-	47,510
-	19 800	-	3,014	1,500	313	-	-	20 700	501	3,014
-	-	-	180,035	150,000	-	-	-	21 18,466	11,569	180,035
-	19 300	20,598	87,419	46,800	17,869	-	22,750	-	-	87,419
<sup>5</sup> 1,000 <sup>6</sup> 5,176	17 192	-	15,442	10,000	-	-	_	5,442	-	15,442

<sup>13</sup> Catalogues, plates and prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve account.

<sup>16</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Deferred expenses.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture.

<sup>20</sup> Depreciation of debts receivable.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve.

,	was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Birnie Paper Company,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	\$60,000	\$75,226	\$53,169	\$123,447	\$76,475
Springfield. Bishop Bros. Quarry Co.,	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	14,000	-	500	-	-
Quincy. Bishop Company, The, North Attleborough.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	500	6,778	11,303	10,258
Bishop Publishing Company, The, Boston.		3 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	_	-	800	872
Bishop Securities, Incorporated, Worcester.	June 13, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	235,000	-	-	14,523
Bituminous Road Implement Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-"	6 287	-	129
Bixby-Webber Co., Groton, .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	3,000	-	8,500	3,500
Black Island Granite Associates, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 7, 1916.	8 Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	5,000	-	-	-
ciates, The, Cambridge. Blacker and Shepard Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	24,312	with R. E.	141,376	91,175
Blackmer Cut Glass Com- pany, New Bedford.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	3,960	2,577	10,793	6,515
Blackstone Beef Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	_	-	2,413
Blackstone Valley Publishing Company, Millbury.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	927	-	_
Blair Corporation, The, Northborough.	Oct. 25, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	600,000	-	8,500	21,414	-
Blair-Forth Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	100,000	_	_	10 77 000	93
Blaisdell-Kavy Co., Pitts- field. Blake-Curtis Company,	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	E 500	_	10 7,895	205 100,256
Blake-Curtis Company, Haverhill. Blake Electric Mfg. Com-	Apr. 17, 1916. Aug. 2,	Mch. 15, 1916. Mch. 27,	Mch. 1, 1916. Dec. 31,	20,000 50,000	5,500	3,141	64,664 8,038	12,332
pany, Boston. Blake Manufacturing Com-	Aug. 2, 1916. Oct. 3,	1916. Sept. 28,	1915. June 30,	60,000	_	71,150	25,991	10,371
pany, Springfield. Blake Pump & Condenser Co.,	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. Meh. 15,	1916. Feb. 29,	25,000		14,153	43,522	27,406
Fitchburg. Blake Signal & Manufactur-	1916. May 15,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Meh. 31,	50,000		1,154	1,412	11,734
ing Company, Boston. Blanchard & Gould Co.,	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	18,100	1,000	16,100	5,943
Acton. Blanchard Brothers Granite	1916. Meh. 3,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	12,100	11,395	1,861	17,760
Company, Uxbridge.	1916.	1916.	1915.		,			
Blanchard Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	85,000	-	-	-	503,468
Blanchard Machine Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	37,000	34,363	141,630	49,727
Blanchard Printing Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	5,000	-	10,643
Blanking Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1914.	Oct. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	-	1	21
Bleachery Fuel Company, The, Waltham.	June 23, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	3,000	4,884	<sup>26</sup> 7,839	9,776	6,301
Bleak House Association, Dennis.	Aug. 18, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	20,000	10,000	500	-	-
Bleiler Contracting Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	3,000	-	-	50	5,401
Bliss & Perry Co., Newbury- port.	Oct. 5, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.	50,000	-	20,000	215,461	151,482

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stocks of other corporations.

<sup>6</sup> And patterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Organization.

<sup>8</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>9</sup> Sundry equipment.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Real estate.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$328,317	\$60,000	\$30,356	\$115,800	_	\$122,161	-	\$328,317
_	_	\$8,179	8,679	4,800	_	3,879	-	-	-	8,679
1 \$1,136 2 4,000	_	-	33,975	20,000	756	-	-	13,219	-	33,975
<sup>2</sup> 4,000 -	-	10,810	12,482	12,000	482	-	-	-	-	12,482
-	4 \$634	-	260,157	200,000	567	30,000	\$5,000	14,114	\$10,476	260,157
1 12,113	4 \$634 5 10,000 7 229	2,242	15,000	15,000	-		-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	15,000	10,000	2,944	-	-	-	2,056	15,000
-	-	80	5,080	5,000	80	_	-	-	-	5,080
-	<sup>9</sup> 16,168	-	273,031	40,000	42,308	6,500	181,346	-	2,877	273,031
-	-	11,502	35,347	15,000	1,747	-	18,600	-	-	35,347
-	-	3,023	5,436	1,600		-	3,836	-	-	5,436
-	-	1,633	2,560	2,460	-	-	100	-	-	2,560
1 400,300	-	-	430,214	414,560	15,253	-	-	-	401	430,214
1 20,000	-	49,202	69,295	40,100	29,195	- 1	-	-	-	69,295
- 1	-	275	8,375	8,000	100	-	-	275	-	8,375
-	11 5,310	-	175,730	20,000	18,559	45,800 12 2,000	-	60,000 13 14,794 1,761	14,577	175,730
2 29,251	14 675	-	53,437	42,000	2,262	-	7,414	1,761		53,437
-	-	-	107,512	60,000	27,469	-	2,250	-	17,793	107,512
1 3,860	15 15,935 11 211	18,128	123,215	25,000	69,003	-	29,212	-	-	123,215
1 10,000 2 11,009		8,526	43,835	43,000	835	-	-	-	-	43,835
-	-	-	41,143	10,000	3,323	10,000	17,500	-	320	41,143
-	16 2,197 17 140	2,000	47,953	15,000	276 19 3,009	7,450	3,154	18,564	-	47,953
-	18 500 21 4,400 22 17,500	-	528,368	81,600	276 <sup>19</sup> 3,009 <sup>20</sup> 500 45,900	-	162,760	-	238,108	528,368
1 1	<sup>23</sup> 3,000 <sup>24</sup> 20,004	-	282,725	60,000	30,270	25,000	161,065	-	6,390	282,725
_	-	-	15,643	10,000	3,056	-	-	-	2,587	15,643
1 5,395 2 1,334	<sup>25</sup> 10,529	675	17,955	10,200	7,755	-	-	-	-	17,955
<sup>2</sup> 1,334 <sup>2</sup> 2,150	-	302	31,252	3,000	11,685	2,500	3,000	11,067	-	31,252
-	-	9,500	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	1,199	6,650	1,000	3,500 27 2,150	-	-	-	-	6,650
	-	-	386,943	50,000	19,237	-	297,706	28 20,000	-	386,943
	<u></u>		·	11		1				

<sup>16</sup> Secured loans.

<sup>17</sup> Rents collectable.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> Freight and express sales.

<sup>20</sup> Labor account.

<sup>21</sup> Offices and auto.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Portage Lake Mill Co. stock.

<sup>23</sup> Needham Lumber Co. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Miscellaneous equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Development account.

<sup>26</sup> And auto trucks.

<sup>27</sup> Officers' salaries.

<sup>28</sup> Depreciation.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			g, ge, roc-	bts.
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	State	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	en led.	te of	je og	hori	1 Es	Machinery	nufa ferch fater tock	h an ecei
	WB	Da	Dal	Aut	Rea	Ma	E SN N E	Cas
Bliss Mining Co., Boston, .	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	\$6,500	\$64	-	-
Blount Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	50,000	-	38,000	\$21,000	\$9,339
Blue Line Jitney Company,	May 10, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	300	5 1,800	579
The, Lawrence. Blue Taxi Co., Haverhill, .	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	2,100	-	-	-	565
Bluine Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	1,800	16,035	46,488
pany, Concord. Board of Trade Association,	May 15,	May 1, 1916.	May 1,	10,000	6,500	-	-	-
Province town. Boat Meadow Cranberry	1916. Jan. 17,	Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	33,311	300	-	69
Company, Orleans. Boice-Perrine Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	340	8,120	11,468
Bolander and Parker Shoe	1916. Oct. 19,	Sept. 29,	1915. June 30,	50,000	46,677	34,787	11,050	17,711
Company, Boston. Bolton and Hicks Company,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 1,	30,000	-	_	14,601	20,305
Boston. Bolton Fruit Company, Bol-	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	25,000	10 4,793	-	553
Bon Marche Dry Goods Com-	Feb. 10, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31,	40,000	12 45,000	-	104,971	32,839
pany, The, Lowell. Bon-Ton Millinery Co., The, Fall River.	Oct. 4,	Oct. 2, 1916.	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,800	2,500
Bond and Bond Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000		3,531	3,987	4,769
Bond Grain Company, Worcester.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	2,700	1,540	5,073	10,492
Bonded Products Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	175	3,662
Bonelli-Adams Co., Boston, .	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.	100,000	60,000	-	-	45,045
Bonny Brook Farm Company, Grafton.	Meh. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	19 1,500	202,943	851	2,218
Boo-Bok Library Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	450	1,000	150
Booker Custom Laundry, In- corporated, The, Boston.	May 25, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	9,794	260	5,381
Boot & Shoe Protective Association of New England,	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	266
The, Boston.  Boot and Shoe Recorder Publishing Company, Boston.	June 28, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	150,000	-	-	2,292	42,112
Booth Fisheries Company, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1916.	May 19, 1914.	Apr. 30, 1916.	15,000	28 11,818	4,108	8,188	22,343
Booth Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,730,000	689,594	839,504	341,783	90,516
Boott Mills, Boston,	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1915.	1,000,000	1,833,610	with R. E.	721,008	558,898
Borden & Remington Co., Fall River.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	99,900	30,000	-	84,452	218,967
Borden Guiney and Kendall Company, Fall River.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	16,500	-	20,132	35,118
Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	1,251,972	with R. E.	352,592	173,799

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Treasury stock.

Subscription received on preferred stock.

<sup>4</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>5</sup> And motor cars.

<sup>6</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Development account.

<sup>12</sup> Building on leased land.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures, furniture and delivery equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage lease.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> And services, etc.

<sup>17</sup> Bonds.

<sup>18</sup> Deposits on contracts.

<sup>19</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures and tools.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
7 \$5,000 8 20,000	1 \$45 2 44,000 - - 6 3,450 9 1,000	\$1,630 - 1,858 - 11,495 251	\$52,239 68,339 4,537 4,015 101,818 6,751	\$50,000 40,050 \$ 8,790 860 1,500 100,000 6,500	\$2,239 4,455 548 610 1,818	- \$452 - -	\$8,808 2,677 1,825	- - \$20 -	\$6,236 - 60 - 251	\$52,239 68,339 4,537 4,015 101,818 6,751
s 10,000	2 20,000 - 11 41,954	2,023 3,833 - - - -	35,703 23,761 130,225 44,906 72,300 197,465	33,100 20,000 50,000 30,000 50,000 40,000	2,603 3,761 24,941 365 580 38,378	15,000	- 37,162 10,000 6,720	- - 4,541 - 97,087	- 18,122 - - -	35,703 23,761 130,225 44,906 72,300 197,465
\$ 2,000 - 16 200,065	15 750 - - - -	- - - 1,261 -	10,050 14,287 19,805 205,163 105,045	5,000 9,000 7,500 200,000 25,000	4,789 8,106 4,063 10,787	- - - 17 1,100 22,545	4,450 - 4,000 - 18 9,000	-	600 498 199 - 37,713	10,050 14,287 19,805 205,163 105,045
* 1,250 21 5,000 7 100 8 733 8 300	2 4,600 22 84 23 511 24 744 26 50	5,300 11,327 -	8,762 16,600 28,834 616	6,000 10,000 10,000 290	720 6,500 6,664 25 1,088 196	1,868 - - -	100 11,082	174	- - - 130	8,762 16,600 28,834 616
* 121,000 - - - -	27 2,368 29 14,461 30 487 32 9,348 	45,713	167,772 107,118 1,970,745 3,113,516 343,497	150,000 15,000 1,235,000 1,000,000 81,000	16,262 40,235 25,740 204,370 43,372	500,000	75,000 477,500 34 500,000 14,000	48,000 313,883 33 135,005 33 455,428 35 184,979	- - 291,239 205,125	167,772 107,118 1,970,745 3,113,516 343,497
-	37 3,000	-	74,750 1,778,363	1,000,000	549	38 8,000 426,000	24,106	39 14,496	18,095 337,867	74,750 1,778,363

<sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Teams.

<sup>23</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Bellevue Laundry.

<sup>26</sup> Accrued labor.

<sup>26</sup> Supplies.

<sup>27</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Buildings and improvement less depreciation.

<sup>29</sup> Investments.

<sup>30</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>31</sup> Reserve for bad and doubtful accounts.

<sup>32</sup> Prepaid interest and insurance.

<sup>33</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>34</sup> Deferred indebtedness.

<sup>35</sup> Reserve for inventory.

<sup>36</sup> Horses, wagons and trucks.

<sup>37</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>38</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>39</sup> Depreciation.

	m		1					
	was			ita		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Borst-Pierce Company, Bos-	July 28,	July 14,	Apr. 1,	\$35,000	_	_	\$5,808	\$42,959
ton. Boss Dry Goods Company,	1916. May 2,	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Jan. 31,	8,000	-	\$1	7,771	7,180
Worcester. Boston Acetylene Generator	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. May 22, 1916.	1916. Apr. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Boston. Boston Advertising Company,	1916. May 2, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Boston and Gloucester Steam- boat Company, The, Bos-	Apr. 26, 1916.	1915. Feb. 9, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	\$62,650	-	-	336
Boston & Lawrence Bolt &	July 28, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Mch. 30, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	7,500	22,771	4,500	3,037
Iron Co., Boston.  Boston and Lockport Block Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	98,000	33,000	147,286	91,242
Boston and Ophir Gold Mining	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	1,000,000	570,000	-	-	-
Company, Boston.  Boston & Revere Rubber Company, The, Boston.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	200
Boston and Springfield Despatch Company, Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	. –	-	11 10,023	466
Boston and Suburban Laundry	May 2, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	7,000	790	7,156
Company, Cambridge.  Boston and Virginia Nickel Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	45,100	18 2,000	500	215
Boston Arena Company, Boston.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Sept. 25, 1915.	300,000	204,781	13 352,305	-	5,984
Boston Armature Works, Inc., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	3,737	2,410	5,397
Boston Artesian Well Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	1,500	-	-
Boston Artificial Limb Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 13,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	20 865	1,414	2,135
Boston Asphalt Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	-	-	221
Boston Auto Gage Co., Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	8 Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	9,175	18,337	11,842	21,835
Boston Automobile Dealers Association, Incorporated, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	_	_	_	7,383
Boston Badge Company, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	_	-	70
Boston Bait and Supply Com- pany, The, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	1,000	-	400	000	73
Boston Baking Powder Com- pany, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	9,000	_	13 583	263 2,400	973 13,610
Boston Bank Note Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	_	13,583	1,593	26,495
Boston Batavia Rubber Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916. Apr. 7,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	7,500 60,000	22,577	24 14,176	24,396	24,432
Boston Bedding Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916. Dec. 8,	Jan. 8, 1916.	1915. July 1,	24,000	22,011	1,010	5,119	65,140
Boston Beef Company, Boston.	1915. Jan. 21,	Aug. 4, 1915. Oct. 28,	1915. Sept. 30,	500,000	200,000	28 124,000	55,383	155,901
Boston Beer Company, Boston.	1916.	1915.	1915.	000,000	200,000	121,000	00,000	200,031
			1		1			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>6</sup> Two steamships.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Mortgage note.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Statement covers seven months' business only.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> And wagons, horses, harnesses, office equipment, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>13</sup> And buildings.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Ice plant.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$7,700	<sup>2</sup> \$1,138	\$3,324	\$60,929	\$24,500	\$36,429	_	_	_	-	\$60,929
_	³ 567	_	15,519	8,000	1,897	-	_	\$5,622	_	15,519
4 49,000		_	49,000	48,900	27	_	_	_	\$73	49,000
_	_	400	400	400	_	_	_	_	_	400
-	6 122,000	-	184,986	125,000	10,000	7 \$32,000	-	_	17,986	184,986
_		_	37,808	17,800	1,392	5,917	\$5,000	7,699	-	37,808
4 1 10 1	-	-	369,531	300,000	1,682	-	-	67,849	-	369,531
1 1 -	-	7,499	577,499	570,015	7,484	-	_	-	-	577,499
-	-	100	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
1 10,000	12 3,240	1,271	25,000	25,000	. –	-	-	-	-	25,000
10 15,000	-	-	46,946	30,200	3,650	-	_	13,096	-	46,946
1 17,000 1 77	14 150	13,382	61,424	59,220	2,204	-	-	-	-	61,424
-	15 36,011 16 6,738	21,859	627,678	297,900	4,602 17 8,303	195,000	121,000	18 873	-	627,678
-	19 485	-	12,029	5,240	1,878 1,878	-	1,000	584	3,327	12,029
_	-	13,500	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	21 214	-	4,728	2,500	1,611	_	-	617	-	4,728
-	<sup>22</sup> 100	84,526	84,747	25,000	_	59,747	_	-	-	84,747
35,800	-	-	96,989	36,450	3,788	-	12,704	-	44,047	96,989
-	-	-	7,383	4,600	850	-	_	-	1,933	7,383
_	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	_	_	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	927	1,000	1,000	_	_	-	-	-	1,000
10 1,500 1 1,500	_	415	5,051	4,000	51	1,000	-	-	_	5,051
1,500	<sup>23</sup> 10,000	-	39,593	30,000	5,356	-	3,500	-	737	39,593
1 2,500	-	_	30,588	7,500	4,033	_	-	19,055	-	30,588
-	<sup>25</sup> 189	-	85,770	27,500	12,351 26 1,770	_	33,152	10,997	-	85,770
1 6,500	27 300	2,022	80,091	24,000	<sup>26</sup> 1,770 18,000	_	38,091	-	-	80,091
-	5,988 <sup>29</sup> 17,000 <sup>30</sup> 3,940	-	562,212	150,000	24,869	-	243,577	143,766	-	562,212

<sup>16</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued but not due.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> And furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>22</sup> Stock returned to treasury.

<sup>23</sup> Plates, engravings, etc.

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>26</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>27</sup> Lease account.

<sup>28</sup> And teams.

<sup>29</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>30</sup> Unexpired insurance and taxes.

				orrace of		TOTTED	01 001	IDITION
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Belting Company, Boston.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Nov. 29, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	\$1,000,000	\$344,212	\$245,684	\$356,042	\$251,159
Boston-Berkshire Composite	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	55,846	42,754	2,741	9,917
Brick Company, Cheshire. Boston Billiard and Bowling Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 19,	Feb. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	_	-	226
Boston Blower Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1916.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	400	121
Boston Bonnet Wire Co., Boston.	June 29, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	25,000	-	610	2,566	1,476
Boston Book Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	71,933	23,987
Boston Book-binding Company, Cambridge.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	84,442	38,742	94,739	158,262
Boston Braid Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	2,755	4,263	3,059
Boston Brass Andiron Company, Boston.	June 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,000	3,110	1,087
Boston Brass Company, Wal- tham.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	5,000	17,912	5,016
Boston Brazing Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	802	48	4,340
Boston Brick Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	60,000	40,000	with R. E.	54,855	14,420
Boston Building Material Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	14 2,550	400	15,583	28,798
Boston Chicle Company, Malden.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	7,065	10,278	4,893	530
Boston Cleaning Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	4,759
Boston Clip & Tag Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	6,035	856	3,579
Boston Clock Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	7,925
Boston Clothing Co., Brock-ton.	Tuler 21	July 26, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	7,500	-	-	2,735	7,383
Boston Coal Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	June 14.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	300
Boston Coat Front Company, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	11,000	-	2,285	6,869	7,383
Boston Commercial Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	400	-	21,551
Boston Commercial Motor Vehicle Association, Incor- porated, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	209
Boston Confectionery Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	700,000	117,000	47,294	152,044	95,924
Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	429,676	-	-	6,473
Boston Co-operative Flower	Dec. 21, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	750	-	2,009
Market, Boston.  Boston Copper-Back Mirror Co. Boston	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	2,707	1,646	2,681
Co., Boston. Boston Copper Works Com-	June 29, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000	3,000	500	2,687	11,675
pany, Boston.  Boston Dental Parlors, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	903	50	-
			•					

<sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Water privilege.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mineral rights.

<sup>9</sup> Stocks.

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Stock Small, Maynard & Co.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Patterns.

<sup>14</sup> On leased land.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

*** \$100		Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.						
7 100,000	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	1	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
7 100,000	1 \$100	2 \$100,732 8 505,800 4 150,000	-	\$1,956,836	\$1,000,000	\$36,218	_	\$200,000	6 \$505,800	\$214,818	\$1,956,836
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 100,000	8 100,000	\$20,902	382,160	347,150	10	\$30,000	5,000	_	-	382,160
7 11,500	7 5,000	9 50,000 -	19,949	25,175	25,000	175	-	-	_	_	25,175
-   -   32,078   127,998   69,000   25,795   -   33,203   -   -   15   11,461   -   427,646   75,000   12,225   25,000   226,391   89,030   -   42   13   14,000   12,3534   5,307   15,918   14,000   1,039   -     879   -   -     -	-	-	1,479	2,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
- 10 11,461	7 11,500	-	6,265	22,417	20,000	2,417	-	-	-	-	22,417
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	32,078	127,998	69,000	25,795	-	33,203	-	-	127,998
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	10 11,461	-	427,646	75,000	12,225	25,000	226,391	89,030	-	427,646
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	12 534	5,307	15,918	14,000	1,039	-	879	-	-	15,918
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 3,900	13 500	53	9,650	9,000	650	-	-	-	-	9,650
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	27,928	20,000	1	-	3,000	-	4,927	27,928
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 200	-	-	5,390	2,500	171	-	-	2,719	-	5,390
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	109,275	60,000	9,743	-	10,425	-	29,107	109,275
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	47,331	17,300	22,818	-	4,818	-	2,395	47,331
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15 1,000	-	9,040	58,898	50,000	1,920	-	6,978	-	-	58,898
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- 20,092	-	-	4,759	1,000	3,423	-	-	-	336	4,759
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	10,470	5,000	4,877	-	-	-	593	10,470
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	7,925	5,000	-	-	17 3	-	2,922	7,925
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	18 400	-	10,768	7,500	1,352	-	-	-	1,916	10,768
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	250	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	16,537	11,000	546	1,000	-	-	3,991	16,537
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 3,000	-	-	24,951	21,660	-	-	-	-	3,291	24,951
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	20 2,500	-	2,709	2,500	-	-	-		209	2,709
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 15,000	-	-	657,262	533,500	24,843	25,000	29,700	44,219	-	657,262
- 316 3,075 3,075	, 230,000 -	22 1.528	-	454,526	292,000	-	41,625	-	105,061 24 10,000	25 5,840	454,526
	-	20 1,868	316	3,075	3,075	-	-	-	-	-	3,075
	7 1,000	26 400	-	10,434	5,400	5,034	-	-	-	-	10,434
- 27 2,000 - 17,862 1,010 550 16,302	-	2,000	-	17,862	1,010	550	-	-	-	16,302	17,862
7 500 - 525 1,978 1,000 978	<sup>7</sup> <b>5</b> 00	-	525	1,978	1,000	978	-	-	-	-	1,978

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> Credit balances.

<sup>18</sup> Auto.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Bonds and notes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Insurance unearned.

<sup>23</sup> Repairs.

<sup>24</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And dividend payable Jan. 15, 1916.

<sup>26</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Formulæ.

					CERTII			NDITION
	was		نه	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Development and Sanitary Company, Boston. Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston. Boston Duck Company, Bos- ton. Boston Dwelling House Com- pany, Boston. Boston Dye House, Inc., Malden. Boston Egg Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916. Meh. 24, 1916. Meh. 21, 1916. May 4, 1916. Meh. 22, 1916. Feb. 15,	1 Meh. 1, 1916 4 Jan. 19, 1916. Feb. 8, 1916. Feb. 18, 1916. Apr. 11, 1916. Dec. 27, 1915. Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. 5 Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 27, 1915. Dec. 31,	\$500,000 300,000 350,000 300,000 20,000 25,000 6,000	2 \$649,458 - 256,466 497,508 - -	with R. E.  with R. E.  \$12,805	\$5,956 - 323,320 - 1,000 2,452	\$279,754 14,255 105,565 27,169 6,542 15,874
Association, Boston. Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Company, Everett. Boston Electrotype Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916. Aug. 11, 1916.	July 6, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915. July 1, 1916.	150,000	-	12 22,707 4,000	425	4,775 1,667
Boston Elite Quality Shop, Inc., Boston. Boston Envelope Company, Boston. Boston Express Exchange (Incorporated), Boston.	Oct. 6, 1916. July 17, 1916. May 13, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916. July 8, 1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	Aug. 19, 1916. Apr. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	7,000 10,000 1,000	-	-	13,297 2,349	416 11,742 -
Boston Feather Duster Company, Boston. Boston Feature Film Company, Boston. Boston Felt Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916. Aug. 10, 1916. July 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916. 18 Mch. 7, 1916. 21 –	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000 10,000 300,000	-	19 2,000	6,887 - 54,437	13,920 92 44,038
Boston Fibre Co., Inc., Boston. Boston Filter Company, Chelsea.	Oct. 28, 1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Apr. 4, 1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000 50,000	25,000 -	15,000 597	2,500 25 32,580	28,496 9,190
Boston Finance and Realty Company, Boston. Boston Fire Adjustment Com- pany, The, Boston. Boston Fish Company, In- corporated, Boston. Boston Fish Market Corpo- ration, Boston.	Aug. 23, 1916. Nov. 4, 1916. Feb. 17, 1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	May 1, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000 25,000 40,000 2,000,000	-	- - - 7,057	4,412	139,858 1,222 26,889 41,752
Boston Floor Company, Limited, Boston. Boston Flower Exchange, Lnc., Boston. Boston Flower Exchange, Inc., Boston (2d return). Boston Food Products Com- pany, Boston. Boston Forge Company, Bos- ton.	Sept. 5, 1916. Dec. 8, 1915. Nov. 13, 1916. Apr. 20, 1916. May 2, 1916.	July 3, 1916. Oct. 23, 1915. Oct. 28, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Apr. 20, 1916.	July 1, 1916. Sept. 30, 1915. Sept. 30, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000 20,000 20,000 90,000 100,000	- - - - 16,444	40 342 - - 5,490 23,944	2,795 - - 3,864 23,627	8,380 4,310 4,173 3,086 49,622

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>2</sup> And buildings and docks.
- 3 Subscriptions on stock.
- 4 Corporation is out of business.
- <sup>5</sup> Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1916.
- 8 Reserve for depreciation.
- 7 Autos.

- 8 Prepaid expense.
- 9 Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.
- 10 Good will.
- 11 Horses and wagons.
- 12 And equipment.
- 13 Royalties, franchises, licenses, etc.
- 14 Prepayments.
- 15 Suspense, organization.
- 16 Fixtures.
- 17 Furniture and fixtures.
- 18 In lieu of annual.
- 19 And lease and equipment.
- <sup>20</sup> Mortgage.

				1							
	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities	•			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-	-	\$935,168	\$10,200 \$ \$489,800	\$353,185	-	-	\$81,983	_	\$935,168	
-	-	\$201,745	216,000	216,000	-	-	-	-	-	216,000	
-	-	-	685,351	350,000	8,160	_	-	272,866	-	685,351	
-	-	38,169	562,846	212,310	38,505	\$287,031	\$25,000	6 54,325 -	-	562,846	
-	7 \$3,206 8 345	-	23,898	10,000	3,260	7,001	-	3,180	-	23,898	
10 \$5,000	11 2,000	_	25,326	15,000	4,525	2,200	319	9 457	\$3,282	25,326	
10 6,000	-	_	6,000	6,000	_	-	_	-	-	6,000	
-	13 50,000 14 204 15 1,442	-	79,128	75,000	3,896	-	-	-	232	79,128	
	- 1,442	1,334	7,426	6,100	1,326	-	_	-	_	7,426	
-	16 809	-	14,522	7,000	-	-	5,000	2,522	-	14,522	
10 1,500	17 819	-	16,410	5,000	8,823	_	-	2,587	_	16,410	
-	17 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	_		-	1,000	
-	16 550	-	21,357	16,000	-	_	-	41	5,316	21,357	
-	-	7,608	9,700	5,300	2,400	20 2,000	-	_		9,700	
10 205,200	<sup>22</sup> 4,304 <sup>23</sup> 750	-	308,729	205,200	30,450	30,901	with funded indebt-	42,178	-	308,729	
_	-	-	70,996	25,000	11,471	23,770	edness 9,995	_	760	70,996	
<sup>26</sup> 5,000 <sup>27</sup> 20,000	28 1,252 29 591 30 543 31 154 32 2,250	-	72,157	50,000	485	-	2,000 ss 104	19,568	-	72,157	
-	- 2,200	-	139,858	53,500	80,000	-	-	-	6,358	139,858	
-	84 75	27,058	28,355	25,000	3,355	-	-	-	_	28,355	
10 20,000	<sup>35</sup> 700 <sup>17</sup> 1,214	-	53,215	40,000	6,618	-	-	2,051	4,546	53,215	
-	361,041,377 37 315,000 38 36,417	-	1,561,504	1,450,000	37,488	-	-	74,016	-	1,561,504	
-	<sup>39</sup> 119,901		11,517	3,000	1,706	-	-	5,803	1,008	11,517	
10 502	17 2,299 41 16,789	-	23,900	12,080	-	- [	-	-	11,820	23,900	
-	16 2,044	~	24,914	12,080	-	-	-	10,000	2,834	24,914	
<sup>26</sup> 25,000	<sup>32</sup> 18,697	33,532	102,105	90,000	12,105	-	-	-	-	102,105	
10 31,133	-	8,113	121,750	100,000	181	-	21,569	-	-	121,750	
=	, _										

- 21 None held since organization.
- 22 Fixtures and supplies.
- 28 Deposit on machinery.
- 24 Date of postponement.
- 25 And rented filters.
- 26 Trade-marks.
- 27 Good will and formulæ.
- 28 Furniture, fixtures, team and motor truck.
- 29 Tools and patterns.
- 30 Advertising and printing.
- 31 Prepaid insurance.
- 32 Investments.
- 33 Advance payments.
- 34 Office furniture.

- 35 Stock of other companies.
- 36 Leasehold.
- 37 Stock in other company.
- 38 Sinking fund.
- 39 Suspense items.
- 40 And furniture and fixtures.
- 41 Investments stocks.

NAME OF CORPORATION.									
Boston Foundry Company, Roston.   See		was		ئب	ita		Ass	SETS.	
Boston Foundry Company, Boston.   Feb. 1, 1916.   19	TILLE OF COPPORT	icate	ing.	men	a D			oc-	pts
Boston Foundry Company, Boston.   Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston.   1916		ertif	Meet	state	- P	ate.	ř.	tures andis al, a	able.
Boston Foundry Company, Boston.   Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston.   1916		d. C	of J	50 50	orize	Esta	niner	ufactoricha ateri	and
Boston Foundry Company, Boston.   Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston.   1916		When	Date	Date	Stath	Real	Mac	SK KK	Jash Re
Boston   Fresh Tripe   Company   Soston   Soston Furniture Store, Incorporated, Athol.   Boston Gardening Company, Boston.   Boston Gardening Company, Chelsea   Boston Hate & Boston Ha									
Deston Furtiure Store, Incorporated, Athol.   Short of Farage Company, Boston.   Short of Farage Company, Boston.   Short of Gardening Company, Newton.   Short of Gardening Company, Waltham.   Short of Gardening	Boston Foundry Company, Boston.				\$25,000	-	\$3,144	\$10,664	\$12,638
Descrit Garge Company, Boston Gore and Web Manuschatching Company, Boston Holes Wreeking Component Company, Boston Holes Wreeking Company, Boston Holes Wreeking Company, Boston Holes Wreeking Company, Boston Holes Boston Holes Company, The Boston Holes Company, The Boston Index Card Company, Boston Holes Company, Boston Holes Company, The Boston Index Card Company, Boston Holes Company, The Boston Index Card Company, Boston Index Card Company Boston Index Card Company Boston Index Card Company, Boston Index Card Company, Boston Index Card Company Boston Incompany Boston Index Card Company Boston Incompany Inc., 1916.  Boston Index Card Company Boston Incompany Boston Incompany Boston Incompany Boston Incompany Boston Incompany Inc., 1916.  Boston Index Card Company Boston Incompany Boston Incompany Boston Incompany Boston Incompany Inc., 1916.  Boston Lacing Hook Company, Boston Boston Lacing Hook Company, Hoston Boston Lacing Hook Company, Boston Incompany, Boston I		July 11,	July 10,	July 1,	11,200	-	1,500	23,111	9,857
Boston   Garage Company, Boston   Sompany, Boston   Sompany, Sompany, Boston   Sompany, Chelsea   Sompany, Boston   So	Boston Furniture Store, In-	Nov. 28,	Aug. 7,	June 30,	2,000	-	-	1,989	1,261
Boston Gardening Company, Newton.   1916.	Boston Garage Company,	Mch. 13,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	75,000	\$149,796	-	-	2,253
Boston Globe Cap Company, Waltham, Vailtham,	Boston Gardening Company,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 1,	50,000	30,000	2,500	_	10,000
Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, Chesses, Boston Hat & Bonnet Frame Company, Boston. Boston Hebrew Publishing Company, Boston. Boston Holding Company, Boston. Boston House Wrecking Company, Boston. Boston Humus Company, Boston. Boston Inc Company, The, Boston. Boston Ic Company, The, Boston Ic Company, Boston. Boston Index Card Company, Boston. Boston Involves Boston Involves Boston Involves, Boston. Boston Iron Works, Boston. Boston Iron Works, Boston. Cal return). Boston Lace Store, Inc., Boston. Boston Lace Store, Inc., Boston. Boston Laundry & Supply Co., Boston. Boston Machine Works Company, B	Boston Globe Cap Company,	May 5.	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	2,099	14,146	3,049
1916.   1916	Boston Gore and Web Manu-	Jan. 12,	Jan. 1,	Nov. 30,	50,000	11,595	25,124	26,164	10,812
1916.   1916	Boston Hat & Bonnet Frame	Sept. 16,	June 22.	1915. May 1,	40,000	-	1,342	5,462	3,094
1916.   1916	Boston Hebrew Publishing	1916. Apr. 1,	Jan. 3.	1916. Jan. 3,	10,000	_	50	100	700
1916   1916	Company, Boston.  Boston Holding Company,	Nov. 13,	1916. Aug. 7,	July 31,	40,000	10,000	_	-	2
Part	Boston.	Apr. 11,	Jan. 7,	Dec. 31,	50,000	15 800	105	250	151
Destington   Design   Destington   Destington   Destington   Destington   Desting	pany, Boston. Boston Humus Company,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	130,000	_	17 23,535	1,439	477
Boston   Lec Cream Company   May 15,   1916.	Lexington.	1916. Feb. 8,	Jan. 18,		500,000	1,193,469	_	324,400	312,541
Boston   Index Card Company, Boston   Index Card Company, Boston   Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Boston   Insulated Card Company, Boston   Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Boston   Insulated Cable Co., Boston   Insulated Cable Cable Co., Boston   Insulated Cable Cab	Boston.	1916. May 15,	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 12,		10,000	65,156	33,639	10,694	50,131
Pany, Boston   Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Boston   Boston Investment Company, Boston, Cade Co., Boston Investment Company, Boston, Boston Investment Company, Boston, Cade Co., Boston Investment Company, Boston, Cade Co., Boston Investment Company, Boston, Cade Co., Boston Investment Company, Boston, Cade Company, Cade Company, Cade Company, Cade Company, Cade Company, Cade Company, C	Boston.		1916.	1915.					
Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Boston.   Boston Investment Company, Boston.   Boston Iron Works, Boston, Cad return).   Boston Iron Works, Boston, Cad return).   Boston Jacus Store, Iro., Boston Lace Store, Irc., The, Boston.   Boston Laundry & Supply Co., Boston.   Boston Laundry & Supply Co., Boston.   Boston Lather & Fibre Co., Newton.   Boston Laundry Company, Boston.   Boston Loan Company, Boston.   Boston Laundry & Supply Co., Boston.   Boston Loan Company, Boston.   Boston Machiner Works Company, Boston.   Boston Machi	Boston Index Card Com-	Feb. 24, 1916.			50,000	-	19,615	25,071	30,811
Boston   Investment   Company   Boston   Soston   Investment   Company   Soston   Investment   Company   Soston   Investment   Company   Soston   Investment   Company   Investment   Inve	Boston Insulated Wire &	Apr. 3,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	150,000	52,205	46,017	58,215	43,644
Dec. 14	Boston Investment Com-	Mch. 15,	Feb. 16,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	411,345	-	-	95,389
Boston Iron Works, Boston, (2d return).   Nov. 23, (2d return).   1916.   1916.   Oct. 6, 1916.   Soston Jewelry Exchange, Inc., Boston.   Boston Lace Store, Inc., The, Boston.   Boston Lacing Hook Company, The, Boston.   Boston Laundry & Supply Co., Boston Leather & Fibre Co., Newton.   Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston.   Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston.   Boston Loan Company, Boston.   Boston Loan Company, Boston.   Boston Lunch Company Inc., The, Boston.   Boston Machinery Company, Bosto	Boston Iron Works, Boston,	Dec. 14,	Dec. 8,	Nov. 1,	75,000	-	-	250	-
Boston   Jewelry   Exchange, Inc., Boston   Lace Store, Inc., The, Boston   Lace Store, Inc., In		Nov. 23,	Nov. 8,	Nov. 8,	75,000	-	-	241	-
Boston Lace Store, Inc., The, Boston. Boston. Lacing Hook Company, The, Boston. Lacing Hook Company, The, Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Lacing Hook Company, The, Boston. Boston. Lacing Hook Company, The, Boston. Boston. Lacing Hook Company, Boston. B	Boston Jewelry Exchange,	Oct. 6,	July 8,	June 1.	5,000	-	-	-	1,141
Boston Lacing Hook Company, The, Boston Loundry & Supply Co., Boston Laundry & Supply Co., Boston Leather & Fibre Co., Newton.   Boston Leather & Fibre Co., Newton. Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston Loundry Company, Boston. Boston Lunch Company, Boston. Boston Lunch Company Inc., The, Boston Lunch Company Inc., The, Boston Lunch Company Inc., The, Boston. Boston Machiner Works Company, Boston. Boston Machiner Company, Boston. Boston Machiner Works Company, Boston. Boston Machiner Company, Boston. Boston Machiner Company, Boston. Boston Machiner Works Company, Boston. Boston Machiner Company Boston Machiner Company Boston Machiner Company Boston Machiner Company Boston Boston Machiner Company Boston Boston Machiner Company Boston Boston Machiner Company Boston Bos	Boston Lace Store, Inc., The,	June 21,	81 _	May 1,	3,000	-	50	10,970	9,209
Boston Laundry & Supply   June 19, 1916.   1	Boston Lacing Hook Com-	Feb. 14,	82 Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Leather & Fibre Co., Newton.   Apr. 11, 1916.   1916.	Boston Laundry & Supply	June 19,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	5,308	4,080	1,800
Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston.   Apr. 24, 1916.   1916.	Boston Leather & Fibre Co.,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 16,	Dec. 31.	10,000	-	440	576	755
The, Boston. Boston Machine Works Company, Boston. Boston Machinery Company, May 22, 36 Feb. 29, Dec. 31, 100,000 - 37 11,000 - 37 11,000 - 17	Boston Lightning Rod Co.,	Apr. 24,	1 Mch. 6.	Mch. 4,	10,000	-	-	1,460	3,948
The, Boston. Boston Machine Works Company, Boston. Boston Machinery Company, May 22, 36 Feb. 29, Dec. 31, 100,000 - 37 11,000 - 37 11,000 - 17	Boston Loan Company, Bos-	July 24,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 25.	150,110	-	-	9,163	54,145
Boston Machine Works Company, Soston. Mech. 13, Feb. 12, Dec. 31, 100,000 - 43,652 106,709 97,200 1916. Boston Machinery Company, May 22, 56 Feb. 29, Dec. 31, 100,000 - 57 11,000 - 17	Boston Lunch Company Inc.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	5,000	_	-	1,100	1,209
pany, Boston. Boston Machinery Company, May 22, 36 Feb. 29, Dec. 31, 100,000 - 37 11,000 - 17	Boston Machine Works Com-	Mch. 13,	1916. Feb. 12,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	43,652	106,709	97,200
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915.	pany, Boston. Boston Machinery Company,	May 22,	<sup>36</sup> Feb. 29,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	87 11,000		17
	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.					

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>2</sup> Patterns and flasks.
- <sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- 4 Insurance premium unexpired.
- 5 Accrued items.
- 6 Loans payable.
- 7 Good will.

- 8 Unexpired insurance.
- 9 Unexpired taxes.
- 10 Accrued interest.
- 11 Patent rights and trade-marks.
- 12 Trade-marks.
- 13 Subscription received on stock.
- 14 Mortgage and interest.
- 15 Buildings on leased land.
- 16 Subscriptions received on stock.
- 17 And fixtures.
  - 18 Delivery equipment.
- 19 Investments.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	<sup>2</sup> \$15,000 <sup>3</sup> 100	-	\$41,855	\$12,500	\$5,773 5 357	-	\$1,375 8 16,642	\$5,208	-	\$41,855	
-	4 309	-	34,468	11,200	7,431	_	-	-	\$15,837	34,468	
7 \$400	-	\$22	3,672	2,000	1,172	_	500	_	-	3,672	
-	8 170	-	152,694	75,000	10 1,050	\$75,000	1,500	-	144	152,694	
7 2,500	9 475	850	45,850	25,100	750	20,000	-	-	-	45,850	
7 4,000	-	7,315	30,609	14,200	4,157	-	12,252	-	-	30,609	
11 297	-	-	73,992	50,000	4,987	_	11,343	5,358	2,304	73,992	
12 15,000	-	-	49,898	34,000 13 2,000	2,326	1,000	484	-	10,088	49,898	
<sup>7</sup> 25,000 <sup>7</sup> 1,525	-	-	2,375	1,200	1,175	-	-	-	-	2,375	
-	-	31,093	41,905	20,000	-	14 10,795	11,110	-	_	41,905	
7 5,000	-	44,161	50,467	5,100	467	_	-	-	-	50,467	
130,000	-	53,908	209,359	16 44,900 130,000	2,442	-	76,917	-	_	209,359	
-	-	-	1,830,410	500,000	56,021	360,000	35,000	879,389	_	1,830,410	
-	18 52,031 19 19,505	-	232,284	10,000	10,919	-	40,000	102,937 21 68,428	-	232,284	
-	20 1,128 22 2,586 23 838	-	78,921	43,000	14,124	-	15,952	5,845	-	78,921	
7 87,000	24 36,566 25 5,716	-	329,363	147,000	24,479	10,000	7,500	-	140,384	329,363	
-	<sup>26</sup> 568,071	-	1,077,627	996,600	515 28 251		-	29 916	79,345	1,077,627	
<sup>30</sup> 26,000 <sup>7</sup> 44,000	27 2,822	5,000	75,250	75,000	250	-	-		-	75,250	
<sup>80</sup> 26,000 7 44,000	-	5,000	75,241	75,000	241	-	-	-	-	75,241	
7 150	-	-	1,291	1,200	-	-	-	-	91	1,291	
-	-	5,535	25,764	3,000	17,764	-	5,000	-	-	25,764	
-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	
-	-	-	11,188	4,930	3,277	-	1,814	1,167	-	11,188	
-	-	8,664	10,435	10,000	435	-	-	-	-	10,435	
7 1,000	-	1,099	7,507	2,000	5,507	-	-	-	-	7,507	
<sup>33</sup> 41,000	<sup>3</sup> 2,500 <sup>34</sup> 5,220	42,497	154,525	106,295	10,583	-	37,647	-	-	154,525	
7 3,500	<sup>22</sup> 1,500	1,500	8,809	5,000	2,309	-	-	-	1,500	8,809	
80 15,234	<sup>35</sup> 62,600	-	325,395	100,000	6,580	-	173,500	45,315	-	325,395	
<sup>30</sup> 100,000	-	-	111,017	100,000	457	-	2,900	-	7,660	111,017	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Reserves.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>24</sup> Canadian factory account.

<sup>25</sup> Detroit branch account.

<sup>26</sup> Investments, stocks and bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Interest and insurance.

<sup>28</sup> Unpaid dividend.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for rents. 30 Patent rights.

<sup>31</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>32</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>33</sup> Good will, lease account, etc.

<sup>34</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>35</sup> Securities.

<sup>36</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>37</sup> And equipment.

				orract oj	CERTI	10111110	01 001	
	was		ئه	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	, =	Н	А	Ψ	_ w	Z	2	5
Boston Mail Delivery Co., Boston.	Sept. 16, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 6, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	\$15,000	\$5,250
Boston Manufacturing Com-	Sept. 1,	Aug. 28,	July 1,	800,000	\$843,298	-	493,241	249,872
pany, 1901, The, Boston. Boston Map Mounting Serv-	1916. Nov. 11,	1916. July 25,	1916. June 30,	3,000	-	\$200	522	1,151
ice, Inc., Boston. Boston Marine Hardware	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	4,311	3,832
Company, Boston. Boston Milling Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	7,000		3,750	1,893	7,338
Boston. Boston Mining and Stock	1916. Nov. 11,	1916. Oct. 16,	1915. Oct. 16,	1,000	_	_	_	_
Exchange, Boston. Boston Mirror Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 12.	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	1,000	10,800	13,393
Boston. Boston Mortgage Bond Com-	1916. May 12,	1916. Apr. 26,	1915. Apr. 1,	100,000	_		_	158,426
pany, Boston. Boston Musical Instrument	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	_	1,100	7,338	2,561
Company, Boston. Boston, Nahant and Pines	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	135,000	_	-,100		6,392
Steamboat Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.	130,000				0,002
Boston National League Base-	Feb. 7,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 1,	100,000	_	_	_	9,191
ball Company, Boston. Boston News Bureau Com-	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	1	_	38,122
pany, Boston. Boston Nickel Plating Com-	1916. Apr. 27,	1916	1915. Apr. 1,	15,000	_	4,500	7,500	15,586
pany, Boston. Boston Note Brokerage Com-	1916. May 13,	Apr. 22, 1916. May 2,	1916. May 1,	6,600		4,000	- 1,000	17,142
pany, Boston. Boston Oil and Gasolene Com-	1916.	1916.	1916.			_	3,519	8,824
pany, Boston.	June 26, 1916. Mch. 7,	May 26, 1916. Feb. 7,	May 1, 1916.	4,000	_		0,010	
Boston Operating Company, Boston.	1916.	1916. Jan. 22,	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	_	436	50 100	2,815
Boston Optical Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	18 9,477	56,129	44,847
Boston Oregon Mast Com- pany, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	May 3,	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	_	7,630	6,061
Boston Packing and Provision Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	15,000		-	-
Boston Paper Board Com- pany, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	3,500	18,000	16,040
Boston Paper Specialty Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	1,350	750	768
Boston Parcel Delivery Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-		-	9,681
Boston Pencil Pointer Com-	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	8,215	32,048	14,110	29,874
pany, Waltham. Boston Photo Play Company, Boston.	Apr. 24,	Mch. 29,	Dec. 31,	4,500	-	-	25 4,930	1
Boston Piano Supply Com-	1916. May 18,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	79,355	50,378	1,968
pany, Boston.  Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	480,000	476,300	-	-	341,373
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., Boston.	Mch. 22,	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31,	35,000	-	1,772	29,185	38,098
Boston Plastic Art Company, Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 25,	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	9,300	-	19,910	5,189
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	176,196	27,445	234,244	148,468
			<u> </u>	·	'			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>3</sup> Reserve for income tax.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> Insurance.

<sup>6</sup> Twenty per cent. depreciation on

stock and accounts.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Steamer property.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance claims.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid concession.

<sup>14</sup> Franchise and players' contracts.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	_	\$20,250	\$5,000	\$9,000	-	\$5,617	-	\$633	\$20,250
- 1	-	_	1,586,411	800,000	175	-	605,000	2 \$6,985	174,246	1,586,411
-	-	\$5,214	7,087	3,000	4,087	-	-	8 <u>5</u>	-	7,087
-	-	-	8,143	2,150	5,879	-	-	-	114	8,143
4 \$2,500	5 \$144	-	15,625	6,800	3,121	-	1,831	3,873	-	15,625
4 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	25,193	10,000	5,560	-	-	6 4,838	4,795	25,193
-	7 255	-	158,681	64,920	92,295	-	-	1,466	-	158,681
4 14,231	-	5,240	30,470	30,0,00	470	-	-	-	-	30,470
4 40,000	8 114,704 9 3,259 10 2,100	28,734	196,172	117,700	17,268 12 1,854	\$50,000	9,250 13 <b>1</b> 00	-	-	196,172
-	11 983 14 300,000	-	309,191	100,000	9,191	-	-	200,000	-	309,191
-	-	-	38,123	10,000	-	-	-	-	28,123	38,123
4 4,000	-	-	31,586	15,000	12,368	-	-	-	4,218	31,586
-	-	_	17,142	6,600	2,100	-	-	8,442	-	17,142
-	1,703 15 3,283 17 511	-	17,329	4,000	8,921 16 2,040	-	-	-	2,368	17,329
-	17 511	-	3,762	1,000	229		_	2,533	_	3,762
-	-	-	110,453	50,000	44,402	-	-	16,051	-	110,453
-	-	3,336	17,027	10,000	7,027	9 _	-	-	-	17,027
-	-	85,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
- '	19 2,577	-	40,117	15,000	7,352	-	5,000	-	12,765	40,117
4 3,200	20 130	2,979	9,177	5,000	602	- 1	<sup>21</sup> 3,575	-	-	9,177
4 45,000	<sup>22</sup> 6,900 <sup>23</sup> 4,503	-	66,084	50,000	6,593	-	-	-	9,491	66,084
$^{24}$ 35,000	- 4,500	-	119,247	73,500	43,692	-	-	2,055	-	119,247
4 3,000	-	1,154	9,085	4,500	585	-	4,000	-	-	9,085
4 8,437	26 940	1,229	142,307	50,000	72,658	-	) ÷	27 19,649	-	142,307
-	-	-	817,673	480,000	-	-	-	337,673	-	817,673
-	-	-	69,055	35,000	16,732	- 1	5,000	12,323	-	69,055
4 10,000	-	9,065	53,464	33,000	547	3,600	16,317	-	-	53,464
-	17 2,618	-	588,971	500,000	59,718	-	21,125	-	8,128	588,971

<sup>15</sup> Team and truck outfit.

<sup>16</sup> Sundries.

<sup>17</sup> Paid in advance.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>20</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Loan by F. T. Paul.

<sup>22</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>23</sup> Stock.

<sup>24</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>25</sup> And film rights.

<sup>26</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>27</sup> Reserves.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	ed Capital	ate.	· y.	tures, andise, al, and n Proc-	l Debts able.
	When C	Date of	Date of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Pneumatic Transit Company, Boston.	May 31, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$29,374	\$6,123	\$69,010
Boston Pocket Manual Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	550	10	765
Boston Portrait Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,228	6,344	6,808
Boston Pottery Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	4,800	-	-	6,000	2,950
Boston Printing Press & Ma- chinery Co., East Bridge- water,	June 30, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	4,000	-	10,890	544	1,571
Boston, Providence and Fall River Express Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Railroad Holding Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	30,400,400	-	-	-	2,512
Boston Regalia Company, The Boston.	Jan. 15,	Dec. 30, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	680	29,316	7,796
Boston Rubber Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$95,097	-	-	1,985
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000,000	996,700	393,538	1,950,575	4,248,870
Boston Safety Lock Company,	May 17,	Mch. 13,	Jan. 1,	5,000	_		19 1,000	_
Boston. Boston Sanitary Wagon Com-	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. 20 May 23,	1916. May 2,	50,000	_	_	-	_
pany, Boston. Boston Sash Weight Com-	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Apr. 1.	1916. Mch. 31,	100,000	_	8,261	_	1,627
pany, Boston. Boston Saw and Tool Com-	1916. Feb. 24,	1912. Feb. 10,	1916. Nov. 30,	6,000	_	1,250	1,425	638
pany, Boston. Boston Self-Locking Block	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	21 500	1,800	1,396
Company, Boston. Boston Shoe Co., Boston,	1916. Jan. 28,	Jan. 18, 1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	-	2,000	12,595
Boston Silk Company, The,	1916. Feb. 29,	Feb. 15,	1915. Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	4,112	1,630
Boston. Boston Silver Black Fox Com-	1916. June 22,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Mch. 31,	100,000	_	-	-	198
pany, The, Boston. Boston Specialty Company,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	10,000	-	-	528	713
Boston. Boston Spray Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.	1916. Mch. 13,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	244	274	349
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Co., Boston.	Nov. 8, 1916.	1916. Sept. 15, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	50,000	-	4,000	1,963	866
Boston Storage Company, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	651,000	792,997	-	4,905	12,988
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	1,581,916	80 147,850	-	14,835
Boston Structural Steel Com- pany, Cambridge.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	30,213	21 8,314	20,000	29,971
Boston Suburban Book Co., Boston.	May 10, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	750	1,426
Boston Tavern Inc., Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	<sup>37</sup> Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	2,721	10,789
		1			l	İ		

1 Good will.

<sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

3 Advances to road managers.

<sup>4</sup> A going express business.

5 Boston & Maine R.R. common

stock (book value).

6 Boston & Maine R.R. preferred stock (book value).

Boston & Maine R.R. \$1,000, four per cent. bond (book value).

S Cumulative preferred stock dividends.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

10 Prepaid taxes.

11 Unearned rentals.

12 Income tax reserve.

13 Patent rights.

14 Lasts.

15 Electric light and water works.

16 Implements.

17 Teams.

18 Property and plant reserve.

19 And tools and dies.

20 Adjourned.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$413,737	-	_	\$518,244	\$50,000	\$6,135	_	\$332,783	\$129,326	with	\$518,244
1 17,809	-	\$1,435	20,569	20,000	569		-	-	surplus -	20,569
1 31,348	<sup>2</sup> \$3,490 <sup>3</sup> 9,425	_	58,643	59,000	2,108	-	-	-	\$6,535	58,643
-	9,425	7,250	16,200	1,200	15,000	-	-	-	_	16,200
1 6,610	-	4,224	23,839	4,000	2,514	-	17,325	-	-	23,839
1 25,300	4 4,700	-	30,000	28,500	-		1,500		-	30,000
-	527,927,452 61,060,145	5,388,813	34,379,845	30,400,400	8 3,927,278	-	52,167	-	-	34,379,845
-	<sup>7</sup> 923 <sup>9</sup> 900	_	38,692	5,000	10,129	-	21,878	1,685	-	38,692
-	10 492	-	97,574	50,000	34,000 11 67	-	-	13,503 12 4	-	97,574
13 2,342	14 52,000 15 4,000 16 2,500 17 1,500	-	7,652,525	5,000,000	154,179	-	600,000	1,679,686 18 218,660	-	7,652,525
13 1,880	<sup>2</sup> 500	-	2,880	2,580	300	-	_	-	-	2,880
13 300	-	-	300	300	_	-	_	-		300
13 88,000	_	16,944	114,832	100,000	14,832	-	-	_	_	114,832
-	_	11,453	14,766	4,250	10,516	-	_	-	_	14,766
-	22 1,450	11,223	16,369	15,000	1,369	-	_	-	_	16,369
-	-	505	15,100	10,100	5,000	- 1		_	-	15,100
1 10,000	_	3,811	19,553	17,500	2,053	_	-	-	_	19,553
-	23 100,000	3,802	104,000	100,000	4,000	_	-	-	_	104,000
-	-	-	1,241	800	150	_	-	291	_	1,241
1 4,000	24 8,000	3,081	15,948	15,000	948	_	_	_	_	15,948
1 10,000	25 600	1,914	19,843	17,200	2,643	_	-	-	_	19,843
-	9 500 26 12,786 27 2,184	-	826,160	651,000	3,049 29 2,083	\$155,000	-	-	15,028	826,160
-	28 300 31 3,450	-	1,750,051	1,255,000	_	<sup>83</sup> 150,000	44,000	300,600	-	1,750,051
-	32 2,000 35 465 36 700	-	89,663	15,000	13,825	9,000	13,444	34 451 38,394	-	89,663
1 9,450	36 700	-	11,626	10,000	33	-	-	-	1,593	11,626
<sup>38</sup> 19,076	39 31,172 40 15,000 41 16,383	-	95,141	50,000	28,787	-	9,077	7,277	-	95,141

<sup>21</sup> And tools.

<sup>22</sup> Patterns and dies.

<sup>23</sup> Foxes.

<sup>24</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>25</sup> Patterns.

<sup>26</sup> Equipment.

<sup>27</sup> Insurance and interest prepaid.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Construction.

<sup>32</sup> Insurance premiums.

<sup>33</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>34</sup> Suspense.

<sup>35</sup> Furniture. 36 Automobile.

<sup>37</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>38</sup> Good will, rent, license, taxes, insurance, etc.

<sup>39</sup> Furniture, carpets, beds, bedding, crockery, silver, table linen, towels,

<sup>40</sup> Investments.

<sup>41</sup> Alterations and repairs.

	was		٠,٠	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertificate	deeting,	statemen	d Capita	rte.	y.	fanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	l Debts able.
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized (Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandis Material, al Stock in Preess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Team Owners' Supply	Dec. 31,	Sept. 25,	Sept. 25,	\$50,000		\$400	\$435	\$687
Company, Boston.  Boston Terminal Refrigerating Company, Boston.	1915. Mch. 3, 1916.	1915. Feb. 1, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	\$262,369	with R. E.	-	44,397
Boston Times Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Oct. 20, 1915.	Sept. 26, 1915.	24,000	-	2,138	-	2,787
Boston Tow Boat Company,	Oct. 20, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	400,000	-	-	17,598	74,416
Boston Trading and Fruit	Feb. 1,	Jan. 17,	Sept. 30,	250,000	-	-	-	300
Company, The, Boston. Boston Transcript Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Feb. 1,	60,000	280,000	74,750	-	116,245
Boston. Boston Transfer Company, The Boston.	1916. June 22, 1916.	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	4,061
Boston Transportation Co.,	May 10, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	50,000	-	50,000	-	75
Boston Travelling Goods	Feb. 14,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	11 250	1,744	6,674
Company, Boston.  Boston Trucking Company, Boston.	1916. Sept. 6, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,200
Boston Varnish Company, Everett.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	300,000	63,793	5,000	100,344	223,398
Boston Vending Co., Cam-	Apr. 20, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	7,000	29,000	-	-	1,808
Boston Wall Paper House, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	50,000	-	11 7,500	38,656	23,391
Boston Water Power Com-	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	14	129,000	-	- :	-
pany, Boston. Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000,000	8,007,393	-	- 1	221,454
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Oct. 6, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	86,000	-	-	117,554	8,275
Boston Wholesale Millinery	Aug. 22, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	_	-	3,541	22,250
Company, Inc., Boston.  Boston Willow Furniture	June 26,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	7,650	7,047
Company, Cambridge.  Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Cam-	Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Oct. 4, 1915.	1916. Aug. 31, 1915.	2,550,000	1,216,666	763,984	869,404	895,201
bridge (for 1915). Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Cam-	Oct. 31, 1916.	Oet. 2, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	2,750,000	1,389,073	785,106	1,412,336	918,917
Boston Wrench Co., Boston.	Apr. 15,	Meh. 10,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	4,956	934	5,786
Boston Yarn Company, Bos-	Apr. 15, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	481,034
bosworth & Beal Inc., Co-	June 1,	<sup>32</sup> May 8, 1916.	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	7,443	4,236
Boughton Door Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	Mch. 20,	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	369	2,549	470
Boston. Boulevard Auto Company,	1916. June 1,	1916. Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 28,	10,000	17,917	1,975	3,300	2,860
Somerville. Boulevard Garage Company,	1916. May 24,	Mch. 11,	1916. Mch. 6,	5,000	_	2,000	500	1,823
Lawrence. Boulevard Pharmacy, Everett,	1916. Apr. 15, 1916.	1916. 32 Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,000	50
Processor and the second secon		1			l	1		

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will, supplies, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Accrued storage charges and inventories.

<sup>4</sup> Customers' loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Guaranty confract.

<sup>6</sup> Notes payable secured by customers' loans.

<sup>7</sup> Property accounts.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for insurance and extraordinary repairs.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Company not actively engaged in business.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>13</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>14 1,854</sup> shares preferred stock, par value \$25; 94,416 shares common stock, par value not fixed.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>16</sup> Bonds in treasury.

<sup>17</sup> Does not include capital stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

=====						1,				
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$500	-	\$497	\$2,519	\$1,405	\$514	_	\$600	_	_	\$2,519
2 78,167	3 \$52,145	-	828,763	500,000	18,228	-	6 295,000	_	\$15,535	828,763
	4 291,685 5 100,000	00.000	00.004	94 000	3,587		707		_	28,294
_	7 452 000	23,369	28,294	24,000 400,000	14,874	_	60,000	8 \$62,061	9,001	545,936
-	7 453,922	-	545,936 300	300	14,574	_	60,000	9 \$62,001	9,001	300
_	-	-			_	_		410,995	with	470,995
1 10,000	9.7.000	_	470,995 21,061	60,000 20,000	568		_	410,333	surplus 493	21,061
10,000	9 7,000	_	50,075	50,000		_		_	75	50,075
1 1,000			9,668	5,000	4,668	_	_	_	-	9,668
1,000	_	9,450	10,650	10,000	650		_			10,650
12 50,000	_	9,450	442,535	300,000	62,189			_	80,346	442,535
50,000	_	300	300	300,000	02,103			_	30,510	300
1 2,000		300	32,808	7,000	500	\$24,000		_	1,308	32,808
1 3,000	_	_	72,547	40,000	5,386	424,000	19,400	_	7,761	72,547
* 3,000	15 37,186	17 238,191	562,377	14 -	18 55,900	20 366,000	19,400		7,701	562,377
	16 158,000 22 198,000	- 250,191	8,426,847	6,000,000	19 134,743 240	$^{21}$ 5,734 $^{2}$ 100,000	<sup>24</sup> 6,436	25 299,171	_	8,426,847
	9 7.537	_	133,366	59,075	23 21,000 52,209	2,100,000	- 0,430	5,603	16,479	133,366
1 4,600	<sup>26</sup> 176	_	31,472	10,000	4,516	_	_	16,956	10,479	31,472
1 4,000	27 905 28 98	_				_	_	680		14,795
29 1	20 98		14,795	10,000	4,115	-			_	3,745,256
23 1	_	-	3,745,256	2,000,000	60,844	_		1,591,426 30 92,986	_	0,740,200
29 1	-	-	4,505,433	2,750,000	185,316	-	350,000	30 127,040	1,093,077	4,505,433
<sup>29</sup> 74,182	_	10,994	96,867	74,000	15,867	_	7,000	_	_	96,867
12 15	31 375	10,554	481,409	100,000	2,071	_	235,000	144,338		481,409
	515		11,679	1,000	4,589	_	200,000	111,000	6,090	11,679
29 23,837	_	1,374	32,499	31,000	1,154		300		0,000	32,499
13,900		1,074	29,052	10,000	33 45 3,634	9,319	500	_	6,099	29,052
1 1,500			5,823	5,000	526	0,019		_	297	5,823
1,000	_	3,550	7,600	5,000	500	2,100	_	_	201	7,600
- 1,000		0,000	7,000	3,000	300	2,100	_	_		1,000
====		1						-		-

<sup>18</sup> Coupons outstanding.

<sup>19</sup> Interest due on coupons since matur-

<sup>20</sup> Bonds of 1893 outstanding.

<sup>21</sup> Scrip exchangeable for bonds.

<sup>22</sup> Investments.

<sup>23</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>24</sup> Rents paid in advance.

<sup>25</sup> Repair, depreciation and contingent funds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Furniture.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>30</sup> Guarantee accounts.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>32</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>33</sup> F. E. Howes.

	was		نب	ital		Ass	ETS.	-51
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	ebts
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	pez .	tate.	ery.	cture hand rial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	iled.	te of	te of	thori	Real Estate.	Machinery	anufa Merc Mate Stock ess.	sh ar Recei
	E T	D	Da	Au	Re	Ma	N N	
Boulevard Storage Warehouse & Realty Company, Medford.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	-	\$400	\$473
Bourn-Hadley Company, Templeton.	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 14, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	45,000	\$36,463	with R. E.	35,743	29,873
Bourne Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 20, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	190,000	\$855,703	280,508	69,802
Bourque Construction Company, The, Lawrence.	July 6, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 12, 1916.	2,500	-	525	275	2,200
Bourse Cigar Co., The, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,886	5,829
Boutwell Bros. Incorporated, Lowell.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	2,000	3 2,845	66,987	44,497
Bow Ridge Development	July 5, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	25,000	1,501	400	-	410
Company, The, Boston. Bowditch & Clapp Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.	80,000	-	-	56,559	105,439
Bowe Shoe Repair, Inc., Brockton.	May 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	943	651	333
Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	40,000	43,427	12,326	19,517	44,138
Bowers Can Seal Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	-	5,000	with m'ch'y	-
Bowie Manufacturing Com-	Aug. 29, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
pany, The, Boston.  Bowker and Archer Marble Co., Boston.	Aug. 25, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	5,000	-	-	200	2,788
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	Feb. 11.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	10,000	-	-	28,342
Boston.  Bowker Torrey Company, The, Boston.	1916. June 9, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	225,000	3,540	22,340	50,349	18,376
Boyajian's Pharmacy, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	-	4,250	1,500
Boyce Cigar Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,025	5,660
Boyd Transportation Company, The, Brockton.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,220
Boyden and Company, In-	July 31,	15 June 30,	Mch. 15,	10,000	-	1,500	with	6,320
corporated, Boston. Boylston Bottling Company,	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	6,500	_	-	m'ch'y 2,892	20,306
Boston. Boylston Dental Laboratory	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	255	2,464	5,618
Company, Boston. Boylston Market Association,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Feb. 7,	1,000,000	2,171,375	-	-	93,211
The, Boston.  Boylston Realty Corporation, Boston.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	105,000	18 150,000	-	-	3,342
Boylston Teaming Company,	May 15,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Clinton. Boynton Coal Company (In-	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. Aug. 3,	10,000	2,000	500	8,100	9,500
corporated), Gloucester. Bozart Rug Company, Spring-	1916. Mch. 22,	1915. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	31,993	17,652	6,846
field. Brackett-Parker Company,	1916. May 24,	1916. <sup>24</sup> May 22,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	300	7,333
Boston. Bradbury Company, The,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. <sup>24</sup> Feb. 18,	Jan. 1,	38,000	52,000	-	-	4
Boston. Bradford Lumber Company, The, Williamsburg.	1916. May 31, 1916.	Jan. 23, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	19,322	9,953	10,450	3,939
	1				11			

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>3</sup> And working equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>5</sup> Loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And liquidation, distribution.

<sup>9</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>10</sup> Equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Ten horses.

<sup>12</sup> Thirteen wagons.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.				:	Liabilities.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$200	gani	\$623	\$1,696	\$1,000	\$696	-	-	_	-	\$1,696	
-		-	102,079 1,396,013	45,000 1,000,000	38,529 -	-	with acets. payable \$330,000	\$16,500 2 2,050	\$66,013	102,079 1,396,013	
-	-	_	3,000	2,500	-	_	150	350	-	3,000	
-	_	644	10,359	10,000	359	-	-	-	-	10,359	
-	4 \$216	~	116,545	60,000	32,953	-	5 18,400	-	5,192	116,545	
-	6 1,845	17,833	21,989	18,650	289	_	3,050		_	21,989	
	-	-	161,998	80,000	42,109	-	-	39,889	_	161,998	
1 698	-	_	2,625	2,400	225	-	-	-	-	2,625	
-	-	-	119,408	40,000	42,260	-	-	-	37,148	119,408	
7 429,700	-	5,201	439,901	435,000	4,901	-	-	-	-	439,901	
7 12,500	-	1,225	13,725	12,500	45	-	1,180	_		13,725	
-	-	-	2,988	2,100	126	-		762	-	2,988	
-	-	8 969,004	1,007,346	1,000,000	7,346	-	-	-	-	1,007,346	
1 101,900	9 8,900	43,546	248,951	177,200	71,751	-	-	-	-	248,951	
1 3,000	-	-	8,750	8,000	750	-	-	-	-	8,750	
1 2,500	10 3,354	-	14,539	2,800	9,432	-	2,231	-	76	14,539	
	11 1,000 12 875 13 125 14 400	-	7,820	1,000	5,196	1	_	_	2,620 2,594	3,620 7,820	
7 12,800	16 1,125	_	51,713	6,500	16,388	_	13,700	15,125	_	51,713	
7 12,800 1 14,000	17 590	_	8,337	6,000	2,154	_	_	_	183	8,337	
_	_	_	2,264,586	1,000,000	413,546	_	_	825,595	25,445	2,264,586	
19 29,500	10 888 20 524 21 370	-	184,624	105,000	-	\$75,000	-	4,624	-	184,624	
-	21 370 22 400	4,600	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	_	-	5,000	
-	-	-	20,100	5,200	325	5,000	6,610	_	2,965	20,100	
-	23 836	7,986	65,313	42,300	12,513	-	10,500	-	-	65,313	
-	-	4,335	11,968	10,000	1,968	-	-	-	-	11,968	
-	-	35,620	87,624	38,000	-	35,000	14,624	-	-	87,624_	
-	-	-	43,664	18,850	7,776	5,000	9,970	-	2,068	43,664	

<sup>13</sup> Harnesses.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>16</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Including power plant.

<sup>19</sup> Good will and leases.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid taxes.

<sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>23</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>24</sup> Adjourned.

	was			ta1		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate ifled.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bradlee and Chatman Company, The, Boston.	July 15, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	\$30,000	-	-	\$3,917	\$36,577
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	Jan. 20,	Feb. 21,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Bradley Rug Co., Plymouth,	1916. Feb. 25,	1908. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	35,000	\$13,500	\$23,891	24,320	8,212
Bradshaw-Patten Company,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Oct. 4,	1915. Oct. 1,	10,000	-	9 637	900	5,822
Boston (for 1915). Bradshaw-Patten Company,	1916. Nov. 2,	1915. Oct. 2,	1915. Oct. 1,	10,000	-	724	1,107	4,759
Boston. Bradstreet Heel Company,	1916. June 19,	1916. June 1,	1916. Apr. 30,	5,000	-	2,816	2,399	3,805
Haverhill. Bragdon-Jones Company,	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Dec. 31, 1912.	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	1,853
Boston. Braintree Rubber Cement	1916. June 19,	Mch. 23,	1915. Feb. 29,	12,000	10,029	13,371	17,015	93,070
Company, Braintree. Brandt Leather Company,	1916. Oct. 19, 1916.	1916. July 19, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	74,673
Boston. Brandt Leather Corporation,	Oct. 19, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	4,918	26,745
Brant Rock House Co.,	Nov. 10,	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	900	500
Marshfield. Breck-Robinson Nursery	1916. Mch. 24,	Mch. 23,	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	95,000	14,172
Company, Boston. Breck's Real Estate Agency	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Feb. 8,	Jan. 31,	5,000	-	-	2,432	17
(Inc.), Boston. Breed Coal Company, Lynn,	1916. July 20,	1916. May 13, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30,	20,000	50,000	-	-	-
Brennan Boot and Shoe Com-	1916. Nov. 29,	Nov. 1,	1916. Nov. 1, 1916.	20,000	9,000	5,322	71,700	87,060
pany, Natick. Brenner-Myers Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Jan. 17,	Nov. 1,	5,000	-	-	5,669	102
Boston. Breslin & Campbell, Inc.,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	500,000	-	-	196,525	163,179
Boston. Breton Coal Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Sept. 30,	250,000	-	100	-	-
ton. Brett-Rayner-Boyer Com-	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	4,384	9,439	20,083
pany, Cambridge. Brewer and Carlson Com-	1916. Mch. 17,	Mch. 13,	Dec. 31,	1,200	-	300	1,200	-
pany, Athol. Brewer & Company Inc., Fall River.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. <sup>15</sup> Feb. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	42,140	-	38,089	52,840
Brewster Hotel Company,	June 28,	Apr. 1,	Apr. 1,	10,000	-	_	3,212	12,070
Boston. Bridge-Baxter Co., Boston, .	1916. May 2,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	-	21,354	26,590
Bridge Company, The, Arling-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 14,	Jan. 1,	20,000	-	4,955	13,893	6,312
Bridgewater Ice and Coal Company, The, Bridge-	1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. May 16, 1916.	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	10,000	5,226	3,433	6,090
water. Bridgewater Shoe Factory	Mch. 24,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 31,	36,600	21,000	_	-	-
Company, Bridgewater. Bridgewater Workers Co- operative Association, Inc.,	1916. June 30, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	12,902	-	-	418
Bridgewater. Bridgham and Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	_	30,183	24,514

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

S Contracts — partially installed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Suspense.

<sup>5</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

Office furniture and supplies.

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment.

And equipment

<sup>10</sup> Insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Accounts charged off.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid expenses.

	Assets -	— Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebredness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>1</sup> \$2,784 <sup>2</sup> 9,730 <sup>3</sup> 11,658	-	\$66,481	\$30,000	\$5,103	-	-	\$21,506 5 9,872	-	\$66,481
6 \$5,000	4 1,815	_	5,000	5,000	_	-	_	-	-	5,000
6 7,000	<sup>7</sup> 413	_	77,336	35,000	12,865	8 \$7,300	\$14,447	7,724	_	77,336
6 3,800	-	\$4,251	15,410	10,000	835	-	4,575	-	-	15,410
6 6,800	-	3,695	17,085	10,000	2,510	~	4,575	-	-	17,085
-	10 300	-	9,320	5,000	1,445	-	974	1,858	-	9,320
6 48,850	-	1,757	52,460	50,000	2,460	-	-	11 43	-	52,460
-	-	-	133,485	12,000	37,885	-	61,785	21,815	-	133,485
-	-	-	74,673	1,000	73,200	-	-		\$473	74,673
-	12 47	-	31,710	1,000	30,032	-	-	-	678	31,710
-	-	-	1,400	1,000	400	-	-	_	-	1,400
-	13 23,650	-	132,822	25,000	95,338	-	with acets.	- 1	12,484	132,822
6 2,368	-	183	5,000	5,000	-	-	payable -	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	50,000	20,000	4,355	20,000	-	-	5,645	50,000
-	-	-	173,082	20,000	89,533	-	-	_	63,549	173,082
-	-	348	6,119	3,000	3,119	-		_	-	6,119
231,629	-	-	591,333	500,000	138	-	-	-	91,195	591,333
-	-	249,900	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	- !	-	250,000
, -	14 867	-	34,773	10,000	5,346	-	8,512	10,915	-	34,773
-	-	-	1,500	1,200	300	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	16 2,539 17 2,081 18 265	-	137,954	45,000	14,479	-	63,500	-	14,975	137,954
6 300	19 350	174,252	190,184	300	183,657	6,227	- 1	-	-	190,184
6 10,000	-	-	57,944	20,000	32,716	-	-	-	5,228	57,944
-	-	-	25,160	20,000	925	-		4,235	-	25,160
~	_	-	24,749	20,000	2,554	-	-	-	2,195	24,749
***	-	24,300	45,300	36,600	_	-	8,700	-	_	45,390
-	_	-	13,320	6,100 20 700	1,300	5,220	-	-	-	13,320
-	-	7,536	62,233	40,000	4,633	-	17,600	-	-	62,233

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Greenhouses, horses, vehicles and tools.

<sup>14</sup> Leasehold rights.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Prepaid interest and insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid license.

Subscription received on stock to be issued.

	was			Authorized Capital Stock.		Ass	ETS.			
	When Ccrtificate filed.	ng.	Date of Statement.	ap			o g.	ots		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	rtifi	feeti	tate	D D	ite.	ý.	ures ndis al, a n Pro	Del		
11011.	ರ - ಕ	of N	of S	orize	Esta	iner	nfact srcha tteria ck ii	and ceiva		
	Wher	Date of Meeting.	Date	Sto	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
Brierly-Lombard Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$150,000	-	-	\$33,412	\$14,186		
Briggs and Allyn Manufac- turing Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	115,000	\$65,000	\$4,500	88,229	60,205		
Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	22,000	4,000	7,392	20,155		
Brighton Coal Company,	May 13, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> May 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	4,100	-	10,361	18,547		
Boston. Brighton Cold Storage Ware-	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	-		
house Company, Boston. Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, North An-	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	300,000	98,578	55,278	621,398	51,265		
dover. Brimfield Farmers Co-opera-	Apr. 21,	Jan. 3,		1,000	-	_	-	-		
tive Exchange, Brimfield. Bristol Manufacturing Corpo-	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Nov. 22,	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 2,	1,000,000	353,600	878,428	495,485	137,334		
ration, New Bedford. Bristol Realty Company,	1916. Mch. 3,	1915. Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	100,000	_	-	-	428		
Boston. British-American Tailors,	Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	1,358	336		
Inc., Boston. Brittain Dental Show Case	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Oct. 4,	1915. Sept. 30,	10,000	_	-	610	-		
Company, Boston. Britton-Stevens Motors Cor-	1916. Apr. 13,	1915. <sup>16</sup> Apr. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	5,523	26,344	11,625		
poration, Cambridge. Broadfield Poultry Farm,	1916. May 15,	May 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	11,822	947	139	1,050		
Inc., Bolton. Broadwalk Shoe Company,	Jan. 26, 1916.	1910. 16 Nov. 26, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	20,000	-	19 3,074	24,130	23,542		
Haverhill.  Broadwalk Shoe Company, Haverhill (2d return).	Nov. 4, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	19 2,783	28,176	24,382		
Broadway Amusement Com-	Sept. 7, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	20 1,425	-	297		
pany, Everett. Broadway Extension Poultry	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	15,000	_	_	1,799	7,762		
Company, The, Boston. Broadway Iron Foundry Com-	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	27,500	5,000	7,378	19,859		
pany, Cambridge. Broadway Storage Company,		Aug. 1, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	100,000	140,800	-	-	687		
Boston. Broadway Theater Company,	Oct. 28, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	500		
Springfield. Broadway Theatre Company	Feb. 21, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	85,000	-	2,000	2,720		
of Lawrence, Lawrence. Broadway Wholesale Millinery	Oct. 21, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	10,000	_	20 800	4,482	561		
Co., Boston. Brockton Auto Exchange,	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915,	5,000	-	_	520	1,443		
Brockton. Brockton Box Toe Corpora-	May 4, 1916.	16 Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	4,440	2,278	5,178		
tion, Brockton.  Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Brock-	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,500	28,713	7,550	125,453	237,220		
ton. Brockton Die Company,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	4,360	2,867	4,504		
Breckton. Brockton Drug Company,	Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 15,	4,000	-	1,300	800	1,900		
Brockton Hebrew Loan Cor-	1916. Meh. 3,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Jan. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	16,882		
poration, The, Brockton.  Brockton Heel Company,  Brockton.	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 10, 1915.	1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	300,000	71,611	74,961	305,512	278,742		
2.300.000			1	1	11					

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Balance, suspense.

<sup>5</sup> Mortgage loans.

<sup>6</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>7</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Deferred interest and insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Building account.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks,, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$10,000	_	\$14,616	\$72,214	\$65,000	\$5,114	_	\$2,100	_	_	\$72,214		
-	2 \$1	-	222,485	115,000	21,188	5 \$32,800	50,726	-	\$2,771	222,485		
_	<sup>2</sup> \$1 <sup>3</sup> 1,718 <sup>4</sup> 2,832 <sup>6</sup> 350	_	53,897	30,000	4,051	4,125	7,262	_	8,459	53,897		
_	8 5,261	-	38,269	10,000	9,269	- 1,120	19,000	_	0,100	38,269		
_	_	25	25	25	_	_	-	_	_	25		
-	9 3,251	-	829,770	300,000	66,928	-	265,000	\$196,342 10 1,500	-	829,770		
1 90	-	8	98	95	-	_	-	3	_	98		
-	11 2,695	-	1,867,542	1,000,000	44,283	-	524,000	12 50,000	249,259	1,867,542		
-	13 80,000 14 500	-	80,928	15,000	100	33,000	30,000	2,828	-	80,928		
-	- 900	8,606	10,300	150	3,177	-	6,973	-	-	10,300		
15 9,390	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000		
-	-	-	43,492	30,000	2,217	-	9,280	-	1,995	43,492		
15 12,774	17 4,458	10,002	41,192	9,000	1,871	18 4,500	25,821	-	-	41,192		
-	-	-	50,746	20,000	2,256	-	22,000	6,490	-	50,746		
-	-	-	55,341	20,000	1,719	-	32,000	1,622	-	55,341		
1 1,000	<sup>21</sup> 9,600	11,262	23,584	21,160	1,179	-	1,245	-	-	23,584		
22 5,000	-	-	14,561	8,200	5,969	-	-	-	392	14,561		
-	-	-	59,737	50,000	3,544	-	-	6,193	-	59,737		
-	23 50,000	-	191,487	100,000	-	65,000	-	-	26,487	191,487		
1 85,368	-	-	85,868	40,000	29,237	-	-	-	16,631	85,868		
-	-	-	89,720	12,000	300	<sup>24</sup> 75,000	-	-	2,420	89,720		
-	-	-	5,843	2,300	62	-	1,243	2,238	-	5,843		
-	_	3,396	5,359	4,700	659	-	-	-	-	5,359		
1 2,000	-	2,180	16,076	10,000	6,076	-	-	-	-	16,076		
-	25 900 26 93	_	399,929	25,500	12,806	-	-	<sup>12</sup> 22,956	338,667	399,929		
1 1,500	-	9,782	23,013	13,000	2,139	4,825	3,049	-	-	23,013		
-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000		
15 10 000		-	16,882	14,510	830	-	1,347	195	-	16,882		
15 10,000	<sup>27</sup> 500 <sup>28</sup> 10,000	-	751,326	266,500	68,431	23,500	290,158	75,223 29 27,514	-	751,326		

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> Live stock.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures and equipment.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Lease value.

<sup>22</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>23</sup> Common stock owned by company.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>26</sup> Stock.

<sup>27</sup> Suspense.

<sup>28</sup> Stock in this company.

<sup>29</sup> Reserves.

Trobletice of Chieffichian of Constitution										
	was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	,		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
	<b> </b>	Д	Н	- V	ρς	A				
Brockton Ice & Coal Company, Brockton.	Meh. 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	\$116,705	\$4,075	\$15,688	\$31,781		
Brockton Ideal Box Company, The, Brockton.	Mch. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	7,142	250	-	59		
Brockton Last Co., Brockton,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31.	150,000	36,190	5 17,223	23,500	67,558		
Brockton-Lowell Amusement	Nov. 4, 1916.	8 -	1915. Nov. 2, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-			
Co., Brockton.  Brockton Motor Exchange	Apr. 4,	Meh. 28,	Feb. 15, 1916.	3,000	-	-	675	405		
Co., Brockton.  Brockton Mowing Machine Cutter-Bar Company,	1916. May 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-		
Brockton Publishing Com-	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	-	1,927	13,638		
pany, Brockton. Brockton Shoe Market Inc.,	June 2,	May 17,	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	5,000	-		
Brockton. Brockton Sole Leather Mat	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. 12 July 6,	Mch. 31,	100,000	-	5,000	125	493		
Company, Boston. Brockton Theatre Company,	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	1916. 14 –	1916. June 30, 1915.	15,000	-	15 1,000	-	282		
Brockton Theatre Company,	June 19, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,000	-	325		
Boston (2d return). Brockton Transportation Com-	Dec. 31,	Dec. 6, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1915.	25,000	10,000	23,537	-	31,434		
pany, Brockton. Brockton Webbing Company,	1915. Aug. 17,	Aug. 15, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	12,977	25,392	12,830	26,621		
Brockton Welting Company,	1916. May 19,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	20,322	13,117	185,667	109,103		
Brockway-Smith Corporation,	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	5,000	5,000	211,914	343,769		
The, Boston. Broma-Mist Company, Bos-	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	1,151	328		
Bronson Building Company,	June 5, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	80,000	145,000	-	-	475		
Attleboro. Brookline Chemical Company,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	1,304	5,006		
The, Boston. Brookline Press, The, Brook-	Aug. 4, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	500	2,749		
Brookline Provision Com-	June 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,239	2,088		
pany, Brookline. Brookline Storage Warehouse,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	9,983		
Brookline. Brookmede Farm Company,	1916. July 14, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	100,000	10,000	200	-	-		
Great Barrington. Brooks Bank Note Company,	Mch. 28,	Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	90,000	75,000	74,146	84,051	83,100		
Springfield.  Brooks Barley Company,	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	77	2,212	3,428		
Brooks Construction and Lumber Co., The, New-	Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	5,000	-	800	3,647	4,603		
buryport. Brooks Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 26,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	35,000	-	26 12,270	7,835	10,735		
pany, The, Boston. Brooks-Skinner Company,	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	1916. Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	950	2,450	5,998		
Weymouth. Brookside Dairy Inc.,	1916. Oct. 3,	<sup>12</sup> Sept. 13,	July 31, 1916.	5,000	-	4,800	400	1,677		
Northampton. Brookside Worsted Mills, Chelmsford.	1916. June 5, 1916.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	27 160,682	60,911	27,818	8,498		
				-						

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and wagons.<sup>3</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Automobiles, horses and wagons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>8</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>9</sup> Two roller coaster plants.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid taxes, insurance, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>13</sup> Preferred stock.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>15</sup> And fixtures.

	Assets -	— Con.	,				Liabilities				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$60,000	<sup>2</sup> \$12,330 <sup>3</sup> 825	-	\$241,404	\$98,450	\$20,128	\$73,000	\$32,283	\$16,543 4 1,000	-	\$241,404	
-	- 025	\$21,159	28,610	9,500	-	-	19,110	* 1,000	-	28,610	
1 5,000	6 2,000 7 2,094	760	154,325	150,000	4,325	-	-	-	_	154,325	
-	9 21,228	-	21,228	1,000	20,228	-	_	-	_	21,228	
	-	1,920	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	
10 10,000			10,000	10,000	-	ļ <u>.</u>	-	_	-	10,000	
-	11 1,319	-	16,884	8,000	555		_	_	\$8,329	16,884	
111 -	_	7,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	-	_	_	-	12,000	
10 50,000	13 25,000	1,521	102,139	100,000	2,139	_	_	_	_	102,139	
10 50,000 1 20,000 1 12,500	-	1,318	15,100	15,000	100	-	-	_	_	15,100	
1 12,500	-	2,675	16,500	15,000	1,500	_	-	_	-	16,500	
_	-	_	64,971	24,100	6,126	-	13,625	21,120	_	64,971	
_	_	-	77,820	10,000	26,276	16 7,000	30,000	_	4,544	77,820	
-	17 7,347	-	335,556	20,000	150,747	66,265	45,504	_	53,040	335,556	
18 10	-	_	565,693	200,000	27,584	-	243,500	94,609	_	565,693	
-	_	149,597	151,076	150,000	1,076	-	_	-	-	151,076	
-	-	7,341	152,816	80,000	816	65,000	7,000	-	-	152,816	
1 250	19 250	-	6,810	1,000	137	-	-	-	5,673	6,810	
<sup>20</sup> 3,200	21 1,000	509	8,258	5,000	703	-	2,555	-	- 1	8,258	
-	<sup>22</sup> 300 <sup>23</sup> 2,379	7,815	13,521	10,000	3,521	-	-	-	-	13,521	
-	3 190 24 600	- :	10,773	5,000	2,389	-	-	-	3,384	10,773	
-	000	89,800	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	
-	7,180	-	323,477	75,300	10,066	39,000	24,964	129,512 25 44,635	-	323,477	
1 50,000	-	25,627	81,344	74,830	2,714	-	3,800	- 44,055	-	81,344	
-	<sup>2</sup> 250	-	9,300	5,000	1,002	3,000	-	-	298	9,300	
1 10,000	-	-	40,840	35,000	1,333	2,700	-	1,807	_	40,840	
<sup>1</sup> <b>4,5</b> 00	-	-	13,898	10,000	2,100	-	-	-	1,798	13,898	
1 1,000	-	581	8,458	5,000	2,558	-	900	-	-	8,458	
-	-	40,248	298,157	100,000	112,157	50,000	36,000	-	-	298,157	
				1							

<sup>16</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>17</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Secret formulæ.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Subscription list.

<sup>22</sup> Office fittings. .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Fixtures and autos.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And water power.

Brophy Barrabee Company,   106.   1916.   19									
Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston.   Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn.   1916.   19				ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston.   Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn.   1916.   19	NAME OF CORPORA-	ificate	ting.	emen	Сар			ise, and roc-	ebts
Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston.   Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn.   1916.   19		Cert	f Mec	f Stat	ized k.	state.	nery.	actur- chand erial, k in F	nd Di
Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston.   Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn.   1916.   19		Vhen filed.	Date o	Date o	Author	Real E	Machin	Manuf Mer Mat Stoc ess.	Jash a Rece
Broshor   Broshor   Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn,   1916.   June 21,   June 21,   1916.   June 21,   June	Develop Develop Company			Dec. 31					
Brotherhood Realty And Construction Corporation, New- ton   Summar   Summ	Boston.	1916.	1916. Apr. 26.	1915.					
1916.   1916	Drophy Dros. once con, 25 mm,	1916.	1916.	1916.					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Brown & Company, Inc., Boston. Brown & Ross, Incorporated, Springfield. Brown & Simonds Company, Inc., Boston. Brown Bag Filling Machine Co., The, Fitchburg. Brown Bag Filling Machine Co., The May 17, 1961. 1916.	struction Corporation, New-		Jan. 8, 1916.		50,000	-	-	-	-
1916   1916	Brown & Company, Inc.,	1916.	1916.	1916.		-	,		
1916   1916	Springfield.	1916.	1916.	1916.		-			
Prown-Conant, Inc., Boston   Prown-Conant, Inc., Boston   Prown Policy Products Company, Boston   Prown Durrell Co., Boston   Prown Policy Store Co., Boston   Prown Garage and Carriage Co., Boston   Prown-Howland Company, Boston   Prown-Howland Company, Boston   Prown-Howland Company, Boston   Prown-Howland Company, Boston   Prown-Rays Store Co., Gardner   Prown-Rays Company, Stoughton   Prown-Rays Company, Boston	The, Somerville.	1916.	1916.	1915.					
1916	Co., The, Fitchburg.	1916.	1916.	1916.		78,254	60,916		
Pany		1916.	1916.	1915.		-	_		
Boston   Brown Durrell Co., Boston   1916.   Feb. 17, 1916.   1916.   Apr. 17, 1916.   1916.   Apr. 17, 1916.   1916.   Apr. 1916.   Apr. 1916.   1916.   Apr. 1916.   1916.   Apr. 1916.   1916.   Apr. 1916.   Ap	pany, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		_	_		
Brown Folding Stool Company, Everett.   Stool Gardge and Carriage Co., Boston.   1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		91.500	90 500		
Pany, Everett.   1916.   191		1916.	1916.	1915.		21,500			
Brown-Howland Company, Boston.	pany, Everett.	1916.	1914.	1916.			900		
Brown Jewelry Company, Incorporated, The, Newbury-port.	Co., Boston.	1916. May 17	1916.	1916.					
1916   1916   1915   1916   1915   1916   1915   1916   1915   1916		1916.	1916.		10,000			20,121	
Brown Manufacturing Company, Stoughton.   1916.   19	corporated, The, Newbury-				2,000	-	40	5,537	3,696
Brown-Rawson Garage Co., Gardner.         Oct. 2. Gardner.         June 5, 1916.         June 1, 1916.         5,000         — 3,879         7,012         12,683           Brown-Wales Company, Boston.         1916.         Feb. 29, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         300,000         291,860         15,705         270,828         272,325           Browne Apparatus Company, Boston.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1916.         1915.         1916.         1915.         1916. <td>Brown Manufacturing Com-</td> <td>May 5, 1916.</td> <td>Apr. 20, 1916.</td> <td>Apr. 1, 1916.</td> <td>10,000</td> <td>-</td> <td>19 178</td> <td>-</td> <td>498</td>	Brown Manufacturing Com-	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	19 178	-	498
Feb. 29	Brown-Rawson Garage Co.,	Oct. 2,	June 5, 1916.	June 1,		-			
pany, Worcester. Browne Apparatus Company, Boston.         1916. Nov. 7, 1916.         1915. Sept. 1, 1916.         5,000         — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Brown-Wales Company, Bos-	1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1915.		291,860			
Apr. 25, 1916.   Spot on	pany, Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1916.	1916.	1915.		-	50	150	203
Boston   Browning King & Company   Feb. 16   Feb. 16   Feb. 16   Feb. 16   Feb. 16   Feb. 1916.   Stone   Feb. 16   Feb. 1916.   Stone   Feb. 16   Feb. 1916.   Stone   Feb. 19	Boston.	1910.	1916.	1916.		-		00.504	07.000
1916.   1916.   1915.   15,000   9,950   1,200   2,265   1,522   1,522   1,522   1,522   1,523   1,545   1,5	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.			1,713		
Fitchburg. Brown's, Inc., Boston,	Inc., Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		0.050	1 200		
Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston, 1916. Mch. 6, 1916. My 8, May 5, Mch. 31, 20,000 - 25 2,000 11,509 1916. May 8, May 5, Mch. 31, 20,000 - 4,937 19,864 140,565 1916.	Fitchburg.	1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1915.			1,200	2,200	1,822
Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company, Boston. 1916. May 8, May 5, Mch. 31, 20,000 - 4,937 19,864 140,565		1916.	1916.	1916.		2,000		25 2 000	11.509
Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916.		1916.		1916.			}		
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915.	Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		_			
brinswick Realty Company, 1 July 5, 1 June 12, 1 Dec. 51, 1 100,000 (1 July 5, 200 )	Boston. Brunswick Realty Company,	1916. July 3,			100,000	90,200	_	_	_
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915.		1916.							

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>3</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And lasts and patterns.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation on machinery, lasts and patterns.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>8</sup> Franchise.

<sup>9</sup> Due Geo. A. Brown.

<sup>10</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Securities.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures.

	Assets -	Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$1,500 -	<sup>2</sup> \$800 <sup>3</sup> 8,850	_	\$33,156 364,431	\$25,000 100,000	\$5,279 113,041	_	- \$122,500	\$1,377 4 1,500 3,154 6 23,236 7 2,500	-	\$33,156 364,431		
-	8 150	\$290	440	440	-	-			-	440		
1 7,743	-	16,466	78,234 24,258	25,000 14,000	36,031 9 17,203 3,858		6,400	- -	- -	78,234 24,258		
-	11 7,687	_	122,962 243,490	30,000 20,000	12,765 16,512	\$62,000	25,000 41,000	39,965 10 15,232 103,978	-	122,962 243,490		
-	12 494	746	7,674	6,000	1,674	-	-	-	-	7,674		
13 16,162	- 14.750		20,962	15,000	2,619	-	3,000	-	\$343	20,962		
-	14 750 15 388,963 16 13,073	20,638	41,550 3,524,845	30,000	3,550 176,788	-	8,000 1,089,750	1,258,307	-	41,550 3,524,845		
17 18,600	-	-	20,000	20,000		0.440	_	-	-	20,000		
1 2,000	2 4,023 18 14 426	19,386 16,516	37,224 113,702	20,000 67,400	9,082 19,447	8,142	26,855	-	-	37,224 113,702		
-	<sup>2</sup> 4,023 <sup>18</sup> 14,426 <sup>11</sup> 6,500 <sup>14</sup> 328	-	9,601	2,000	3,073	-	1,325	2,423	780	9,601		
17 9,400	-	_	10,076	10,000	-	-	-	43	33	10,076		
-	-	-	23,574	4,000	5,315	13,890	-	-	369	23,574		
-	20 3,582	-	854,300	300,000	95,350	162,500	164,938	105,979 21 25,533	-	854,300		
-	-	4,292	4,695	4,000	75	-	620	-	-	4,695		
17 4,700	-	2,572	7,272	5,000	2,272	-	-	-	0.450	7,272		
-	-	_	65,907	26,000	1,759	-	33,925	22 1,073	3,150	65,907		
- 1.0.001	14 6,845	-	87,386	50,000	37,386	0.000	-	_	-	87,386		
1 6,901	_	-	21,838	15,000	3,038	3,800	_	_	1.070	21,838		
1 15,000	3 10,265	_	2,000 38,774	30,000	682		_	8,092	1,970	38,774		
-		_	165,366	20,000	145,366	_		-	_	165,366		
1 4,000	_	5,000	11,554	10,100	1,454	_	_	_	_	11,554		
-	-	-	90,200	90,200	-	-	-	-	-	90,200		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Advance payments.

Prepaid duties, insurance, etc.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Advanced expense.

<sup>19</sup> And patterns.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>21</sup> Reserves.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.

<sup>23</sup> Lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>25</sup> And fixtures.

	was		.5	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bryan Hardware Company, Westfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$24,126	\$6,853
Bryant & Ordway Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	\$100	12,279	45,041
Boston. Bryant Box Company, The,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	24,000	\$30,958	6,211	10,675	6,024
Westfield. Bryant Company, The, Bos-	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Meh. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	14,404	10,702	5,279	226
ton. Bryning Shelf Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Jan. 1,	5,000	· -	-	-	-
Buchanan and Bolt Wire	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	41,948	27,072	44,719	28,428
Company, Holyoke. Buchanan Forwarding Com-	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	3,234
pany, Boston. Buck Grain Company, Ran-	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	1915. July 31, 1916.	5,000	-		1,076	4,636
dolph.  Buck Printing Company,	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,164	15,681	16,820
Boston. Buckley Automatic Flag-pole Company, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	473	70
Bud Wine and Liquor Com- pany, Incorporated, The,	May 24, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	2,500	-	-	245	3,407
Holyoke.  Buerkel & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	_	-	9,303	77,690
Buff & Buff Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	18 June 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	5,000	4,358	5,924	6,891
Buffington Pharmacy Com-	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	633	35,178	34,145
pany, Worcester. Buick Boston Company, Bos-	Feb. 25, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	21 2,279	50,251	46,636
ton. Builders and Buyers Mortgage Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 5, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Dec. 2, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	-	3,154
Builders Iron and Steel Com-	Apr. 24, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	24 19,727	4,500	37,071
pany, Cambridge. Building Trades' Credit	Feb. 14, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	_	-	4,564
Agency, The, Boston. Buildings Repair Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Dec. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	65	650	4,322
Bulfinch Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	29 119,700	18,300	-	500
Bullard Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,852	7,621
Bundy, Maislein Lumber Company, Boston.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Sept. 7, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	50,000	-	_	40,227	11,050
Bunker Hill Laundry Company, Boston.	July 31, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	1,500	165	727
Bunkio Matsuki Corporation, The, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	3,150	111
Bunting & Emery Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	804	17,946
Burbank & Ryder Varnish Company, Everett.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	49,700	-	-	-	-
Burbank Engraving Co., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	<sup>36</sup> 3,540	225	2,149

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horse and vehicles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons and equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Tools.

<sup>11</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>12</sup> Models, office accessories, stationery and catalogues.

<sup>13</sup> Wm. H. Oakes.

<sup>14</sup> Forrest E. Howes.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Master builders stock.

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>19</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

=					11						
		Assets	Con.					Liabilities			
	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness,	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
	-	1 \$175 2 931	-	\$32,310	\$25,000	-	-	\$7,000	-	\$310	\$32,310
	-	* 225 -	_	57,420	10,000	\$1,253	-	_	\$46,167	-	57,420
	_	_		53,868	24,000	3,830	\$22,452	754	_	2,832	53,868
	_	_	\$13,300	43,911	13,300	2,159	_	28,452	_	_	43,911
	4 \$1		4,999	5,000	5,000	_	_	_	_	_	5,000
	4 5,000	-	_	147,167	50,000	10,543	-	35,500	51,124	-	147,167
	5 10,000	6 5,000	3,193	21,427	15,000	6,427	_	_	-	-	21,427
	-	7 883	_	6,618	5,000	1,402	-	-	216	-	6,618
	-	8 23	-	36,665	10,000	9,880	-	2,948	-	13,837	36,665
	<sup>4</sup> 39,381 <sup>5</sup> 2,500	9 7,910 10 150 11 400	4,282	55,294	50,000	951 13 10 14 8		4,325	-	_	55,294
	5 1,000	<sup>12</sup> 128 <sup>2</sup> 1,268	-	5,920	2,500	2,449	-	-	15 127	844	5,920
	5 5,000	<sup>9</sup> 5,000 <sup>16</sup> 4,534	-	101,777	75,000	5,271	-	-	-	21,506	101,777
	4 2,000 19 1 5 1	17 <sup>'</sup> 250 -	-	24,175	10,000	941	-	8,500	-	4,734	24,175
	- 1	<sup>20</sup> 3,785 <sup>3</sup> 300	_	74,041	60,000	2,646	-	1,228	-	10,167	74,041
	-	300	-	99,166	10,000	29,925	_	-	59,241	_	99,166
	-	23 12,000	-	15,154	12,500	21	1,600	-	-	1,033	15,154
	-	-	-	61,298	27,525	23,310	-	-	10,463	-	61,298
	-	<sup>25</sup> 450 <sup>26</sup> 12,174	4,763	21,951	15,000	1,351	-	<sup>27</sup> 5,600	-	-	21,951
	-	28 5,900	-	10,937	5,200	2,443		-	-	3,294	10,937
	5 14,550	-	2,950	156,000	150,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	156,000
	30 9,400 5 3,993	20 718 31 2 106	-	26,690	19,100	2,075	-	2,150	-	3,365	26,690
	5 15,000	<sup>20</sup> 718 <sup>31</sup> 2,106 <sup>32</sup> 373 <sup>33</sup> 3,719	_	70,369	32,000	37,325	-	_	-	1,044	70,369
	5 27,895	- 0,115	-	30,287	30,000	287	-	-	-	-	30,287
	-	-	6,494	9,755	7,700	2,055	-	_	-	-	9,755
	5 15,000	<sup>20</sup> 1,111 <sup>34</sup> 9,550 <sup>35</sup> 1,500	190	44,601	42,400	2,201	-	-	-	_	44,601
	-	35 <b>1,5</b> 00	-	1,500	1,000	-	-	-	500	-	1,500
	5 1,000	-	1,140	. 8,054	6,000	629	-	1,425	-	_	8,054
=											

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> And furniture, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>23</sup> Stocks (corporation).

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Reports in files.

<sup>27</sup> Cost to complete contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Stock held in other corporations and

trusts.

<sup>29</sup> Equity.

<sup>30</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>31</sup> Dies and plates.

<sup>32</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>33</sup> Insurance and expenses paid in advance.

<sup>34</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>35</sup> Invested in Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>36</sup> And fixtures.

				stract of	OBIGITE			
	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Burden & Company Inc.,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 17,	Nov. 30,	\$10,000	-	-	\$8,100	\$112
Boston. Burden-Bryant Company,	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. Mch. 29,	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	24,158	16,896
Springfield. Burdett College, Boston,	Nov. 10, 1916.	1916. Aug. 8, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	20,759	22,037
Burdett Shoe Company, Lynn.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	\$ \$9,000	33,897	20,986
Burdett Stain & Blacking	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	705	905	1,559
Company, Lynn. Burditt & McKenney Company, Malden.	June 28,	Mch. 13.	Mch. 13, 1916.	15,000	-	1,429	2,211	1,484
Burditt & Williams Co., Boston.	July 28, 1916.	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	61,040	70,893
Bureau of University Travel (Inc.), The Boston.	July 28, 1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Jan. 15, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	175,000	-	-	6 592	25,363
Burgess Company, Marble- head.	1916.	8 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	\$4,330	5,242	29,612	20,157
Burgess Company & Curtis, Marblehead.	June 16, 1916.	8	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	-	-	8,183	10,639
Burke and Burke Incorpo-	July 7,	June 9,	June 9,	3,000	3,100	-	3,000	405
rated, Lynn. Burke & Company, Inc.,	1916. Dec. 8, 1915.	1916. Sept. 7, 1915.	1916.   Sept. 7,   1915.	10,000	300	300	11,200	7,300
Boston. Burkhardt Company Incorporated, Boston.	July 11, 1916.	10 June 6.	June 1, 1916.	2,500	-	-	11 2,500	900
Burlingame and Darbys' Company, The, North Adams.	Apr. 12, 1916.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	40,000	52,000	-	60,450	41,067
Burnham Motor Company, Lawrence.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	1,000	-	-	2,800	4,500
Burns Company, The, Andover.	Sept. 26, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,169	7,108
Burns Fecht Bicknell Co., Boston.	Sept. 29.	Aug. 8, 1916. Jan. 20,	June 30, 1916.	25,000	13 5,100	with R. E.	26,359	47,326
Burn's River Ice Corpora- tion, New Bedford.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,000	6,000	200	_	12,681
Burns System, Incorporated, Ayer.	Sept. 16, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	_	200	3,831
Burr Company, The, Ludlow,	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	1,087	12,790	14,299
Burt and Packard Company, Brockton.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	15,000		-	4,175	208,625
Burton Company, The, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	39,721	32,196	19,658	12,257 28,569
Burton H. Wiggin Company, Lowell.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	_	2,056	8,459	29,642
Burtworth Carpet Company, Chicopee.	June 19, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	24,220	64,857 32,600	414,703
Bush and Witherspoon Company, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Aug. 9, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	60,000 50,000	_	2,430	1,981	2,065
Bushway Ice Cream Co., Somerville. Business Aid Company, Bos-	June 16, 1916. May 4,	Jan. 3, 1916. Apr. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 31,	5,000		360	1,001	128
ton. Butcher Polish Company,	May 4, 1916. May 3, 1916.	1916.	1916. Apr. 1,	5,000		1,000	6,640	11,320
The, Boston. Butcher the Grocer, Inc.,	1916. Feb. 25,	Apr. 15, 1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	4,000	_	1,280	2,577	2,746
Holyoke. Butchers' Slaughtering and	1916. Oct. 23,	1916. July 17,	1915. July 1,	300,000	684,432	with R. E.		17,437
Melting Association, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Good will and formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> And deferred charges.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>11</sup> And horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve.

oj corp										
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$100	-	\$1,288	\$10,600	\$10,000	\$600	-	_	-	-	\$10,600
² 1,000 -	-	-	41,054	3,000	13,461	-	\$11,755	\$11,917	\$921	41,054
-	-	-	42,796	25,000	2,750	-	_	-	15,046	42,796
-		-	63,883	21,100	6,283	-	36,500	-	-	63,883
-	~	2,082	5,251	4,100	951	-	200	-	-	5,251
4 5,000	-	-	10,124	8,290	1,307	-	525	-	2	10,124
	-	-	131,933	75,000	56,724	-	-	-	209	131,933
² 100,000	7 \$3,280	10,069	139,304	127,300	2,004	1 -	10,000	-	-	139,304
-	-	-	59,341	1,200	22,949	-	4,990	-	30,202	59,341
9 5,101 1 10 435	-	81,139	125,497	55,100	-	\$15,000	55,397	-	-	125,497
1 10,435 2 10,000	_	1,386	7,891	3,000	4,091	_	800	_	-	7,891
	_	-,555	19,100	5,150	12,350	_	_	_	1,600	19,100
_	_	1,050	4,450	2,500	450	1,500	_	_	_	4,450
_	_	_	153,517	40,000	21,131	34,000	_	12 16,450	41,936	153,517
-	-	-	7,300	1,000	5,800	-	500	-	-	7,300
<sup>2</sup> 550	-	-	13,827	5,000	6,211	-	2,000	616	-	13,827
-	14 906 15 1,886	-	81,577	24,000	6,304	7,500	5,895	16 2,079	35,799	81,577
-	-	-	18,881	6,000	-	_	-	-	12,881	18,881
-	-	-	4,031	450	2,077	-	_	-	1,504	4,031
-	-	-	28,176	20,000	5,783	_	_	_	2,393	28,176
-	-	-	212,800	15,000	197,334	-	-	-	466	212,800
9 533,693	-	46,077	683,602	625,000 17 13,200	45,402	_	_	_	-	683,602
-	-	_	39,084	3,000	35,338	_	_	-	746	39,084
-		_	118,719	20,000	82,974	-	_	04 207	15,745	118,719
- 1 10 000	18 22,450	, 0,000	469,753	60,000	288,641	-	_	84,327	36,785	469,753
<sup>1</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 20,000	19 5,444 20 850	9,680	52,450	50,000	2,450	-	-	_	_	52,450 552
_	_	64	10 000	500	52	_	_	6,892	6,714	18,960
9.050	_	_	18,960 7,453	5,000	354 3,248	_	_	0,092	205	7,453
9 850	_		7,453	4,000 300,000	130,856	225,000	_		55,938	711,794
		-	111,794	300,000	140,500	220,000			00,000	123,70%
					1			l		

<sup>13</sup> Equity.

<sup>14</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid insurance — corporation and

<sup>16</sup> Reserved.

<sup>17</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>18</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>19</sup> Auto trucks, horses and wagons.

<sup>20</sup> Mountain View Creamery stock.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.			
NAME OF CORDORA	Certificate	ing.	Date of Statement.	Capita			s, and oc-	bts		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State		ate.	ī.	andii al, a in Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
	gg.	Jo e	jo e	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	erch ater ock	eceiv		
	When filed.	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash		
Butler Mill, New Bedford, .	Nov. 24, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916,	\$3,000,000	\$596,168	\$1,477,911	\$421,758	\$142,331		
Butler-Paige Company,	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	50,000	9,279	2,436	24,879		
Springfield. Butman & Cressey Company,	Dec. 28,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	3,240	23,879	74,074		
Lynn. Butterfield & Company Inc.,	1915. May 2, 1916.	1915. Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	173,322	6 204,867	181,455	48,767		
Athol. Butterfield Printing Company,	Oct. 23, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	40,000	-	20,000	21,495	11,804		
Lowell. Butterworth Engraving Co.,	June 30, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	2,500	536	782		
Boston. Buttingers White Rock Farm	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 21,	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	534	103		
Inc., Easton. Buttrick Lumber Company,	Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 17,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	76,250	6 22,322	68,795	132,034		
The, Waltham. Butts & Ordway Company,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	-	-	75,637	100,470		
Boston. Buxton, Howe & Johnson, Inc., Boston.	1916. July 17, 1916.	July 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	845	1,998	1,997		
Buzzard's Bay Cranberry	Apr. 11,	Mch. 10,	Dec. 31,	20,000	20,000	-	-	-		
Corporation, Bourne. Buzzell Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Mch. 21,	1915. Feb. 29,	5,000	1,788	154	-	248		
pany, Everett. Byrne-King Co., The, Bos-	1916. Sept. 9,	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 2,	10,500	10,758	6 2,211	-	17		
Byron Chandler, Inc., Bos-	1916. June 12,	Feb. 1,	1916. Feb. 1,	15,000	-	-	-			
Byron W. Anthony Company,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 31,	20,000	-	-	13,975	13,783		
Fall River. Byron Weston Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	400,000	140,000	40,000	227,872	112,992		
Dalton. C. A. Bray Company, The,	1916. Nov. 29,	1916. Nov. 7,	1915. Nov. 1,	2,000	-	-	1,375	8,028		
Boston. C. A. Browning Co., Boston,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	15 3,000	53,850	58,796		
C. A. C. Axe Company, Hol-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	1,500	2,924	2,031	297		
brook. C-A-C Lubricants Company,	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. 19 July 11,	1915. July 1,	100,000	_	500	3,000	-		
Worcester. C. A. Cook Co., Cambridge, .	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	7,009	19,912	16,146		
C. A. Cross & CoIncorporated, Fitchburg.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	38,955	2,836	93,526	62,582		
C. A. Dodge Company, Cam-	Mch. 31,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 29,	50,000	17,741	1,150	6,216	79,974		
bridge. C. A. Eagleston Company,	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	2,375	2,107		
Lynnfield. C. A. Hack & Son, Incorporated, Taunton.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	33,315	5,320	9,390		
C. A. Hurd Company, Beverly.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	81 9,00 <u>0</u>	1,000	2,756		
C. A. Ketchum and Com- pany, Inc., Salem.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,207	13,397		
C. A. King Company, Worcester.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	24,421	-	-	41,842		
						<del></del>				

- 1 Prepaid and other accounts.
- 2 Reserve for taxes.
- 3 Reserve for depreciation.
- 4 And surplus.
- 5 Personal property.
- 6 And equipment. 7 Good will.
- 8 Furniture and fixtures.
- 9 Expenses prepaid.
- 10 Accrued expenses.
- 11 Reserve for depreciation buildings, machinery and equipment.
- 12 Plant.
- 13 Prepaid insurance.

- 14 Good will and formulæ.
- 15 And furniture.
- 16 Suspense.
- 17 Eighty shares C. A. Browning common stock.
- 18 Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
-	1 \$61,971	_	\$2,700,139	\$2,250,000	-	-	_	<sup>2</sup> \$23,429 <sup>3</sup> 101,380	4\$325,330	\$2,700,139			
-	-	\$9,557	96,151	30,000	\$3,216	-	\$62,935	3 101,380 -	_	96,151			
-	5 10,524	-	111,717	25,000	72,761	-	_	3,956	_	111,717			
<sup>7</sup> \$1,637,129	8 4,500	-	2,252,640	2,000,000	51,321	-	177,266	3 10,000 241	-	2,252,640			
7 10,000	9 2,600 -		63,299	39,800	51,321 10 1,000 7,623	-	7,500	11 22,812	8,376	63,299			
7 3,000		-	6,818	5,500	279	-	350	-	689	6,818			
7 2,500	12 1,311	903	5,351	5,000	351	-	-	-	-	5,351			
-	-	-	299,401	50,000	193,123	\$41,551	2,488	12,239	-	299,401			
-	-	-	176,107	60,000	90,074	-	-	26,033	-	176,107			
7 3,000	13 45	1,229	9,114	6,000	2,215	-	899	-	-	9,114			
-	-	1,113	21,113	20,000	1,113	-	-	-	-	21,113			
14 4,000	-	86	6,276	5,000	1,276	-	-	_	-	6,276			
7 5,000	. –	-	17,986	10,500	1,145	3,500	427	-	2,414	17,986			
-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000			
-	-	-	27,758	20,000	2,637	-	-	-	5,121	27,758			
-	-	-	520,864	400,000	93,491	-	10,500	³ 10,000	6,873	520,864			
-	-	-	9,403	2,000	6,745	-	-	-	658	9,403			
-	16 4,876 17 8,000	14,130	142,652	82,900	59,752	-	-	-	-	142,652			
7 9,000	18 9,900	1,614	27,266	24,900	2,366	- :	-	-	-	27,266			
20 49,900	-	-	53,400	50,000	1,000	-	2,400	-	-	53,400			
<sup>21</sup> 7,000 <sup>7</sup> 2,826	22 14,500	-	67,393	30,000	11,271	-	-	26,122	-	67,393			
	23 1,250 24 14,824 25 11,148	-	225,121	84,300	13,103	-	72,000	-	55,718	225,121			
-	26 6,809 27 1,260	-	113,150	50,000	11,109	-	10,000	-	42,041	113,150			
7 5,000	28 8,000	201	17,683	10,000	7,683	-	-	-	-	17,683			
-	-	-	48,025	20,000	4,697 29 8,000 30 95	-	5,000	10,233	-	48,025			
<sup>7</sup> 2,350	-	3,234	18,340	15,000	340	-	3,000	-	-	18,340			
-	82 3,942	-	24,546	10,000	5,794	-	7,000	-	1,752	24,546			
-	<sup>33</sup> 2,390 <sup>34</sup> 65,923	-	134,576	50,000	6,100	35 18,000	37,500	16,022	6,954	134,576			

<sup>19</sup> Should have been held.

Patent rights, trade-marks and license.

<sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Ninety-one shares of treasury stock.

<sup>23</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Henneman Coffee Roaster Co.

<sup>25</sup> Trucks and teams.

<sup>26</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>27</sup> Horses, wagons and furniture.

<sup>28</sup> Furniture and furnishings.

<sup>29</sup> Advances from stockholders.

<sup>30</sup> Other indebtedness.

<sup>31</sup> And rolling stock.

<sup>32</sup> Truck, teams, etc.

<sup>83</sup> Horse and auto account.

<sup>84</sup> Stock.

<sup>35</sup> Mortgage note.

			110	siruci oj	CERIII	ICATES	OF COL	NDITION
	was		ئی	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. A. Nichols Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	-	-	\$12,021	\$19,113
Springfield. C. A. Noyes Co., Brockton, .	1916. May 3,	1916. Feb. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	41,196	12,627
C. A. Pierce & Co., Incorpo-	May 3, 1916. Aug. 7,	1916. July 3,	1915. July 1,	15,000	-	\$10,900	1,700	1,900
rated, Waltham. C. A. Spencer & Son Com-	Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	1,587	48,584	63,137
pany, Boston. C. & C. Arch Relocating Shoe	1916. Aug. 10,	1916. July 3,	1915. July 1,	15,000	-	779	4,250	385
Company, Boston. C. B. Coburn Co., Lowell, .	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	6 \$4,040	-	50,417	39,448
C. B. Cook Laundry Com-	1916. May 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	8 11,300	490	4,931
pany, Worcester. C. B. Moller, Incorporated,	Apr. 8, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	41,165	3,516
Cambridge. C. B. Proctor Company, Plymouth.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	1,350	1,400	665
C. B. Swift Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,024	8,498	9,204
C. B. Wiggin Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.	1,000	-	-	875	570
C. C. A. Cigar Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	148,667	39,785
C. C. Blaney Co., Boston, .	Aug. 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	12,000	13,000	-	-	3,223
C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1916. Feb. 2,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	2,500	-	-	25,522	23,535
C. C. Dodge Co., Boston, .	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,275	383
C. C. Harvey Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	69,336	390,476
C. C. Henry Company, Pitts-field.	Feb. 10,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	401	4,120
C. D. Cobb & Bros. Inc., Boston.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	11,206	28,651	4,194
C. D. E. Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	June 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	90,000	25,200	2,000	-	84,906
C. D. Lyons Company, Mans- field.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mcb. 13,	Feb. 29, 1916.	100,000	19,183	13,765	19 30,458	7,177
C. D. Parker & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	557,204
C. D. Swain & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	10,417	3,566
C. E. George, Incorporated, Brockton.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	5,000	-	-	805	20
C. E. Goddard Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	4,000	-	-	901	926
C. E. Osgood Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	91,141	24,825
C. E. Riley Company, Bos-	Mch. 13,	Feb. 12,	Dec. 31,	750,000	-	-	6,290	2,268,643
C. E. Robinson Company,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. C. E. Sault Co., The, Athol,	1916. May 5,	1916. May 3,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	18,313	2,595
C. E. Trumbull Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. <sup>30</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	1,647	7,123	-	2,167
	<u>'</u>							

<sup>1</sup> Instalments on capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Credit insurance reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>5</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>6</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>7</sup> Teams and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> And tools, fixtures, teams, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture, autos and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Lease account.

<sup>11</sup> Teams and equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Unfinished contracts.

<sup>14</sup> Stock.

<sup>16</sup> Insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	-	\$31,134 53,823	\$26,000 1 750 20,000	\$1,053 2,254	-	\$2,500 20,500	\$351 2 480 -	- \$11,069	\$31,134 53,823		
3 \$8,700		\$900	24,100	15,000	1,400	\$2,950	3,500	350	900	24,100		
-	-	_	113,308	25,000	47,853	_	_	40,455	_	113,308		
4 8,055 3 4,970	-	_	18,439	10,560	2,647	-	_	4,882 5 350	_	18,439		
3 4,970 -	7 \$9,110	-	103,015	50,000	19,922	24,500	-	5 350 8,593		103,015		
-	~	5,816	22,537	20,000	1,537	_	1,000	_	-	22,537		
-	9 1,050 10 34,169	-	79,900	°50,000	3,723	-	_	-	26,177	79,900		
3 2,500	34,169	-	5,915	5,000	915	-	-	_	-	5,915		
3 14,700	-	-	34,426	20,000	13,672	-	-	_	754	34,426		
-	-	-	1,445	1,000	185	-	-	_	260	1,445		
-	-	-	188,452	100,000	10,139	-	64,050	918	13,345	188,452		
8 6,500	11 12,000	-	34,723	12,000	3,346	12 8,500	1,580	9,297	-	34,723		
-	13 7,239	-	56,296	400	16,294	-	12,500	18,252	8,850	56,296		
- }	- 1	3,089	6,747	5,000	1,747	-	-	-	-	6,747		
-	-	-	459,812	100,000	41,522	127,060	107,210	84,020	-	459,812		
-	-	10,479	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000		
³ 11,200	-	32,140	87,391	50,000	13,391	12,000	12,000	-	_	87,391		
-	14 800 15 53 16 516	-	113,475	88,865	17 115	18 12,600	-	11,895	-	113,475		
3 79,902	- 510	-	150,485	100,000	23,642	-	26,843	-		150,485		
-	20 642,492 21 7,000	-	1,206,696	200,000	332,233 22 592,659	-	-	-	81,804	1,206,696		
³13,118	23 1,500	-	28,601	25,000	3,601	-	-	-		28,601		
3 5,000	-	-	5,825	5,000	685	-	-	-	140	5,825		
-	24 459	3,798	6,084	4,000	1,223	-	861	-	-	6,084		
-	25 15,048 28 13,091 27 1,340 28 161,875	-	307,320	100,000	97,786	-	-	<sup>29</sup> 67,000	42,534	307,320		
	-	- 20	2,274,933	750,000	473,073	-	630,000	-	421,860	2,274,933		
_	93 1 970	30	30	30	- man	F 040	-	_	-	30		
-	23 1,350	0.070	22,258	10,000	5,926	5,640	-	-	692	22,258		
	-	3,972	14,909	10,000	4,909	-	-	_	-	14,909		

<sup>16</sup> Interest.

<sup>17</sup> Interest payable.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>19</sup> And tools.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Deposits.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Plant.

<sup>25</sup> Invested East Boston store.

<sup>26</sup> Invested Cambridge store.

<sup>27</sup> Trucks, teams, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Value of goods on leases.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>30</sup> Adjourned.

	Was			a.		Agg	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate v filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. F. & G. W. Eddy (incorpo-	Dec. 1,	Nov. 29,	Sept. 1,	\$40,000	_	-	\$395,322	\$891,254
rated), Boston. C. F. Budd Company, Wo-	1915. Feb. 15,	1915. Feb. 9, 1916.	1915. Feb. 9, 1916.	15,000	\$6,868	\$2,368	9,056	16,541
C. F. Ciampa, Inc., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 14,	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	2,000	-	150	1,314	149
C. F. Dewing Company,	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	<sup>6</sup> 1,265	344
Needham. C. F. Eddy Company, New-	June 24,	June 13,	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	31,200	250	39,947	51,538
C. F. Hatch Company, The,	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	39,799	35,770	41,966
Lowell. C. F. Hovey Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 16,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 31,	1,000,000	63,053	-	967,438	417,912
C. F. Paige & Co. Incorpo-	1916. Apr. 4,	1915. Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	15,080	6,529
rated, Athol. C. F. Stahl Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 10,	Apr. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	2,500	1,272	788
C. F. Tompkins Co., Salem, .	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	21,500	28,163
C. F. Trask Manufacturing	Mch. 21,	4 Mch. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	10,400	21,190	17,600	14,509
C. G. Aldrich Company,	1916. Sept. 5, 1916.	1916. June 6, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	20,000	-	15 1,800	4,300	2,650
Somerville. C. G. Gilman Wagon Co.,	Aug. 30,	4 Aug. 28, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	18 1,532	8,214	5,079
Worcester. C. G. Howes Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 8,	Feb. 16,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	19 12,926	1,479	4,843
c. G. Sargent's Sons Corpo-	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Nov. 1,	1915. Sept. 30,	30,000	2,025	22 25,012	31,816	155,397
ration, Westford. C. H. Arkerson Co., Boston,	1916. Aug. 31,	1915. June 1,	1915. June 1,	3,000	-	50	2,241	435
C. H. Goulding Company,	1916, Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	_	5,470	9,585
Peabody. C. H. Hanson & Co. Inc.,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 4,	1915. Jan. 1,	25,000	-		34,370	41,120
C. H. Hayes Corporation,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Oct. 30,	150,000	160,746	50,000	75,090	82.831
Haverhill. C. H. Lindsay Company,	1916. Apr. 13,	1915. Apr. 10,	1915. Jan. 20,	4,000	-	1,000	2,522	1,968
Boston. C. H. Norwood, Incorporated,	1916. June 5,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 4,	10,000	-	500	-	673
Gloucester. C. H. Simonds Company,	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	-	25 45,922	4,931	26,597
Boston. C. H. Spring Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	21,123	-	52,127	88,304
Wellesley. C. H. Trott Company, Co-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	4,790	2,769	5,290	5,009
hasset. C. H. Wetmore Inc., Boston,	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Aug. 31,	1915. July 31,	1,000	-	-	52	3,640
C. H. Whall Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	52,129
ton. C. I. Bickum Co., Haverhill,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,500	-	-	2,500	569
C. I. Brink, Inc., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	2,000	600	15,848
C. I. Nesmith Company,	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. July 29,	1915. Mch. 31,	25,000	-	95	1,050	-
Reading. C. J. Miers and Son Incorporated, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	1914. Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	200	1,135	830
	1	1						1

<sup>1</sup> Open accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Collateral loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Other loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And horses, carriages, automobile, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Subscription received on proposed additional issue of stock.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures, fittings and equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures, horses and wagons.

<sup>14</sup> Teams and equipment.

<sup>15</sup> And tools and dies, etc.

	Assets	— Con.					LIABILITIES	з.		,
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$1,286,576	\$40,000	1 \$435,412	_	2 \$390,900	_	\$398,368	\$1,286,576
-	-	_	34,833	15,000	220	-	<sup>8</sup> 21,896	\$16,500	3,113	34,833
-	-	\$2,781	4,394	2,000	394	\$2,000	_	_	_	4,394
<sup>7</sup> \$115	-	834	2,558	2,000 8 350	208	-	_	-	_	2,558
	9 \$3,500	_	126,435	50,000	56,726	7,500	12,000	-	209	126,435
-	10 1,826	_	119,361	20,000	9,295	_	-	90,066	_	119,361
7 200,000	11 103,862	104,980	1,857,245	1,000,000	134,233	_	723,012	-	_	1,857,245
-	9 1,569	-	23,178	12,000	4,932	_	5,500	746	_	23,178
-	12 2,447	18,584	25,591	20,000	2,016	_	3,575	_	_	25,591
-	13 1,700	-	51,363	21,000	17,023	_	10,000	3,340	_	51,363
-	14 1,135 5,106	_	69,940	40,000	16,470	5,000	1,500	-	6,970	69,940
16 5,000 17 1,500	5,106	-	15,250	7,000	_	1,800	-	_	6,450	15,250
17 1,590 -	-	-	14,825	8,000	3,710	-	1,500	1,615	-	14,825
7 18,515	20 782	-	38,545	20,000	9,813	601	4,138	59 21 3,934	-	38,545
16 3,000	-	-	217,250	30,000	42,773	-	-	144,477	-	217,250
7 500	-	205	3,431	3,000	431	-	-	-	-	3,431
-	-	-	15,055	5,000	7,398		-	2,657	· -	15,055
7 25,000	-	-	100,490	25,000	59,930	-	-	-	15,560	100,490
-	23 2,301	-	370,968	150,000	89,105	-	89,000	16,349 24 26,000	514	370,968
7 1,000	-	-	6,490	4,000	968	_ }	-	<sup>24</sup> 26,000 -	1,522	6,490
7 5,000	-	-	6,173	5,700	74	-	-	-	399	6,173
-	-	25,101	102,551	50,000	6,041	-	46,510	-	-	102,551
-	<sup>26</sup> 11,539 <sup>27</sup> 7,711	-	180,804	20,000	160,804	-	-	-	-	180,804
7 2,300	- 7,711	-	20,158	10,000	3,622	27 2,700	1,100	-	2,736	20,158
7 700	-	-	4,392	1,000	2,747	-	-	-	645	4,392
7 9,068	28 500	-	61,697	50,000	4,917	-	-	-	6,780	61,697
-	-	-	3,069	2,500	256	-	-	-	313	3,069
-	-	-	18,448	1,000	5,426	_	-	-	12,022	18,448
-	-	6,758	7,903	7,000	-	-	903	-	-	7,903
7 3,000	-	-	5,165	5,000	165	-	-	- 1-	-	5,165
									•	

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> And equipment.

<sup>19</sup> And furniture, fixtures and automobiles.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance unexpired and advertising prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Depreciation on machinery, furniture, fixtures and automobiles.

<sup>22</sup> And patterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>25</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Horses, teams and auto trucks.

<sup>27</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>28</sup> Furniture.

	was							
			ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable,
C. J. O'Keefe Shoe Company,	Apr. 28,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	\$32,000	\$15,000	\$11,126	\$102,601	\$91,667
Marlborough. C. J. Peters & Son Company,	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	30,816	23,517	18,649
Boston. C. J. Prince Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	_	-	16,203	10,947
corporated, Pittsfield.	July 25, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	1915. June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,800	1,896
C. K. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	4,200	300	14,035	32,645
C. L. Chase & Son, Inc., Leominster.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	1,080	2,259	1,273	787
C. L. Flaccus Glass Co., Boston.	July 27, 1916.	June 29,	June 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,000	-
C. L. Goodwin & Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	3,650	925	4,811
C. L. York Company, Boston,	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	2,253
C. M. Kimball Co., Winthrop,	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	25,000	10,028	4,310	5,830
C. M. Little Company, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,844	1,814
C. M. Ward Company, Bos-	May 12,	May 1,	Mch. 31,	15,000	-	1,200	1,422	2,177
C. O. Morrill Company, The,	1916. July 17,	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. Apr. 22,	6,000	-	2,000	4,945	4,145
Waltham. C. O. Sweet & Son Company, Attleboro.	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	27,190	13,358	25,311
C. P. Comerford Company, Lowell.	Sept. 20, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,500	2,700
C. P. Lovering Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000		9,942	10,653	6,267
C. P. Rockwell, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	11,560	44,094
C. P. Shaw Co. Inc., Boston,	Meh. 9, 1916.	Feb. 12,	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	81	255
C. P Thompson Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Sept. 7, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	5,000	32,881	2,741
C. R. Corwin Company, Boston.	July 18, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	40,000	-	-	40,171	50,303
C. R. G. Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	2,439	3,730	3,811
C. R. Kaplinger Company, The, Springfield.	Sept. 29, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	2,500	5,779	14,232
C. Ray Randall & Company, Incorporated, North Attle- borough.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,913	5,500	38,311
C. S. Allen Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	1,815	350	250	6,750
C. S. Binner Corporation, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	37,500	409	15,740	5,989	10,664
C. S. Cunningham and Sons Construction Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	6,001	-	88,525
C. S. Fifield Company, Spring- field.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	1,757	678
C. S. Marshall Company, Brockton.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	5,000	85,441	124,488

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Pub. dept. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons, sleds, harnesses and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Hay, straw, oats and feeds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>12</sup> Leases.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj Corp	Ortaions												
	Assets -	Con.			Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
_	_	\$6,921	\$227,315	\$32,000	\$53,786	\$5,500	\$136,029	-	_	\$227,315			
-	1 \$23,000	_	96,882	50,000	-	-	-	\$46,882	-	96,882			
-	2 900 3 100	-	27,250	20,000	5,000	-	-	-	\$2,250	27,250			
-	-	844	7,540	5,000	2,540	_	-	-	-	7,540			
-	4 3,500	12,034	66,714	20,000	1,004	3,000	42,710	-	-	66,714			
5 \$1,632	-	1,828	8,859	6,000	859	-	2,000	-	-	8,859			
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	_	-	5,000			
5 2,500	-	-	11,886	3,000	3,825	1,000	-	-	4,061	11,886			
- :	6 8,145 7 1,172 8 35	-	12,405	930	2,002	739	-	-	8,734	12,405			
10 8,500	9 800 11 5,000	140	88,808	68,500	2,383	15,000	2,925	-	_	88,808			
10 8,500 5 30,000 5 1,817	12 10,500 13 5,577 14 812	-	22,364	15,000	3,649	-	-	3,188	527	22,364			
<sup>5</sup> 11,000	- 612	500	16,299	15,000	1,299	-	-	-	-	16,299			
-	-	2,864	13,954	6,000	4,454	-	3,500	-	-	13,954			
-	-	-	65,859	5,000	3,763	-	3,912	53,184	-	65,859			
-	-	1,450	5,650	5,000	650	-	-	-	-	5 650			
-	15 25,000	14,620	66,482	14,000	13,006	39,476	-	-	-	66,482			
5 10,000	16 100	- 1	65,754	24,400	22,139		-	3,574 17 4,000	11,641	65,754			
5 5,400	-	64	5,800	5,200	600	-	-	-	-	5,800			
5 5,000	-	-	45,622	30,000	15,622	-	-	-	-	45,622			
18 10,000	19 2,566	-	103,040	40,000	24,388	-	-	-	38,652	103,040			
20 25,628	-	94,237	129,845	117,425	12,420	-	-	-	-	129,845			
5 2,500	-	-	25,011	10,000	928	-	-	-	14,083	25,011			
-	21 500	10,489	57,713	10,000	8,334	-	39,379	-	-	57,713			
-	-	-	9,165	750	4,841	-	-	-	3,574	9,165			
-	22 29,400	5,469	67,671	37,500	5,171	23 25,000	-	-	_	67,671			
5 2,600	-	2,009	98,535	5,000	54,522	-	-	39,013	-	98,535			
-	-	-	2,435	2,000	350	-	-	-	85	2,435			
-	-	-	214,929	50,000	30,729	-	53,439	80,000	761	214,929			
	1		1	1									

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Secret process and development.

<sup>16</sup> Dealers' Association stock.

<sup>17</sup> Reserves.

<sup>18</sup> Good will, lease and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks and bonds of other corporations.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>22</sup> Capital stock in treasury.

<sup>23</sup> First mortgage bonds.

	was		ئد	ital			SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Jerti	Mee	Stat	paz .	tate.	ery.	cturc nand ial, in P	d D vable
	ed.	e of	jo e	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufa ferch fater tock tock	h an ecei
	When filed.	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Ma	E SNA S	Cass
C. S. Parris Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$1,500	. \$350	\$4,950
C. S. Pierce Company, Brock-	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	150,000	-	42,454	127,817	145,221
C. S. Pierce Dressing Com-	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	1,494	9,575	10,288
pany, Brockton. C. S. Pierce Skiving Machine	Apr. 21,	Mch, 13,	Dec. 1, 1915.	1,500	-	-	2,145	-
Company, Brockton. C. T. Brigham Company,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31,	30,000	-	-	26,919	34,894
Pittsfield. C. T. Sherer Company,	1916. Apr. 28,	Apr. 18, 1916.	1915. Feb. 29,	160,000	-	-	235,222	86,293
Worcester. C. W. Babcock & Son, Inc.,	1916. June 23,	June 13,	1916. June 1,	10,000	-	1,250	580	2,834
Somerville. C. W. Bennett & Co. Incorpo-	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Sept. 30,	30,000	\$19,000	9,000	28,000	19,016
C. W. Bowker and Company,	1916. May 24,	1915. Feb. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	19,032	48,194
Inc., Worcester. C. W. Haselton Company,	May 24, 1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,000	-	1,289	2,358	3,445
Haverhill. C. W. Sweetland & Son, Inc.,	Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Jan. 31,	20,000	-	-	8,602	34,438
C. W. Weeks Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	8,497	4,493
Springfield. Cabot Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	800,000	with R. E.	373,389	248,964
Pany, Boston. Cacocum Fruit and Products	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. May 8,	1915. Apr. 30,	30,000	75,000	1,700	-	920
Company, Boston. Cadillac Automobile Com-	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	76,030	4,132	382,905	19,040
pany of Boston, Boston. Cahill Manufacturing Com-	1916. July 5, 1916.	1916. May 13, 1916.	1915. May 13, 1916.	20,000	5,660	10,254	8,196	2,287
pany, Worcester. Cahill Telharmonic Company	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1913.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-
of New England, Chicopee. Cairnes and Company Incor-	Sept. 14, 1916.	Aug. 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	_	-	-
caldwell and Company, In-	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 8.	Apr. 8, 1916.	5,000	-	-	200	6,559
corporated, Boston. Callahan-Earle Contracting	Meh. 22, 1916.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	9,924	2,620	1,768
Co., Worcester. Callahan, Field and Fielder	June 8, 1916.	May 29, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,374	3,681
Company, Worcester. Cambridge Baking Company,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,125	3,943	477
Cambridge Botanical Supply	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	8,022	8,281
Company, Belmont. Cambridge Brass Company,	Aug. 24, 1916.	Meh. 14, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	20,000	21,500	850	12,650	9,625
Cambridge Factory Company,	May 10, 1916.	11 Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	30,000	-	-	-
Cambridge Ice Company,	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	65,500	12 21,971	-	6,066
Cambridge. Cambridge Iron Works, Cambridge.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	8,531	7,038	5,897
Cambridge Lithuanian Co- operative Association, Cam-	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	-	-	14 2,049	-
bridge. Manufacturing	Apr. 6,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	5,000	_	1,500	2,451	2,506
Company, Cambridge. Cambridge Novelty Company,	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Aug. 29,	1915. May 31,	15,000	-	5,000	4,000	9,270
Cambridge. Cambridge Olympia Com-	1916. Apr. 24,	Jan. 6,	1916. Aug. 31,	5,000	-	300	-	12,813
pany, Cambridge.	1916.	1916.	1915.				1	

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>3</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Building improvements, equipment and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Reserved for depreciation and renewals.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj Corp			Tunuca.							
	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000	_	-	\$11,800	\$10,000	\$1,328	_	_	_	\$472	\$11,800
-	2 \$20,260	-	335,752	150,000	81,267	\$61,000	\$43,485	-	-	335,752
1 12,844	-	-	34,201	30,000	4,201	-	-		_	34,201
-	-	\$6,267	8,412	1,500	6,912	-	-	-	-	8,412
-	-	-	61,813	30,000	5,707	20,000	-	3 \$106	6,000	61,813
-	4 108,400	-	429,915	150,000	53,831	-	170,000	50,000 3 6,084 1,278	-	429,915
1 2,400	-	-	7,064	5,100	686	-	_	1,278	-	7,064
-	-	-	75,016	30,000	10,176	-	34,327	513	-	75,016
-	-	-	67,226	25,000	12,749	-	23,000	6,477	-	67,226
-	-	-	7,092	2,000	4,358	-	-	-	734	7,092
-	. 5916	-	43,956	20,000	5,750	-	-	15,728	2,478	43,956
-	6 3,047	154	16,191	5,000	3,092	3,000	-	5,099	-	16,191
-	-	-	1,422,353	1,000,000	-	-	109,307	7 75,000	238,046	1,422,353
-	-	1,720	79,340	27,000	-	-	52,340	-	-	79,340
-	8 7,754	-	489,861	100,000	48,218	-	48,846 9 223 2,928	292,574	-	489,861
-	-	-	26,397	13,400	1,556	3,700	2,928	-	4,813	26,397
-	10 5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	-	6,759	2,000	770	-	-	~	3,989	6,759
1 2,148	-	-	16,460	3,000	3,410	-	10,050	-	-	16,460
-	-	-	6,055	5,000	371	-	-	-	684	6,055
-	5 6,675	1,887	14,107	5,000	9,107	-	-	-	-	14,107
-	-	-	16,303	5,000	1,966	-	-		9,337	16,303
-	-	-	44,625	20,000	2,890	16,500	-	-	5,235	44,625
1 13,381	-	-	43,381	30,000	131	13,250	-	-	-	43,381
-	- 1	-	93,537	40,000	8,942	29,000	8,000	-	7,595	93,537
18 2,500 1 5,000	-	13,413	42,379	25,000	9,379	-	8,000	-	-	42,379
-	-	-	2,049	1,785	-	-	-	-	264	2,049
13 500	-	4,162	11,119	5,000	5,729	-	390	-	-	11,119
-	-	-	18,270	15,000	964	-	-	-	2,306	18,270
-	-	3,879	16,992	5,000	11,992	-	-	-	-	16,992

<sup>8</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>9</sup> Deferred credits.

<sup>10</sup> Unpaid stock subscriptions.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> And equipment, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

							•	
	was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cambridge Paper Box Co., The, Cambridge.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$75,000	\$65,000	\$12,000	\$36,753	\$21,963
Cambridge Poultry Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	_	5,084
Cambridge Realty Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	17,238	-	-	4,915
Cambridge Relief Hospital Corporation, Cambridge.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000	10,000	_	500	2,000
Cambridge Securities Com-	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	32,000	_	-	1,009
pany, Cambridge.  Cambridge Standard Publishing Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1913.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	23,814	650	2,155
Cambridge Station Garage, Inc., Cambridge.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Aug. 10, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1915.	6,000	-	6 1,882	1,003	912
Cameron Brothers, Incorporated, Malden.	Apr. 25,	1915. Feb. 21, 1914.	Apr. 1, 1916.	11,000	-	1,100	850	1,581
Campbell Electric Company, Lynn.	Aug. 8, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	300,000	71,860	38,687	57,898	161,671
Campello Coal Company, Brockton.	July 6, 1916.	Apr. 6.	Apr. 6, 1916.	17,500	2,100	1,423	2,997	14,334
Campello Lumber Company, Brockton.	Feb. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	23,354	20,598
Campello Nail-less Heel Com- pany, Brockton.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	3,500	10,154	5,856
Campello Woodworking Company, Brockton.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,500	1,560	2,576
Canaan Press, The, Pittsfield,	Apr. 20, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	-	14 5,396	1,067	1,173
Canadian Atlantic Coal Com- pany, Limited, Boston.	Aug. 11, 1916.	17 Aug. 4, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,150,000	-	2,000	-	794
Canadian Drug Co., Boston,	May 16, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	310,000	-	-	139	661
Canal Fish & Freezing Co., Sandwich.	Aug. 29, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> June 12, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	300
Canfield Laundry Company, Wellesley (for 1915).	Jan. 28, 1916.	20	June 30, 1915.	25,000	4,700	3,700	_	2,000
Canfield Laundry Company, Wellesley.	Oct. 4	21	June 30, 1916.	25,000	4,700	3,700	- 1	2,000
Canobie Lake Amusement Co., Haverhill.	1916. May 3, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	3,000	-		-	85
Canton Publishing Company,	July 25,	June 10,	May 31,	3,000	_	4,716	250	852
Canton. Canvas Goods Manufacturing	1916. Sept. 19,	1916. 17 Sept. 18,	1916. Apr. 29,	5,000	_	1,653	534	584
Company, Worcester. Cape Amusement Company,	1916. Dec. 3, 1915.	1916. June 23,	1916. June 1,	10,000	_	100	<sup>26</sup> 2,300	_
Boston. Cape Amusement Company,	Aug. 31.	1915. June 23,	1915. June 1,	10,000	_	100	-	_
Boston (2d return). Cape Ann Anchor and Forge	1916. Nov. 29,	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Aug. 31, 1916.	150,000	46,741	63,018	82,487	38,787
Company, Gloucester. Cape Ann Building Company,	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Jan. 20,	Jan. 20,	75,000	9,193	-	-	59
Gloucester. Cape Ann Cold Storage Com-	1916. June 6,	1916. May 6,	1916. Apr. 29,	25,000	8,930	3,654	71	5,555
pany, Gloucester. Cape Ann Granite Corpo-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 1,	60,000	12,156	<sup>29</sup> 21,204	23,702	36,984
ration, Beverly. Cape Ann Isinglass Com-	1916. May 15,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.					

- <sup>1</sup> Mortgages, real estate.
- <sup>2</sup> Mortgages and loans.
- 3 Uncompleted loans.
- 4 Subscription received on new issue of stock.
- <sup>5</sup> Mortgage.

- <sup>6</sup> And furniture and fixtures.
- 7 Good will.
- 8 Patent rights.
- <sup>9</sup> Securities.
- 10 Prepaid expenses.
- 11 Reserve.

- 12 Equipment.
- 13 Prepaid insurance.
- 14 And office equipment.
- 16 Good will, insurance, advertising, etc.
- 16 Building improvement.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	-	\$135,716	\$53,300	\$4,368	1 \$33,000	-	\$45,048	-	\$135,716
-	-	\$2,616	7,700	2,400	-	-	_	5,300	-	7,700
-	<sup>2</sup> \$174,429	-	196,582	166,310	558	-	3 \$23,950	4,971	\$793	196,582
-	-	- 3	12,500	300	1,500	8,000	-	-	-	12,500
-	-	6,257	39,266	300 4 2,700 6,000	1,066	5 22,000	10,200	-	-	39,266
-	-	54,976	81,595	15,000	58,614	7,765	216		-	81,595
-	-	2,690	6,487	6,000	487	-	-	-	-	6,487
7 \$3,000	-	3,751	10,282	8,500	1,782	-	-	-	-	10,282
8 16,000	9 15,000 10 7,008	-	390,476	167,200	85,249	5 33,000	,	85,170 11 19,857 7,792	-	390,476
<sup>7</sup> 22,352 <sup>7</sup> 7,000	- 1,008	-	. 27,854	17,500	762	1,800	-	7,792	-	27,854
-	12 2,050 13 60	-	46,062	15,000	16,234	-	11,458	-	3,370	46,062
<sup>8</sup> 15,000 <sup>7</sup> 2,500	-	-	37,010	22,000	5,303	-	6,185	3,522	-	37,010
- 2,300	-	979	9,615	5,000	1,239	426	2,950	_	-	9,615
15 235	16 645	-	8,516	5,100	-	-	3,391	25	-	8,516
-	181,055,046	43,291	1,101,131	1,100,000	1,131	-	-		-	1,101,131
310,000	-	-	310,800	310,000	710	-	-	-	90	310,800
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	600	11,000	10,000	1,000	-	-	-		11,000
-	-	500	10,900	10,000	900	-	-	-	-	10,900
-	22 2,000 23 100 24 700	15	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	_	-	3,000
7 2,000	25 100	-	7,818	3,000	971	5 1,000	1,618	-	1,229	7,818
-	_	3,470	6,241	3,000	291	-	2,950	-	-	6,241
7 7,350	-	250	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
7 7,600	27 2,300	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	28 6,000	-	237,033	139,000	26,065	-	42,000	29,968	-	237,033
-	-	-	9,252	1,855	1,375	-	5,700	-	322	9,252
-	-	-	18,210	5,000	6,386	-	4,543	-	2,281	18,210
-	80 250	67,222	161,518	60,000	4,750	-	96,768	-	-	161,518
-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
	1	<u> </u>	1	·			1			1

<sup>17</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>18</sup> Mining rights in Richmond County,

N. S., of doubtful value.

<sup>19</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>20</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>21</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>22</sup> Pavilion.

<sup>23</sup> Looney Lodge. 24 Bowling alley.

<sup>25</sup> Skee ball.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And piano, personal property, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Personal property used in theatres, dance halls, bowling alleys, and particularly lease.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> And equipment, vessel, etc.

<sup>80</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

1916   1916	part of the state										
Cape Ann Lumber Company, Gloucester. Cape Ann Therapeuterion (Incorporated), Gloucester. Cape Ann Tool Company, Rockport. Cape Cod Cod Strage Company, The, Boston. Cape Cod Cranberry Distributors, Incorporated, Bostor. Cape Cod Development Company, Barnstable. Cape Cod Development Company, Barnstable. Cape Cod Tishing Company, The, Boston. Cape Cod Specialty Co, Truro. Cape Cod Company, The, Boston. Cape Cod Specialty Co, Truro. Cape Cod Company, The, Boston. Cape Cod Company, The, Boston. Cape Cod Specialty Co, Truro. Cape Cod Company, The, Boston. Cape Cod Specialty Co, Truro. Cape Cod Specialty Co, Truro. Cape Cod Company, The, Boston. Cape Cod Specialty Co, Truro. Cape Cod Company, The, Boston. Cape Cod Specialty Co, Truro. Cape Cod Specialty											
Cape Ann Lumber Company, Gloucester. Cape Ann Therapeuterion (Incorporated), Gloucester. Cape Ann Tool Company, Rockport. Cape Cod Cod Storage Company, The, Boston. Cape Cod Company, The, Edward Company, Barnstable. Cape Cod Development Company, Barnstable. Cape Cod Development Company, Barnstable. Cape Cod Fish Freezing and Packing Company, The, Barnstable. Cape Cod Gyster Farms Co., Boston.  Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Specialty Co., Boston. Cape Cod Gyster Farms Co., Boston.  Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Gyster Farms Co., Boston.  Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Gyster Farms Co., Boston.  Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Gyster Farms Co., Boston.  Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Gyster Farms Co., Boston.  Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Gyster Farms Co., Boston.  Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Gyster Farms Co., Boston.  Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Gyster Farms Co., Boston.  Cape Cod Specialty Co., Turo. Cape Cod Cap	Cash and Debts Receivable.										
1916.   1916	Cash a										
Cape Ann Therapeuterion (Incorporated), Glouester, Cape Ann Tool Company, Rockport.   Feb. 18, 1916.   1916.	\$14,472										
Cape Ann Tool Company, Rockport.   Feb. 18, 1916.   Nov. 27, 1916.   Nov. 28, 1916.   Nov. 28, 1916.   Nov. 29, 1916.   Nov. 29, 1916.   Nov. 21, 1916.   Nov. 22, 1916.   Nov. 24, 1916.   Nov	2,621										
Nov. 27,   1916.   1	81,745										
Cape Cod Company, The Boston.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916	7,131										
Cape Cod Specialty Co. Boston.   Cape Cod Specialty Co. Boston.   Sept. 1916.   1916	14,948										
Cape Cod Specialty Co., Boston.   Cape	1,824										
Cape Cod Development Company, Barnstable. Cape Cod Fish Freezing and Facking Company, The, Barnstable. Cape Cod Fishing Company, The, Barnstable. Cape Cod Fishing Company, The, Barnstable. Cape Cod Specialty Co., Boston. Cape Pond Ice Company, Gloucester. Cape Pond Ice Company, Gloucester. Cape Pond Ice Company, Gloucester. Cape Road Capitol Company, The, Boston. Cape Pond Ice Company, The, Boston. Cape Road Cape Pond Ice Company, The, Boston. Cape Road Cape Pond Ice Company, The, Boston. Cape Road Cape Pond Ice Company, The, Boston. Cape Road Cape Road Cape Pond Ice Company, The, Boston. Cape Road Cape Pond Ice Company, The, Boston. Cape Road Cape Road Cape Pond Ice Company, The, Boston. Cape Road Cape Road Cape Road Cape Pond Ice Company, The, Boston. Cape Road	161										
Cape Cod Fish Freezing and Packing Company, The, Barnstable.   Nov. 24, 1916.   Sept. 11, 1916.   Sept. 12, 1916.   Sept. 13, 1916.   Sept. 14, 1916.   Se	12										
Cape Cod Specialty Co., Boston.   Sept. 19, 1916.   Sept. 14, 1916.   Sept. 11, 1916.   Sept. 19, 19	3,678										
Cape Cod Oyster Farms Co., Boston.  Sept. 11, 1916.  Aug. 8, 1916.  June 30, 1916.  10,000 14,074	-										
True   Cape Pond Ice Company   Gloucester   Apr. 25   Apr. 25   1916   Meh. 31   175,000   157,365   2,000   20,000   1916   1916   Meh. 31   1916   1916   Meh. 31   1916   1916   May 31   1916   Meh. 31   1916   May 31	164										
Cape Pond Ice Company, Gloucester.   Apr. 25, Gloucester.   1916.	802										
Capewell Horse Nail Company of California, Spring-field.   1916.   1	10,658										
Capitol Company, The, Boston.       Meh. 14, 1916.       Jan. 26, 1916.       — 50,000       — 1,988	14,244										
Carbon-Oxygen Gas Engine Company, Boston.         July 14, 1916.         Jan. 12, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         500,000         -         1,988         -           Carder Wood Working Company, Boston.         May 16, 1916.         Apr. 7, 1916.         1916.	-										
pany, Boston. Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley. 1916. Feb. 10, Jan. 19, Jec. 31, 35,000 84,000 40,000 151,560 pany, South Hadley. 1916. Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 35,000 25 6	35										
Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley.         Feb. 10, 1916.         Jan. 19, 1915.         Dec. 31, 1915.         35,000 25 6,000         84,000 25 6,000         40,000 25 6,000           Carl B. Brown Company, Incorporated Boston 1916.         Meh. 3, Jan. 19, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         75,000 25 6,000         25 40,564	9,572										
corporated Roston 1016 1016 1015	97,661										
	3,302										
Carl E. Forsberg, Inc., Bos.   Feb. 1   Dec. 31   Dec. 31   5 000   -   300   485	1,182										
ton. Carl G. Westlund Co., Mch. 7, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 25,000 - 8,626 15,655 Worcester.	3,385										
Vorcester. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916.	1,665										
Wordester. Carl P. Peterson Company, Feb. 14, Jan. 15, Dec. 31, 5,000 – 3,296 Malden. 1916.	2,837										
Carleton-Clark Company, Apr. 21, Feb. 5, Jan. 1, 50,000 - 17,366	4,718										
The, Boston. Carlisle-Ayer Company, Bos- Mch. 9, Feb. 21, Jan. 31, 75,000 - 30,636	58,156										
ton. Carlos Ruggles Lumber Co., Springfield. Feb. 7, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.   191	136,016										

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horses and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fish weirs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Cranberry bogs and equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>9</sup> Fishing rights.

<sup>16</sup> Trap equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Oyster leases.

<sup>12</sup> Oysters.

<sup>13</sup> Supplies.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Advance payments.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$1,470	-	\$30,041	\$13,000	\$15,081	_	\$1,899	-	\$61	\$30,041
2 \$96,979	_	-	100,250	100,000	_	s \$250	-	_	-	100,250
-	-	_	140,582	16,000	32,983	-	_	\$91,599	-	140,582
-	4 5,000	-	155,023	110,800	_	_	27,500	14,280	2,443	155,023
-	5 231,245	-	465,393	219,700	3,225	161,000	-	-	81,468	465,393
€ 500	-	-	2,749	2,730	-	-	-	-	19	2,749
-	-	\$6,989	10,150	10,000	-	-	150	-	· _	10,150
-	-	1,102	3,850	3,500	350	-	-	-	-	3,850
-	9 12,500 10 4,741	2,102	91,685	55,000	2,242	-	34,443	-	-	91,685
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	11 22,855 12 75,812 13 296 14 100 16 87	-	113,388	10,000	565	100,000	-	2,823	49	113,388 8,877
-	17 400	_	8,877	4,200	395	3,600	47 400		4,824	225,706
-	18 34,183 19 1,500	-	225,706	170,000	3,482	_	47,400	_	4,024	76,721
-	20 209	42,771	76,721	2,500	74,221	_	_	_	_	70,721
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2</b> 499,930	21 248,310 22 50 23 20	-	750,333	500,000	373	-	-	24 249,960	<i>^</i> _	750,333
-	-	-	33,868	5,000	13,248	-	-	15,620	-	33,863
-	-	-	379,221	35,000	19,416	-	53,500	271,305	-	379,221
-	-	-	43,866	30,000	13,866	-	-	with accts.	-	43,866
-	_	-	1,967	1,000	729	-	-	238	-	1,967
<sup>2</sup> 3,164 <sup>6</sup> 1,000	-	2,418	34,248	16,350	17,898	-	-	-	-	34,248
, 2,000	-	379	6,455	5,000	1,455	-	-	-	-	6,455
-	-	-	6,133	5,000	1,035	-	-	-	98	6,133
-	<sup>28</sup> 1,500 <sup>29</sup> 2,603	5,344	31,531	16,300	4,533	-	10,698	-	-	31,531
-		-	88,792	75,000	10,042	-	-	3,750	-	88,792
- Cons	_	-	136,016	60,000	53,778	-	-	-	22,238	136,016

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> And mail lists.

<sup>18</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Hay and grain.

<sup>20</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Bonus.

<sup>23</sup> Expenses.

<sup>24</sup> Working capital suspense.

<sup>25</sup> Land and water power.

<sup>26</sup> And fixtures and liquor license.

<sup>27</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>28</sup> Built in fixtures.

<sup>29</sup> Movable fixtures.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Carlow Automobile Com-	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	\$9,000	\$9,000	\$285	\$3,669	\$11,708
pany, Taunton. Carlton Engraving Company,	Meh. 22, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	1 5,200	500	5,600
Worcester. Carmine Zamarro Co., Worces-	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	2,650	-	3,440	63,989
ter. Carolina Company, The, Bos-	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	alah.	-	134
caro's Waist House, Inc.,	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	1,632	7,878	5,951
Boston. Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	100,000	23,600	2,661	116,419	150,703
Carr Leather Company, The,	Mch. 24, 1916.	4 Mch. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,500	4,500	-	-	-
Carr Mines Company, The,	Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	140,000	84,453	9,665	-	451
Boston. Carrig-Rohane Shop, Incorpo-	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 19,	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	292	1,321	2,247
rated, Boston. Carrigan and Hill Company,	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	39	19,073	26,568
Springfield. Carroll Hixon Jones Company, Milford (for 1915). Carroll Hixon Jones Com-	Jan. 10, 1916.		Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	13,670	50,960	23,250
Carroll Hixon Jones Com-	Nov. 24, 1916.	1915. 8 Oct. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	13,403	51,552	19,244
pany, Milford. Carroll-Jellerson Shoe Co., Haverhill.	Sept. 23,	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	60,000	-	9 10,043	118,139	110,384
Carroll Lumber Company, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1916. July 7, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	10,280
Carstein Coal Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	19,200	5,000	6,156	68,860
Carter & Sherburne Company, Lowell.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-		6,100	1,717
Carter, Carter & Meigs Company, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	250,000	-	7,125	145,794	213,917
Carter Co., The, Haverhill, .	Apr. 10, 1916.	8 Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	11,925	1,850
Carter Co-operative Company, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1915.	Oct. 14, 1915.	25,000	-	-	650	1,500
Carter, Rice and Company Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	249,665	13,294	356,766	414,757
Carter, Russell and Company, Incorporated, Haverhill.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	16,310
Carter's Ink Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 11,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	247,142	81,275	263,027	315,799
Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater.	Feb. 8,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	23,126	17,492	74,760	557,948
Carver Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	July 27, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	250,000	194,000	15,291	-	12,704
Carver Hill Farms, Incorporated, Natick.	May 26,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	30,000	7,019	13,293	5,856
Cary Company, The, Win- chester.	Aug. 8, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,167
Case Company of Massachu- setts, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> June 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	-	30,000
Casey and Bacon Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 29,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	12,000	-	11,700	12,857
Casey, Bigley Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	9,414	16,112
Casey Florist Company, The, Melrose.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	12,200	22 1,100	2,400	2,032
Cashman Brothers Company, Newburyport.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,655	17,383	59,736

<sup>1</sup> And tools, apparatus, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Reserved.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Equipment at mine and mill.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>12</sup> Fixture account.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-	_	\$24,662	\$9,000	\$8,434	_	-	_	\$7,228	\$24,662	
-	-	-	11,300	5,000	942	_	\$3,400	\$1,100	858	11,300	
-	2 \$8,150	-	78,229	1,000	76,447	_	-	_	782	78,229	
-	-	\$7,866	8,000	8,000	-	_	-	_	_	8,000	
-	-	-	15,461	8,000	5,427	_	-	2,034	-	15,461	
-	1,140	-	294,523	100,000	23,538	-	105,466	3 4,294	61,225	294,523	
-	-	-	4,500	4,500	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	
<sup>5</sup> \$13,750	55	12,562	129,669	113,115	5,808	\$10,746	-	-	-	129,669	
-	6 8,733 7 6,000	395	10,255	10,000	255	-	-		_	10,255	
5 15,000	-	2,372	63,052	40,000	18,052	-	5,000	-	_	63,052	
-	-	-	87,880	25,000	14,690	-	47,364	-	826	87,880	
-	-	-	84,199	25,000	7,466	-	50,000	1,733	-	84,199	
-	10 1,099	-	239,665	60,000	88,557	-	75,500	15,608	-	239,665	
-	-	- :	10,280	5,000	5,044	-	-	236	_	10,280	
-	-	-	99,216	40,000	7,391	10,000	37,000	4,825	-	99,216	
-	-	4,040	11,857	10,000	1,857	-	-	-	_	11,857	
11 6,000	-	-	372,836	250,000	42,401	- 1	46,650	33,785	-	372,836	
-	12 2,000	2,659	18,434	10,000	4,434		4,000	-	-	18,434	
13 2,000 5 13,200	-	-	17,350	15,000	1,050	-	1,300	-	-	17,350	
- 10,200	48,194 14 10,339	-	1,093,015	300,000	263,697	<sup>15</sup> 140,000	69,700	319,618	-	1,093,015	
-	16 15,000 17 500	-	31,810	10,000	6,250	-	15,000	560	-	31,810	
13 1	- 500	-	907,244	150,000	59,417	80,000	243,214	112,312 18 207,980	54,321	907,244	
11 100	-	-	673,426	100,000	26,168	-	-	19 50,000	497,258	673,426	
-	-	28,098	250,093	250,000	93	-	-	-	-	250,093	
-	-	21,563	77,731	30,000	6,721	10,000	31,010	-	-	77,731	
-	7 1,500	733	4,400	4,400	-	-	-	-	-	4,400	
-	-	~	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000	
-	-	-	36,557	25,000	1,234	8,000	-	-	2,323	36,557	
-	-	-	25,526	10,000	8,284	-	7,000	-	242	25,526	
-	-	-	17,732	10,000	2,100	15 1,700	2,000	1,932	-	17,732	
-	-	272	79,046	5,000	74,046	-	-	-	-	79,046	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>16</sup> Teams.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve account.

<sup>20</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>21</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And tools, etc.

	was			ta]		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery,	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Casino Company, The,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$7,000	\$38,612	-	\$3,219	\$747
Worcester. Casper Ranger Construction Company, Holyoke.	1916. May 23, 1916.	1916. Apr. 20,	Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	4,421	\$11,818	59,071	381,162
Casper Ranger Lumber Com-	May 9, 1916.	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	10,000	142,569	128,553
pany, Holyoke.  Cass and Daley Shoe Company, The, Salem.	Aug. 23, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	500,000	75,000	50,000	339,487	526,463
Cassius Hunt Company, Bos-	Feb. 21,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	1,997	31,952
ton. Castle Square Transportation	1916. June 20, 1916.	1915. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	124
Company, Boston. Catalogue Equipment and Supply Company, The,	Aug. 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	10,000	-	178	785	1,807
Boston. Catherine Creek Lumber	Sept. 23,	17 Sept. 11,	May 1, 1916.	200,000	199,300	-	-	18 700
Company, Boston. Caton Stain & Blacking Com-	1916. Oct. 5, 1916.	1916. Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.	10,000	-	100	1,058	1,328
pany, Lynn. Cattaraugus Tanning Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916. Apr. 7,	Mch. 17,	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	156,957	with R. E.	168,376	146,367
Cattle Fair Hotel, Boston, .		1916. Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	27,650	3,000	-	-	20 7,204
Caustic-Claffin Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	12,500	-	9,186	1,454	7,088
Cave Welding and Manufac- turing Company, Spring- field.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	19,733	3,977	13,993
Caverly Automobile Company, Somerville.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,211	933	2,064
Caverly-Plumer Co., Lynn,	June 28, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	540	610	3,380
Celero Drug Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Sept. 14, 1908.	Sept. 12, 1910.	40,000		_	_	300
Central Amusement Company, Lynn.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	50,000	70,000	-	-	24,190
Central Amusement Operating Company, Lynn.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.	2,000	-	-	2,000	53,150
Central Autogenous Welding and Manufacturing Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	20,000	-	2,843	860	2,920
Central Block, Pittsfield, .	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 21. 1915. Sept. 2,	39,000	126,098	_	-	4,196
Central Bowling and Cigar Company, Fitchburg.	Oct. 3,	Sept. 18, 1916.	1916.	20,000	-	5,630	851	252
Central Building Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	16,900	3,360	4,758	97,315
Central Cape Cod Cranberry Company, Boston. Central Construction Com-	July 20, 1916. June 12,	71.	Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31,	50,000 10,000	6,900	12,650	2,500	32,212
pany, Boston. Central Garage, Inc., Chelsea,	June 12, 1916. Oct. 7,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	250	100	1,060
Central Grocery Company,	Mch. 23,	Feb. 16,	1915. Jan. 31,	50,000	_	_	3,301	11,931
Worcester. Central Laundry Company,	1916. July 1,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Nov. 30,	20,000	-	5,000	-	-
Somerville. Central Lumber and Supply Company, New Bedford.	1916. Mch. 22, 1916.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	19,362	_	54,510	31,730
		1	1		н	1		

Reserve for receivables.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses, wagons and motor trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights, trade-marks and copyrights.

<sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Dies, lasts and patterns.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Reserves.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Capital stock of other companies.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj corpi										
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	_	\$42,578	\$7,000	_	_	\$32,500	_	\$3,078	\$42,578
-	_	_	456,472	75,000	\$265,160	_	20,000	\$71,312	_	458,472
-	2 \$5,000	-	287,745	50,000	91,127		102,254	1 25,000 39,364	-	287,745
6 \$50,000	3 1,623 6 1,600 7 15,000 8 10,770 9 2,500	-	1,071,070	500,000	52,510		290,000	\$71,312 125,000 39,364 45,000 191,731 1136,829	-	1,071,070
<sup>12</sup> 15,000	10 250 13 700 14 20,600	-	70,249	38,100	2,124	-	-	21,366	8,659	70,249
-	15 600	\$1,263	1,987	200	587	16 \$1,200	-	-	-	1,987
<sup>12</sup> 5,156	-	3,475	11,401	8,700	451	-	2,250	-	-	11,401
-	-	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	_	_	_	200,000
19 6,000 12 2,900	_	-	11,386	10,000	625	-	-	-	761	11,386
- 2,900	9 6,800	-	478,500	300,000	4,963	-	125,000	48,537	-	478,500
-	-	17,446	27,650	27,650	_	-	-	-	-	27,650
-	-	-	17,728	12,500	1,478	-	-	3,750		17,728
12 2,000	-	-	39,703	22,500	10,114	-	5,886	-	1,203	39,703
-	-	493	5,701	3,000	2,701		-	-	-	5,701
<sup>21</sup> 2,500 <sup>12</sup> 2,500 <sup>22</sup> 40,109	9 250	-	9,780	5,000	2,150	2,000	600	-	30	9,780
<sup>22</sup> 40,109	-	with trade-	40,409	40,000	409	-	-	-	-	40,409
12 6,200	-	marks -	100,390	. 15,200	24,121	23 35,000	26,000	69	-	100,390
	-	-	55,150	2,000	52,935	, -		215	-	55,150
12 2,000	-	-	8,623	6,800	1,122	-	-	-	701	8,623
-	-	-	130,294	39,000	6,500	-	-	80,000	4,794	130,294
-	24 364	1,126	8,223	8,000	223	-	-	-	-	8,223
-	-	-	105,433	30,000	47,846	-	-	-	27,587	105,433
-	-	1,000	17,900	16,900	-	500	500	_	-	17,900
-	-	-	54,262	10,000	20,205	15,000	-	-	9,057	54,262
-	-	-	1,410	150	361	-	-	-	899	1,410
-	26 17,079	24,686	56,997	50,000	997	-	6,000	-	-	56,997
12 4,000	-	3,000	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	12,000
-	-	-	105,602	33,500	2,009	11,600	55,769	-	2,724	105,602

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Automobile, horse, harness and carriage.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>17</sup> Corporation has done no business.

<sup>18</sup> On account of stock.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And Mass. real estate mortgages.

<sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>25</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures.

Central Maine Potato Company, Boston.   Sept. 29, 1916.   Sept. 2, 1916.	Cash and Debts Receivable. 123, 61 866821 84884
Central Maine Potato Company, Boston.   Sept. 29, 1916.   Sept. 2, 1916.   Sept. 21, 1916.   Sept. 2	\$13,186 19,651 86,821
Pany, Boston.   Central Mills   Company, Southbridge.   1916	19,651 86,821
Central Mills Company, Southbridge, Central Oil & Gas Stove Co., Gardner. Central Paper Company, Salem. Central Paper Company, Salem. Central Paper Company, Salem. Central Pharmacy, Inc., Peabody. Central Realty Company, Pittsfield. Central Square Hardware Company, Cambridge. Central Square Warehouse, Inc., Springfield.   1916.	86,821
Central Oil & Gas Stove Co., Gardner. Gardner. Central Paper Company, Salem. Central Pharmacy, Inc., Peabody. Central Realty Company, Pittsfield. Central Square Hardware Company, Cambridge. Central Square Warf Company, Cambridge. Central Storage Warehouse, Inc., Springfield. Central Storage Ware	
Central Paper Company, Salem.   Salem.   1916.   1916.   Mch. 9, 1916.   Mch. 9, 1916.   Mch. 9, 1916.   Mch. 19, 1916.   Mch. 28, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   M	4.846
Central Pharmacy, Inc., Peabody.   December 2   December 3   December 3   December 4   Decembe	_,
Central Realty Company,   Feb. 1,   1916.   May 2,   1916.   Apr. 3,   1916.   Apr	247
Central Square Hardware Company, Cambridge.   1916.	2,059
Part   Part	7,791
Central Storage Warehouse, Inc., Springfield.         Oct. 13, 1916.         July 8, 1916.         May 1, 1916.         25,000   78,580   - 325             Central Supply Company, Worcester.         Mch. 22, 1916.         Feb. 23, 1916.         July 8, 1916. </td <td>-</td>	-
Worcester.  Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston. Centreville Wine Company, Lowell.  Chace Mills, Fall River, .  Chadbourne-Walker Machine Screw Company, Boston. Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston. Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston. Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston. Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester. Chaffe Brothers Company, Boston. Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester. Chaffe Brothers Company, Feb. 7, Jan. 17, Jan. 2, Jan. 3, 1916.  1916. May 25, May 8, Apr. 30, 600,000 1,842,600 5,150 1916. Sept. 30, 1916. Sept. 30, 1916. 1916. Sept. 30, 1916. 1916. Sept. 30, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Sept. 30, 1200,000 363,464 800,000 316,371 1916.	11,869
Central Wharf and Wet Dock   Corporation, The, Boston.   1916.   Chade Mills, Fall River,   Chade Mills, Fall River,   Chadebourne-Walker Machine   Screw Company, Boston.   Screw Company, Boston.   Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston.   Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston.   Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester.   Chaffee Brothers Company, Peb. 7, 1916.   1916.	89,018
Centreville Wine Company, Lowell.   Lowell.   Lowell.   Lowell.   Lowell.   Lowell.   Chade Mills, Fall River,   Lowell.   Chadbourne-Walker Machine Screw Company, Boston.   Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston.   Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston.   Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston.   Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester.   Chaffee Brothers Company, Feb. 7, Jan. 17, Oct. 31, 1916.   1916	290,531
Chaee Mills, Fall River, .   Oct. 30, 1916.   1916.   Apr. 29, 1916.   Roston.   Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston.   Chadwick Realty Company, Boston.   Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester.   Chaffee Brothers Company, Peb. 7, Jan. 17, Oct. 31, 1916.   191	956
Chadbourne-Walker Machine   Apr. 29,   Apr. 10,   Meh. 31,   4,000   -   5,166   1,170   1916.   Serew Company, Boston.   Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston.   Chadwick Boston Lead Company, Boston.   Chadwick Realty Company, Feb. 1,   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916	133,377
Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston.  Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston.  Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester.  Chaffee Brothers Company, Feb. 7, Jan. 17, Oct. 31, 90,000	2,174
Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston. Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester. Chaffee Brothers Company, Feb. 7, Jan. 1916. 1915. 1916. 1915. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1917. Oct. 31, 90,000 21,672 20,909 92,992	16,275
Chadwick Realty Company, Feb. 1, Jan. 3, Dec. 31, 18,000 17,801 - 1916. 1916. 1915. Chaffee Brothers Company, Feb. 7, Jan. 17, Oct. 31, 90,000 21,672 20,909 92,992	277,281
Chaffee Brothers Company, Oxford.         Feb. 7, 1916.         Jan. 17, 1916.         Oct. 31, 1915.         90,000         21,672         20,909         92,992	212
	48,205
Chain Leather Co., Peabody, Mch. 10, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 1916. 1916. 1915. 5,000 - 15,194 7,826	13,020
Chalmers Motor Company of Massachusetts, Inc., Bos- 1915.   Dec. 9, 1915.   June 30, 100,000   - 1,628 108,718	46,950
ton. Chamberlain and Burnham, June 14, May 16, Mch. 31, 1,000 5,500 - 150	6,909
Inc., Beston. Chamberlain and Company, Jan. 24, Jan. 4, Dec. 31, 200,000 - 20 45,267 91,623 Incorporated, Boston.	345,039
Chamberlain-Huntress Company, Fitchburg. Mch. 10, Feb. 21, Feb. 21, 1916. 1916. 1916.	12,099
pany, Fitchburg.  Chamberlin and Wheeler, Incorporated, Brookline.  1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.	100
Chambers Investment Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916.	11,161
Chambers-Swift Company, Jan. 4, Dec. 14, Nov. 30, 10,000   -   -   578	1,150
Champion Metal Weather Jan. 28, 3 Jan. 27, Sept. 30, 10,000 - 2,445 2,018 Strip and Parting Bead 1916. 1916.	16,112
Company, Boston. Champion Spark Plug Company, Boston.  Nov. 16, Oct. 13, June 30, 1916.  Nov. 16, 1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.	325,627

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Stocks and other securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sundries.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Reserve for improvements.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Teams and autos.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Investments at cost.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Bonds.

<sup>15</sup> Standing timber.

of Corporations - Continued.

		<del></del>								
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,000	_	_	\$18,505	\$5,000	\$9,288	-	_	-	\$4,217	\$18,505
-	2 \$1,115	-	285,061	150,000	_	-	\$46,000	\$89,061	-	285,061
25,000	4 8,415	-	367,435	250,000	17,271	-	85,000	15,164		367,435
-	-	-	16,355	5,000	7,586	-	3,500	269	-	16,355
-	-	-	2,947	2,500	150	-	-	-	297	2,947
-	-	-	132,459	75,000	600	\$56,000	-	- :	859	132,459
-	-	-	18,767	7,000	10,948	-	-	-	819	18,767
-	-	-	64,946	60,000	-	-	4,946	-	-	64,946
-	7,146	-	97,920	25,000	2,017 6 918	42,000	14,821	4,753 <sup>6</sup> 5,503 <sup>7</sup> 2,720 58,443	188	97,920
-	8 3,811 9 485	-	312,891	45,000	58,191	55,857	95,400	58,443		312,891
-	10 4,816 11 252,161	-	2,390,108	600,000	-	12 12,000	-	1,778,108	-	2,390,108
-	- 202,101	-	6,106	5,000	1,106	-	-	-	-	6,106
-	-	-	1,613,212	1,200,000	19,403	_	94,500	13 212,573	86,736	1,613,212
-	-	-	8,510	4,000	2,243	-	720	-	1,547	8,510
-	-	-	33,845	14,000	4,795	-	2,000	13,050	-	33,845
-	-	-	1,239,049	800,000	227,494	14 182,000	-	-	29,555	1,239,049
-	-	\$45	18,058	18,000	58	-	-	-	-	18,058
-	15 102,515 9 11,274 16 2,633	-	300,200	90,000	18,572	-	73,627 16 414	117,587	-	300,200
- '		-	36,040	5,000	6,741	-	8,466	15,833	-	36,040
-	18 3,370 19 3,476	24,685	188,827	60,000	128,827	-	-	-	, -	188,827
1 2,000	-	-	14,559	1,000	1,399	-	7,616	-	4,544	14,559
-	21 4,482 22 3,474 23 191,691	-	681,576	200,000	346,948	-	-	24 13,553	121,075	681,576
-	25 700	-	55,126	25,000	49	22,192	-	-	7,885	55,126
-	26 750	6,500	7,350	6,500	500	-	350	-	-	7,350
-	-	-	11,161	8,000	3,100	-	-	61	-	11,161
-	27 2,000	1,908	5,636	5,000	636	-	-	-	-	5,636
<sup>28</sup> 5,781	-	-	26,356	9,400	7,155	-	-	-	9,801	26,356
28 4,459	9 162,603	-	1,060,199	30,000	97,619	-	-	926,000 29 6,209	371	1,060,199

<sup>16</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>17</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>23</sup> Securities.

<sup>24</sup> Reserves.

<sup>25</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures and auto.

<sup>27</sup> Territorial rights.

<sup>28</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for profit sharing.

	was	,	نب	ital		Ass	ETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Champlain Valley Lime Co.,	Mch. 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$50,000	\$31,884	\$1,817	\$2,609	\$2,589	
Boston. Chandler & Barber Com-	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	59,183	28,390	
pany, Boston. Chandler & Co. Incorporated,	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	506,000	-	-	294,260	480,046	
Boston. Chandler and Farquhar Com-	Apr. 25, 1916.	5 Apr. 10.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	168,244	284,162	
pany, Boston. Chandler Bog Company,	June 20, 1916.	1916. May 22, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	20,000	20,000	300	-	216	
Carver. Chandler Comb Machine	Feb. 26, 1916.	8 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	9 1,700	
Company, Ayer. Chandler Machine Company,	Mch. 29,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	75,000	4,000	3,173	5,579	6,359	
Ayer. Chandler Motors of New England, Inc., Boston.	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	6,000	-	3,259	20,087	13,472	
Chandler Wilbor & Co. Inc.,	Meh. 22,	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	
Boston. Chandler's Corset Store, Inc.,	1916. Sept. 6, 1916.	Aug. 14, 1916.	June 30.	25,000	-	13 16,512	9,090	12,199	
Boston. Chapel Mills Manufacturing	Dec. 17,	Sept. 4, 1915.	1916. Aug. 2, 1915.	300,000	265,718	with R. E.	165,520	19,053	
Company, Leicester. Chapin & Gould Paper Co.,	1915. June 8, 1916.	Mch. 28,	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	205,000	105,000	70,135	42,735	
Springfield. Chapman & Brooks Co., Springfield.	Sept. 16,	1916. Aug. 30,	June 30,	40,000	4,801	6,490	104,785	61,950	
Chapman Valve Manufactur- ing Company, The, Spring- field.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	260,412	366,130	485,531	262,618	
Charles A. Baldwin Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	11,558	24,814	
Charles A. Bohn Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	2,961	22,359	
Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The, Brockton (for 1915).	Jan. 31, 1916.	June 2, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	36,878	
Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The, Bridgewater.	Oct. 9, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	-	544	9,456	
Charles A. Eaton Company, Brockton.	Sept. 1, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Aug. 15, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	250,000	30,000	with R. E.	398,237	329,623	
Chas. A. G. Winther Co., Boston.	Aug. 30, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,145	789	
Charles B. Perkins Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	20 79,336	127,119	
Charles Baker Company,	June 20, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1,	50,000	-	13 2,000	22,740	32,598	
Boston. Charles Barnett Company,		Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	<sup>25</sup> 1,147	66,808	61,926	
Boston. Charles C. Ball, Incorporated,	Feb. 15, 1916. May 2, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1915. Oct. 1, 1915.	25,000	16,250		5,464	1,587	
Wakefield. Charles Crompton and Sons	Oct. 5, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	27 2,350	8,560	2,600	
Incorporated, Lynn. Charles D. Brown & Co. In-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	1,555	12,118	
corporated, Boston. Charles D. Redmond Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	500	2,000	3,548	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fixtures and carpets.

<sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> C. S. Farquhar, Treas., Trustee.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Due since about 1914 — seem to be uncollectable.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> If collectable.

<sup>12</sup> Good will and furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Lease account.

	Assets	— Con.					Liabilities	š.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	
2 \$5,000	8 \$200	\$4,664	\$48,763	\$16,875	\$10,888	\$20,000	\$1,000	_	_	\$48,763	
-	-	2,367	89,940	75,000	8,440	-	6,500	_	_	89,940	
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	4 12,849	-	788,155	401,000	266,330	-	-	\$6,000	\$114,825	788,155	
. –	6 6,500 7 55,000	-	513,906	100,000	152,105	-	30,800	231,001	_	513,906	
-	35,000	784	21,300	20,000	-	-	1,300	-	-	21,300	
10 50,000	-	-	51,700	50,000	-	-	-	11 1,700	-	51,700	
10 550 2 30,000	-	30,235	79,896	75,000	1,296	-	3,600	-	-	79,896	
-	-	-	36,818	6,000	7,265	-	20,522	3,031	-	36,818	
12 15,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	_	25,000	
<sup>2</sup> 12,590	14 630	10,966	61,897	25,000	30,917	-	5,980	-	-	61,897	
-	-	-	450,291	300,000	72,550	-	48,190	29,551	-	450,291	
-	-	-	422,870	200,000	25,212	81,000	63,415	53,243	-	422,870	
-	-	-	178,026	40,000	129,137	-	-	-	8,889	178,026	
-	-	-	1,374,691	1,000,000	70,891	-	100,000	-	203,800	1,374,691	
-	15 9,543 14 134 16 10,000	17,638	73,687	50,000	6,187	-	17,500	-	-	73,687	
-	-	-	25,320	15,000	6,412	-	-	-	3,908	25,320	
-	-	-	36,878	10,000	9,598	- [	-	10,348	6,932	36,878	
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	
-	17 1,194 18 25,000 19 1,477	-	785,531	250,000	135,531	-	-	400,000	-	785,531	
2 2,500	-	4,570	9,004	7,100	1,904	-	-	-	-	9,004	
2 117,570	21 12,041 22 1,567 23 3,683 24 325		341,641	250,000	38,573	-	30,000	23,068	with surplus	341,641	
-	- 525		57,338	20,000	33,265	-	-	-	4,073	57,338	
-	-	-	129,881	30,000 26 20,000	9,028	70,853	-	-	-	129,881	
2 8,900	15 300	-	32,501	20,000	1,621	5,600	5,280	-	-	32,501	
<sup>28</sup> 1,800 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	-	-	25,310	10,000	1,740	-	3,600	9,970	-	25,310	
-	<sup>29</sup> 30,000 <sup>30</sup> 10,251	-	53,924	50,000	3,154	-	-	550	220	53,924	
-	-	7,318	13,366	10,000	3,366	-	-	-	-	13,366	

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Investments.

<sup>19</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>20</sup> And supplies.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Autos.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>24</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>25</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>27</sup> And horses, wagons and automobile.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>30</sup> Stocks and securities of Fiber Finishing Co. and Indurated Fiber Co.

NAME OF CORPORATION.		og			= 1				
Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston.   Feb. 2, 1916.   Society   Feb. 2, 1916.   Fe		was		ئد	ita		Ass	ETS.	
Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston.  Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Malden. Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Midden. Charles E. Holske Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.  Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Midden. Span, 1916.  Jan. 28, Jan. 24, 1916.  Jan. 28, Jan. 29	NAME OF CORPORA-	tificate	eting.	temen	Cap	di		dise, and Proc-	Debts le.
Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston.  Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Malden. Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Midden. Charles E. Holske Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.  Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Midden. Span, 1916.  Jan. 28, Jan. 24, 1916.  Jan. 28, Jan. 29	TION.	Cer	ı Me	Str	ized c.	state	nery.	actu shan srial x in	nd ] ivab
Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston.  Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Malden. Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Midden. Charles E. Holske Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.  Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Midden. Span, 1916.  Jan. 28, Jan. 24, 1916.  Jan. 28, Jan. 29		iled.	te ol	te o	thor	al E	tchir	Merc Mate Stoel	sh a Rece
The, Boston.  Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Malden. Charles E. Holske Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. Charles E. Moss Company, Boston. Charles E. Moss Company, Boston. Charles E. Baker & Company, Boston. Charles F. Baker & Company, Boston. Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. Charles H. Hitcheock Incorporated, Brockine. Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. Charles H. Richardson Company, Boston. Charles H. Richardson Company, Boston. Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. Charles H. Richardson Company, Boston. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Ja		₩ W	Da	Da	Au	Re	Mg	X 707	Can
Malden   1916	Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston.		Jan. 4, 1916.		\$500,000	\$328,550	\$30,000	-	\$14,661
Charles E. Holske Company,   Jan. 28,   Jan. 24,   1916.   1	Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc.,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,421	\$323	3,774
Charles E. Lauriat Company, Boston.   Charles E. Moss Company, Boston.   Charles E. Moss Company, Boston.   Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn.   Charles E. Baker & Company, Boston.   Charles F. Baker & Company, Incorporated, Boston.   Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield.   Charles F. Wimp Company, Boston.   Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield.   Charles F. Wimp Company, New Bedford.   Charles H. Hitcheock Incorporated, Brookline.   Charles H. Richardson Company, New Bedford.   Charles H. Richardson Company, Boston.   Charles H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston (for 1915).   Charles H. Warren Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.   Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill.   June 12, 1916.   1916.	Charles E. Holske Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	2,806	6,834
Charles E. Moss Company, Boston. Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn. Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn. Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Boston. Charles F. Baker & Company, Incorporated, Boston. Charles F. Baker & Company, Boston. Charles F. Murphy Company, Boston. Charles F. Murphy Company, Boston. Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. Charles H. Hitcheock Incorporated, Brockline, Charles H. Hitcheock Incorporated, Brockline, Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster, Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Cambridge. Charles, Inc., Springfield. Plot. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill. Plot. The	Charles E. Lauriat Company,	Mch. 20,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 1,	100,000	-	-	101,720	84,710
Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn. Charles E. Emmel and Rose Company, Boston. Charles F. Baker & Company, Incorporated, Boston. Charles F. Murphy Company, Boston. Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield. Charles H. Hitcheock Incorporated, Brockline. Charles H. Hitcheock Incorporated, Brockline. Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. Charles H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill. July 11, 1916. June 12, May 31, 1916. June 12, May 31, 1916. June 12, May 31, 300,000 — 25,000 539,389 378,2 378,2 37,426 33,00 1,660 6,33 1,100,000 — 33,205 37,426 122,81 1916. July 25, July 14, 1916. July 26, July 21, July 14, 50,000 — 10,000 151,827 193,3 1916. July 26, July 21, July 14, 50,000 — 10,000 151,827 193,3 1916. July 21, July 14, 50,000 — 10,000 151,827 193,3 1916. July 21, July 14, 50,000 — 10,000 151,827 193,3 1916. July 21, July 14, 50,000 — 10,000 151,827 193,3 1916. July 21, July 14, 50,000 — 10,000 151,827 193,3 194, July 14, 50,000 — 10,000 151,827 193,3 194, July 14, 50,000 —	Charles E. Moss Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	4,744	4,072	7,109
Charles Emmel and Rose Company, Boston. Charles F. Baker & Company, Incorporated, Boston. Charles F. Murphy Company, Incorporated, Boston. Charles F. Murphy Company, Soston. Charles F. Wirphy Company, Soston. Charles F. Wirphy Company, Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. Charles H. Wirtheock Incorporated, Brockline. Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. Charles H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston (for 1915). Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Cambridge. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  July 11, June 12, June 12, Juny 31, June 12, J	Charles E. Sprague Box Com-	Mch. 28,	Mch. 14,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-		24,615	26,334
Charles F. Baker & Company, Incorporated, Boston. Charles F. Murphy Company, Boston. Charles F. Wing Company, Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. Charles H. Grover, Inc., Haverhill. Charles H. Ritcheock Incorporated, Brockline. Charles H. Ritcheock Incorporated, Brockline. Charles H. Ritcheock Incorporated, Brockline. Charles H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston (for 1915). Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston (for 1915). Chas. H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Cambridge. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Cambridge. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill. The charles of the	Charles Emmel and Rose	Aug. 4,	July 29,	Apr. 30,	15,000	7 8,204	300	1,660	6,394
Charles F. Murphy Company, Boston. Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. Charles H. Hitcheock Incorporated, Brockline. Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. Charles H. RosaKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston (for 1915). Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Cambridge. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill. Charles M. Ch	Charles F. Baker & Com-	Feb. 29,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	33,205	37,426	122,815
Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield.   Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford.   1916.	Charles F. Murphy Com-	June 24,	Apr. 4.	Apr. 1,	50,000	-	-	2,201	6,562
Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. Chas. H. Grover, Inc., Haverhill. Charles H. Hitchcock Incorporated, Brockline. Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Cambridge. Charles I. Connick, Incorporated, Brockline. Charles J. Jagobs Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles J. Jagobs Company, Boston.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles C. Charl	Charles F. Packard Agency,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 26,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	6,664
Chas. H. Grover, Inc., Haverhill.  Charles H. Hitchcock Incorporated, Brockline. Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Cambridge. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.	Charles F. Wing Company,	Apr. 3,	Mch. 15,	Jan. 31,	120,000	98,000	10,000	151,827	193,359
Charles H. Hitcheock Incorporated, Brockline   Section   Page	Chas. H. Grover, Inc., Haver-	Jan. 5,	11 Jan. 4.	Aug. 31,	50,000	-	-	18,655	11 249
Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston (for 1915). Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Cambridge. Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill.	Charles H. Hitchcock Incor-	Mch. 28,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 29,	5,000		-	2,500	1,444
Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston (for 1915). Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill.  July 21, July 21, 11, 1916.	Charles H. Richardson Com-	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	8,698	9,168
Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles H. Company, Cambridge. Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver- hill. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver- hill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver- hill.	Chas. H. RossKam's Enter- prises, Inc., Boston (for	Dec. 4,	July 21,	July 14,	5,000	-	100	200	165
Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. Charles Holmes Leather Working Machinery Company, Cambridge. Charles, Inc., Springfield. Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill.	Chas. H. RossKam's Enter-				5,000	-	100	350	465
Charles Holmes Leather Working Machinery Company, Cambridge.   Charles, Inc., Springfield.   Springfield.   Charles, Inc., Springfield.   Mch. 17, 1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1	Charles H. Warren Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	2,500	653
Charles, Inc., Springfield Meh. 17, 1916. 1916. 1916. Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill. Springer Company and the state of th	Charles Holmes Leather Work- ing Machinery Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	7,886	9,551	2,828
Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston. Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill.  Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill.	Charles, Inc., Springfield.				25,000	-	16 3,902	3,390	15,351
Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver-hill. Support Sup	Charles J. Connick, Incorpo-	July 25.	11 May 6,	Apr. 1,	20,000	-	-	1,966	1,552
Charles J. Jager Company, Apr. 17, 1916.   Mch. 30, 1916.   19	Charles J. Jacobs Company,	Mch. 7,	<sup>11</sup> Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	1,325	-	1,200
hill. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Charles J. Jager Company,	Apr. 17,	Mch. 30,	Jan. 1,	80,000	-	1,259	24,900	23,796
				May 31,	300,000	-	25,000	539,389	378,284
Charles K. Grouse Co., North   Sept. 27,   Sept. 11,   July 1,   5,000   -   1,100   1,000   1,4   Attleborough.   1916.   191	Charles K. Grouse Co., North		Sept. 11,	July 1.	5,000	. –	1,100	1,000	1,435
Chas. L. Ireson, Incorporated, Apr. 7, 27 - Dec. 31, 50,000 - 6,000 100,900 52,3	Chas. L. Ireson, Incorporated,	Apr. 7,		Dec. 31,	50,000	-	6,000	100,900	52,331
Charles Logue Building Com-   Feb. 7,   Jan. 3,   Dec. 31,   15,000   7,350   1,000   1,000   61,5	Charles Logue Building Com-	Feb. 7,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	15,000	7,350	1,000	1,000	61,573
Charles May & Son Company, May 2, Jan 3, Dec. 31, 28,000 - 30,890 10,0	Charles May & Son Company,	May 2,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	28,000	-	-	30,890	10,047
Boston.   1910	Charles Motor Company,	May 12,	Apr. 1,	Feb. 28,	25,000	-	862	18,418	6,015

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses, wagons, tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>4</sup> Stocks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Plant.

<sup>8</sup> Loan capital.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>15</sup> Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$200,000	<sup>2</sup> \$3,959 <sup>8</sup> 27,936 <sup>4</sup> 5,390	\$55,689	\$666,185	\$500,000	\$149,185	\$17,000	-	-	-	\$666,185
1 1,000	4 5,390	-	6,518	5,000	668	_	-	_	\$850	6,518
1 10,000	ь 900	-	20,540	10,000	4,623	-	-	\$5,917	_	20,540
-	-	-	186,430	100,000	47,561	15,000	\$1,496	7,868	14,505	186,430
1 8,000	6 572	-	24,497	20,000	976	-	-	3,521	-	24,497
-	-		50,949	20,000	5,424	-	20,000	5,525	_	50,949
1 3,000	-	754	20,312	15,000	1,461	-	1,050	-	-	20,312
-	-	-	193,446	100,000	9,679	-	8 2,801 -	70,767	-	193,446
-	10 250	-	9,013	500	8,013	-	500	9 13,000	-	9,013
1 9,800	10 200	1,363	18,027	10,000	6,127	-	1,900	-	-	18,027
-	· -	-	453,186	120,000	61,343	s 93,000	76,677	102,166	-	453,186
-	12 2,200	-	32,104	5,000	1,579	-	10,000	-	15,525	32,104
-	-	2,907	6,851	5,000	851	-	1,000	-	-	6,851
-	-	-	17,866	5,000	5,607	-	6,156	-	1,103	17,866
1 2,500	-	6,235	9,200	5,000	-	-	4,200	-	-	9,200
1 2,500	-	6,385	9,800	5,000	600	_	4,200	_	-	9,800
1 5,000	-	2,120	10,273	10,000	273	-	-	-	-	10,273
13 600	14 1,400 15 2,900	-	25,165	20,000	3,095	-	-	-	2,070	25,165
-	-	-	22,643	15,000	633	-	1,000	· -	6,010	22,643
1 7,000	17 14,628 18 4,130	1,814	31,090	10,000	18,112	-	1,000	1,978	-	31,090
1 2,475	4,130	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	19 25,000	27,029	101,984	59,500	10,688	-	20 10,176 21 17,894 22 3,726	-	-	101,984
1 10,000	23 964 24 535	-	954,172	300,000 25 100,000	144,581	-	409,534	57	-	954,172
-	<sup>26</sup> 2,069	-	5,604	5,000	604	-	-	-	-	5,604
-	-	-	159,231	50,000	5,316	-	102,910	-	1,005	159,231
-	-	-	70,923	15,000	41,974	-	-	7,350	6,599	70,923
1 3,000	10 3,000	9,289	56,226	28,000	24,821	-	3,405	-	-	56,226
1 10,000	-	4,169	39,464	25,000	10,464	-	4,000	-	-	39,464

<sup>16</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Contracts signed.

<sup>18</sup> Designs, cartoons, photos, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Jager Engine Co. stock.

Notes payable to stockholders for merchandise.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Notes payable to directors for loans.

Notes payable to creditors for merchandise.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Horses, vehicles, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Subscriptions to capital stock, increased by vote of June 12, 1916.

<sup>26</sup> Die, tools, etc.

<sup>27</sup> None held since 1912.

	Was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chas. Niedner's Sons Company, Malden.	June 15, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	\$80,000	_	\$14,000	\$18,015	\$13,907
Charles Nourse Co., The, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,728	1,164
Charles P. Lewis Company, Bridgewater.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	\$3,000	1,658	1,209	12,854
Chas. P. Whittle Mfg. Co., Boston.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Nov. 18, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	40,000	_	<sup>3</sup> 5,179	8,855	6,889
Charles R. Field Manufac- turing Company (Inc.), Greenfield.	Aug. 14, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	8,000	5,000	3,000	5,118	4,148
Charles River Co-operative Society, The, Boston. Charles S. Gove Company,	June 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	47
Charles S. Gove Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	719	34,666	37,404
Charles S. Sexton Company,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1915.	Nov. 8, 1915.	5,000	-	-	9,137	486
Springfield. Charles S. Yoffa Company,	June 19,	Feb. 7,	Feb. 7, 1916.	10,000	-	5,000	841	4,503
Lynn. Charles Stretton and Son	1916. Apr. 24,	Mch. 1,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	45,870	46,669	49,803
Company, Stoughton. Charles T. Smith Co., Inc.,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	18,811	8 15,399	22,368	6,372
New Bedford. Charles Van Vlack Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	5,000	860	3,042
Springfield. Charles W. Arnold & Company, Corporation, Haver-	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	30,000	11 4,500	236,069	144,596
hill. Charles W. Blake Company,	Mch. 16,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	_	-	2,627	958
Bedford. Charles West Lumber Com-	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 7,	Feb. 1,	8,000	-	2,500	1,800	800
pany, Boston. Charles Wing Company, The,	1916. Dec. 16,	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Oct. 31,	60,000	_	-	20,477	88,323
Amesbury. Charlesgate Hospital, Incor-	1915. Mch. 7,	1915.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	_	7,058
porated, Cambridge. Charlestown Enterprise Com-	Feb. 15,	Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	1,883	-	3,598
pany, Boston. Charlton Mills, Fall River, .	1916. Nov. 21,	Nov. 6,	1915. Sept. 30,	800,000	380,000	916,319	265,264	200,224
Charm Electric Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 8.	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	_	3,777	11,330
Chase and Cooledge Com-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	_	42,711	21,253
pany, The, Holyoke. Chase and Laubham Corpo-	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	129,082	-	_	2,570
ration, Haverhill. Chase and Sandford Com-	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	573	4,746	1,176
pany, Boston. Chase Express Co., Brook-	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. 18 Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	45,000	33,000	_	_	16,227
line. Chase Press, Inc., The,	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. July 26,	1915. June 30,	10,000	_	5,942	5,751	4,211
Haverhill.	1916. Oct. 16.	1916. Oct. 7,	1916. June 30,	37,000	48,330	17,322	36,520	21,611
Chase Turbine Manufactur- ing Company, Orange. Chatham Cold Storage & Weir	1916. May 3,	Apr. 13,	1916. Meh. 31,	15,000	303	800	450	984
Co., Boston. Chatham Weir Company,	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Sept. 9,	1916. July 31,	4,000	_	1,098	644	3,658
Boston. Chattel Loan Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	_	-	_	_
ton.	1916.	1916.	1915.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> And tools.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> License.

<sup>6</sup> Signs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> And labels.

<sup>10</sup> Horses, teams and auto trucks.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities	š.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$7,500 2 25,000	-	\$26,207	\$104,629	\$80,000	\$17,629	-	\$7,000	_	-	\$104,629
- 20,000	-	4,546	7,438	5,000	2,438	-	-	-	-	7,438
-	-	-	18,721	6,500	1,751	\$2,000	-	-	\$8,470	18,721
4 100 1 25	-	17,966	49,014	36,500	12,514	_	-	-	-	49,014
2 10,000	-	-	17,266	8,000	2,995	-	2,336	-	3,935	17,266
-	-	983	1,030	1,030	-	-	-	-	_	1,030
1 4,500 2 16,200	<sup>5</sup> \$5,000 <sup>6</sup> 461 <sup>7</sup> 1,460	423	100,833	50,000	50,833	-	-	-	-	100,833
-	-,100	1,022	10,645	5,000	3,145	-	2,500	-	-	10,645
2 4,000	-	-	14,344	10,000	2,806	-	600	-	938	14,344
-	-	-	142,342	75,000	67,342	-	-	-	-	142,342
9 28,000	10 7,638	-	98,588	50,200	9,529	-	38,650	-	209	98,588
2 3,200	-	1,817	13,919	5,000	506	-	8,413	-	-	13,919
-	-	,-	415,165	50,000	178,492	12 30,000	147,600	\$9,073	-	415,165
-	-		3,585	3,000	371	-	-	-	214	3,585
-	-	5,700	10,800	8,000	2,800	-	-	-	-	10,800
-	-	-	108,800	60,000	35,798	-	5,451	7,551	-	108,800
-	14 3,536 15 <b>2</b> ,050	-	12,644	2,000	4,248	-	-	6,396	-	12,644
-	-	733	6,214	5,000	414	_	800	-	-	6,214
-	-	-	1,761,807	800,000	-	- }	480,500	<sup>16</sup> 198,416	282,891	1,761,807
2 2,372	17 250 7 840	-	18,569	5,000	10,748	-	-	2,821	- '	18,569
-	-	-	63,964	50,000	13,964	-	-	-	-	63,964
-	-	-	131,652	100,000	3,452	-	28,200	-	_	131,652
-	-	2,747	9,242	8,000	381	-	861		-	9,242
² 10,000	19 18,000	-	77,227	45,000	4,266	20 16,000	-	-	11,961	77,227
-	-	-	15,904	10,000	3,391	-	-	<sup>16</sup> 2,375	138	15,904
4 200	-	-	123,983	37,000	24,215	-	-	16 30,000	32,768	123,983
-	-	13,463	16,000	15,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	16,000
2 1,400	-	-	6,800	4,000	-	-	-	-	2,800	6,800
-	-	75,000	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	75,000

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Supplies.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Automobile.

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Horses, harnesses, wagons, autos, fixtures, etc.

Note secured by mortgage on real estate.

NAME OF CORPORATION.   Section   Company   C										
Chavenson & Son Co., Inc., Fall River. Chelifeld Realty Company, Springfield.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Springfield.   Springfiel		was			ita]		Ass	ETS.		
Chavenson & Son Co., Inc., Fall River. Chelifeld Realty Company, Springfield.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Springfield.   Springfiel		cate	ing.	men	ap			se, und oc-	bts	
Chavenson & Son Co., Inc., Fall River. Chelifeld Realty Company, Springfield.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Springfield.   Springfiel		ertifi	Meet	state	O Pa	ate.	*	andis al, a	able.	
Chavenson & Son Co., Inc., Fall River. Chelifeld Realty Company, Springfield.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Springfield.   Springfiel		d. C	of I	Jo 6	ock.	Est	hine	ufac erch ateri ock i	ceiv	
Felight Realty Company, Springfield. Chelsea Bag & Burlap Company, Chelsea. Chelsea Ready Company, Bos-Chelsea Company, Bos-Chelsea Independent Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1914). Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1914). Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1914). Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1916). Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1915). Chelsea (for 1915		When	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	Man St MK	Cash	
Chelifield Realty Company, Springfield   Chelsea Bag & Burlap Company, Chelsea Clock Company, Boston.   Chelsea Clock Company, Boston.   Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1915).   Shebason (for 1915).   Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Chelsea Chelsea.   Che		May 8,	Apr. 1,	Apr. 1,	\$25,000	_	1 \$568	\$19,943	\$50,663	
Chelsea Independent Associates	Chelfield Realty Company,	Feb 28	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	10,000	\$20,000	-	-	1,104	
Chelsea Independent Associates	Chelsea Bag & Burlap Com-	Mch. 7,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	35,000	28,500	1,615	11,500	8,635	
Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1914). Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1915). Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston (for 1915). Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea Chelsea, Chelsea Chelsea, Chelsea Chelsea, Chelsea Chelsea, Chelsea, Chelsea Chelsea, Chel	Chelsea Clock Company, Bos-	Mch. 29,	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 7.	Jan. 1.	150,000	25,000	85,000	90,346	38,300	
Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1914).  Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1916).  Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1915).  Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston (for 1915).  Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston (for 1915).  Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea.  Chemical Felt Company, Boston.  Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke.  Chemical Paper Manufacturing (formany, Holyoke.  Chemical Paper Manufacturing (formany, The, Boston).  Chemical Paper Manufacturing (formany, The, Chelsea).  Mach 16, 1916.  Mach	Chelsea Independent Associa- tion, Incorporated, Chel-	July 31,	July 11,	July 1,	3,000	-	-	-	1,387	
Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1916.) Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea. Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston (for 1915). Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston. Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea. Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea. Chelsea Twenty Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea. Chemi-Clena Mig. Company, The, Boston. Chemical Relation of the total company, The, Boston. Chemical Paper Company, The, Boston. Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. Chemical Specialty Company, Holyoke. Chemical Specialty Company, Holyoke. Chemical Specialty Company, The, Boston. Chemical Specialty Company, Holyoke. The Boston. Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham. Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham. Chester Grantie and Polishing Relationship Company, Holyoke. The Chemical Specialty Company, Holyoke. The	Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1914.	Apr. 1, 1914.	5,000	-	-	-	600	
Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea. Clark Public Market, Inc., Chelsea. Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston. Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea. Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea. Chelsea Twenty Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea. Chemi-Clena Mig. Company, Chemi-Clena Mig. Company, Chemi-Clena Mig. Company, The, Boston. Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Chemical Specialty Company, The, Boston. Chemical Specialty Company, The, Boston. Chemical Paper Manufacturing P. Company, Cheshire. Cheshire Lime Manufacturing P. Company, Cheshire. Cheshire Lime Manufacturing P. Company, Cheshire. Cheshire Lime Manufacturing P. Company, Cheshire. Chester E. Sawyer Company, Boston. Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham. Chelsea Chelsea Company, Boston. Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham. Chester C. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield. Chester Grantie and Polishing Works, Chester. Chester C. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield. Chevrolet Motor Company, Boston. Chewage Beland, Boston. Chewage Reland, Boston. Chewage Reland, Boston. Cheen C. S.	Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	1,148	
Dec. 21,   369   Dec. 20,   Aug. 15,   5,250   -   -   -   369   Boston (for 1915).   Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston.   Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea.   Chemi-Clenz Mig. Company, Chesica.   Meh. 10,   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Chemi-Clenz Mig. Company, Chesica.   Meh. 16,   1916.   1	Chelsea National Associates,		Apr. 3, 1916.		5,000	-	-	-	1,550	
Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston.   Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea. Public Market, Inc., Chelsea.   Chelsea. Twenty Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea.   Chemi-Clenz Mfg. Company, The, Boston.   Chemical Felt Company, Boston.   Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.   Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Cheshire.   Chestire Lime Manufacturing Policities   Chester E. Pease Company, Cheshire.   Chester E. Pease Company, Cheshire Chester E. Pease Company, Boston.   Chester E. Sawyer Incorporated, Waltham.   Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham.   Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham.   Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham.   Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham.   Chester Cranite and Polishing Works, Chester.   Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Boston.   Cherolet Motor Company, Boston.   Chester M. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Boston.   Chemony, Springfield.   Cheval Company, Cheshire Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield.   Cheval Company, Boston.   Chemony, Springfield.   Cheval Company, Cheshire Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield.   Cheval Company, Boston.   Chester Campand,	Chelsea Olympia Company,	Dec. 21,	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 20,	Aug. 15,	5,250	-	-	-		
Chelsea Public Market, Inc. Chelsea. Chelsea Twenty Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea. Twenty Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea. Chemical Felt Company, The, Boston.   Chemical Felt Company, The, Boston. Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Paper Mile Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Paper Mile Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Photoston. Chesive E. Pease Company, Edgartown. Chester E. Sawyer Company, Chester E. Sawyer Company, Chestre Chester E. Sawyer Company, Chestre Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham. Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester. Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield. Chevolet Motor Company, Springfield. Chevolet Motor Company, Cheshire Chester M. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield. Chevolet Motor Company, Boston. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston. Chicago Tanning Company, Company, Cheshire Company, Boston. Chicago Tanning Company, Cheshire Company, Boston. Chicago Tanning Company, Company, Cheshire Company, Boston. Chicago Tanning Company, Company, Cheshire Company, Boston. Chicago Tanning Company, Company, Company, Company, Cheshire Company, Boston. Chicago Tanning Company, Company	Chelsea Olympia Company,	Oct. 23,	9 Oct. 20,	June 18, 1916.	5,250	-	-	-	203	
Cheenical Twenty Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea. Inc., The, Chelsea. Inc., The, Chelsea. Inc., The, Chelsea. Inc., The, Chelsea. Inc., The, Chelsea. Inc., The, Chelsea. Inc., The, Chelsea. Inc., The, Chelsea. Inc., The, Boston. Inc., The,	Chelsea Public Market, Inc.,	Mch. 10,	Mch. 6,	Mch. 1,	10,000	-	1 1,200	600	612	
The, Boston.	Chelsea Twenty Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea,	Mch. 15, 1916.	6 Mch. 6,	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	1,560	
Boston   Paper Company   Holyoke   Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke   1916.   San. 31, 1916.   1916.	Chemi-Clenz Mfg. Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 13,	Feb. 19,	Dec. 31,	200,000	-	1,530	2,200	_	
Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Chemical Specialty Company, The, Boston. Chesire Lime Manufacturing Company, Cheshire. Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Dec. 21, 1916. The Chester E. Pease Company, Cheshire. Chester E. Sawyer Company, Boston. Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham. Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield. Chevolet Motor Company, Springfield. Chevolet Motor Company, Roston. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Roston. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Roston. Chicago Tanning Company, Meh. 26, 1916. The Roston Chicago Tanning Company, Roston. Chicago Tanni		Feb. 25,	Feb. 7,		15,000	-	500	5,102	2,663	
Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.   1916.   191	Chemical Paper Company,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	300,000	-	-	-	-	
The, Boston. Chency Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield. Cheshire Lime Manufacturing P. Company, Cheshire. Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire. Chesher E. Pease Company, Edgartown. Chester E. Sawyer Company, Boston. Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham. Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester. Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield. Chevrolet Motor Company, Springfield. Chevrolet Motor Company, Springfield. Chevrolet Motor Company, Springfield. Chevrolet Motor Company, Soton. Chicago Reef Company, Boston. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston. Chicago Tanning Company, Meh. 28, Meh. 20, Meh. 20, Meh. 20, Meh. 21, Meh. 20, Meh.	Chemical Paper Manufactur-	Mch. 16,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1,	2,000,000	959,116	with R. E.			
Chency Bigelow Wire Works   Springfield   1916.   Dec. 29,   1915.   Dec. 29,   1915.   Company, Cheshire Service With Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire E. Pease Company, Boston.   Chester E. Sawyer Company, Boston.   Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester.   Chester E. Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield.   Chevrolet Motor Company, Boston.   Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield.   Chevrolet Motor Company, Boston.   Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston.   Chicago Tanning Company, Roston.   Chicago Tanning Company, R	Chemical Specialty Company,	Feb. 24.	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	460			
Dec. 21   Dec. 21   Dec. 1   20,000   24,000   9,000   8,200   31,088	Cheney Bigelow Wire Works,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	180,000	69,000	60,827	104,014		
Chester E. Pease Company, Edgartown.   1916.	Cheshire Lime Manufacturing	Dec. 29,	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 1,	20,000		9,000			
Chester E. Pease Company, Edgartown.   Meh. 24, Edgartown.   1916.	Cheshire White Quartz Sand	Apr. 21,	<sup>6</sup> Apr. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1,	10,000	8,000	4,000	1,100	3,980	
1916	Chester E. Pease Company,		Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	1,000	-	2,000	-		
Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham. Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester. Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield. Chevrolet Motor Company of New England, Boston. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston. Chicago Tanning Company, Meh. 20, May 26, 1916. 1916. 1916. Jan. 17, 1916. Sept. 1, 1915. 1915. Sept. 1, 1916. 1916. 1916. Jan. 12, 1916. 1916. Jan. 1	Chester E. Sawyer Company,	1910.	July 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.		-	-	6,000		
Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester.   Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield.   Chevrolet Motor Company of New England, Boston.   Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston.   Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston.   Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston.   Chicago Pneumatic Tool Chicago Tanning Company, Meh. 20, Meh. 20, Meh. 20, Meh. 20, Meh. 21, Meh. 20, Meh. 22, Meh. 26, Meh. 27, Meh. 28, Meh. 28, Meh. 28, Meh. 29, Meh. 28, Meh. 28, Meh. 29, Meh. 28, Meh. 20, M	Chester E. Sawyer, Incorpo-	May 26,	May 1,	Apr. 30,		-	-	-		
Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield.   Chevrolet Motor Company of New England, Boston.   Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston.   Chicago Tanning Company, Meh. 2e, Meh. 6, 2e, Meh. 6, 2e, Meh. 6, 2e, Meh. 6, 2e, Meh. 6, 2e, Meh. 6, Dec. 31, 10,000   -   22 3,033   24,568   4,212   24,568   24,568   24,212   24,568   24,212   24,568   24,212   24,568   24,568   24,212   24,568   24	Chester Granite and Polishing	Feb. 25,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,		2,239	4,846	12,900		
Chevrolet Motor Company of Nov. 28,   July 20,   July 31,   10,000   -   22 3,033   24,508   4,212   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.	Investment Company,	Dec. 22, 1915.	Sept. 6, 1915.	Sept. 1,		-	-	-		
Chicago Beef Company, Boston. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Chicago Tanning Company, Boston. Chicago Tanning Company, Meh. 20, Meh. 20, Meh. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 11,000 213 7,156 Dec. 31, 10,000 - 1,000 213 7,156 Dec. 31, 10,000 26,815 Dec. 31, 10,000 11,223 12,988	Chevrolet Motor Company of	1916.	1915.			-				
Chicago Pneumatic Tool Apr. 13, Mch. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 20,813 Company, Boston. 1916. 1915. Dec. 31, 5,000 11,223 12,988	Chicago Beef Company, Bos-	Mch. 9,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31.		-	1,000	213		
Chicago Tanning Company, Mch. 22, Mch. 6, Dec. 31, 5,000 - 11,223 12,988	Chicago Pneumatic Tool	Apr. 13,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1	
	Chicago Tanning Company,	Mch. 22,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	11,223	12,988	

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Auto.

<sup>8</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Insurance and interest paid in advance.

<sup>9</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Second preferred stock of Chemical Paper Mfg. Co.

<sup>13</sup> Interest and insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	<sup>2</sup> \$2,000 <sup>8</sup> 1,300	-	\$74,474	\$25,000	\$37,300	-	\$12,174	_	-	\$74,474	
-	* 1,300	-	21,104	10,000	-	4 \$10,000	-	\$1,104	-	21,104	
5 \$2,000	-	\$3,199	55,449	35,000	3,900	12,000	1,350	-	\$3,199	55,449	
7 1	8 1,219	-	239,866	150,000	5,725	-	80,000	-	4,141	239,866	
- 1	-	-	1,387	1,350	-	_	-	-	37	1,387	
-	-	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	600	
-	-	~	1,148	1,148	-	-	, =	-	-	1,148	
-	-	-	1,550	1,550	-	-	-	-	-	1,550	
-	10 214	4,717	5,300	5,250	50	_	_	_	-	5,300	
-	-	6,018	6,221	5,250	971	-	-	-	-	6,221	
5 3,065	-	-	5,477	5,000	477	-	-	-	-	5,477	
-	-	-	1,560	1,560	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	1,560	
<sup>7</sup> 100,000 <sup>11</sup> 25,000 <sup>5</sup> 25,000	-	60,965	214,695	200,000	14,695	-	-		-	214,695	
7 7,400	-	-	15,665	15,000	665	-	-	-	-	15,665	
-	12 11,680	2,920	14,600	14,600	-	-	-	-	-	14,600	
5 1,000,000	18 4,434 14 5,000	-	2,334,213	1,640,000 15 100,000	81,309	250,000	167,165	95,739	-	2,334,213	
15 2,937	-	-	8,168	5,000	-	- :	-	-	3,168	8,168	
-	1,314	-	312,254	180,000	15,496	-	10,000	106,758	-	312,254	
-	17 1,400	-	73,688	20,000	2,613	-	19,000	-	32,075	73,688	
-	18 1,000	618	18,698	10,000	5,698	-	3,000	-	-	18,698	
<sup>5</sup> 500	-	349	3,000	1,000	-	19 2,000	-	-	-	3,000	
-	-	14,735	22,920	10,000	3,687	9,233	-	_	-	22,920	
-	-	11,780	18,030	18,030	_	-	_	_		18,030	
-		_	30,115	18,000	8,093	-	3,058	_	964	30,115	
<sup>5</sup> 4,025	20 205 21 119	97	19,200	15,025	-	_	4,175	-	_	19,200	
	23 520	6,422	38,755	10,000	28,755	-	_		_	38,755	
5 3,089	_	1,051	12,509	10,000	1,311	-	-	1,198	-	12,509	
2410,000	_	10,805	47,620	10,000	37,620	-	_	_	-	47,620	
	_	_	24,211	5,000	19,211	_	-		_	24,211	

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>15</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>16</sup> Good will and formulæ.

<sup>17</sup> Quarry rights.

<sup>18</sup> Sand rights.

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>20</sup> Stock for interest due old business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And furniture, fixtures and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>24</sup> Good will and licenses.

					OBMIN		0. 00.	
	was	`	ئب	ita1		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$2,000,000	1\$2,516,646	with R. E.	\$86,204	\$406,809
Chickering & Sons, Boston, .	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	_		-	-
Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee.	Oct. 28, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	12,000	675	-	-	16,551
Chicopee Journal Publishing Corporation, Chicopee.	Jan. 15, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Dec. 14, 1915.	Nov. 20, 1915.	25,000	-	9 \$1,244	629	707
Chicopee Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.		Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	600,000	with R. E.	411,636	371,001
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 16, 1915.	Nov. 9, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	30,000	-	-	11,485	2,159
Chilson Furnace Company, Mansfield.	Sept. 26, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	30,000	26,500	6,000	5,207	3,386
Chinese-American Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.		Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	2,254	1,278
Christian Register Associa- tion, The, Boston.	June 8, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916. June 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,500	-	-	-	-
Chronotype Printing Company, Westborough.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	4,000	4,500	300	2,152
Church Hydroplane Boat and Motor Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	1,000	-	-
Church Street Automobile	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	20 1,500	1,000	200	3,023
Corporation, Lowell. Churchill and Alden Company, Brockton.	June 23, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	600,000	21 20,792	15,342	282,659	572,112
Churchill Cranberry Com-	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	16,000	375	-	581
pany, Bridgewater. Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,050	-	-	-	1,088
Cilley Gem and Mica Company, Malden.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	8,500	-	_	650
Cincotta Cusolito Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	25,000	-	_	844	20,669
Citizens Coal Company, Holyoke.	May 31, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	2,000	1,344	1,861	7,068
City Coal Company, New Bedford.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 9, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	_	25 40,636	48,131
City Coal Company, New Bedford (2d return).	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	30,000	400.007	45 450	26 43,306	56,973
City Fuel Company, Boston,	July 21, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	250,000	406,667	45,453 1,800	8,908	180,176 6,100
City Garage and Sales Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_			
City Garage Company, Brockton.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	296	3,719	11,373
City Laundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	43,500	20,287	774	14,614
City Loan Company, Bos-	May 26,	Apr. 25,	Mch. 31,	2,000	-	-	-	17,988
ton. City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	165,000	735,000	405,392	275,705
		1						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investment securities.

<sup>3</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>4</sup> Sinking fund investments.

<sup>5</sup> Bond sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Other reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Suspense.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> And furniture.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks and patterns.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>16</sup> Working capital.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>18</sup> Trust fund.

<sup>19</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>20</sup> Lease.

## of Corporations — Continued.

J 1.										
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$68,929 <sup>3</sup> 1,648 <sup>4</sup> 99,123	-	\$3,179,359	\$2,000,000	\$204,016	\$700,000	\$90,000	\$63,633 5 99,123 6 21,832 7 755	_	\$3,179,359
-	-	-	- 1	700,000	-	-	-	-	-	700,000
-	-	-	17,226	12,000	1,318	-	-	3,655	\$253	17,226
10 \$1,985	-	\$21,581	26,146	6,230	709	17,457	1,750	-	-	26,146
-	-	-	1,382,637	600,000	29,087	-	700,000	-	53,550	1,382,637
11 6,000 12 600	-	29,493	79,737	30,000	128	37,237	12,372	-	-	79,737
10 30,000 13 11,000	~	24,525	76,618	30,000	268	_	46,350	_	_	76,618
10 199,970	14 338	21,160	252,000	200,000		_	2,000	16 50,000	-	252,000
-	15 27,000 17 200	13,434	16,634	8,500	8,134	-	-	-	-	16,634
10 650	18 3,000	-	11,602	5,000	506	2,840	3,250	-	6	11,602
11 55,635	-	-	56,635	50,000 19 5,635	498	478	-	-	24	56,635
-	15 530	4,451	10,704	1,610	8,650	_	444	-	-	10,704
-	<sup>22</sup> 22,180 <sup>23</sup> 3,376	_	916,461	580,000	124,024	_	105,000	107,437	-	916,461
-	2° 3,370 -	-	16,956	16,000	-	_	-	-	956	16,956
-	-	-	1,088	1,050	-	-	-	38	_	1,088
	-	-	9,150	9,000	-	-	-	-	150	9,150
-	-	-	21,513	14,000	3,535	-	2,500	-	1,478	21,513
	-	-	12,273	3,935	2,852	-	1,500 24 643	-	3,343	12,273
-	-	-	88,767	30,000	39,499	-	with accts.	_	19,268	88,767
-	-	-	100,279	30,000	48,869	-	payable -	-	21,410	100,279
10 93,000	<sup>23</sup> 3,787 <sup>27</sup> 59,030	-	797,021	175,000	215,450	356,832	14,000	20,782 28 14,957	-	797,021
10 8,000	- 59,050	525	20,025	18,000	2,025	-	-	- 14,957	-	20,025
-	-	-	15,388	5,000	1,826	-	-	-	8,562	15,388
10 10,000	29 9,423 30 5,430 31 5,384 32 870	-	110,282	60,000	2,468 33 3,038	<sup>34</sup> 24,600	2,800	17,376	-	110,282
-	14 3,500	-	21,488	2,000	19,150	-	-	-	338	21,488
-	<sup>85</sup> 18,264		1,599,361	750,000	16,302	-	678,500	-	154,559	1,599,361

<sup>21</sup> Equity.

<sup>22</sup> Advance payments - merchandise.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>24</sup> Unredeemed stock of Citizens Coal Co. of Maine.

<sup>25</sup> And horses, teams, trucks, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And trucks and teams.

<sup>27</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve for taxes, insurance and bad accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Wagons and motor wagons.

<sup>30</sup> Horses.

<sup>31</sup> Factory and office fixtures and

equipment.

<sup>32</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>33</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>34</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>35</sup> Prepaid accounts.

NAME OF CORFORA- TION.				120	or act of	OBMIN		-	
City News Company, Fall   Ne					tal		Ass	ETS.	
City News Company, Fall   Sire   Si		7hen Certificate filed.	ate of Meeting.	Date of Statement	uthorized Cap	eal Estate.	fachinery.	fanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process	ash and Debts Receivable.
1916.   1916		<b>F</b>	А	Н		P4	~	4	0
Claffin-Summer Coal Company, Panaly, Worcester. Clapp and Abercrombic Company, The, Boston. Clark & Dupre Mig. Co., Worcester. Clark & Lee Company, The, Boston. Clark & Merrill Company, The, Clark Sawyer Company, The, Clark Sawyer Company, The, Clark Sawyer Company, The, Clark Sawyer Company, The, Clark Sawyer Company, The, Boston. Clark Clark Sawyer Company, The, Boston. Clark Clark Sawyer Company, The, Clark Staging Company, The, Boston. Clark Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Company, The, Clark Staging Company, The, Boston. Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Company, The, Clark Company, The, Clark Company, The, Boston. Clark Company, The, Clark Company,	City News Company, Fail	July 25,	May 10,	Apr. 30,	\$10,000	-	-	\$4,688	\$5,072
Clark and Cleale Co., Bossessee   1916.   19	Claffin-Sumner Coal Com-	May 2,	Apr. 18,	Mch. 31,	125,000	\$51,455	\$29,993	46,976	168,723
Claip   Company   Reston   Clark and Cleale Co., Boston   Clark and Cleale Co., Boston   Clark & Dupre Mig. Co., Worcester.   Clark & Lee Company, The, Boston   Clark & Merrill Company   Clark & Merrill   Clark & M	Clapp and Abercrombie Com-	Feb. 26,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	3,000	· -	436	1,871	3,611
Clark and Cleale Co., Bost ton.   Clark & Dupre Mig. Co., Worcester.   Springfield.   Clark & Merrill Company, Boston.   Clark Estaging Company, The, Boston.   Clark Pump Company, Boston.   Clark Pump Company, Roston.   Clark Roston of Shorthand Part Pump Company, Roston.   Clark Leather Co., Peabody, Roston.   Clark Leather	Clapp-Eastham Company,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 22,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	<sup>3</sup> 1,976	8,455	7,037
Clark & Dupre Mig. Co.   Way 16,   1916.   1	Clark and Cleale Co., Bos-	Feb. 25,	Jan. 10,	Nov. 30,	30,000	-	-	6,128	9,580
Clark & Merrill Company,   The,   Boston.   1916.	Clark & Dupre Mfg. Co.,	May 16,	4 May 8.	Dec. 31.	15,000	-	5 1,057	7,612	1,932
Clark & Merrill Company, Feb. 15, Boston.   Sol. 16, 25   Sol. 11, 774   Sol. 16, 26   Sol. 16, 25   Sol. 11, 774   Sol. 17, 74   Sol. 16, 26   Sol. 16, 25   Sol. 17, 74   Sol. 17, 7	Clark & Lee Company, The,	June 21,	June 12,	Apr. 30,	10,000	2,000	1,950	525	7,221
Clark Independent Oil Company, Franklin. Clark Sawyer Company, The, Boston. Clark Staging Company, The, Boston. Clark Pump Company, Boston. Clark Pump Company, Boston. Clark Brook Cranberry Company, Boston. Clearing House Pareel Delivery Company, Boston. Clearing House Pareel Delivery Company, Boston. Clearent Company, The, Sayringfeld. Cleenent Company, The, Sayringfeld. Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley. Clement Company, The, Sayringfeld. Clement Gompany, The, Sayri	Clark & Merrill Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	3,254	40,199
Clark Independent Oil Company, The, Park Stayling Ediled.   Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester.   Clark School of Shorthand and Typewriting, The, Boston.   Clarke Funny Company, Boston.   Clarke Funny Company, Boston.   Clarke Funny Company, Boston.   Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.   Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.   Clearlo Mfg. Company, The, Bayling Ediled.   Clephorn Clothing Company, The, Springfeld.   Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley.   Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Company, Northampton.   Cle	Clark-Cutler-McDermott	Apr. 25,	Apr. 15,	Mch. 31,	50,000	16,325	11,774	24,921	24,241
Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester.   May 19, 1916.   Seb. 25, 1916.   Seb. 26, 1916.   Seb. 27, 1916.   Seb. 27, 1916.   Seb. 27, 1916.   Seb. 28, 1916.	Clark Independent Oil Com-	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	40,000	11,621	5,742	3,218	7,318
Clark School of Shorthand and Typewriting, The, Boston. Clark Staging Company, The, Boston. Clark Staging Company, Boston. Clarke Pump Company, Boston. Clarde E. Davis, Inc., Cambridge. Clear Brook Cranberry Company, Boston. Clearola Mig. Company, Boston. Clearola Mig. Company, Haverhill. Cleghorn Clothing Company, Fitchburg. Clement Company, The, Springfield. Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley. Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley. Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley. Clement Drug Co., The, Boston. Clement Manufacturing Company, Boston. Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Clement & Conover, Inc., Boston. Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, Incorporated, Malden. Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, Incorporated, Malden. Clerk Leather Company, The, Lenox. Clifford, Black and Company, The, Lenox. Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham. Climax Company, The, Lenox. Climax Company, The, Lenox. Climax Company, The, Lenox. Climax Company, The, Barnstable. Climax Paper Box Company, Waltham. Climax Company, The, Barnstable. Climax Paper Box Company, The, Barnstable. The Paper Box Company Paper Box Company, The, Barnstable. The Paper Box Company Paper Box Company, The, Barnstable. The Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company Paper Box Company P	Clark Sawyer Company, The,	May 19,	4 Apr. 7,	Jan. 31,	100,000	-	-	61,147	47,243
Clark Staging Company, The, Boston. Clarke Pump Company, Boston. Claude E. Davis, Inc., Cambridge. Clear Brook Cranberry Company, Boston. Clearde Mfg. Company, Boston. Clearde Mfg. Company, The, Springfield. Clement Company, The, Springfield. Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley. Clement Dry Goods Company, Northampton. Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Clement & Conover, Inc., Boston. Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, Boston. Clerk Leather Co., Peabo	Clark School of Shorthand	Feb. 25,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 12,	5,000	-	600	-	600
Boston.   Clarke Pump Company, Boston.   Clarke Pump Company, Boston.   Claude E. Davis, Inc., Cambridge.   Clear Brook Cranberry Company, Boston.   Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.   Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.   Clearing Mig. Company, Haverhill.   Cleghorn Clothing Company, Haverhill.   Cleghorn Clothing Company, Haverhill.   Clement Company, The, Springfield.   Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley.   Clement Drug Co., The, Pany, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement & Convore, Inc., Boston.   Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, Cleveland-Cheever Company, Boston.   Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, Boston.   Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, Cleveland-Cheever Company, The, Boston.   Clifford Black and Company, The, Boston.   Clifford Company, The, Boston.   Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham.   Climax Paper Box Company, Laber S. Apr. 26, 1916.   1916.	ton.				10.000	_	-	_	2,599
Claude E. Davis, Inc., Cambridge. Clear Brook Cranberry Company, Boston. Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Clearola Mfg. Company, Haverhill. Cleghorn Clothing Company, Fitchburg. Clement Company, The, Springfield. Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley. Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley. Clement Drug Goods Company, Northampton. Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Clement & Conover, Inc., Boston. Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, Boston. Clifford, Black and Company, The, Barnstable. Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham. Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham. Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham. Climax Company, The, Barnstable. Climax Paper Box Commany, The, Barnstable. Climax Paper Box Commany, The, Jan. 29, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Boston.	1916. July 3.	1916.	1916.		_	_	150	_
Dridge   Clear Brook Cranberry Company, Boston.   Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.   Solution   Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.   Solution   So	ton.	1910.	1916.	1916. Dec. 31.		3,500	_	_	_
Pany, Boston.   Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.   Special Property Company, Boston.   1916.	bridge.	1916.	1916. May 9.	1915.			_	-	805
1916   1916	pany, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.			114,527	_	22,848
Haverhill   Cleghorn Clothing Company	livery Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.				37	_
Fitchburg   Clement Company, The Springfield.   Feb. 29, 1916.   Springfield.   Clement Drug Co., The Wellesley.   Clement Dry Goods Company, Boston.   South Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.   South Clement Manufacturing	Haverhill.	1916.	1916.	1915. May 1		_	_	7,100	1,900
Springfield.   Clement Dry Goods Company, Boston.   Springfield.	Fitchburg.	1916.	1916.	1916.		_	_		3,671
Wellesley. Clement Dry Goods Company, Boston. Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, Cleveland-Cheever Company, Boston. Clifford, Black and Company, The, Lenox. Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham. Clifford S. Cobb Company, The, Barnstable. Climax Company, The, Barnstable. Climax Paper Box Company, The, Lenox. Climax Paper Box Company, The, Lanox. Lanox	Springfield.	1916.	1916.	1916.		_	1,667		
pany, Boston. Clement & Conover, Inc., Boston. Clifford, Black and Company, Incorporated, Malden. Clifford & Company, The, Lenox. Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham. Climax Company, The, Barnstable. Climax Paper Box Company, The, Barnstable. Climax Paper Box Company, The, Lenox. Climax Paper Box Company, J1916. Hoh. 17, Feb. 9, Dec. 31, 10,000 J10,229 S,602 J,450 J32, 32,000 J18,529 J0,411 J3,827 J2,425 J2,425 J2,426 J2	Wellesley.	1916.	1915. Apr. 25.	1915.		_			372
Pany, Northampton.   1916.   1916.   Meh. 1, 1916.   1916.   Meh. 1, 1916.   1916.	pany, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		18,529	10,411		12,425
Boston.   1916.   1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jan. 17, 1916.   Jan. 17, 1916.   Jan. 18, 1916.   Jan. 26, Jan. 4, Jan. 13, Jan. 14, Jan. 13, Jan. 1, Jan. 24, Jan. 13, Jan. 1, Jan. 24, Jan. 13, Jan. 24, Jan. 14, Jan.	pany, Northampton.	1916.	1916.	1915.	,	_	_	875	9,997
1916   1916	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		10,229	8,602	1,450	2,562
Boston. Clifford, Black and Company, Incorporated, Malden. Clifford Company, The, Lenox. Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham. Climax Company, The, Barnstable. Climax Paper Box Company. Climax Paper Box Company. J1916. 1916. Feb. 2, Dec. 31, 1915. 1915. 1915. 1916. 1		1916.	1916.	1916.		-			
Incorporated, Malden.   1916	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		25,300	_		28,426
Lenox.   1916.   191	Incorporated, Malden.	1916.	1916.	1915.			13,000	1	
Waltham. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1917. 1918. 191	Lenox.	1916.	1916.	1915.		_	_		
Stable. 1916. 1916. 1915. Climar Paper Box Company. Jan. 24. Jan. 13. Jan. 1, 70,000 30,301 23,900 15,682 29,231	Waltham.	1916.	1916.	1915.		_	_	1	Į
	stable.	1916.	1916.	1915.		30.301	23,900	15,682	
			1916.		1	1			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> And tools and furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures, horses and teams.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Fay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1 \$8,000	<sup>2</sup> \$633	-	\$18,393	\$10,000	\$5,113	-	-	\$3,280	-	\$18,393
L-	-	-	297,147	125,000	32,555	-	\$117,500	22,092	-	297,147
1 500	-	-	6,418	3,000	1,087	-	1,150	-	\$1,181	6,418
1 2,500	-	-	19,968	10,000	2,647	-	2,000	5,321	-	19,968
1 12,835	-	-	28,543	21,519	2,968	-	4,000	_	56	28,543
6 8,100	-	\$6,638	25,339	15,000	1,725	\$8,614	-	-	-	25,339
-	-		11,696	10,000	632	-	-	-	1,064	11,696
-	7 5,527	12,045	61,025	50,000	11,025	-	-	-	-	61,025
	-	-	77,261	50,000	4,943	-	-	- '	22,318	77,261
1 20,000	-	-	47,899	25,700	15,846 .	5,100	456	797	-	47,899
1 5,890	<sup>2</sup> 20,500	18,072	152,852	58,000	67,352	-	27,500	-	e -	152,852
1 5,100	-	500	6,800	5,000	1,800	-	_	-	-	6,800
8 9,000	9 1,000	_	12,599	10,000	_	_	-	-	2,599	12,599
6 15,000	_	10,796	25,946	24,980	966	-	_	-	-	25,946
1 4,000	_	_	7,500	7,500	-	_	_	_	_	7,500
10 4,800	11 16,656	_	40,632	10,000	9,671	12,000	400	-	8,561	40,632
1 300,000	-	378,414	829,591	472,200	23,190	_	334,201	_	_	829,591
1 26,217	-	-	26,254	26,000	254	_	_	-	_	26,254
-	-	_	9,000	5,000	3,400	-	-	-	600	9,000
-	2 1,000	310	23,665	10,000	5,753	_	7,912	-	-	23,665
-	-	-	8,749	7,000	1,472	-	-	_	277	8,749
1 1,500	-	3,680	11,552	10,000	1,552	-	-	_	-	11,552
-	12 317 13 10,200	-	65,709	32,000	9,636	-	-	-	24,073	65,709
1 2,000	13 10,200	-	12,872	7,200	-	-	-	5,672	-	12,872
-	-	2,257	25,100	10,000	8,043	5,600	1,457	-	-	25,100
-	-	-	76,169	20,000	23,965 14 476	-	10,750	-	20,978	76,169
6 2,400 1 3,000	15 12,000	-	93,446	30,000	11,928	11,250 16 17,000	6,000	15,323	1,945	93,446
- 3,000	17 885	-	82,783	50,000	20,030	- 17,000	-	12,753	-	82,783
-	2 5,104	-	71,238	50,000	10,624	-	7,000	-	3,614	71,238
6 5,000	18 502	-	7,806	5,015	949	-	1,800	-	42	7,806
-	-	-	99,114	70,000	8,527	13,000	-	7,587	-	99,114
	1	<u> </u>		I						1

<sup>10</sup> Good will and rights.

<sup>11</sup> Bog development.

<sup>12</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Company stock.

<sup>14</sup> Commissions.

<sup>15</sup> Suspense.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

	was		نب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	state.	nery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When	Date o	Date o	Author	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manuf Mere Mate Stock	Cash a Rece
Climax Smoke Preventer Company, The, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	\$20,000		\$799	\$1,681	\$3,077
Clingfast Rubber Heel Co., Melrose.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	200,000	-	-	797	-
Clinton Amusement Com- pany, Clinton.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,000	148
Clinton Concrete Company, Clinton.	1910.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$3,200	1,736	2,793	6,787
Clinton Cut Sole Company, Brockton.	Mch. 3, 1916. Apr. 3,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000		1,228	-	1,111
Clinton E. Hobbs Company, Boston.	1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	267	951	16,345	15,828
Clinton Foundry Company, Clinton.	Aug. 29, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	33,000	3,161	5,108	28,640	30,835
Clinton Hall Hotel Company, Springfield.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	50,000	-	-	990	9,162
Clinton Market Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	200,000	700,000	-		2,295
Clinton Textile Manufacturing		Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,300	3,144	5,352
Company, Clinton. Clinton W. Schwamb and Co. Incorporated, Arlington.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	426	3,036	1,740
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	400,000	346,370	with R. E.	318,699	1,075,691
Cloudland Farm, Inc., Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	20,000	3,000	3,000	450
Clough Lumber Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	_	16,453
Cloverdale Company, The, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	70,000	-	-	120,232	8,007
Cloyes Incorporated, Boston,	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	16,872	10,534
Club Stable Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916. July 25,	Feb. 1, 1916.	6,400	7,500	-	425	2,429
Cluett, Peabody & Co. Inc., Boston.	Aug. 18, 1916.	1916.	June 30, 1916.	90,000	45,702	80,647	53,636	119,380
Clymer Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	500	-	1,369
C-me-doo Knife Sharpener Co., Pepperell.	Mch. 10, 1916.	17 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_		4.070	1 004
Coal Consumers' League of Springfield, Massachusetts, (Incorporated), Springfield.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	1,450	1,738	4,373	1,924
Coastwise Coal Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	395	1,891
Coates Clipper Manufacturing	Oct. 10, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	15,000	-	20 57,366	51,142	2,037
Company, Worcester. Cobb-Aldrich Company, Boston.	Mch. 30,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	10,000	5,953	4,649
Cobb & Drew, Inc., Kingston,	1916. Nov. 7, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	100,000	10,000	30,000	55,041	30,413
Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company, Boston.	Mch. 9,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	16,500	14,250	708,714	553,332
Cobb Hersey Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> Sept. 26, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	35,000	-	4,750	31,515	57,949
Cobb Theatre Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	250	-	780
Cobb's Boston Tea Co., Ltd., Boston.		1910.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	20,139	44,689	61,353
Coburn-Lawrence Company, Boston.	May 3, 1916.	24 —	Apr. 17, 1916.	10,000		107	425	293

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Office equipment and supplies.

<sup>4</sup> Patterns and flasks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Hotel and restaurant furniture, fixtures and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid insurance and taxes.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation of equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Live stock.

<sup>10</sup> Lumber.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.				]	LIABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	_	\$1,547	\$7,104	\$60	\$7,044	-	_	_	_	\$7,104		
1 \$43,500	-	-	44,297	43,500	490	_	-	-	\$307	44,297		
1 8,000	-	357	10,505	10,000	505	_	-	_	-	10,505		
2 2,000	-	-	16,516	14,000	415	-	-	-	2,101	16,516		
-	-	661	3,000	3,000	-	-	_	_	-	3,000		
1 7,532	3 \$1,122	30	42,075	15,000	27,075	-	-	-	-	42,075		
-	4 5,500	-	73,244	33,000	11,870	\$13,000	\$4,000	\$11,374	-	73,244		
1 10,000	<sup>5</sup> 40,068 <sup>6</sup> 828	_	61,048	49,600	2,147	-	-	3,832 7 1,069 8 4,400	-	61,048		
-	-	-	702,295	200,000	-	-	-	- 4,400	502,295	702,295		
1 2,941	-	_	13,737	3,000	1,553	-	9,184	-	-	13,737		
- 1	-	1,338	6,540	5,000	1,540	-	-	-	-	6,540		
-	-	-	1,740,760	400,000	32,172	-	-	653,268	655,320	1,740,760		
-	9 7,665	6,597	40,712	30,000	1,950	8,762	-	-	-	40,712		
-	10 44,941	-	61,394	25,000	5,335	-	24,192	6,867	-	61,394		
11 1,041	-	-	129,280	39,000	21,456	-	-	68,824	-	129,280		
1 15,000	12 5,528	1,705	50,089	25,000	16,589	8,500	_	_	-	50,089		
-	13 450 14 2,400	-	12,754	6,400	2,157	- 1	-	-	4,197	12,754		
-	-	-	299,365	90,000	209,365	-	-		-	299,365		
1 15,000	16 5,000	638	22,507	20,000	2,507	-	-	-	-	22,507		
-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	9,485	3,885	5,458	-	-	-	142	9,485		
1 22,700	18 225 19 7,500	_	32,711	25,000	1,662	6,049	-	_	-	32,711		
-	- 1,300	-	110,545	15,000	12,047	50,499	-	30,867	2,132	110,545		
1 12,365	<sup>21</sup> 15,000 <sup>13</sup> 450	1,568	49,985	30,000	2,662 22 323	-	17,000	-	-	49,985		
-	- 450	-	125,454	100,000	862 862	-	-	24,592	-	125,454		
-	-	-	1,292,796	750,000	542,796	-	-	-	-	1,292,796		
-	_	-	94,214	35,000	45,083	-	-	14,131	-	94,214		
1 8,970	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	_	_	-		10,000		
11 7,500 1 30,000	-	-	163,681	95,000	45,000	-	-	-	23,681	163,681		
- 50,000	-	9,540	10,365	10,000	251	-	114	-	-	10,365		

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Stock.

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Process rights.

None held in 1916 and no business done.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture and equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Lighter.

<sup>20</sup> And tools, equipments, etc.

<sup>21</sup> License.

<sup>22</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>23</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>24</sup> None held since organization.

	was		ځه	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Coburn Manufacturing Com-	Mch. 7,	Nov. 9, 1915.	Oct. 31,	\$70,000	\$72,757	-	-	\$4,219
pany, Lynn. Coburn Motors Company, The, Lowell.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	\$415	\$165	2,235
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, Chicopee.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	112,470	54,125	213,459	134,680
Cochato Manufacturing Company, Quincy.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	5,796
Cochichewick Lake Ice Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	22,000	14,000	1,000	3,500	-
Cochituate Oil Proof Co., Brockton.	Feb. 26.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,800	-	-	3,543	7,030
Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	-	5 458,870	594,140	276,735
Codman & Shurtleff, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	3,930	27,275	12,576
Codman Realty Corporation, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	50,000	6,428	-	-	, 4,082
Coes & Young Company, Boston.	Meh. 30, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	3,450	43,265	24,823
Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	124,650	127,322	78,196	36,386
Coghlin Electric Co., Worcester.	June 21, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	10,109	59,721	55,572
Cohasset Hotel Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Feb. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	-	-	207
Coin Sorting and Counting Company, Boston.	May 6, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	10,000		413
Colby's, Incorporated, Taun- ton.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	100,000	-	-	52,454	19,060
Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury.	July 15, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> July 11, _1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	30,000	25,000	-	-	2,028
Cold Blast Market Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 25, 1916. June 7,	<sup>15</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	- 100	2,812	3,819
Coldwell-Gildard Company, The, Boston.	1910.	1910.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	5,480	9,348	25,776
Cole Drug Company, Boston,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	_	-	2,800	1,019
Coleman, Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	_	300	686	16,023
Colgate Service, Inc., Boston,	May 26, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000		633	140	1,689
Collateral Loan Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	152,300	_	-	1,340,935
Colley-Woods Co., Boston, .	Meh. 23,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	-	1,956	6,054
Collier-Keyworth Company, Gardner.	July 31, 1916.	1916. July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	30,000	6,863	79,724	74,417
Collieson Bros., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 10,	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	17,712	24,924
Collingwood Park Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Meh. 21, 1916.	30,000	20,000	-	-	2,438
Collins & Fairbanks Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	53,755	37,320
Collins and Murray, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	60,000	500	11,912	25,966

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Process.

<sup>8</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>4</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>7</sup> Investments.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>11</sup> Stationery.

<sup>12</sup> Stock subscribed for.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

					-					
	Assets -	- Con.		`		1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	-	\$76,976	\$70,000	_	-	_	-	\$6,976	\$76,976
-	-	\$1,504	4,319	3,000	\$519	-	\$800	_	-	4,319
-	-	-	514,734	350,000	1,243	-	60,000		103,491	514,734
1 \$4,700	2 \$20,000	1,004	31,500	31,500	_	-	_	-		31,500
-	<sup>3</sup> 3,000	700	22,200	22,000	200	-	-	-	-	22,200
-	-	-	10,573	1,800	3,723	-	-	\$5,050	-	10,573
-	8 18,812 7 50,117	-	1,398,674	700,000	106,570	-	50,000	542,104	-	1,398,674
8 37	- 50,117	-	43,818	40,000	1,176	-	-	-	2,642	43,818
1 100	9 103 10 21 11 25	-	10,759	1,800 12 3,950	-	13 \$5,000	-	-	9	10,759
1 16,329	14 9,177	-	97,044	51,600	26,288	-	19,156	-	-	97,044
_	-	-	366,554	150,000	52,876	-	96,551	67,127	-	366,554
٠ -	-	-	125,402	10,000	61,602	-	53,288	512	_	125,402
-		1,193	1,400	900 16 500		_	-	-	-	1,400
8 489,700	17 865 18 222,000	3,527	726,505	500,000	500	-	18,355	19 207,650	-	726,505
-	20 17,313	1,785	90,612	67,700	7,912	- 1	15,000	-	-	90,612
-	-	3,212	30,240	30,000	240	-	-	-	-	30,240
1 3,400	20 2,788	5,010	17,829	7,200	5,483	-	5,146	-	-	17,829
8 40,672	38,640	-	119,916	100,000	18,724	-	-	-	1,192	119,916
1 2,000	17 1,750	-	7,569	6,000	1,282	-	-	-	287	7,569
-	21 3,500	2,772	23,281	9,000	14,281	-	-	-	-	23,281
1 17,877	-	1,538	21,877	20,000	377	-	1,500	-	-	21,877
-	-	-	1,493,235	1,200,000	-	-	95,000	22 13,136 23 23,975 24 1,500	157,124	1,493,235
1 4,000	20 391	-	12,401	10,000	2,016	-	-	25 2,500	385	12,401
-	<sup>26</sup> 1,000 <sup>27</sup> 550	-	192,554	50,000	19,255	_	-	100,000	23,299	192,554
1 3,000	2, 990	-	45,636	10,000	11,324	-	-	24,312	with surplus	45,636
-	-	-	22,438	18,800	2,500	-	750	-	388	22,438
-	-	-	91,075	30,000	-	-	-	-	61,075	91,075
-	28 2,500	-	100,878	30,000	5,812	50,000	15,000	66	-	100,878
							]			

<sup>16</sup> In payment for five shares of common stock, the certificate of issue not yet being filed.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Auction reserve.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for estimated possible loss on loans,

<sup>24</sup> Depreciation on building.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Insurance fund.

<sup>25</sup> Motor truck.

<sup>27</sup> Office furniture and supplies.

<sup>28</sup> Autos.

				•				
	was		ند	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
G.W. 17.11.G		26.2 14	363 1				010.070	
Collins and Rankin Company, Boston.	Meh. 25, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	\$5,000	_	_	\$19,273	\$110
Collins Clothing Company,	Meh. 15, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916. <sup>2</sup> Apr. 3,	Feb. 14, 1916.	7,500	68,000	£1 021	10,475	1,408
Collins, Lee Company, Chelsea.	May 15, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	\$8,000	\$1,031	000	16,563
Collins Manufacturing Com- pany, Wilbraham.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	176,000	150,000	112,702	390,347
Collins, Plass, Thayer Co., Fall River.	Apr. 12,	Mch. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	90,000	42,475	56,425
Colonial Clothing Company, Lawrence.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,335	8,081
Colonial Cold Storage Company, Provincetown.	Aug. 26, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	64,617	39,402	2,357	4,249
Colonial Counter Company, Lynn.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	2,698	3,403	2,969
Colonial Envelope Company, Worcester.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	7,536	2,504	2,169
Colonial File Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	45,000	13,622	24,055	33,183	3,158
Colonial Grocery Company, Boston (for 1915).	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	46,232	47,976
Colonial Grocery Company, Boston.	Nov. 13,	July 21, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	35,549	43,623
Colonial Lumber Company, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	12 267,846	13 24,512	15,478	17,825
Colonial Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	35	2,367
pany, Westfield. Colonial of Haverhill Inc., The, Haverhill.	Aug. 4, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> July 14,	May 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	18
Colonial Publishing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1916.	1916. 15 Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	130	150	860
Colonial Real Estate Agency	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	150
Company, Springfield. Colonial Realty Company, Boston.	June 16, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.	95,000	287,931	-	-	4,719
Colonial Sight Seeing Auto	Apr. 21,	15 Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	30
Co., Boston. Colonial Steel Products Com-	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	2,236	-	-
pany, Boston. Colonial Tool Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	145	-	522
Columbia Amusement Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 2.	50,000	213,900	8,359	-	641
Columbia Art Institute Inc., Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	25,000	-	24 900	2,321	58
Columbia Counter Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	10,000	-	1	25,206	49,627
Columbia Creamery Company, Springfield.	June 7,	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	100,000	16,000	16,552	16,632	20,944
Columbia Electric Engineering Company, Boston.	June 7, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,023	4,712
Columbia Fuel Company, The, Lowell.	June 22, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	3,000	27 1,339	-	950	1,814
Columbia Jewelry Company, Cambridge.	Sept. 20,	July 11, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	28,000	17,444	2,760	7,069	18,095
Columbia Manufacturing Company Incorporated,	Sept. 20, 1916. July 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	400	922	579
Boston. Columbia Realty Company,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 6,	Dec. 1,	1,000	47,000	_	_	_
Boston.	1915.	1915.	1915.	2,000	.,,			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Horses, wagons, equipments and automobiles.

<sup>5</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Stock subscribed for.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for interest.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Notes payable due in five years under agreement.

<sup>12</sup> Timber lands and rights.

<sup>13</sup> And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$19,383	\$5,000	\$5,514	-	\$6,020	\$1,000	\$1,849	\$19,383
	1 \$3,000	\$5,091	19,974	7,500	6,474	\$6,000	-	-	-	19,974
s \$10,000	4 6,707 5 1,000 6 1,600	-	45,589	30,000	3,202	-	-	12,387	-	45,589
-	-	-	829,049	300,000	8,417	-	-	520,632	-	829,049
-	-	1,635	190,535	50,000	140,535	-	-	-	-	190,535
-	7 500	798	19,714	10,000	5,234	-	4,000	480	-	19,714
<sup>3</sup> 100,000	-	26,570	237,195	300 8 99,700	19,996	100,000	-	-	17,199	237,195
-	-	-	9,070	5,000	1,902	-	1,500	668	-	9,070
3 1,000	-	7,416	20,625	12,700	5,525	-	2,400	-	-	20,625
<sup>3</sup> 11,596	-	31,929	117,543	30,000	5,474	20,000	59,924	9 2,145	-	117,543
-	10 1,250 6 17,000	-	112,458	40,000	25,788	-	30,616 11 10,000	6,054	-	112,458
-	10 1.350	-	97,522	40,000	10,309	-	28,988 11 10,000	6,054	2,171	97,522
-	6 17,000 6 8,200	47,644	407,439	350,000	1,914	-	55,525	-	-	407,439
-	14 25,934 -	-	2,402	1,000	898	-	-	-	504	2,402
-	16 2,000	-	2,018	1,000	-	-	-	1,018	-	2,018
3 116,550	-	27	117,717	116,550	1,167	-	-	-	-	117,717
-	-	33,951	34,101	31,250	17 2,400 18 180	-	271	-		34,101
-	19 10,324	1,650	307,607	78,800 21 5,000	28,463	22 96,500	88,500 23 10,344	-	-	307,607
-	20 2,983	-	30	30	-	-	20,544	-	-	30
-	-	-	2,236	1,500	147	-	-	-	589	2,236
-	-	2,533	3,200	3,200	-	-	-	-	-	3,200
-	-	59,142	282,042	45,000	128,042	109,000	-	-	-	282,042
25 238	-	8,634	12,151	10,000	2,151	-	_	-	-	12,151
-	-	-	74,834	10,000	7,720	14,500	-	25,569 26 17,045	-	74,834
-	-	71,851	141,979	35,700	11,485	11,800	82,994	- 17,040	-	141,979
-	-	-	5,735	1,000	3,079	-	_	-	1,656	5,735
-	-	4,509	8,612	3,000	4,112	1,500	-	-	-	8,612
<sup>25</sup> 2,500	-	_	47,868	28,000	3,488	-	10,500	4,222	1,658	47,868
<sup>25</sup> 2,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	-	6,392	12,293	10,000	2,293	-	-	-	- }	12,293
-	-	500	47,500	1,000		28 46,500	-	-	-	47,500

<sup>14</sup> Organization expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Scenery and properties.

<sup>17</sup> Salary unpaid.

<sup>18</sup> Judgment.

<sup>19</sup> Theatre equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>21</sup> Subscription.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Deferred liabilities.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>27</sup> And horses and wagons.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

	Was		ئىر	ital		Ass	SETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Columbia Textile Company,	Apr. 6,	Feb. 10,	Dec. 25,	\$150,000	\$27,076	\$24,829	\$165,935	\$185,722	
Lowell. Columbia Tire and Top Com-	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Oct. 4,	1915. Oct. 4,	35,000		350	3,700	1,976	
pany, Boston. Columbian Amusement Com-	1916. Mch. 3,	1915. Feb. 1,	1915. Jan. 1,	25,000	- 12,742	-	-	874	
pany, Attleboro. Columbian Corporation, The,	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	900,000	793,649	171,338	-	444,407	
Boston.  Columbian Insecticide Company of Boston, The, Bos-	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	100	538	1,517	
ton. Columbian Law Bureau Inc., Boston.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Meh. 10, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-	
Columbian Orchestra, Incorporated, The, Lawrence.	Jan. 25,	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-	
Columbus Building Corporation, The, Westfield.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	135,000	~	-	5,293	
Columbus Construction Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	10,000	-	1,200	
Columbus Interstate Express Company, Salem.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	400	800	
Combined Heat & Sprinkler	Meh. 16, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	850,000	-	. –	200	29,669	
Company, Boston. Comins and Company, In-	Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	24,935	14,131	35,895	17,977	
corporated, Oxford. Commercial Brewing Company, Boston.	June 20, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	350,000	212,385	135,959	30,364	46,208	
Commercial Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,106	8,039	
Commercial Credit Company, Worcester.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	_	-	6,364	
Commercial Hotel Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	-	605	475	
Commercial Press, Inc., South- bridge.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,461	574	995	
Commercial Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	22 1,000	-	-	1,285	
Commercial Towing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	745	33,577	
Commercial Travelers Magazine Publishing Company,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	-	-	547	2,854	
Springfield. Commercial Wharf Company,	Mch. 13,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	500,000	415,734	~	-	38,361	
The, Boston. Commonwealth Amusement	1916. July 3, 1916.	1916. June 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	-	
Company, Webster. Commonwealth Associates Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	1916. <sup>6</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	1915. Oct. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	933,040	-	-	16,821	
Commonwealth Avenue Park	Apr. 11,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 31,	12,000	12,000	-	_	82	
Realty Company, Boston. Commonwealth Avenue Phar-	1916. Oct. 6,	Sept. 7,	1916. Aug. 31,	8,500	-	-	82 9,500	425	
Commonwealth Clothing	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	300	4,000	5,000	
Company, Boston. Commonwealth Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. 84 –	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	105,000	-	-	-	-	
	1	1	)		11				

- <sup>1</sup> Patent rights.
- <sup>2</sup> Building and equipment.
- <sup>3</sup> Prepaid bills and film deposits.
- <sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.
- 5 Good will.
- <sup>6</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>7</sup> Equipment and accessories.
- 8 Insurance equity.
- <sup>9</sup> Coal.
- 10 Dividends on stock.
- 11 Mortgage.
- <sup>12</sup> Including taxes, interest on mortgage and other bills.
- 13 Rolling stock.

- 14 Prepaid taxes.
- 16 Reserve.
- Bonds of company pledged against notes payable.
- 17 License.
- 18 Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
_	_	\$58,749	\$462,311	\$150,000	\$127,011	-	\$185,300	_	-	\$462,311
1 \$2,083	-	-	8,109	300	2,200	-	-	-	\$5,609	8,109
-	3 \$1,905	-	15,521	7,500	706	-	7,315	-	-	15,521
-	-	-	1,409,394	835,000	4,520	\$142,500	-	\$363,897 4 63,477	-	1,409,394
-	-	-	2,155	1,000	732	-	~	* 63,477	423	2,155
5 500	_	800	1,300	1,000	300	_				1 200
5 30	_	500	30	1,000	300		_	_	_	1,300 30
- 30		_	141,643	50,000	10 2,059	11 85,000	12 3,283		1,301	141,643
	7 850 8 300 9 200		141,040	50,000	2,000	85,000	0,200		1,301	141,045
	- 200	8,800	20,000	10,000	3,622	-	-	-	6,378	20,000
-	13 700	-	1,900	1,200	50	-	-	-	650	1,900
1 705,000	14 53	-	734,922	700,000	233	-	-	34,689	-	734,922
-	-	-	92,938	50,000	38,938	-	7	15 4,000	-	92,938
5 50,000	15 18,000 17 11,500	-	510,416	283,500	24,485	75,000	58,170	69,261	-	510,416
5 10,226	18 6,000	_	19,371	15,500	3,812	_	-	_	59	19,371
5 9,100	19 609	-	16,073	10,000	4,778	-	-	-	1,295	16,073
20 10,000	21 14,022	-	26,076	4,000	8,135	10,537	-	_	3,404	26,076
-	18 974	3,750	7,780	6,980	-	-	800	-	-	7,780
-	-	-	2,285	1,000	-	-	1,000	-	285	2,285
-	<sup>23</sup> 89,000 <sup>24</sup> 4,225	-	137,547	10,000	19,754	90,514	6,500	10,779	-	137,547
5 22,279	<sup>24</sup> 4,225 <sup>25</sup> 10,000 <sup>26</sup> 372	623	26,675	15,300	461	-	10,914	-	-	26,675
-	-	-	454,095	240,000	500	_	-	-	213,595	454,095
5 9,500	27 3,000	-	12,500	10,500	1,955	-	-	_	45	12,500
-	28 55,429 29 224 30 2,090	-	1,007,604	305,000	28,675	11 618,500	-	31 55,429	-	1,007,604
-	2,000	90	12,172	12,000	172	-	-	-	-	12,172
-	-	64	9,989	6,000	2,589	-	1,400	-	-	9,989
<sup>83</sup> 2,000	-	1,200	12,500	5,000	7,500	-	-	-	-	12,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
					1	1			1	<u></u>

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Lease.

<sup>23</sup> Tugs.

<sup>24</sup> Interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Equity in property of Commercial Tow Boat Co.

<sup>26</sup> Unexpired contracts.

<sup>27</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Betterments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Advance insurance.

<sup>30</sup> Advance brokerage.

<sup>31</sup> Suspense.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>33</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>34</sup> None held in 1916 and no business done.

	was		ئد	ital		As	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	n Certificate ed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	Date	Date	Autl	Real	Mac	Wan St WW	Cash
Commonwealth Co-operative Clearance Company, Bos-	Dec. 9, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	-	\$485	\$2,650
ton. Commonwealth Engineering	July 10, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	50,000	-	\$763	125	1,101
Company, Lynn. Commonwealth Garage, In-	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	5,000	-	150	3 78	1,114
corporated, Boston. Commonwealth Gas and Elec-	Sept. 14, 1916.	July 24, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	4,899
tric Corporation, Boston. Commonwealth Hotel, Inc.,	May 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	4,314
Boston. Commonwealth Ice & Cold	Aug. 31, 1916.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,500,000	\$988,993	195,073	16,786	47,279
Storage Company, Boston. Commonwealth Laundry Com-	Feb. 11,	11 Jan. 20, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1915.	20,000	-	15,662	8,663	2,912
pany, Cambridge. Commonwealth Manufactur- ing Company, Gardner.	1916. Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	150,000	62,572	with R. E.	5,595	4,285
Commonwealth Oil Company,	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	350	1,150	4,184
Boston. Commonwealth Press,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	34,266	2,503	34,657
Worcester. Commonwealth Realty Com-	Mch. 20,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	498,325	-	-	171
pany, Boston. Commonwealth Securities	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	2,557
Company, Boston. Commonwealth Shoe and	June 16,	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	150,000	60,000	20,624	45,381	23,995
Leather Company, Boston. Commonwealth Thread Com-	1916. Aug. 22,	July 31, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	4,000	_	3,129	5,882	17,843
pany, Inc., Boston. Compressed Steel Shafting Company, Boston. Conanicut Mills, Fall River,	1916. Nov. 24,	Sept. 27.	July 1, 1916.	100,000	-	21,885	36,026	178,160
Company, Boston. Conanicut Mills, Fall River,	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Oct. 25,	Sept. 30,	300,000	85,600	226,646	100,171	27,700
Conant and Donelson Com-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	60,000	16,747	14,034	19,563	4,127
pany, Conway. Conant & Golan Company,	1916. Aug. 11,	1916. July 7,	1915. Jan. 30,	5,000	-	-	1,437	10,311
Boston. Conant Ball Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	150,000	43,900	11,263	123,961	69,022
Conant Brothers Company,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	24,000	-	2,000	16,146	11,718
Somerville. Conant Chapin Co., Leom-	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	5,000	6,680	2,250
Conant, Houghton and Co.,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	15,000	25,000	35,477	58,627
Incorporated, Littleton. Conant, Incorporated, Bos-	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	12,512	12,320
Concord Building Company,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	71,831	-	-	1,155
Framingham. Concrete and Expanded Metal Construction Com-	1916. Mch. 28, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	25 5,939	-	20,519
pany, Cambridge. Concrete Steel Products Com-	Feb. 26,	26	Dec. 31,	22,000	* -	<sup>27</sup> 4,735	10,665	25,747
pany, Boston. Condit Amusement Company,	1916. Mch. 17,	Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	40,545	-	-	1,897
Boston. Congress Realty Company,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	45,000	_	-	26,991
The, Boston. Congress Shoe & Rubber Company, Boston.	1916. June 27, 1916.	1916. June 13, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	389	-	-	611

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> And gasoline, oil and grease.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve.

<sup>5</sup> Restaurant investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Advertising contracts.

<sup>8</sup> Tools, fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>10</sup> Reserves.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>18</sup> Company's stock in treasury.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	— Con.				j	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$3,865	-	-	\$7,000	\$5,000	\$800	_	-	_	\$1,200	\$7,000
2 5,000	-	-	1,989 6,342	15 5,000	138	-	\$958 -	-	878 490	1,989 6,342
_	_	_	4,899	500	4,377	_	-	4 \$22	_	4,899
² 43,841 -	6 \$1,592 8 47,476 9 5,058	\$31,171	80,918 1,300,665	50,000	16,452 14,472	6 \$2,455	2,000 7 10,011 219,000	6,407 10 35,486	-	80,918 1,300,665
2 20,000	12 2,222 18 13,900 14 175	899	28,136 108,749 5,684	20,000 75,000	3,443 3,962 2,880	1,367	3,326 10,000 2,000	4 19,787	654	28,136 108,749 5,684
_		_	71,426	15,000	4,552	_	15,000	36,874	- 001	71,426
_	_	12,171	510,667	150,000	6,067	354,600	15,000	- 50,514	_	510,667
_	_	393	2,950	2,950	_	-	_	_	_	2,950
_	_	_	150,000	150,000	_	_	_	_	_	150,000
-	_	_	26,854	4,000	10,330	_	-	_	12,524	26,854
-	-	-	236,071	84,000	7,152	_	_	144,919	-	236,071
-	-	-	440,117	251,700	1,377	-	125,000	-	62,040	440,117
15 16,307 2 4,607	-	7,331	82,716 11,748	60,000 3,500	2,228 5,541	-	20,488		2,707	82,716 11,748
_	2,399 16 350	-	250,895	150,000	11,520	17 20,000	57,000	10 8,009	4,366	250,895
2 5,000	16 350 -	-	34,864	24,000	5,420	-	-	-	5,444	34,864
-	18 800	-	14,730	10,000	1,060	-	3,500	-	170	14,730
-	19 1,525 20 323 16 1,880	4,137	135,952 30,849	50,000	13,129 21 63,334 10,849	-	7,500	1,989	-	135,952 30,849
_	22 453	-	76,435	36,000	-	29,000	_	24 1,000	10,435	76,435
-	23 2,996	9,129	35,587	10,000	25,587	-	-	-	-	35,587
2 6,400	<sup>28</sup> 8,100	3,137	58,784	22,000	23,058	_	13,144	10 582	_	58,784
	16 2,106	-	44,548	15,000	_	-	7,722	<sup>29</sup> 5,324	16,502	44,548
-	-	-	71,991	32,000	100	30,000	5,000	4,891	-	71,991
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>18</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>19</sup> General equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>21</sup> Other indebtedness.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve toward payment of mort-

<sup>24</sup> Reserve for depreciation of building.

<sup>25</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>26</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And equipment. 28 Contracts.

<sup>29</sup> Depreciation.

NAME OF CORFORATION.					or acc of	OBMIN			DITTON
Connecticut Valtey Ausgration Company, Springfield. Connecticut Valley Ausgration Company, Springfield. Connecticut Valley Ausgration Company, Springfield. Connecticut Valley Ausgrand Driving Company, Boston. Comercicut Valley Logging and Driving Company, Boston. Company, Boston. Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company, Boston. Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company, Boston. Company, Boston. Company of Indianapolis Broekton. Company of Indianapolis Broekton. Connecticut Valley Logging and Priving Company of Indianapolis Broekton. Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company of Indianapolis Broekton. Company, Consolidated Company of Indianapolis Broekton. Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Construction Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Construction Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Construction Company, Springfield.  Consolidated Construction Company, Springfield. Phys. J. 1916. 1916. Apr. 24, Jan. 5, 1916. Nov. 29, 1916. 1916. Apr. 24, Jan. 5, 1916. Nov. 29, 1916				43	ital		Ass	ETS.	
Boston. Company, Springfield. Connecticut River Navigation Company, Springfield. Connecticut River Navigation Company, Springfield. Connecticut River Navigation Company, Springfield. Connecticut River Navigation Company, Boston. Comell and McKone Company, Boston. Comell and McKone Company of Baltimore, Brockton. Comell and McKone Company of Indianapolis Brockton. Paper, Boston. Company of Indianapolis Brockton. Company Chelses. (for 1915). Connolly Lumber Company, Boston. Consolidated Construction Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Construction Company, Ph. Boston. Consolidated Construction Company, Ph. Boston. Consolidated Lee Company, Boston. Consolidated Lee Company, Boston. Consultation Information Company, Boston. Consultation Information Company, Republic River Company, Boston. Consultation Information Consultation Information Consultation Information Consultation Construction Decention, Boston. Consultation Information Consultation Information Consultation Consultation Consultation Consultation Information Consultation Information Consultation Consultation Consultation Consultation Consultation Consultation Consultation Information Consultation Consultation Consultation Consultation Information Consultation	-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable,
Compendictive River Navigation   Feb. 9,   1916.   1	Connecticut Cottons Co.,		Jan. 27,		\$100,000	-	-	-	\$405,766
Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company, Boston.   Compell and McKone Company, Boston.   Connell and McKone Company of Baltimore, Brockton.   Nov. 10, 1916.   Sonor Shoe Company of Baltimore, Brockton.   Sonor Shoe Company of Baltimore, Brockton.   Nov. 10, 1916.   Sonor Shoe Company of Baltimore, Brockton.   Sonor Shoe Company of Baltimore, Brockton.   Sonor Shoe Company of Baltimore, Brockton.   Sonor Shoe Company of Indianapolis, f Indianapolis, Brockton.   Sonor Shoe Company of Indianapolis, Brockton.   Sonor Shoe Company of Indianapolis,	Connecticut River Navigation	Feb. 9,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	-	-	-
Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company, 1916.   1916	ment Company, Spring-	Feb. 14,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	\$4,890	-	2,554
Nov. 10, pany, Boston. Company of Baltimore, Brockton. Plank Company, Boston. Composition of Baltimore, Brockton. Plank Company of Indianapolis, Brockton. Plank Composition of Plank Company, Boston. Composition of Company, The, Boston. Plank Consolidated Dry Goods Company, The, Clinton. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Consumers' Coopany, The, Boston. Consumers' Coopany, Boston. Consumers' Lee Company, July 20, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Consumers' Lee Company, July 20, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Consumers' Lee Company, July 20, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Consumers' Lee Company, July 20, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Consumers' Lee Company, July 20, 1916.	Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company,	Mch. 7, 1916.			100,000	-	-	\$8,715	33,944
Conner Shee Company of Baltimore, Broekton, Conner Shee Company of Indianapolis, Broekton, Connolly Lumber Company, Boston. Consolidated Construction Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Construction Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Elec Company, Springfield. Plef. 1916. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Company, The, Boston. Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Company, The, Boston. Pany, Boston. Company, The, Boston. Company, The, Boston. Company, The, Boston. Pany, Boston. Poston. Post	Connell and McKone Com-		Aug. 1,		15,000	-	-	205,445	117,742
Conner Shoe Company of Indianapolis, Brockton.   Connolly Lumber Company, Boston.   Connolly Steel Casting Company, Chesea (for 1915).   Connolly Steel Casting Company, Consolidated Construction Consolidated Construction Consolidated Dry Goods Company, The, Boston.   Consolidated Dry Goods Company, Chesea (for 1916).   Consolidated Green Company, Chesea (for 1916).   Consolidated Weir Company, Chesea (for 1916).   Consolidated Chesea (for 1916).   Consolid	Conner Shoe Company of	Apr. 25,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	30,000	-	4,356	22,440	4,154
Connolly Lumber Company, Boston.   Apr. 13,   Feb. 14,   Feb. 1,   1916.   Dec. 31,   1916.	Conner Shoe Company of	Apr. 25,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	2,885	22,091	2,618
Dec. 1,   Nov. 29,   Oct. 30,   5,000   -   1,034   423   1,330   1,330   1,330   1,000     -   1,021   372   1,566   1,000   1,000     -   1,021   372   1,566   1,000   1,	Connolly Lumber Company,	Apr. 13,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1,	5,000	-	4 1,334	-	1
Nov. 23, Nov. 16, Oct. 31,   5,000   -   1,021   372   1,566   1916.	Connolly Steel Casting Com-	Dec. 1,	Nov. 29,	Oct. 30,	5,000	-	1,034	423	1,330
Consignors' Union, Inc., The, Boston.	Connolly Steel Casting Com-	Nov. 23,	Nov. 16, 1916.	Oct. 31,	5,000	-	1,021	372	1,566
Consolidated Construction Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Ire Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston. Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston. Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston. Consumers Coal Corporation, Consumers Coapeany, Lynn. Consumers Ire Company, Lynn. Consumers Ire Company, Consumers Ire Company, Consumers Ire Company, Lynn. Consumers Ire Company, Boston. Continental Bedding Company, Boston. Continental Company, Boston. Continental Company, Boston. Continental Company, Boston. Continental Company, Boston. Continental Species Corporation, Worcester. Continental Fruit Products Continental Fruit Products Continental Fruit Products Continental Continental Company, Boston. Continental Fruit Products Continental Company, New Bedford. Contocook Mills Corpora- Meh. 1, 1916. Mah. 1, 1	Consignors' Union, Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	
Pany, Springfield.	Consolidated Construction Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	1916.	1915.		-	4,200		
The Clinton.   Consolidated Weir Company, Boston.   South Consolidation Coastwise Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Continental Sedding Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company, Boston.   South Consumers Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield, Pittsfield, Continental Bedding Company, Boston.   South Continental Company, Boston.   South Continental Company, Boston.   South Continental Company, Boston.   South Continental Fruit Products Continental Fruit Products Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.   South Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.   South Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.   South Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.   South Continental Contoneoted Mills Corpora-   South Continental Model Screw Company, New Bedford.   South Continental Model Screw Company, South Continental Mo	Consolidated Dry Goods Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.		Jan. 1, 1916.	1,250,000	\$608,462	-	605,644	<sup>5</sup> 25,476 <sup>5</sup> 195,548
Consolidated Weir Company, Boston.		Mch. 3,	Feb. 9,		21,375	5,825	700	1,281	3,103
Consolidation Coastwise Company Boston.	Consolidated Weir Company,	July 25,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 1,	200,000	78,980	54,739	-	26,673
Construction Information Company, The, Boston. Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston. Consumers' Company, Boston. Consumers' Company, Boston. Consumers' Company, Boston. Consumers' Company, Boston. Consumers' Lee Company, Lynn. Consumers Ice Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield. Continental Bedding Company, Boston. Continental Bedding Company, Boston. Continental Company, Boston. Continental Continental Fruit Products Co., Worcester. Continental Fruit Products Co., Worcester. Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. Contocook Mills Corpora-   Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. Contocook Mills Corpora-   Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. Contocook Mills Corpora-   Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. Contocook Mills Corpora-   Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. Contocook Mills Corpora-   Continental Company Contocook Mills Corpora-   Contocook	Consolidation Coastwise Com-	Mch. 1,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	650,000	-	-	3,647	58,502
Dec. 22,   Dec. 8,   Aug. 31,   50,000   -   -   -   327	Construction Information Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	· ·
Consumers Company, Boston.	Consumers Coal Corporation,	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Aug. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	327
Dany Boston.   Consumers   Ice Company, Lynn.   Lynn.   Sonotimental Company of Pittsfield.   Dan. 26, Dec. 31, 1916.   Sonotimental Company, Boston.   Continental Company, Boston.   Continental Company, Boston.   Continental Company, Boston.   Continental Fruit Products   Continental Fruit Products   Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.   Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.   Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.   Contocook Mills Corpora-   Contoco	ton.	May 24, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	-	400	
Lynn.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916	pany, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916.	1916.	1915.		_	-	-	
Pittsfield, Pittsfield.   1916.   19	Lynn.	July 12, 1916.	1916.	1916.		-	3,750	-	
ration, Worcester. Continental Bedding Company, Boston. Continental Company, Boston. Continental Fruit Products Co., Worcester. Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. Contocook Mills Corpora-Mch. 1, Jan. 21, Jan. 25, Dec. 31, 20,000   - 8,416   10,905   17,171   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1	Pittsfield, Pittsfield.	1916.	1916.	1915.			-		
Pany, Boston.   1916	ration, Worcester.	1916.	1915.	1915.			-		
Continental Fruit Products Continental Fruit Products Continental Fruit Products Continental Fruit Products Continental Fruit Products Continental Fruit Products Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 25,000 - 1,553 10,390 3,443 Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. 1916. Jan. 25, Dec. 31, 150,000 4,100 60,000 28,344 15,467 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. Contoocook Mills Corpora- Mch. 1, Jan. 31, Dec. 31, 750,000 23 150,000 24 221,608 146,298 88,568	pany, Boston.	1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	1915.		_	8,416	10,905	
Co., Worcester.  Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.  Contocoook Mills Corpora- Mch. 1, Jan. 25, Dec. 31, 150,000 4,100 60,000 28,344 15,467  1916. 1915. 1915. 1915. 750,000 23 150,000 24 221,608 146,298 88,568	ton.	1916.	1916.	1915.			1.552	10 390	
pany, New Bedford. 1916. 1915. 1915. Contoocook Mills Corpora- Mch. 1, Jan. 31, Dec. 31, 750,000 23 150,000 24 221,608 146,298 88,568	Co., Worcester.	1916.	1916.	1915.					
tion, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915.	pany, New Bedford.	1916.	1916.	1915.					
	tion, Boston.		1916.		100,000	100,000	221,000	110,200	00,000

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and logging equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Good will and agency.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And office furniture, fixtures, tools and derrick.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Cash.

<sup>6</sup> Accounts receivable less reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Advanced expenses.

<sup>8</sup> Store improvements.

<sup>9</sup> Store fixtures less reserve.

<sup>10</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>11</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

Patent rights, trap supplies, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Weir property.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Mișcellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total,	
-	-	-	\$405,766	\$100,000	\$16,631	_	\$260,000	-	\$29,135	\$405,766	
1 \$25,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	
-	-	<del></del> ,	7,444	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,444	7,444	
-	2 \$46,441	\$49,273	138,373	100,000	38,373	-	-	<u>:</u>	-	138,373	
³ 5,000	-	_	328,187	15,000	86,104	_	-	\$227,083	_	328,187	
1 1,500	-	-	32,450	30,000	1,720	-	_	730	-	32,450	
-	-	1,069	28,663	20,000	8,663	-	_	-	-	. 28,663	
-	-	-	1,335	1,100	219	-	-	-	16	1,335	
-	-	-	2,787	1,500	1,013	-	-	-	274	2,787	
-	-	-	2,959	1,500	1,316	-	-	-	143	2,959	
1 1,000	-	2,282									
-	-	-	13,975	10,000	1,100	-	-	2,875	-	13,975	
1 600,000	<sup>7</sup> 5,606 <sup>8</sup> 54,486 <sup>9</sup> 111,386	-	2,206,608	1,250,000	98,102 10 5,753	11\$341,000	275,000	236,753	- 1	2,206,608	
-	- 111,550	11,280	22,189	21,375	814	-	-	-	-	22,189	
1 40,000 12 2,173	13 31,373	-	233,938	200,000	-	-	-	-	33,938	233,938	
2,175	14 624,881	-	687,030	650,000	18,678	-	1,381	-	16,971	687,030	
1 15,000	-	887	18,220	15,000	3,220	-	-	-	-	18,220	
-	-	-	327	300	-	-	-	27	-	327	
-	-	25,273	25,919	21,030	4,889	-	-	` -	-	25,919	
-	-	20,749	20,915	20,700	215	-	-	-	-	20,915	
1 15,150	-	298	21,114	18,900	2,214	-	-	-	-	21,114	
23,587 24,000 20,000 4,000 24											
16 98,900 17 50,000	-	973	158,228	148,900	7,184	-	2,144	-	-	158,228	
1 614	18 295 19 330	-	37,731	20,000	17,731	-	-	-	-	37,731	
-	20 636,008	22,602	667,500	200,000	-	-	467,500	-	-	667,500	
17 9,000	-	14,480	38,866	25,000	2,866	-	11,000	-	-	38,866	
1 67,000	21 650 22 340	-	175,901	117,340	, 18,842	-	21,000	_	18,719	175,901	
<sup>25</sup> 200,000	_	-	806,474	700,000	-	-	40,000	66,474	-	806,474	

One steamer, four tugs and fifteen seagoing barges.

<sup>15</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>20</sup> Investments, less depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Investment.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>23</sup> And water power and flowage rights.

<sup>24</sup> And buildings and equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.						
NAME OF CORDORA	Certificate	ing.	Date of Statement.	Capita			se, and oc-	pts					
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State	p <sub>e</sub>	ate.	ry.	tures andis ial, a in Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.					
	ed.	o of ]	jo e	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufac erch ater ock	and eceiv					
	When filed.	Dat	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash					
Converse Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	June 21, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	\$950,000	\$167,122	\$229,207	\$584,656	\$678,188					
Cook Borden & Company, Inc., Fall River.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	70,000	7,000	197,995	86,232					
Cook Electric Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1,552					
Cook-Vivian Company, Bos- ton.	May 19.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	50,300	66,280					
Cooley & Marvin Co., Bos-	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	52,000	-	8 2,000	-	9 18,000					
Cooley Brothers Company, The, Westfield.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 15.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	31,964	9,037					
Cooley Dry Goods Store, Incorporated, The, Spring- field.	Aug. 29, 1916.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	3,825	490					
Coolidge & Strauch, Incorpo-   Jan. 10,   Oct. 28,   Aug. 31,   25,000   -   -   1,300   55   rated, Waltham.													
Coolidge-Cabot Company,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Sept. 30,	Sept. 30,	10,000	-	-	-	38,000					
Boston. Coolidge Ice Company, Lynn, June 13, May 1, Apr. 1, 20,000 10,53													
Coolidge-White Farm Company, Burlington.	July 31, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	10,000	4,500	-	3,450	300					
Coombs Herbert Power Com-	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	12 568	9,671	1,160					
pany, The, Peabody. Cooper & Cooper Company, Boston.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,800	4,000					
Cooper-Williams Inc., Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	641	10,421	18,551					
Co-operative File Company, Lawrence.	May 19, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	3,000	-	300	300	100					
Cooperative Grocery Stores Co., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	85,752	35,720					
Co-operative Hospital Association, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 16, 1916.	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	15 10,000	-	-					
Co-operative Jewelry Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 18,	Feb. 9.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	446	9,193					
Co-operative Realty Company, Boston.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Sept. 21, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	250,000	769,210	-	-	28,322					
Co-operative Slaughtering and Rendering Company of Mas- sachusetts, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	17 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	35,257	21,253	278	3,509					
Co-operative Society of Bank Men, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	26					
Copecut Cranberry Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Meh. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	30,615	-	-	8					
Copeland and Dodge Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	22 5,870	4,187	3,817					
Copithorn Demountable Rim May 4, 28 Feb. 23, Dec. 31, 100,000													
Copley Plaza Operating Com-	Copley Plaza Operating Company, Boston. Jan. 14, Nov. 1, Oct. 31, 75,000 - 32,218 134,717												
Coppus Engineering and Equipment C o m p a n y, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	11,055	4,499	31,343					
Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	30,000	26,661	52,471	22,006					
Cordis Mills, Boston,	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	<sup>25</sup> Jan. 1, 1916.	300,000	284,232	with R. E.	139,002	3,201					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>4</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dividend payable June 1, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Inventory.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Less reserves.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>12</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$2,400 2 2,150 8 40,928 4 39,602 6 6,000	-	\$1,744,253	\$811,600	\$87,864 5 13,344	-	\$655,000	\$176,445	-	\$1,744,253
-	4 39,602 6 6,000	-	367,227	200,000	110,738	-	46,000	-	\$10,489	367,227
-	7 1,377	\$887	3,816	1,500	2,316	_	with accts.	-	-	3,816
-	_	_	116,580	50,000	61,848	-	payable -	-	4,732	116,580
-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	4,895	45,896	20,000	15,296	-	10,600	-	-	45,896
- 1	-	-	4,315	2,000	1,050	-	-	-	1,265	4,315
10 \$3,000	-	20,800	25,650	25,000	. 650	-	-	-	-	25,650
-	-	-	38,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	28,000	38,000
-	-	12,449	22,984	20,000	2,984	-	-	-	-	22,984
-	-	-	8,250	5,600	550	11 \$2,000	-	-	100	8,250
-	-	-	11,399	2,100	5,303	-	2,500	-	1,496	11,399
10 1,500	13 225	1,575	10,100	4,300	5,800	-	-	-	-	10,100
10 5,000	-	-	34,613	10,000	16,983	-	-	5,797	1,833	34,613
10 1,800	-	600	3,100	3,000	100	-	-	-	-	3,100
-	14 24,175	-	145,647	50,000	650	32,500	-	-	62,497	145,647
10 40,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	-	9,639	2,000	2,220	-	-	-	5,419	9,639
-	-	-	797,532	163,700	-	16 600,000	-	33,832	_	797,532
-	18 3,148	12,569	76,014	26,600	9,914	25,000	14,500	-	-	76,014
-	19 1,300	4,257	5,583	3,840 20 418	1,325	-	-	-	-	5,583
-	21 29,500	-	60,123	50,000	123	-	10,000	-	-	60,123
-	-	1,744	15,618	8,000	4,015	-	3,603	-	-	15,618
-	-	100,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	<sup>24</sup> 630,480	252,502	1,049,917	75,000	224,917	750,000	-	-	-	1,049,917
36,000	-	-	82,897	41,300	10,732	-	1,800	-	29,065	82,897
-	-	-	131,138	50,000	29,255	-	7,800	13,583	30,500	131,138
-	-	-	426,435	300,000	84,403	-	-	42,032		426,435

<sup>15</sup> Surgical machinery and instru-

ments.

16 Bonds.

<sup>17</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Auto, horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Stock Devonshire Coop. Society.

<sup>20</sup> Payments on subscriptions.

<sup>21</sup> Development.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>24</sup> Value of use of equipment.

<sup>25</sup> After paying dividend of Feb. 1, 1916.

rating Company, The, Bos- fon. Corey Klein Co, Worcester, Corey Leather Company, Boston. Corey Road Garage Co., Bos- Corey Road Garage Co., Bos- Corey Whiting Cranberry Company, Beston. Cornella Callahan Company, The, Boston. Cornella Callahan Company, The, Boston. Corporation Trust & Gura- antee Company, Boston. Corey Manufacturing Com- pany, Taunton. Corson-Berry Company, Springfield.  Corson-Berry Company, Springfield.  Corson-Berry Company, The, Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Soston-Berry Company, The, Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Soston-Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Soston-Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Soston-Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Costenced Raper Hotel Com- pany, Winthrop. Cottage Call Rank Company, The, Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Soston-Cosmopany, Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Soston-Rubber Co., Soston-Rub												
Corey Hill Painting & Decorating Company, The, Boston.   Corey Leather Company, Boston.   Corey New Medical Corey New Medical Corey Rein Co., Worester, Corey Leather Company, Boston.   Corey New Medical Corey Rein Co., Worester, Corey Leather Company, Boston.   Corey New Medical Corey Rein Co., Worester, Corey Leather Company, Boston.   Corey New Medical Corey New Medical Corey New Medical Corey Read Garage Co., Boston.   Corey New Medical Core New Medical Corey New Medical Core Ne				ئس	ital		Ass	ETS.				
Corey Hill Painting & Decorating Company, The, Boston. Corey Nothing Cranberry Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Corposable Plane Company, Co		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen		Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
Corey Leather Company, Boston. Corey Riem Co, Worder Company, Boston. Corey Randarders, Incorporated, Boston. Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust, Incorporation Trust, Incorporation Trust, Guarantee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust, Guarantee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust, Incorporation T		Nov. 15, 1916.		Sept. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-		\$1,200			
Corper   Road Garage Co., Bos   June   5, 1916.   Sept. 23, 1916.   Sept. 24, 1916.   Sept. 25, 1916.   Sept. 26, 1916	Corey Klein Co., Worcester,		Feb. 1,		5,000	-	\$300	-	-			
Corper   Road Garage Co., Bos   June   5, 1916.   Sept. 23, 1916.   Sept. 24, 1916.   Sept. 25, 1916.   Sept. 26, 1916		Feb. 26,	Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	12,359	271,925			
Complary, Boston. Complary, Boston. Complary, Boston. Complary, Boston. Comel & Andrews, Incorporated, Boston. Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust, Incorporated, The Boston. Corr Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Corrigan & Palmer Company, Fall River. Corset H. Company, Worceston. Corset H. Company, Worceston. Corsen-Berry Company, Boston. Corsen-Berry Com	Corey Road Garage Co., Bos-	June 5,	Meh. 8,	Dec. 31,	75,000	\$33,500	3,676	1,832	4,034			
Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston.   1916.   1	Corev-Whiting Cranberry	June 7,	May 2,	Mch. 31,	25,000	20,776	665	-				
1915.   1916	Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	i i	-		6,161				
antee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Organization Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Corganization Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust, Incorporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust, Incorporation Trust, Incorporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust, Incorporation T	Cornell & Andrews, Incorporated, Boston.	1915.	1915.	1915.	,	-	900	-	601			
1916   1916	antee Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		-			-			
tration Company, Boston. Corporation Trust, Incorporated, The, Boston. Corr Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Corrigan & Palmer Company, Fall River. Corrugated Paper Mills, Boston. Corsen-Berry Company, Springfield. Peb. 15, 1916. Feb. 25, 1916. Fe	zation Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		-	-		_			
1916	tration Company, Boston.	1916.	1916	1916.		_	_					
Pany, Taunton.   Corrigan & Palmer Company, Fall River.   Corrugated Paper Mills, Boston.   Corson-Berry Company, Worcester.   Sept. 23, 1916.   Springfield.   Sept. 23, 1916.   Springfield.   Sept. 23, 1916.   Springfield.   Sept. 23, 1916.   Sept. 24, 1916.   Sept. 24, 1916.   Sept. 24, 1916.   Sept. 25, 1916.   Sept. 23, 1916.   Sept. 24, 1916.   Sept. 25, 1916.   Sept. 24, 1916.	rated, The, Boston.	1916.	1910.	1916.		270 549	\$17 398	98 447	64 799			
Fall River.   1916.	pany, Taunton.	1916.	1916. May 18.	1916.				- 00,111				
ton. Corset H. Company, Worcester.  Corson-Berry Company, Springfield.  Corwin-Wilde Company, The, Boston. Cosmopolitan Cloak Company, Boston. Cosmopolitan Mercantile Investment Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Mercantile Investment Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Cottage City Rink Company, The, Boston. Cottage Park Hotel Company, Winthrop. Cottage Park Land Co., Boston. C	Fall River.	1916.	1916.	1916.		_		7,452				
Springfield   Springfield	ton. Corset H. Company, Worces-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Nov. 30,		-		65,256	71,759			
1916	Corson-Berry Company, Springfield.	Sept. 23, 1916.			10,000	-	-	7,814	10,850			
Cosmopolitan Cloak Company, Boston. Cosmopolitan Mercantile Investment Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. Cotte Piano Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Cottage City Rink Company, Tall River. Cottage City Rink Company, Tall River. Feb. 17, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. May 17, 1916. Cottage Park Land Co., Boston. Cotter Shoe Company, Lynn, Cotter Shoe Company, The, Boston. Cottor Company, The, Boston. Cottor Company, The, Boston. Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Roston. Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Roston. Cottic Crabberry Company, The Rose Roston. The Roston Rose Roston Rose Roston Rose Roston. The Roston Rose Roston Rose Roston Rose Roston Rose Roston Rose Roston					20,000	-	-	5,702	50,975			
Dec. 7,   Dec. 1,   1915.   1915.   Spoon	Cosmopolitan Cloak Com-	Jan. 7.	June 26,	June 26,	5,000	-	250	1,000	100			
Cost   Cost   Company   Company   Cost   C	Cosmopolitan Mercantile In-	July 19,	Dec. 7,	Dec. 1.	100,000	-	-	-	100			
Meh. 3d, Jan. 18, 1916.   June 8, 1916.   June 18, June 18, 1916.   June 18,	Cosmopolitan Rubber Co.,	Feb. 3,	Oct. 16,	Oct. 1,	5,000	-			7,601			
Cote Piano Manufacturing Company, Fall River.         June 8, 1916.         Jan. 26, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         750,000         133,998         with R. E.         197,473         500,175           Cottage City Rink Company, Taunton.         Feb. 17, 1916.         Heb. 31, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         9,700         9,500         -         -         -         -         45           Cottage Park Hotel Company, Winthrop.         May 17, 1916.         May 18, 1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         10,000         152,192         -	Costmeter Company, Boston,	Mch. 30,	Jan. 18.	Dec. 31,	900,000	-			19,306			
Feb. 17,   Feb. 17,   Feb. 18,   Feb. 18,   Feb. 1916.	Cote Piano Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	June 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.			with R. E.	197,473				
Pany, Winthrop.   1916.   19	Taunton.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.			-	-				
ton. Cotter Shoe Company, Lynn, Cotter Shoe Company, Lynn, Aug. 3, 1916. Aug. 25, 1916. May 22, 1916. Cottle Company, The, Boston. Cottonseed Oil Co., The, Boston. Cottit Cranberry Company, June 13, May 8, Meh. 31, 150,000 50,000 2,765 - 122	pany, Winthrop.	1916.	1916.	1916.				_	143			
Cottle Company, The, Boston. Cottonseed Oil Co., The, Boston. Cottonseery Company, June 13, May 8, Meh. 31, 150,000   -   -   10,471   30,381   1915.   1916.	ton.	May 17, 1916.		1915.		44,650		167 290	140 583			
ton. Cottonseed Oil Co., The, Boston. Cotuit Cranberry Company, June 13, May 8, Meh. 31, 150,000   28 223,284   with R. E.   119,572   27 74,582   120,000		1910.	1916.	1916.		_	10,000					
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Cotuit Cranberry Company, June 13, May 8, Meh. 31, 150,000 50,000 2,765 - 12	ton.	1916.	1915.	1915.		26 223,284	with R. E.					
	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.				_	12			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will and garage and gasoline licenses.

<sup>3</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

Fatterns.

<sup>6</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>10</sup> Drawings and original cuts.

<sup>11</sup> Expenses prepaid.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Contract deposit.

<sup>15</sup> Car rebates.

### of Corporations — Continued.

				1						
	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$9,000	-	-	\$10,700	\$10,000	\$540	~	-	-	\$160	\$10,700
-	_	-	300	300	-		_	_	_	300
-	_	-	284,284	50,000	78,067	-	\$148,217	\$8,000	_	284,284
2 25,500	- :	\$4,141	72,683	50,000	4,683	3 \$18,000	-	-	-	72,683
-	-	-	21,541	18,500	-	4 1,700	1,000	-	341	21,541
-	<sup>5</sup> \$186 <sup>6</sup> 997	20,443	65,031	20,000	45,031	-	_	_	-	65,031
1 2,000	* 997	3,525	7,026	3,000	2,401	-	1,625	_	_	7,026
-	-	- '	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	_	_
-	-	_	- !	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1,251,193	550,000	75,735	-	521,000	-	104,458	1,251,193
1 1,000		-	54,170	12,000	40,125	_	-	-	2,045	54,170
-	7 397	3,182	38,705	20,000	12,184	- 1	6,521	-	-	38,705
9 2,953	<sup>5</sup> 7,039 <sup>10</sup> 4,516	-	179,688	60,000	23,717 12 474	-	47,000	48,497	-	179,688
-	11 3,108 13 250 14 1,000 16 5,992		25,906	10,000	1,828 15 1,915	- 1	7,500	-	4,663	25,906
-	17 14,252	-	70,929	15,000	53,988	-	-	1,161 18 780	with surplus	70,929
1 1,500	-	1,250	4,100	3,350	750	-	-	-	- Surpius	4,100
1 100,000	-	500	100,600	100,000	200	400	-	-	-	100,600
-	-	-	13,316	5,000	4,813	-	3,037	-	466	13,316
19 331,697	<sup>20</sup> 1,896	2,532	372,428	340,300	1,235	-	30,893	-	-	372,428
<sup>21</sup> 34,727 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	22 5,912	-	922,285	750,000	115,573	- 1	-	21,214 23 35,498	-	922,285
- 00,000	7 200	-	9,745	9,700	-	-	-	- 66,156	45	9,745
-	-	-	152,335	70,000	2,508	70,500	4,885	-	4,442	152,335
-	-	16,285	60,935	5,300	2,074	51,829	1,732	-	-	60,935
-	-	-	322,872	100,000	16,835	-	80,000	126,037	-	322,872
-	<sup>25</sup> 441 <sup>20</sup> 25,000	-	66,293	50,000	15,360	-	_	933	-	66,293
-	- 20,000	-	417,438	225,000	<sup>28</sup> 32,611	-	107,988	-	51,839	417,438
1 39,910	29 64,800	1,804	159,291	150,000	4,791	200	4,300	-	-	159,291

<sup>16</sup> Rebates due.

<sup>17</sup> Leases, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Trade-marks and sinking fund in-

vestment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>23</sup> Sinking fund reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Including deferred debits.

<sup>27</sup> And investments, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Including reserves, etc.

<sup>29</sup> Water rights.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.    Sept. 20											
Cotuit Oyster Company, Cotuit. Oyster Company, Boston. Could and Manufacturing Company, Boston. Country Cub Soda Company, Hose Company, Plants Country Cub Soda Company, Hose Country Cub Soda Country Cub Soda Company, Hose Country Cub Soda Country Cub Sod		жа жа		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.			
Cottait Oyster Company, Cottait Oyster Company, Boston. Couch and Paul Trolley Base Company, Boston. Coughlan and Shelis Company, Boston. Coughlan and Shelis Company, Boston. Courier Cliber Company, Boston. Courier Cliber Company, Boston. Courier Cliber Company, Horoporated, Springfield. Courier Cliber Company, Incorporated, Springfield. Courier Cliber Company, The, Wareham. Springfield. Covel and Osborn Company, The, Wareham. Springfield. Covel and Osborn Company, The, Fall River, Covich, Finishestin Company, The, Fall River, Covich, Finishestin Company, The, Bartham Springfield. Covel and Osborn Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Company, Moreoster. Covel and Chapter Company, Company, Moreoster. Cream of Chocolate Company, Worcester. Cream of Chocolate Company, Worcester. Cream of Chocolate Company, Worcester. Cream of Chocolate Company, Company, Worcester. Cream of Chocolate Company, Credit-Guide and Guaran		ertificate	feeting.	tatemen	d Cap	te.	ý.	ures, ndise, al, and a Proc-	Debts ble.		
Cottait Oyster Company, Cottait Oyster Company, Boston. Couch and Paul Trolley Base Company, Boston. Coughlan and Shelis Company, Boston. Coughlan and Shelis Company, Boston. Courier Cliber Company, Boston. Courier Cliber Company, Boston. Courier Cliber Company, Horoporated, Springfield. Courier Cliber Company, Incorporated, Springfield. Courier Cliber Company, The, Wareham. Springfield. Covel and Osborn Company, The, Wareham. Springfield. Covel and Osborn Company, The, Fall River, Covich, Finishestin Company, The, Fall River, Covich, Finishestin Company, The, Bartham Springfield. Covel and Osborn Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Boston. Springfield. Covel Company, Company, Moreoster. Covel and Chapter Company, Company, Moreoster. Cream of Chocolate Company, Worcester. Cream of Chocolate Company, Worcester. Cream of Chocolate Company, Worcester. Cream of Chocolate Company, Company, Worcester. Cream of Chocolate Company, Credit-Guide and Guaran	22011	υ g	of J	g jo	orize ock.	Esta	niner	ufact ercha ateri ock i	and		
Couch and Paul Trolley Base Company, Boston. Couch and Sheils Company, Boston. Paury, Boston. Coughing and Sheils Company, Boston. Company, Boston. Company, Company, Boston. Courted Company, The Ware Land. Courter-Independent Publishing Company, The Ware Land. Coverage May Company, Boston. Coverage May Company, Holiston. Coverage May of America, Danvers. Company, Worcester. Crase Puller Company, Moreoster. Crame Puller Company, Crame Coverage Coverage Coverage Coverage		When	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mach	Wan W.W.	Cash		
Couch and Paul Trolley Base   Company, Boston.   Coughlan and Sheils Company, Boston.   South Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Couch May 2, 1916.   Courier-Independent Publish in Company, Cressee & Cook Building Company, Theo, Worcester.   Crane Prob Company, Boston.   Cowney Mediord.   Crane Prob Company, Company, Mediord.   Crane Prob Company, Mediord.   Crane Prob Company, Worcester.   Crane Prob Company, Worcester.   Crane Prob Company, Mediord.   Crane Prob Company, Worcester.   Cran			Aug. 22,	Apr. 30,	\$500,000	\$4,556	\$2,522	\$12,324	\$2,150		
Coughin Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Cough Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Mediord. C	Couch and Paul Trolley Base	Oct. 26,	Sept. 28,	Sept. 15,	25,000	2,283	1,782	539	76		
pany, Boston. Country Club Soda Company, Incorporated, Springfield. Courier-Independent Publish- ing Company, The, Ware- ham. Covel and Osborn Company, The, Fall River. Covich, Finklestein Company, Theoreorated Boston. Coward Auto Supply Company, Boston. Coward Auto Supply Company, Boston. Coward Auto Supply Company, The Spring Company, Boston, Coward Auto Supply Company, The Spring Co	Coughlan and Sheils Com-	June 21.	Feb. 12,	Feb. 1,	5,000	-	400	-	4,619		
Country Club Soda Company, Incorporated, Springfield, Courier-Citizen Company, Incorporated, Springfield, Springfield, Sourier-Citizen Company, Incorporated, Springfield, Sourier-Citizen Company, Incorporated, Springfield, Sourier-Citizen Company, Inc. May 1, 1915.	Coughlin Manufacturing Com-	May 2,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 11,	25,000	-	2,163	1,610	956		
Courier-Citizen Company, Lowell.   Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The, Wareham.   State Publishing Company, The, Wareham.   State Publishing Company, Boston.   State Publishing Company, Boston.   State Publishing Company, Boston.   State Publishing Company, Medford.   State Publishing Company, M	Country Club Soda Company,	Mch. 23,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	38,000	-	5 5,744	7,133	3,477		
Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The, Wareham.	Courier-Citizen Company,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 16,	Nov. 30,	40,000	-	99,674	21,629	148,790		
Covel and Osborn Company, The, Fall River.   Covich, Finklestein Company, Incorporated, Boston.   May 2, 1916.   191	Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The, Ware-	Oct. 2,	June 6,	June 1,	5,000	-	850	-	196		
Covic   Finklestein Company,   Covic   Finklestein Company,   Covic   Finklestein Company,   Covic   Finklestein Company,   Covic   Finklestein Company,   Covic   Finklestein Covic   F	Covel and Osborn Company,		Feb. 9,		40,000	-	-	26,000	51,055		
Cowerd Auto   Supply Company   Pany, Boston, Cowen Company, Meditord, Cowen Cowen Company, Wareham. Cowen Company, Wareham. Cowen Company, Arlington. Crane Puller Company, Arlington. Crane Ruler Company, Arlington. Crane Ruler Company, Cowen Company, Cornanks Thread Company, Daviers. Credit-Guide and Guaranty Company, Worcester. Credit Reporting Collection Company, Moston. Credit Reporting Collection Company, Boston. Creded Reporting Company, The, Boston. Crede-Kellogg Company, The, Boston. Crede-Kellogg Company, The, Boston. Crede-Kellogg Company, The, Boston. Crede-Kellogg Company, Danvers. Cressee Cook Co., Danvers, Boston. Cressee Cook Co., Danvers, Cressee Cook Co., Danvers, Cressee Cook Co., Danvers, Boston. Cressee Cook Co., Danvers, Boston. Cresseen Leather Company, Boston. Cresseen Bottling Company, Inc., Salem. Cresseen Leather Company, Boston. Cresseen Leather C	Covich, Finklestein Company,	May 8,	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1,	25,000	-	400	6,100	8,426		
Cox Confectionery Company, Boston.   Mch. 28,   Meh. 20,   Dec. 31,   25,000   -   -   7,273   42,741   1916.   Pole. 31,	Coward Auto Supply Com-	May 24,	Mch. 23,	Mch. 1,	15,000	-	-	20,369	10,817		
Cox Confectionery Company, Boston.   Feb. 8, 1916.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Ap	Cowen Company, Boston, .	Mch. 28,	Mch. 20,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	7,273	42,741		
Apr. 28, pany, Medford.   Apr. 28, pany, Medford.   1916.   1916.   1916.   May 29, pany, Medford.   1916		Feb. 8,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	28,287	23,646	57,001		
Crane Brook Company, Marcham.         June 16, 1916.         June 15, 1916.         May 29, 1916.         42,400         44,390         -         -         -         280           Crane Puller Company, Arlington.         May 1, 1916.         1916.         May 1, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         1916.         1,809         5,358           Crasma Thread Company, Worcester.         1916.         1916.         Jan. 27, 1916.         <	Cradock Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 28,	Mch. 11,	Mch. 11,	15,000	-	2,534	27	29		
Crane Puller Company, Arlington   May 4, ton   1916.   1916.   Jan. 27,	Crane Brook Company, Ware-	June 16,	June 15,	May 29,	42,400	44,390	-	-	280		
Cranska Thread Company, Worcester.   1916.	Crane Puller Company, Arling-	May 4,	May 1,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	5,168	1,809	5,358		
Cream of Chocolate Company of America, Danvers.         Apr. 25, 1916.         Jan. 17, 1916.         Jan. 1, 1916.         Jan. 1, 1916.         Jan. 10,000         - 4,500         1,556         547           Credit-Guide and Guaranty Company, Worcester.         Mch. 29, 1916.         Jan. 3, 1916.         Jan. 19, 1916.	Cranska Thread Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1,	100,000	-	7,500	102,862	77,301		
Credit Reporting Collection   Feb. 10, 1916.   1916.	Cream of Chocolate Com-	Apr. 25,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	9,000	-	4,500	1,556	547		
Credit Reporting Collection   Feb. 10, 1916.   1916.	Credit-Guide and Guaranty	Mch. 29,	Jan. 3,	Nov. 30,	100,000	-		-	7,959		
Creedor Reporting Company, The, Boston. Creed-Kellogg Company, The, Boston. Creedor-Moughton Company, Boston. Creedor-Moughton Company, Boston. Creedor-Moughton Company, Boston. Creedor-Moughton Company, Boston. Creese & Cook Building Company, Danvers. Creese & Cook Co., Danvers, 1916. Crescendo Publishing Company, Boston. Crescendo Publishing Company, Boston. Crescendo Publishing Company, Incorporated, The, Fitchburg. Crescent Leather Company, Boston. Crescent Leather Company, Boston. Cressey, Dockham and Company, Boston. Cressey, Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem. Cremmins & Peirce Co., Bos- Cremmins & Peirce Co., Bos- Cremmins & Peirce Co., Bos- Cremmins & Peirce Co., Bos- Cremmins & Peirce Co., Bos- Crescent Leather Company, Boston.  Jan. 19, Bet. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 25,000 32,021 47,774 Dec. 31, 1916. J1916.	Credit Reporting Collection	Feb. 10,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	2,039		
Creeded-Kellogg Company, The, Boston.   Feb. 7, June 21, 1916.   June 1, 1916.   July 13, 1916.   July 13, 1916.   July 15, July 23, June 26, July 15, June 26, Lescent Leather Company, Incorporated, The, Fitchburg.   Cresseet Leather Company, Boston.   Diff. Cressey, Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem.   Nov. 29, Aug. 7, 1916.   Soleman, Soleman, Cressey, Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem.   Soleman, Solem	Credit Reporting Company		Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	8,951		
Creedon Building Association, Salem.   June 1, 1916.   1916.   May 4, Mch. 31, 1916.   1916.   May 8, 1916.   1916.   May 8, 1916.   1916.   May 8, 1916.   May 19, 1916.   May 8, 1916.   May 8, 1916.   May 19,	Creed-Kellogg Company, The,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-		32,021	47,774		
Creesed Cook Building Company, Danvers,   1916.   19	Creedon Building Associa-	June 1,	May 4.	Mch. 31,	5,000	38,500	500	-	2,597		
Cresce & Cook Building Company, Danvers.   1916.   1	Creedon-Houghton Company,	July 13,	May 8.	Apr. 30,	10,000	-	-	871	30,682		
Cresce & Cook Co., Danvers, Crescendo Publishing Company, Boston.         May 4, 1916. July 15, 1916. June 22, Incorporated, The, Fitch-burg.         May 4, 1916. June 22, 1916. June 23, Incorporated, The, Fitch-burg.         May 1, 1916. June 22, Incorporated, The, Fitch-burg.         May 1, 1916. June 23, Incorporated, The, Fitch-burg.         May 1, 1916. June 22, Incorporated, The, Fitch-burg.         May 1, 1916. June 23, Incorporated, The, Fitch-burg.         May 1, 1916. June 23, Incorporated, The, Fitch-burg.         June 20, 1916. June 22, Incorporated, The, Fitch-burg.         June 20, 1916. June 23, Incorporated, The, Fitch-burg. <td>Creese &amp; Cook Building Com-</td> <td>July 15,</td> <td>July 3,</td> <td>June 30,</td> <td>8,000</td> <td>8,000</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td>	Creese & Cook Building Com-	July 15,	July 3,	June 30,	8,000	8,000	-	-	-		
Crescendo Publishing Company, Boston.         July 15, June 26, June 1916.         June 22, June 1, 1916.         June 1, 1916.         June 26, Mch. 16, Mch. 1	Creese & Cook Co., Danvers,	May 4,	Apr. 18,	Mch. 31,	150,000	69,427	54,616	282,594	235,800		
Crescent Bottling Company, Incorporated, The Fitch burg.         June 26, 1916.         Mch. 16, 1916.         Mch. 16, 1916.         8,000 1 12,275         1,691           Crescent Leather Company, Boston.         Nov. 29, 1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         6,050         372           Cressey, Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem.         Apr. 13, 1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         34,163         25,998           Crimmins & Peirce Co., Bos- Aug. 7, July 5, July 5, June 30, 500,000         June 30, 500,000         4,602,345         3,919,975		July 15,	June 22,	June 1,	1,000	-	-	485	282		
Crescent Leather Company, Boston.     Nov. 29, 1916.     Aug. 1, 1916.     1916.     5,000     -     -     6,050     372       Boston.     Cressey, Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem.     Apr. 13, 1916.     1916.     1916.     1915.     -     -     34,163     25,998       Crimmins & Peirce Co., Bos- Aug. 7, July 5, July 5, June 30, 500,000     1916.     1915.     -     -     4,602,345     3,919,975	Crescent Bottling Company, Incorporated, The, Fitch-	June 26,	Mch. 16,	Mch. 16,	8,000	-	-				
Cressey, Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918.	Crescent Leather Company,			Aug. 1, 1916.	5,000		-	6,050			
Crimmins & Peirce Co., Boston.     Aug. 7, 1916.     July 5, 1916.     June 30, 1916.     500,000     -     -     4,602,345     3,919,975	Cressey, Dockham and Com-		Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	34,163	25,998		
	Crimmins & Peirce Co., Bos-	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 5,	June 30,	500,000	-	-	4,602,345	3,919,975		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Planting rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Stock Riverside Amusement Co.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trucks and teams.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>9</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>10</sup> Horse, team and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Franchise.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	Con.				]	Liabilities,				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	1 \$50,000	\$107,977	\$179,529	\$160,700	\$329	-	\$18,500	_	_	\$179,529	
<sup>2</sup> \$19,375 <sup>3</sup> 5,000	-	5,411	29,055 10,430	18,625 4 6,375 5,000	- 5,430	\$800 -	1,850	\$1,405 -	-	29,055 10,430	
<sup>3</sup> 32,001	-	-	36,730	25,000	10,669	-	_	-	\$1,061	36,730	
<sup>3</sup> 23,047	6 2,000 7 3,680	-	45,081	36,550	2,231	2,500	3,800	_	-	45,081	
-	7 3,000	-	270,093	40,000	8,813	-	-	8 40,000	181,280	270,093	
-	_	3,954	5,000	5,000	-	_	-	-	-	5,000	
-	9 1,265	-	78,320	40,000	7,143	-	-	-	31,177	78,320	
s 3,557	10 935	-	19,418	10,100	9,318	-	-	-	-	19,418	
-	-	-	31,186	5,000	14,692	-	1,000	5,000	5,494	31,186	
-	11 1,858 12 30,000	-	81,872	20,000	34,110	-	-	27,762	-	81,872	
-	-	-	108,934	25,500	16,902	-	50,000	16,532	-	108,934	
<sup>2</sup> 7,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,800	-	861	13,251	11,660	1,041 13 550	-	-	-	-	13,251	
-,-	-	-	44,670	41,600	45	-	-	-	3,025	44,670	
<sup>2</sup> 140	14 550	-	13,025	5,000	2,352	-	4,886	-	787	13,025	
-	-	-	187,663	50,000	5,213	-	-	-	132,450	187,663	
15 3,000		3,582	13,185	9,000	79 16 1,906	-	2,200	-	-	13,185	
3 75,000	17 1,139	3,981	88,079	75,050	13,029	-	-	-	-	88,079	
s 9,900	11 100	2,710	14,749	10,000	599	-	4,150	-	-	14,749	
s 50,309	11 2,318 4 10,370	325	72,273	50,000	1,216	7,900	13,157	-	-	72,273	
-	-	4,303	84,098	25,000	39,633	-	-	19,465	-	84,098	
-	_	-	41,597	5,000	27,400	-	7,500	_	1,697	41,597	
-	-	-	31,553	1,000	22,234	-	-	-	8,319	31,553	
	-	_	8,000	8,000	-	-		-	-	8,000	
-	2,100	0.045	644,837	150,000	55,559	-	178,585	-	260,693	644,837	
³ 1,000	_	9,847	11,614	1,000	23	-	10,591	_	-	11,614	
	-	_	13,966	8,000	1,889	-	-	4,077	-	13,966	
-	19 20	-	6,442	1,000	1,500	-	-	3,046	896	6,442	
-	-	-	60,161	11,200	22,570	-	-	17,570	8,821	60,161	
	<sup>20</sup> 1,000 <sup>21</sup> 5,925	-	8,529,245	500,000	181,506	-	6,506,554	500,000 <sup>22</sup> 50,000	791,185	8,529,245	

<sup>13</sup> Salary to Mch. 11, 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Stock.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>16</sup> Personal accounts.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Investments.

<sup>19</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve fund.

11000, wor of Chilifolies of Combilion										
	was		ئىد	ital		Ass	ETS.			
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
Crittenden Manufacturing	May 10,	Mch. 17,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	_	\$6,053	\$1,200	\$3,414		
Company, Boston. Crocker Burbank & Co. Inc.,	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. Feb. 5, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	2,400,000	2 \$736,792	with R. E.	408,397	3 3,293,028		
Fitchburg. Crocker Drug Company, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	1915. June 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,000	300		
Crocker Garage Company, Falmouth.	July 6, 1916.	Meh. 20,	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	2,200	1,000	1,200	1,457		
Crocker-McElwain Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	750,000	713,076	with R. E.	211,551	184,056		
Crocker Pen Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	-	-		
Crocker Rubber Company, The, Brockton.	May 15, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	9,737	3,771		
Crockford Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 27,	-	25,000	-	-	-	-		
Crofoot Gear Works, Incorporated, Cambridge. Crolac Process, Inc., The,	May 12, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> May 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	20,909	8,853	9,746		
Boston.	Nov. 24, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	10,000	-	400	200	367		
Crommett Air Products Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	_	-	_	406		
Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	1,017,413	433,054	954,988	975,772		
Crompton Associates, Worcester.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	87,500	47,739	-	933	131,963		
Crompton Motor Carriage Works, Worcester. Cromwell Oil Company, Bos-	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	-	1,600	-		
ton.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	00.100	100 501	1,664	7,357		
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston. Cross Coal Co., Lawrence, .	Mch. 6, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	500,000	99,190	133,561	214,616	97,401		
Cross Dry Goods Company,	Aug. 7, 1916.	18 May 22, 1916. Apr. 7,	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	36,470	19 12,953	16,427 30,707	50,662 12,829		
The, Lawrence. Crowell Machine Company,	Apr. 21, 1916. Apr. 28,	Apr. 7, 1916. Apr. 26,	Jan. 31, 1916. Jan. 1,	6,400			447	752		
Boston. Crowley Company, The,	1916. May 3,	1916. 18 Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	_		3,300	1,500		
Andover. Crown Manufacturing Com-	1916. May 6,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 29,	12,000		4,336	1,709	1,926		
pany, North Attleborough. Crown Packing Company,	1916. June 2,	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	400		5,621	3,776		
Gloucester. Crown Paint & Paper Com-	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	8,120	1,828		
pany, North Adams. Crown Window Shade Co.,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	<sup>24</sup> 1,134	18,532	24,695		
Boston. Croxford Auto Rim Tool Com-	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	_	825	7,277		
pany, Malden. Crumb Quarry Company,	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. June 9,	1915. June 5,	50,000	36,000	17,125	1,150	17,335		
Quincy. Crystal Drug Co., Gardner,	1916. Sept. 6, 1916.	1916. June 8,	1916. June 8,	5,000	_	-	7,176	225		
Crystal Gelatine Company,	May 15,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-		
Boston. Crystal Lake Ice Company, Newton.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	67,480	-	-	10,787		

- <sup>1</sup> Good will.
- <sup>2</sup> Less reserves.
- 3 Including notes and bonds.
- 4 Prepaid expenses.
- 5 Reserves.
- 6 Interest and insurance.
- 7 Investments.
- 8 Patent rights.
- 9 Adjourned.
- 10 Deferred charges. 11 Uncompleted contract.
- 12 Subscriptions received on stock.
- 13 Patent rights and patent pending.
- 14 Securities.
- 15 Patterns.
- 16 Reserve for accidents.
- 17 And fixtures, patterns, drawings and furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

Aights, marks, Will.	Assets -	-				1	IABILITIES.				
Rights, marks, Vill.	eous.	zi Zi									
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$3,000	-	\$5,148	\$18,815	\$10,000	\$5,336	-	\$3,479	-	_	\$18,815	
_ 4	\$31,594	-	4,469,811	2,400,000	207,569	_	-	\$1,263,169	· -	4,469,811	
-	-	3,750	6,050	5,000	1,050	-	-	6 599,073		6,050	
1 2,500	-	7,134	15,491	15,000	491	-	-	-	_	15,491	
-	6 1,690 7 10,000	-	1,120,373	750,000	43,696	\$150,000	85,000	91,677	-	1,120,373	
\$ 3,200 1 3,200	- 10,000	1,600	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	
- 5,200	-	-	13,508	5,000	3,754	-	3,750	-	\$1,004	13,508	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1 16,500	10 433 11 6,912	-	63,353	38,500 12 1,500	12,124	-	10,425	5 604	200	63,353	
13 5,000	-	-	5,967	5,000	628	-	-	-	339	5,967	
	14 13,000	-	114,406	101,800	61		-	-	12,545	114,406	
8 500,000 <sub>15</sub>	667,612 5 250,000	-	4,798,839	3,000,000	114,008	611,000	-	500,000 16 7,500 92,716	566,331	4,798,839	
-	· -	-	180,635	. 87,500	419	-	-	92,716	-	180,635	
-	-	20,940	22,540	5,000	-	-	17,540	-	-	22,540	
1 700	-	-	9,721	1,000	8,401	-	-	-	320	9,721	
8 6,124	7 118,512	-	669,404	500,000	8,159	-	45,000	116,245	-	669,404	
-	-	-	116,512	25,000	27,409	21,000	39,000	4,103	-	116,512	
-	20 4,000 21 850	-	48,386	20,000	3,758	-	-	-	24,628	48,386	
8 6,400	-	-	7,599	6,400	_	-	-	22 1,199	-	7,599	
-	20 1,200	-	6,000	5,000	850	-	-	-	150	6,000	
1 4,000	-	2,297	14,268	12,000	33	-	2,235	-	-	14,268	
1 5,000	23 926	_	15,723	10,000	2,967	-	-	-	2,756	15,723	
-	- 1	-	9,948	8,000	1,313	-	-	-	635	9,948	
-	$^{25}_{26}$ $^{167}_{37}$	-	44,565	9,700	4,779	-	28,551	-	1,535	44,565	
s 2,150	-	83	10,335	5,000	4,335	-	1,000	-	-	10,335	
-	-	-	71,610	30,000	3,068 27 6,847	-	5,000	-	26,695	71,610	
-	-	50	7,451	5,000	125	1,000	1,326	-	-	7,451	
-		1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	
	<sup>28</sup> 13,743 <sup>29</sup> 30,000 <sup>4</sup> 909	2,195	125,114	60,000	15,114	35,000	15,000	-	-	125,114	

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>19</sup> And teaming equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Stock in Lawrence Development Corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures, tools, etc.

<sup>24</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Office stationery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Advertising supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Unpaid dividends.

<sup>28</sup> Horses, wagons, autos and office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Organization expense.

ton. Cunningham & Sons Co., Boston. Cunningham A Thompson Company, Glouester. Cunningham Graham Company, Boston. Cunningham Packing Company, Boston. Cunningham Packing Company, Boston. Cunningham Supply Co., Boston. Curriar Todd Company, Incorporated, Lawrence. Currier-Todd Company, Lawrence. Curries & Marble Machine Co., Worcester. Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston. Curtis & Po					ouract of		TOTTING		
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Free-Cuba-American Fruit Company, Lower Department of Dyeing Company, Free-Cuba-American Fruit Company, South Massachustts, Luddow.   Apr. 1916.   1916		жав		ئي	ital		Ass	ETS.	
Dyeing   Company, Free-town.   1916.		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cuba-American Fruit Company, Dany, Low Massachusetts, Ludiow. Class Agricultural Company of Massachusetts, Ludiow. Class Agricultural Company of Massachusetts, Ludiow. Class Agricultural Company of Massachusetts, Ludiow. Class Agricultural Company of Massachusetts, Ludiow. Class Agricultural Company of Massachusetts, Ludiow. Class Agricultural Company, Maldell. Bothers Company, Maldell. Bothers Company, Maldell. Bothers Company, May 16, 1916. Class Agricultural Company, May 16, 1916. Cla	Dyeing Company, Free-	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	\$125,000	\$239,878	with R. E.	\$13,757	\$31,650
Cuban Lands Company, Maldon   Meh. 14,   1916.   191	Cuba-American Fruit Com-	May 16,	Apr. 19,		25,000	3,950	-	100	928
Cuban Lands Company, Ma-den.   1916.	Cuban Agricultural Com- pany of Massachusetts,	Mch. 14,	Mch. 7,	Mch. 1,	50,000	36,881	-	-	1,879
Culie Brothers Company, Springfield.   1916.	Cuban Lands Company, Mal-	Sept. 22,			25,000	231,000	-	-	40
Currier-Todd C om pany, Boston. Cumningham, Handschumacher Co., Boston. Cumningham, Brigham & Sons Co., Boston. Cumningham, Handschumacher Co., Boston. Cumningham, Brigham & Sons Co., Boston. Cumningham Bupply Co., Boston. Cumningham Supply Co., Boston. Cumningham Campany, Golocester. Currier-Todd C o m p a n y, Lawrence. Currier-Todd C o m p a n y, Lawrence. Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston. Curries & Pope Lumber Co.,	Cullen Brothers Company,	May 16.	Apr. 17,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	7,784	387
Oct. 6, Boston. Commings Fish Company, Boston. Cummings Machine Works, Boston. Cummings Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cumming Commings Consecution, The, Cumming Company, Boston. Cumming Company, Boston. Cumming Machine Company, Boston. Cumming Company, Boston. Cumming Machine Company, Boston. Cumming Company, Boston. Cumming Company, Boston. Cumming Company, Boston. Cumming Company, Boston. Cumming Mam & Sons Co. Boston. Cumming Company, Boston. Cumming Mam & Thompson Company, Boston. Cumming Company, Cumming Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cumming Company, Cum	Culver-Stearns Manufacturing	Feb. 8,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	\$5,040	40,274	37,618
Aug. 31   1916	Cummings & Pearson, Inc.,	Oct. 6,	July 5.	July 1,	5,000	-	-	577	2,819
May 22,   San.   25,000   -   20,023   5,074   60,709   10,000   -   20,023   5,074   60,709   10,000   -   20,023   5,074   60,709   10,000   -   20,023   5,074   60,709	Cummings Fish Company,	Aug. 31,	May 30,	Feb. 25,	1,500	-	-	-	921
Cumming Shoe Company, Worcester.	Cummings Machine Works,	May 22,	8 Jan. 22,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	20,623	5,074	60,709
Cummington Co-operative   Creamery Association, The Cummington.	Cummings Shoe Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 25,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	10 2,737	13,054	11,696
Apr. 10, ton. cuming company, Boston. cuming ham & Sons Co., Boston. cuming ham & Thompson Company, Gloucester. cuming ham & Thompson Company, Gloucester. cuming ham Packing Company, Boston. cuming ham Packing Company, Boston. cuming ham Packing Company, Boston. cuming ham Supply Co., Boston. cuming ham Sup	Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Dec. 16,	Sept. 18,	July 31,	2,500	2,500	796	1,373	6,253
Cumner-Jones Company, Boston. Cunningham & Sons Co. Boston. Cunningham Agrical Peb. 17, 1916. Cunningham Packing Company, Boston. Cunningham Supply Co., Boston. Cunningham Supply Co., Boston. Currier-Todd Company, Feb. 17, 1916. Feb. 17, 1916. Feb. 18, 1916. Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester. Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston. Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston. Curtis & Propic Lumber Co., Boston. Curtis & Propic Lumber Company of the United States, Quiney. Curtis Provision Company, Curtis Provision Curtis Provision Curtis	Cummins Clothing Co., Bos-	Apr. 10,	Mch. 6,		10,000	-	-	5,994	23,621
Cunningham & Sons Co, Boston. Company, Gloucester. Cunningham Company, Boston. Cunningham Company, Boston. Cunningham Handschumacher Co, Boston. Cunningham Packing Company, Boston. Cunningham Supply Co, Boston. Cunningham Supply Co, Boston. Currier-Todd Company, Incorporated, Lawrence. Currier-Todd Company, Lawrence. Curries & Marble Machine Co, Worcester. Curtis & Marble Machine Co, Boston. Curtis & Marble Machine Co, Boston. Curtis & Marble Machine Co, Boston. Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston. Curtis Provision Company, Curtis Provision Co	Cumner-Jones Company, Bos-	Feb. 10,	Feb 9	Dec. 31,	300,000	-	1,000	331,080	463,418
Currier-Todd Company, Soston. Currier-Todd Company, Eeb. 24, 1916. Currier-Todd Company, Eeb. 24, 1916. Currier-Todd Company, Eeb. 24, 1916. Curries & Marble Machine Co., Worcester. Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Boston. Curris & Pope Lumber Co., Boston. Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Company, Curris Provision Currier Provision Company, Curris Provision Currier Provision Comp	Cunningham & Sons Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	12 7,023	8,042	31,576
Feb. 21,   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1	Cunningham & Thompson	July 31,	Apr. 9,	Feb. 29,	240,000	75,250	-	263,297	219,119
macher Co., Boston.         1916.         Feb. 17, Jan. 18, 1915.         1916. Jan. 18, 1915.         1916. Jan. 18, 1915.         Dec. 31, 10,000         — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Cunningham-Graham Com-	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	18,272
Pany, Boston.   Pany	Cunningham, Handschu-				1,500	-	1,500	-	-
Currier-Todd Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.  Currier-Todd Company, Lawrence.  Curries & Marble Machine Co., Worcester.  Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston.  Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States, Quiney.  Curtis Provision Company, Meh. 28, Feb. 14, 1916.  Curris Provision Company, Meh. 28, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 10,000 6,142  Curningham Supply Co., Boston.  Feb. 17, Jan. 17, 1916. 1916.  Jan. 17, 1916. 1916. Jan. 17, 1915. Jan. 1915. Jan. 17, 1915. Jan. 17, 1915. Jan. 1915. Jan. 17, 1915. Jan. 17, 1915. Jan. 17, 1915. Jan. 1915. J	Cunningham Packing Com-	Feb. 17,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	16,376	24,568
Currian & Joyce Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.  Currier-Todd Company, Lawrence.  Curries and Cameron Incorporated, Boston.  Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester.  Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston.  Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States, Quiney.  Curtis Provision Company, Meh. 28, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 10,000	Cunningham Supply Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	2,000	-	_	4,168	8,572
Lawrence. Curtis and Cameron Incorporated, Boston.	Curran & Joyce Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	1,500	38,808	62,816
Curtis and Cameron Incorporated, Boston.  Jan. 19, 1916. When 3, 1916. Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Boston.  Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston.  Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States, Quiney. Curtis Provision Company,  Meh. 28, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 10,000			Apr. 24,		40,000	-	-	41,014	43,455
Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester. Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston.  Meh. 3, Jan. 25, 1915. Feb. 23, 1916.  Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States, Quiney. Curtis Provision Company, Curtis Provision Company, Meh. 28, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 10,000 700 541	Curtis and Cameron Incorpo-	Jan. 19,	Oct. 18,	Aug. 1,	50,000	-	10,000	24,000	5,039
Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston.  Feb. 23, Feb. 10, 1916.  Dec. 31, 1915.  250,000 59,129 - 200,234 221,913  Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States, Quiney.  Curtis Provision Company, Meh. 28, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 700 541	Curtis & Marble Machine Co.,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	75,000	105,233	37,016	48,543	57,130
Pany of the United States,   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916.	Curtis & Pope Lumber Co.,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 10,	Dec. 31,	250,000	59,129	-	200,234	221,913
Curtis Provision Company, Mch. 28, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 10,000	pany of the United States,				10,000	-	-	-	6,142
	Curtis Provision Company,				10,000	-	-	700	541

<sup>1</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dividend.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>12</sup> And plant and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Stock in corporations.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Securities and investments.

<sup>16</sup> Special preliminary expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

J 1										
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will,	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
-	-	-	\$285,285	\$125,000	\$14,936	\$85,000	\$49,881	-	\$10,468	\$285,285
-	_	\$3,627	8,605	6,905	1,700	-	_	-	-	8,605
-	1 \$40	-	38,800	38,800	-	-	-	-	-	38,800
_	1 30	_	231,070	25,000	83,990	_	_	_	122,080	231,070
-	<sup>2</sup> 1,200	7,356	16,727	15,200	1,527	-	_	-	-	16,727
-	3 500	-	84,397	10,000	21,593 5 7,975	-	4,000	-	40,829	84,397
-	4 965 6 675	3,913	7,984	5,000	2,584	400	-	-	-	7,984
7 \$263	-	514	1,698	1,500	198	-	-	-	-	1,698
7 10,000	-	-	96,406	25,000	13,167	-	15,836	\$10,623 9 5,000	26,780	96,406
-	11 164	1,575	29,136	10,000	11,448	-	7,688	- 0,000	-	29,136
-	-	-	10,922	2,500	5,358	-	-	3,064	-	10,922
-	-	-	29,615	10,000	15,155	-	-	_	4,460	29,615
-	-	-	795,498	300,000	237,968	_	238,822	18,708	-	795,498
-	-	6,798	53,439	15,000	38,439	-	-	-	-	53,439
-	13 20,950	-	578,616	240,000	52,863	-	94,000	-	191,753	578,616
-	14 1,270 15 36,700 16 21,355	900	78,497	50,000	28,497	-	-	-	-	78,497
-	- 21,000	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	-	-	40,944	10,000	17,324	-	-	13,620	-	40,944
-	17 629 18 1 336	154	14,859	2,000	12,859	-	-	_	-	14,859
-	18 1,336 19 5,000 20 100	-	108,374	75,000	22,080	-	5,000	-	6,294	108,374
-	21 150	-	84,469	40,000	4,200	-	32,581	7,688	-	84,469
- 1	22 5,000	13,124	57,163	30,000	27,163	-	-	_	_	57,163
23 11,774	o 14,859	-	274,555	75,000	11,930	10,000	13,822	-	163,803	274,555
-	3,859 24 33,389 25 44,490	_	568,113	250,000	181,449	-	57,000	79,664	_	568,113
-	<sup>26</sup> 5,099 <sup>27</sup> 10,000	-	16,142	10,000	2,000	-	-	-	4,142	16,142
-	6 525		1,766	1,020	565	-	-	181	-	1,766
				1						

<sup>17</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>19</sup> Auto trucks, horses, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Ice house.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Office furniture, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights, patterns and draw-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Advances.

<sup>26</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> License rights.

	Was		فد	ital		Ass	ETS.			
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	nery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
	When filed.	Date	Date	Autho	Real I	Machinery	Manul Mer Mat Stoc ess.	Cash a		
Curtis Publishing Company of Massachusetts, The, Bos-	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	1 \$2,285	-	\$8,051		
ton. Cushing Medical Supply Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	\$29,002	17,048		
Cutler Company, The, Wilbraham.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	\$118,759	39,079	201,049	168,133		
Cutter, Fletcher & Company	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	215	-	7,222		
Incorporated, Boston. Cynthia Mills, Boston,	Meh. 30, 1916.	Feb. 29.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	7 21,437	99,449	102,070		
Cyrus Patch & Son (Inc.), Quincy.	July 24, 1916.	1916. July 3, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	20,000	40,000	-	27,985	14,297		
D. A. Donovan's Sons Co.,	Oct. 2, 1916.	June 26,	May 31,	25,000	-	12,716	22,628	15,830		
D. A. Smith Company, Bos-	Feb. 14, 1916.	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	7,500		-	2,655		
D. & L. Slade Company, Bos-	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	50,660	6,874	85,433	34,704		
D. Atwood Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	9,100	3,406	21,864		
D. B. Maclary & Son Com-	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	17 2,593	7,071	15,822		
pany, Boston. D. C. Percival & Company,	Apr. 21, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	391,764	410,944		
Incorporated, Boston. D. D. and A. W. Chase Corporation, Haverhill.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	70,822	-	-	501		
D. D. Chase Lumber Company, The, Haverhill.	Mch. 27, 1916.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	10,015	32,581	69,136		
D. Doherty Company, Boston.	June 24, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1915.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000		-	24,493	88,288		
D. E. Wadsworth & Company, Incorporated, Quincy.	July 19, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000		-	14,992	743		
D. Eddy and Sons Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	40,000	-	6,000	77,815	24,898		
D. Eddy and Sons Company, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	40,000	_	5,600	67,585	26,777		
D. F. Briggs Company, The, Attleboro.	May 2, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Meh. 31, 1916.	450,000	-	19 58,381	65,605	78,711		
D. F. McCall Shoe Company, Westfield.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	24,679	2,401		
D. F. Munroe Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	81,495	94,171		
D. H. Gifford Corporation, New Bedford.	July 18, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	2,500	-	<sup>25</sup> 500	1,000	1,900		
D. H. Gregory Company, Princeton.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	400	1,513	9,053	4,888		
D. J. Curtis Brick Company, Chicopee.	July 28, 1916.	26 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	18,500	1,500	3,000	1,750		
D. K. Carpenter Corporation, The, Brockton.	Oct. 20, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,250	1,884		
D. L. Fuller Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	26 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	153	15,456		
D. L. Page Company, Lowell,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	35,000	15,027	11,452		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Three licenses.

<sup>6</sup> Canal St. investment.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> And equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Horses and wagons.

### of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	— Con.					Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	-	\$10,336	\$5,000	\$2,972	-	-	\$2,195 2 169	-	\$10,336		
-	<sup>3</sup> \$4,758 <sup>4</sup> 30,000	-	147,615	10,000	8,683	\$2,000	\$25,400	101,532	-	147,615		
-	<sup>5</sup> 66,807	-	527,020	70,000	26,033	70,000	112,412	190,547	_	527,020		
6 \$7,500	-	\$4,038	18,975	7,500	475	-	11,000	<sup>2</sup> 58,028	_	18,975		
-	-	-	222,956	60,000	129,706	-	-	28,756	-	222,956		
6 2,000	9 7,944 10 4,100 11 766	-	97,092	20,000	6,735	12 10,000	59,610	28,756 8 4,494 747	-	97,092		
<i>=</i> .	13 296	- 1	51,470	20,000	21,505 14 1,082	7,020	-	-	\$1,863	51,470		
-	15 5,200	3,822	19,177	5,000	5,066	-	16 9,111	-	-	19,177		
-	-	-	177,671	100,000	19,671	-	33,000	25,000	-	177,671		
-	~	-	34,370	25,000	3,110	-	6,000	-	260	34,370		
-	-	-	25,486	15,000	6,832	-	-	-	3,654	25,486		
-	-	~	802,708	250,000	302,629	-	150,000	100,079	-	802,708		
-	-	-	71,323	70,000	1,323	-	-	-	-	71,323		
-	-	-	111,732	10,000	45,384	-	46,016	10,332	-	111,732		
-	<sup>9</sup> 13,563 <sup>18</sup> 1,847	-	128,191	10,000	27,158	-	48,912	36,807	5,314	128,191		
-	- 1,047	1,987	17,722	10,000	6,722	-	1,000	-	-	17,722		
-	-	-	108,713	40,000	28,713	-	38,000	-	2,000	108,713		
-	-		99,962	40,000	35,962	-	22,000	-	2,000	99,962		
20 5,539 21 16,477 6 200,000	<sup>22</sup> 52,060 <sup>23</sup> 10,000	9,821	496,594	450,000	9,594	-	37,000	-	-	496,594		
200,000	24 1,971	5,459	34,510	20,000	926	-	13,584	-	-	34,510		
-	-	-	175,666	50,000	22,485	-	97,200	2,981	3,000	175,666		
6 1,000	-	300	4,700	2,500	2,200	-	-	-	-	4,700		
-	-	-	15,854	6,000	1,821	-	6,812	-	1,221	15,854		
6 3,000	-	3,409	31,159	20,000	1,159	27 10,000	-	-	-	31,159		
-	-	_	3,134	1,500	1,634	-	-	-	-	3,134		
<sup>6</sup> 18,475	28 2,834 29 10,000 3 4,664	_	52,073	26,700	13,480	-	10,802	1,091	-	52,073		
_	30 491 10 9,200	-	70,679	30,000	19,897	-	4,000	3,422	13,360	70,679		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> And mortgages.

<sup>17</sup> And patterns and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Insurance.

<sup>19</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>23</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> And tools.

<sup>26</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>28</sup> Suspense.

<sup>29</sup> Lease.

<sup>30</sup> Interest and taxes.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	ed Capital	ate.	ry.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
	When (filed.	Date of	Date of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufac Merch Mater Stock ess.	Cash an Receir			
D. L. Rand Co., Boston, .	Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	\$200	\$250	\$504			
D. M. Dillon Steam Boiler Works, Fitchburg.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	\$27,479	13,137	82,077	168,506			
D. M. Lamitie Company, Westfield.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	-	11,729	3,253			
D. Mackintosh & Sons, Company, The, Holyoke.	Aug. 22, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	150,000	100,000	91,848	117,323	46,158			
D. P. Nichols Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan, 1911.	Dec. 31, 1915.	106,000	-	-	-	2,808			
D. S. O'Brien Company, Lowell.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,184	2,468			
D. S. Quirk Company, The,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	1,465			
D. S. Woodberry Company,	May 5, 1916.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	<sup>5</sup> 10,075	4,566			
D. Serabian & Co., Incorpo-	Feb. 1,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 31,	2,000	-	<sup>6</sup> 457	1,177	984			
rated, Boston. D. T. Dudley and Son Com-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Nov. 30,	40,000	15,000	14,375	48,676	14,318			
pany, The, Sutton. D. T. Kennedy Power Com-	1916. Aug. 3,	1916. May 17,	1915. Mch. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	2,170			
pany, Haverhill. D. W. Field Farm Company,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 18,	5,000	_	-	69,472	2,904			
Brockton. D. W. Pingree Company,	1916. June 28,	1916. June 2,	1915. Jan. 31,	150,000	50,128	24,399	85,240	100,796			
D. W. Pingree Company, The, Lawrence. D. W. Ranlet Company, The,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. 12 Feb. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	_	-	4,474	21,100			
Boston. D. Wood Company, Webster,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Jan. 1,	5,000	_	_	13 2,697	5,304			
Dadmun Co., Boston,	1916. Sept. 30,	1916. 12 Sept. 18,	1916. June 30,	25,000	-	_	5,000	1,225			
Daggett and Curry Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 1,	75,000	_	1,027	11,720	2,436			
Waltham. Daggett Chocolate Company,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	-	6 28,623	51,232	40,536			
Boston. Daily News Publishing Com-	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. May 16,	1915. May 1,	35,000	_	10,000	_	28,878			
pany, The, Springfield. Daland Co., Inc., Salem,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 1,	8,000	_	_	11,945	2,046			
Dalton-Ingersoll Mfg. Com-	1916. Apr. 4,	1915. Feb. 21, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	80,000	_	-	116,085	88,644			
pany, Boston.	1916.		1916.	99,000	_	250	_	576			
Dalton-Jackson Black Fox Company, Boston.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.		_	250	_	370			
Dalton Silver Black Fox Com- pany of Massachusetts, Brookline.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	60,000	-	_	_	~			
Daly Music Publisher, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 8, 1915.	<sup>12</sup> Dec. 4, 1915.	May 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	937	1,976			
Dame, Stoddard Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	-	20 4,056	74,896	52,002			
Damon and Ellis, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	20,000	-	1,712	38,494	9,599			
Damon Company, The, Leom- inster.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	9,000	4,750	16,800	19,756			
Dan A. Donohue Incorpo-	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	44,766	11,173			
rated, Salem. Dan S. O'Brien Company, Springfield.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	15,278	973			
	1	1	1	1	-		1				

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And rolling stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Power plant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Supplies.

<sup>10</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fittings.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Table   Tabl				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
		Assets -	- Con.				L	IABILITIES.			
291,199	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
- 2 8879	1 \$550	-	\$99	\$1,603	\$1,000	\$603	_	_	-	_	\$1,603
	-	-	_	291,199	100,000	114,261	_	-	\$76,938	_	291,199
-   167,930   170,738   106,000   64,738   -   -   -   -   5,016   17,082   10,000   2,066   -   -   -   5,016   17,082   10,000   2,066   -   -   -   5,016   17,082   10,000   2,066   -   -   -   5,016   17,082   10,000   2,625   -   8,366   -   -   15,991   14,641   1133   -   -   2,751   2,000   294   -   -   -   457   2,751   11,137   -   93,506   40,000   9,814   820,000   2,500   21,192   -   93,506   10,900   -   13,755   5,000   579   -   7,000   1,176   -   13,755   -   685   -   72,376   5,000   64,976   -   -   2,400   -   72,376   -   10,803   10,976   281,089   108,000   26,320   40,000   106,769   -   -   281,089   110,000   -   1,555   11,480   10,000   680   -   800   -   -   11,480   1,000   150,000   142,584   -   172,975   150,000   3,538   -   17,000   2,437   -   172,975   135,000   -   -   14,491   8,000   4,327   -   2,100   -   64   14,491   71,200   18 15,000   12 2,700   73,034   96,860   96,500   360   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	-	2 \$879	-	15,861	5,000	2,957	_	\$6,000	-	\$1,904	15,861
-   \$1,430   -   17,082   10,000   2,066   -   -   -   5,016   17,082   15,991   5,000   2,625   -   8,366   -   -   15,991   1,091   11,333   -   2,751   2,000   2,94   -   -   -   457   2,751   2,751   2,000   2,616   -   3,000   1,025   -   14,641   1333   -   -   2,751   2,000   2,94   -   -   -   457   2,751   2,751   2,000   2,500   21,192   -   93,506   40,000   9,814   8,20,000   2,500   21,192   -   93,506   -     13,755   5,000   579   -   7,000   1,176   -   13,755   -   2,875   -   2,875   -   2,400   -   2,400   -   7,2376   -   10,803   10,976   281,089   108,000   26,320   40,000   106,769   -   -   2,400   -   72,376   -   10,900   -   1,555   41,429   31,800   9,629   -   -   -   -   -   41,429   -   -     8,001   11,000   -   1,255   11,480   10,000   680   -   800   -   -   11,480   1,000   142,584   -   172,975   150,000   3,538   -   17,000   2,437   -   172,975   135,000   -   -   73,878   35,000   1,579   -   16,100   2,1199   -   73,878   1500   -   -   14,491   8,000   4,327   -   2,100   -   64   14,491   71,200   151,000   12,700   -   243,329   80,000   97,972   -   with acets payable   -   -   -   -   60,000   1,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	-	-	-	355,329	150,000	150,040	_	50,000	-	5,289	355,329
-   46,173   8,353   15,991   5,000   2,625   -   8,366   -   -   15,991   14,641   1133   -   -   2,751   2,000   294   -   -   -   457   2,751   71,137   -   93,506   40,000   9,814   \$20,000   2,500   21,192   -   93,506   -   13,755   5,000   579   -   7,000   1,176   -   13,755   -   -   2,400   -   72,376   -   10,8039   10,976   281,889   108,000   26,320   40,000   106,769   -   281,089   110,000   -   5,855   41,429   31,800   9,629   -   -   -   -   2,372   8,001   14,000   -   1,255   11,480   10,000   680   -   800   -   -   11,480   11,000   150,000   150,000   14,2584   -   172,975   150,000   3,538   -   17,000   24,37   -   172,975   150,000   -   73,878   35,000   1,579   -   16,100   21,199   -   73,878   1500   -   -   14,491   8,000   4,327   -   2,100   -   64   14,491   17,200   15,1500   -   243,329   80,000   97,972   -   with acets   65,357   -   243,329   130,054   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   13,513   10,000   875   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	-	-	167,930	170,738	106,000	64,738	_	_	-	-	170,738
-   -   -   14,641   8,000   2,616   -   3,000   1,025   -   14,641   133   -   -   2,751   2,000   294   -   -   -   457   2,751   71,137   -   93,506   40,000   9,814   \$20,000   2,500   21,192   -   93,506   -   13,755   5,000   579   -   7,000   1,176   -   13,755   -   10,900   -   13,755   5,000   64,976   -   -   2,400   -   72,376   -   10,809   11,511   5,855   41,429   31,800   9,629   -   -   -   -   -   2,372   8,001   10,000   -   1,255   11,480   10,000   680   -   800   -   -   2,372   8,001   1,000   -   1,255   11,480   10,000   680   -   800   -   -   11,480   1,000   160,769   -   -   31,687   1,000   142,584   -   172,975   150,000   3,538   -   17,000   2,437   -   172,575   1,5000   -   -   73,878   35,000   1,579   -   16,100   21,199   -   73,878   1500   -   -   14,491   8,000   4,327   -   2,100   -   64   14,491   71,200   161,700   161,700   -   243,329   80,000   97,972   -   with acets.   65,357   -   243,329   13,513   -   12,600   35,110   61,110   60,000   1,110   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -	-	8 1,430	-	17,082	10,000	2,066	_	_	_ :	5,016	17,082
1 133         -         -         2,751         2,000         294         -         -         -         457         2,751           7 1,137         -         -         93,506         40,000         9,814         \$20,000         2,500         21,192         -         93,506           -         8 10,900         -         13,755         5,000         64,976         -         -         2,400         -         72,376           -         -         -         72,376         5,000         64,976         -         -         2,400         -         72,376           -         10,8039         10,976         281,089         108,000         26,320         40,000         106,769         -         -         281,089           10,000         -         -         8,001         5,000         629         -         -         -         2,372         8,001           14,000         -         1,255         11,480         10,000         680         -         800         -         -         11,480           1,000         14 2,584         -         172,975         150,000         3,538         -         17,000         2,437         -	-	4 6,173	8,353	15,991	5,000	2,625	-	8,366	-	-	15,991
7 1,137         -         -         93,506         40,000         9,814         \$20,000         2,500         21,192         -         93,506           -         8 10,900         -         13,755         5,000         64,976         -         -         2,400         -         72,376           -         10 8,039         10,976         281,089         108,000         26,320         40,000         106,769         -         -         281,089           1 10,000         -         -         5,855         41,429         31,800         9,629         -         -         -         -         21,429         -         -         -         21,429         -         -         -         21,4329         -         -         -         -         21,089         -         -         -         -         281,089         -         -         -         -         21,089         -         -         -         -         -         41,429         31,800         9,629         -         -         -         -         2,372         8,001           1 4,000         -         1,255         11,480         10,000         680         -         800         - <td< td=""><td>-</td><td>_</td><td>-</td><td>14,641</td><td>8,000</td><td>2,616</td><td>-</td><td>3,000</td><td>1,025</td><td>_</td><td>14,641</td></td<>	-	_	-	14,641	8,000	2,616	-	3,000	1,025	_	14,641
-   8   10,900   -   13,755   5,000   579   -   7,000   1,176   -   13,755   7,2376   5,000   64,976   -   -   -   2,400   -   72,376   72	1 133		-	2,751	2,000	294	_	-	-	457	2,751
-   9 685   -   72,376   5,000   64,976   -   2,400   -   72,376   281,089   108,000   26,320   40,000   106,769   -   281,089   11,010   5,855   41,429   31,800   9,629   -   -   -   2,372   8,001   14,000   -   1,255   11,480   10,000   680   -   800   -   -   11,480   10,000   16,769   -   -   2,372   8,001   14,000   -   1,255   11,480   10,000   680   -   800   -   -   11,480   10,000   142,584   -   172,975   150,000   3,538   -   17,000   2,437   -   172,975   135,000   -   -   14,491   8,000   4,327   -   2,100   -   64   14,491   71,200   1515,000   -   243,329   80,000   97,972   -   with acets, 65,357   -   243,329   172,300   73,034   96,860   96,500   360   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   61,110   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   130,954   55,000   10,554   -   -   -   -   3,752   50,306   -   29,173   -   29,173   -   55,162   15,000   15,268   -   18,000   15,928   -   65,162   -   65,162   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	7 1,137	-	-	93,506	40,000	9,814	\$20,000	2,500	21,192	_	93,506
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	8 10,900	-	13,755	5,000	579	-	7,000	1,176	-	13,755
1 10,000	-	9 080	-	72,376	5,000	64,976	-	-	2,400	-	72,376
110,000       -       5,855       41,429       31,800       9,629       -       -       -       -       4,1429         -       -       -       8,001       5,000       629       -       -       -       -       2,372       8,001         14,000       -       1,255       11,480       10,000       680       -       800       -       -       11,480         7,89       -       15,415       31,687       20,400       2,147       -       9,140       -       -       31,687         150,000       142,584       -       172,975       150,000       3,538       -       17,000       2,437       -       172,675         1500       -       -       73,878       35,000       1,579       -       16,100       21,199       -       73,878         1500       -       -       14,491       8,000       4,327       -       2,100       -       64       14,491         71,200       1515,000       -       243,329       80,000       97,972       -       with acets, payable       65,357       -       243,329         -       17,23,000       73,034       96,860	-	10 8,039	10,976	281,089	108,000	26,320	40,000	106,769	-	_	281,089
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 10,000	- 1,511	5,855	41,429	31,800	9,629	-	-	-	2 -	41,429
7 89	-	-	-	8,001	5,000	629	-	-		2,372	8,001
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 4,000	-	1,255	11,480	10,000	680	-	800	-	-	11,480
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 89	-	15,415	31,687	20,400	2,147	-	9,140	-	-	31,687
1 500         -         -         14,491         8,000         4,327         -         2,100         -         64         14,491           7 1,200         15 15,000 16 19,700 2 2,700         -         243,329         80,000         97,972         -         with acets payable         65,357         -         243,329           -         17 23,000         73,034         96,860         96,500         360         -         -         -         -         -         96,860           -         18 26,000         35,110         61,110         60,000         1,110         -         -         -         -         -         61,110           -         19 10,000         -         13,513         10,000         875         -         -         -         2,638         13,513           -         -         -         130,954         55,000         18,652         -         -         53,877         -         130,954           -         -         -         49,805         20,000         2,445         -         27,360         -         -         49,805           -         -         -         50,306         36,000         10,554         -		14 2,584	-	172,975	150,000	3,538	-	17,000	2,437	-	172,975
7 1,200   15 15,000   -   243,329   80,000   97,972   -   with acets.   65,357   -   243,329     22,700     22,700     73,034   96,860   96,500   360   -   -   -   -   -   96,860     -     -   -   -   61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -     -     -     -     61,110     -       -       -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       -     -       -       -         -     -           -	1 35,000	-	-	73,878	35,000	1,579	-	16,100	21,199	-	73,878
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 500	-	-	14,491	8,000	4,327	-	2,100	-	64	14,491
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 1,200	15 15,000 16 19,700 2 2 700	-	243,329	80,000	97,972	-	with acets. payable	65,357	-	243,329
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	17 23,000	73,034	96,860	96,500	360	-	-	-	-	96,860
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	18 26,000	35,110	61,110	60,000	1,110	-	-	-	-	61,110
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	19 10,000	-	13,513	10,000	875	-	-	-	2,638	13,513
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	- 000	-	130,954	55,000	18,652	-	-	53,877	-	130,954
$- \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	49,805	20,000	2,445	-	27,360	- 3,423	-	49,805
22 50 23 966	-	-	-	50,306	36,000	10,554	-	-	-	3,752	50,306
	-	<sup>2</sup> 9,173	-	65,162	15,000	15,268	-	18,000	15,928	-	65,162
	1 9,804	<sup>3</sup> 4,159	-	30,214	30,000	214	-	-	- 900	-	30,214

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures, teams, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>16</sup> Stock.

<sup>17</sup> Twenty-three silver black foxes.

<sup>18</sup> Thirteen silver black foxes.

<sup>19</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>20</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Investment.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

·											
	was			ital		Assı	ETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capital			s, se, and roc-	ebts			
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
	nen iled.	te of	te of	thori	al E	Machinery	Merc Mate Stock	sh ar Recei			
	₩	Ω̈́	Ω	Au F	Re	Ä	Z Z	ల్			
Dana Furniture Co., Taun-	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$8,647	\$24,512			
Dana Hardware Company, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> May 22, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	123,831	167,619			
Dana S. Courtney Company, Boston.	June 16, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	700,000	\$119,508	\$67,153	40,801	17,262			
Danbury Hat Store Inc., The, Haverhill.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1915.	Nov. 8, 1915.	5,000	1,072	-	1,558	278			
Daniel Duane Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	6,000	-	10,973			
	-			]							
Daniel Green Felt Shoe Com-	June 20, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	93,010	14 225,613	695,742	550,060			
pany, Boston. Daniel Low and Company, Incorporated, Salem.	Oct. 11, 1916.	4 Oct. 10, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	100,000	36,600	500	18 216,735	31,309			
Daniel Marr and Son Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	12,600	10,458	-	26,499			
Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	22,000	7,396	6,365	22,265			
Daniels and Blomquist Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,336	22,286			
Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 29,	Feb. 17,	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	30,000	-	155,600	85,491			
Daniels Printing Company, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	5,000	1,139	16,046			
Daniels Shoe Co., George- town.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 29, 1915.	10,000	2,500	2,812	542	931			
Danielson Cotton Company, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	775,000	677,567	with R. E.	397,986	175,475			
Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	2,500	00.070	00.454	3,468	3,261			
Danvers Leather Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	20,276	33,454	3,000	15			
Danversport Rubber Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916. June 7,	July 12, 1915. May 8,	July 1, 1915. May 6,	10,000 78,000	8,000	with R. E.	16,451	27,871 61,423			
D'Arcy and Sons Company, Boston.	June 7, 1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Jan. 25,	May 6, 1916. Dec. 31,	10,000		_	36,813 780	1,217			
Darling & Company, Inc., Boston.  Darling and Phodes Com-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000			13,860	6,234			
Darling and Rhodes Company, Worcester.  Darrow-Mann Company, Bos-	1916. Aug. 29,	1916. Aug. 18,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	61,651	253,784	11,006	145,355			
ton. Dart Express Company,	1916. Oct. 13,	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. June 30,	10,000	-		-	19,512			
Marlborough.  Dartmouth Manufacturing	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Sept. 30,	2,600,000	1,109,144	2,007,703	882,063	779,317			
Corporation, New Bedford.	1915.	1915.	1915.					,,,,,,			
Davenport-Brown Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	15,000	28,710	<sup>30</sup> 11,276	11,632	24,518			
Somerville.  Davenport Peters Company,	1916. May 12,	1916. May 2,	1915. May 1,	125,000	11,016	-	88,965	298,259			
Boston. David Brown Company, The,	1916. Meh. 8,	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	25,000	24,294	26,025	16,232			
Lawrence. David H. Jacobs & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	3,500	-	10,091			
				1							

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance policy.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>8</sup> Organization.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>10</sup> Stocks.

<sup>11</sup> Preferred rental New York City.

<sup>12</sup> Bonds.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve on alterations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>17</sup> Reserves.

<sup>18</sup> And furniture and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ej eur	y corporations continued.										
	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	1 \$1,201 2 400	_	\$35,392	\$5,000	\$4,208	\$9,651	\$11,665	\$4,868	-	\$35,392	
-	* 632 -	_	291,450	150,000	122,181	-	_	19,269	_	291,450	
<sup>5</sup> \$200,000 <sup>6</sup> 150,000	7 450	\$9,170	605,844	550,000	24,344	_	31,500	_	_	605,844	
6 150,000 6 1,000	8 1,500 -	303	4,211	2,500	1,711	_	_	_	_	4,211	
-	97,800 10 22,248 11 1,800 12 10,149 13 2,366	-	61,336	25,000	21,181	-	-	15,155	-	61,336	
-	15 19,880 16 13,665	-	1,597,970	550,000	21,215	-	840,000	121,044 17 65,711	-	1,597,970	
-	- 15,005	-	285,144	100,000	33,876	-	100,557	50,711	-	285,144	
-	-	-	49,557	7,500	5,199	8,000	8,042	-	\$20,816	49,557	
-	-	-	58,026	10,000	24,124	-	-	23,902	-	58,026	
	19 2,620	-	27,242	15,100	6,085	-	5,594	-	463	27,242	
-	20 5,500	-	276,591	75,000	21,141	-	150,000	10,000	-	276,591	
	-	39,371	61,556	50,000	11,556	-	-	21 20,450	-	61,556	
-	-	-	6,785	5,050	1,161	-	500	-	74	6,785	
-	-	298,674	1,549,702	727,600	562,102	_	260,000	_	-	1,549,702	
-	-	-	6,729	2,500	368	-	-	1,500	2,361	6,729	
6 11,904	-	-	68,649	33,300	11,089	18,000	5,487	773	_	68,649	
-	_	-	52,322	10,000	4,232	-	19,200	17,635	1,255	52,322	
-	-	-	98,236	78,000	14,807	-	-	5,429	-	98,236	
22 3,405	<sup>2</sup> 150	-	5,552	5,145	_	_	-	_	407	5,552	
6 8,000	_	-	28,094	16,200	4,365	_	7,423	-	106	28,094	
-	<sup>23</sup> 2,806 <sup>24</sup> 20,535	72,995	568,132	70,000	498,132	_	_	-	-	568,132	
-	<sup>24</sup> 20,535 <sup>25</sup> 3,150	-	22,662	10,000	4,857	_	-	_	7,805	22,662	
-	<sup>16</sup> 56,140	-	4,834,367	2,600,000	_	12 800,000	-	<sup>26</sup> 8,000	740,836	4,834,367	
-	<sup>81</sup> 475 <sup>82</sup> 133	-	76,744	15,000	2,141	33 13,500	5,379	27 37,531 28 408,000 29 240,000 35,000	5,724	76,744	
-	-	-	398,240	125,000	115,713	-	150,000	-	7,527	398,240	
-	-	-	91,551	41,800	18,466	33 15,000	11,700	4,100	485	91,551	
-	-	-	13,591	5,000	4,806	2,000	-	-	1,785	13,591	
						1					

<sup>19</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Teams and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Building development account.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks, trade name and good

<sup>28 }</sup> barge Henry Endicott.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Miscellaneous investments.

<sup>25</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>26</sup> Reserve for bond interest.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve for bonds.

<sup>29</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>82</sup> Unexpired taxes real estate.

<sup>83</sup> Mortgage.

	Was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	ate.	ry.	stures, andise, ial, and in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
	When (filed.	Date of	Date of	Authoriz Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash an Receiv			
David H. Pruyn Co., Boston,	Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$20,000	_	_	. \$9,146	\$4,928			
David Irving Company, Brockton.	Mch. 27,	Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	\$3,532	10,814	41,643			
David J. Ingraham, Inc., Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	600	3,030	1,003			
David J. Sheehan Company, Lynn.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	6,050	1,600	1,400			
David P. Ehrlich Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	6 3,229	42,455	9,432			
David W. Lewis Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$34,600	-	8,224	6,836			
Davidson Rubber Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	85,000	25,000	71,328	45,885			
Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	6,635	24,529	18,977			
Davis & Brown Woolen Com- pany, The, Uxbridge.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	30,000	with R. E.	75,234	110,124			
Davis and Farnum Manufac-	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	36,529	65,665	26,123	88,948			
turing Company, Waltham. Davis and Furber Machine	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	410,000	203,560	115,296	196,978	137,352			
Company, North Andover.  Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,500		11,390			
Davis and Sargent Lumber Company, Lowell.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915,	100,000	61,500	19,135	40,324	49,160			
Davis Brothers Company, Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,950	-	1,849			
Davis Circulating Library, Inc., The, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Apr. 2, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	700	162			
Davis Hardware Manufactur- ing Company, Gloucester.	May 31, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	3,500	4,000	1,556	307			
Davis Ice Cream Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 26, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	9,867	22,870	-			
Davis, King Co., Acton, .	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916. Feb. 2,	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	4,583	1,739	1,981			
Davis Manufacturing Corporation, Gloucester.	May 13.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	84			
Davis Mills, Fall River, .	1916. Nov. 7, 1916.	1916. Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,250,000	-	2,246,543	661,899	357,529			
Davis Press, Incorporated, The, Worcester.	July 27, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	30,000	-	12,500	7,919	. 27,126			
Davis Shoe Company, The,	Apr. 20,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	24,270	1,057			
Weymouth. Davis-Watson Manufacturing	1916. May 1,	1916. 1 Apr. 3,	1915. Jan. 1,	30,000	3,500	4,500	1,270	1,162			
Company, Hubbardston. Davison Company, Boston, .	May 1, 1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	* -	_	-	9,680			
Davol Mills, Fall River, .	May 24,	1916. May 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1,	500,000	140,050	359,950	186,711	62,791			
Day, Gormley Leather Com-	1916. Apr. 11,	Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	12,057	94,736			
pany, Boston. DeHaan-Kennedy Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. 1 Apr. 24, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	2,271	6,758	9,341			
Boston.  De Meritte School (inc.),	1916. Jan. 24,	Jan. 1,	1915. Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	274			
Boston. De Silva Sign Co., Boston, .	1916. Oct. 28, 1916.	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	1916. Sept. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	150	3,522			
4			-								

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Horses, wagons and other equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

ej corp	y Corporations Continued.											
	Assets	-Con.				Li	ABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
<sup>2</sup> \$3,000	-	\$6,999	\$26,073	\$20,000	\$6,073	-	-	-		\$26,073		
3 2,000	4 \$427	-	56,416	15,000	31,783	-	-	-	\$9,633	56,416		
3 2,400	5 500	-	7,533	5,000	418	-	-	-	2,115	7,533		
-	-	2,650	11,700	5,000	4,200	_	\$2,500	-	-	11,700		
³ 1,917	-	-	57,033	35,000	7,733	-	14,300	-	-	57,033		
-	-	1,787	51,447	50,000	1,447	-	-	-	-	51,447		
-	-	-	227,213	200,000	5,658	- ]	10,000	<sup>7</sup> \$11,555	-	227,213		
-	-	-	50,141	14,500	13,745	-	3,460	18,436	-	50,141		
-	8 <b>5</b> 00	-	215,858	15,000	9,306	-	48,000	143,552	-	215,858		
-	-	2,310	219,575	100,000	60,624	-	58,951	-	-	219,575		
-	-	-	653,186	407,500	-	-	243,967	-	1,719	653,186		
-	-	-	13,890	10,000	3,792	-	-	-	98	13,890		
-	-	4,381	174,500	100,000	34,000	\$34,000	6,500	-	-	174,500		
-	-	-	4,799	3,000	1,097	-	_	-	702	4,799		
³ 600	-	-	1,462	1,370	38	-	-	54	-	1,462		
<sup>2</sup> 150 <sup>3</sup> 32,666	-	-	42,179	35,000		5,000	2,179	_	-	42,179		
3 32,000	9 9,558	-	42,295	10,000	13,226	-	10,500	-	8,569	42,295		
	-	9,924	18,227	16,000	2,227	-	-	-	-	18,227		
2 49,916	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000		
-	-	-	3,265,971	1,250,000	10 24,490	-	977,371	11 288,500	725,610	3,265,971		
-	12 15,530 13 600 14 3,400	-	74,775	30,000	1,511	-	7,050	-	36,214	74,775		
-	14 3,400 15 7,700 16 5,194	-	30,657	20,000	7,880	-	-	2,777	-	30,657		
-	17 136 18 3,000	10,791	24,223	22,500	123	_	1,600	_	-	24,223		
-	_	110,159	119,839	100,000	5,464	-	14,375	-	_	119,839		
-	-	-	749,502	500,000	9,000	-	130,000	-	110,502	749,502		
-	16 994	-	107,787	25,000	52,779	-	29,000	-	1,008	107,787		
19 9,500	20 10,000	752	38,622	25,000	6,872	6,750	_	_	-	38,622		
-	21 1,000	713	1,987	300	1,687	-	-	-	-	1,987		
-	-	848	4,520	3,000	296	1,224	-	-	-	4,520		
		l		ll .	l	1						

<sup>12</sup> Type, furniture, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Six shares Davis Press stock.

<sup>14</sup> Thirty-four shares School Arts Pub. Co. stock.

<sup>15</sup> Seventy-seven shares Bennett Pub.

Co. stock.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> School furniture, etc.

				or dot of				
	Was		ئب	ital		Assı		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
De Wolfe and Fiske Company,	Meh. 17,	Feb. 10,	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	-	-	\$100,257	\$46,717
Boston. Dean Penney Company,	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	\$5,000	38,935	20,344
Brockton. Dean Wire Goods Company,	1916. June 2,	1916. Mch. 1,	Feb. 29,	15,000	-	3,150	3,812	1,025
Worcester. Deavitt Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916, Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,978	-
pany, Uxbridge. Decatur and Hopkins Com-	1916. Feb. 16,	Jan. 29,	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	-	-	175,938	205,925
pany, Boston. Decatur-Caddick Lumber	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	955	2,835
Company, Boston. Dedham Finishing Company,	1916. May 10, 1916.	4 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	110,000	-	19,749	1,055	5,153
Dedham. Deerfield & Sunderland Farmers Co-operative Ex-	June 9, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	20,000	-		278	330
change, Deerfield. Deerfield Company, The,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 3,	Apr. 3,	15,000	_	_	_	_
Boston. Deering Lumber Company,	1916. Mch. 9.	1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	1,250	19,619	21,277
Melrose. Deer's Horn Cider Company,	1916. Mch. 13,	Jan. 24, 1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	_	878	559	408
Inc., Lancaster. Defiance Shoe Company,	1916. Mch. 10,	Jan. 25.	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	\$1,000	1,658	195	55
The, Whitman. Del Oro Fruit Co., Boston,	1916. May 26,	1916. May 2,	1915. Apr. 29,	2,000	_	~	-	28,873
Delano, Bartlett & Dexter,	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 13.	1916. Feb. 29,	30,000	_	8 679	67,641	54,210
Incorporated, Boston. Dell Dale Farm, Inc., Boston,	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 1,	50,000	38,000	2,000	-	-
Delmar Company, Boston, .	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. July 18, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	3,041	4,914
	363 48	T	D	10.000		2 200	3,067	7,393
Delta Electric Company, Worcester.	Meh. 17, 1916.	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,200	3,100	167
Demarest Heater Company, The, Springfield.	June 29, 1916. Dec. 3,	June 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	_	500	1,022	3,078
Demenkow-Brooks Co., Inc., Brockton.	1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	3,000 25,000	25,000	. 8,000	360	4,800
Deming Park Realty Company, The, Pittsfield.	July 21, 1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916. June 30,	30,000	25,850	8,283	17,931	25,969
Demond & Brown Chair Co. Inc., The, Winchendon. Dempsey Bros. Co., Boston,	1916.	July 17, 1916. June 19,	1916. May 31,	20,000	20,000	0,200	7,317	12,159
Demter Company, The, Wil-	July 10, 1916. Feb. 15,	1916.	1916. Nov. 30,	15,000	_	1	- ,,,,,,,,,	-
mington.  Denholm and McKay Com-	1916.	Dec. 20, 1915. Feb. 18,	1915. Jan. 31,	1,500,000	1,997,860	161,399	292,188	424,717
pany, Worcester. Denison Brothers Company,	Meh. 3, 1916. May 18,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Mch. 31,	70,000	19,130	57,384	14,545	67,385
New Bedford. Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated), Bos-	1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	_	3,538	42,767
ton. Dennison Manufacturing	June 7,	Mch. 14,	Dec. 31,	5,600,000	873,842	797,542	1,064,897	1,953,591
Company, Boston. Densten Hair Company, Peabody.	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,100	26,744	53,610	146,062	129,604
	I	1	1	1	U	1		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Investment account.

<sup>4</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights and secret processes.

<sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>7</sup> Contractional rights.

<sup>8</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And bills payable.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for discount and depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Samples.

<sup>13</sup> Supplies.

<sup>14</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>15</sup> Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations - Continued.

Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Assets – Wiscellaneous.	- Con.  Brout and Loss. \$1,490	Total.	Capital Stock.	ıts Pay-		-tqept		oss.	
-			Total.	pital Stock.		ndebt-	debt-		oss.	
-	1 \$580	\$1,490		ပိ	Accounts able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$5,000 -	-		\$149,044	\$100,000	\$49,044	_	_	-	_	\$149,044
<sup>2</sup> \$5,000		-	64,279	20,000	40,145	-	\$2,500	\$1,634	-	64,279
-	-	6,342	19,329	13,000	2,329	\$4,000	_	-	-	19,329
	3 3,893	-	9,871	4,000	327	-	_	-	\$5,544	9,871
-	8,497		390,360	175,000	44,224	* -	171,136	-	_	390,360
2 5,284	-	-	9,074	5,000	4,074	-	-	-	_	9,074
5 100,000	6 10,000	-	135,957	110,000	22,083	-	2,500	-	1,374	135,957
-	-	7	615	600	15	-	-	-	-	615
_	7 15,000	921	15,921	15,000	921	_	_	-	_	15,921
-	-	_	42,146	13,200	6,804	-	14,500	-	7,642	42,146
-	-	3,005	4,850	3,850	1,000	-	_	-	_	4,850
2 2,900	-	32	5,840	5,840	-	-	_	-	_	5,840
-	-	-	28,873	2,000	26,873	_	-	-	-	28,873
-	-	-	122,530	30,000	9 74,257	-	16,500	<sup>10</sup> 810	963	122,530
-	-	20,000	60,000	50,000	-	10,000	-	-	-	60,000
2 8,341	11 1,154 12 363 13 115 14 250 15 6	-	18,178	14,000	-	-	-	-	4,178	18,178
2 3,500	15 6	· -	17,166	8,000	6,551	-	1,000	-	1,615	17,166
-	-	8,307	11,974	9,000	1,774	-	1,200	-	-	11,974
-	-	-	4,600	3,000	1,193	-	-	-	407	4,600
-	-	25,340	63,500	25,000	5,000	24,000	9,500	-	-	63,500
	16 1,025	1,173	86,231	30,000	4,497	16,252	35,482	, -	-	86,231
17 5,000	18 240 19 3,000	-	27,716	20,000	2,251	-	-	-	5,465	27,716
20 5	21 216	112	334	30	-	-	304	-	-	334
-	-		2,876,164	1,500,000	207,621	1,000,000	-	168,543	-	2,876,164
-	22 1,213	-	159,657	70,000	28,993	-	32,001	23 13,862	14,801	159,657
-	-	-	46,305	5,000	27,724	-	11,161	2,420	-	46,305
24 13,418 1,000,000	<sup>25</sup> 72,165 -	-	5,775,455 356,020	4,990,430 20,100	417,727 110,147	-	-	26 322,292 27 45,006 225,773	-	5,775,455 356,020

<sup>18</sup> Office and teams.

<sup>17</sup> Good will and furniture and fixture

<sup>18</sup> Two shares Bay State stock.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Organizing account.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And suspense.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve for purchase of first preferred stock.

	was		ئىد ئىد	ital		Assı	ets.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorised Capital Stock.	, Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
Derby Desk Company, Somer-	Feb. 7,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	\$400,000	\$384,470	\$70,248	-	\$28,306			
ville. Des Arts Studios, Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-			
rated, Holyoke.  Desmarais Drug Company,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000		-	\$5,299	407			
Holyoke.  Dewey & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 29.	Nov. 2, 1915.	1915. Nov. 2, 1915.	20,000	-	-		9,926			
Dexter Brothers Company, Boston.	1915. Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,	30,000	-	70	27,904	25,224			
Dexter P. Lillie Company, Springfield.	May 19, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	50,000	-	10,002	50,567	36,372			
Dextro-Germ Propagating Company, Plymouth.	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	300	-			
Diadem Manufacturing Com- pany, Fitchburg.	Aug. 18, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	60,000	8,500	7,500	52,286	21,973			
Diamond Chemical Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Mch. 20,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	1,500	2,433	2,526			
Diamond Finish Starch Com- pany, Littleton.	Mch. 16,	Jan. 18, 1915. Feb. 21, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	25	1	11			
Diamond Shoe Company of	May 27, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	100,000	41,710	26,528	154,458	30,777			
Mass., Brockton.  Diamond Tack and Nail  Works, Raynham.	July 6, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	16,000	4,809	5,535	8,363	4,889			
Diaphone Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 17,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916. Mch. 1,	5,000	-	150	1,782	182			
Dickerman & McQuade, Inc., Lowell.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	1916.	10,000	-	-	13,139	574			
Dickerman-Maurland Box Company, Boston.	July 21, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	11,925	-	8,670	5,949	7,625			
Dickinson Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Dickinson Shoe Company,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	35,000	57,102	42,656	32,238			
The, Lynn.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec: 31, 1915.	10,000		2,435	17,437	18,893			
Dickinson-Streeter Company, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	31,000		11 7,958	12,955			
Dietz Baking Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	17,400	58,681	8,760	17,828			
Dighton Foundry Company, Taunton.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 6, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,000	5,241	1,111			
Dighton Manufacturing Com- pany, Dighton.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	18,000	15,000	5045	26,783	21,972 4,058			
Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton.	Feb. 15, 1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 26, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	19,000	5,045	15,491	34,238			
Dillaby Fireproofing Com- pany, Boston. Dillon Machine Company,	1916.	1910.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	_	2,036	1,316 28,024	29,870			
Lawrence.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	_	3,504	20,024	29,070			
Dill's Contration of	Tules 0		7 1	00.000			7.041	010			
Dill's Confectionery Com- pany, Boston. Dimm-Semmons Company,	July 6, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	90,000	-	_	7,241	219			
Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916. Apr. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	600	21,106	3,853 500			
Dine Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Worcester. Dinsmore Drug Co., Boston,	Apr. 18, 1916. Apr. 5,	1916.	Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	5,000 5,000	_	000	5,000 1,856	66			
Dinsmore Drug Co., Boston, Dinsmore Manufacturing Co.,	1916. Feb. 1,	Mch. 20, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	_	_	1,908	9,172			
Salem.	1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000		_	1,908	9,172			
			<del></del>	•							

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stocks A. D. S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Borrowed cash. 4 Undivided profits.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve labor and expense account.

<sup>9</sup> Process rights.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>11</sup> And horses and rolling stock.

<sup>12</sup> Stock of another corporation.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>14</sup> Department supplies.

===											
	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-	\$846,541	\$1,329,565	\$400,000	\$1,130	-	\$928,435		_	\$1,329,565	
-	_	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	
-	1 \$2,225 2 30	-	7,961	5,000	2,220	_	<sup>8</sup> 731	4 \$9	\$1	7,961	
-	2 30	74	10,000	10,000		-	_	-	_	10,000	
-	-	-	53,198	30,000	4,986	-	16,500	_	1,712	53,198	
-		-	96,941	50,000	13,946	-	20,000	_	12,995	96,941	
-	-	300	600	300	300	-	-	-	_	600	
-	-	_	90,259	50,500	16,046	\$4,000	7,000	5,884 5 6,829	-	90,259	
-	-	3,615	10,074	7,000	3,074	-	-	* 6,829		10,074	
6 \$10,096 7 15,000	-	-	25,133	25,000	6	-	·-	-	127	25,133	
7 15,000		-	253,473	100,000	36,218	-	103,055	8 14,200	-	253,473	
-	-	-	23,596	16,000	371	-	2,500	-	4,725	23,596	
7 3,500	-	-	5,614	5,000	614	_	-	-	_	5,614	
-	-	-	13,713	10,000	1,713	, -	-	-	2,000	13,713	
7 1,925	-	-	24,169	11,125	7,037	-	4,500	-	1,507	24,169	
-	9 15,350	8,684	191,030	58,800	19,854	33,000	79,376	-	-	191,030	
-	-	-	38,765	10,000	1,503	-	-	10 10,000	17,262	38,765	
-	12 50	-	51,963	22,320	1,942	13 20,500	-	-	7,201	51,963	
-	14 149	15 645	103,463	15,000	11,151	34,977	15,818	15 14,163	17 1,643	103,463	
-	18 1,500	7,760	17,612	8,500	9,112	-	with acets,	5 10,711	-	17,612	
-	-	-	63,755	18,000	42,248	-	payable _	-	3,507	63,755	
-	19 3,000 · 20 507	105	47,206	25,000	2,606	-	19,600	-	-	47,206	
-	-	-	37,590	6,000	22,700	-	-	-	8,890	37,590	
<sup>7</sup> 6,017	21 1,636 22 275 23 995 24 315 25 2,864 1 51,432	-	64,909	50,000	11,293	-	2,501	6,190	-	67,483 64,909	
0,011	- 01,102	_	24,959	10,000	2,149	_	10,604	2,206	_	24,959	
		_	6,100	1,000	3,900	_	10,004	2,200	1,200	6,100	
7 3,940	_	_	5,862	5,000	265	_	_		597	5,862	
16,250	25 1,387	_	28,717	9,250	994	_	_	_	18,473	28,717	
20,200	1,001		25,111	0,200	001				25,210	25,121	

<sup>16</sup> Year 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Jan. 1, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Springfield store.

<sup>18</sup> Flasks and patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Molds.

no fr

<sup>21</sup> Plant: buildings, boiler and engine.

<sup>22</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>23</sup> Office fixtures and sundries.

<sup>24</sup> Taxes not charged to manufacturing expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Patterns.

	was		ئە	ital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Direct Hosiery Company,	Apr. 7,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4,	\$50,000	-	\$511	\$786	\$862
The, Boston. Direct Importing Company,	1916. May 11, 1916.	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Mch. 31,	600,000	-	103,822	193,089	45,845
Boston. Direct Sales Company,	Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	100	468
Worcester. Direct Shoe Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	1,084	53,939	33,759
Directory Publishing Com-	Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	300
pany, Boston.  Directoyu Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	- 1	4,199	21,888	14,496
Dirigold Sales Co. of New England Inc., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-		-	-
Discount Trading Stamp Co., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	100,000	-	-	573	175
Dix Lumber Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 10,	Jan 8	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	\$55,152	4,003	78,452	73,427
Doane & Williams Co., Holyoke.	1916. May 4, 1916.	1916. 9 Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	26,500	2,400	14,904	11,802
Doane Towboat Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	-	-	9,023
Dockham Publishing Com-	May 4,	May 1,	Mch. 31,	10,000	_	_	768	5,583
pany, Boston. Dr. A. C. Daniels Inc., Boston.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 4, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	720	10,987	22,925
Dr. Earl S. Sloan Incorpo-	July 31, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	May 31,	50,000	9,970	7,937	68,424	-
rated, Cambridge. Dr. Hallock Drug Company,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	2,000	1,000	2,000
The, Boston. Dr. Holland Company, Bos-	I Mch. 30.	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	376	12
Dr. I. Rosenberg Boston Dental Institute, Inc., Boston.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	19 300	153
Dr. I. Rosenberg Hanover Dental Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Dec. 27, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	100	221
Dr. John Wilbur Daughter	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 6,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	400	800
Company, Boston. Dr. P. E. Truesdale's Private Hospital, Inc., Fall River.	Dec. 18, 1915.	<sup>20</sup> Nov. 16, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	128,577	-	-	-
Dr. Rudolph Mertin, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	4,248	3,796
Dr. Swett Root Beer Co., Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916,	<sup>26</sup> Dec. 12, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	27 15,068	400	2,928
Dodge-Haley Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	130,000	-	-	144,549	109,604
Dodge Mill Company, Worces- ter.	May 12, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	29 1,050	30 500	6,531	12,500
Dodson Co., Lawrence, .	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916. Feb. 7,	Feb. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	800	-	1,142
Dodson Plumbing Co., Inc., Lawrence.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	150	2,227
Doe, Sullivan & Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	105,775	63,033
Dole & Lewis, Inc., Chelsea,	May 19, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	5,145	2,024	1,831

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Securities.

<sup>4</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Payments in advance.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Boats.

<sup>12</sup> Oil.

<sup>13</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>14</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>17</sup> Automobile.

<sup>18</sup> Plates and electros.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets —	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness,	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1 \$500	-	\$928	\$26,262	\$24,775	\$987	-	\$500	-	_	\$26,262
<sup>2</sup> 22,675	<sup>3</sup> \$302,200	-	644,956	436,100	89,176	-	10,000	-	\$109,680	644,956
-	4 1,000	2,132	3,700	1,000	-	-	2,700	-	-	3,700
<sup>5</sup> 132 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	-	93,914	21,300	50,361	-	4,000	\$14,720 6 3,533	-	93,914
2 3,000	-	-	′ 300	300	-	-	-	- 3,333	-	300
-	\$ 80,000 7 21,196 8 236	-	141,779	93,800	34	-	5,000	-	42,945	141,779
-	8 236	51,215	51,451	50,000	1,451	-	-	-	-	51,451
2 5,000	4 25,500	-	31,248	25,800	-	\$744	-	-	4,704	31,248
-	-	-	211,034	15,000	74,124	46,100	36,695	12,625	26,490	211,034
-	-	-	55,606	15,000	8,837	10 20,000	4,000	-	7,769	55,606
2 5,000	11 57,385 12 31 13 1,673 14 225	-	73,337	62,860	509	-	-	7,058 15 2,910	-	73,337
2 1,000	16 5,000	9,735	22,086	10,000	601	-	11,485	-	-	22,086
2 20,000	17 100 18 1,102 8 1,358	1,393	58,585	50,000	1,557	-	7,028	-	-	58,585
-	-	-	86,331	50,000	-	-	-	36,331	-	86,331
-	-	-	5,000	2,500	2,000	-	500	-	-	5,000
15,000		-	15,388	15,000	-	-	-	-	388	15,388
2 1,000	-	-	1,453	1,000	400	-	-	-	53	1,453
2 500	-	1,219	2,040	1,000	240	21 800	-	_	-	2,040
<sup>5</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 44,300	-	4,825	100,325	100,000	325	-	-	-	-	100,325
2 44,300	22 5,090	42,374	176,041	25,000	83,491	_	67,550	-	-	176,041
<sup>5</sup> 20,485 <sup>2</sup> 18,000	8 2,608 23 2,000 24 1,972	,-	53,109	50,000	1,932 25 177	-	1,000	-	-	53,109
1 30,175	28 74,000	-	122,571	75,000	2,223	-	15,000	30,348	-	122,571
-	3,045	-	257,198	130,000	98,643	-	-	28,555	-	257,198
-	31 900	-	21,481	6,000	9,893	-	4,000	32 1,000	588	21,481
-	-	11,319	13,261	5,000	8,261	-	-	-	-	13,261
-	-	4,873	7,250	5,000	2,250	-	-	-	-	7,250
33 20,000	-	-	188,808	100,000	1,996	-	78,000	5,264 <sup>84</sup> 3,548	-	188,808
-	-	288	9,288	8,000	688	-	600	-	-	9,288

<sup>19</sup> And dental appliances.

26 Should have been held.

25 Accrued pay roll.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage note.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>23</sup> Formulæ. 24 Surplus.

<sup>27</sup> And kegs, etc. 28 Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Teams.

<sup>32</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>83</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>34</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

	Was			Capital		Assı	TS.	
	Certificate	ng	Date of Statement.	ap			e, nd	ots
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	rtifi	Date of Meeting.	tate	Q Q	te.	÷	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
210111	ت ت	of D	of S	orize ck.	Esta	iner	rcha rcha teri ck i	and
	When filed.	ate	ate	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Ma Ma Sto Sto	ash Rec
	F>	н	Н	₹	PE	4	A	
Dolge Felt Company, The, Oxford (for 1915).	Mch. 3, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	\$150,000	\$61,669	\$45,925	\$38,320	\$20,028
Dolge Felt Company, The, Oxford.	Aug. 4, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1915.	Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	66,019	48,275	41,276	27,364
Dolls' Hospital, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,050	555
Domestic Vacuum Cleaner Company, Worcester.	July 31, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> July 13, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	326,000	-	36,965	65,592	133,956
Donnell, Carman and Mudge,	Nov. 23, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	30,000	١ -	-	91,765	190,858
Inc., Boston. Donnelly & Co., Inc., Boston,	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	3,645	31,176
Donnelly Co. of Worcester, The, Worcester.	Nov. 11, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	6,000	-	-	-	11,016
Donohue Brothers Leather	Sept. 18, 1916.	1916. 14 June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15,000	-	15 20,000	2,775	10,097
Company, Lynn. Donohue Coal Company,	Sept. 30, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	18,000	-	16,301	12,000
Worcester. Donovan, Giles Company,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1915.	Nov. 4, 1915.	75,000	-	21,614	50,307	91,855
The, Lynn. Donovan Motor Car Co.,	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	300	50,697	29,322
Boston. Doody Vapor Heating Com-	Sept. 9, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	50,000	-	500	5,465	5,261
pany, The, Boston. Dorchester Awning Company,	Dec. 17, 1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	25,000	-	500	5,000	7,500
Inc., The, Boston. Dorchester Coal Company,	Mch. 17, 1916.	June 22, 1915.	Mch. 5, 1916.	2,500	-	20 900	760	3,934
Boston. Dorchester Express Company,	Nov. 11, 1916.	4 Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	-	-	525
Boston. Dorchester Parcel Delivery	Jan. 27, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	23 20,544	5,934
Company, Boston.  Dorchester Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	27,451	-	-	5,278
Dorchester Theatre Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	70,900	28 7,000	-	974
Dorchester Woman's Club House Association, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	10,000	19,600	-	-	6,572
Dorsey Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 11,	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,519	4,982	2,856
pany, Boston, Doten-Dunton Desk Com-	Apr. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	16,733	99,620	41,882
pany, Cambridge. Douban Company, Saugus, .	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	489	-	-
Double Spring Shuttle Company, The, New Bedford.	Aug. 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Douglas Saw & Machinery	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-		1,151
Co., Boston. Dove Machine Co., Inc., Lawrence.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	5,499	574	15,190
Dover Press, Fall River, .	July 26, 1916.	May 25, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	11,164	2,570	3,672
Dow Surgical Battery Com-	Sept. 30, 1916.	87 _	May 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Newton.  Downer Kerosene Oil Com-	Aug. 11, 1916.	July 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	160,000	100,000	-	-	71,610
pany, Brookline. Downing Block, Salem, .	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	40,000	-	-	6,038
	1910.	1910.	1310.		1		1	

- 1 Water rights.
- <sup>2</sup> Deferred items.
- <sup>3</sup> And reserve.
- <sup>4</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>5</sup> Patent rights.
- 6 Good will.
- <sup>7</sup> Treasury stock.
- 8 Reserve for depreciation.
- 9 Special reserve.
- 10 Good will and lease account.
- 11 Furniture and fixtures.
- 12 Prepaid expense.
- 13 Plant.
- 14 Should have been held.
- 15 And buildings.

- 16 8 horses, 8 sleighs, 2 scales and 8 wagons.
- 17 Mortgage on real estate.
- 18 Prepaid expenses.
- 19 Trucks and wagons.
- <sup>20</sup> And horses, teams and sheds.
- 21 Horses, harnesses, wagons and automobiles.

		•								
	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
6 \$44,935 6 23,573 10 16,400 	1 \$36,166 2 1,486 1 36,166 2 1,869 - 7 71,530 - 11 1,311 12 33 13 5,000 - 16 2,500 18 1,749 - 19 1,500 - 21 4,000 24 165 25 1,113	\$9,381 - - 31,603 30,327 - - 1,760 475 14,325 1,327	\$203,594 230,350 3,605 376,551 282,623 52,565 47,619 63,199 48,801 165,525 80,319 36,326 16,260 6,069 18,850 31,083 32,729	\$89,100 \$9,100 1,175 264,250 30,000 6,000 15,000 19,200 62,000 10,000 29,600 10,020 2,500 6,000 25,000 13,340	\$15,166 37,073 225 54,130 121,621 - 41,619 48,199 7,251 48,576 15,957 500 6,240 3,444 8,770 6,083	\$19,038 19,000 - - - - 17 9,000 - - - - - 22 4,080	\$78,315  84,565 2612 2,000  -  82,486 20,129  -  10,000 18,276 25,000 2,800 -  125	\$\$1,975 - 205 40,828 \$37,016 911,500 2,436 36,673 29,362 	\$17,343 3,350 3,426 4440	\$203,594 230,350 3,605 376,551 282,623 52,565 47,619 48,801 165,525 80,319 36,326 16,260 6,069 18,850 31,083 32,729
\$ 12,790 \$ 700 \$ 19,000 \$ 1,000 \$ 200,000 \$ 2,351 \$ 3,300	29 3,000 \$0 500 \$1 872 - \$4 2,262 - - - 35 409 - \$8 37,460 \$9 2,822	17,426 - 2,328 5,734 - 21,949 - 10,000	99,300 27,544 25,175 166,231 19,489 1,000 223,100 23,614 21,115 10,000 209,070 48,860	15,340 38,300 10,000 25,000 100,000 19,250 1,000 223,100 8,560 15,000 10,000 40,000	175 25,431	40,000 	21,000 - 40,800 - - 11,967 3,700 - -	** 1,049 - ** ** 17,526	239 - 1,266 694 - 7,070 854	99,300 27,544 25,175 166,231 19,489 1,000 223,100 23,614 21,115 10,000 209,070 48,860

<sup>22</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>23</sup> And horses, blankets, harness, pungs, automobiles, wagons, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Stock of Kelly Mfg. Co.

<sup>25</sup> Insurance premium.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Furniture.

<sup>30</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>31</sup> Stock bought in.

<sup>32</sup> Unclaimed dividends.

<sup>33</sup> Undivided earnings.

<sup>84</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>35</sup> Doubtful accounts.

<sup>86</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

<sup>37</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>88</sup> Depreciation real estate.

<sup>39</sup> Reserve for fire loss.

<sup>40</sup> Account fire loss.

				,				
	was		ئىر	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Downing, Taylor Company,	June 5,	May 6,	Apr. 1,	\$116,000	\$7,925	-	\$99,544	\$78,706
Springfield.  Drake & Hersey Company,	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1916. Oct. 1, 1915.	1916. Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	25,650	25,125
Boston. Draper Brothers Company,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	20,000	\$17,402	268,077	146,834
Canton. Draycott Mills, The, Boston,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	432,023	with R. E.	3,707	2,232
Dreamland Theatre Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	75
Dreayer Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	4,000	9,452	12,636
Dresser-Hull Company, Lee,	July 25, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	11,531	6,320	10,063	34,341
Drew Orchards, Inc., Sutton,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	30,955		2,699	2,409
Driscoll & Company, Inc., Salem.	June 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	3,937	13,707	7,336
Du-Flex Sole Company, Brockton.	July 1, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> May 16, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	1,785	-	1,019
Du Pont Limited, Boston, .	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	9 70,570	13,917
Dubrule Company, Lawrence,	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	5,000	-	10,745	245
Duchesse Salted Nut Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	11 453	1,675	3,918
Dudley Drug Company of Cambridge, Cambridge.	May 24, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,326	76
Dukelow and Walker Company, Boston.	Aug. 21, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	2,000	-	5,839
Dumas Lumber Company, Ware.	Sept. 29, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	1,500	405	216
Dummerston Granite Company, The, Springfield.	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	100,000	1,000	-	-	15
Dunbar Avenue Garage Com- pany, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	18,000	993	3,104	1,964
Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	83,396	65,101
Duncan-Dahl Co., Everett, .	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	9,215	6,573
Dundee Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Oct. 19,	Sept. 26,	Aug. 31,	95,000	-	_	10,500	1,553
Dungan, Hood & Co., Inc.,	1916. Mch. 1,	Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	32,336	1,397
Boston. Dunlap-Baldwin Company, Springfield.	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	11,638
Dunn, Green Leather Com-	Feb. 7,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 1,	125,000	-	10,000	202,340	237,045
pany, The, Boston. Dunning & Martin Company,	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. Oct. 4,	6,000	27 5,000	-	991	1,462
Boston. Dunstable Ice Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	1915. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,500	5,340	-	-	216
Somerville.  Dunster Amusement Com-	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. May 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	8,000	-	-	-	468
pany, The, Cambridge. Dupaul, Young Optical Company, Southbridge.	1916. Aug. 14, 1916.	1915. July 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	30,000	20,617	33,765	46,555	22,029
	1		1		11			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investment.

<sup>3</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Trees.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment.

<sup>10</sup> And surplus and reserve.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>\*</sup> Accrued expe

<sup>15</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Soda fountain.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss,	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	-	\$186,175	\$116,000	\$11,950	_	\$43,500	-	\$14,725	\$186,175		
-	-	-	50,775	30,000	16,140	-	4,635	-	-	50,775		
-	-	-	452,313	400,000	47,952	_	-	-	4,361	452,313		
-	1 \$2,605 2 17,500	\$279,726	737,793	342,400	65,893	\$300,000	29,500	-	-	737,793		
-	- 17,500	2,925	3,000	3,000	-		-	-	-	3,000		
-	-	990	27,078	16,000	11,078	-	` -	-	-	27,078		
-	-	-	62,255	12,000	23,548	8,300	15,150	4 \$2,757	500	62,255		
5 \$5,000	6 23,748	40,189	105,000	100,000	-	-	5,000	-		105,000		
-	-	-	24,980	2,000	8,847	-	1,390	8,243 4 <b>4,5</b> 00	-	24,980		
ے ا	8 792	59,404	63,000	63,000	-	-	-	* 4,500	-	63,000		
-	-	-	84,487	37,000	10 47,487	-	_		-	84,487		
-	-	-	15,990	7,000	3,200	-	-	-	5,790	15,990		
<sup>12</sup> 7,500	18 643	-	14,189	10,000	1,118 14 93 2,235	-	1,500	1,478	-	14,189		
-	16 2,200 16 1,300 ,17 475	6,858	12,235	10,000	2,235	-	-	-	-	12,235		
5 15,000	7 110	-	22,839	20,000	1,114	-	-	-	1,725	22,839		
-	-	8,394	10,515	10,000	365	-	150	-	-	10,515		
-	-	61,985	63,000	62,000	-	-	1,000	-	-	63,000		
-	-		24,061	10,000	178	11,500	-	790	1,593	24,061		
-	18 2,926	-	151,423	60,000	21,908	-	35,000	34,515	-	151,423		
-	19 2,400 20 1,809 21 88 22 500	-	20,585	5,000	-	5,000	2,000	5,000 4 3,585	-	20,585		
6 30,800	20 1,020 23 57,094	-	100,967	95,000	379	-	-	-	5,588	100,967		
-	18 636	-	34,369	15,000	17,387	-	-	1,982	-	34,369		
-	24 18,200 25 32,800 26 379	-	63,017	10,000	-	-	36,100	16,917	-	63,017		
-	-	-	449,385	106,100	-	-	149,981	_	193,304	449,385		
-	-	-	7,453	6,000	1,300	-	-	-	153	7,453		
-	-	944	6,500	6,500	-	-	-	-		6,500		
-	28 5,000	6,267	11,735	6,500	1,310	-	3,925	-	-	11,735		
-	29 4,000	-	126,966	30,000	12,327	30 20,000	-	-	64,639	126,966		
		I	<u> </u>		•							

<sup>17</sup> Cash register.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Unearned insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Interest in other company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Advertising investment.

<sup>24</sup> Baldwin's, Inc., stock.

<sup>25</sup> Clinton Hall Hotel Co. stock.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>27</sup> Lease of stalls.

<sup>23</sup> Billiard and pool tables and bowling alleys.

<sup>29</sup> London office.

<sup>30</sup> Bonds.

NAME OF CORPORA-TION.											
Durand Company, Boston,   Apr. 18, 1916,		е wая		1t.	pita						
Durand Company, Boston,   Durell and Company Inc., Boston.   1916.   Meh. 30,   Boston.   1916.   19	NAME OF CORPORA-	ficat	ting	emei	Ca.			s, ise, and roc-	ebts		
Durand Company, Boston,   Durell and Company Inc., Boston.   1916.   Meh. 30,   Boston.   1916.   19		Certi	Mee	Stat	pez .	rate.	ary.	cture nand ial, in P	d De		
Durand Company, Boston,   Durell and Company Inc., Boston.   1916.   Meh. 30,   Boston.   1916.   19		en (	e of	e of	hori	1 Est	shine	nufac ferch fater tock tock	h an eceiv		
Durell and Company Inc., Boston.   Boston.		Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Mag	Was Sa	Cas		
Durell and Company Inc. Boston.   1916.   1915.   1916.   19	Durand Company, Boston, .	Apr. 18,			\$12,000	-	1 \$37,908	\$3,964	\$5,193		
Durell, George & Co., Inc., Boston.   Part		Mch. 30,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	8,478		
Duren & Co., Inc., Boston.   Our fee Mills, Fall River,   Nov. 16, 1916.   1	Durell, George & Co., Inc.,	Mch. 30,	Mch. 21,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	18,291		
Durgin Combrush Company, Boston.   Durgin, Jacobs Company, Beverly, Lynn.   Durnin and McLaughlin Company, Cambridge.   Dusten S hoe Company, Haverbill.   Dusten S hoe Company, The, Newton.   Dusten S hoe Company, Haverbill.		Apr. 18,	Mch. 21,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	100	1,500	3,336		
Durgin Combrush Company, Boston. Boston. Beverly.   Feb. 8, 1909.   Feb. 1, 1916.   Feb. 1,	Durfee Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 24.	Sept. 30,	500,000	\$251,000	475,000	355,638	254,964		
Durgin, Jacobs Company, Beverly.   Durland Counter Company, Lynn.   Durnin and McLaughlin Company, Carpany, Cambridge.   Dustbane Mfg. Co., Ipswich,   1916.		June 20,	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 8,	Feb. 8,	15,000		-	-	_		
Durland Counter Company, Lynn.   Lyn	Durgin, Jacobs Company,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 13,	Feb. 1,	10,000	_	-	11,317	1,938		
Durstan and McLaughlin Company, Cambridge.   Dusten S h o e Company, Haverhill.   Apr. 26, 1916.   1	Durland Counter Company,	Dec. 8,	Nov. 17,	Nov. 1,	5,000	-	3,500	19,410	7,036		
Dusten S h o e Company, Haverhill.   Dusten S h o e Company, Haverhill.   Duthie-Strachan & Co., Inc., Boston.   Dusten S h o e Company, The, Newton.   Dusten S h o e Company, Dustury.   Dusten S h o e Company, Dustury.   Dusten S h o e Company, Dusten S h o e Company, Dustury.   Dusten S h o e Company, Dustury.   Dusten S h o e Company, Dustury.   Dusten S h o e Company, Dustary.   Dusten S h o e Company, Dustury.   Dusten S h o e Company, Dusten S h o e Company, Dustury.   Dusten S h o e Company,	Durnin and McLaughlin Com-	Oct. 25,	Oct. 11,	Oct. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	14,960		
Dusten S h o e Company, Haverhill.   Duthie-Strachan & Co., Inc., Boston.   Duval Spring Tire Company, The, Newton.   1916.   June 13, 1916.   June 13, 1916.   June 13, 1916.   June 13, 1916.   June 13, 1916.   June 13, 1916.   June 13, 1916.   June 13, 1916.   June 13, 1916.   June 14, 1916.   June 15, 1916.   June 16, 1916.   June 17, 1916.   June 18, 1916.   June 18, 1916.   June 19, Jun		Apr. 26,	Apr. 15,	Mch. 1,	35,000	11,135	5,010	1,135	18,648		
Duthic-Strachan & Co., Inc., Boston. Duval Spring Tire Company, June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. June 14, 1916. June 15, 1916.		Feb. 1,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	5,000	_	_	68,216	92,500		
Duval Spring Tire Company, The, Newton.   Duval Spring Tire Company, Dushury.   Duval Spring Tire Company, Dashon.   Duval Spring Tire Company, Dushury.   Dushury.	Duthie-Strachan & Co., Inc.,	May 24,	May 12,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	-	4,831		
Duxbury Coal & Lumber Company, Duxbury.	Duval Spring Tire Company,	June 13,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	125		
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Boston.  Dwinell-Wright Company, Boston.  Dyar Supply Company, The, Cambridge.  E. A. Bruce Electric Co., Fitchburg.  E. A. Cowee Company, Worcester.  E. A. Cowee Company, Worcester.  E. A. Hall Publishing Company, The, Greenfield.  E. A. Hall Publishing Company, The, Greenfield.  E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc., Boston.  E. A. Company, Boston.  E. A. Rich Company, Boston.  E. A. Rich Company, Boston.  E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston.  E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mfg. Co., Boston.  E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mfg. Co., Boston.  E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing  May 2, Feb. 17, Dec. 31, 1916.  1	Duxbury Coal & Lumber	Mch. 30,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 1,	30,000	8,852	1 3,734	10,763	35,224		
Daylor   D					1 200 000	1,000,000	with D F	000 660			
1916.   1916	pany, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		1,000,000			294 720		
Cambridge. E. A. Bruce Electric Co., Fitchburg. E. A. Cowan-M. Myers, Inc., Boston. E. A. Hall Publishing Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Riel Company, Boston. E. A. Riel Company, Boston. E. A. Riel Company, Boston. E. A. Riel Company, Boston. E. A. Riel Company, Boston. E. A. Riel Company, Boston. E. A. Riel Company, Boston. E. A. Riel Company, Boston. E. A. Riel Company, Boston. E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston. E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mig. Co., Boston. E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing  May 2, Feb. 17, Dec. 31, 45,000  1916.  1916. June 5, June 30, 50,000 1916. June 5, May 31, 150,000 1916. Aug. 31, 150,000 1916. June 5, May 31, 150,000 1916. June 5, May 31, 150,000 1916. Aug. 31, 1916. June 5, May 13, 150,000 1916. June 5, May 13, 150,000 1916. Aug. 31, 1916. June 5, May 13, 150,000 1916. June 5, May 13, 150,000 1916. Aug. 31, 1916. June 5, May 13, 150,000 1916. June 5, May 14, 10,800 1916. June 5, May 13, 150,000 1916. June 5, May 13, 150,000 1916. June 5, May 14, 10,800 1916. June 5, May 1	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.							
E. A. Cowar-M. Myers, Inc., Boston.  E. A. Hall Publishing 'Company, The, Greenfield. E. A. Company, Boston. E. A. Company, Boston. E. A. Company, Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Rich Company, Boston. E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston. E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mig. Co., Boston. E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mig. Co., Boston. E. & C. C. Boston. E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mig. Co., Boston. E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing  May 2, Feb. 17, Dec. 31, 45,000  1916.  1916. 1	Cambridge.	1916.	1916.	1916.							
Boston. E. A. Cowee Company, Worester.    1916.   Nov. 2,   Oct. 23,   Aug. 31,   1916.   1916	Fitchburg.	1916.	1916.	1916.			2,000				
1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		23 22 000					
pany, The, Greenfield. E. A. Hanly Company, Boston. E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc., Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Rich Company, Boston. E. A. Rich Company, Boston. E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston. E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mig. Co., Boston. E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mig. Co., Boston. E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing  May 2, Feb. 17, Dec. 31, 45,000  1916.  1916.		1916.			30,000	20 22,900	_	90,000	94,999		
E. A. Hanly Company, Boston.  E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc., Boston.  E. A. Patch Company, Boston.  E. A. Rich Company, Boston.  E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston.  E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mfg. Co., Boston.  E. & C. Cleansing & Dyeing  E. & C. Company, Boston, 1916.  19		1010	Apr. 4,	Apr. 1,	10,800	-	3,500	1,500	3,800		
E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc., Boston. Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. A. Rich Company, Boston. E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston. E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mig. Co., Boston. E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing  May 2, Feb. 17, Dec. 31, 150,000  1916. 191	E. A. Hanly Company, Bos-	Dec. 7,	26 Nov. 8,	Oct. 30,	32,000	27 719	-	6,394	36,838		
E. A. Patch Company, Boston. E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston. E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mig. Co., Boston. E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing  May 2, Feb. 17, Dec. 31, 15,000 - 11,069 1,870 8,451 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1916.	E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc.,	Apr. 26,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	500	500	300		
E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston.  E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston.  E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mfg. Co., Boston.  E. & G. R. Cleansing & Dyeing May 2, Feb. 17, Dec. 31, 45,000 - 11,050 440 2,200	E. A. Patch Company, Bos-	Feb. 18,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	11,069	1,870	8,451		
E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston.  E. & G. Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mfg. Co., Boston.  E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing May 2, Feb. 17, Dec. 31, 45,000   12,204   1,589   69,898   159,926   1915.   1915.   75,000   -		June 26,	May 19,	Apr. 29,	40,000	-	-	2,072	52,702		
E & G Automatic Lock-Nut & Mch. 6, Jan. 12, Dec. 31, 75,000 - 1,634 508 ton. E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing   May 2, Feb. 17, Dec. 31, 45,000 - 11,050 440 2,200		Jan. 31,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	150,000	12,204	1,589	69,898	159,926		
E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing   May 2,   Feb. 17,   Dec. 31,   45,000   -   11,050   440   2,200	E & G Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mfg. Co., Bos-	Mch. 6,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	1,634	508		
	E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing	May 2, 1916.			45,000	-	11,050	440	2,200		

- 1 And fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>3</sup> Securities.
- 4 Contingent liabilities.
- 5 Patent rights.
- 6 Good will.

- 7 Corporation not doing business.
- 8 Fixtures.
- 9 Trade-marks and good will.
- 10 Salesmen's autos. 11 Insurance unexpired.
- 12 Advance commissions.

- 13 Interest due.
- 14 Office furniture.
- 15 Investments.
- 16 Reserve for accounts payable.
  - 17 Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
_	_	\$10,881	\$57,946	\$12,000	\$9,292	_	\$36,654	_	_ 1	\$57,946		
-	_	3,516	11,994	10,000	-	-	1,994	-	-	11,994		
-	2 \$625	_	392,360	12,500	185	-	258,980 4 30,500	\$320	\$89,875	392,360		
6 \$1,200 6 12,000	3 373,444	315	18,451	15,000	1,651	-	4 30,500 . 1,800	-	-	18,451		
6 12,000 -	-	-	1,336,602	500,000	-	-	-	836,602	-	1,336,602		
-	-	15,000	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000		
-	<sup>8</sup> 1,000	239	14,494	10,000	359	\$4,135	- ,	-	-	14,494		
-	-	-	29,946	5,000	9,838	-	3,750	11,358	-	29,946		
-	-	4,224	19,184	5,000	14,184	-	-	-	-	19,184		
9 38,538	10 1,601 11 62 12 447	-	76,576	35,000	8,245 13 1,737	-	31,550	44	-	76,576		
- '	2 1,473	798	162,987	5,000	157,987	-	-	-	-	162,987		
6 47,500	14 1,302 16 5,000	-	58,633	50,000	2,384	-	-	6,202 16 47	- 1	58,633		
	- 3,000	13,385	13,510	13,375	135	-	-	-	-	13,510		
6 10,000	17 366 18 438 19 855	-	70,232	30,000	19,116	-	2,000	4,172 20 10,820	4,124	70,232		
-	-	1,477,052	3,385,714	1,200,000	43,624	-	1,200,000	21 32,641	909,449	3,385,714		
-	-	-	885,581	300,000	201,990	-	-	22 10,000	373,591	885,581		
5 2,500	-	154	28,860	10,000	18,860	-	-	-	-	28,860		
6 14,000	-	13,172	53,912	37,500	7,339	9,073	-	-	-	53,912		
6 25,000	8 5,000	14,031	210,881	150,000	40,846	-	20,035	-	-	210,881		
-	8 2,624 24 5,625 25 1,078	-	105,642	50,000	13,738	-	41,314	-	590	105,642		
6 2,000		-	10,800	10,800	-		-	-	-	10,800		
-	<sup>28</sup> 11,869 <sup>29</sup> 326	5,506	61,652	32,000	29,652	-	-	-	-	61,652		
<sup>6</sup> 5,000 <sup>6</sup> 24,000	-	-	30,300	30,000	300	-	-	-	-	30,300		
-	-	-	21,390	13,000	1,039	-	-	7,351	-	21,390		
6 17,500	30 33,500	-	105,774	40,000	8,858	-	19,500	27,487	9,929	105,774		
-	41,044	-	284,661	150,000	2,806	-	-	13,214	118,641	284,661		
5 13,000	81 537	3,166	28,845	22,810	4,915	-	1,120		-	28,845		
8 5,608	32 3,995	28,638	51,931	33,500	18,431	· -	-	-	-	51,931		

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage - accounts receivable.

<sup>19</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Guarantee and renewal.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> For depreciation.

<sup>23</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>24</sup> Teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>26</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Cranberry bog.

<sup>28</sup> Plant.

<sup>29</sup> Automobile outfit.

<sup>80</sup> Stock of other corporations.

<sup>81</sup> Tools.

<sup>32</sup> Advertising reserve.

	Was		t,	Capital		Asse	TS.			
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	ting.	Date of Statement.	Cap			s, se, and roc-	ebts		
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	pe .	tate.	ary.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
	When filed.	te of	te of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufa ferch fater tock ss.	sh an Recei		
	Wh	Da	Da	Auf	Res	Ma	Mar Na	Cas		
E & R Laundry Company, The, Cambridge.	May 2, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$150,000	\$56,000	\$46,798	\$2,207	\$47,013		
E. & R. Laundry Company of	July 10, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	32,500	-	14,016	800	4,855		
Worcester, The, Worcester. E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	68,000	6,000	75,080		
E. B. Badger and Sons Com-	May 6, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	22,550	221,748	285,469		
pany, Boston. E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	18,000	-	_	38,659	20,804		
E. B. Kingman Company, Leominster.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	12,000	2,460	12,848	6,993		
E. B. Nelson Grocery Co., Boston.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	9 1,657	6,257	10,698		
E. B. Roberts Construction Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	1,500	4,000	300	2,336		
E. B. Townsend Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	-	-	-	268,630		
E. C. Hall Company, Brockton.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	196,564	93,165		
E. C. Howlett Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1916.	July 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	319		
E. C. Mills Leather Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	400,000	9 254,669	with R. E.	330,815	198,036		
E. C. Powers Company, Boston.	July 13, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch 31, 1916. Apr. 3,	10,000	4,000	5,597	1,362	11,353		
E. C. Woodman Company, Lynn.	Apr. 24,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	1,572	16,520	199		
E. C. Wright Block Company, Brockton.	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,000	3,000	5,575		
E. Cummings Leather Company, Woburn.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	18,396	8,032	36,632	15,545		
E. D. Abbott Company, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	500	3,294		
E. D. Brooks & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,421	39,420		
E. D. Hewins Inc., Boston, .	Feb. 25, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,106	6,329		
E. D. Jones and Sons Com-	June 22, 1916. Apr. 7,	May 31, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	60,000	45,000	11,650	47,962	80,383		
pany, Pittsfield. E. D. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Cambridge. E. E. Cole Silver Company,	1910.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	66,415	-	89,254	51,936		
E. E. Cole Silver Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	607	540	610		
E. E. Forbes Co., Boston, .	Aug. 7, 1916. Apr. 7,	15 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	-	1,736		
E. E. Gray Company, Boston,	1910.	1910.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	45,000	9 45,621	222,035	70,068		
E. E. Wilson Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	8,314	34,805		
E. F. Crosby Company, Brookline.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	3,000	500		
E. F. Dakin Company, The, Southbridge.	June 9, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	18,000	_	1,750	7,950	3,175		
E. F. Dodge Paper Box Company, Leominster.	1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	4,500	6,175	6,168	10,390		
E. F. Drew & Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	6,130	198,036	213,664		
E. F. Gerry Company, Lynn- in field.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916. Apr. 3,	Sept. 15, 1916.	10,000	_	_	2,450	4,973		
E. F. Hunt Company, Worcester.	Aug. 18, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	15,475	652	13,046	12,056		
				1		1		·		

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Teams.

<sup>4</sup> Anticipated depreciation.

<sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>6</sup> Contracts in process.

<sup>7</sup> Reserves.

<sup>8</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> Team, tools and trucks.

of Corporations — Continued.

				<u> </u>								
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	_	\$44,708	\$196,726	\$150,000	\$14,726	\$20,000	\$12,000	_	_	\$196,726		
2 \$10,000	<sup>8</sup> \$3,398	1,890	34,959	32,500	2,051	-	408	-	-	34,959		
-	500	-	149,580	50,000	5,313	-	64,000	4 \$4,000	\$26,267	149,580		
-	17,358 5 3,481	-	550,606	144,300	73,416	-	6 28,742	236,994 7 67,154	-	550,606		
-	* 3,481	-	59,463	18,000	22,506	-	-	1 07,154	18,957	59,463		
-	8 1,298	3,301	38,900	20,000	3,900	-	10,000	5,000	-	38,900		
10 1,000	-	-	19,612	4,000	5,011	-	1,500	9,101	-	19,612		
-	-	1,864	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000		
-	-	-	268,630	125,000	84,444	-	-	37,667 11 21,519	-	268,630		
-	12 14,309	-	304,038	100,000	107,877	-	60,000	11 36,161	-	304,038		
10 850	-	874	2,043	1,150	43	-	- 1	850	-	2,043		
- :	-	-	783,520	400,000	69,568	-	176,175	27,777 11 110,000	-	783,520		
10 2,200	-	-	24,512	10,000	241	-	_ :	-	14,271	24,512		
- 1	-	-	18,291	6,000	2,570	-	2,000		7,721	18,291		
-	-	1,958	13,533	400	3,133	-	10,000	-	-	13,533		
-	-	2,173	80,778	60,000	778	20,000	-	-		80,778		
-	-	5,936	10,730	10,000	730	-	-	-	-	10,730		
-	18 500 14 30,214	-	78,555	10,000	56,030	-	-	12,525	-	78,555		
10 7,344	- 00,211	-	14,779	10,000	659	-	1,152	-	2,968	14,779		
-	-	-	184,995	60,000	87,520	-	-	37,475	-	184,995		
-	-	-	207,605	40,000	649	30,000	56,300	68,634	-	207,605		
10 10,000	-	590	12,347	11,370	219	373	385	,	-	12,347		
-	-	477	2,213	75	2,138	-	-	-	_	2,213		
10 98,889	14 1,750	-	483,363	185,460	68,642	25,000	92,142	112,119	-	483,363		
-	-	-	43,119	7,300	3,478	-	-	32,341	-	43,119		
-	-	-	3,500	3,000	300	-	-	200	-	3,500		
10 3,550	-	3,026	19,451	18,000	1,451	-	-	-	7	19,451		
-	16 397	-	27,630	12,000	1,652	3,000	2,800 16 75	8,103	-	27,630		
-	17 8,750 18 400	-	426,980	20,000	236,637	-	108,400	-	61,943	426,980		
-	19 2,630	2,946	12,999	10,000	2,999	-	-	-	-	12,999		
-	-	-	41,229	6,000	11,017	-	5,400	18,812	-	41,229 ]		
	l	1		l								

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Securities.

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>16</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>17</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>18</sup> New York Pro. Ex. seat.

<sup>19</sup> Trucks, wagons, horses and containers.

				orace of	CERTIF			DITION
	жав		-5	ita l		Asse	rs.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. F. Mahady Company,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	-	1 \$5,530	\$28,450	\$28,666
Boston. E. F. Peirce Company, Bos-	1916. May 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	8,916	15,388
E. F. Russ Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	10,593	16,439
E. G. Chute Company (inc.),	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	300	337	5,184
Boston. E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester,	Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	52,438	64,587
E. G. Tutein and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	5,385
E. Grossman and Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,140	1,737
E. H. Allen Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,811	833	2,773
E. H. Clapp Rubber Com-		Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	275,000	\$113,155	23,369	196,349	100,605
pany, Boston. E. H. Friedrich Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 31, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	35,000	9,000	81,096	26,176
E. H. Jennison and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,393	12,733
E. H. Kingman Co., Boston,	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,350	9,589
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	750	2,700	10,816	4,063
E. H. Porter Company, Pea- body.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,000	17,611
E. H. Saxton Company, Boston.	May 29, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	12 850	53,931	27,836
E. H. Severy, Incorporated, Lowell.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	3,055	3,553	6,911
E. J. Caron Amusement Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	23,750	7,064	-	1,035
E. J. Cross Company, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1916. Apr. 7,	Apr. 17.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	3,357	-	13 46,174	226,125
E. J. Hervey Company, Medford.	Apr. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	6,361	3,721
E. J. Kempton Co., Haverhill,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	19,155	9,344
E. J. Owen Hardware Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	3,500	-	6,635	2,942
E. J. Scanlon Company, Lawrence.	May 10, 1916. June 7,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	50	70	1,977
E. J. Shattuck Company, Norwood.	June 7, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	54,000	19 20,854	with R. E.	83,306	70,214
E. J. Sokoll Company, Fall River.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	2,391	2,557
E. Jones & Co., Inc., Spencer,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	8,927	36,904	14,854
E. L. Fisher & Co. Inc., Fall River.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Sept. 9, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,249	56,593
E. L. Fitzhenry Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,995	906	2,897
E. L. Fletcher Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	2,200	-	15,702	27,801
E. L. Haines Company, Lynn,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	10,000	-	300	1,113	222
E. L. Ham Co., Boston, .	Mch. 1, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Feb. 26, 1916. Oct. 31,		85,000	-	-	90,057	73,831
E. L. Le Baron Foundry Com- pany, The, Brockton.		Oct. 31, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	5,250	825	2,236	1,545

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Subscription on stock.

<sup>3</sup> Reserve.

<sup>4</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Capital stock in treasury.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Investments.

Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>10</sup> Autos, horse, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>12</sup> And fixtures and shop.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	-	\$62,646	\$23,200	\$13,637	-	\$6,427	\$19,382	with	\$62,646
-	-	` -	24,304	5,000	4,304	-	15,000	-	surplus -	24,304
-	_	-	27,032	3,000	4,408	-	17,302	-	\$1,822	27,032
-	-	-	5,821	2,050 2,050	1,728	-	200	-	1,843	5,821
-	-	-	117,025	20,000	39,381	-	-	16,000 8 14,000	27,644	117,025
-	4 \$8,150 5 3,200	-	16,735	10,000	3,827	-	-	- 14,000	2,908	16,735
6 \$800	- 3,200	\$1,714	6,391	3,000	3,391	-	-	-	-	6,391
7 3,326	-	4,694	14,437	10,000	4,437	-	-	-	-	14,437
-	8 12,992 9 8,776 10 3,200		455,246	275,000	53,939	-	30,000	96,307	-	455,246
-	10 3,200	-	154,472	25,000	5,502	\$35,000	50,000	38,970	-	154,472
7 4,800	-	-	19,926	8,700	11,150	-	-	-	76	19,926
<sup>7</sup> <b>5</b> ,800	11 654	1,792	19,185	10,000	9,185	-	-	-	-	19,185
-	-	5,639	23,968	9,000	11,293	-	3,675	-	-	23,968
-	-	-	20,611	5,000	11,516	-	-	-	4,095	20,611
-	-	-	82,617	40,000	39,150	-	-	-	3,467	82,617
-	-	6,814	20,333	8,020	2,184	10,129	-	-	-	20,333
-	-	151	32,000	12,500	-	-	19,500	-	-	32,000
-	-	-	275,656	50,000	120,788	-	-	16,567 14 21,123	67,178	275,656
7 2,000	15 1,300		13,382	10,000	1,184	-	-	,	2,198	13,382
-	15 3,563	-	32,062	10,000	2,579	-	13,000	14 6,483	-	32,062
<sup>7</sup> 1,830	16 1,459	1,026	17,392	10,000	3,877	17 3,000	515	-	-	17,392
7 3,000	18 500	659	6,256	5,000	1,256	-	-	-	-	6,256
-	20 491	-	174,865	54,000	69,249	-	-	51,616	with surplus	174,865
7 500	-	-	7,448	. 5,000	1,541	-	-	-	907	7,448
<sup>7</sup> <b>15,</b> 000	-	11,665	87,350	50,000	750	-	36,600	-	-	87,350
-	21 7,500	-	66,342	25,000	13,321	-	-	-	28,021	66,342
<sup>7</sup> 5,395	-	-	13,193	10,000	2,693	-	-	-	500	13,193
-	15 2,285	504	48,492	20,000	8,492	-	20,000	-	-	48,492
7 5,000	16 2,298	3,390	12,323	10,000	823	-	1,500	-	-	12,323
-	-	-	163,888	85,000	78,888	-	-	-	-	163,888
7 1,500	-	-	11,356	5,000	319 23 192	24 3,325	1,786	734	-	11,356

<sup>13</sup> And autos and equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>18</sup> Office and stable.

<sup>19</sup> Less depreciation.

<sup>20</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Equipment.

<sup>22</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>23</sup> Labor payable.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

	was		ئە	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	<b>P</b>	Н	Н	₹	<u>A4</u>	~	~	0
E. L. Rowe and Son, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$150,000	\$5,500	1 \$4,900	\$19,645	\$53,973
E. L. Sargent Company, Beverly.	June 5, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	1,500	-	3,000	2,000	200
E. M. Coats & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	June 12, 1916.	1916. Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	5 9,505	75,348	95,610
E. M. Low Company, Brock- ton.	Aug. 18, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	1 8,908	18,853	18,838
E. M. Lyman and Son, In-	Aug. 16.	July 15, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	20,000	- '	5,709	35,954	270
corporated, Springfield. E. M. Niles Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Jan. 31,	15,000	-	-	1,400	14,910
E. Noyes Whitcomb Com-	Mch. 30,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,000	2,900	8,000
pany, Boston. E. O. Smith Company, Spring-	1916. May 31,	1916. May 25,	1915. Jan. 1,	75,000	-	-	99,585	81,831
field. E. P. Boggs Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 10,	May 25, 1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 31,	8,000	_	-	2,104	10,937
E. P. Chandler Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 1,	2,000	-	-	10 1,050	1,560
Boston. E. P. Hirst Company, New	1916. May 3,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	1,028	12,038	15,259
Bedford. E. P. Torrey Dry Goods Com-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 17,	Mch. 31, 1916. Feb. 7,	8,000	_	-	14,099	1,548
pany, Rockland. E. R. Brown Beer Pump	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. May 10,	Apr. 1,	5,000	_	425	1,154	3,876
Company, Boston. E. R. C. Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Dec. 1,	15,000	-	-	377	5
pany, Westfield.  E. R. Grabow Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	316,657	4,500	-	17,091
2001021								
E. R. Knott Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	4,778	5,159	2,187
E. R. Sherburne Company,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	7,817	94,714
Boston. E. S. Brown Company, Fall	Apr. 4, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	75,000	50,000	-	216,214	60,870
E. S. Woodbury Co., Salem,	Mch. 22,	Mcb. 16,	Jan. 15, 1916.	30,000	-	7,000	36,801	26,593
E. Stanley Wires Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Jan. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	2,742	3,423
Boston. E. Stebbins Manufacturing	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 19,	Nov. 30,	100,000	113,741	with R. E.	49,372	21,620
Company, Springfield. E. Stoddard & Son Company,	1916. May 12,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	415	24 895	18,619
Boston. E. T. Slattery Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 4, 1915.	1915. Aug. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	213,597	158,331
							4.00	404 5
E. T. Smith Company, Worcester.	Feb. 8, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	60,884	5 18,216	157,321	101,775
E. T. Wright & Co., Incorporated, Rockland.	July 10, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 26, 1916.	600,000	49,764	33 33,022	395,265	570,327
E. W. Burt & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 23, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	50,000	-	1	281,883	110,159
E. W. Clark Company, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	2,553	15,693	2,983
			·	·	1			

<sup>1</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

Personal property.

Plans and patterns. 5 And fixtures.

Accrued charges.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> And horses and carriages.

<sup>11</sup> Automobile.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Borrowed money.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Stock on hand.

<sup>16</sup> Investments in other companies.

<sup>17</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>18</sup> Including payment for 40 preferred shares, certificates for which had not been issued Dec. 31, 1915.

of Corporations — Continued.

======================================										
`	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$4,000	3 \$1,400	\$9,248	\$104,666	\$64,200	\$10,187	\$3,000	\$27,279	-	_	\$104,666
-	4 6,000	400	5,600	1,500	780	-	3,320	-	-	5,600
-	-	-	180,463	25,000	24,274	-	128,721	-	\$2,468	180,463
-	-	1,464	48,063	25,000	6 404	_	22,659	-	-	48,063
-	-	1,177	43,110	20,000	1,510	-	21,600	-	-	43,110
7 11,000	-	-	27,310	15,000	12,157	-	-	-	153	27,310
7 3,500	-	-	15,400	10,000	1,900.	-	-	\$1,600	1,900	15,400
7 10,000	8 3,000	-	194,416	75,000	21,994	-	35,950	10,000	51,472	194,416
-	9 75	-	13,116	8,000	3,274	-	-	-	1,842	13,116
7 2,500	-	-	5,110	2,000	-	3,000	-	110	-	5,110
-	11 150	-	28,475	10,000	2,076	-	7,400	-	8,999	28,475
-	-	-	15,647	8,000	1,081	-	6,300	-	266	15,647
-	-	2,125	7,580	5,000	1,080	1,500	-	-		7,580
12 7,500	-	7,306	15,188	15,000	-	-	13 188	-	-	15,188
-	14 46,840 15 2,042 16 18,952 17 700	-	406,782	<sup>18</sup> 150,000	21,911	140,000	15,042	19 61,057 20 2,494	16,278	406,782
12 3,167	- 700	-	15,291	5,000	3,562	-	2,100	4,629	-	15,291
-	-	-	102,531	25,000	63,259	-		14,272	-	102,531
-	-	-	327,084	75,000	128,929	-	-	88,155 22 35,000	-	327,084
-	-		70,394	21,000	22,773	-	26,005	535	81	70,394
-	<sup>23</sup> 115	-	6,280	2,000	343	-	-	3,937	-	6,280
-	-	36,878	221,611	76,500	52,111	93,000	-	-	_	221,611
7 40,000	-	_	59,929	50,000	4,058	-	4,430	-	1,441	59,929
-	25 78,000 26 8,501 27 8,000	-	468,973	300,000	84,595	_ '	-	48,851 29 6,717	28,810	468,973
12 5,000	28 2,544 30 4,100 31 12 660	-	360,956	175,000	30,489	-	121,762	25,705	-	360,956
-	31 13,660 17 33,515 31 1,500 34 28,106	-	1,111,499	503,500	87,009	-	500,325	25,705 32 8,000 11,204 35 9,461	-	1,111,499
7 1	36 1 37 1	-	392,046	50,000	170,919	-	17,310	153,817	-	392,046
-	-	-	21,229	15,000	5,266	-	-	-	963	21,229

<sup>19</sup> Resulting from revaluation of prop-

erty.

<sup>20</sup> Suspense items.

<sup>21</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>23</sup> Plant and office fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> And lumber, tools and staging.

<sup>25</sup> Fixtures and improvements.

<sup>26</sup> Insurance.

<sup>27</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Suspense.

<sup>29</sup> Reserves. 30 Auto trucks.

<sup>31</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>32</sup> Reserve.

<sup>33</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>84</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>35</sup> Reserve for dividend.

<sup>36</sup> Lasts.

<sup>37</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

				tract of	OHIOTE.			
	was		ئب	ital		Asse	rs.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. W. Ham Electric Company,	June 12,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$99,000	-	\$1,214	\$56,479	\$56,239
Worcester. E. W. Nash Company, Bos-	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 18,	1915. Nov. 30,	60,000	-	-	33,417	26,583
E. W. Palmer Company, Med-	1915. Dec. 8,	1915. Sept. 21,	1915. Sept. 21, 1915.	10,000	-	2,000	1,500	8,902
ford (for 1915). E. W. Palmer Company, Med-	1915. Nov. 1,	1915. Oct. 20,	Sept. 11,	10,000	\$5,900	2,000	1,500	14,091
ford. E. W. Pitman Company,	1916. Jan. 14,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	6,500	2,000	-	39,743
Lawrence. Eagle Amusement Company,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 3,	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	23,032	-	-	4,429
Boston. Eagle Cornice and Skylight	1916. Oct. 4, 1916.	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	2,169	829	28,635
Works, Cambridge. Eagle Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Salem.	Feb. 21,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	14,000	700	1,900	8,958
Eagle Printing and Binding Company of Pittsfield, Mass., Pittsfield. Eagle Publishing Company,	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	10,418	3,828	8,635
Eagle Publishing Company,	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	30,000	1,000	7,066
The, Pittsfield. Earle Provision Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 10.	Dec. 10, 1915.	2,000	-	862	903	771
Earnest E. Smith, Incorporated, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	1915. Apr. 29, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	15,907
Earnsdale Worsted Company, Clinton.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	53,139	31,118	31,425	9,586
East Boston Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	1,066,789	-	-	1,011,037
East Boston Dry Dock Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	120,000	5,000	-	929
East Boston Marble & Mosaic	May 19, 1916.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	165	550
Company, Boston.  East Boston Young Mens Loan Association, The, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.	10,000	1,813	_	-	500
East Bridgewater Brick Com- pany, East Bridgewater.	May 16, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Apr. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	23,536	6,439	20,350	3,990
East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 14,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	256,500	57,600	_	-	2,894
East Carver Cranberry Company, Plymouth.	1916. Sept. 8, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	40,000	41,411	615	_	7
East Dedham Garage, Inc., Dedham.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	_	2,350	613	1,688
East Lynn Realty Company, Lynn.	Sept. 19, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	2,180	-	_	
East Springfield H o m e Builders Company, Spring- field.	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	600,000	265,520	_	-	2,862
East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, Weymouth.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	17,000	11,000	-	6,700
Eastburn Press, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 11,	<sup>10</sup> Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,602	200	2,124
Eastern and Western Review & Greek-American Commercial Association, Inc.,	Apr. 11, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	140	1,044
Boston.  Eastern Apple Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	2,000	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stock.

<sup>8</sup> Insurance, painting and taxes.

<sup>4</sup> Securities on hand.

<sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Marine railways.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Horses, wagons, truck, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Real estate mortgage 5 per cent.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
	100010				2							
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	_	\$113,932	\$49,500	\$50,150	_	\$11,400	_	\$2,882	\$113,932		
-	-	_	60,000	60,000	_	-	_	_	_	60,000		
1 \$1,000	-	\$6,182	19,584	10,000	9,584	-	-	-	-	19,584		
1 1,000	-	-	24,491	10,000	10,073	-	-	-	4,418	24,491		
-	2 \$7,250	-	55,493	25,000	24,892	-	_	-	5,601	55,493		
- '	³ 528	-	27,989	10,000	17,789	-	-	-	200	27,989		
-	-	-	31,633	6,400	18,496	-	-	-	6,737	31,633		
-	-	- 1	25,558	12,000	1,300	-	11,000	-	1,258	25,558		
-	-	-	22,881	6,000	2,842	\$5,000	- '	-	9,039	22,881		
_	_	-	38,066	10,000	3,500	15,900	_ :	_	8,666	38,066		
_	-	-	2,536	1,500	639	_	_	_	397	2,536		
1 12,500	4 512,284	1,419	542,410	50,000	24,685	-	467,725	-	-	542,410		
5 10,000	5 300 -	-	135,268	75,000	17,736	7,500	9,000	7 \$20,037	5,995	135,268		
-	-	-	2,077,826	1,500,000	101,234	262,208	214,384	-	-	2,077,826		
-	8 60,000	-	185,929	100,000	_	-	-	9 10,000	75,929	185,929		
1 2,585	-	~ '	3,300	3,100	200	-	-	-	-	3,300		
-	5 75	724	3,112	2,880	232	-	-	-	-	3,112		
-	11 5,550	_	59,865	6,000	4,875	12 10,000	15,000	17,990 13 6,000		59,865		
-	-	196,006	256,500	256,500	-	_	-	13 6,000	-	256,500		
-	-	1,104	43,137	40,000	188	-	2,949	-	-	43,137		
-	-	-	4,651	300	4,351	-	-	-	-	4,651		
-	-	-	2,180	400	1,780	-	-	-	-	2,180		
-	14 3,869 15 23,668 16 20,871 17 10,763	-	338,797	293,450	-	14,759	30,000	19 588	-	338,797		
-	18 11,244	1,063	35,763	25,000	3,763	7,000	-	-	-	35,763		
1 2,800	-	-	8,726	6,430	362	-	' -	1,739 9 195	-	8,726		
1 123,000	<sup>20</sup> 1,060 <sup>21</sup> 50	4,354	129,648	125,750	3,678	-	220	9 195	-	129,648		
-	22 465	39,985	42,450	42,450	-	-	-	-	-	42,450		

<sup>13</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Permanent improvements.

<sup>16</sup> Construction.

<sup>17</sup> Sales contracts.

<sup>18</sup> Carrying charges.

<sup>19</sup> Premium account.

<sup>20</sup> Plates and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Tools, etc.

	was		ئب	ital		Assı	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eastern Art Needlework Com-	Aug. 30,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	\$30,000	-	\$1,702	\$3,835	\$1,664
pany, Boston.  Eastern Ave. Garage, Incorporated, The, Lynn (for	1916. Dec. 1, 1915.	1916. s _	1915. June 30, 1915.	10,000	\$4,600	1,500	6,800	3,982
1915). Eastern Ave. Garage, Incorporated, The, Lynn.	Apr. 29, 1916.	6 →	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	8,902	2,700	15,812	9,795
Eastern Bridge and Structural Company, Worcester.	May 29, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	59,912	46,038	114,404	150,446
Eastern Butter Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	3,668	59,530	27,913
Eastern Clay Goods Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	10,000	10,709	6 1,140	20,768	42,572
Eastern Coal Company, Attle- boro.	Aug. 4, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	14,969	-	4,433	13,997
Eastern Cold Storage Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	319,656	152,195	20,024	20,683
Eastern Drug Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dog 31	400,000	-	-	317,024	371,378
Eastern Extract Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 9.	1915. Oct. 9, 1916.	5,000	-	243	3,712	3,901
Eastern Feature Film Com-	Meh. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,000	4,143
pany, Inc., Boston. Eastern Felt Company, The, Winchester.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	20,022	15 11,089	36,512	20,655
Eastern Fishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 15.	Mch. 28,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	1,000
Eastern Fountain Company, Boston.	1916. June 9, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	3,109	260
Eastern Fruit and Nut	June 1,	<sup>24</sup> May 8,	Mch. 31,	100,000	64,609	3,221	2,979	1,343
Orchard Company, Boston. Eastern Fruit Packing Com-	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. May 3,	1916. May 1,	10,000	-	1,000	1,500	1,500
pany, Somerville. Eastern Furniture Company,	1916. May 10,	1915. Feb. 15,	1915. Feb. 15,	5,000	-	-	1,075	100
Fall River. Eastern Grain Company,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	4,000	25,815	5,592	46,719	40,717
Bridgewater. Eastern Handle Company, Boston.	1916. May 10, 1916.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,500	147	50
Eastern Hand Eilan Co.	A 10	5 _	Dog 21	75,000	25,000	14,000	16,000	1,182
Eastern Hard Fibre Company, Merrimac.	Aug. 10, 1916.	July 20,	Dec. 31, 1915. June 30,	50,000	20,000	14,000	10,000	1,897
Eastern Investment Company, Lynn.	Aug. 16, 1916.	1916.	1916.	30,000	_	_		1,001
Eastern Laboratories, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	900	2,276	4,427
Eastern Leather Company, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000,000	518,845	-	-	148,216
Eastern Metal and Refining	Feb. 25,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	100,000	21,200	28,858	190,529	32,499
Company, Boston. Eastern Oil and Rendering	1916. Aug. 1.	1916. 24 June 26,	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	25,514	15 31,142	95,693	38,036
Company, Boston. Eastern Paper Company,	1916. Oct. 13,	1916. July 11,	1916. June 30,	50,000	-	* -	405	97,491
Boston. Eastern Registration & Guaranty Company, Boston.	Oct. 13, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Oct. 20, 1909.	1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	40,000	-	-	310	307
							•	

- <sup>1</sup> Good will.
- <sup>2</sup> Debt to M. R. Wendell, Tr.
- 3 None held in 1915.
- 4 Real estate mortgage.
- 5 None held in 1916.
- 6 And auto and fixtures.
- 7 Plant.

- 8 Unexpired insurance.
- <sup>9</sup> Accrued wages.
- 10 Tax reserve.
- 11 Reserve for bad debts.
- 12 Reserve for taxes.
- 13 Trade-marks.
- 14 Furniture and fixtures.

- 15 And equipment.
- 16 Prepaid insurance.
- 17 Vessel property.
- 18 Equipment.
- 19 "Overdraw."
- 20 Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities,			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,350 -	- -	\$21,312 -	\$33,863 16,882	\$10,000 5,000	\$3,406 2 20,457 6,726	- 4 \$5,000	-	-	- \$156	\$33,863 16,882
- - -	-	- - 499	37,209 370,800 91,610 75,189	5,000 75,000 20,000 10,000	27,209 78,040 23,921 5,175	5,000 15,000 -	\$66,100	\$117,442 12,689 56,671	19,218 - 3,343	37,209 370,800 91,610 75,189
- - -	<sup>7</sup> \$2,808 <sup>8</sup> 98 -	-	36,305 512,558 688,402	30,000 316,900 400,000	4,891 <sup>9</sup> 106 23,574 54,432	- 140,000 -	26,500 -	1,239 10 69 5,584 11 17,000 12 8,000	208,970	36,305 512,558 688,402
13 2,000 - -	14 400 16 1,082	1,172	9,856 6,715 89,360	5,000 6,000 50,000	3,965 715 -	-	4,800	34,560	891	9,856 6,715 89,360
20 30,135 1 22,000	17 7,675 18 125 21 25,000 22 580 23 299 25 1,102	33,265 24,070 666	42,065 105,453 73,920	38,300 100,000 52,100	795 19 1,070 1,629 2,716	11,000	1,900 3,824 8,026	78	-	42,065 105,453 73,920
1 3,000	-	-	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
1 250	-	1,175	2,600	2,550	50	-	-	40.00	-	2,600
25,000	<sup>26</sup> 1,547 <sup>27</sup> 777 —	with patent rights etc.	121,167 26,697	4,000 25,000	18,662 1,615	-	47,370	40,907 82	10,228	121,167 26,697
-	-	76,992	133,174	56,000	5,274	-	71,900	-	-	133,174
-	28 7,511 29 41 80 234	-	9,683	8,550 31 320	48		-	32 220	545	9,683
<sup>1</sup> 2,000	- ss4,998,908	4,469	14,072 5,665,969	10,000 5,000,000	4,072 2,591	34 249,000	-	35 262,500 36 18,845 10 7,433	125,600	14,072 5,665,969
_	_	400	273,086	46,500	72,110	_	112,972	41,504	_	273,086
1 10 000	_	483	190,868 107,896	25,000 35,000	165,868 71,673	_	_	1,223	_	190,868 107,896
1 10,000	-	-	40,117	40,000	108	-	-	1,225	9	40,117

<sup>21</sup> Stock.

<sup>22</sup> Improvements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Patterns.

<sup>24</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>25</sup> Live stock.

<sup>26</sup> Auto and teams.

<sup>27</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>28</sup> Real estate mortgages.

<sup>29</sup> Insurance.

<sup>30</sup> Subscriptions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Subscribed stock.

<sup>82</sup> Premiums reserved.

Stocks and securities, intangible assets, including contract rights, value of use of name, good-will, etc.

<sup>34</sup> Mortgage bonds.

<sup>88</sup> Real estate redemption fund.

<sup>36</sup> Depreciation reserve.

,	was		ئہ	ital		Asse		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eastern Rubber Co., Boston,	Jan. 25,	1_	Sept. 30,	\$90,000	_		\$67,302	\$34,028
Eastern Salt Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 20,	Mch. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	40,000	_	-	3 16,011	36,067
ton. Eastern Showcase Co., Bos-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	1915. Nov. 30,	5,000	-	\$405	2,437	3,434
ton.  Eastern States Agricultural and Industrial Exposition, Inc., Springfield.	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	\$92,961	-	6 1,010	272
Eastern States Refrigerating Company, Springfield.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	524,651	-	-	148,572
Eastern Storage Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	37,000	-	-	8,167
Eastern Supply Co., Worcester.	June 28, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> May 29, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	10,700	3,859	10,998	12,113
Eastern Teachers' Agency (Incorporated), The, Boston.	Sept. 29, 1916.	June 27, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	469
Eastern Tool & Supply Co., Boston.	Aug. 10, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	17 92	-	639
Eastern Yarn Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	560	11,227
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton.	June 23, 1916. June 2,	June 20,	May 31, 1916.	400,000	60,000	60,000	63,217	405,053
Eaton & Eustis Company, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	7,598
Eaton-Dikeman Company, The, Lee.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	90,000	65,000	76,471	44,454	27,331
Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Company, Lee.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1899.	Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	1,400	-	-	24
Eclipse Tanning Company, of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	41,661	109,080
Eco Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916. Feb. 7,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	10,540	16,030	5,848
Economic Machinery Com- pany, Worcester.	1910.	<sup>27</sup> Jan. 28, 1916. Jan. 22,	Oct. 31, 1915.	250,000	58,779	28 41,852	62,208	108,359
Economic Steel Rack Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	500	6,635	3,641
Economy Food Products Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	- '	3,014	19,260	3,900
Economy Grocery Stores Company, Boston.	Nov. 4, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	32 2,179	12,978	2,226
Economy Thread Company, Boston.	Meh. 3, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	32	130
Economy Toggle Co., Boston,	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000		5,926	512	2,180
Eddy Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000		1,170	621	1,561
Edes Manufacturing Com- pany, Plymouth.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	10,536	5,943	81,429	69,105
Edgar J. Thayer, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	5,200	-	30,178	219,662
Edgar Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	263	145

- <sup>1</sup> None held in 1915.
- <sup>2</sup> Good will.
- 3 And teams and fixtures.
- <sup>4</sup> Personal property.
- <sup>5</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>6</sup> And lumber and tools.
- Part payment on capital stock.
- 8 Interest.

- 9 Investments.
- 10 Warehouse loans.
- 11 Collateral notes endorsed.
- 12 Reserve.
- 13 Personal.
- 14 Buildings 7-8 alterations.
- 15 Special meeting.
- 16 Office furniture.

- 17 And furniture and supplies.
- 18 Organization expense.
- 19 Fixtures.
- 20 Prepaid accounts.
- 21 Subscription received on stock.
- 22 Securities.
- 23 Contingent.
- 24 Trade-marks.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
2 \$9,000	-	\$667	\$110,997	\$55,300	\$39,952	-	\$14,461	_	\$1,284	\$110,997	
-	_	-	52,078	40,000	1,094	_	_	\$5,000	5,984	52,078	
2 500	4 \$1,000	_	7,776	5,000	2,235	_	166	375	, _	7,776	
-	-	2,593	96,836	45,525 7 5,725	8 726	\$34,860	10,000		. –	96,836	
-	9 387,200	-	1,465,301	580,900	31,385	104,560	145,000	<sup>12</sup> 50,000	148,578	1,465,301	
<sup>2</sup> 18,000	10 404,878 18 3,100	_	67,010	50,000	_	12,500	11 404,878	-	4,510	67,010	
-	14 743	436	38,106	5,000	13,436	7,650	-	12,020	-	38,106	
2 4,884	16 150	-	5,503	5,000	309	-	-	-	194	5,503	
2 912	18 145	-	1,788	1,030	560	-	-	198	-	1,788	
-	19 150 20 76		12,013	5,000 21 1,000	1,142	-	-	4,871	-	12,013	
-	22 192,324	-	780,594	400,000	-	-	23 35,000	12 25,000	320,594	780,594	
<sup>2</sup> 1,500	- 1	2,784	11,882	10,000	1,882	-	-	-	-	11,882	
<sup>24</sup> 6,000	- :	20,389	239,645	90,000	41,433	79,089	29,123	-	_	239,645	
-	-	35,265	36,689	35,000	489	1,200	-	-	_	36,689	
-	25 221		150,962	1,400	149,562	-	-	-	-	150,962	
20,046	26 4,470	-	56,934	45,000	2,490	-	8,536	-	908	56,934	
<sup>29</sup> 81,000	25 37,547	-	389,745	250,000	27,373	33,000	57,500	21,872	_	389,745	
-	-	-	10,776	1,000	6,525	-	1,773	1,170	308	10,776	
-	30 94,800	-	120,974	75,000	8,234 s1 17,608	-	5,000	15,132	-	120,974	
-	-	-	17,383	1,500	14,409	-	-	-	1,474	17,383	
-	-	1,804	1,966	1,700	216	-	50	-	-	1,966	
<sup>29</sup> 136,883	<sup>33</sup> 183	35,094	180,778	175,015	5,763	-	-	-	-	180,778	
<sup>2</sup> 1,500	-	1,095	5,947	3,400	997	-	1,550	-	-	5,947	
-	84 347	-	167,360	25,000	456	-	-	141,904	-	167,360	
-	35 2,504 36 5,145 37 1,467 9 129,410 38 25,453 39 770	-	419,789	82,600	40 136,263	-	41 70,957 42 12,248 43 75,399 44 18,525	-	23,797	419,789	
-	19 4	5,249	5,661	75	5,586	-	-	-	-	5,661	
										1	

- 25 Deferred charges.
- 26 Standard and special tools and
- 27 Date of postponement.
- 28 And equipment.
- 29 Patent rights.
- 30 Formulæ, patent rights, contracts, etc.
- 81 Borrowed from stockholders for working capital.
- 32 And fixtures.
- 33 Sample account.
- 34 Office equipment.
- 35 Furniture and fixtures.
- 36 Freight contract.
- 37 Equity in schooner "Insurance."
- 38 Claims for excess freight, etc.
- 39 Unexpired insurance.
- 40 And notes.
- 41 Acceptances.
- 42 Advance payment on contract.
- 43 Collateral loan.
- 44 Bankers loan.

					t			
	was		ئہ	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Edgartown Garage Company,	Mch. 29,	Nov. 1,	Nov. 1,	\$3,000	\$2,527	\$122	\$26	\$100
Edgartown. Edgartown Garage Company,	1916. Nov. 23,	1915. Nov. 6,	1915. Nov. 6,	3,000	2,527	5,718	275	1,932
Edgartown (2d return). Edgewood Garage Company,	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Apr. 1,	10,000	-	181	2,734	798
Incorporated, Boston. Edmands Coffee Company,	1916. Oct. 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916. July 31, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,276	7,179	22,248
Worcester. Edmund S. Hunt and Sons	Apr. 20, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,400	6,873	29,586
Company, Weymouth. Edson Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,500	-	20,555	21,367	25,971
pany, Boston.  Educational Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000		110	1,802	8,600
Educational Press Company,	Meh. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	-	5 1,910	6,637	34,274
Springfield. Educational Publishing Com-	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	11,960	35,439	26,911
pany, The, Boston.  Edward A. Tucker Company, Boston.	Apr 97	Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	105,000	-	6,491	3,148	35,950
Edward Bryant Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Apr. 16, 1914.	Sept. 1, 1915.	100,000		64,930	16,165	28,931
Edward Driscoll Co., Boston,	July 28,	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 15,	Mch. 11,	3,000		400	with	36
Edward Everett Square Phar-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	-	m'ch'y 2,000	356
macy, Boston. Edward F. Miner Building	1916. Meh. 15,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	5,484	1,379	2,034	39,317
Company, Worcester. Edward G. Sawyer Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,500	_	-	1,864	10,093
Boston. Edward Heffernan Company,	1916. Mch. 17,	1915. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	18 4,395	12,326	24,213
Lynn. Edward M. Alden Co., Bos-	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Feb. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	69,970	133,951
ton. Edward P. Brock & Company,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	_	-	-	12,032
Incorporated, Boston. Edward Perkins Lumber Co.,	1916. May 4,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Apr. 1,	10,000	-	7,000	35,000	40,550
Newburyport. Edward R. Ladew Company	1916. July 21, 1916.	1916. Meh. 31, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,533	16,215	400
of Massachusetts, Boston.  Edward T. Harrington Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	49,631
Edward T. Russell & Co., Inc.,	May 19,	May 16,	May 1, 1916.	150,000	50,000	10,000	60,339	16,508
Boston. Edwards & Monaban Com-	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	_ 1,407	-	24,540
pany, Chelmsford. Edwards Company, The,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	31,589	7,961
Southbridge. Edwin Bartlett Co., The,	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	65,000	17,500	17,500	140,033	28,345
Oxford. Edwin C. Lewis, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec 31, 1915.	75,000	-	500	38,233	95,286
Edwin Clapp & Son, Incorpo-	June 16, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	25,721	5,000	276,199	496,475
rated, Weymouth. Edwin H. Moulton Company, Haverbill.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	1,315	51,270	108,643

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Subscription over on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>5</sup> And outfit.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>7</sup> Contracts.

<sup>8</sup> Secured indebtedness.

<sup>9</sup> Prepayments.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>11</sup> Adj. account.

<sup>12</sup> Schooners.

<sup>13</sup> Paid on account of capital stock.

<sup>14</sup> Accrued interest and taxes.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Fire loss account.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.			:	;	Liabilities					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
	-	-	\$2,775	\$1,300	\$120	\$1,000	-	-	\$255	\$2,775		
-	_		10,452	1 100 1,450	2,542	1,600	\$2,500	_	2,360	10,452		
2 \$1,950	-	-	5,663	5,000	175	488	-	-	-	5,663		
-	_	\$21,272	51,975	25,000	26,975	_	-	-	-	51,975		
-	-	-	37,859	5,000	267	_	-	-	32,592	37,859		
-	4 \$5,600	-	73,493	6,500	2,393	-	-	\$64,600	-	73,493		
2 7,380		1,525	19,417	10,000	. 817	-	8,600	_	-	19,417		
€ 63,500	-	6,316	112,637	65,000	2,794		44,843	-	' -	112,637		
-	-	-	74,310	20,000	38,118	-	-	-	16,192	74,310		
<sup>2</sup> 51,000	7 8,400	6,792	111,781	75,000	11,544	-	4,300 8 20,937	-	-	111,781		
-	9 2,155 10 6,000 11 22,937 12 5,783	-	146,901	77,200 13 10,000	9,681 14 401	7,500	37,297	4,185 15 83 16 554	-	146,901		
<sup>2</sup> 1,800	12 5,783	1,665	- 3,901	3,000	901	_	-	-	-	3,901		
2 3,000	-	2,326	7,682	5,000	2,682		-	-	-	7,682		
2 5,000		9,791	63,005	30,000	33,005	-	-	-	-	63,005		
-	-		11,957	6,500	2,548		-	17 801	2,108	11,957		
2 10,000	19 626	-	51,560	10,000	10,785	-	-	25,003	5,772	51,560		
-	20 70,000	-	273,921	100,000	158,607		-	-	15,314	273,921		
<sup>2</sup> 6,357	21 1,364 22 12	7,309	27,074	20,000	7,074		-	-	-	27,074		
-	12	-	82,550	10,000	18,776	38,922	11,715	-	3,137	82,550		
-	-	-	18,148	5,000	13,148	-	-	-	-	18,148		
-	10 1,700 23 770 24 150	-	52,251	25,000	25,758	-	-	1,493	-	52,251		
25 50,000 2 50,000	-	-	236,847	138,000	88,207	-	-	5,270	5,370	236,847		
-	<sup>26</sup> 711	1,965	28,623	20,000	8,623	-	-	-		28,623		
-	-	-	39,550	30,000	3,817	-	-	-	5,733	39,550		
-	-	-	203,378	65,000	94,288	-	-	27 44,090	-	203,378		
<sup>2</sup> 46,037	-	-	180,056	75,000	40,056	-	65,000	-	-	180,056		
-	-	-	803,395	200,000	157,315	-	-	394,453 28 51,627	-	803,395		
-	-	-	161,228	100,000	26,493	-	10,000	24,735	-	161,228		

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for discount.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> And fixtures, plant, autos, horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Licenses and insurance premium in force.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>21</sup> Office furniture, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance.

<sup>28</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Signs.

<sup>25</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>26</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve.

<sup>28</sup> Reserves.

	m 1				1			
	was			ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF GODDON	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	a D			nd oc-	bts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Meet	state	O Pa	ate.	÷	andis al, a n Pr	De able
	G. C.	of	jo 6	ock.	Est	Machinery	ufac erch ateri ock i	and
	When	Date of Meeting.	Date	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Macl	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Edwin Hawes Company,	Apr. 7,	Mch. 24,	Jan. 31,	\$20,000	• _	\$200	\$4,591	\$8,074
Worcester. Edwin L. Pride and Co. In-	1916. July 31,	1916. June 5,	1916. June 1,	10,000	_	_	_	1,831
corporated, Boston. Edwin S. Morse Company,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	_	_	_	5,272
Boston. Edwin S. Woodbury Com-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Jan. 1,	225,000	\$28,000	_		1,158
pany, Salem. Edwin V. Mitchell Company,	1916.	1916.	1916. June 30,	150,000	51,791	53,796	90,664	17,742
Medfield.	Aug. 22, 1916. Mch. 2,	July 12, 1916.	1916.		31,731	55,750	30,004	11,122
Egidu Company, Boston,	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	_	000	4 945	1 400
Egleston Amusement Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	5,000	_	802	4,345	1,428
Egleston Square Storage Warehouse Company, Bos- ton.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000		_	-	-
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	3,500	2,800	700	-	224
Egypt Garage and Machine Company, Scituate.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,500	8,225	with R. E.	2,277	5,980
Egyptian Spray Manufactur- ing Company, Boston.	May 29, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	25	25	772
Ehrman Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	55,233	38,617	18,984
pany, Boston. Eisner-Lenk Company, The,	Meh. 6, 1916.	8 Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	1,000	3,000	3,950
Boston. El Placer Company, The, Bos-	Feb. 14,	9 -	1915. Dec. 31,	275,000	285,000	4,000	-	62
ton. Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Company, Sand-	1916. June 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30, . 1916.	50,000	-	557	348	512
wich. Elbridge Nash Drug Com-	Aug. 14,	July 12,	July 12,	4,000	-	-	4,100	680
pany, Weymouth. Elbridge S. Young Company,	Aug. 14, 1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Jan. 1,	8,000	-	-	3,893	7,789
Lynn. Eldridge, Baker Company,	Oct. 18,	1916. July 19,	1916. June 30,	200,000	5,177	-	165,770	211,414
Boston. Eldridge Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	871	7,576	4,414
pany, Boston. Eldridge Poultry Farm Inc.,	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. Jan. 4,	1915. Jan. 1,	60,000	17,036	4,389	14 5,397 2,990	136
Taunton. Electric Cigar Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	300	5,113	19,962
ton. Electric Game Board Com-	Apr. 26,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-		-	-
pany, Boston. Electric Lustre Starch Com-	1916. Feb. 15	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	7,500	_	_	-	3,012
pany, Boston. Electric Maintenance Com-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	500	1,189	1,460
pany, Boston. Electric Supply Company,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Feb. 1,	2,500	_	_	-	-
Worcester.  Electrical Construction and Supply Company, New	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,500	1,641
Bedford. Electrical Sales Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	10,000	_	_	6,886	5,575
Boston. Electro Service Press, Bos-	1916. July 10,	1916. July 7,	1916. Mch. 31,	2,000	-	_	_	1,090
ton. Electro Weld Company, The,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000		7,988	12,267	8,833
Marlborough.	1916.	1916.	1915.	15,550				

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Stock of another corporation.

<sup>5</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Patent rights and secret process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And factory equipment and furniture.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>10</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>11</sup> Teams, horses, truck, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Teams and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid interest and insurance.

<sup>14</sup> Merchandise consigned.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
-	_	\$4,730	\$17,595	\$10,000	\$7,595	_	_	_	_	\$17,595			
1 \$8,127	² \$500	-	-10,458	10,000	458	-		-	_	10,458			
-	3 500	_	6,072	1,000	4,147	_	-	_	\$925	6,072			
-	4 300	121,942	151,100	151,100	-	-	_	-		151,100			
-	-	-	213,993	150,000	16,834	-	-	\$47,159	_	213,993			
-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-			
1 2,000	-	6,578	15,153	5,000	10,153	-	- '	-	-	15,153			
-	-	150,000	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	150,000			
_ :	_	-	3,724	3,500	140	-	-	84	-	3,724			
-	-	-	16,482	6,500	793	-	\$8,942	-	247	16,482			
5 6,200	-	1,968	8,990	6,200	390	-	2,400	-	-	8,990			
6 125,000 1 60,000 1 1,500	7 35,324	-	333,158	235,500	9,999	-	49,500	38,159	-	333,158			
<sup>1</sup> 1,500	-	-	9,450	5,000	4,200	-	-	-	250	9,450			
-	10 2,765	-	291,827	275,000	500	\$7,325	-	-	9,002	291,827			
1 16,957	_	-	18,374	17,775	599	-	-	-	-	18,374			
-	-	93	4,873	4,000	173	-	700	-	-	4,873			
-	2 2,000	-	14,682	8,000	6,498	-	-	-	184	14,682			
-	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>11</sup> 1,000 <sup>12</sup> 25,731 <sup>13</sup> 2,848	-	410,940	200,000	31,218	-	134,730	-	44,992	410,940			
-	2,040	- 1	18,258	400	2,910	-	15 6,578 16 8,331 15,925	-	39	18,258			
1 1,000	-	7,345	32,896	12,000	4,971	-	15,925	-	-	32,896			
17 300	-	1,685	27,360	10,000	15,798	-	1,562	-		27,360			
18 100,000	~	250	100,250	100,000	250	-	-	-	_ :	100,250			
17 10,000	~	-	13,012	7,500	2,821	-	-	2,691	-	13,012			
1 4,000	19 503 20 1,197	-	8,849	6,620	756	500	-	973	-	8,849			
-	-,,-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
~	-	-	9,141	7,500	640	-	-	-	1,001	9,141			
21 500	-	-	12,961	4,210	8,363	-	- '	388	-	12,961			
-	<sup>22</sup> 1,175	157	2,422	1,200	1,222	-		-	-	2,422			
23 1,997	24 269	-	31,354	12,000	1,104	-	-	-	18,250	31,354			
				·									

<sup>15</sup> Loan.

<sup>16</sup> Consignment accounts.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights pending.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Scientific apparatus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Patent rights — five year territorial rights — contract dated Dec. 31, 1914.

<sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>24</sup> Office furniture.

							01 00.	
	Was		نب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eli H. Casler Plaiting Com-	July 20,	1 July 12,	June 30,	\$1,000	-	\$292	\$600	\$1,315
pany, Boston.  Elias Howe Company, Boston.	1916. July 13, 1916.	1916. June 28, 1916.	1916. June 1,	50,000	-	600	53,802	39,494
Eliot Square Storage Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	\$9,200	-	_	4,053
Elizabeth Towne Company, The, Holyoke.	June 5, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	6,000	-	1,681	4,719	2,592
Elliot & Douglas Manufac- turing Company, Attle-	Aug. 4, 1916.	July 8, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	_	4,391	7,155	1,486
boro. Elliott and Ward Express	June 22,	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 10,	Oct. 10,	1,000	_	_	_	36
Company, Lawrence. Elliott Safety Appliance and Train Control Company,	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	9
Springfield. Ellis, Eddy Company, Haver-	Aug. 7,	July 3,	July 3,	40,000	_	7 14,301	8 48,263	39,628
hill. Ellis F. Copeland Co., The,	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Apr. 1,	25,000	_	4,600	-	7,586
Brockton. Ellis Financial Reporting	1916. Mch. 27,	1915. Jan. 19.	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	_	750	1,500	8,009
System, Inc., The, Boston. Ellis Hydrate Company, The,	1916. May 3,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Nov. 30,	25,000	-	_	_	146
Taunton. Ellison Motor Supply Com-	1916. Meh. 7,	1916. Jan. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,030	19,400	40,692
pany, Haverhill. Ellsworth Sample Shoe Com-	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 22,	1915. Mch. 22,	20,000	_	-	8,240	429
pany, Boston.  Elm Hill Provision Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,100	1,830
Elmer Chickering Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	12 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,000	5,000	1,562
Elmer E. Cole Company, Billerica.	Mch. 6	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	15,500	2,500	6,480	11,817
Elmwood Poultry Farm, Inc., Leominster.	1916. Dec. 3, 1915.	Sept. 21, 1915.	Sept. 21, 1915.	75,000	-	743	2,990	1,045
Elmwood Poultry Farm, Inc., Leominster (2d return).	Nov. 23,	Sept. 19,	Sept. 1,	75,000	14,750	2,057	4,719	2,864
Elson Art Publication Com- pany, Belmont.	1916. Nov. 9, 1916.	1916. Aug. 28, 1916.	1916. July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,000	20,757	12,663
Elvira Mining Company, Boston,	July 18, 1916.	12 _	Apr. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Ely Lumber Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 6.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	36,264	2,055	38,758	89,770
Emblem Jewelry Manufactur-	1916. June 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	-	2,000	4,000	1,000
ing Company, Inc., Boston. Emerson and Norris Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	19,542	7 15,724	28,722	33,823
Emerson Hospital, Boston, .	Feb. 18, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	2,007
Emerson Manufacturing Com- pany, Lawrence.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	25,000	10,000	25,000	26,221
Emerson Shoe Company, Rockland.	Sept. 13, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	500,000	37,313	7 46,009	294,261	373,479
Emery & Marshall Co., Haverhill.	Sept. 21, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	175,000	-	29 58,634	369,257	201,047
							'	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fittings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Wagons and autos.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights pending.

<sup>6</sup> Model.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And equipment.

<sup>8</sup> And leather and shoes in process.

<sup>9</sup> New York branch.

<sup>10</sup> Chicago branch.

<sup>11</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>14</sup> Office fixtures and supplies.

<sup>15</sup> Hen houses.

<sup>16</sup> Plant.

-										
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•	~	
Pater andignts, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$221	\$2,428	\$1,000	\$428	-	\$1,000	_	_	\$2,428
-	-	-	93,896	50,000	2,794	-	-	\$41,102	-	93,896
	2 \$1,700	-	14,953	1,000	240	\$13,500	-	-	\$213	14,953
<sup>3</sup> \$3,000	-	-	11,992	6,000	3,830	-	-	_	2,162	11,992
³ 680	-	2,079	15,791	10,000	2,241	-	3,550	-	_	15,791
	4 450	853	1,339	1,000	339	_	_	<u>-</u>	_	1,339
5 253,310	6 500	1,167	254,986	254,840	146	_	_	_		254,986
	-	3,761	105,953	11,500	27,553	-	66,900	-	-	105,953
3 100	-	2,235	14,521	5,000	9,521		-	-	-	14,521
<sup>3</sup> 20,000	9 7,500 10 5,000	-	42,759	20,000	-	14,388	6,250	-	2,121	42,759
-	-	19,854	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	11 455	-	61,577	6,625	14,559	-	-	32,126	8,267	61,577
<sup>3</sup> 14,000	-	6,711	29,380	20,000	9,380	-	-	-	-	29,380
-	-	2,293	6,223	5,000	1,223	-	-	-	-	6,223
3 1,500	-	15,241	25,303	10,000	9,081	6,222	-		-	25,303
-	-	-	36,297	25,000	4,142	-	-	-	7,155	36,297
13 11,300	14 84 15 2,600 16 1,186	-	19,948	16,400	3,548	-	-	-,	_	19,948
13 5,000	-	-	29,390	20,000	-	-	5,000	17 720	3,670	29,390
-	-	23,111	58,531	50,000	8,531	-	-	-	-	58,531
-	-	-	-	5,000	4,835	-	-	-	-	9,835
-	18 1,595 19 1,040	-	169,482	40,000	21,252	-	70,000	38,230	-	169,482
3 2,000	- 1,010	-	9,000	7,500	500	-	1,000	-	-	9,000
20 1,768	21 1,400 - 22 1,001 23 1,040 24 200 25 241	-	103,461	54,700	9,802	-	21,924	17,035	-	103,461
-	26 3,253	9,930	15,190	5,000	8,390	1,800	-	-	-	15,190
-	-	-	86,221	25,000	30,658	8,300	. 6,000	16,263	-	86,221
3 50,000	27 17,114	-	818,176	398,100 28 40,800	208,030	-	165,000	6,246	-	818,176
-	30 13,495 31 2,045	-	644,478	175,000	246,973	-	187,500	14,136	20,869	644,478

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Auto equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Auto.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Patterns.

<sup>24</sup> Security investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Prepaid assets.

<sup>26</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Prepaid insurance, expense, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Subscription to capital stock.

<sup>29</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>30</sup> Investments.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid items.

	ID.			-				
	Was		ئد	Capita		Asse	rs.	
	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	3 p			r, ae, nd oc-	bts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertifi	Neet	state	- P	ate.	*	al, a	P. De
140111	υ Pr	of Jo	of S	orize	Ests	niner	ufact ercha ateri ock i	and
	When	Date of Meeting.	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Recairtelle.
Emery & Preble Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	-	\$102,928	\$32,855
Emery Record Preserving	Sept. 14, 1916.	4	-	5,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Boston. Emery Steamship Company,	Mch. 14,	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 10, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	196,392
Boston. Emery-Wilkin Company,	1916. June 14,	May 8, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	\$63,200	-	-	63,304
The Boston. Emil Weissbrod & Sons, In-	1916. Oct. 19, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	75,000	-	\$19,231	75,931	45,535
corporated, Greenfield. Emile Bernat Company, Bos-	Apr. 15,	Apr. 1,	Apr. 1,	10,000	-	-	200	725
ton. Emmet Associates, Inc., The,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. 10 Nov. 19,	1916. Oct. 15, 1915.	40,000	60,000	-	-	385
Boston, Emmons Bros. Co., Haver-	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Jan. 13,	Dec. 1, 1915.	200,000	78,580	101,212	152,474	42,077
hill. Emmons Loom Harness Com-	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Feb. 21,	Jan. 31,	40,000	49,050	23,275	43,445	105,627
pany, Lawrence. Emor Co., The, Fitchburg, .	1916. May 29,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 20,	5,000	-	2,000	14,100	5,160
Empire Biscuit Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	3,200	-	622	561	783
Malden. Empire Grocery Company,	Feb. 1, 1916. Oct. 2,	<sup>10</sup> July 29, 1916.	July 29,	51,000	1,620	-	45,347	61,042
Boston. Empire Laundry Company,	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 27,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	12,858	251	3,284
Worcester.	1910.	1916.	1919.					
Empire Laundry Company of	Feb. 17,	10 Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	15,000	29,359	21 14,458	556	4,171
Brockton, Brockton. Empire Mailing Company,	1916. May 18,	1916. 10 May 9,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	2,481	764	1,286
Springfield. Endurance Tire and Rubber	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	3,000	-	-	2,800	200
Co., Boston. England-Walton Company,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 4,	1915. Mch. 31,	50,000	-	_	136,773	98,900
Boston. English Cleansing Shop, Inc.,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000		-	_	3,207
The, Boston. English Glove Shop, Inc.,	1916. May 8, 1916.	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	1915. Mch. 28,	5,000	-	-	11,654	1,244
Boston. English Tea Rooms, Incorpo-	Feb. 21,	1916. 24 –	1916. Jan. 1,	3,000	-	_	-	-
rated, The, Boston. Eno Welt Shoe Company,	1916. June 27,	Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Ensign Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	600,000	36,717	79,511	70,414	14,537
pany, Boston. Enterprise Company, The,	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	450	5,300	460	3,662
Marlborough. Enterprise Publishing Com-	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	9,050	20,000	1,200	25,863
pany, Brockton. Ephraim Adams & Company,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. 28 Jan. 4,	1915. Jan. 1,	100,000	-	42,455	31,546	96,460
Incorporated, Boston. Epstein Drug Company,	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. 10 June 22,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	19,574	4,526
Boston. Equitable Income Associates	Jan. 24,	1916. Dec. 21,	1916. Nov. 30,	50,000	-	_	-	3,140
Inc., Boston.	1916.	1915.	1915.	,				
	1		l			1	<u> </u>	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance.

<sup>4</sup> None held since organization. Company has not yet begun to do business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>8</sup> Interest payable.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgages. 10 Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>12</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>13</sup> Stockholders.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures, horses and teams.

<sup>16</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>18</sup> Investments.

<sup>19</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

- 1 \$1,709	oj corpe			romaca.							
The state of the		Assets -	Con.					Liabilities.			
**S\$00,000	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
6 \$500,000	-	2 901		\$139,783	\$25,000		-		-		\$139,783
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6.6500.000	_		606 200	±00,000				0102 162		696,392
-   7456		0.000					0.071.450				
-   -   2,370   3,295   3,000   295   -   -   -   -   -   66   -   -   8,427   68,812   20,060   546   45,750   2,456   -   -   66   -   -   15,316   389,659   187,800   46,859   135,000   120,000   -   -   388   -   12 25,433   -   246,830   40,000   7,413   -   -   97,176   12,241   -   -   -   21,260   5,000   7,900   -   6,100   2,260   -   2   -   -   440   2,406   2,200   206   -   -   -     -   15 6,433   -   114,442   51,000   62,715   -   with acets. payable   2,178   2,571   1,487   1   17 225   -   18,351   10,500   1,615   -   2,178   2,571   1,487   1   19 1,383   20 200   -   66,544   15,000   7,085   19,260   19,659   -   5,540   66   -   -   5,548   10,079   3,000   5,230   -   1,849   -   -     -   -   -   3,000   3,000   -   -   -   -     -   -   22 2,700   13,476   22,383   5,000   17,383   -   -   -     -   22 2,700   13,476   22,383   5,000   7,515   -   -     383   1   -   25 3,000   -     10,000   10,000   -     -     -     -     -   26 175,000   27 6,333   -   571,634   473,245   7,140   86,700   -     -     4,549   57   -   28 175,000   27 6,333   -   571,634   473,245   7,140   86,700   -     -     4,549   57   -   10,000   -     2,818   12,690   10,000   490   -     2,200   -     -     1	-					8 567					127,283
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-						53,700			157,116
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-							-			3,295
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-							-	-	68,812
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-		15,316				11 35,000	120,000			389,659
-	- 1	12 25,433	-		1	13 40,000	-	-	14 50,000	12,241	246,830
15   6,433   -   114,442   51,000   62,715   -	-	-	-	21,260	5,000	7,900	-	6,100	2,260	-	21,260
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	440	2,406	2,200	206	-	-	-	-	2,406
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	, -	15 6,433	-	114,442	51,000	62,715	-	with accts.	-	156	114,442
6 18,000	-	18 150 19 1.383	-	18,351	10,500	1,615	-	2,178	2,571	1,487	18,351
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6 18,000	20 200	-	66,544	15,000	7,085	19,260	19,659	-	5,540	66,544
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	5,548	10,079	3,000	5,230	-	1,849	-	-	10,079
- 22 2,700 23 3,000 - 12,898 5,000 7,515 383 1 1 2,690 10,000 490 - 2,200 - 1	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	_	-	-	-	-	3,000
- 23 3,000 - 12,898 5,000 7,515 383 1 - 25 3,000 - 3,000 3,000 1 26 175,000 27 6,333 - 571,634 473,245 7,140 86,700 4,549 57 - 2,818 12,690 10,000 490 - 2,200 - 1	_	-	-	235,673	50,000	185,622	_	-	-	51	235,673
-	-	<sup>22</sup> 2,700	13,476	22,383	5,000	17,383	-	_	-	-	22,383
26 19,000	-	23 3,000	-	12,898	5,000	7,515	-	-	-	383	12,898
26 175,000 c 173,222 27 6,333 c 571,634 473,245 7,140 86,700 c - 4,549 57 c 173,222 2.515,900 c 2,818 12,690 10,000 490 c 2,200 c - 1	-	25 3,000	_	3,000	3,000	_	_	-	-	-	3,000
6 173,222 20 15,900 2,818 12,690 10,000 490 - 2,200 - 1	26 10,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	_	10,000
- 2,818 12,690 10,000 490 - 2,200 - 1	<sup>26</sup> 175,000	<sup>27</sup> 6,333	-	571,634	473,245	7,140	86,700	-	-	4,549	571,634
	6 173,222 -	20 15,900	2,818	12,690	10,000	490	-	2,200	-	-	12,690
-   -   26,186   82,299   65,200   3,860   -   -   13,239   -   8	-	_	26,186	82,299	65,200	3,860	_	_	13,239		82,299
170,461 75,500 6,559 88,402 17	_	-	_	170,461	75,500	6,559	_	-	_	88,402	170,461
	6 10,000	22 31,681	_	1			_	_	46,020	_	66,154
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	6 29,900	30 1,000 31 68 32 650	-	38,208	36,810	-	-	35 650	-	13	38,208

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Autos.

<sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>25</sup> Leasehold interests.

<sup>26</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Patterns, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>29</sup> F. A. Epstein.

<sup>30</sup> Bonds.

<sup>31</sup> Furniture.

<sup>32</sup> Deposit with Trustee for payment of monthly notes.

<sup>33</sup> Organization and agencies.

<sup>34</sup> Notes and accounts payable.

<sup>35</sup> Monthly notes payable.

<sup>36</sup> Amortization of monthly notes.

			110	orract of	CEILIII	TORTES	01 001	· DIIIOI
	Was		ځد	ital	,	Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	zed Capita	tate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When (filed.	Date of	Date of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufa Merci Mate Stock ess.	Cash ar Recei
Equity Lunch Company, The, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$100	\$50
Equity Watch Company, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	May 24, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	10,187
Era Narrow Fabric Com- pany, Boston. Ernest A. Dick Company,	June 15, 1916.	May 15, 1916. Feb. 3,	Mch. 31, 1916. Feb. 2,	30,000 12,000	4 \$4,800	\$6,000	600	5,583
Lawrence. Ernest C. Whitney, Inc.,	Apr. 12, 1916. Apr. 10,	1915. <sup>5</sup> Feb. 21, 1916.	1916. Dec. 1,	10,000	3 \$4,500	484	3,327	14,730
Salem. Ernest J. Porter, Incorpo-	1916. Apr. 12,	Apr. 1.	1915. Mch. 31,	1,000	_	250	65	297
rated, Peabody. Ernest M. Skinner Company,	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	53,812	7 27,269	59,214	41,965
The, Boston. Ervin E. Smith Company, Lowell.	Mch. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	31,136	4,271
Erving Mills, Erving,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 27.	Dec. 31,	145,000	129,448	33,863	22,103	15,472
Esleeck Manufacturing Co., The, Montague.	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	1916. Jan. 8, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	326,000	162,538	165,300	105,026	91,069
Esmond Mills, The, Boston,	Mch. 8.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	1,001,974	693,436	508,241	133,562
Espinosa Fruit Company, Mansfield.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	July 18, 1916. Nov. 29,	July 1, 1916.	10,000	10,000	-		
Essex Brass Foundry Co., Cambridge. Essex Coal Company, Salem,	Dec. 11, 1915. July 3,	1915.	Sept. 1, 1915. Mch. 1,	10,000 25,000	_	17 3,283	18 4,952	5,135
Essex County Building Com-	1916. Oct. 30,	1916.	1916. July 1,	250,000	250,000	_	_	12,974
pany, Salem. Essex County Medical Insti-	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Aug. 7.	1916. July 14,	10,000	_	-	-	-
tute Company, Lynn. Essex Engine Company, The, Lynn.	Jan. 4, 1916.	1916. Nov. 10, 1915.	1916. Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,268	6,093	5,853
Essex Heel & Leather Co., Georgetown.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,005	323	198
Essex Home Building Com- pany, Lynn.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	50
Essex Investment Company, Lynn. Essex Kid Company, Lynn,	May 31, 1916. May 2,	Feb. 14, 1916. Apr. 1,	Feb. 1, 1916. Apr. 1,	25,000 50,000	_	15,461	4,077	16,579 7,245
Essex Lumber Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	35,000	_	-	25,351	15,446
Lynn. Essex Manufacturing Com-	1916. Oct. 21,	1916. 27 —	1915. May 31,	10,000	_	-	-	-
pany, Salem. Essex Pharmacy Co., Cambridge.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,500	400
Essex Realty Company, Law- rence.	June 22, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	20,000	10,200	-	7,586	4,515
Essex Trap Rock and Con- struction Company, Pea-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Nov. 12, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	9,940	15,633	9,600	32,892
body. Estabrook Express Company, Marlborough.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	1,597
Estabrooks and Sibley Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	12,500	with m'ch'y	8,243
Etna Company, Taunton,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	10,028	38,726	3,490
					1			

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>4</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>7</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Unaccrued interest and insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve to finish organs.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Investments.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve to guarantee accounts.

<sup>15</sup> Cost of securities: United Fruit, \$5,000; B. & O. preferred, \$10,000; real estate mortgage, \$3,000.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

				i						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$4,000	2 \$1,000	\$1,600	\$6,750	\$5,000	_	-	\$1,750	-	-	\$6,750
-	-	_	10,187	10,000	-		-	-	\$187	10,187
1 1,500	³ 1,500	1,500	4,500	3,000	\$1,500	-	-	-		4,500
-	-	-	16,983	12,000	2,785	-	-	-	2,198	16,983
-	6 200	-	18,741	5,000	11,046	-	-	-	2,695	18,741
-	-	1,349	1,961	1,000	961	-		-	-	1,961
8 1,200 1 1,000	9 2,035	-	186,495	30,000	20,428	-	60,166 10 32,888 1,150	\$38,605 11 436	3,972	186,495
1,000	<sup>2</sup> 3,748 <sup>12</sup> 192 <sup>13</sup> 350	-	* 39,697	25,000	3,185	-	1,150	14 460	9,902	39,697
8 825	- 350	24,189	225,900	142,700	16,200	\$67,000	-	-	-	225,900
-	15 15,103	-	539,036	326,000	18,666	40,000	-	154,370	-	539,036
-	-	-	2,337,213	1,405,000	91,262	-	500,000	223,201 16 117,750	-	2,337,213
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
8 2,000 1 5,000	-	-	20,370	10,000	512	8,008	-	1,850	-	20,370
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	<sup>20</sup> 3,888 <sup>21</sup> 11,000	-	277,862	170,000	<sup>22</sup> 1,333	100,000	-	23 148	6,381	277,862
24 10,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	16,214	10,000	2,593	-	1,000	2,621	-	16,214
-	-	911	2,437	2,000	437	-	-	-	-	2,437
-	-	-	50	30	-	-	-	-	20	50
-	-	-	16,579	1,150	<sup>25</sup> 115	-	4,860	10,454	-	16,579
-	-	11,834	38,617	25,000	11,817	<sup>26</sup> 1,500	300	_	-	38,617
-	-	-	40,797	10,000	18,936	-	-	-	11,861	40,797
8 5,000 28 750 1 1,000	<sup>29</sup> 150	100	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000
1 1,000	-	2,300	6,200	5,000	1,200		-	-	-	6,200
-	-	-	22,301	10,000	2,628	-	9,256		417	22,301
-	-	97,719	165,784	50,000	91,000	24,784		-	-	165,784
-	30 1,500	-	3,097	1,500		-	-	-	1,597	3,097
1 12,500	-	-	33,243	30,000	2,345	-	-	898	-	33,243
-	-	7,357	59,601	15,000	44,601	-	-	, -	-	59,601

<sup>17</sup> And tools.

<sup>18</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>19</sup> By appointment.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Alteration and improvement account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Insurance fund.

<sup>24</sup> And use of formulæ.

<sup>25</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>27</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>29</sup> Services.

<sup>30</sup> Horses, teams, etc.

	was		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.			s, se, and oc-	. pts
TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State	Pa	ate.	ry.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	e of	e of	horiz tock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufac ferch fater fock fock 88.	h an eceiv
	Who	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Мас	E WEEE	Cas
Eureka Blank Book Company, Holyoke (for 1915).	Dec. 10, 1915.	Aug. 28, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	\$200,000	\$87,958	\$64,451	\$48,190	\$23,880
Eureka Blank Book Company, Holyoke.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Aug. 26,	July 31, 1916.	200,000	90,588	76,057	55,906	39,810
Eureka Mica Company, Bos- ton.	Oct. 31,	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	20,000	50	-	-	-
Eureka Shoe Machinery Com- pany, Boston.	July 7, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> June 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	-
Evangeline Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	-	-	16,853
Evans Mill Supply Co., The, Boston,	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	5,000	-	_	4,001	4,867
Evans Stamping and Plating Company, Taunton.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	11,509	33,636	32,752	47,110
Everett Bros. Inc., Water- town.	May 6, 1916.	6 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	7 10,036	4,857
Everett Coal Company, Everett.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	5,000	2,000	-	-	293
Everett Drug Company, Everett.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,000	2,046	79
Everett Gazette Publishing Company, Incorporated,	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	65	-	1,222
Everett. Everett Mills, Boston,	June 16, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,400,000	500,000	710,000	1,193,273	815,291
Everett Morgan Company,	Mch. 27, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Jan. 24, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	2,000	-	-	-	2,865
Brockton.  Everett Piano Company, Boston.	May 29, 1916.	May 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	21,232	94,055	8,018
Everett Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Aug. 4, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	6,990	6,675	8,366 13 5,881
Everett Publishing Company, Everett.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	2,500	-	2,500	-	125
Everett Shoe and Leather Company, Everett.	Mch. 10, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 6, 1915.	Oct. 10, 1915.	20,000	5,600	7,225	7,489	6,005
Everett Square Pharmacy, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	3,000	-	_	3,475	306
Everlastik, Incorporated, Bos-	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31,	4,900,000	935,686	1,007,996	707,139	621,515
Ewig and Kattler Realty	Aug. 4, 1916.	July 7, 1916.	July 7, 1916.	50,000	13,285	-	-	5,568
Company, Springfield. Excel Hand Laundry (Inc.),	June 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000		700	235	350
Lynn. Excel Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	17 1,992	4,201	6,545
pany, Boston. Excel Shoe Form Company,	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	50,000	21,200	23,782	7,510	11,700
Lynn. Excel Shoe Form Company,	Nov. 21, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	21,200	23,782	9,042	14,817
Lynn (2d return). Exchange Realty Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Exolon Company, The, Cambridge.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	20 147,674	-	115,926	18,098
Export Phosphate Company,	Aug. 11, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,500,000	1,281,374	_	-	29,159
The, Boston. F. A. Dutton Motor Co., Medford.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	10,000	1,848	16,219	7,720
F. A. Easton Company; Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	700	24,824	3,800
	1		l	l	Н	!		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation has done no business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned. Corporation has not engaged in business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>4</sup> One steamship.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And trucks, wagons, horses, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights, scales and patterns.

<sup>11</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> The Jno. Church Co., Cincinnati.

<sup>13</sup> Debts receivable, doubtful.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

				II							
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities,				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-000	-	\$224,479	\$150,000	\$12,149	\$35,000	\$22,500	-	\$4,830	\$224,479	
-	-	_	262,361	150,000	9,111	35,000	51,243	_	17,007	262,361	
-	-	-	50	30	-	-	-	-	20	50	
-	3 \$100,010	\$154,990	255,000	250,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	255,000	
-	4 380,000	4,490	401,343	400,000	1,343	-	-	-	-	401,343	
5 \$1,000	-	-	9,868	2,780	2,877	-	-	-	4,211	9,868	
-	-	-	125,007	30,000	18,767	16,000	-	\$49,742	10,498	125,007	
5 4,650	-	-	19,543	15,000	1,213	-	3,175	-	155	19,543	
<sup>5</sup> 200	-	1,673	4,166	2,630	-	1,536	-	-	-	4,166	
-	-	1,822	5,947	3,500	2,447	-	-	-	-	5,947	
5 1,500	-	_	2,787	1,500	1,012	-	-	-	275	2,787	
-	_	-	3,218,564	1,400,000	-	-	915,000	400,000 3 339,105	164,459	3,218,564	
-	-	2,065	4,930	2,000	2,930	-	-	- 558,105	-	4,930	
10 5,007	11 24,119	112,658	265,089	100,000	22,842 12 138,251	-	3,996	-	-	265,089	
5 10,000	-	-	37,912	25,000	5,064	4,750	2,551	-	547	37,912	
-	-	1,500	4,125	2,500	25	-	1,000	-	600	4,125	
5 1,500	-	-	27,819	20,000	2,977	-	3,011	1,331	500	27,819	
-	-	199	3,980	3,000	980	-	-	-	-	3,980	
14 5,702 15 957,805	212,661	-	4,448,504	3,681,650	145,107	- 1	155,000	466,747	-	4,448,504	
- 501,000	16 400	12,028	31,281	25,600	145	-	5,536	-	7	31,281	
5 500	-	-	1,785	1,000	19	-	68	75	623	1,785	
-	-	17,474	30,212	25,000	1,063	4,149	-	-	-	30,212	
14 676 5 16,358 14 676	-	-	81,226	50,000	309 18 717	28,200	2,000	-	-	81,226	
14 676 5 12,045	-	-	81,562	50,000	137 18 425	28,000	3,000	-	-	81,562	
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	
<sup>21</sup> 100,000	22 4,085 23 21,621 24 687	-	408,091	282,000	-	-	104,229	21,862	-	408,091	
-	24 687 25 330,658 26 38,325	64,004	1,743,520	1,400,000	19,687	300,000	23,833	-	-	1,743,520	
-	- 00,020	2,437	38,224	25,000	3,224	-	10,000	-	-	38,224	
-	-	-	29,324	12,000	6,289	-	-	11,035	-	29,324	
			I	11	1			1			

Trade-marks, good will, copyrights and patents.

<sup>16</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> And tools.

<sup>18</sup> Interest.

<sup>19</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>20</sup> And plants and equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Patents, trade-marks and mining properties.

<sup>22</sup> Development.

<sup>23</sup> Raw material and supplies.

<sup>24</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>25</sup> Plant and equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Overburden.

,	was			ital		Assi	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. A. Gibbs the Druggist Inc.,	May 6,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 31,	\$50,000	-	-	\$8,125	\$1,225
Rockland. F. A. Kollock Company,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Nov. 30,	10,600	_	\$6,915	2,024	4,429
Lynn. F. A. Phelps Company, The,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	1,274	4,257
Boston. F. A. Whitney Carriage Com-	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. July 18,	1915. July 1,	84,000	\$73,381	9,087	114,494	340,021
pany, Leominster. F. A. York Co., Boston,	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. 5 Jan. 10,	1916. Oct. 1,	8,100	18,000	6 4,000	18,000	26,539
F & H Manufacturing Com-	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Aug. 14,	1915. July 31,	2,000	-	<sup>7</sup> 1,104	453	16
F. Archibald Company,	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. 9	1916. Apr. 1,	25,000	-	1,245	24,124	41,415
Haverhill. F. B. Rogers Silver Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	8,000	10,000	23,995	20,724
Taunton.  F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, The, Brockton.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	139,498	25,534	74,520	50,554
F. Blumenthal Company of	Mch. 10,	Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	72,576	229,486
Massachusetts, Boston. F. C. Gale & Co. (Inc.), Bos-	1916. June 16,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Feb. 28,	50,000	_	15 903	3,239	1,013
ton. F. C. Henderson Co., Boston,	1916. Dec. 18,	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Oct. 31,	75,000	-	_	168,280	110,315
F. C. Parker & Son, Inc.,	1915. Feb. 3,	1915. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	4,046	40,069	82,745
Woburn. F. C. Warren and Bradford	1916. May 26,	1916. Apr. 28,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	34,541	38,668	14,318	134,724
Co., Boston. F. C. Wilson Co., Haverhill,	1916. May 10,	1916. <sup>22</sup> May 5,	1916. Mch. 31,	20,000	_	-	17,728	6,564
F. D. Calkin Printing Co.,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	8,542	-	3,431
Boston. F. D. Hall Manufacturing	1916. May 26,	1916. May 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	25 11,767	3,745	1,870
Company, Inc., Attleboro. F. D. Weeks Extracting Com-	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	8,750	2,000	290	1,161
pany, The, Shirley. F. D. Woodbridge Company,	1916. July 31,	1916. July 12,	1915. June 30,	40,000	-	-	-	5,353
Boston. F. E. Atteaux & Co., Inc.,	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	90,836	13,000	273,701	484,876
Boston. F. E. Bacon and Co., Inc.,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Nov. 30,	50,000	-	6,000	6,929	2,281
Boston. F. E. Burke Shoe Company,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	19,562	16,667
Boston. F. E. Burnham Co., Boston,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 14,	1915. Mch. 1,	15,000	-	-	6,232	14,599
F. E. Earle Company, New	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	9,350	9,269	14,951
Bedford. F. E. Harding Company,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Feb. 23,	1915. Feb. 23,	30,000	, -	-	6,023	28,260
Boston. F. E. Jones Company, Bos-	Jan. 19,	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. Nov. 24,	15,000	-	-	109,891	198,059
F. E. Nelson Company,	1916. Feb. 4,	1915. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	60,000	-	80,877	5,186
Lowell. F. E. Powers Company, Worcester.	1916. June 22, 1916.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	28,000	-	25,192	87,884

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>4</sup> Insurance fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>6</sup> And teams, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And dies, drawings, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>12</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>15</sup> And furniture, catalogues, stationery, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$3,700	_	\$2,450	\$15,500	\$15,000	\$500	_	_	_	-	\$15,500
2 2,000	-	1,503	16,871	10,600	2,771	, -	\$3,500	_	_	16,871
2 2,000	-	2,131	9,662	5,000	4,662	_	-	_	_	9,662
-	\$2,858	-	539,841	84,000	67,451	-	_	\$ \$100,000	\$277,447	539,841
-	-	-	66,539	8,100	11,160	\$13,300	22,341	4 10,943	11,638	66,539
8 2,000	-	113	3,686	2,000	1,321	-	365	_	_	3,686
	-	1,154	67,938	10,000	33,188	-	24,750	_	_	67,938
-	10 500	-	63,219	30,000	3,191	-	20,934	9,094	-	63,219
-	11 21,963 12 200 13 2,303 10 16,940		331,512	196,500	20,112 14 753	35,000	54,200	24,947	-	331,512
-	- 10,010	-	302,062	10,000	292,062	-	-	-	-	302,062
-	-	8,465	13,620	10,000	330	-	3,290	-	-	13,620
-	16 1,222	-	279,817	75,000	93,870	-	-	58,025 17 9,932 18 73,360	42,990	279,817
-	-	-	126,860	50,000	3,500	-	-	18 73,360	-	126,860
-	19 10 20 2.001	-	224,262	100,000	50,995 21 1,370	-	9,412	62,485	-	224,262
-	20 2,001 23 9,686	-	33,978	20,000	9,202	-	2,500	2,276	-	33,978
<sup>2</sup> 13,683	24 261	-	25,917	25,000	647	-	-	-	270	25,917
2 14,028	-	-	31,410	20,000	6,896	-	1,000	-	3,514	31,410
-	-	-	12,201	5,000	916	1,500	1,000	1,250	2,535	12,201
2 36,500	26 3,500	_	45,353	40,000	4,365	-	-	988	-	45,353
-	27 11,800 28 604	-	874,817	250,000	67,853	-	-	556,964	-	874,817
2 39,700	-	30,976	85,886	50,000	2,991	32,895	-	-	-	85,886
-	<sup>29</sup> 750 <sup>30</sup> 226	-	37,205	10,000	23,901	-	-	3,304	-	37,205
-	-	-	20,831	15,000	1,026	-	-	-	4,805	20,831
-	-	-	33,570	7,300 31 1,600	15,616	-	2,852	-	6,202	33,570
1 2,000 2 8,000	<sup>32</sup> 27,600 <sup>10</sup> 2,625	-	74,508	30,000	7,490	-	10,000	27,018	-	74,508
-	-	-	307,950	15,000	9,950	-	233,000	50,000	-	307,950
9,0000	33 8,000	-	154,063	100,000	18,637	-	26,650	-	8,776	154,063
2 2,000	34 6,049 16 3,000	-	152,125	67,800	69,157		6,888	8,280	-	152,125

<sup>18</sup> Emergency.

<sup>19</sup> Mass. corporation stock.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance paid in advance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>22</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>25</sup> And tools.

<sup>26</sup> Horses and caravans.

<sup>27</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>28</sup> Prepaid expense accounts.

<sup>29</sup> Equipment.

<sup>30</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>31</sup> Subscription.

<sup>32</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>33</sup> Fixtures and improvements.

<sup>34</sup> Horses and equipment.

	. was		۔ ئب	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			res, dise, and Proc-	ebts
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	nen filed.	te of	te of	thor	al E	Machinery	anufa Merc Mate Stock ess.	sh ar Recei
	≱ ¯	Ä	Ä	Αn	Re	Ä	Ž	చ్_
F. E. Wells & Son Company, Greenfield.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$90,000	\$28,404	\$39,081	\$87,437	\$108,718
F. F. Woodward Co., The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	40,000	45,000	4,071	21,562	26,010
F. G. Guilds Company, The, Pittsfield.	Aug. 11, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	5,866
F. H. Gilson Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	110,000	-	167,942	59,628	80,349
F. H. Gross Company, Boston.	Apr. 10,	Meh. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	93	35
F. H. Haskell Lumber Company, Lynn.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	8,367	5,400	11,938	17,766
F. H. Lane Company, Fitch- burg.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	16,000	-	-	23,142	3,326
F. H. Roberts Company, Boston.	Feb. 15,	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	900,000	69,310	10 135,469	164,305	291,437
F. H. Stevens Type Co., Inc., The, Boston.	July 3, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,050	844	2,367
F. H. Thomas Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	13,287	63,526	67,222
F. H. Young Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	100	6,201	8,804
F. I. Webster Company, Montague.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	1,500	-	28,000	7,512
F. J. Barnard and Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	_	1,200	984	4,327
F. J. Kennedy Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Meh. 18, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	25,000 50,000	_	19,589	22,663 52,257	2,807 18,645
F. J. Thompson, Inc., Haver-hill.	Nov. 14, 1916. July 11,	Oct. 9, 1916. July 5,	Sept. 30, 1916. Apr. 30,	5,000	_	19,009	490	10,040
F. J. Timmons Company, Lowell.	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000		500	450	12,358
F. Johnson Company, Boston. F. L. & J. C. Codman Com-	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	14 200	9,225	62,277	43,026
pany, Boston. F. L. Daggett Co., Boston,	1916. Meh. 15,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	3,050	5,742	149,074	91,878
F. L. Goldsmith, Inc., Bos-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Mch. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	12,000	2,179	3,403	6,778
ton. F. L. Hervey & Co. Inc., Fall	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. July 12,	1915. May 31,	25,000	11,000	6,000	4,000	22,059
River. F. L. Hewes & Company (In-	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	23,056	23,455
corporated), Springfield. F. L. Horton Manufacturing	1916. May 10,	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Mch. 31,	300,000	_	3,000	27,593	45,270
Company, Boston. F. L. O'Bryan Company,	1916.	1916. June 7,	1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	_	_	_	45
The, Framingham. F. L. Woodbridge Box Com-	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	9,200	1,500	1,500	8,000	2,470
pany, Brockton. F. M. Crosby Company, Bos-	Oct. 30,	1916. 18 June 23,	1915. June 1,	100,000	-	11,815	390	297
F. M. Harris Company,	1916. July 10,	1916. June 7,	1916. May 1,	4,000	-	-	6,500	685
Worcester. F. M. Keeler Company, The,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	26,018	28,055
Boston. F. M. West Box Company,	1916. Feb. 24,	Jan. 18,	1915. Jan. 1,	35,000	215,969	10,000	120,630	77,155
Springfield. F. N. Osborne Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	18,000	-	-	8,126	5,708
Marblehead. F. N. Rock Iron Co., Boston,	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	50,000	-	7,511	6,500	23,336
	1910.	1910.	1910.					

<sup>1</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Horses, trucks, wagons, tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Accruing debts.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Horse, wagons, etc.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Name	oj 00. p	J COT POT WILLOW									
		Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness,	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	_	_	-	\$263,640	\$90,000	\$16,825	_	\$2,000	_	\$154,815	\$263,640
-   -   -   307,919   110,000   3,755   -   10,000   °97,750   82,941   307,919   20,051   29,400   °9,400   °8,123   20,051   20,030   21   -   -   -   2,370   44,071   25,000   5,730   5,400   5,571   -   2,370   44,071   2380,000   11 15,842   -   1,056,363   900,000   21,463   -   86,900   48,000   -   1,056,363   46,000   -   1,056,363   46,000   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   5,700   1,2271   -   -   144,306   59,200   31,263   -   31,409   22,434   surplus   15,105   -   -   -   -   -   -   6,511   -   -   -   -   -   -   6,511   -   -   -   -   -   6,511   -   -   -   -   -   -   6,511   -   -   -   -   -   -   6,511   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   6,511   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	-	1 \$14,000	-	110,643	40,000	1,780	\$8,000	58,950	\$1,297	616	110,643
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 \$5,000	3 28,831	_	39,697	22,000	_	-	3,500	8,000	6,197	39,697
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-		-	307,919	110,000	3,755	-	10,000	5 97,750	82,941	307,919
- * 200	7 9,400	-	\$1,123	20,051	20,030	21	-	-	0 3,144	-	20,051
- 84,644	2 9,400	8 200	-	44,071	25,000	5,730	5,400	5,571	-	2,370	44,071
	-	8 4,644	-	31,112	16,000	7,958	-	2,000	4,677	477	31,112
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 380,000	11 15,842		1,056,363	900,000	21,463	-	86,900	48,000	_	1,056,363
15,105	-	-	439	5,700	1,010	4,690	-	-	-	-	5,700
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	12 271	-	-	144,306	59,200	31,263	-	31,409	22,434	with	144,306
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		-	-	15,105	7,500	-	-	-	7,605	surpius -	15,105
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	37,012	30,000	3,552	-	2,500	-	960	37,012
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	6,511	5,000	1,511	-	-	-	-	. 6,511
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	25,470	25,000	-	-	-	470	-	25,470
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	90,491	50,000	7,554	-	30,000	2,937	-	90,491
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	6,900	7,300	5,000	2,300		-	-	-	7,300
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<sup>2</sup> 6,500	13 50	-	19,408	10,000	-	-	3,735	5,673	-	19,408
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	114,728	50,000	57,254	-	-	7,474	-	114,728
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 75,000	-	-	324,744	100,000	45,566	-	65,000	114,178	-	324,744
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<sup>2</sup> 18,500	15 100	7,979	50,939	13,650	7,169	-	30,120	-	-	50,939
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	16 2,500 17 2 000	-	47,559	25,000	8,746	-	11,200	-	2,613	47,559
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	3,995	50,506	24,900	25,606	-	-	-	-	50,506
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	99,000	-	-	174,863	99,000	8,409	-	-	67,454	-	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<sup>12</sup> 36,400	-	255	36,700	36,700	~	-	-	-	-	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-		-	13,470	9,200	3,000	- 1		1,270	-	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	19 192 20 27,500	120,843	161,037	100,000	26,361	-	34,676	-	-	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-		-		4,000		-	~	-		
-     21 3,572     -     17,406     10,500     6,211     -     -     -     695     17,406	-	-	-				-				
	-		-	423,754			-	4,000	381,626		
2 25,000 - 62,347 40,200 19,820 2,327 62,347	-	21 3,572	-	17,406			-	-	-	1	
	2 25,000	-	-	62,347	40,200	19,820	-	-	_	2,327	62,347

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Warehouse.

<sup>15</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>16</sup> Securities.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>18</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>19</sup> Interest prepaid.

<sup>20</sup> Leases and improvements.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures, utensils and delivery equipment.

	мав		ئب	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	) Date of Statement.	Cap			s, ise, and roc-	ebts
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	iled.	te of	te of	thori	al Es	Machinery.	Merel Mate Stock	sh ar Recei
	WF	Da	Da	Au	Re	Ma	W M	Cas
F. O. Clark Engraving Company, Incorporated, Bos-	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	<b>\$</b> 2 <b>,</b> 250	\$1,200	\$2,420
F. O. Dewey Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	1,300	3,287
F. O. Small Company, Boston.	Meh. 16, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,575	3,144	13,283
F. P. Brown Company, Boston.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Nov. 8, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3 1,679	-	1,043
F. P. O'Connor Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	24,194	60,014
F. Putnam Co. Boston, .	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	6 \$8,000	-	67,739	77,410
F. S. Brightman Company, New Bedford.	Nov. 14.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.	7,500	-	-	13,823	8,875
F. S. Carr Rubber Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	54,483	65,138	31,570	41,785
F. S. Payne Co., Cambridge,	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	140,000	-	39,460	31,099	25,541
F. S. Perkins Company, Lowell.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	2,901	5,429	10,298
F. S. Valentine Company.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	5,843	-	10,615
Springfield. F. T. Lord Polish Co., Cambridge.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	508	2,446	2,584
F. T. Lord Polish Co., Cambridge (2d return).		Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	12 508	3,136	2,270
F. T. Morcombe Co., Boston,	Apr. 27, 1916. Oct. 3, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	451	2,500
F. T. Mussey Towel Supply Company, Lowell.		Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	-	6,757	2,164
F. W. Darling Company, Bos-	Apr. 24, 1916. July 5, 1916.	13 June 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	20,000	3,000	4,500	8,029
F. W. Dunbar & Co. (Inc.),	Jan. 19, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	700	175	7,182
Boston. F. W. Fletcher & Co., Inc.,	Aug. 8, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	May 29, 1916.	25,000	10,250	_	10,285	431
Newton. F. W. Flosdorf Company, Malden.	Feb. 28, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,900	1,641	999
F. W. Freeman Company,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	4,220	-	748
Boston. F. W. Fullerton Company,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	3,000	1,087
Walpole. F. W. Lombard Company,	Meh. 22, 1916.	Feb. 22, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	11,288	4,000	5,418	6,076
Ashburnham. F. W. Mann Company,	Sept. 5, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	9,250	5,400	4,123	4,497
Milford. F. W. Martin Co., Boston, .	June 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	950	540
F. W. Rauskolb Company, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	3,552	4,429	35,370	27,633
Faber and Company, Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1916.	13 Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,550	18,565
Factory Cash Shoe Store, Inc., Worcester.	May 2.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,197	1,095
Factory Power Company, The, Worcester.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 3,	Jan. 21, 1916.	20,000	19,800	10,000	-	5,089
Faelten Pianoforte School, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1916.	Sept. 16, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,000	806
Fairbanks Brothers Company, Whitman.	June 1, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	4,500	-	-	3,564	1,704
					1			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

s And type, office fixtures and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>6</sup> Houses on leased land.

<sup>7</sup> Securities.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-	\$25	<b>\$5,</b> 895	\$5,000	\$895	-	-	-	-	\$5,895	
1 \$5,000	-	12,311	21,898	20,000	1,898	-	-	-	-	21,898	
2 7,500	\$111	2,356	27,969	25,000	2,969	-	-	-	-	27,969	
2 500	-	412	3,634	2,960	674	-	_	-	-	3,634	
2 5,000	4 3,767	-	94,294	57,600	26,980	-	-	\$9,714	-	94,294	
-	4 3,767 5 1,319 4 500	-	154,699	50,000	14,838	-	\$80,000	-	\$9,861	154,699	
-	<sup>7</sup> 1,050	-	22,698	7,500	5,640	-	-	9,558	> -	22,698	
-	8 560	-	193,536	50,000	7,409	\$25,000	42,812	9 10,000	58,315	193,536	
2 18,000	8 1,067 10 2,218	46,566	163,951	126,200	29,751	-	8,000	-	-	163,951	
-	10 2,218	-	18,628	12,000	3,878	1,000	-	-	1,750	18,628	
-	-	990	17,448	10,000	4,177	-	3,263	11 8	-	17,448	
-	-	-	5,538	1,000	75	_	-	-	4,463	5,538	
-	-	-	5,914	1,000	750	-	-	-	4,164	5,914	
-	-	-	2,951	120	800	-	-	-	2,031	2,951	
-	-	-	8,921	6,000	800	2,000	-	-	121	8,921	
-	-	-	35,529	24,300	1,721	4,000	2,000	2,000	1,508	35,529	
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	-	13,057	10,000	962	_	-	-	2,095	13,057	
² 1,000	-	-	21,966	17,000	165	-	586	-	4,215	21,966	
-	-	4,528	9,068	6,700	968	1,400	-	_	-	9,068	
1 1,000	-	619	8,087	5,000	282	-	1,805	14 1,000	-	8,087	
1 1,000 2 1,500 2 2,000	8 3,500	-	9,587	6,000	859	-		2,728	-	9,587	
-	-	1,051	27,833	9,500	4,246	8,500	3,453	2,134	-	27,833	
-	-	7,722	30,992	20,000	1,692	-	9,300	-	-	30,992	
<sup>2</sup> 3,500	15 1,375 4 85	~	7,500	5,000	369	1,000	103	-	1,028	7,500	
1 20,238	16 1,050 17 731	-	91,953	75,000	12,783	-	-	-	4,170	91,953	
-	4 800	4,977	26,892	3,500	8,752	-	14,640	-	-	26,892	
-	4 62 18 35	4,531	14,920	5,000	1,632	-	8,288	-	-	14,920	
-	1. 10	-	34,889	20,000		10,000	-	1,385	3,504	34,889	
2 5,000	-	-	10,806	10,000	-	-	-	-	806	10,806	
-	-	, <b>-</b>	5,268	4,500	682	-	-	86	-	5,268	

Prepaid taxes and insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>12</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>14</sup> Reserves.

<sup>15</sup> Stones and engravings.

<sup>16</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance and taxes.

<sup>18</sup> Interest and insurance account.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.    The content of the conten									
Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lowell. Inc., Lowel				ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lowell. Inc., Lowel	NAME OF CORPORA-	ficate	ting.	emen	Cap			s, and roe-	ebts
Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc.,	Certi	Mee	Stat	ized r.	state.	ery.	hand hand rial, t in P	nd Do	
Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lawell, Fairburn's Market, Inc.,	hen filed.	ate of	ate of	Stock	al E	achin	anufa Merc Mate Stock	ish ar Recei	
1916   1916		≽	Ã	Ä	- Ai	ă ă	Z	M	చ్
Fairhaven From Foundry Company, Fall Mountain Electric Company, Boston.  Fall Mountain Electric Company, Boston.  Fall River Cas h Trading Stamp Company, Fall River (ror 1915).  Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River (ror 1915).  Fall River Dash Trading Stamp Company, Fall Polic, Pall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River (ror 1915).  Fall River Dash Trading Stamp Company, Fall Polic, Pall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River (ror 1915).  Fall River Dash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River (ror 1915).  Fall River Dash Trading Stamp Company, Fall Polic, Pall River Dash Stamp Company, Fall River (ror 1915).  Fall River Dash Gobe Publishing Company, Fall River Cash Trading River.  Fall River Dash Herald Publishing Company, Fall River, Fall River Cash Company, Fall River Cash Company, Fall River Cash Company, Fall River Cash Trading River.  Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River, Fall River Cash Company, Fall River, Fall River Cash Company, Fall River, Fall River Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash	Fairburn's Market, Inc.,	Apr. 11, 1916.	1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$5,000	-	1 \$3,500	\$2,000	\$3,934
Fall Mountain Electric Company, Fall River Amusement Company, Fall River Bleachery, Fall River Bleachery, Fall River Bleachery, Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River Corn 1915.   1916.	Fairhaven Iron Foundry Com-	Feb. 25,	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31,	20,000	\$8,457	1,171	8,527	7,429
Fall Mountain Electric Company, Fall River Amusement Company, Fall River Bleachery, Fall River Bleachery, Fall River Cash Trading Company, Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River Ball River Riv	Falcon Press, Boston,	1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1,		-		248	3,067
Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River (1915). Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River	pany, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	1915.		299,758		17,493	
1916   1916	Fall River Amusement Company, Boston.	May 3, 1916.	1916.	1916.		-		-	
Stamp Company, Fall River   Gash Trading   Stamp Company, Fall River Cash Trading   Stamp Company, Fall River   Stamp Company, The, Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River Bail Fall River Cash Trading   Stamp Company, The, Fall River Real River Cash Trading   Stamp Company, Fall River   Sall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River Real River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River. Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River. Fall River Roundry Company, Fall River. Fall River Real River. Fall River Real River. Fall River Real Estate Association, The Fall River, Fall Riv	River.	1 1916	1916.	1916.		529,216	470,784		255,120
Stamp Company, Fall   1916.	Stamp Company, Fall River	Dec. 3, 1915.	Nov. 29, 1915.		10,000	_	-	552	-
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River   Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, Fall   River   Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River   Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River   Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River   Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River   Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River   Fall River Folo Association, The, Fall River   Fall River Folo Association, The, Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River   Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River   Fall River   Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River   Fall Ri	Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall				10,000	-	-	552	-
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, Fall River.         Aug. 11, 1916.         May 4, 1916.         Meh. 31, 1916.         70,000         28,500         44,043         2,021         15,791           Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River.         Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River.         Fall River Info         Feb. 1, 1916.         Jan. 31, 1916.         July 1, 4,000,000         4,273,465         with R. E. 1,281,815         586,806           Fall River Foundry Company, Fall River.         Fall River Real Estate Association, The, Fall River.         Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River.         Meh. 27, 1916.	Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall				80,000	115,000	15,000	610	12,256
Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River. Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River. Fall River. Fall River Polo Association, The, Fall River Polo Association, The, Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River. Fall River. Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River. Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River. Fall River Rubber Company, Fall	Fall River Daily Herald Pub- lishing Company, Fall	Aug. 11, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	70,000	28,500	44,043	2,021	15,791
Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River. Fa	Fall River Foundry and Ma-	1916.			10,000	-	9,000	-	5,939
Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River. Fall River. Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River. Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River. Fall River. Fall River. Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River. Fal	Fall River Iron Works Com-	Sept. 7,	8 Aug. 22,	July 1,	4,000,000	4,273,465	with R. E.	1,281,815	586,806
Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River.  Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company, Cambridge.  Fallmouth Cranberry Company, Fallmouth.  Fallmouth Motor Car Company, Fallwigh.  Fall River Company, The, Fallmouth.  Fallwigh.  Famouth Motor Car Company, Fallwigh.  Family Grocery Company, The, Fall River.  Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company, Fallwigh.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company, The, Fallmouth.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company, Fallwigh.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company, Fallwigh.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company, The, Fallwigh.  Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River.  Fall River Rubber Company, Inc., Springfield.  Farmer's Shoe Shop, Inc., Springfield.  Farman Cheshire Lime Company, Cheshire.  Fargularson Confectionery  Fall River Rubber Company, Inc., 1916.  Jan. 27, 1916.  July 1, 5,000	Fall River Laundry Company,	Apr. 27,	Apr. 18,		70,000	96,251	19,418	799	8,430
ciation of Fall River, Fall River.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1915.         1915.         7,916         1,271           Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River.         Part Rail River.         1916.	Fall River Polo Association,	Sept. 13, 1916.	Mch. 27,	Mch. 25, 1916.				-	
Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River.  Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 17, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 17, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 17, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 17, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 17, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 17, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 17, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 17, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 18, 1916.  Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 17, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 18, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 18, 1916.  Fall River Steam and Gas Mch. S. Feb. 18, 1916.  Family Grocery Company, Lowell.  Famous Players Film Company of New England, Boston.  Farmers Milk Company, The, Boston.  Farmers Milk Company, Cambridge.  Farmer's Shoe Shop, Inc., Springfield.  Farman Cheshire Lime Company, Cheshire.  Fargularson Confectionery May 5, Jan. 19, 1916.  Fargularson Confectionery May 5, Jan. 19, 1916.  Fargularson Confectionery May 5, Jan. 19, 1916.  June 16, June 16, June 26, June 26, June 26, June 20, June 20, June 21, June 30,	ciation of Fall River, Fall	1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	385,000	381,000	4,000	-	381
Fall River School of Comperey Congrey In Earlier Company, Fall River, Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River.  Falmouth Cranberry Company, The Falmouth.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River.  Falmouth Cranberry Company, The Falmouth.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company Company, The Boston.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company, Talmouth.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company, The Boston.  Farlow Company, The Boston.  Farlow Company, The, Boston.  Farlow Comp	Fall River.	1916.			5,000	-	-		
Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River.   1916.   1916.   1915.     1916.   19	merce, Inc., Fall River.	Oct. 9, 1916.	1916.	1916.		-	-		
Pany, The Falmouth Motor Car Company, The Falmouth Motor Car Company, Falmouth Motor Car Company, Falmouth Motor Car Company, Falmouth Motor Car Company, Cambridge.   1916.	Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River.	1916.	1916.	1915.					
Palluah Paper Co., Fitch-burg.   1916.   191	pany, The, Falmouth.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Dec. 21,   1916.   1	pany, Falmouth.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Lowell.   Famous Players Film Company of New England, Boston.   Fallow Company, The, Boston.   Fallow Company, The, Boston.   Fallow Company, The, Boston.   Sample Company, The, Boston.   Sample Company, The, Boston.   Sample Company, Cambridge.   Sample Company, Cambridge.   Springfield.	burg.	1916.	1916.	1915.		70,000			
pany of New England, Boston.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1915.         50,000         -         -         -         -         14           Farlow Company, The, Boston.         Aug. 7, 1916.         1916. 1916.         1916. 1916.         1916. 1916.         1916. 1916.         1916. 1916.         1916. 1916.         1916. 1916.         - </td <td>Lowell.</td> <td>1916.</td> <td>1916.</td> <td>1915.</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Lowell.	1916.	1916.	1915.		_			
ton. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Cambridge. 1916. 19	pany of New England, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		_	_	21,955	
Cambridge. Farmer's Shoe Shop, Inc., Springfield. Farman Cheshire Lime Company, Cheshire.  May 5, Jan. 1916.  1916. 1916	ton.	1916.	1916.	1916.		_	_	450	14
Springfield.         1916.	Cambridge.	1916.	1914.	1916.		-	_		1 498
pany, Cheshire. 1916. 1916. 1915. Farguharson Confectionery May 5, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 3,030 537	Springfield.	1916.	1916.	1916.		102.004	10,000		
	pany, Cheshire.	1916.	1916.	1915.		103,994	10,000		
		May 5, 1916.		Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,030	557

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures, auto, horses and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Depreciation and other reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Lease.

<sup>5</sup> Bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

ej 00.7											
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-	_	\$9,434	\$5,000	\$2,860	-	_	_	\$1,574	\$9,434	
~	-	-	25,584	20,000	732	-	\$3,900	-	952	25,584	
-	-	\$3,106	6,701	5,000	1,701	-	_	_	_	6,701	
-	-	-	362,242	125,000	11,306	\$65,000	10,000	\$71,444 2 79,492	-	362,242	
<sup>8</sup> \$5,000	4 \$6,000	8,934	27,450	15,000	-	5 10,000	2,450	2 79,492	_	27,450	
-	-	-	1,336,394	600,000	59,757	299,000	-	377,637	with	1,336,394	
-	-	148	700	700	-	-	-	-	surplus -	700	
-	-	148	700	700	-	-	-	-	-	700	
-	-	-	142,866	80,000	3,030	_	12,521	47,315	-	142,866	
-	2,000 6 7,354 7 774	-	100,483	67,000	4,306	16,000	10,127	3,050	-	100,483	
-	- 114	-	14,939	10,000	4,009	-	-	-	930	14,939	
-	9 70,472	-	6,212,558	2,000,000	103,610	-	1,170,000	2,938,948	-	6,212,558	
-	10 7,972	-	132,870	70,000	9,000	-	`-	-	53,870	132,870	
-	-	3,869	6,677	6,000	227	-	450	-	-	6,677	
-	-	371	385,752	385,000	52	-	700	~	-	385,752	
-	-	-	9,187	5,000	2,033	-	12 1,375	-	779	9,187	
\$ 2,500	-	-	5,526	5,000	220	- ,	-	306	-	5,526	
-	-	-	54,475	22,500	11,579	-	10,000	10,396	-	54,475	
-	-	1,097	37,500	37,500	~		-	-	-	37,500	
<sup>8</sup> 5,000		708	15,089	14,000	1,089	-	-	-	-	15,089	
-	-	-	326,124	200,000	63,776	-	25,000	-	37,348	326,124	
1 -	-	-	12,057	10,000	1,850	-	-	-	207	12,057	
³ 25,000 •	6 4,658 14 1,200	-	170,554	50,000	53,786	-	-	66,768	-	170,554	
-	-	486	500	500	-		-	-	-	500	
-	15 15	-	465	15	371	-	-	-	79	465	
-	-	836	13,050	2,000	11,050	-	-	-	-	13,050	
\$ 36,264	16 68,500	62,926	374,835	125,000	18,894	144,579	86,362	-	-	374,835	
-	17 4,000	7,599	15,166	10,000	5,166	-	_	-	-	15,166	

<sup>9</sup> Insurance and interest prepaid.

<sup>10</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>11</sup> Building on leased land.

<sup>12</sup> Loan.

<sup>18</sup> And leaseholds, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>15</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>16</sup> Stocks and securities.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	d Capita	ite.	y.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process	Cash and Debts Receivable.
110111	ت. تو	of N	S Jo	orize	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufact ercha ateria ock i	and
	Whe	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real	Mac	E SENE	Cash Re
Farr Alpacea Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$7,200,000	\$1,924,660	\$1,626,550	\$3,087,851	\$2,452,340
Farrington Mercantile Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	29	82
Farrington Printing Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	5,000	3,500	8,837
Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence,	July 31, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 24, 1916.	200,000	172,560	127,742	41,728	115,187
Farwell Mills, Boston,	Mch. 30, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	572,760	with R. E.	135,337	93,385
Farwell-Vose Company, Ash- land.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Faulkner Lumber Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	20,595	11,506
Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	18,050	-	631	67,654
Faunce & Spinney, Incorporated, Lynn.	Feb. 2, 1916.	10 -	Oct. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	30,292	128,820	142,483
Fay Brothers Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	7,700	1,232	11,541	7,446
Feakes Mercantile Agency, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 28,	Mch. 15.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	11 1,925	3,042
Fearing, Whiton & Co., In- corporated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	-	-	211,468	146,945
Feaster Film Feed Co., Cam-	June 9, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	250,000	-	-	17,500	-
Feculose Company of Amer-	July 27, 1916.	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1, 1916.	200,000	26,955	8,728	6,467	12,571
ica, The, Worcester. Federal Binding Company	Apr. 11, 1916.	1916. Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	8,864	666	3,841
(Inc.), Boston. Federal Chemical Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	432	4,482	4,990
Federal Engraving and Publishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,500	100	2,500
Federal Express Company, The, Newburyport.	Aug. 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	464
Federal Hardware and Electric Co., Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	11,026	13,702
Federal Lumber Co., Boston,	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	31,816	25,354
Federal Manufacturing Com-	May 26, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	300
pany, Boston. Federal Metallic Packing Company, Boston.	Feb. 16.	<sup>23</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	24 15,000	3,525	8,560
Federal Packing and Preserv- ing Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	25 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000		3,392	13,008	5,052
Federal Paper Box Machinery	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	13,190	28,254
Company, Boston. Federal Printing Company,	Aug. 16,	<sup>23</sup> Ang. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	400	58	344
Boston. Federal Shoe Company,	1916. Feb. 9,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	60,000	30,000	122,088	39,701
Lowell. Federal Sign System (Electric) of Massachusetts Inc., Boston.	1916. Sept. 5, 1916.	1916. May 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	_
Federal Tool Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	69,594	87,790	24,125
Federal Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	125,000	400,000	-	-	139

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance expenses.

<sup>4</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Taxes and insurance prepaid.

<sup>7</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>11</sup> And reports.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Overdue notes (uncollectable).

≥/====										
_	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$9,091,401	\$7,200,000	\$382,263	_	Pro .	1 \$949,880	_	\$9,091,401
-	_	\$301	412	300	112	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 559,258	_	412
-	_	-	17,337	5,000	3,860	-	_	-	\$8,477	17,337
-	8 \$3,608	-	460,825	200,000	11,565 4 1,067	-		164,160	-	460,825
-	6 6,375	-	807,857	500,000	91,916	_	\$130,500	5 84,033 60,457	-	807,857
8 \$50,000	_	~	50,000	50,000	<sup>7</sup> 1,498	-	-	<sup>5</sup> 23,486	-	50,000
-	-		32,101	13,000	1,809	-	16,800	492	-	32,101
-	9 15,480	252,616	354,431	100,000	254,431	-	-	_	-	354,431
8 2,000	-	8,804	312,399	130,000	182,399	-	-	_	-	312,399
8 1,500	-	-	29,419	12,000	1,524	-	8,300	-	7,595	29,419
-	12 200	175	5,342	5,000	342	-	-	_	_	5,342
-	<sup>13</sup> 1,400	-	359,813	175,000	64,778	-	107,500	~	12,535	359,813
14 250,000	15 10,000	54,500	332,000	250,000	4,000	-	78,000	-	-	332,000
14 9,300 8 55,300	-	-	119,321	108,500	5,775	\$5,000	-	46	-	119,321
8 55,300 8 14,412	16 81	_	27,864	25,000	902	-	-	1,050	912	27,864
-	17 800 18 138 19 3	-	10,845	2,000	1,599	-	5,500	1,746	-	10,845
-	-	9,960	14,060	10,000	2,260	- 1	1,800	-	-	14,060
-	~	536	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
² <b>4,</b> 000	20 255	-	28,983	10,000	9,851	-	3,500	-	5,632	28,983
-	21 180	-	57,350	600 22 12,000	13,746	-	26,000	-	5,004	57,350
14 9,700	-	_	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
8 20,000	-	35,007	82,092	35,000	3,271	20,000	23,821	-	-	82,092
-	-	628	22,080	10,000	10,080	_	-	-	-	22,080
-	-	-	41,444	26 2,000 8,000	31,010	-	-	27 1,800	634	41,444
s 7,500	-	-	8,302	7,500	215	401	125	61	-	8,302
-	-	6,586	258,375	150,000	108,375	-	-	-	-	258,375
8 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	28 4,685	-	186,194	10,000	8,920 29 140	109,971	7,100	-	50,063	186,194
-	-	45,111	445,250	125,000	-	275,000 30 45,250	-	-	-	445,250
			1	11		1			-	

<sup>16</sup> Insurance policies.

<sup>17</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>18</sup> Electros and unexpired insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Claims.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Subscription to stock received.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>24</sup> And moulds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>26</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>27</sup> Guarantee fund.

<sup>28</sup> Deferred charges. 29 Wages accrued.

<sup>30</sup> Mortgage notes.

#### Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

			2100	or act of	CERTIF	1021125	01 001	7
	was		ند	ital		Ass	ETS.	<u> </u>
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certifictae filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fein Electric Tool Company	Mch. 1,	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 31,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	_	-	\$3,688	\$5,864
of America, Boston. Felix Kornfeld Company,	1916. Oct. 7,	1915. June 5,	1915. June 5,	20,000	_	-	8,407	11,707
Boston. Fellman Mnfg. Co., Malden,	May 25,	1916. 3 Jan. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	49,800	-	_	-	-
Fellows & Duckworth Co.	1916. June 16,	1915. Jan. 31,	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	\$1,100	500	8,448
Inc., Lawrence. Fellows Hardware Company,	1916. May 24, 1916.	1916. 4 Apr. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	17,000	-	-	15,000	5 10,334
Haverhill. Felton & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	300,000	\$240,000	32,000	73,337	48,287
Felton-Turner Heating Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000		2,000	10,950	28,163
Fenway Amusement Company, Boston.	June 19, 1916.	Dec. 30.	Dec. 30, 1915.	9,500	-	-	-	60,186
Fenway Breweries Company, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1916.	1915. May 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	500,000	90,606	110,434	30,737	67,318
Fenway Garage Company, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	250,000	312,499	-	3,820	34,119
Ferdinand Furniture Com-	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	22,000	- 594	-	29,286	62,400
pany, Fitchburg. Ferdnand E. Borges Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	42,161
Ferguson-Bedell Co., Boston,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 18,	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	716	9,391
Ferguson Company, Worcester,	Nov. 1, 1916.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	15,000	-	-	4,500	4,700
Ferguson-Davis Shoe Com- pany, Weymouth.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	28,876	2,887
Fern and Poor Company, Newburyport.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	6,000	-	1,650	3,450	2,572
Ferneroft Club Inc., Middle- ton.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916. Dec. 7,	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	_	2,200	1,104
Ferrar & Hutchinson Inc., Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	400	1,355	209	899
Ferris, Jardine, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,000	_	-	-	-
Ferro-Nutrine Chemical Com- pany, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	22 _	Apr. 4, 1916.	100,000	_	-	300	0.500
Fessenden Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916. Sept. 2,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	00.995	257		9,582 7,872
Fessenden School, Incorporated, The, Newton.	1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	3 000 000	96,225 401,837	23 477,308	683,507	905,156
Fiberloid Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	401,007	20 411,303	000,007	505,150
Fibre Finishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	10,032	8,095	15,265	13,104
Fidelity Corporation, Boston,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	,	-	-
Fidelity Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Pembroke.	June 15, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	39,660	1,795	-	115

<sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> From credit sales.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Theatre and electrical equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Subscriptions.

<sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>11</sup> Automobiles, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Interest paid in advance.

<sup>13</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>14</sup> Deposit on locker keys.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture.

<sup>16</sup> Securities at par.

<sup>17</sup> Due from agents.

<sup>18</sup> Trustee account.

				II.							
	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	_	\$967	\$10,519	\$7,000	\$3,519	-	_	_	_	\$10,519	
2 \$15,000	_	-	35,114	300	4,466	_	-	-	\$30,348	35,114	
-	-	-	-	49,800	-	-	-	_	-	49,800	
-	-	-	10,048	3,200	2,200		-	-	4,648	10,048	
2,5,000	-	-	30,334	17,000	6,000	-	\$3,000	-	4,334	30,334	
<sup>6</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 100,000	-	-	543,624	300,000	17,481	\$200,000	25,000	-	1,143	543,624	
2 9,313	-	-	50,426	25,000	20,197	-	4,855	-	374	50,426	
-	7 \$8,063	1,924	70,173	7,030 8 2,200 500,000	5,443	-	55,500	-	-	70,173	
<sup>2</sup> 518,073	9 5,600 10 15,555	-	838,323	500,000	18,206	57,000	263,117	-	-	838,323	
-	11 101,854 12 117	-	458,309	250,000	15,450	145,000	33,500	14 \$44	14,315	458,309	
_	13 5,900	-	92,280	22,000	1,902	_	-	_	68,378	92,280	
-	15 476 16 201,048	8,691	253,909	50,000	484 18 54,048	-	1,377	19 148,000	-	253,909	
<sup>2</sup> 3,550	17 1,533	-	13,657	5,000	7,972	-	-	685	-	13,657	
-	-	4,700	13,900	10,000	3,900	-	-	-	-	13,900	
-	20 7,709 21 92	7,824	47,388	20,000	. 27,388	-	-	-	-	47,388	
-	- 92	-	7,672	5,000	1,633	-	900	-	139	7,672	
2 2,000	-	443	5,747	5,000	747	-	-	-	-	5,747	
<sup>2</sup> 1,980	9 530	-	5,373	3,560	854	-	400	559	-	5,373	
-	-	500	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	500	
6 2,000 2 2,500	-	58,685	63,485	58,200	5,285	-	-	-	*-	63,485	
-	-	361	10,200	10,200	-	-	-	-	-	10,200	
-	<sup>20</sup> <b>4</b> ,000	-	108,097	40,000	36,926	5,000	25,000	1,171	-	108,097	
<sup>2</sup> 1,000,000	24 15,000 10 20,973 25 12,600	-	3,516,381	3,000,000	94,745 26 37,500	-	-	384,136	-	3,516,381	
<sup>27</sup> 82,500	23 3,000 9 1,750 21 292	-	134,038	125,000	3,201	-	-	2,837	29 3,000	134,038	
-	30 1,500 31 1,250	700	3,780	3,620	160	-	-	-	-	3,780	
-	32 250 33 23,294 34 400	-	65,264	46,000	-	3,000	1,800	-	14,464	65,264	

<sup>19</sup> Reserves.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgage receivable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>27</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>28</sup> Donated stock.

<sup>29</sup> Working capital donated.

<sup>30</sup> Contracts.

<sup>31</sup> Stocks.

<sup>32</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>33</sup> Development.

<sup>84</sup> Equitable interest in four shares preferred stock of this company.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Mecting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fidelity Management Corpo-	Feb. 15,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	\$40,000	-	-	-	\$401
ration, Boston. Fidelity Mercantile Agency	1916. May 15,	1916. Feb. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	\$5,000	901
of Worcester, Worcester. Fidelity Realty Corporation, Boston.	1916. June 23, 1916.	1916. <sup>2</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	\$330,000	-	-	56,596
Field Bros. and Gross Company, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.	30,000	53,722	\$55,036	114,461	292,161
Field Lumbert Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	5,000	59,968	185,914
Fields Corner Storage Ware-	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	1,500	-	2,280
house Company, Boston. Fifth Oakland Syndicate, In-	Jan. 13, 1916.	10 _	Aug. 31, 1915.	27,000	23,986	-	-	4
corporated, Worcester. Fifth Ward Market Company, Springfield.	Oct. 11, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	11 2,000	3,825	5,069
Fifty Associates, Boston, .	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	12 -	6,807,700	-	-	62,099
Figaret Chemical Company, Boston.	July 20, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	162,100	-	-	8,799	-
Financial News Incorporated,	July 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	-	-	2,093
Boston. Fine The Florist, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	100	1,224
Finestone-Hahn Company, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	1,900	-	500	1,500	6,696
Finnish Socialistic Publishing Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	20,534	16,943	39,825	48,395
Finnlander Stock Co., The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	15,000	8,700	24 2,087	4,989	6,975
First Section Pharmacy, In- corporated, The, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916.	July 16, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,500	=
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quin- sigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,500	5,900	-	6,915	8,036
Worcester. Fisher-Churchill Company,	Sept. 9,	June 17,	May 31, 1916.	15,000	18,231	3,167	14,890	29,648
The, Dedham. Fisher, Florist, Incorporated,	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. July 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,250	2,784
Boston. Fisher Manufacturing Company, The Boston.	1916. Aug. 8, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	500,000	300,000	with R. E.	262,837	312,693
Fisher, McCurdy Co., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	300	1,200	5,633
Fisherman Cold Storage Company, Provincetown.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	60,000	24,145	19,000	4,725	22,040
Fisk Hospital, The, Brook-	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Fisk Rubber Company, The, Chicopee.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,775,000	415,086	28 4,013,478	4,571,443	2,451,072
Fiskdale Mills, Boston, .	June 21, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	550,000	3,385	94

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Stock in Mass. corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Interest due.

<sup>4</sup> Stock in other company.

<sup>5</sup> Discount.

<sup>6</sup> Dividend account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>8</sup> Merchandise.

<sup>9</sup> Other accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> No fixed capital.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for dividend.

<sup>14</sup> Insurance reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Federal income tax reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Good will.

	Assets -			1)													
	ASSETS	- Con.					Liabilities.										
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.							
-	1 \$20,000	\$99	\$20,500	\$20,500	_	-	_	_	_	\$20,500							
_	-	9,719	15,620	10,000	\$1,620	-	\$4,000	_	_	15,620							
-	-	40,071	426,667	125,000	3 1,667	_	300,000	-	-	426,667							
-	4 27,100	-	542,480	30,000	377,716 5 6,964	-	110,400	\$15,000	-	542,480							
-	7 5,507	-	256,389	50,000	\$ 2,400 \$ 5,392 9 125,000	-	70,000	5,997	-	256,389							
-	-	74	3,854	300	3,554	~	-	-	-	3,854							
-	-	810	24,800	24,800	-	-	-	-	-	24,800							
-	-	-	10,894	4,000	3,501	-	2,100	-	\$1,293	10,894							
-	with cash and debts receivable	-	6,869,799	12 _	-	\$235,000	90,000	165,591 13 40,000 14 46,001	25,585	602,327							
16 \$65,550 17 11,500 18 74,320	-	18,237	178,406	162,100	2,984	-	13,322	<sup>15</sup> 150 –	-	178,406							
- 18 74,320	19 225,000	5,147	232,240	125,000	2,240	20 100,000	5,000	-	-	232,240							
18 500	21 100	-	1,924	1,400	350	-	-	-	174	1,924							
-	-	-	8,696	1,900	3,330	1,295	-	2,171	-	8,696							
-	22 500	-	126,197	39,130	11,412	13,765 23 10,000	48,858	1,460	1,572	126,197							
-	-	-	22,751	6,090	6,725	4,450	-	4,482	1,004	22,751							
18 1,500	-	350	3,350	3,000	-	_	350	-		3,350							
-	-	-	20,851	4,500	4,545	-	-	11,806	-	20,851							
-	<sup>25</sup> 6,877	-	72,813	15,000	5,610	3,900	4,954	-	43,349	72,813							
-	21 1,415	-	5,449	2,000	2,698	-	-	751	-	5,449							
-	-		875,530	500,000	13,935	-	-	<sup>26</sup> <b>15,000</b>	346,595	875,530							
~		-	7,133	3,000	2,137	-	-	-	1,996	7,133							
~	-	-	69,910	60,000	-	-	-	9,910	-	69,910							
18 200	27 800	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-		-	1,000							
18 8,000,000	29 127,273	-	19,578,352	14,775,000	2,778,456	_	with accts. payable	1,246,394 30 178,502 31 600,000	-	19,578,352							
-	<sup>32</sup> 64,182	63,369	681,030	400,000	37,530	93,500	-	si 150,000	-	681,030							

<sup>19</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>20</sup> Bonded indebtedness.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Shares.

<sup>23</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Reserved for depreciation and renewals.

<sup>27</sup> Furniture and fittings.

<sup>28</sup> And building and equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>30</sup> Reserve accounts.

<sup>31</sup> Appropriation for compulsory retirement of first preferred stock.

<sup>32</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>33</sup> Reserve account.

	was		<u></u> å	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
WINE OF COPPORT	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	(ap			o g.	ots
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertifi	feet	tate	Q Q	te.	ý.	ures ndis al, a	Del ble.
220811	ς Υ	of N	S jo	orize ck.	Esta	iner	rcha rcha teris ck ii	and
	Vher	Date of Meeting.	ate	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
•	1		Н	- V	<u> </u>	-	<u> </u>	0
Fiske & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$208,750	-	¹ \$8,337	\$11,697	\$191,157
Fiske-Carter Construction Co., Worcester.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$3,156	-	2,283	131,379
Fiske Corporation, The, Natick.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	200	5,450	33,911	19,912
Fiske Printing Company, Marlborough.	Apr. 13,	Mch. 30,	Mch. 1,	2,500	-	1,500	988	1,081
Fit and Wear Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 4, 1916.	1916. June 19,	1916. May 31,	15,000	-	2,798	6,019	10,720
Fitchburg & Leominster Ex-	June 24,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 1,	2,000	-	-	11 1,000	-
press Co., Leominster. Fitchburg Bobbin Cleaning	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	-	480	4,622
Machine Co., Fitchburg. Fitchburg Brick Company,	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Jan. 31,	30,000	24,000	4,318	16,470	2,396
Fitchburg Coal Company,	1916. May 9,	1916. May 1,	1916. Meh. 31,	15,000	-	-	19,849	36,539
Fitchburg Daily News Com-	1916. Aug. 14, 1916.	1916. May 8,	1916. Apr. 30,	18,000	_	10,000	1,115	3,561
pany, Fitchburg. Fitchburg Dry Goods Com-	Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	8,000	-	_	33,365	946
pany, Fitchburg. Fitchburg Duck Mills, Fitch-	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	39,914	36,853	59,159	21,840
burg. Fitchburg Hardware Com-	1916. June 13,	1916. Mch. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	200,000	13,038	-	162,903	85,915
pany, Fitchburg. Fitchburg Horn Goods Com-	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	11,619	13,412	28,728	15,597
pany, The, Fitchburg. Fitchburg Machine Works,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	60,000	9,264	63,032	55,733	227,315
Fitchburg Phoenix Lighting	1916. Aug. 26,	1916. June 10,	1915. May 31,	1,000	_	555	11	60
Company, The, Fitchburg. Fitchburg Real Estate and	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Jan. 2,	50,000	1,493	-	-	6,222
Loan Company, Fitchburg. Fitchburg Steam Engine Com-	1916. July 14,	1916. June 7,	1916. May 1,	100,000	28,000	32,417	66,477	42,606
pany, Fitchburg. Fitchburg Yarn Company,	1916. Nov. 18,	1916. Oct. 16,	1916. Sept. 30,	600,000	329,224	511,620	381,201	126,711
FitzGerald Book and Art	1916. Sept. 5,	1916. July 1,	1916. July 1,	6,000	_	20 460	10,539	4,069
Company, The, Holyoke. Fitzgerald, Inc., New Bedford,	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 28,	5,000	-	-	4,250	8,025
Fitzhenry-Guptill Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	3,000	-	2,697	8,498	2,549
Cambridge. Flagg Marine Signal Co.,	1916. June 14,	1915. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Fleischmann Company, The,	1916. June 26,	1916. May 25,	1915. Apr. 1,	50,000	50,105	-	9,413	68,300
Boston. Fleming Foundry Company,	1916. Meh. 6,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	7,469	845	1,090	7,071
Springfield. Fletcher Lumber Corporation,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	30,581	<sup>22</sup> 6,600	42,491	54,956
Springfield. Flexi Bottom Filler Company,	1916. May 18,	1916. May 10,	1915. May 1,	30,000	-	600	1,250	900
Lynn. Flexotile Construction Co.,	1916. Aug. 10,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	400	2,000	3,860
Watertown. Flint Co., The, Taunton,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Jan. 1,	5,000	_	-	4,657	2,190
Flint Furniture Company, Worcester.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 5, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	29,662	17,893
					1		1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Reserve.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for additional capital stock to be issued.

<sup>7</sup> Equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Stocks and securities.

<sup>9</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> And horses, wagons, automobile and rolling stock.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

				1						
	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$10,280	<sup>3</sup> \$79,028 <sup>4</sup> 6,313	-	\$306,812	\$105,800	\$26,104	-	\$55,600	\$115,684 53,099 6525	-	\$306,812
, -	7 23,810 8 5,900	-	166,528	20,000	55,726	-	_	9 525	\$90,802	166,528
_	8 5,900 9 <b>5</b> 59	-	60,032	20,000	2,966	-	24,000	13,066	-	60,032
-	-	-	3,569	2,500	1,069	-	-	-	-	3,569
10 3,000	-	_	22,537	12,000	5,022	-	2,000	3,515	-	22,537
12 1,000	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	_	-	-	-	2,000
13 20,000	-	\$3,417	33,519	25,000	3,519	-	5,000	-	-	33,519
12 5,000 -	14 4,164	-	51,348	30,000	8,650	-	12,600	-	98	51,348
-	77,148		63,536	15,000	16,343	-	28,715	-	3,478	63,536
-	-	19,912	34,588	18,000	3,763	-	12,825	-	-	34,588
-	-	-	34,311	8,000	25,441	-	-	-	870	34,311
-	-	- 1	157,766	60,800	33,276	-	46,500	-	17,190	157,766
-	<sup>7</sup> 22,472 <sup>15</sup> 12,200	-	296,528	150,000	52,159	\$3,000	59,568	-	-	296,528
17 2,000	15 12,200	-	71,356	30,000	52,159 16 31,801 4,106	6,000	21,847	-	9,403	71,356
-	3 2,640	-	364,719	60,000	101,205	-	9,000	-	194,514	364,719
-	18 6,735 —	395	1,021	1,000	21	-	-	-	-	1,021
-	-	7,429	15,144	5,030	10,114	-	-	-	-	15,144
-	- 1	-	169,500	40,000	48,972	15,271	20,974	-	44,283	169,500
-	-	-	1,348,756	600,000	168,354	-	275,000	19 18,388	287,014	1,348,756
-	-	_	15,068	6,000	4,410	-	-	-	4,658	15,068
-	18 3,000	-	15,275	5,000	8,755	-	-	-	1,520	15,275
-	-	-	13,744	3,000	5,554	-	-	-	5,190	13,744
13 100,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	21 62,920	-	190,738	50,000	129,363	_	-	-	11,375	190,738
	-	-	16,475	4,300	1,328	4,200	-	-	6,647	16,475
-	23 1,000	-	135,628	50,000	54,698	24 17,705	_	4,500	8,725	135,628
-	-	888	3,638	3,188	450	-	-	-	-	3,638
13 5,000 12 9,220	-	-	20,480	18,370	2,110	-	-	-	-	20,480
12 9,220 12 <b>2,3</b> 08	-	-	9,155	5,000	3,139	-	1,000	-	16	9,155
	-	7,312	54,867	30,000	24,867	-	-	-	-	54,867

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, wagons and truck.

<sup>15</sup> Stock in Gardner Hardware Co.

<sup>16</sup> Dividends unpaid.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Personal property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Stock in another corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

	was		ڈس	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Flint Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 6,	Sept. 30, 1916.	\$1,160,000	\$1,160,000	with R. E.	\$87,931	\$106,440
Flitner-Atwood Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	_*	-	10,683	32,378
Florence Furniture Company, Northampton.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	10,000	\$11,000	23,004	17,619
Flynt Building and Construc- tion Company, Palmer.	June 13, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	2,300	8,000	- 1	60,527
Foil Metal Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	100,000	17,175	with R. E.	-	12,019
Foisy Quinn Laundry Com- pany, Fall River.	Aug. 21, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	6,565	1,041	3,244
Foley Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-		6,839
Foley's Clothing Store (Incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,900	1,970
Folsom Engraving Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	26,000	-	6 9,442	2,141	11,661
Food Shop, Inc., The, Brook- line.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 6, _1915.	Nov. 30, _ 1915.	3,500	-	22	751	592
Forbes Lithograph Manufac- turing Company, Chelsea.	May 8, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	132,765	131,216	373,694	225,619
Forbush Shoe Company, The, Grafton.	June 19, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	25,000	18,350	5,000	129,455	191,385
Ford & Allen (Inc.), Boston, .	Aug. 8, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	50,000	-	_	670	1,189
Ford Auger Bit Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	75,000	35,000	11,121	18,812	19,334
Holyoke. Ford-Long Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	1	14	3
Ford Mfg. Co., Springfield, .	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,530	1,057	3,383
Ford Steel Column Company, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	14 May 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	1,800	2,950	806	1,637
Forde & Nott Co., Everett, .	Apr. 5, 1916.	18 _	Nov. 30, 1915.	20,000	-	19 275	1,225	132
Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy.	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,207	1,248
Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Meh. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	242,797,950	with R. E.	740,944	1,446,806
Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	40,843		-	1,148
Forest Park Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Forest River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.	Oct. 20, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,622	427
Fort Hill Engraving Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,000	25	3,408
Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	15,207	19,004
Foss & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	148,069	130,221
Foss-Hughes Company, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1915.	<sup>32</sup> Nov. 10, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-
					11	1		

- 1 Unexpired insurance.
- <sup>2</sup> Dividend accrued.
- 8 Pay roll.
- 4 Personal property.
- 5 Stocks and bonds.
- <sup>6</sup> And furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>7</sup> Good will.

- 8 Fixtures.
- 9 Treasury stock.
- 10 Furniture and fixtures.
- 11 Mailing lists.
- 12 Drawings and engravings.
- 13 Ford Bit Co.
- 14 Adjourned.

- 15 Patent rights.
- Preferred stock originally issued but returned to the treasury.
- 17 Real estate note.
- 18 None held in 1915.
- 19 And fixtures.
- 20 Rebates on stock.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
_	-		\$1,354,371	\$1,160,000	-	-	-	_	\$194,371	\$1,354,371		
- 3	-	-	43,061	10,000	\$30,246	_	-	-	2,815	43,061		
-	1 \$659	\$171	62,453	29,100	15,013 2 273 3 417	-	\$17,650	-	-	62,453		
-	4 10,005 5 26,000	-	106,832	30,000	53,425	-	-	-	23,407	106,832		
-	- 20,000	120,823	150,017	100,000	3,915	-	46,102	-	_	150,017		
-	-	-	10,850	6,800	482	\$308	-	-	3,260	10,850		
-	-	-	6,839	1,000	38	-	5,000	\$801	-	6,839		
-	-	-	7,870	5,000	2,860	-	- '	-	10	7,870		
-	-	-	23,244	16,000	1,567	-	1,000	4,677	-	23,244		
7 \$500	8 1,996	308	4,169	3,500	669	-	-	-	-	4,169		
-	-	-	863,294	175,000	65,862	-	-	622,432	-	863,294		
-	-	-	344,190	25,000	15,096	32,200	179,636	92,258	-	344,190		
7 28,992	9 13,000 10 547 11 7,843 12 1,569	5,767	59,577	50,000	1,577	-	8,000	-	-	59,577		
-	<sup>13</sup> 11,681	9,559	105,507	75,000	507	30,000	-	-	-	105,507		
-	-	-	18	15	-	-	-	-	3	18		
2,683	-	6,437	15,090	5,000	3,029	-	7,061	-	-	15,090		
15 5,000 7 10,000	<sup>16</sup> 6,500	6,834	35,527	25,000	1,177	17 3,000	6,350	-	-	35,527		
,	-	29,732	31,364	20,000	11,364	-	with accts.	-	-	31,364		
7 116	8 1,573 20 3 21 272	-	5,419	125 22 3,387	1,695 23 197	-	pay abic	-	15	5,419		
-	25 207,904 26 28,774	8,599	5,222,378, 50,590	491,000 27 259,000 20,000	367,189 28 17,750 2,565	680,000 26,300	31,899 <sup>29</sup> 1,358,537 1,725	1,949,108 30 67,895	-	5,222,378 50,590		
		0,000	00,000	20,000	2,000	20,000	1,720			00,000		
-	-	25,050	25,050	25,000	50	-	-	-	-	25,050		
-	8 3,982	248	6,279	5,000	1,279	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	6,279		
7 2,985	-	-	7,418	3,175	135	-	1,157	-	2,543 31 408	7,418		
-	-	-	34,211	18,500	13,246	-	-	2,465	-	34,211		
-	-	-	278,290	50,000	15,675	-	-	30,000	182,615	278,290		
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

<sup>21</sup> Unearned insurance and deferred

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

<sup>23</sup> Dues from members.

<sup>24</sup> Less depreciation.

<sup>25</sup> Investments.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Subscriptions received on account <sup>81</sup> Losses sustained 1915. of stock.

<sup>28</sup> Bond interest accrued.

<sup>29</sup> Advance payments on contracts, accruing liabilities.

<sup>30</sup> Provision for contingencies.

<sup>32</sup> Date of postponement. All assets have been transferred to and liabilities assumed by a corporation incorporated under Pennsylvania laws.

	was		45	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Foss Park Amusement Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 29,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Foster, Adams & Gibbs Com-	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	\$39,458	\$31,371
pany, Boston. Foster Associates, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Mch. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	125,000	\$118,500	-	300	2,991
Worcester. Foster Bogs Company, Han-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Feb. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	1,970	-	-	15,246
Foster Company, Inc., The,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Nov. 19,	1915. Oct. 20,	16,000	-	_	16,248	2,111
Fall River. Foster-Farrar Company,	1916. May 17, 1916.	1915. Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	٠ -	31,271	12,505
Northampton. Foster-Moulton Shoe Com-	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 16, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	40,000	-	\$8,371	64,953	31,666
pany, Brookfield. Foster Spinning Company,	Nov. 18, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	300,000	10,000	102,885	98,495	88,620
Fall River. Foster's Wharf Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	300,000	-	-	9,358
440 Fourth Avenue Corporation, Worcester.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	575,000	1,377,022	-	-	4,641
Four Seas Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 2, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	5,792	5,403	1,893
Fourth Oakland Syndicate Incorporated, Worcester.	Dec. 9, 1915.	14 -	Aug. 31, 1915.	15,000	13,179	-	- !	7
Fourth Oakland Syndicate Incorporated, Worcester (2d return).	Nov. 23, 1916.	15 _	Aug. 31, 1916.	15,000	13,180	-	-	6
Fowle, Hibbard Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	42,391	97,110
Fox, Fultz & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	32,684	60,813
Fox Sweetmeat Company,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1915.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	725	250	950
Boston. Foxboro Company, The, Fox- borough.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	151,100	83,931	12,032	54,848	42,442
Foxboro Laundry Company,	June 28,	June 15,	Jan. 1,	25,000	- '	6,202	274	1,007
Foxborough. Framingham Chair Company,	Dec. 15,	1916. 1 Dec. 11,	1916. Dec. 11,	. 20,000	2,145	-	-	13
Framingham (for 1915). Framingham Chair Company,	1915. Sept. 25,	1915. Sept. 9, 1916.	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.	20,000	1,000	-	-	28
Framingham. Framingham Coal Company,	1916. May 13,	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	6,530	1,051	16,159	34,839
Framingham. Framingham Construction &	1916. Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	2,138	624	13,433
Supply Co., Framingham. Framingham Contracting	June 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	5,000	15,000	26,165
Company, Framingham. Framingham Laundry, Inc.,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	7,500	7,000	1,000	2,562
Framingham. Framingham Lumber Company, Framingham.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	7,000	-	9,862	17,095
Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Fram-	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	9,000	22,000	-	-	183
ingham.	Aug. 22,	1 June 30,	Jan. 31,	250,000		20,000	206,368	135,613

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgage note secured by real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Pay roll week ending Oct. 30.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Improvements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Unexpired sprinkler supervision.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued mortgage interest.

<sup>13</sup> Advanced rents.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1915.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$1,070	\$1,070	\$1,070	_	-	_	_	_	\$1,070
-	-	-	70,829	25,000	\$18,029	_		\$27,800	_	70,829
	-	-	121,791	54,000	183	\$64,000	_	3,608	-	121,791
-	2 \$14,000	-	31,216	26,000	2	_	_	_	\$5,214	31,216
3 \$5,000	-	605	23,964	16,000	1,046	4 6,000	\$918	_	-	23,964
-	5 5,461	-	49,237	30,000	1,320	-	14,500	606	2,811	49,237
-	-	5,093	110,083	20,000	61,496 61,250	-	26,500	7 837	-	110,083
-	-	-	300,000	300,000	* 1,250	-	-	-	_	300,000
-	8 16,000	_	330,851	300,000		-	16,000	-	14,851	330,851
-	8 16,000 9 5,493 10 1,163 11 179	-	1,383,005	<b>575,</b> 000	<sup>12</sup> 3,125	4 750,000	10,000	40,005	-	1,383,005
-	11/9	1,396	14,484	12,060	1,322	-	10,000 13 4,875 1,102	-	-	14,484
-	-	714	13,900	13,900	-	-	-	-	-	13,900
-	-	714	13,900	13,900	_	-	-	-	_	13,900
		_	120 501	100,000	0.140		04.00=		10.976	100 504
15,000	16 29 750	_	139,501 142,886		2,140	22 647	24,985		12,376	139,501
15,000	16 28,750 17 4,922 18 500 10 217			75,000	22,144	33,647	_	~	12,095	142,886
_	-	4,950	6,875	6,000	475	-	400	-	-	6,875
19 3,575	20 38,901 21 3,145 22 80	-	238,954	151,100	6,233 23 750	-	72,000	8,871	-	238,954
<sup>3</sup> 2,500	<sup>24</sup> 1,566	-	11,549	10,000	601	-	-	948	-	11,549
-	-	9,634	11,792	11,720	72	-	-	-	-	11,792
-	-	9,273	10,301	10,301	-	-	-	-	-	10,301
-	2,826 26 5,495	-	66,900	35,000	5,185	-	5,000	21,715	-	66,900
<sup>3</sup> 22,500	-	4,263	42,958	26,500	11,653	-	4,805	-	-	42,958
-	- [	-	46,165	10,000	9,221	-	9,000	17,944	-	46,165
-	-	2,945	21,007	10,000	$\substack{\substack{2,116\\26\ 2,690\\7,602}}$	5,000	1,291	-	-	21,007
-	27 1,800 28 695	-	36,452	15,000	7,602	-	7,200	-	6,650	36,452
-	_	-	22,183	9,000	145	-	5,500	3,617	3,921	22,183
-	-	-	361,981	225,000	21,068	-	-	115,913	-	361,981

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>16</sup> Securities in other corporations.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures, moulds and dies.

<sup>18</sup> Two automobiles.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Designs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>24</sup> Horses, autos, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Leased machinery.

<sup>27</sup> Teams and truck.

<sup>28</sup> Real estate mortgages.

NAME OF CORPORATION.									
Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis Fitz Co, Boston,   Nov. 10, 1916.   Francis E, Davis Company,   Lyun.   Nov. 1, 1916.   Francis E, Davis Company,   Lyun.   Nov. 1, 1916.   Francis E, Davis Co, Glouces Francis E, Davis Co, Glouces Francis E, Davis Company,   Francis E, Davis Co, Glouces Francis E, Glouces Franc				45	ital		Ass	SETS.	
Fance-American National Hall Corporation, The Lawrence.   Frank A. Andrews Inc., Boston.   Frank B. Lothrop Company, Cambridge.   Feb. 15, 1916.   Sept. 21, 1916.   Sept. 2		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement		Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Morchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
France-American National Hall Corporation, The Fish Hall Corporation, The Soston. Frank A. Storer Company, Cambridge. Frank A. Storer Company, Cambridge. Frank B. Oreutt, Inc., Boston. Frank B. Oreutt, Inc., Boston. Frank C. Nichols Company, Lynn. Fish Re. Sessions Company, The, Boston. Frank E. Fleet Company, Prank E. Fleet Company, Prank E. Sessions Company, The, Boston. Frank E. Sessions Company, The, Boston. Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Peabody. Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Peabody. Frank C. Schotlen Company, Boston. Frank Canter Company, Boston. Frank Canter Company, Peabody. Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Peabody. Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Peabody. Frank C. Schotlen Company, Boston. Frank Canter Company, Boston. Frank Can	Francis Fitz Co., Boston, .	Nov. 10,			\$25,000	-	-	-	\$8,949
Frank A. Andrews Inc., Boston. Frank E. Ordert Company, Prank E. Sessions Company, Prank E. Sessions Company, Prank E. Session Company, Prank E. Wright Leather Company, Prank E. Wright Leather Company, Prank E. Wright Leather Company, Prank E. Wright Leather Company, Prank E. Wright Leather Company, Prank E. Wright Leather Company, Prank E. Wright Leather Company, Prank E. Sessions Company, Prank E. The Gardinand, Incorporated, Boston.    Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Boston.   Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Prank E. Company, Perank C. Company, Boston.   Frank E. Mright Company, Boston.   Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Boston.   Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Rose Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Rose Rose Rose Rose Rose Rose Rose	Hall Corporation, The,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	25,000	\$80,000	\$1,400	-	1,191
Frank A. Storer Company, Cambridge.   1916.	Frank A. Andrews Inc., Bos-			Nov. 1,	10,000	4 1,381	-	\$17,453	4,301
Frank B. Othrop Company, Acton.   Acton.   Acton.   Acton.   Acton.   Frank B. Orcutt, Inc., Boston.   Frank B. Orcutt, Inc., Boston.   Frank C. Nichols Company, Inc.,	Frank A. Storer Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	25,000	22,021	-	430	1,269
Frank B. Orcutt, Inc., Boston. Frank Bowness Company, Lynn. Fall River. Frank C. Nichols Company, Fall River. Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc., Winchendon. Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc., Winchendon. Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc., Boston. Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston. Frank E. Fleet Company, Boston. Frank E. Fleet Company, Boston. Frank E. Sessions Company, The, Boston. Frank E. Winchendon, 1916. 19	Frank B. Lothrop Company,	Mch. 10,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	4,092	4,310	5,769
Frank Bownes   Company, Lynn.   1916	Frank B. Oreutt, Inc., Bos-	Sept. 21,	July 10,	June 30,	5,000	-	500	150	4,584
Frank C. Nichols Company, Fall River.   Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc., Winehendon.   Frank C. Saiem.   Frank C. Saiem.   Frank C. Saiem.   Frank D. Somers Company, Boston.   Frank E. Davis Co., Gloucester.   Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston.   Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston.   Frank E. Ross Company, The, Boston.   Frank E. Ross Company, The, Boston.   Frank E. Ross Company, The, Boston.   Frank E. Sessions Company, The, Boston.   Frank E. Wincent Company, Boston.   Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Peabody.   Frank F. Hill & Co. Inc., Boston.   Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston.   Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston.   Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Incorporated, Boston.   Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Incorporated, Boston.   Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Boston.   Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Boston.   Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Boston.   Frank C. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank C. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank C. Rose Company, Boston.   Frank E. Rose Company, Boston.   Fran	Frank Bownes Company,	July 10.	Mch. 31,	Feb. 15,	10,000	-	3,300	9,748	18,734
Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc., Winchendon.   Frank Cousins Art Company, Salem.   Frank D. Somers Company, Boston.   Frank E. Davis Co., Gloucester.   Feb. 16, 1916.   1	Frank C. Nichols Company,	June 22,	May 15,	May 15,	5,000	-	-	700	373
Frank Cousins Art Company, Salem.   S	Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc.,	July 11.	June 12,	May 31,	5,000	-	6 450	961	364
Frank D. Somers Company, Boston.   Figh Property   Figh Prop	Frank Cousins Art Company,	June 5,	Mch. 2,	Mch. 2,	20,000	-	-	600	83
Frank E. Davis Co., Gloues ter.   Feb. 16, 1916.   1	Frank D. Somers Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 1,	Feb. 1,	10,000	-	4 1,000	2,755	8,673
The, Boston.   Apr. 17, Boston.   Apr. 18, Boston	Frank*E. Davis Co., Glouces- ter.		Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31,	60,000	52,285	-	63,356	28,474
Paralk E. Fleet Company, Boston.   Sept. 9, 1916.   Sept. 9, 1916.   Sept. 9, 1916.   Sept. 9, 1916.   Sept. 19, 1916.   Sept. 9, 1916.   Sept. 19, 1916.	Frank E. Fitts Manufactur- ing and Supply Company,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1,	12,000	-	-	12,263	14,537
Frank E. Ross Company, The, Boston.   Sept. 9, 1916.	Frank E. Fleet Company,				10,000	-	-	30,501	45,705
Frank E. Sessions Company, Worester.   Sept. 9,   9 Sept. 2,   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Sept. 6,   1916.   Sept. 9,	Frank E. Ross Company, The,	May 26,	May 1,	Apr. 30,	1,000	-	-	115	20,320
Frank E. Vincent Company, Lynn. Lynn. Lynn. Erak E. Wright Leather Company, Peabody. Frank F. Hill & Co. Inc., Boston. Frank Ferdinand, Incorporated, Boston. Frank G. Crowley Co., Boston. Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston. Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston. Frank G. Crowley Co., Boston. Frank G. Crowley Co., Boston. Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston. Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston. Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Incorporated, Boston. Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Incorporated, Boston. Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Boston. Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Boston. Frank Lallen Lumber Company, Boston. Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River. Frank L. Gold & Sons, Inc., Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc.	Frank E. Sessions Company,	Sept. 9,	10 Sept. 2,	July 1,	75,000	43,756	2,586	59,836	25,738
1916   1916	Frank E. Vincent Company,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 6,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	11,403	7,747
1916   1916	Frank E. Wright Leather	Feb. 7,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	37,500	18,599	9,772	8,931	3,848
Frank   Ferdinand   Incorporated   Boston   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   Nov. 15, 1915.   Nov. 15, 1915.   1916.		Apr. 24,	10 Apr. 10,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	7,261	6,203
Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston   1916.	Frank Ferdinand, Incorpo-		Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	250,000	-	4 10,000	69,301	127,699
1916.   1916.   1915.   Apr. 17,   Apr. 11,   Apr. 11,   Apr. 11,   Apr. 11,   1916.	Frank G. Crowley Co., Bos-	Jan. 7,	Nov. 15,	Nov. 15,	3,000	-	İ	-	2,200
Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Boston. Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Incorporated, Boston. Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Boston. Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Boston. Frank Irving Company, Boston. Frank Kennedy Company, Boston. Frank Kennedy Company, Boston. Frank Kennedy Company, Boston. Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River. Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., 1916.  Flank Ganter Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1916.	Frank G. Shattuck Com-	Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31,	300,000	-	18 314,962	42,751	32,402
Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Incorporated, Boston.   1916.	Frank Ganter Company, Bos-	Apr. 17,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 11,	5,000	-	-	2,000	3,500
Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Boston.  Frank Jones Brewing Company, Boston.  Frank Kennedy Company, Boston.  Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River.  Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., June 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, Jan. 24, Ja	Frank H. Chamberlain Com-	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 11,	Mch. 1, 1916	30,000	-	-	38,848	
Frank Jones Brewing Company, Boston. Frank Kennedy Company, Boston. Frank Kennedy Company, Apr. 7, 1916. Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River. Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., 1916. 1916	Frank Irving Cooper Corpo-	Jan. 19, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Dec. 15, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915,	· ·	-	-	-	
Boston. Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River. Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., June 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, 5,000 15,600 - 17,873 44,438	Frank Jones Brewing Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 20,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.		-		14,202	63,051
Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River.  Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., June 24, Jan. 29, Jan. 1, 40,000   15,600   - 17,873   44,438   1916.  Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., June 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, 5,000   -   -   1,256	Frank Kennedy Company, Boston.	1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-		-	-
Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., June 24, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, 5,000   1,250	Frank L. Allen Lumber Com- pany, The, Fall River.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.		15,600		17,873	
	Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc.,	June 24,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	1,256

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> First mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Second mortgage.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> On lease.

<sup>7</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Negatives.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Fixture account.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj corp										
	Assets -	Con.				. 1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$21,000	-	-	\$29,949	\$25,000	_	_	-	\$22	\$4,927	\$29,949
-	-	-	82,591	14,200	\$1,610	2 \$27,000 \$ 10,000	\$1,200	28,581	-	82,591
-	-	-	23,135	6,900	8,184	-	-	-	8,051	23,135
-	5 \$1,810	\$12,925	38,455	18,100	2,667	15,188	2,500	-	-	38,455
16,000	-	6,957	27,128	20,000	7,128	-	-	-	-	27,128
1 4,103		-	9,337	5,000	4,337	-	-	-	-	9,337
-	-	-	31,782	6,100	16,424	-	4,500	-	4,758	31,782
-	-	-	1,073	505	274	-	-	-	294	1,073
1 665	-	-	2,440	1,360	1,080	-	-	-	-	2,440
1 5,000	<sup>7</sup> 700 8 6,400	-	12,783	10,900	1,702	-	-	-	181	12,783
1 5,000	- 0,400	-	17,428	10,000	5,007	-	-	-	2,421	17,428
1 21,500	-	-	165,615	60,000	16,283	15,000	19,000	-	55,332	165,615
-	-	-	26,800	, 12,000	2,433	-	-	12,367	-	26,800
-	16,923	-	93,129	10,000	33,219	-	16,000	-	4,259	93,129
-	-	-	20,435	1,000	33,219 9 29,651 16,828		-	_	2,607	20,435
-	-		131,916	75,000	1,916	55,000	-	-	-	131,916
-	-	6,172	25,322	10,000	12,322	_	3,000	-	-	25,322
1 10,000	-	-	51,150	37,500	1,660	8,000	2,500	-	1,490	51,150
1 9,000	11 1,800	841	25,105	25,000	105	-	_	_	_	25,105
1 40,000	12 2,916	42,612	292,528	250,000	17,528	-	25,000	-	-	292,528
1 300		400	3,300	3,000	-	-	-	-	300	3,300
-	-	-	390,115	184,900	2	-	27,800	175,620 14 1,793	-	390,115
1 1,500	-	-	7,000	2,000	5,000	-	-	- 1,793	-	7,000
-	-	-	48,393	30,000	12,778	-	-	-	5,615	48,393
-	15 300	29,880	32,917	25,000	7,917	-	-	-		32,917
1 10,000	16 6,000	-	93,253	10,000	83,253	-	-	-	-	93,253
-	-	30	30	30	-	-		-	-	30
-	17 1,500	-	79,411	40,000	-	18 5,000	2,800	19 4,000	27,611	79,411
1 1,244	20 2,900	-	5,400	5,000	400	-	-	-	-	5,400

<sup>12</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures and improvements.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> License.

<sup>17</sup> Equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>20</sup> Motor truck, horses, wagons, etc.

							====	
,	e was		ıt.	Capita			SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Ca <sub>1</sub>			s, se, and roc-	bts.
TION.	ertil	Mee	State	eq	ate.	ry.	andi andi ial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	gr.	of ]	jo a	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	erch ater ock	r and
	Whe	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cast
Frank L. Young Company, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$300,000	\$43,000	\$18,560	\$288,590	\$234,600
Frank M. Whiting and Com- pany, Inc., North Attlebor-	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	34,956	131,993	148,707
Frank N. Rand Insurance	Jan. 18,	Oct. 4, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	15,000	-	-	1,000	6,533
Agency, Inc., Haverhill. Frank P. Bennett & Company, Incorporated, Bos-	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.	8 Aug. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	150,000	-	9 25,000 10 950	22,926	73,098
Frank P. Brown Company,	May 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,600	2,306
Boston. Frank Ridlon Company, Bos-	May 26, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	245,000	-	13 65,976	139,418	134,663
ton. Frank Tilton-Martin Incorpo-	June 5, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	16 1,215	4,353	596
ration, North Adams. Frank W. Lawrence Com-	Aug. 26,	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	- m	-	25	106
pany, Boston. Frank W. Smith Co., Gard-	1916. Feb. 10,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	65,000	29,979	22,008	110,537	54,981
rer. Frank W. Wasson, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	2,754	417
Somerville. Frank W. Zemeir & Company, Incorporated, The,	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 28, 1915.	1915. Dec. 28, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,673	9,970
Boston. Frank X. Oberle Company,	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	-	1,500	17,294	26,984
Boston. Frankel and Goodman Corporation of Lowell, The,	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	100	2,800	6,500
Lowell. Franklin A. Snow Company,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	10,000	-	84,356
Boston. Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	47,826	7,215	53,495	41,761
Franklin Cranberry Company,	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	15,380	-	-	13
Boston. Franklin Drug Company,	July 31, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	693	965
Somerville. Franklin Furniture Co.,	Apr. 11,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	-	8,526	2,616
Franklin. Franklin Hardware Company,	1916. Jan. 28,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	-		1,028	276
Boston. Franklin Hotel Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	_	· -	8,267	445
Worcester. Franklin Howes Medicine	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	300	950	4
Company, Fall River. Franklin Mills Corporation,	Sept. 8.	Apr. 8,	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	2,000	26,308	21,777
Franklin. Franklin Motor Cabs, Inc.,	1916. Dec. 17,	1916. Nov. 3, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	300	200	2,548
Boston. Franklin Motor Car Com-	1915. Jan. 26,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,979	29,439	33,784
pany, Boston. Franklin P. Shumway Com-	1916. June 28,	1916. June 20,	June 5,	30,000	-	-	-	39,279
pany, Boston. Franklin P. Winston Company, Boston.	1916. May 3, 1916.	1916. 8 Mch. 30, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	36,464	<sup>28</sup> 23,438

<sup>1</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>3</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dividends due.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve account.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> And plant, etc.

<sup>10</sup> New machinery.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Subscription lists and advertising contracts.

<sup>13</sup> And equipment.

<sup>14</sup> And patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

				il .						
	Assets -	- Con.				:	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness,	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$4,250 2 5,000 3 2,502		\$597,792	\$245,000	\$103,095 6 11,100	-	\$168,000	\$58,010 6 12,587	-	\$597,792
-	4 1,290	-	315,656	144,800	133,417	-	-	37,439	-	315,656
7 \$13,000	-	-	20,533	15,000	4,885	-	-	-	\$648	20,533
-	11 2,000 2 36,400	-	355,374	150,000	45,969	-	-	-	159,405	355,374
<sup>7</sup> 6,000	12 195,000 -	\$70	9,976	7,500	2,000	_	476	-	-	9,976
14 58,143	-	-	398,200	240,000	94,850	-	55,850	15 7,500	-	398,200
-		-	6,164	5,000	1,018	-	-	-	146	6,164
-	<sup>2</sup> 24,300	25,589	50,020	50,000	20		-	-	-	50,020
7 9,118	-	5,064	231,687	65,000	12,922	17 \$60,000	28,000	60,900 18 4,865	-	231,687
-	19 4,185	2,935	10,291	5,000	1,035	4,256	-	- 4,505	-	10,291
7 1,013	-	-	12,656	6,100	2,666	-	1,625	2,265	-	12,656
-	-	-	45,778	16,000	10,264	-	-	19,514	_	45,778
-	-	-	9,400	6,000	600	-	1,000	, 1,800	-	9,400
-	_	_	94,356	10,000	81,100	_	-	_	3,256	94,356
-	<sup>20</sup> 5,234	-	155,531	25,000	13,350	-	49,245	21 10,000 22 8,000	-	155,531
7 300	-	1,287	16,980	15,300	116	_	1,564	49,936	_	. 16,980
-	-	-	1,658	950	708	-	-	-	-	1,658
7 14,961	-	-	26,103	20,000	5,278	-	825	-		26,103
-	-	1,444	2,748	2,000	748	-	-	-	-	2,748
<sup>23</sup> 25,000	<sup>24</sup> 10,264	-	43,976	4,000	14,206	-	25,770	-	-	43,976
<sup>25</sup> 2,000 7 3,000	4 300	11,745	18,299	17,750	549	-	~_	-	-	18,299
- 3,000	-	11,300	61,385	10,000	37,150	-	14,235	-	-	61,385
-	<sup>26</sup> 2,000	165	5,213	1,000	2,713	-	1,500	-	-	• 5,213
-	-	-	68,202	10,000	4,760	-	8,322	17,939	27,181	68,202
7 20,347	27 334	4,833	64,793	30,000	34,793	-	-	-	-	64,793
	<sup>11</sup> 5,896 <sup>29</sup> 11,495	289	77,582	5,000	42,458	-	30,124	-	-	77,582

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for contingencies.

<sup>16</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Bonds.

<sup>18</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Personal property.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for depreciation

Reserve for buildings.Good will and license.

<sup>24</sup> Surplus.

<sup>25</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>26</sup> Cab contract.

<sup>27</sup> Stocks.

<sup>28</sup> And suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Prepaid expense.

Franklin Park Lumber Company, Revere.  Franklin Park Theatre Co., Boston. Franklin Rubber Company, Bošton. Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield. Franklin Suare Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose. Franklin Wine Company, Lowell. Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton.  Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company, Boston. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Redford.	10, A 16. 2, Ji 16. 24, F 16. 7, F 16. 13, 2 F 16. 28, F 16. 1, A 16. 22, M	Apr. 20, 1916. 7eb. 2, 1916. 7eb. 19, 1916. 7eb. 19, 1916. 7eb. 19, 1916. 7eb. 1916. 7eb. 1916. 7eb. 1916. 7eb. 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	Authorized Capital Stock. Stock.	Real Estate  Real Estate  105,000  135,000		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke. Franklin Park Lumber Company, Revere, Franklin Park Theatre Co, Boston. Franklin Rubber Company, Boston. Franklin Shoe Company, Boston. Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield. Franklin Square Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose. Franklin Wine Company, Lowell. Franklin Wine Company, The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Forekton. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Broekton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Broekton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Broekton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Broekton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Rubertor Corpo-	10, A 16. 2, Ji 16. 24, F 16. 7, F 16. 13, 2 F 16. 28, F 16. 1, A 16. 22, M	Apr. 20, 1916. an. 27, 1916. Feb. 23, 1916. Feb. 19, 1916. Feb. 19, 1916. Feb. 10,	Mch. 31, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	Authorized Stock. 250,000	\$40,000 10,680	\$30,000	\$44,882	\$86,699
Holyoke. Franklin Park Lumber Company, Revere. Franklin Park Theatre Co., Boston. Franklin Rubber Company, Boston. Franklin Shoe Company, Boston. Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield. Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield. Franklin Wine Company, Lowell. Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Red Reibig Leather Corpolition of the pany, The, Brockton. Fred Red F. Field Forther Street Paper Stree	16. 2, 16. 24, F 16. 7, F 16. 13, 2 F 16. 28, F 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16.	1916. an. 27, 1916. Feb. 23, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916. Feb. 19, 1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	15,000 100,000	10,680			
Franklin Park Lumber Company, Revere.  Franklin Park Theatre Co., Boston. Franklin Rubber Company, Bošton. Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield. Franklin Suare Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose. Franklin Wine Company, Lowell. Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton.  Fraser Tufts Manufacturing Company, Boston. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Reference Company, New Bedford. Fred Reference Company, New Bedford. Fred Reference Company, New Bedford. Fred Reference Company, New Bedford. Fred Reference Company, New Bedford. Fred Reference Company, New Bedford.	2, J: 16. 24, F 16 7, F 16. 28, F 16 13, A 16 14. A 16 22, M. 6	an. 27, 1916. Feb. 23, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916. Feb. 19, 1916. Feb. 10,	Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	100,000		4,589	16,703	45,107
Franklin Park Theatre Co., Boston. Boston. Franklin Rubber Company, Boston. Franklin Shoe Company, Boston. Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield. Franklin Square Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose. Franklin Wine Company, Lowell. Frasprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton. Fraser A Mann Company, Boston. Fred A Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Red Ford Red F	16. 7, F 16. 28, F 16. 28, F 16. 16. A 16. A 16. A 16. A	Teb. 23, 1916. Teb. 2, 1916. Teb. 19, 1916. Teb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,		135,000	_		
Boston. Franklin Shoe Company, Boston. Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield. Franklin Square Pharmaey, Incorporated, Melrose. Franklin Wine Company, Lowell. Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton. Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company, Boston. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. June Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. June June June June June June June June	7, 16. 28, 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 4. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16	Teb. 2, 1916. Teb. 19, 1916. Teb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	50,000			-	2,116
Franklin Shoe Company, Boston.  Boston.  Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield.  Franklin Square Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose.  Franklin Wine Company, Lowell.  Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River.  Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton.  Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company, Boston.  Frad A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston.  Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester.  Fred F. Field Company, Brockton.  Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton.  Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford.  199  Apr.  190  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  Apr.  190  190  Apr.  190  190  190  190  190  190  190  19	13, 2 F 16. 28, 16. 4 16	Teb. 19, 1916. Teb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,		16,500	11,000	46,250	33,769
Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield. Franklin Square Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose. Franklin Wine Company, Lowell. Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. Fraser-Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Reference State Company, New Bedford. Fred Reference State Company, New Bedford.	28, F 16. A 16. 22, M	Feb. 10, 1916.	1919.	50,000	-	-	59,207	26,604
Franklin Square Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose. Franklin Wine Company, Lowell. Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Reiping Leather Corpo- Moh	16. A	1010.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	12,480	16,169	15,720	13,602
Franklin Wine Company, Lowell.  Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton.  Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company, Boston. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Ruening Leather Corpo- Moh	22, M	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,873	585
Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River.  19 Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton.  Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company, Boston. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford.  19 Apr. 19 Apr. 19 Fred Report Of the Pred	15. I	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	900	3,261	4,731
The, Brockton.  Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company, Boston. Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Apr. Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Ruening Leather Corpo- Moh	16.	an. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	2,500	2,550	2,045	1,610
Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Mon. Incorporated, Boston.  Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. 19. Fred Reprint Leather Corpo- Moh	3,   N	Meh. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	32,000	-	11,731	97,035	8,144
Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Mon. Incorporated, Boston.  Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. 19. Fred Reprint Leather Corpo- Moh		an. 26, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	1,158	-	-
Fred Å. Mann Company, Worcester. Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. 19 June 19 Apr. 19 Apr. 19 Apr. 19 Apr. 19 Apr. 19 Apr. McMedford.	. 29, Ja	an. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	13 800	15,078	28,768
Fred F. Field Company, Brockton.  Fred F. Field Holstein Com- pany, The, Brockton.  Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford.  19 19 19 Meh	: 19, J	une 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	6,700	- 1	18,352	21,726
Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. Fred Rueping Leather Corpo-	18, N	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	20,531	83,091	365,946
Fred Rueping Leather Corpo- Mch	6, J	an. 4,	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,396	81,251	6,654
Fred Rueping Leather Corpo- Mch	27, F	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	369
	16. F	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	95,364	170,758
Fred S. Stewart Company, May	· 26,   N	May 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	-	36,544	14,894
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorpo-	. 15, N	May 17,	Feb. 29, 1916.	100,000	58,000	200,394	28,036	939,001
Fred Theise Manufacturing   Feb.	9, J	1916. an. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	. 400	20,310	25,014
Fred W. Archer Inc., Boston,   Feb.	25. I	Dec. 24,	Dec. 13, 1915.	9,000	-	-	9,500	2,000
Frederick A. Kemp, Incorporated, Springfield.	3, F	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	10,148	-	18,558	7,892
Frederick Ecles Company, Oct. Boston.	16	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	2,700	800	2,141
Frederick H. Osgood Com- pany, Boston. Sept	. 8, S	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,340	4,805
Frederick J. Quinby Com-   Apr.	24, A	Apr. 16, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	225,000	-	-	-	21,815
Freedman-Stahl Baking Company, Boston.  May	2, A	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	300	3,500	, -

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid items, insurance, taxes, advertising, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Construction fund.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11 7,496</sup> shares of treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Due to stock in treasury.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>15</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	_	\$201,581	\$50,000	\$18,474	\$30,000	\$15,500	-	\$87,607	\$201,581
-	_	_ [	77,079	15,000	17,725	_	25,329	\$19,025	-	77,079
-	1 \$296	-	137,412	1,500	38,156	97,500	-		256	137,412
_	-	\$35,629	143,148	50,000	12,378	-	80,770	-	-	143,148
-	3 2,110 4 1,233	10,194	99,348	50,000	43,806	-	5,000	6 542	-	99,348
-	4 1,233	_	57,971	30,000	22,065	-	_	-	5,906	57,971
-	-	1,722	4,180	3,500	680	-	-	_	-	4,180
€\$4,000		605	13,497	10,000	3,497	-	-	-	-	13,497
-	-	-	8,705	6,000	93	-	950	- 1	1,662	8,705
-	7 19,481 8 1,802	-	138,643	32,000	50,461	-	, 28,390 ·	27,792	-	138,643
10 74,970	9 450 11 74,960	-	151,088	75,000	1,158	-	-	12 74,930	-	151,088
-	-	-	44,646	25,000	16,884	-	_	-	2,762	44,646
-	14 3,661	_	50,439	10,000	11,939	-	28,500	-	-	50,439
-	-	-	469,568	30,000	430,560	-	-	-	9,008	469,568
-	-	-	89,301	5,000	83,732	-	- 1	357	212	89,301
6 29,425	15 118	- 55	30,097	29,550	547	-	-	-	_	30,097
-	16 130 -	-	266,122	10,000	251,265	-	-	3,118	1,739	266,122
	<sup>3</sup> 2,935	-	56,218	20,000	16,386	-	-	19,832	-	56,218
6 98,000	18 1,048   -	-	1,323,431	100,000	132,279	-	295,000	796,152	-	1,323,431
-	-	4,659	50,383	25,000	25,383	-	-	-	-	50,383
-	, -	-	11,500	9,000	1,000	1,500	-	-	-	11,500
-	<sup>19</sup> 2,390 <sup>3</sup> 1,018 <sup>20</sup> 2,411	-	67,417	50,000	7,232	22 4,500	23 _	1,320	4,365	67,417
_	21 25,000	768	6,409	5,000	409	-	1,000	-	-	6,409
-	_	-	6,145	1,000	322	-	_	4,823	-	6,145
-	24 50,847 25 3,559 26 24,469	424,890	552,530	68,000	70,598	-	413,932	-	-	552,530
10 1,825 28 1,000 6 3,775	<sup>27</sup> 26,950 <sup>29</sup> 600	-	11,000	5,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	11,000

<sup>16</sup> Horses and teams account.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid improvements.

<sup>19</sup> Auto and trucks.

<sup>20</sup> Endowment insurance.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>23</sup> Contingent liability (customer's notes discounted) \$9,201.16.

<sup>24</sup> Equity in De Koch plant.

<sup>25</sup> Incomplete sets, value if completed.

<sup>26</sup> Equity in unfilled contracts.

<sup>27</sup> Equity in an incomplete set.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>29</sup> Horses and wagons.

	was		.5	Capital		Ass	SETS.		
MANUEL OF GODDODA	Certificate	ig	Date of Statement.	)ap			oc- ud	pts	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	state	D DE	ate.	*	tures andis al, a n Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
	gr C	of J	of S	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufac erch ateri ock i	r and	
	When filed.	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash	
Freeland Loomis Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$300,000	-	-	\$194,381	\$14,271	
Freeman & Cobb Co., Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 24,	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	_	-	5,533	65,897	
Freeman-Daughaday Com-	Mch. 23, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	\$33,093	\$54,420	109,894	80,567	
pany, Norton. Fremont Corporation, The, Worcester.	Apr. 29,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	46,000	-	-	2,888	
Freuch Coal Company, Springfield.	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	1916. May 3, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	7 500	-	1,512	
French Edge Machine Com- pany, Boston.	Oct. 5,	8 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	500	36	
French Manufacturing Company, Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	9,346	19,071	17,032	
Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	80,000	3,063	7,300	81,446	
Fresh Pond Parkway Realty Company of Cambridge, Cambridge.	Nov. 15, 1916.	13 Sept. 29, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	107,578	-	-	-	
Friend Machine Co., The, Melrose.	June 21, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	-	
Friend Soap Company, Con-	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	200,000	-	-	_		
Fritz Carlton Hotel Company, Boston.	Feb. 8,	Oct. 5, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	243,000	2,700	20,000	7,000	
Fritz Carlton Hotel Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	249,000	2,500	7,500	8,500	
Frost & Adams Company, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	51,551	8,853	
Frost Box Company, Beverly,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Meh. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	32,065	13,011	9,691	9,114	
Frost Coal Company, Boston,	May 26, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	6,000	with R. E.	20,085	122,097	
Frost Hardware Company, Framingham.	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,017	2,444	
Frost Ideal Bakery, Inc., Fall River.	Mch. 10.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,040	3,522	910	
Frost Insecticide Co., Arlington.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	42,794	706	7,178	16,206	
Frost Stamp and Stationery Co., Worcester.	June 14, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	10,000	-	2,855	16,885	12,447	
Frothingham Buildings, Bos-	Apr. 12	Apr. 6, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	1,220,501	-	-	47,310	
Frye & Crawford Drug Company, The, Lowell.	1916. Nov. 7, 1916.	Aug. 28, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,500	900	
Frye Drug & Chemical Co., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> May 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	4,105	5,172	
Frye Phipps Co., Boston, .	Mch. 24.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	-	100,002	99,390	
Fuller Agency Company, Springfield,	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	205	
Fuller, Chandler and Patten Co., Hudson.	Apr. 21, 1916.	13 Mch. 12, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	60,000	16,500	14,077	122,538	113,038	
Fuller Electric Company, The, Lynn.	July 28	June 20, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	8,283	2,784	
Fuller Electrical Appliance Company, The, Wellesley.	1916. July 3, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,000	-	
Fuller Greene Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, · 1915.	50,000	-	25 5,147	4,054	15,056	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid expenses.

Frepaid expenses.
 Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Stocks in other companies.

<sup>7</sup> And office furniture.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks, good will and con-

tracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

J Co. Formation										
	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$18,924 2 8,920	\$100,000	\$350,496	\$300,000	\$15,998	-	\$34,498	-	-	\$350,496
4 \$29,700	<sup>8</sup> 14,000 <sup>5</sup> 2,187	_	113,050	75,000	9,320	-	-	-	\$28,730	113,050
-	6 9,733	17,922	295,896	284,700	11,196	_	_	-	_	295,896
-	-	-	48,888	30,000	-	-	15,000	-	3,888	48,888
-	-	7,098	9,110	5,150	3,960	-	-	-	-	9,110
9 3,500	_	964	5,000	5,000	-	-	~	-	-	5,000
10 8,300	3 13,000	-	66,749	35,000	12,164	-	18,500	11 \$610	475	66,749
-	12 2,500	-	174,309	75,000	_	\$45,000	-	-	54,309	174,309
-	-	22,618	130,196	40,000	13,649	71,547	5,000	-	-	130,196
9 2,000	-	240	2,240	2,000	240	-	-	-	-	2,240
4 100,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	99,300	372,000	50,000	1,000	321,000	-	-	_	372,000
4 20,000	-	81,500	369,000	50,000	3,000	14 316,000	-	-	-	369,000
-	<sup>5</sup> 1,200 <sup>15</sup> 2,500 <sup>16</sup> 558	-	64,662	25,000	17,510	-	15,500	-	6,652	64,662
-	17 2,661	_	66,542	20,000	8,764	12,000	22,419	-	3,034	66,542
-	19 4,000	_	152,182	100,000	8,764 18 325 869	-	-	51,313	-	152,182
-	-	8,788	17,249	10,000	7,249	_	-	-	-	17,249
-	÷ :	1,240	8,712	6,000	2,712	-	-	-	-	8,712
-	5 437	1,403	68,724	22,500	1,449	14,000	7,715	23,060		68,724
-	-	-	32,187	10,000	11,418	-	5,027	5,742	-	32,187
-	-	_	1,267,811	925,000	. –	-	275,000	-	67,811	1,267,811
20 12,000 4 12 000	-	-	26,400	25,000	1,200	200	-	-	-	26,400
20 12,000 4 12,000 20 1,800 4 23,000	1 674	-	34,751	30,000	296	-	1,000	-	3,455	34,751
4 48,794	$^{21}2,734$	-	250,920	150,000	99,940	-	-	-	980	250,920
22 69,810	-	-	71,861	50,000	19,495	-	_	-	2,366	71,861
-	23 881	-	267,034	60,000	97,348 <sup>24</sup> 3,482 5,069	-	70,000	-	36,204	267,034
-	-	-	12,067	3,000	5,069	-	2,690	-	1,308	12,067
9 37,500 4 12,500	-	200	51,200	50,000	1,200	-	-	-	-	51,200
4 10,000	-	4,052	38,309	25,000	-	-	13,309	-	-	38,309
				1						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>16</sup> Electros.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>17</sup> Teams.

<sup>18</sup> Accrual.

<sup>19</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Good will, including renewal commissions.

<sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Wages accrued.

<sup>25</sup> And fixtures.

	was was		ئب	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
		1	1			-	-	
Fuller-Hammond Company, The, Brockton.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$300,000	\$108,000	-	-	\$13,881
Fuller Ink Company, Inc., Brockton.	Meh. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	\$50	\$518	504
Fuller Regalia and Costume Company, Worcester.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	7,500	-	540	7,883	2,545
poration, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 14, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	8,000	-	-	-	1,927
Fulton Iron Foundry Com- pany, Quincy.	Oct. 19, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> July 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	4 60,000	11,300	-	-	-
pany, Quincy. Fulton Market Inc., The, Boston.	July 3, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	611	4,581
Furbush & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 21, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	18,698
Furbush-Davis Piano Co., Boston.	Sept. 26, 1916.	July 22, 1915.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,611	13,969
Futurity Thread Manufactur- ing Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	4,525	7,000	12,088	8,317
Fyfe Manufacturing Com-	Jan. 25, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	_	369	125	144
pany, Waltham. G. A. Bodwell & Co. Incorporated, Lynn.	Feb. 8,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	1,200	108,950	119,626
G. A. Hawkes Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	9 7,000	19,691	13,233
G. A. Monroe Company, Attleboro.	June 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,500	2,565
G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield.	May 29, 1916.	Apr. 26,	Mch. 31,	125,000	-	-	125,447	120,745
G. Angelo Company, Boston,	Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	95,000	82,432	-	34,246	70,545
G. B. Lawrence Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	10,000	-	14 2,500	3,650	5,404
G. C. A. Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	15 1,708	796	355
G. C. Hudson & Company, Incorporated. North Attle- borough.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	3,980	4,000	40,862
G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell.	July 26, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	8,000	-	-	12,708	4,628
G. D. Brown Co., Boston, .	May 19, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	1,700	2,500	757
G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 3, 1915.	Dec. 3, 1915.	3,500	50	2,644	-	212
G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,632	3,046
G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester.	Dec. 15,	Nov. 15,	Nov. 1,	20,000	-		9,945	10,020
G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn.	1915. May 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 5, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1,	5,000	-	1,124	3,216	268
G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton.	Apr. 28,	Apr. 18,	1916. Mch. 31,	80,000	45,070	9 16,252	37,881	37,333
G. F. Hinkley Company,	1916. Nov. 29,	1916. July 6,	1916. July 4,	10,000	1,000	500	3,500	2,300
The, Beverly. G. F. Redmond & Company,	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	757
Inc., Boston. G. Ferullo Company, Boston,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Feb. 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	6,000	- 83	1,716	5,445
G. G. Roberts Corporation, Whitman.	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. 1 Jan. 26, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	7,000	27,989	10,229

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Tools, instruments, records and surveys.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation out of business since 1895 and all assets except real estate were paid over to stockholders.

<sup>4</sup> Former amount.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Good will and formulæ.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

J 1												
	Assets	Con.					Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	\$170,329	\$292,210	\$277,710	-	-	\$14,500		_	\$292,210		
-	-	218	1,290	1,200	\$90	-	_	_	_	1,290		
-	-	-	10,968	7,500	23	-	1,000	\$1,310	\$1,135	10,968		
-	2 \$7,687	3,050	12,664	8,000	4,664	-	_	_	-	12,664		
-	-	-	11,300	4 60,000	_	-		_	-	60,000		
-	-	-	5,192	2,000	610	-	-	-	2,582	5,192		
5 \$20,000	6 5,000	-	43,698	25,000	6,877	-	-	<sup>7</sup> 181	11,640	43,698		
-	6 1,797 5,894	3,952	27,223	18,500	8,723	-	-	-	_	27,223		
5 10,000	5,894	63,386	105,316	95,200	10,116	-	-	-	-	105,316		
8 14,950	-	5,318	20,906	20,000	906	-	-	-		20,906		
-	-	-	229,776	60,000	89,776	-	80,000	-	~	229,776		
-	-	-	39,924	3,000	20,021	\$2,000	-	14,903	-	39,924		
-	-	2,782	7,847	5,000	2,847	-	-	-	-	7,847		
-	-	-	246,192	125,000	3,702	-	-	117,490	-	246,192		
-	379 10 6,075 11 1,303 12 6,000	- )	200,980	95,000	8,362	13 75,000	16,387	-	6,231	200,980		
5 3,500	-	1,633	16,687	9,000	7,687	-	-	-	-	16,687		
16 2,000	~	4,289	9,148	5,000	148	-	4,000	-	-	9,148		
-	17 500	-	49,342	40,000	4,556	-	4,500	-	286	49,342		
-	-	-	17,336	8,000	4,251	-	4,000	-	1,085	17,336		
5 4,000	- 1	2,388	11,345	10,000	1,345	-	-	~	, –	11,345		
-	-	1,811	4,717	3,500	1,217	-	-	-	-	4,717		
5 5,000	-	11,871	22,549	10,000	12,549	-	-	-	-	22,549		
6 4,540	-	-	24,505	20,000	1,413	-		3,092	-	24,505		
-	-	691	5,299	4,000	999	-	300	-	-	5,299		
-	18 967	-	137,503	50,000	6,042 19 49	20,000	42,500	8,873	10,039	137,503		
5 2,000	-	-	9,300	9,000	100	-	-	-	200	9,300		
5 500	20 300 21 15,000	. –	16,557	15,200	787	-	-	-	570	16,557		
5 10,900	- 13,000	12,314	36,458	12,800	8,658	15,000	-	~	1	36,458		
-	-	10,980	56,198	50,000	6,198	-	-	-	-	56,198		
								<u> </u>				

<sup>10</sup> Securities.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> And tools.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Copyrights.

	was		.5	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
G. H. & A. L. Nichols Inc., Lynn.	May 11, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	\$11,500	-	\$7,353	\$1,233	\$4,028
G. H. Atkinson Company, Reading.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	25,000	\$6,350	-	24,267	26,904
G. H. Bent Company, Milton,	July 31, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	50,000	15,000	2,560	1,566	7,835
G. H. Dyer Company, The, Cambridge.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	750	6,930	5,958	11,694
G. H. Hoyt and Son, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Jan. 12, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Nov. 15, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	14,000	-	10 5,526	6,861	12,424
G. H. Hoyt and Son, Incorporated, Haverhill (2d return).	Oct. 30, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	14,000	-	<sup>13</sup> <b>4,6</b> 58	7,159	17,187
G. H. Polley Co., Boston, .	Aug. 18,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 24, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2,000	500
G. H. Pulsifer Inc., Haverhill,	Aug. 18, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24,	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	<sup>16</sup> 1,769	9,271	6,230
G. H. T. Brown & Company Incorporated, New Bed-	Sept. 28, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	500	-	5,299	5,359
G. Haarmann and Company,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	55,000	25,856	8,027	12,705	28,700
Incorporated, Holyoke. G. J. Buchanan Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	526	1,129	5,910
G. Jaris Company, Boston, .	Oct. 21, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	19,040	17,577
G. L. Clift Motor Cycle Co. Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 11, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	300	2,100	1,324
G. L. Manchester Company, Easthampton.	June 13, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	2,656	12,097	8,118
G. L. Metcalf Box Company, Marblehead.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	12,000	5,600	2,210	2,504	4.408
G. Levor Company, The, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	13 1,000	17,500	-
G. M. Parks Company, The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	26,737	9,000	67,236	61,044
G. M. Smith Optical Com-	Apr. 18, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	3,932	12,702	11,902
pany, Boston. G. N. Dupont Company, Middleborough.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	3,200	13,657	4,687
G. P. Hutchinson Co., Lynn,	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	345	101
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	96,300	98,900	-	40.000	3,857
G. W. Bailey Company, Brockton.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	1,000	12,978	13,681
G. W. Foster Co., Boston,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	_	_	17,200	4,780
G. W. Hilton's Specifics Inc., Lowell.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	2,500	0.600	50,431	1,100 54,325	3,027
G. W. J. Murphy Company, Merrimac. G. W. Laythe Shoe Com-	Aug. 17, 1916. Oct. 3,	July 3, 1916. Sept. 11,	June 30, 1916.	140,000 25,000	9,602	50,451	23 33,234	3,360
pany, Clinton. G. W. Lord Company,	1916.	1916. Feb. 16,	Aug. 31, 1916. Jan. 31,	20,000			10,897	5,932
Lynn. G. W. Peterson Company,	Apr. 8, 1916. June 1,	1916. May 3,	1916. May 3,	1,000		_	270	205
Quincy. G. W. Richardson Company,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Nov. 30,	30,000	12,250	9,265	42,215	13,095
Newburyport.	1916.	1915.	1915.	00,000	,-00	.,200		

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Horses, teams and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury stock donated.

<sup>8</sup> Advances on contracts.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures and tools.

<sup>11</sup> Horses, vehicles, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

=												
		Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.				
	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
	1 \$1,297	² \$31	-	\$13,942	\$11,500	\$604	-	\$1,037	\$801	_	\$13,942	
	-	<sup>3</sup> 1,000 <sup>4</sup> 2,960 <sup>5</sup> 346	-	61,827	25,000	128	6 \$4,500	4,000	-	\$28,199	61,827	
	1 35,000	5 346	_	61,961	50,000	148	2,500	1,500	_	7,813	61,961	
	-	7 11,150	_	36,482	20,000	5,533	-,000		4,171	-	36,482	
	_	11 1,005	_	25,990	14,000	6,085	_	3,778 8 3,000 3,782	_	2,123	25,990	
	-	12 174 14 200 15 1,000 12 174	-	30,378	14,000	9,949		2,424	-	4,005	30,378	
	-	12 174	\$150	2,650	300	900	_	1,000	250	200	2,650	
	- '	17 1,211 18 469	-	18,950	3,000	6,184	-	8,357	1,409	-	18,950	
	-	- 469	-	11,158	9,300	199	-	327	-	1,332	11,158	
	-	19 1,000	-	76,288	55,000	8,174	12,000	-	1,114	-	76,288	
	1 4,800	-	-	12,365	10,000	2,365	-	-	-	-	12,365	
	-	-	-	36,617	20,000	8,243	-	4,937	-	3,437	36,617	
	-	-	910	4,634	2,000	834	ı, -	1,800	-	-	4,634	
	-	-	3,745	26,616	15,000	4,616	-	7,000	-	-	26,616	
	-	20 1,000	-	15,722	12,000	542	1,500	-	1,680	-	15,722	
	-	-		18,500	1,000	17,500	-	-	-	-	18,500	
	-	4,185 20 5,460	-	173,662	75,000	19,448	-	60,000	19,214	-	173,662	
	-	-	-	28,536	14,900	6,115	-	-	-	7,521	28,536	
	-	-	-	21,544	10,000	4,391	-	6,500	-	653	21,544	
	1 2,000	<sup>3</sup> 155	-	2,601	2,000	377	-	-	-	224	2,601	
	,-	_	-	102,757	96,300	-	-	-	-	6,457	102,757	
	1 5,000	-	-	32,659	15,000	17,001	-	-	658	-	32,659	
	-	\$ 1,500	780	24,260	15,000	9,260	-	-	-	-	24,260	
	-	-	4,373	8,500	2,500	-	6,000	-	-	-	8,500	
	22 17,531	-	-	252,383	90,000	10,464	-	-	151,919		252,383	
	_	18 4,865	10 500	41,459	20,000	2,326	-	11,500	_	7,633	41,459	
	-	94 105	10,729	27,558	20,000	-	-	7,558	-	-	27,558	
	-	24 185	_	660	500	130	-	_	95 10 000	30	660	
		_	_	76,825	30,000	28,548	-	-	25 12,000	6,277	76,825	
							<u> </u>	•		1	1	

<sup>14</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>16</sup> And tools.

<sup>17</sup> G. Herman Pulsifer private account.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Stock in Holyoke Hotel Co.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>21</sup> Including securities of \$13,200.

<sup>22</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And shoes, rubbers and hosiery.

<sup>24</sup> Teams, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

	<b>1</b> 00			- 1				
	was		نب	ita			ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
G. W. Sammet & Son Com-	Feb. 16,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	_	\$23,597	\$35,178	\$54,671
pany, Boston. G. Wildes Smith Company,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Feb. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000		2 1,395	1,748	1,405
Boston. Gainsboro Realty Co., Bos-	1916. May 17,	1916. 3 –	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	\$165,000	-	-	598
ton. Galassi Mosaic & Tile Co.,	May 17, 1916. Jan. 7,	Jan. 3,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	6,673	32,112
Boston. Gale Lumber Company, Cam-	May 17,	1916. May 16,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	-	-
bridge. Gale-Sawyer Company, The,	1916. May 26,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	28,475	14,975	18,863
Boston. Gale Shoe Manufacturing	1916. July 20,	1916. June 22,	1915. Apr. 30,	60,000	_	23,006	126,119	204,037
Company, Haverhill. Gallagher Bottle Capping	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Mch. 30,	2,000	-	1,500	10,917	4,712
Machinery Co., Lynn. Gammon Drug Company,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 4,	7,000	-	_	4,620	630
The, Brookline. Garden City Laundry Co.,	1916. Dec. 18,	1915. 9 Nov. 30,	1915. Sept. 1, 1915.	15,000	6,500	4,200	1,000	1,400
The, Newton.  Garden City Laundry Co.,	1915. Nov. 23,	1915. 9 Nov. 20,	Sept. 1, 1916.	15,000	6,500	4,230	1,000	1,400
The, Newton (2d return). Garden City Shoe Company,	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Dec. 30,	Dec. 30, 1915.	5,000	6,000	2,789	5,343	5,815
Beverly. Gardner and Sprague, Inc.,	1916. June 20, 1916.	1915. Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	47	528
Boston. Gardner Automobile Com-	Aug. 22, 1916.	Apr. 3.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	900	566	7,468	5,679
pany, Gardner. Gardner Chair Company,	Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	<sup>12</sup> 7,691	10,250	10,654
Gardner Co-operative Asso-	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,600	9,500	-	7,898	8,428
ciation, Gardner. Gardner-General Foundry Co., Gardner.	Feb. 26, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	18,000	6,429	14 25,749	19,425
Gardner Hardware Co.,	Meh. 28, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	15,698	5,552
Gardner. Gardner News Company, Gardner.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	130	14,741	440	4,250
Gardner Realty Company, Brockton.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3,	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	68,000		-	129
Gardner Syndicate Corpora- tion, Gardner.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	30,000	-	-	407
Gardner Theatre Company, Gardner.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Sept. 18,	Sept. 18, 1915.	16,800	24,000	-	-	1,181
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	-	11,037	808,778
Garhart Dental Specialty	Feb. 7, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,035	23,986
Company, Cambridge. Garnet Abrasive Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	<sup>29</sup> Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	_	150	-
Garnett Leather Co., The, Lynn.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Nov. 24, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	15,000	1,000	-	1,597	16,063
Garran Company, Boston, .	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	25,000	-	-	14,771	1,640
Gas and Electric Improve- ment Company, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	10,103	144,468
Gas Safety Appliance Company, The, Holyoke.	May 31, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	30,000	1 -	-	1,900	

- Deferred assets.
- <sup>2</sup> And furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>3</sup> None held in 1916.
- 4 Office furniture.
- 5 Cash paid for expenses of incorporation.
- 6 Patent rights.
- <sup>7</sup> Good will.
- 8 Treasury stock.
- 9 Adjourned.
- 10 Mortgage real estate.
- 11 Furniture, fixtures and equipment.
- 12 And furniture.
- 13 Furniture and fixtures.
- 14 And fixtures and sundries.
- 15 Good will (no value).
- 16 Life insurance, cash value.
- 17 Office supplies.

=	, co.p.										
		Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
	_	1 \$4,955	_	\$118,401	\$50,000	\$57,151	_	_	\$11,250	_	\$118,401
	-	-	\$428	4,976	1,000	2,041	_	\$1,935	_	_	4,976
	-	-	49,927	215,525	30,300	10,225	\$175,000	-	-	_	215,525
	-	4 150	_	38,935	10,000	16,052	_	3,650	_	\$9,233	38,935
	_	5 150	-	150	150	-	-	_	-	-	150
	6 \$130	8 1,700	-	68,143	20,000	10,739	-	9,442	24,703	3,259	68,143
	<sup>7</sup> 4,000	-	-	353,162	60,000	290,596	-	-	-	2,566	353,162
	6 500	-	-	17,629	2,000	13,533	_	-	-	2,096	17,629
	7 2,000	-	350	7,600	7,000	600	-	-	-	-	7,600
	7 9,500	-	15,779	38,379	15,000	4,289	10 8,000	11,090	-	-	38,379
	7 9,500	-	14,303	36,933	15,000	3,729	10 8,000	10,204	-	-	36,933
	-	-	-	19,947	5,000	2,699	4,000	5,000	2,497	751	19,947
	-	11 858	1,253	2,686	1,000	1,686	-	-	-	-	2,686
	-	-	-	14,613	7,200	899		5,000	-	1,514	14,613
	-	-	-	28,595	15,000	5,031	-	8,242	-	322	28,595
	-	13 1,050 8 100	-	26,976	3,600	4,645		-	18,731	-	26,976
	15 20,000	16 500 17 734 18 568	-	91,405	19 20,000 20 23,000	12,838	-	27,581	-	7,986	91,405
	-	21 2,687	1,244	25,181	15,000	4,302	_	5,879	-	-	25,181
	-	s 700	7,782	28,043	10,000	29	-	18,014	-	-	28,043
	7 20,000	22 90	-	88,219	50,000	38	23,486	11,500	23 3,195	-	88,219
	-	<sup>24</sup> 500	_	30,907	23,000	643	-	-	7,000	264	30,907
	-	-	17,002	42,183	16,800	1,383	24,000	-	-	-	42,183
	-	<sup>25</sup> 3,405 <sup>26</sup> 15,366 <sup>27</sup> 585	-	839,171	125,000	469,505	-	106,283	88,383 28 50,000	-	839,171
	-	_		28,021	10,000	-	-	-	-	18,021	28,021
3	o 199,700	<sup>81</sup> 150	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
	-	<sup>32</sup> 1,998 <sup>13</sup> 513	-	21,171	5,000	7,288	-	-	-	8,883	21,171
	-	13 7,053	1,959	25,423	15,000	2,923	7,500	-	-	-	25,423
	-	-	-	154,571	100,000	30,747	-	22,846	-	978	154,571
	6 15,000	33 675	-	17,575	17,000	300	275	-	-	-	17,575
=											

<sup>18</sup> Team.

<sup>19</sup> Common (no value).

<sup>20</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Tools.

<sup>23</sup> Care and maintenance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Personal property.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>27</sup> Vessel property.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Company has done no business during the year.

<sup>30</sup> Good will and mining rights.

<sup>31</sup> Quarry tools.

<sup>32</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>33</sup> Patterns.

				orrado oj				
	was		ن	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gascoigne and Goddard, In-	Apr. 14,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$29,140
corporated, Boston. Gavin Hardware Company,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	\$45,000	-	\$31,710	8,663
Leominster. Gaynor's Lunch, Inc., Boston,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	766	3,197
Gem Amusement Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	23,500	\$2,480	-	122
Newton. Gem Stamped-Steel Com-	1916. Oct. 28, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	50,000	17,725	17,473	11,935	10,193
pany, Everett.  General Amusement Company, Brockton.	Jan. 31, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	3,000
General Ceramic Manufac- turing Company, Revere.	May 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	7,827	1,316	240	433
General Exporting Company, Boston.	June 20, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	38
General Fire Extinguisher Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000		-	11 48,609	-
General Radio Company, Cambridge.	June 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	2,064	102	3,998
General Sales Company, In- corporated, Springfield.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	25,000	- 1	350	4,000	1,506
General Securities Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	-	1,185
General Supplies Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-
General Transportation Company, Peabody.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	7,809
Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, The, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 24, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Jan. 20, 1916.	July 31, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	-
Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	-
George A. Goodridge Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Aug. 7, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	19 24,345	7,003	19,538
George A. Grounds Co., Pitts- field.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	35,000	7,000	2,553	10,932	26,120
Geo. A. Kinley Leather Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	1,968	3,405	56,424	83,099
George A. Littlefield Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	28 1,548	3,105
George A. McRae Company, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,962	8,093
George A. Pierce Company, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	<sup>SO</sup> 4,816	26,793	5,326
Geo. A. Weld Co., Boston, .	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	81 150	773	6,433
Geo. B. Dowley Co., Boston,	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	14,690	3,704
George B. Graff Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	20	1,071	4,178
George B. H. Macomber Company, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	341,354
Geo. B. Smith Co., Worcester.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	_	93	537	1,169

- <sup>1</sup> Equipment, etc.
- <sup>2</sup> Teams and fixtures.
- 8 Reserve for depreciation.
- 4 Fixtures.
- <sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.
- 6 Adjourned.
- 7 Equipment.

- 8 Trade-marks.
- 9 Good will.
- 10 Processes.
- 11 And contracts in process.
- 12 Leaseholds and contracts.
- 18 Office fixtures, etc.

- 14 Reserve for additional costs of contracts.
- Patent rights.
- 16 Expenses.
- 17 Horses and wagons.
- 18 In lieu of annual.
- 19 And furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

				T								
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.			1		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,		
_	1 \$337	\$74	\$29,551	\$11,500	\$17,943		_	\$108	_	\$29,551		
-	2 8,364	-	93,737	25,000	17,782	\$20,000	\$25,500	2,880 8 2,575	_	93,737		
-	4 12,056	_	16,019	10,000	4,596	-	-	8 2,575	\$1,423	16,019		
-	6 2,500	4,473	33,075	5,000	875	-	27,200	-	-	33,075		
-	-	_	57,326	31,078	4,251	7,744	5,300	8,953	-	57,326		
-	7 2,000	. –	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000		
8 \$12,500 9 10,000	19 20,700	4,687	57,703	48,800	4,076	-	· 4,827	_	-	57,703		
9 962	-	-	1,000	300	-	-	-	700	-	1,000		
-	12 9,559 13 1,177	-	59,345	10,000	23,141	-	-	15,911 14 4,891	5,402	59,345		
16 15,500	-	2,755	24,419	24,200	219	-	-	-	-	24,419		
-	-	1,213	7,069	6,175	505	-	389	-	-	7,069		
-	16 1,017	-	2,202	500	-	-	1,246	456	-	2,202		
15 5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000		
-	17 2,990	-	10,799	5,000	3,507	-	-	-	2,292	10,799		
15 500,000	-	-	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	500,000		
15 500,000	-	-	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	500,000		
<sup>20</sup> 2,000 9 12,500	21 7,465 22 640	-	88,491	34,600	3,656 24 12,226 25 542	-	16,400	26 8,500	27 12,567	88,491		
-	<sup>23</sup> 15,000	767	47,372	18,000	21,122	8,250	-	-	-	47,372		
-	-	3,559	148,455	50,000	61,074	-	37,381	-	-	148,455		
9 7,500	29 19,923	-	32,076	15,000	14,224	-	-	-	2,852	32,076		
-	-	-	11,055	2,500	8,426	-	-	-	129	11,055		
-	103	- 1	37,038	25,000	3,430	-	-	8,608	-	37,038		
15 3,000 9 1,500	-	6,055	17,911	10,000	1,736	-	6,175	-	-	17,911		
-	4 2,500	-	20,894	5,000	2,939	12,000	-	-	955	20,894		
8 1,930 82 14,800	-	-	21,999	17,500	2,453	-	1,078	-	968	21,999		
_	83 719 84 4,345	-	352,293	50,000	61,859	-	-	36 174,783	65,651	352,293		
9 1,000	35 5,875 87 3,000	-	5,799	5,000	528	-	-	-	271	5,799		

- 20 Patent rights and tools and dies.
- <sup>21</sup> Contracts and orders in process.
- 22 Prepayments.
- <sup>23</sup> Corporation life insurance.
- <sup>24</sup> Personal and miscellaneous.
- 25 Machinery leases.

- 26 And reserve.
- <sup>27</sup> And suspense.
- <sup>28</sup> And insurance.
- 29 Plant.
- 30 And fixtures.
- 31 And office furniture.
- 82 Good will and contracts.
- 33 Office fixtures.
- 34 Tools.
- 85 Stocks and bonds.
- 36 Building operations.
- 87 Patterns.

	was			a.1				
			nt.	Capita			ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.				es, ise, and roc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Jerti	Mee	Stat	pez .	Real Estate.	ry.	cture nand ial, in F	d D vable
	ed.	e of	jo ə	horiz	I Es	Machinery.	nufa [erc] [ater bock	h an ecei
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Authorized Stock.	Rea	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Casl
George Boepple Co., Worces-	Feb. 29,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	_	-	\$3,494	\$2,700
ter. Geo. C. Moore Wool Scouring	1916. June 1,	1916. Mch. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	125,000	2 \$225,270	\$103,469	96,299	222,482
Mills, Chelmsford.	1916.	1916.	1915.				,	
Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, Worcester.	May 18,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	250,000	124,619	8 189,529	58,748	112,212
George Close Company, The,	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	145,045	64,442	58,583	48,373
Cambridge. George D. Emerson Com-	Apr. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	72,920	58,702
pany, Boston. George D. Wetherill & Co., Inc., of Mass., Boston.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	39,634	44,257
George E. Crosby Company,	Mch. 20,	<sup>16</sup> Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	7,000	4,718	10,358
Boston. Geo. E. Damon Company,	1916. Sept. 2,	July • 6, 1916.	Apr. 30,	35,000	-	-	8 22,708	10,258
Boston. George E. Double Company,	1916. Meh. 28,	18 _	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	2,000	51,810	17,776
Boston. George E. Duffy Manufacturing Company, The,	1916. Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	110,000	32,861	8,515	95,432	97,136
Worcester. Geo. E. Dunbar Company,	Feb. 7,	Nov. 1,	Nov. 1,	10,000	_	3,838	425	622
Boston. Geo. E. Keith, Company,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. 16 Dec. 21,	1915. Oct. 30,	6,000,000	394,262	129,960	2,602,362	5,289,699
Brockton.	1916.	1915.	1915.					00.454
Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, Brockton.	July 20, 1916.	24	Jan. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	-	-	-	98,171
George E. Marsters, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	28,905
George E. Meacom Company, Peabody.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,500	-	-	2,700	785
George E. Moncrief Inc., Wakefield.	July 28, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,944
George E. Smith Company,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 2, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,361	9,504
Boston. George E. Wye Company,	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	10,486	12,261	15,031	12,459
Needham. Geo. F. Daniels Corporation,	Feb. 18.	Jan. 12,	Nov. 30,	100,000	-	-	76,578	89,256
Lynn. Geo. F. Emmons Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	-	-	6,812	176
George F. Hewett Co.,	1916. June 29, 1916.	1916. 16 June 23, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	13,642	69,210	96,797
Worcester.	1910.	1910.	1910.					
George F. Johnson Co.,	Apr. 5, 1916.	84	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	32,934	52,154
Boston. Geo. F. Watts Corporation,	June 19,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,000	-	3,000
Boston. George F. Welch Company,	1916. May 26,	Apr. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	125,000	-	-	105,636	46,797
The, Scituate. George Frost Company, The,	Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	250,000	-	87 10,700	160,025	189,436
Boston. George G. Hall Company, Boston.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	1915. Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	14,000	39 86,000	7,840
	1		I		!	1	1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horses, wagons and auto.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And water power.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Horses, wagons and office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Discount.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>7</sup> Interest.

<sup>8</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance and supplies.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> Stock and bonds in sinking fund.

<sup>18</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>19</sup> Loans from Treasurer.

<sup>20</sup> Investments in other companies.

<sup>21</sup> Advance payments next season's merchandise.

Assets												
The state of the		Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities,				
1	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
11 S7,000	_	1 \$1,000	\$5,800	\$12,994	\$6,000	\$6,994	_	_	_	_	\$12,994	
11 87,000	-	4 9,197 5 662	-	662,725	125,000	169,823 7 750	\$75,000	\$121,202	\$89,281	\$81,669	662,725	
	-	-	-	485,108	231,600	275	9 60,000	76,000	10 50,000	67,233	485,108	
	11 \$7,000 12 25 000	13 3,667		352,110	168,800	36,877	96,000	30,500	19,933	-	352,110	
- 10,664   10,765   1	- 25,000	-	-	131,622	10,000	6,057	-	84,165	-	31,400	131,622	
12 5,000         -         10,765         48,731         35,000         8,731         -         5,000         -         -         48,731           -         -         27,306         98,892         40,200         58,692         -         -         -         -         98,892           -         -         -         233,944         109,100         37,297         -         69,000         -         18,547         233,944           12 1,500         -         1,738         8,123         5,000         972         -         19 2,151         -         -         8,123           12 1,000,000         26 24,126 2 28,126 2 23,4615         -         10,362,774         6,000,000         926,237         -         2,300,953 23,386         782,198 235,386         -         10,362,774           2 2 3,4615 2 23,100         -         1,099,101         1,021,000         -         -         8,000         70,101         -         10,362,774           2 44,000         15 5,000         -         81,105         50,000         22,670         -         -         -         8,435         81,105           2 5,000         15 1,201         435         23,501         10,000         13,501	-	14 1,087 15 6 453	-	91,431	25,000	54,501	-	8,000	_	3,930	91,431	
-   -   27,306   98,892   40,200   58,692   -   -   -   -   98,892   109,100   37,297   -   69,000   -   18,547   233,944   12 1,500   -   1,738   8,123   5,000   972   -   19 2,151   -   -   8,123   234,615   -   234,615   -   231,000,930   -   1,099,101   1,021,000   -   -   8,000   70,101   -   1,099,101   12 44,000   15 5,000   -     3,485   1,500   150   825   -   -     1,010   3,485   -     1,010   3,485   -     1,010   3,485   -     1,010   -     1,010   3,485   -     1,010   -     1,010   3,485   -     1,010   -     1,044   1,000   -   -     -     -     -     1,044   1,044   12 5,000   15 1,201   435   23,501   10,000   13,501   -   -   -     -     -     23,501   -     -     -     50,237   -   23 2,814   11,448   221,722   50,000   18,252   -     36,431   100,794   33 16,245   -     221,722   361,661   250,000   106,636   -     -     5,025   with surplus   361,661   361,661   361,661   361,661   361,661   30,000   106,636   -     -     5,025   with surplus   361,661   30,000   3,000   3,000   3,000   3,000   3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   3,000   -     3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,000   -     3,000   3,	-	17 8,000	-	30,076	5,000	6,179	-	7,500	-	11,397	30,076	
-   -   -   233,944   109,100   37,297   -   69,000   -   18,547   233,944   121,500   -   1,738   8,123   5,000   972   -   19,2,151   -   -   8,123   121,000,000   29,6237   -   2,300,953   23,53,386   -   10,362,774   6,000,000   926,237   -   2,300,953   23,53,386   -   10,362,774   223,4615   251,000,930   -   1,099,101   1,021,000   -   -   8,000   70,101   -   1,099,101   1244,000   15,5000   -   81,105   50,000   22,670   -   -   -   8,435   81,105   -   -   -   3,485   1,500   150   825   -   -   1,010   3,485   -   -   1,010   3,485   -   -   -   1,010   3,485   -   -   -   1,010   3,485   -   -   -   1,044   1,000   -   -   -   -   -   944   1,944   125,000   15,1201   435   23,501   10,000   13,501   -   -   -   -   -   23,501   -   -   -   23,501   -   -   -   -   23,501   -   -   -   -   20,2619   -   20,2620   3,207   20,2630   3,207   20,2619   100,000   27,619   -   75,000   -   -   202,619   -   202,814   11,448   221,722   50,000   18,252   -   36,431   100,794   33 16,245   32 1,732   32 1,7330   33 1,7300   32 1,7330   33 1,7300   33 1,7	12 5,000	-	10,765	48,731	35,000	8,731	-	5,000	-	-	48,731	
12 1,500	-	-	27,306	98,892	40,200	58,692	-	. –	-	_	98,892	
121,000,000   29 624,126   287,750   23 4,615   23 1,000,000   20 1,009,101   1,021,000   -   -	-	-	-	233,944	109,100	37,297	- '	69,000	-	18,547	233,944	
- 251,000,930	12 1,500	-	1,738	8,123	5,000	972	-	19 2,151	-	-	8,123	
- 251,000,930	121,000,000	20 624,126 21 287,750 22 34,615	-	10,362,774	6,000,000	926,237	-	2,300,953	782,198 <sup>23</sup> 353,386	-	10,362,774	
-   26 3,200   -   3,485   1,500   150   825   -   -   1,010   3,485   1,944	-	251,000,930	-	1,099,101	1,021,000	-	-	8,000	70,101	-	1,099,101	
-   -   -   3,485   1,500   150   825   -   -   1,010   3,485   1,944   1,000   -   -   -   -   -   944   1,944   1,944   1,000   -   -   -   -   -   -   944   1,944   1,944   1,000   13,501   -   -   -   -   23,501   1,000   13,501   -   -   -   -   -   23,501   1,000	<sup>12</sup> 44,000	15 5,000 26 3 200	-	81,105	50,000	22,670		-	-	8,435	81,105	
12 5,000	-	-	-	3,485	1,500	150	825	-	-	1,010	3,485	
50,237   25,000   11,878   - 10,000   3,359   - 50,237   202,619   100,000   27,619   - 75,000   202,619   205,458   20,829   - 7,817   5,000   2,760   57   7,817   - 30,2814   11,448   221,722   50,000   18,252   - 36,431   100,794   31,17,330   32,457   8,024   85,088   10,000   74,002   - with acets   payable   2,564   9,764   361,661   250,000   106,636   -   - 20,124   170,193   361,661   361	-	-	-	1,944	1,000	-	-	-	-	944	1,944	
11 7,500   27 20,620   3,207   202,619   100,000   27,619   -     75,000   -     -   202,619   7,817   5,000   2,760   -     -     57   7,817   -     30 2,814   11,448   221,722   50,000   18,252   -   36,431   100,794   31 16,245   -     221,722   221,722   -     221,722   124,764   -     -     9,764   5,200   2,000   -       2,564   9,764   -     251,676   36 12,000   -     361,661   250,000   106,636   -     -     5,025   with surplus   361,661   36	<sup>12</sup> 5,000	15 1,201	435	23,501	10,000	13,501	-	-	-	-	23,501	
- 285 1,676 28 1,000 2,000 106,636 5,025 with surplus 361,661 250,000 106,636 5,025 with surplus 361,661 250,000 106,636 5,025 2,057 7,817	-	-	-	50,237	25,000	11,878	-	10,000	3,359	-	50,237	
-   29 829   -   7,817   5,000   2,760   -   -   57   7,817   -	11 7,500	<sup>27</sup> 20,620	3,207	202,619	100,000	27,619	-	75,000	-	-	202,619	
85,088 10,000 74,002 - with acets 1,086 85,088 124,764 - 9,764 5,200 2,000 - 20,124 - 20,124 - 170,193 38 1,500 - 361,661 250,000 106,636 - 5,025 with surplus	-	29 829	-	7,817	5,000	2,760	- 1	-	-	57	7,817	
-   -   85,088   10,000   74,002   -   with acets.   -   1,086   85,088   12,4764   -   9,764   5,200   2,000   -   20,124   -   20,124   -   170,193   125,000   25,069   -   20,124   -   5,025   with surplus   361,661   361,6	-	31 17,330 32 2,457	11,448	221,722	50,000	18,252	-	36,431	100,794 33 16,245	-	221,722	
12 4,764	-	0,024	-	85,088	10,000	74,002	-	with accts.	-	1,086	85,088	
38 1,500	12 4,764	-	-	9,764	5,200	2,000	-	payable –	-	2,564	9,764	
** 1,500   -   -   361,661   250,000   106,636   -   -   5,025   with surplus	-		4,084	170,193	125,000	25,069	_	20,124	_	-	170,193	
	<sup>38</sup> 1,500	12,000	-	361,661	250,000	106,636	-	-	5,025		361,661	
	-	-	27,718	135,558	100,000	18,558	-	17,000	-	surplus -	135,558	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>23</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>25</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>26</sup> Securities.

<sup>27</sup> Equipment.

<sup>28</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>29</sup> Fixtures

<sup>30</sup> Furniture and fixtures account.

<sup>31</sup> Horses, stable equipment and auto account.

<sup>32</sup> Unexpired lease.

<sup>33</sup> Depreciation account.

<sup>34</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>35</sup> Office and store fixtures.

<sup>36</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>37</sup> And automobiles.

<sup>38</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>39</sup> And furniture, fixtures and supplies of all kinds.

	500			- 1	I			
	was		ئب	Capita		Ass	ETS.	
TIME OF CORDORA	When Certjficate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Cap			se, and oc-	bts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertjí	Date of Meeting.	State	pa	ate.	Ę.	andigal, a	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	o o [	jo a	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	erch ater ock	and sceiv
	Whe	Date	Dat	Authorized Stock.	Rea	Мас	Manufactures. Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cast
George G. London Manufacturing Company, The, Lynn.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	\$1,662	\$3,497	\$4,201
George G. Page Box Company, Cambridge.	May 10, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	68,400	\$182,679	47,007	144,825	57,724
George Grow Automobile Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	500	61,229	30,075
George H. Ball Company, Lynn.	Apr. 24,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	4,669
George H. Bicknell Company, Weymouth.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	948	25,326	28,190
George H. Buckminster Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	4,053	33,546
George H. Carter Company, Boston.	Meh. 14, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,400	3,703	14,018
Geo. H. Ellis Co., Boston, .	Apr. 27, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	75,000	-	62,443	14,840	98,880
George H. Gilbert Manu- facturing Company, Ware.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	100,000	with R. E.	644,858	466,354
Geo. H. Herrick Co., Attle- boro,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	8,500	-	-	7,101	1,773
George H. Jacobs Company, Peabody.	Apr. 27.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	19,862	12,336
Geo. H. Jewett Company, Worcester.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,389	6,622	12,482
Geo. H. Johnson Company, Malden.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,283	4,003
George H. Lincoln Company, Boston.	Dec. 24, 1915.	Oct. 21, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	21,424	7,197	10,904	27,537
George H. Morrill Company, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	9 102,671	with R. E.	401,829	427,351
George H. Sallaway Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	-	9,235	11,794
George H. Shaw Company, The, Middleborough.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	2,600	-	10,405	19,068
George H. Sherbert Incorpo-	Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	4,526	128
rated, Boston.  George H. Snow Company, Brockton.	Oct. 31, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 18, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	250,000	25,000	20 30,850	248,873	371,722
George H. Wahn Co., Bos-	Feb. 21,	<sup>23</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31,	15,000	-		7,283	20,746
George H. Wood Corporation,	1916. Feb. 7,	Jan. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,939	-	36,442
Boston. George H. Woodman, Incor-	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Dec. 8,	1915. Sept. 1, 1915.	. 35,000	-	-	33,344	8,954
porated, Lawrence. George Howard and Sons	Jan. 6,	1915. Jan. 5,	Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	945	100	35,243
Company, Brockton. George J. Barker Lumber	1916. July 18,	1916. Apr. 24,	Mch. 31,	50,000	30,814	27 5,030	51,601	58,874
Company, Waltham. George J. Brunnell Company,	1916. Meh. 8,	1916. Feb. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	294	9,278	7,803
The, Webster. Geo. J. Kelly Co., Haverhill,	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. July 15,	1915. June 30,	50,000	-	80 5,564	49,546	30,618
George J. Tarr Company, Gloucester.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	20,012	10,712	24,158	4,233
	l	1	l .	1	li	l		1

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Geo. G. London estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>8</sup> Taxes.

<sup>9</sup> Less depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Investment securities.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>13</sup> Suspense.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures, teams and auto.

<sup>15</sup> Outside stocks.

<sup>16</sup> Expense items.

<sup>17</sup> Reserves.

<sup>18</sup> Commission payable.

				1						
	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,500	-	-	\$10,860	\$10,000	\$16 2 62	-	-	\$782	-	\$10,860
-	_	-	432,235	68,400	39,845	-	\$129,027	194,963	with	432,235
-	-	\$10,084	101,888	50,000	8,765	-	43,123	-	surplus -	101,888
-	3 \$7,891	-	12,560	10,000	2,060	-	500	-	-	12,560
-	-	-	54,464	29,000	25,133	_	-	· _	\$331	54,464
-	-	-	37,599	20,000	10,278	-	-	_	7,321	37,599
-	4 750	426	20,297	20,000	297	-	-	-	-	20,297
-	-	-	176,163	75,000	21,578	_	-	79,585	-	176,163
-	-	-	1,211,212	1,000,000	27,316	-	90,000	-	93,896	1,211,212
_		-	8,874	8,500	-	-	-	-	374	8,874
-	6 1,105	-	33,303	10,000	3,574	\$15,048	-	4,614	67	33,303
-	-	-	22,493	10,000	700	-	6,100	5,693	-	22,493
-	-	-	9,286	5,000	3,750	-	-	_	536	9,286
-	7 655 8 329	-	68,046	50,000	5,928	-	-	12,118	-	68,046
-	10 123,040 11 5,000 12 4,399	-	1,064,290	200,000	15,363	-	-	840,258 13 8,669	with surplus	1,064,290
- ,	14 12,166 15 652	-	34,583	15,175	2,957 16 323	-	5,500	17 3,684	6,944.	34,583
-	16 736	-	32,073	15,000	2,474	-	2,600	5,520	5,574	32,073
-	-	-	4,654	2,000	18 905 841	19 1,500	-	313	-	4,654
	<sup>21</sup> 11,220 <sup>12</sup> 28,976 <sup>22</sup> 17,887	-	734,528	193,000	135,817	-	293,194	112,517	-	734,528
-	17,007	-	28,029	8,000	11,444	_	7,000	24 440	1,145	28,029
-	25 321 26 339	-	39,041	10,000	15,778	-	-	-	13,263	39,041
-	6 6,612	-	48,910	35,000	2,831	-	10,900	-	179	48,910
-	-	-	36,288	25,000	10,375	-	-	-	913	36,288
-	-	-	146,319	50,000	12,413	-	61,077	28 22,829	-	146,319
<sup>29</sup> 2,500	-	4,431	24,306	20,000	1,806	-	2,500	-	-	24,306
-	81 525	-	86,253	31,300 32 8,000	19,488	-	20,400	7,065	-	86,253
1 4,000 33 2,000 29 2,000	-	-	67,115	50,000	16,000	-		-	1,115	67,115

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>23</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>24</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>26</sup> Teams.

<sup>27</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>28</sup> And undivided profit.

<sup>29</sup> Good will.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

Surrender value of policy on life of Geo. J. Kelly.

<sup>82</sup> Amount paid in as capital, certificate not yet approved.

<sup>83</sup> Trade-marks.

J									
	was was		+;	Capital		Asa	SETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	zed Cap	itate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
	When filed.	Date of	Date of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufa Merc Mate Stock ess.	Cash ar Recei	
George James Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$30,000	-	\$1,500	\$42,386	\$69,360	
George Kinnell Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$146,000	-	-	834	
George Kirby, Jr. Paint Com-	Feb. 15,	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	4,300	1,900	15,755	13,163	
pany, New Bedford. George L. Glennon Company,	1916. July 11,	Apr. 27,	1915. Apr. 15,	10,000	7,000	7,000	1,000	500	
Boston. Geo. L. Griffin & Son, Inc.,	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Meh. 15,	1916. Feb. 29,	50,000	' -	-	49,251	24,414	
Boston. Geo. L. Layman Co., Boston,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	6,000	_	11,000	-	9	
George L. Ware, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Jan. 17,	25,000	_	-	_	91	
rated, Boston. George Lawley and Son Cor-	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Sept. 1,	100,000	112,738	42,050	98,979	105,314	
George M. D. Legg Company,	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Oct. 25,	1916. Sept. 30,	50,000	_	-	67,131	75,970	
Boston. George Mabbett & Sons Com-	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	40,000	58,733	42,254	184,499	223,318	
pany, Plymouth. Geo. McQuesten Co., Boston,	1916. Feb. 14,	Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	4,000	74,491	516,898	
George Mortimer and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Jan. 14, 1916.	1916. Dec. 6, 1915.	1915. Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,817	8,203	
George N. Blake Company,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	6,347	1,606	
Somerville. George Nye Company, Spring-	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	230,000	112,792	-	72,758	108,080	
field. Geo. P. Bingham Co., Boston,	May 17, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	-	
George P. Cox Last Company, Malden.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	44,500	15,000	12,485	25,347	
George P. Raymond Company, Boston.	July 3, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	June 9, 1916.	6,800	-	-	6,286	2,294	
George R. Bascom Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	4,787	
George Richardson & Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	8 Aug. 16, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-	
George S. Briggs Coal Co., Swampscott.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	2,902	133	1,439	8,029	
Geo. S. Colton Elastic Web Co., Easthampton.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	59,223	128,390	100,688	52,755	
Geo. S. Harrington Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	66,682	45,251	
George Sessions Sons Company, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	35,000	-	9,464	16,466	
George Smith Plumbing and Auto Metal Company, Springfield.	May 26, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	4,895	16,020	30,558	
George T. Horan, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Feb. 24, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	11,000	19,312	
George T. Hoyt Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,000	17,431	15,205	
George T. Johnson Company, The, Boston.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	_	635	23,923	32,019	
George T. Rendle Company, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	20,000	17 31,215		20,897	
George W. Canterbury Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	61	36,760	12,005	
George W. Capen Company, Boston.	July 1, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,356	6,249	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>7</sup> Bonds.

<sup>8</sup> Corporation has no assets and has never done business.

<sup>9</sup> Office fixtures.

of Crporations — Continued.

oj 0,1p.											
	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	_	_	\$113,246	\$30,000	\$40,376	-	\$25,000	-	\$17,870	\$113,246	
-	-	-	146,834	10,000	-	-	136,400	-	434	146,834	
-	-	-	35,118	25,000	8,162	-	-	-	1,956	35,118	
1 \$6,000	-	-	21,500	9,000	8,000	-	-	\$4,000	500	21,500	
-	2 \$8,000	-	81,665	50,000	12,356	-	-	16,255	3,054	81,665	
1 5,000	-	_	16,009	4,500	375	\$10,750	-	-	384	16,009	
1 9,200	3 500	\$844	10,635	10,000	635	-	-	-	-	10,635	
-	3,027	_	362,108	100,000	46,358	-	26,000	189,750	-	362,108	
-	2 870	_	143,971	40,000	21,991	-	55,000	26,980	-	143,971	
-	-	-	508,804	40,000	19,543	-	119,562	-	329,699	508,804	
-	-	-	595,389	100,000	485,000	-	_	-	10,389	595,389	
4 1,000 5 4,000 1 5,000	-	13,486	34,506	25,000	9,506	-	-	-	_	34,506	
	-	1,547	9,500	- 5,000	4,500	-	-	-	-	9,500	
-	6 740	-	294,370	230,000	27,032	-	- →	15,843	21,495	294,370	
-	7 2,000	18,000	20,000	20,000	_	-	-	-	_	20,000	
-	-	_	97,332	80,000	_	-	-	-	17,332	97,332	
-	-	_	8,580	6,800	157	- 1	-	-	1,623	8,580	
1 600	-	6,376	11,763	5,000	6,763	-	-	-	-	11,763	
-	- 1	75	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	75	
-	-	97	12,600	10,000	-	-	2,600	-	-	12,600	
-	<sup>9</sup> 750 <sup>10</sup> 1,600	-	343,406	250,000	76,462	-	-	16,944	-	343,406	
-	11 2,339	-	114,272	50,000	2,166	-	32,171	25,000 12 2,829	2,106	114,272	
-	. –	-	60,930	12,000	1,430	13 24,500	23,000		- ,	60,930	
1 1,400	14 116	-	52,989	22,500	8,957	-	12,000 15 1,000	8,532	-	52,989	
1 25,000	-	- 35,044	90,356	50,000	9,001	-	31,355	-	_	90,356	
1 7,550	-	-	41,186	20,000	18,384	-	-	-	2,802	41,186	
-	-	-	56,577	10,000	17,915	-		-	28,662	56,577	
-	_	-	72,112	25,000	40,051	-	-	-	7,061	72,112	
1 30,000	-	-	78,826	38,500	24,126		9,063	-	7,137	78,826	
_	<sup>18</sup> 1,566	-	10,171	10,000	-	-	-	-	171	10,171	

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Credit indemnity fund.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage note.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>15</sup> Uncompleted contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> And plant.

<sup>18</sup> Plant.

	was		ئب	Capital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed,	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Cap			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	ebts
TION.	Certi	Mee	Stat	zeq	state.	ery.	hand rial, in F	nd D vable
	iled.	rte of	rte of	Authorized C Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery	anufa Merc Mate Stock	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	₹	ñ	Ω̈́	Ψ	Re	M	Z	చ్
George W. Carr Company, The, Worcester.	Sept. 13, 1916.	June 17, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	\$25,000	\$5,900	\$7,825	\$1,437	\$34,637
George W. Davis, Incorp., Worcester.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	475	36,449	9,655
George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	99,700	50,300	66,220	41,077
Geo. W. Harris Co., Lowell, .	July 14, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	35,000	24,000	3,000	3,736	5,735
George W. Harvey Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	July 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	28,192
Geo. W. King & Company Inc., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,294
George W. Macauley Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916. July 31,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	8,088	41,566	15,193
George W. Olney Woolen Company, Leicester. George W. Prescott Publish-	Sept. 6, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	18,817	with R. E.	37,249	13,844
George W. Prescott Publishing Company, Quincy.	July 10, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	6,500	1,000	3,234
ing Company, Quincy. Geo. W. Torrey Company, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	23,212	22,037
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	300,000	with R. E.	294,176	149,942
George Washington Associa- tion, Inc., Chelsea.	July 18, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	_	1,926
George Willcomb Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	137,633	189,563
Geo. Wm. Bentley Company, Boston.	July 28, 1916.	July 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	-	_	1,385	41,372
George's Shoe Store, Inc., Lowell.	June 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	_	4,006	43
Georgian Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	-	98	68
Georgian Hotel Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	20,103	20,344
Geraldine Company, The, Boston.	July 20, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	32
German-American Button Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,188	6,353
German Consumers Co-opera- tive Company, The, Clin-	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	5,000	2,800	-	2,665	1,580
ton. German Co-operative Association, Lawrence.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	4,700	-	6,330	7,179
German Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Fitchburg. Germania Mills, Holyoke,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	4,000	-	3,871	2,090
Germania Mills, Holyoke, .	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	150,000	251,967	268,797	599,330	71,534
Gerry & Northup Co., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	925	-	14,004
Giant Heater Company, The, Springfield.	Dec. 2, 1915.	Sept. 1,	Sept. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	837	2,484	608
Gibbons Contracting Com-	Apr. 6, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	700	-	3,000
pany, Melrose. Gibbs Express Company, Waltham.	June 30,	May 12,	May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	18,166	-	9,168
Gibbs Heddle Company, Leicester (for 1915).	Dec. 7, 1915.	<sup>23</sup> Nov. 15, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	30,000	-	2,919	4,245	14,326

<sup>1</sup> Renewable notes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Deferred debts due stockholders.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Tools.

<sup>5</sup> Stocks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>8</sup> Investments.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Horse, team and fixtures.

		C		Transmin								
	Assets -						LIABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	\$3,088	\$52,887	\$25,000	\$15,887	\$2,500	\$9,500	_ '	-	\$52,887		
_	-	-	46,579	3,500	9,225	-	7,000	-	\$26,854	46,579		
-	-	68,671	325,968	150,000	27,598	11,151	256 1 128,306 2 8,657	-	-	325,968		
-	-	-	36,471	35,000	-	-	- 6,007	-	1,471	36,471		
3 \$5,000	4 \$5,000 5 500 6 100	-	38,692	25,000	28	-	12,000	-	1,664	38,692		
-	6 100		1,394	1,000	166	-	-	-	228	1,394		
-	-	-	64,847	50,000	11,214	-	-	\$1,755	1,878	64,847		
	-	-	69,910	56,250	8,104	-	-	-	5,556	69,910		
<sup>3</sup> 12,000	_	-	22,734	20,000	2,734	-	-	-	-	22,734		
<sup>3</sup> 15,000	-	23,100	83,349	25,000	8,349	50,000	-	-	-	83,349		
-	-	-	744,118	400,000	139,689	-	-	-	204,429	744,118		
-	-	-	1,926	500 7 1,426 250,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,926		
, -	8 74,800 9 882	-	402,878	250,000	118,510	-	-	-	34,368	402,878		
10 47,000	11 100 12 4,671	-	94,528	75,000	3,745	-	-	14,785	998	94,528		
-	- 4,011	-	4,049	2,200	1,016	-	-	-	833	4,049		
<sup>3</sup> 434	-	-	600	600	_	-	-	-	-	600		
<sup>3</sup> 11,353	13 42,281 14 6,295 15 35,667	9,175	145,218	75,000	58,218	-	12,000	-		145,218		
17 48,960 3 1,000	18 200	-	50,192	50,000	100	-	-	-	92	50,192		
-	9 54 14 9	-	8,604	1,000	6,400	-	-	1,204	-	8,604		
-	-	-	7,045	2,500	2,934	543	-	-	1,068	7,045		
-	-	-	18,209	3,230	752	1,400	3,114	1,200	8,513	18,209		
-	-	-	9,961	4,420	355	1,700	500	-	2,986	9,961		
-	8,288 19 26,173 20 2,335	-	1,228,424	150,000	761,257	300,000	-	-	17,167	1,228,424		
-	2,000	-	14,929	7,000	6,250	-	-	-	1,679	14,929		
21 97,685	-	3,855	105,469	100,000	-	-	5,469	-	-	105,469		
-	22 900	550	5,150	5,000	150	-	-	-	-	5,150		
-	-	-	27,334	3,500	15,711	-	-	-	8,123	27,334		
21 7,000	-	4,010	32,500	30,000	2,500	-	-	-	-	32,500		

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and construction.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>15</sup> Leasehold and license.

<sup>16</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights and formula.

<sup>18</sup> Apparatus.

<sup>19</sup> Improvements.

<sup>20</sup> Unexpired insurance premium.

<sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

	was		ئد	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gibbs Heddle Company,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 11,	July 1,	\$30,000	_	\$6,159	\$7,454	\$17,083
Leicester. Gibbs Loom-Harness and	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	\$18,000	9,660	7,746	3,468
Reed Company, Clinton. Gibby Foundry Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,000	31,676	38,927
Boston. Gibson Bedstead Company,	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	1916. Jan. 5, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	6,612	16,700	15,643
Boston. Gibson Game Company, Boston.	July 31, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	4,940
Gibson-Hollister Manufac- turing Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	225,000	-	4 14,152	30,054	17,263
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, West Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	284,192	6 96,849	467,901	169,411
Gilbert & Cole Co., Marble- head.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 3, 1915.	Nov. 3, 1915.	30,000	10,200	1,000	14,152	17,484
Gilbert Normal School of Dancing, The, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	2,500	-	-	75	584
Gilbert Rist Optical Co., Greenfield.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	1,000	_	300	800	
Gilchrist Company, Boston, .	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	464,758	273,546
Gile Engine Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	30
Gilet Carbonizing Company, Lowell.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	18,663	1,965	4,114
Gillette Safety Razor Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	13,000,000	393,330	265,558	505,609	2,008,428
Gillette Safety Razor Company of Canada, Limited, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	34,662	33,567	88,879
Gillette Safety Razor Ltd., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	97,000	86,055	66,671	573,077
Gillmore and Company In- corporated, Boston.	Sept. 28, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-2.	-	628	27,801
Gilman and Moffett Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 3,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,046	7,820	12,468
Gilman Brothers Inc., Boston,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	19 5,050	136,002	140,604
Gilman Dental Laboratory Co., Inc., Boston (for 1915).	Mch. 6, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	_	1,000	205	904
Co., Inc., Boston (for 1915). Gilman Dental Laboratory Co., Inc., Boston.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	710	61	1,092
Co., Inc., Boston. Gilmore Hotel Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	_	2,744	3,443
Gilt Edge Silk Mills, The, New Bedford.	May 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	19,000	13,500	0.400	3,941
Gimbel's Inc., Springfield, .	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	_	500	3,100	11,602
Glaeser, Thompson Co., Boston.	Apr. 29, 1916.	22 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	FO 202	- Land D. E.	682	5,903 33,314
Gleasondale Woolen Mills, Stow.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	50,393	with R. E.	150,128 14,305	30,314
Glen Mills Cereal Company, Rowley.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	8,080	2,500	1,478	6,934
Glendale Coal Company, Everett.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	3,500	258,600	326,000	512,634	310,854
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,100,000	298,000	320,000	012,004	010,004

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Boiler account.

Boner account.

Bistribution account.

<sup>4</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Patent rights, good will, etc.

<sup>6</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Supplies.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred liability.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> Charges prepaid.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$7,000	_	_	\$37,696	\$30,000	\$3,100	_	_	_	\$4,596	\$37,696	
-	2 \$800	\$6,458	54,132	50,000	4,132	-	-	-	-	54,132	
-	3 8,000	-	72,603	10,000	62,439	_	-	-	164	72,603	
-	-	3,857	42,812	19,000	502	-	-	\$23,310	-	42,812	
1 50,000	-	-	54,940	50,000	445	-	-	4,495	-	54,940	
<sup>5</sup> 171,528	-	4,169	237,166	207,100	16,076	-	\$13,990	-	-	237,166	
-	-	-	1,018,353	250,000	81,199	-	-	-	687,154	1,018,353	
_	-	-	42,836	15,000	12,183	-	14,000	-	1,653	42,836	
7 2,500	-	_	3,159	2,500	505	_		-	154	3,159	
_	8 905	894	2,899	1,000	500	\$1,399	-	-	' -	2,899	
-	21,654 8 157,117 9 6,237	-	923,312	200,000	141,515	-	65,000 10 310,000	120,314 11 86,483	-	923,312	
1 4,970	- 0,237	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	
_	12 196	-	24,938	5,000	6,738	-	13,200	-	-	24,938	
13 900,000 76 500 000	14 1,534,912 15 3,076 18 75,000		12,110,913	11,000,000	96,718 16 160,000	- 1	-	854,195	-	12,110,913	
<sup>7</sup> 6,500,000 <sup>1</sup> 7 316,812	18 75,000 15 24,170	-	<b>573,</b> 090	500,000	- 100,000		-	73,090	-	573,090	
1,250,413	-	· · -	2,073,216	2,000,000	10,622	-	-	62,594	-	2,073,216	
-	-	-	28,429	5,000	2,192	-	-	21,237	-	28,429	
7 2,200	-	-	23,534	15,000	2,217	-	5,450	867	-	23,534	
7 20,000	20 2,345	-	304,001	135,000	116,429	-	49,713	2,859	-	304,001	
7 400	-	299	2,808	2,000	808	-	-	-	-	2,808	
7 450	-	290	2,603	2,000	603	-	-	-	-	2,603	
-	21 8,250	8,881	23,318	5,000	12,818	5,500	-	-	-	23,318	
-	-	-	36,441	10,000	1,309	10,000	8,000	-	7,132	36,441	
-	-	-	15,202	10,000	2,254	-	-	-	2,948	15,202	
7 21,041	23 386	-	28,012	25,000	3,012	-	-	-	-	28,012	
-	-	-	233,835	100,000	52,490	~	65,000	16,345	_	233,835	
1 26,671	-	-	49,056	16,000	7,565	-	-	25,491	, -	49,056	
7 200	24 100	-	11,212	7,500	894 25 222	-	_	-	2,596	11,212	
,-	-	-	1,408,088	1,082,700	184	-	35,000	290,204	_	1,408,088	

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>15</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>16</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>17</sup> And license.

<sup>18</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Mortgages receivable.

<sup>21</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>23</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>25</sup> Dividends unpaid.

	was		نہ	Capita		Ass	ETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Cap			se, and	. bts	
TION.	ertii	Meet	State	pa	ate.	ry.	ture andi ial, in Pr	d De	
	ed.	Date of Meeting.	Jo a	horiz tock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Authorized Stock.	Rea	Mac	E 55 25 25	Casi	
Glendale Laundry, Inc., The,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	\$2,000	-	\$7,810	-	\$952	
Everett. Glenway Realty Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Dec. 6,	1915. Dec. 1,	5,000	\$90,000	-	-	-	
Boston. Glenwood Works, Boston, .	1916. Mch. 24,	1915. Feb. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	87,644	93,047	\$54,512	3,245	
Glidden Brick Company,	1916. May 24,	1916. Feb. 12,	1915. Feb. 1,	50,000	-	-	1,193	51,741	
Boston. Globe Ear-Phone Co., Read-	1916. Meh. 13,	1916. <sup>6</sup> Feb. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000		7 5,271	13,697	6,980	
Globe Gas Light Company,	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	_	21,554	2,753	
Boston. Globe Loan Company, Bos-	1916. May 29,	1916. Apr. 25,	1915. Mch. 31,	1,000	- 1	-	-	9,792	
dlobe Newspaper Company,	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	125,000	700,002	306,338	-	571,625	
The, Boston. Globe Optical Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31,	70,000	-	13 15,228 14 24,173	103,745	110,877	
Globe Vaudeville Company,	Meh. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Jan. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	- 24,110	-	1,071	
The, Boston. Globe Wine Company, The, Lowell.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	4,500	1,000	
Gloucester Coal Company, Gloucester.	Apr 26	Apr. 21, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	90,000	57,758	-	18,685	38,737	
Gloucester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	1916. May 8, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	92,000	44,000	4,011	49,981	
Gloucester. Gloucester Fresh Fish Company, Gloucester.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	1,000	6,225	26,459	
Gloucester Gill-Net Fisheries	Mch. 2,	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	25,000	2,100	150	450	37	
Company, Inc., Gloucester. Gloucester Hospital, Inc.,	1916. May 13, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	7,000	-	4,750	1,250	
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue	Feb. 7,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	13,600	6,300	2,000	-	6,562	
Company, Gloucester. Gloucester Net & Twine Cor-	1916. Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 9,	Sept. 30, 1915.	1,000	96,114	with R. E.	219,762	8,539	
gloucester Olympia Com-	Oct. 25, 1916.	22 Oct. 20, 1916.	June 18, 1916.	5,000	-		-	919	
pany, Boston. Gloucester Salt Fish Com- pany, Gloucester.	July 17, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916	30,000	15,000	500	13,011	19,195	
Gloucester Times Company, Gloucester.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	22,718	690	9,114	
Gloucester Windlass Com-	May 19, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	26	
pany, Gloucester. Glove Instep Shoe Company, Boston.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915	50,000	-	-	-	300	
Glue Specialties Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,442	7,729	
Godfrey Coal Company, Milton.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	14,369	133,848	
Goepper Brothers Company, Cambridge.	Meh. 16, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	32,000	14,000	2,588	25,819	20,252	
Goetz Silk Manufacturing Co., Holyoke.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	100,000	19,513	29 149,362	75,334	
Golbert Last Company, Worcester.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3,	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	18,206	12,564	17,475	
Gold & Croston Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	200	6,430	1,633	

- <sup>1</sup> Horses, wagons, harnesses, furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Employees.
- 3 Mortgages on real estate.
- 4 Reserve.
- <sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

- <sup>6</sup> Adjourned.
- 7 And fixtures, tools and dies.
- 8 Patent rights.
- 9 Good will.
- 10 Treasury stock.
- <sup>11</sup> Prepaid rent.
- 12 Investments.
- 13 And fixtures.
- Machinery, fixtures and merchandise outside Mass.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	JABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
* \$5,341 93,000 \$10,000 915,000	1 \$675 - 5 250 10 9,300 11 4,750 - 5 2,400 12 8,500	\$3,050 28,946	\$9,437 90,000 238,448 56,234 77,285 49,307 12,192 1,586,465	\$2,000 5,000 100,600 5,000 50,000 25,000 1,000 125,000	\$1,712 2 187 - 14,158 51,234 4,527 9,100 - 130,000	- 3 \$85,000 - - - - 10,993 340,000	\$226 - 63,629 - 22,758 - -	- 4 \$35,000 - - - - - 991,465	\$5,312 - 25,661 - - 15,207 199	\$9,437 90,000 238,448 56,234 77,285 49,307 12,192 1,586,465		
9 480 - -	15 12,000 - - - - 17 20,000	27,949 - -	266,024 29,500 5,500 115,180 209,992	5,000 5,000 70,000 90,000	38,999 24,500 500 837 16,346	- - - 14,000	67,320 - - 9,500 58,000	30,000 16 17,500 - - 34,843 25,000	42,905 - - - - 6,646	266,024 29,500 5,500 115,180 209,992		
9 2,700 9 3,500	18 1,651 19 10,800 20 1,763 - 21 600	10,144 10,170 73,440	58,042 15,607 90,540	25,000 11,500 75,000	6,542 4,107 1,540	- 14,000	26,500	-	-	58,042 15,607 90,540		
9 40,000 -	-	206 - 1,695	15,068 364,415 2,614 47,706	13,600 1,000 1,000 5,300	1,468 214,415 1,614 2,193	149,000 - 25 13,900	7,463	- 10,000	- - - 5,350	15,068 364,415 2,614 47,706		
- 8 6,874 -	<sup>26</sup> 4,000 –	-	36,522 6,900 300	20,000 6,900 300	2,193 23 2,500 24 1,000 2,112			88 27 10,246 -	4,076	36,522 6,900 300		
* * 2,000 9 13,000	23 17,825 - 10 11,000	1,770 - - - 6,694	16,941 166,042 62,659 355,209 69,939	\$,000 40,000 32,000 35,000 50,000	8,941 6,938 8,640 80,372 11,751	95,700	25,000 8,188	23,404 16 9,257 214,837	12,762	16,941 166,042 62,659 355,209 69,939		
9 2,500	_	-	10,763	3,000	1,438	_	5,700	-	625	10,763		

<sup>16</sup> Stock in Mass. corporations.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Stock Rockport Isinglass Co.

<sup>18</sup> Boats.

<sup>19</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Cape Ann Therapeuterion shares.

<sup>22</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>23</sup> Salary manager.

<sup>24</sup> Rent.

<sup>25</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>26</sup> Dividends paid.

<sup>27</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>29</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

			110	orrace of	CENTIL	TOATES	01 001	ADITION
	was		فدرا	ital		Ası	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Goldberg & Frye Company,	Aug. 26,	May 1,	Apr. 29,	\$10,000	_	-	\$903	\$7,576
Brockton. Golden Grain Farming Com-	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	\$21,049	4 \$52	224	4,093
pany, Springfield. Golden Lathe Repairing and Manufacturing Company,	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. 6 Feb. 28, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	2,750	-	400	-	283
Boston. Golden Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 4, 1916.	Meh. 22, 1915.	Jan. 31,	20,000	-	5,500	1,600	4,014
Golden Manufacturing Com-	Nov. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1915. Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	8 5,500	3,630	3,981
pany, Boston.  Golden Rule Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	3,000	15,669	4,160
Goldman Company, Inc., The, Salem.	Sept. 16, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.	May 31.	10,000	-	450	125	315
Goldsmith Silver Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	400	28,800	45,231
Goldsmith-Wall Company, Boston.	July 26, 1916. Apr. 3,	<sup>11</sup> June 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	33,232	283,769
Goldstein Brothers Amuse- ment Company, Springfield.	1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 3,	5,000	14,750	-	-	23,425
Goldthwait Furniture Com- pany, The, Boston. Goodell Manufacturing Com-	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	1916.	5,000	9,000	-	3,000	2,500
pany, Greenfield.	Aug. 18, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	June 30, _ 1916.	15,000	6,000	14 8,034	4,792	8,363
Greenfield.	Jan. 27, 1916. Feb. 9,	Jan. 25, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	96,995	118,859	320,100	219,634
Goodell Tool Company, Buck-	1916.	1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	5,000	15,039	7,023	2,366
Goodenough & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916. May 1,	Nov. 22, 1915. Apr. 25,	Nov. 16, 1915.	25,000	2,000	0.004	1,487	9,980
Goodhue Company, The, Leominster.	1916.	1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	6,000	2,334	10,200	32,776
Goodman-Howe Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916. 19 Apr. 23,	Jan. 12, 1916.	3,800	-	150	827 104,024	10,271 13,332
Goodnow-Pearson Co., The, Fitchburg. Goodwin Tailoring Company,	July 27, 1916. Nov. 4,	1916. July 11,	Feb. 28, 1916. June 30,	60,000 50,000	_		609	3,165
Boston. Goodyear Boot and Shoe	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Sept. 27,	1916. Sept. 1,	1,000		, –	005	2,363
Company, Boston. Goodyear Tire & Rubber	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. Aug. 31,	1,000	_	_	1,000	
Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.				17,299	10,751
Gookin Furniture Company, Lowell.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	99.740		17,299	
Gordon Bros. Amusement Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	22,749	_	_	15,334
Gordon-Hittl Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	27 650	2,019	5,323
Gordon Supply Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	, 100,000	-	80 69,172	111,726	55¢488
Gorham and Stacy, Corp'n, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916. Mch. 7,	Mch. 31, 1916. Mch. 7,	5,000	-	_	3,500	590
Gorham Drug Store, Incorporated, Lenox.	May 15, 1916.	1916.	1916.	10,000	-	-	3,700	400
Gorham Press, The, Boston,	Dec. 13, 1915.	<sup>19</sup> Nov. 24, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	33,602	15,915

<sup>1</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance premium prepaid.

<sup>8</sup> Loans.

<sup>4</sup> And office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> J. Emanuel's loan.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

Due on advance subscription payments.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>· 12</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> And tools and furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Stall leases.

	Assets -	- Con.				:	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$750 2 4	\$1,439	\$10,672	\$5,000	\$867	-	8 \$4,805	_	_	\$10,672
-	2 4	9,632	35,050	27,300	784	5 \$1,007	5,959	-	_	35,050
=	-	3,867	4,550	2,750	288 7 1,099	-	413	-	-	4,550
-	-	13,799	24,913	20,000	4,913	-	-	-	-	24,913
9_\$5,000	-	7,014	25,125	20,000	2,125	3,000	-	-	-	25,125
-	-	-	22,829	5,000 10 13,000	3,030	-	-	-	\$1,799	22,829
-	-	180	1,070	800	270	-	-	-	-	1,070
9 28,020	-	582	103,033	57,200	22,839	-	22,994	-	-	103,033
9 25,000	-	-	342,001	200,000	11,488	-	127,781	\$1,027 12 1,705	-	342,001
9 5,107	18 5,400	-	48,682	5,000	43,682	-	-	-,	-	48,682
-	-	-	14,500	5,000	3,000	3,500	-	-	3,000	14,500
15 295	-	-	27,484	15,000	7	-	-	~	12,477	27,484
15 130,000 9 300,000	-	-	1,185,588	1,000,000	15,447	-	102,500	~	67,641	1,185,588
-	-	-	29,428	20,000	3,020	-	-	16 1,000	5,408	29,428
	17 <b>15,</b> 000 18 <b>5</b> 00	4,452	31,419	25,000	1,419	-	5,000	-	-	31,419
9 2,000	-	-	53,310	20,000	225	-	6,000	25,830	1,255	53,310
-	-	-	11,248	3,800	464	-	-	-	6,984	11,248
-	<sup>20</sup> 13,446 <sup>21</sup> 374	-	131,176	60,000	8,480	-	37,000	25,696	-	131,176
-	22 100	-	3,874	300	2,184	-	23 1,268	-	122	3,874
	-	-	2,363	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,363	2,363
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
	-	-	28,050	25,000	2,569	-	-	_	481	28,050
-	24 4,658 25 9,947	-	54,639	10,000	1,868	15,000	~	27,771	-	54,639
28 500	26 1,951 29 5,000	915	20,407	6,800	13,607	-	-	-	-	20,407
9 6,000 -	-	-	236,386	100,000	14,408	-	-	106,748	15,230	236,386
-	-	1,560	5,650	1,100	650	3,900	-	-	-	5,650
9 2,000	-	7,215	13,315	10,000	350	-	2,965	-	-	13,315
<sup>31</sup> 10,000 <sup>32</sup> 10,000	20 3,053	-	72,570	50,000	7,265	8,957	-	-	6,348	72,570

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>19</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Supplies.

<sup>22</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Paid in on suits.

<sup>24</sup> Theatrical fixtures, equipments, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Investment — installation of equipment in leased buildings.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>27</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>29</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>30</sup> And delivery equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Trade-marks and plates.

<sup>32</sup> Good will and magazines.

`	was		ئ	ital		Ass	ETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Gorman, Leonard Coal Com-	Apr. 4,	Meh. 27,	Feb. 1,	\$50,000	\$7,920	\$200	\$5,107	\$239,587	
pany, The, Worcester. Gosnold Mills Company, New	1916. Sept. 8, 1916.	1916. July 27, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	1,650,000	270,000	1,662,003	646,372	352,088	
Bedford. Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	1-	-	59,558	54,670	
Gould Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	8,400	900	419	396	
pany, The, Shirley. Gould Witch Hazel Company, Boston.	Nov. 18, 1916. June 7,	Nov. 7, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	7 30,604	-	19,701	17,166	
Goulding Bros. Company, Whitman.	1910.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	4,700	1,750	18,748	4,345	
Goulds Manufacturing Com- pany of New England, The,	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	2,000	-	1,200	
Boston. Gove Lumber Company, The, Beverly.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	13,200	-	13,227	10,116	
Goward's Market Company, Easton.	Feb. 17, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Nov. 30, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	2,500	-	1,076	632	1,634	
Goward's Market Company, Easton (2d return).	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	2,500	-	860	786	1,655	
Grafton & Drake Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	7	-	132,764	
Graham Company, The, Springfield.	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	7	2,127	438	
Graham Hat Company, The, Lynn.	Feb. 25,_ 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,268	3,579	707	
Graham Shoe Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916.	15 Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	15,000			30,102	5,872	
Granite City Ice Co. Inc., Quincy.	Aug. 26, 1916.	17 Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	18 872	19 15,690	 *72.012	3,570	
Granite Mills, Fall River,	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	458,724	906,185	573,913	133,375	
Granite Railway Company, Quincy. Granite State Bobbin and	Feb. 3, 1916. Feb. 18,	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. June 30,	250,000 50,000	245,011 4,000	4,000	4,262 5,000	24,741 1,284	
Lumber Company, Boston. Granite State Spring Water	1916. June 16,	Sept. 8, 1915. Apr. 11,	1915. Mch. 31,	85,000	50,000	25 15,387	78,509	8,977	
Co., Haverhill. Grant Metal Last Company,	1916. Nov. 7,	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. June 30,	50,000	-	-	-	914	
Boston. Grant-Watkins Co. Inc., Bos-	1916.	1916. Dec. 22,	1916. Dec. 22,	25,000	_	27 150	1,782	814	
ton. Graphic Arts Company, The,	Mch. 9, 1916. June 27,	1915. May 1.	1915. Jan. 1,	35,000	_	19 2,801	_	1,307	
Boston. Grasselli Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Bos-	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	28 8,852	6,564	10,866	
for. Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	19 675,206	with R. E.	3,890,530	1,553,528	
Grattan Associates, Inc., The, Everett.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	4,100	-	250	600	
Gray-Aldrich Company, Inc., Boston.	June 2, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	<sup>32</sup> 3,996	10,293	15,628	
Gray and Davis Factory Corporation, Cambridge.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	352,062	-	-	-	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Office and store fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Bonds.

<sup>6</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Property account.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Loan.

<sup>12</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures and lasts.

<sup>17</sup> Special meeting.

			1							
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1 \$14,500	_	-	\$267,314	\$29,000	\$160,883	-	\$23,698	\$44,396	\$9,337	\$267,314
-	-		2,930,463	1,650,000	19,733	-	765,000	2 270,000	225,730	2,930,463
-	<sup>3</sup> \$1,500 <sup>4</sup> 370 <sup>5</sup> 2,888	-	118,986	80,000	-	-	15,700	20,000 6 3,286	-	118,986
1 2,000	2,500	_	12,115	10,000	197	\$1,600	-	-	318	12,115
-	8 363 4 338	-	68,172	35,300	3,824	-	21,500	7,393 9 155	-	68,172
-	. 990	-	29,543	15,000	5,556	10 3,500	-	5,487	-	29,543
-	-	-	3,200	2,000	-	-	11 1,200	-	-	3,200
-	-	-	36,543	10,000	9,598	7,800	5,750	-	3,395	36,543
-	-	-	3,342	2,500	842	-	-	-	-	3,342
-	-	-	3,301	2,500	801	-	-	-	-	3,301
-	8 1,000	-	133,764	4,000	-	-	129,716	-	48	133,764
-	18 500	\$17,017	20,082	15,000	5,082	-	-	-	-	20,082
-	14 10,000	-	16,554	15,000	1,554	-	-	-	-	16,554
-	16 3,264	-	39,238	15,000	8,969	-	12,169	-	3,100	39,238
1 2,500	20 13,773	-	36,405	10,000	5,438 21 595	-	6,871	5,451 22 2,929 23 103,980	5,121	36,405
-	-	-	2,072,197	1,000,000	30,914	_	457,500	23 103,980	479,803	2,072,197
-	24 1,110	-	365,110	250,000	8,796	-	23,000	83,314	-	365,110
-	-	14,026	28,310	15,000	2,047	8,600	2,663	-	_	28,310
-	8 400 26 5,500	-	158,773	85,000	2,527	-	65,000	6,246	-	158,773
1 300	- 5,500	1,786	3,000	2,100	900	-	-	-	-	3,000
1 3,750	-	243	6,739	5,000	1,739	-		-	-	6,739
1 6,000	-	27,199	37,307	35,000	2,307	-	_	-	-	37,307
-	-	-	26,282	10,000	12,584	-	-	-	3,698	26,282
-	<sup>29</sup> 164,806 <sup>30</sup> 36,677	-	6,320,747	2,000,000	524,797	-	2,454,521	<sup>2</sup> 600,000 <sup>31</sup> 50,000	691,429	6,320,747
1 250	-	-	5,200	2,400	-	2,390	-	410	-	5,200
-	-	-	29,917	9,600	19,610	-	-	-	707	29,917
-	-	-	352,062	50,000	172,062	130,000		-	-	352,062
		1	1		1	1		1	1	1

<sup>18</sup> And office building.

<sup>19</sup> And equipment.

<sup>90</sup> T.

<sup>21</sup> Rent accrued.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for shrinkage in inventory.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>25</sup> And motors.

<sup>26</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>27</sup> And furniture.

<sup>28</sup> And building, etc.

<sup>29</sup> Stocks — other corporations.

<sup>30</sup> Prepaid interest and insurance.

Frepaid interest and insurance

<sup>31</sup> Liability insurance reserve.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

					1			
	жав		-15	ital		As	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gray & Davis Inc., Cam-	June 22,	Mch. 18,	Dec. 31,	\$1,750,000	\$31,363	1 \$689,712	\$738,486	\$402,141
bridge. Gray-Clark Co., Boston,	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	1916. Dec. 27, 1915.	1915. Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	_	_	-	405
Gray Laboratories, Inc., The, New Bedford.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,586	442
Great Barrington Coal Company, Great Barrington.	Oct. 3, 1916.	May 14, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	6,000	11,711	1,202	1,717	18,220
Great River Realty Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	2,075	125	1,485	65,110
Greater Boston Mortgage Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 12, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	250,000	-	-	-	3,065
Greater Boston Terminal Company, Boston.	Aug. 11, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Greater New York Pickle Works Inc., Cambridge.	June 19, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	10 841	1,984	3,850
Greater Pittsfield Ball Club,	Mch. 9,	Nov. 10,	Nov. 1,	2,000	-	-	٠-	-
Pittsfield.  Greek-American Fruit & Candy Company, The,	1916. Mch. 22, 1916.	1915. Mch. 2, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	150	200	330
Pittsfield. Greeley Laboratories, Inc.,	Sept. 15, 1916.	Aug. 24, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	_	1,500	3,058
Boston. Greelock Company, The, Bos-	Meh. 17, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	16 614,091	2,778
Green and Green Company,	Nov. 4, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	99,900	-	4,813	11,231	14,878
Worcester. Green and Hickey Leather	May 10, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	20,100	27,335	147,834	75,391
Company, Shrewsbury. Green & Swett Company, Boston.	May 15.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	10 850	12,235	17,535
Green Furniture & Under- taking Co., The, Greenfield.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	11,320	6,567
Green Mountain Lumber Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	21_	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	9,700	with R. E.	299	1,250
Greendale Coal Company, Worcester.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	3,500	4,268	8,341
Greenfield Home Development	Apr. 24, 1916.	1915. Meh. 8, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	, -
Company, Greenfield.  Greenfield Laundry Company, The, Greenfield.	May 18, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> May 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	7,000	700	3,000
Greenfield Machine Company, Greenfield.		Apr. 11, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	30,000	20,722	14,474	25,795	11,866
Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield.	May 10, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	5,000	-	2,848	900	5,168
Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, Greenfield.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	299,770	780,554	782,982	255,428
Greenleaf Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	27,418
Green's Pharmacy, Boston,	Aug. 21, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,685	1,122
Greenwich Dairying Association, Incorporated, Malden.	June 26, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	350	95	65
Greenwood Chemical Company, Lowell.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	50	50	-
Greenwood Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Nov. 4, 1916.	Aug. 14, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,313	1,108
Gregory and Brown Company, Boston.	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	17,432	9,461

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And equipment less depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>5</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>6</sup> Laboratory equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>8</sup> Secured loans (on stock).

<sup>9</sup> Accrued dividends.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>1</sup> Horses and wagons

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>13</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>14</sup> Cash "overdraft."

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.				,	Liabilities				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	
<sup>2</sup> \$57,748 <sup>3</sup> 250,000	4 \$225,246	-	\$2,394,696	\$1,350,000	\$174,190	_	\$489,138	\$381,368	-	\$2,394,696	
<sup>3</sup> 250,000 <sup>3</sup> 10,000	-	-	10,405	10,000	-	-		-	\$405	10,405	
5 7,500	6 442	\$992	10,962	10,345	217	-	400	-	· -	10,962	
-	-	-	32,850	6,000	889	\$7,000	12,708	-	6,253	32,850	
-	-	-	68,795	4,200	30,455		-	-	34,140	68,795	
-	7 102,980 8 793	-	106,838	97,980	9 905	-	-	7,953	-	106,838	
-	- 155	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	_	1,000	
-	11 2,445 12 <b>1</b> 98	4,095	13,413	4,000	1,168 13 163 14 1,317	-	6,765	-	-	13,413	
-	-	2,000	2,000	2,000	- 1,017	-	-	-	-	2,000	
-	-	4,570	5,250	5,000	250		-	-	-	5,250	
<sup>2</sup> 32,913	15 1,354	-	38,825	35,300	1,666	-	-	1,859	-	38,825	
-	-	-	616,869	200,000	17 2,015	-	410,000	4,854	-	616,869	
3 5,000	18 58,300	901	95,123	77,800	5,518	-	11,805	-	-	95,123	
-	-	-	270,660	75,000	40,170	-	80,000	75,490	-	270,660	
20 2,645	18 7,000	-	40,265	25,000	10,265	-	5,000	-	-	40,265	
-	-	-	17,887	10,000	4,483	-	3,000	404	-	17,887	
-	-	-	11,249	10,000	22 829	-	-	-	420	11,249	
-	-	-	16,109	5,000	2,336	-	2,500	6,273	-	16,109	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8 3,000	11 400	300	14,400	12,000	-	-	2,400	-	-	14,400	
-	-	-	72,857	30,000	2,190	-	-	-	40,667	72,857	
-	<sup>24</sup> 100	-	9,016	5,000	455	-	-	-	3,561	9,016	
<sup>3</sup> 922,384	4 52,800	-	3,093,918	2,000,000	-	-	555,000	106,789 25 432,129	-	3,093,918	
<sup>8</sup> <b>15,</b> 000	28 1,904	-	44,322	25,000	13,163	-	-	,	6,159	44,322	
-	27 3,600	28	8,435	5,000	3,435	-	with accts.	-	-	8,435	
8 2,500	-	740	3,750	3,750	-	-	_	-	-	3,750	
3,000	-	-	3,100	3,000	-	-	-	-	100	3,100	
2 5,074	<sup>28</sup> 15,746	10,250	37,491	10,000	535	-	26,956	-	-	37,491	
-	15 1,000	532	28,425	20,000	3,925	-	4,500	-	-	28,425	

<sup>16</sup> And stocks and prepaid interest.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights, prepaid expenses, etc.

<sup>21</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Merchandise outstanding.

<sup>· 23</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>24</sup> Suspense.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>26</sup> Furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Store fixtures, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Surplus.

	was		ئب	ital		Ass	BETS.			
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	ed Capital	ate.	ry.	tures, andise, ial, and in Proc-	1 Debts		
	When Called.	Date of	Date of 8	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
Gregory & Read Company, Lynn.	Aug. 14, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$9,145	\$137,214	\$157,553		
Grey, Clark and Engle Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	2,420	358,621		
Greylock Grocery Company,	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,091	5,524		
North Adams. Greylock Hotel Company,	Mch. 27,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	50,000	\$35,000	-	5,417	481		
Adams. Greylock Mills, The, North	1916. July 24,	1916. July 20,	1915. June 30,	700,000	427,785	708,571	542,749	. 77,296		
Adams. Greylock Shirt Company,	1916. May 1,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 1,	40,000	4,662	with R. E.	-	1,120		
Adams. Gridley Lunch Company,	1916. Sept. 6,	1915. July 12,	1916. Mch. 31,	650,000	7 133,802	_	17,869	10,418		
Boston. Gridley Medicine Company,	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Mch. 1,	100,000	_	_	-	-		
Boston. Grieves Brothers Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	2,000	_	-	168	2		
The, Amesbury. Griffin Amusement Company,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	2,000	-		
Lowell. Griffin Flooring Company,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. June 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	13,634	15,018		
Worcester. Griffin-Smith, Incorporated,	1916. Sept. 1,	1911. Aug. 1,	1915. Aug. 1,	10,000	_	-	-	15,499		
Boston. Griffin Wheel Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	21,000,000	3,512,561	1,355,905	2,648,371	1,634,222		
Griffith Drug Company,	Mch. 7,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 1,	5,000	-	19 2,631	3,912	92		
Lawrence. Griffith-Stillings Press, Bos-	1916. June 29,	1916. Jan. 25, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.	80,000	-	45,977	8,112	16,570		
Grimmons-Bailey-Weston	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	19 580	14,003	14,571		
Company, Boston. Grinnell Manufacturing Cor-	Dec. 1,	Nov. 23,	1915. Oct. 1, 1915.	1,500,000	434,900	1,065,100	403,853	436,313		
poration, New Bedford. Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain.	1915. May 5, 1916.	1915. Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31,	125,000	50,000	171,484	152,984	200,444		
Grocers Baking Company,	Mch. 27,	Feb. 7.	1916. Jan. 1,	250,000	109,779	69,321	5,311	72,896		
Boston. Grogan Hardware Company,	1916. May 8, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	2,509	466		
Boston. Gross-Strauss Company,	Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	_	64,265	20,890		
Worcester. Groton Leather-board Com-	1916. Apr. 17,	Mch. 30,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	55,188	9,405	3,977	12,999		
pany, The, Boston. Groton Private Hospital, In-	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. May 3,	Mch. 31,	30,000	19,000	3,000	100	1,417		
Grove Hall Associates, Inc.,	1916. May 12,	1916. May 9, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31,	25,000	_	-	-	5,073		
Boston. Grove Hall Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	229		
Grove Investment Company,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 3.	Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	3,262		
Boston. Grueby Faience and Tile	June 30,	1916. May 24,	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	16,205	31,708	14,361		
Company, Boston. Grueby Pottery Company,	1916. June 23,	1916. May 24,	Apr. 1,	30,000		-		-		
Boston. Guaranty Realty Co., Cambridge.	1916. May 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	21,000	85,000	_	-	428		
				1						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Accrued interest and taxes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Improvements.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks and copyrights.

<sup>11</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Good will, patents, trade-marks and franchises.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$250 <sup>3</sup> 1,296 <sup>2</sup> 1,591 <sup>5</sup> 1,330 <sup>2</sup> 500	- - -	\$305,458 363,962 9,115	\$50,000 200,000 5,000	\$54,350 4 1,108 20,501 44	1	\$90,000 95,500 -	\$110,000 47,961 -	- - \$4,071	\$305,458 363,962 9,115
6 \$5,000 -	=	\$31,102 -	77,000 1,756,401	50,000 700,000	608,432	\$24,000 -	3,000	-	447,969	77,000 1,756,401
- 	8 40,990 9 1,597	34,218 496,769	40,000 701,445	40,000 501,500	45,156	40,000	114,789	-	-	40,000 701,445
10 30,000 12 2,000	11 40,000	-	70,000 2,170	70,000	105	-	-	-	65	70,000 2,170
-	13 750	5,133	7,133 29,402	5,000 10,000	2,133 7,422	-	-	11,980	-	7,133 29,402
14 6,950,000	15 511,258 16 22,260	-	15,499 16,681,677	10,000	355,228	-	-	448,347 18 371,337	5,499 924,365	15,499 16,681,677
-	17 47,100	438	7,073	5,000	2,073	-	-	-	-	7,073
	_	12,473	83,132 29,154	40,000 10,000	43,132 19,150	-	with accts.	-	4	83,132 29,154
-	22 1,317	-	2,340,166 576,229	1,500,000 125,000	45,703 100,048	-	75,000 55,000	20 433,535 21 22,500 18 96,814	263,428	2,340,166
<sup>6</sup> 42,500	9 37,760 2 425	18,362 1,516	355,929 4,916	123,250 23 106,250 3,500	24,894	75,000	26,535	- 50,014	199,367	576,229 355,929
-, -	2 4,470	-	89,625	50,000	1,416 39,567	-	-	-	58	4,916 89,625
-	_	18,149	81,569 41,666	30,000 23,350	15,075 1,776	14,000	15,000 2,540	_	21,494	81,569 41,666
-	18 1,647 25 737	2	5,073 2,630	3,100 24 1,931 2,475	- 155	-		_	42	5,073 2,630
-	<sup>26</sup> 15 - <sup>27</sup> 386	81,245	3,262 144,452	3,260 100,000	11,352	32,739		-	2 _	3,262 144,452
-	9 547	30,000	30,000	30,000	<sup>28</sup> 361	-	-	-	-	30,000
		2,887	88,315	2,100	86,215	-	_			88,315

<sup>15</sup> Securities.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Stock held for benefit of employees.

<sup>18</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for dividend.

<sup>22</sup> Stock of Turners Falls Cotton Mills.

Stock of Turners Falls Cotton Mill
 Subscribed for and not issued.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Subscription to capital stock.

<sup>25</sup> Rent paid in advance.

<sup>26</sup> Unexpired premiums.

<sup>27</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Accrued expense.

	was		43	ital		Ass	BETS.			
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
Guerini Stone Company, Bos-	Mch. 11,	1 Mch. 2,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	_	-	_	-		
Guernsey Glass and Bottle	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000		_	-	-		
Company, Boston. Guilford, Kendrick and Ladd, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Sept. 27, 1916.	1916. Aug. 14, 1916.	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.	35,000	-	-	\$22,230	\$13,928		
Guilford Lumber Company, Lynn.	Sept. 30, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	\$8,188	-	15,475	12,535		
Guilford Mechano-Therapy	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	\$1,547	20,000	10,845		
Company, Boston. Guinivan Shoe Company, Brockton.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	16,820	92,282	6,725		
Gunning Boiler and Machine Company, The, New Bed-	July 21, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	6,830	1,876	3,679	7,722		
ford. Gurney Bros. Company,	May 2,	Apr. 28,	Jan. 31,	12,000	-	-	15,776	11,885		
Brockton. Gurney Heater Manufactur-	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	121,070	42,893	298,179	210,470		
ing Company, Boston. Gustaf Johnson Company, Worcester.	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	250	5,052	1,689		
Gustave Frohman Photo-Play Exchange Inc., Boston.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	15 15,566	2,667		
Gustin and Saunders Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	2,449	37,698		
Gutterman, Strauss Company,	June 20,	Mch. 5,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	3,000	46,005	94,017		
Boston. Guy Furniture Co., Worces-	1916. May 2,	1916. 1 Apr. 25,	1915. Feb. 1,	75,000	-	_	27,876	85,197		
Guy T. Mitchell Company,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	) -	1,236	1,550		
The, Boston. H. A. Blackmer Company,	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Nov. 15,	1915. Aug. 31,	5,000	_	-	3,100	379		
New Bedford (for 1915).  H. A. Blackmer Company,	1915. Nov. 29,	1915. Oct. 3, 1916.	1915. Aug. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,200	2,588		
New Bedford. H. A. Johnson Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,	300,000	-	26,576	269,586	173,204		
H. A. Manning Company, The, Springfield.	July 14, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	3,000	3,000		
H. A. Rich Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-		11,703	45,088		
H. A. Savage Lumber Com-	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	13,888		
pany, The, Boston. H. & J. Brewer Co., Springfield.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	325,000	149,000	-	59,798	67,397		
H. & L. Compounding Com-	Aug. 11, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-		
pany, Boston.  H. & M. Amusement Co. Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 11, 1916.	28 _	Oct. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	-	-	500		
H. B. Chapman Co., Boston,	Feb. 11, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 17, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	3,000	-	1,346	584	9,423		
H. B. Eaton & Co., Inc., Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Sept. 17, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	4,471	12,551		
H. B. Humphrey Company,, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	_	27,363		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Judgment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Claim in litigation.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>€</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Surplus account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mortgage notes on real estate in Lynn.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Tools.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Autos.

<sup>15</sup> And pictures owned and on commission.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

, g, g,	Assets	— Con.		il									
တွ် တုံ							LIABILITIES						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
-	2 \$8,000	_	\$37,811	\$5,000	\$32,811	-	-	-	-	\$37,811			
4 \$75,000	<sup>3</sup> 29,811	\$324	75,324	75,000	324	-	-	-	-	75,324			
5 6,000	6 1,997	_	49,812	30,300	17,200	_	\$1,884	_	\$428	49,812			
-	<sup>7</sup> 5,657 <sup>8</sup> 4,972	_	41,170	15,000	6,086	\$8,000	-	-	12,084	41,170			
<sup>9</sup> 515,000	10 625	-	548,017	344,900	17,676	-	-	\$185,441	-	548,017			
-	-	9,560	125,387	30,000	95,387	_	-	-	-	125,387			
-	11 2,384 12 1,401	-	23,892	6,500	4,051	-	5,000	6,979 13 1,362	-	23,892			
-	-	-	27,661	12,000	7,496	-	-	-	8,165	27,661			
9 3,300	14 700	-	676,612	350,000	40,125	80,000	-	206,487	with	676,612			
5 1,000	-	4,360	12,351	5,000	4,051	-	3,300	-	surplus -	12,351			
5 50,000	16 466 11 589	-	69,288	61,600	213 17 7,027	-	-	-	448	69,288			
5 5,000	6 1,250 18 12,100 19 500	-	59,597	30,000	13,803	-	8,930	-	6,864	59,597			
-	20 600	_	143,022	25,000	64,395	30,000	-	23,627	-	143,022			
5 6,000	-	2,034	121,107	75,000	46,107	-	-	-	-	121,107			
-	21 3,750	-	6,536	5,000	1,220	-	-	316	-	6,536			
-	6 3,778	-	7,257	5,000	420	-	-	-	1,837	7,257			
-	6 3,358	-	10,146	5,000	2,224	-	-	-	2,922	10,146			
5 40,000	8,801 22 7,500	-	525,667	300,000	68,077	-	55,000	102,590	-	525,667			
28 7,050	22 7,500 -	-	13,050	10,200	2,350	-	·-	-	500	13,050			
5 15,000	<sup>24</sup> 27,700	983	100,474	30,000	22,398	-	30,400	13 17,676	-	100,474			
-	· 6 250	-	14,138	7,500	3,889	-	-	-	2,749	14,138			
-	$^{6}_{25}^{1,972}_{1,059}$	124,251	454,227	312,400	12,091	123,000	6,736	-	-	454,227			
27 50,000	30,730	-	50,000	50,000	-	_	-	-	-	50,000			
-	-	1,786	2,286	935	1,351	-	-	-	-	2,286			
ь 500	-		11,853	3,000	8,266	-	-	-	587	11,853			
5 3,700	-	3,819	24,541	15,000	9,541	-	-	-	-	24,541			
29 961	30 790 31 10,258 21 13,000	1,295	53,667	30,000	23,667	-	-	• -	-	53,667			

<sup>17</sup> Miscellaneous indebtedness.

<sup>18</sup> Bonus on store.

<sup>19</sup> Stock of Market Supply Co.

<sup>20</sup> Stock of F. M. Crosby Company.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Leases.

<sup>23</sup> Good will and copyrights.

<sup>24</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>25</sup> Unexpired insurance and license.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Unpaid installment stock.

<sup>27</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>28</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>30</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Investments.

				J				
	was		ځد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. B. Keen, Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 17,	Meh. 23,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	\$500	\$1,527	\$2,024
H.B. Ruggles Company, The,	1916. June 8,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	290	395	5,457
Boston. H. B. Smith Company, West-	1916. June 13,	1916. May 31, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30,	1,100,000	\$385,719	554,816	635,751	591,346
field. H. B. Stebbins Lumber Co.,	1916. Mch. 27,	Mch. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	90,000	-	-	157,474	143,374
Boston. H. C. Bulfinch & Granger	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Mch. 16,	1915 Feb. 29,	6,000	- 1	-	2,942	99
Company, Lynn. H. C. Girard Company,	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Feb. 1,	8,000	-	90	9,620	11,561
Lowell. H. C. Greenlaw Company, The, Boston.	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. 8 Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	1,770	5,918
The, Boston. H. C. H. Pant Company, Bos-	1916. Sept. 6,	1916. July 10,	1915. May 31, 1916.	4,500	-	50	9,507	10,754
H. C. Puffer Company,	1916. Jan. 14,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1,	20,000	17,978	5,521	54,363	65,368
Springfield. H. C. Raynes Incorporated,	1916. May 19,	Apr. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	40,000	-	_	-	4,496
Boston. H. C. Rose Cut Sole Com-	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	10 2,744	9,702	6,122
pany, Worcester. H. C. Wood Co. Inc., North	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 19,	1915. Jan. 1,	30,000	1,500	1,200	5,430	19,386
Adams. H. C. Wood Lumber & Sup-	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	_	-	_	-
ply Co., Westfield. H. D. Evans Steel Company,	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	60,000	٠ –	1,500	16,476	88,122
Boston. H. D. Foss & Company, In-	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	600,000	-	89,104	113,495	167,517
corporated, Boston. H. D. Malone Company, Inc.,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Nov. 23,	1915. Nov. 23,	30,000	_	_	7,148	7,422
Boston. H. D. Perry Company, Bos-	1916. June 6,	1915. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	15 893	159	2,287
ton. H. Dangel Company, Boston,	1916. May 19, 1916.	1916. <sup>17</sup> May 16, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	31,675	52,108	16,687	28,832
H. E. Ellms Company, Bos-	Mch. 3,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	_	59,136	38,115
H. E. Hebbard Company,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 8,	1915. Dec. 8,	10,000	-	24 1,000	7,812	589
Lynn. H. E. Holbrook Company,	1916. Dec. 15,	1915. Oct. 15,	1915. Sept. 30,	60,000		-	3,000	10,657
Boston. H. E. Lindbladh Company,	1915. Apr. 7,	1915. Apr. 1,	1915. Feb. 28,	25,000	-	5,000	150	2,077
Boston. H. E. McGoldrick & Sons,	1916. June 16,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	3,595	23,028
Inc., Boston. H. E. Shaw Company,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Feb. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	3,000	112,433	176,644
Worcester. H. E. Smith & Son, Inc.,	1916. Feb. 21,	1914. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	_	113,356	65,369
Worcester. H. F. Jorgensen, Inc., Yar-	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,548	218	3
mouth. H. F. Livermore Co., Boston,	1916. Meh. 15,	1916. 8 Feb. 26,	1915. Jan. 1,	50,000	-		38,883	15,218
H. F. Ross Company, New-	1916. Meh. 25,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	75,000	-	-	2,548
ton. H. G. Jordan Company, Hingham.	1916. Sept. 5, 1916.	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	54,236	5,915	3,300	1,619
					·			

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Stock subscription deposits.

<sup>4</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Horses and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stock in another corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture.

Office furniture.

And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Surplus.

<sup>15</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Expenditure exploitation outside theatres.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	0	The state of the s										
		- Con.					Liabilities	•					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
1 \$700	_	-	\$4,751	\$3,000	\$1,577		_	_	\$174	\$4,751			
<sup>2</sup> 79,092 <sup>1</sup> 3,600	-	\$11	88,845	86,015	2,322	_	\$500	-	-	88,845			
1 3,600	-	-	2,167,632	1,062,000	397,516	-	-	4 \$288,735	419,381	2,167,632			
- 1	<sup>5</sup> \$14,079 <sup>6</sup> 15,000	-	329,927	90,000	151,830	-	-	_	88,097	329,927			
-	• 15,000	3,862	6,903	6,000	903	-	-	-	-	6,903			
-	7 800	-	22,071	8,000	4,783	-	7,850	-	1,438	22,071			
1 5,713	-	-	13,401	10,000	3,401	-	-	-	-	13,401			
-	-		20,311	4,500	2,812	-	11,880	1,119	-	20,311			
-	-	-	143,230	20,000	4,709	-	56,400	-	62,121	143,230			
1 32,500	a 300	3,495	40,791	40,000	791	-	-	-	-	40,791			
1 6,000	11 131	3,599	28,298	10,000	14,298	-	4,000	-	-	28,298			
1 3,400	-		30,916	11,000	16,451	-	-	3,465	-	30,916			
1 3,000		7,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000			
-	12 1,000	-	107,098	60,000	23,045	-	-	24,053	-	107,098			
13 90,000 1 90,000	14 19,512	-	569,628	450,000	119,628	-	-	-	-	569,628			
1 90,000	-	-	14,570	9,500	2,075	-	-	-	2,995	14,570			
-	18 179	50,000	53,518	50,000	2,864	_	-	654	-	53,518			
1 19,800	18 1,212 19 971 20 20,000	-	171,285	70,000 21 16,500	14,719 22 2,748	\$20,160	42,568	23 4,590	-	171,285			
-	- 20,000	-	97,251	50,000	22,169	-	8,009	8,845	8,228	97,251			
1 500	-	244	10,145	10,000	145	_		-	-	10,145			
1 40,000	<sup>25</sup> 785 <sup>26</sup> 7,580	-	62,022	46,300	5,902	_	1,500	-	8,320	62,022			
1 15,000	- 1,000	1,107	23,334	22,000	584	_	750	-	-	23,334			
1 2,500	-	_	29,123	5,000	5,858	-	-	18,265	-	29,123			
-	-	-	292,077	50,000	101,466	-	90,738	-	49,873	292,077			
-	27 5,574	-	184,299	50,000	81,604	-	38,882	7,013 23 6,800	-	184,299			
1 1,147	-	1,797	4,713	4,050	663	-	-	-	-	4,713			
1 5,000	-	24,386	83,487	25,000	7,375	-	51,112	-	-	83,487			
-	-	261	77,809	25,000	2,309	28 50,500	-	-	-	77,809			
	<sup>29</sup> 2,124 <sup>30</sup> 350	1,357	68,901	40,000	2,662	31 16,500	9,739	-	-	68,901			

<sup>17</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture, fixtures and auto.

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> First preferred stock subscription.

<sup>22</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Equities in unfinished business.

<sup>27</sup> Fixtures and automobile.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>29</sup> Live stock.

<sup>30</sup> Land prepaid for 1916.

<sup>31</sup> Mortgage.

was .	ئ	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Date of Statement.	Capita]			s, se, and roc-	ebts
MAPE OF CORPORA- TION.  Date of Weeting.	Stat		tate.	ry.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
When filed.	te of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufa ferch fater tock tock	th an
Wh g	Dai	Aut	Res	Ma	E SPNa	Cas
H. G. M. Construction Company, Framingham. July 20, 1916. July 17, 1916.	May 31,	\$15,000	\$3,000	-	-	-
H. G. MacDougall Co., Bos- Jan. 29, Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	\$26,139	\$42,732
ton. H. H. Brown Company, North Brookfield. 1916.   1916.   Apr. 4,   1916.   1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	300,000	31,001	\$35,085	76,215	107,251
H. H. Mawhinney Company, Jan. 21, Jan. 12, Boston. 1916. 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	365,868
H. H. Mayhew Company, Mch. 1, Jan. 19, Shelburne. 1916. 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	13,000	4,000	7,000	22,361	9,097
H. H. Osgood Company, Bos- ton. Feb. 28, Feb. 21, 1916. 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	590	812	2,369
H. I. Dallman Company, Feb. 2, 8- Boston. 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	3,684	8,527
H. I. Gould Company, Mch. 30, Mch. 14, Worcester. 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,000	11,498	4,113	6,553	22,018
H. J. Harwood's Sons, Inc., Feb. 11, Jan. 11, Boston. 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	9,673	10,090
H. J. Heinz Company of Massachusetts, Cambridge. July 3, June 3, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	82,003	10 8,479	49,074	85,467
H. J. Keith Company, Bos- June 9, 11 June 2, 1 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	31,888	115,166
H. K. Elliot Co., Boston, . Mch. 2, Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	4,500	65,853	225
H. K. Webster Company, Jan. 28, Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	35,000	2,000	86,320	89,287
H. L. Buss Company, Boston, May 12, Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	45,281	25,552
H. L. Davis Company, Taun- ton. Jan. 22, Jan. 18, 1916. 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	_	-	14,155	9,424
H. L. Handy Company, Springfield. 1916. 1916. H. L. Platt & Co. Inc., Bos- Mch. 2, Jan. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	96,651	14 54,946	156,421	346,344
ton. 1916. 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	-	-	500
H. L. Stearns Desk Company, Feb. 14, Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	_	21,298	9,137
H. L. Wardle Drug Com- pany, Dedham. 1916. 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	15,000	-	6,166	4,027
H. M. Curtiss Coal Company, Milford. Sept. 15, June 14, 1916. 1916. 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	20,000	15,000	300	9,330	26,196 2,750
H. M. Downs Printing Co., Feb. 14, Jan. 17, Fitchburg. H. M. Hillson Company, Mch. 13, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 18, Jan. 1	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 1,	10,000 50,000	18 13,847	10 6,205	1,100 46,596	10,030
Somerville.  H. M. Jones & Co. Inc., Mch. 6, Jan. 19,	Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	10,047		700	13,712
Boston.  H. M. Kinports Company, June 13, Mch. 13,	1915. Feb. 1,	8,000			2,531	22 11,368
Boston. H. M. Sawyer & Son Incorpo- Feb. 16, Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	90,400	16,000	128,140	129,590
rated, Cambridge. 1916. 1916. H. M. Waite Hardware Co., Apr. 3, Mcb. 29,	1915. Feb. 1,	25,000	-	-	52,266	27,174
Worcester. 1916. 1916. H. N. Fish Company, Bos- Feb. 8, Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	565	10,040	23,003
ton. H. Nash Wagon Company, Apr. 17, Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	29,450	10 4,532	8,412	11,749
Boston. 1916. 1916. H. Newman & Son (Incorpo- Mch. 1, Jan. 7,	1915. Jan. 7,	2,500	_	150	3,941	2,230
rated), Boston.  H. Newton Marshall Com- Feb. 28, Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	12,167	2,076	5,724	27,946
pany, Boston. 1916. 1916. H. P. and H. F. Hunt Com- May 26, May 20,	1915. Jan. 20,	5,000	_	_	2,443	1,797
pany, Boston. 1916. 1916.	1916.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Accumulated pay roll.

<sup>4</sup> Loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Stocks in other companies owned or held in trust for H. H. Maw-

hinney Co.
<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>12</sup> Plant and equipment.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	\$4,740	\$7,740	\$7,740	-	-	-	-	-	\$7,740
-	_		68,871	30,000	\$14,852	-	\$5,000	\$19,019	-	68,871
1 \$75,000	2 \$1,208	-	325,760	200,000	12,687 3 1,737 113,138	-	4 61,000	50,336	-	325,760
-	<sup>5</sup> 500 <sup>6</sup> 15,926	-	382,294	100,000	113,138	-	165,000	-	\$4,156	382,294
-	15,926	-	42,458	13,000	1,025	\$15,100	_	4,329	9,004	42,458
7 1,000	-	- }	4,771	2,000	2,364	-		-	407	4,771
-	5 254	-	12,465	5,000	3,500	-	3,100	-	865	12,465
<sup>7</sup> 500	-	-	44,682	10,000	8,745	7,483	15,315	2,669	470	44,682
9 1,800 7 10,000	-	-	31,563	10,000	2,787	-	18,002	-	774	31,563
- 10,000	-	-	225,023	50,000	155,636	-	-	-	19,387	225,023
-	12 4,000	-	151,054	3,000	37,340	-	-	110,714	with surplus	151,054
-	-	-	70,578	400	65,853		with accts.	-	4,325	70,578
-	-	-	212,607	60,000	5,141	-	payable 73,500	58,966 13 15,000	-	212,607
-	-	-	70,833	10,000	29,785	-	17,119	-	13,929	70,833
-	-	-	23,579	16,000	3,922	_	2,000	-	1,657	23,579
-	15 5	-	654,367	250,000	126,766	5,000	155,000	117,601	-	654,367
<sup>7</sup> 49,500	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	<sup>5</sup> 239 16 179	8,912	39,765	20,000	10,898	-	5,400 17 3,467	-	-	39,765
7 4,000	5 1,100	-	15,293	9,000	1,326	-	-	-	4,967	15,293
-	-	-	50,826	20,000	8,636	9,000	9,000	4,190	-	50,826
<sup>7</sup> 1,200	-	٠ –	11,255	6,900	2,007	850	1,000	-	498	11,255
-	<sup>5</sup> 1,741 19 4,084	-	76,298	25,000	5,660 20 38,800	-	-	-	6,838	76,298
7 3,000	21 100	-	17,512	10,000	4,086	-	-	2,000	1,426	17,512
-	23 375	-	14,274	8,000	5,282	-	-	-	992	14,274
-	-	-	364,130	75,000	44,340	-	132,500	93,856	18,434	364,130
-	5 3,788	-	83,228	16,700	26,685	-	-	39,843	-	83,228
7 3,500	-		37,108	15,000	18,070		-	1,672	2,366	37,108
7 20,000	-	-	74,143	50,000	6,367	15,000	-	2,776	-	74,143
-	-	, 256	6,577	1,670	4,907	-	-	-	-	6,577
7 500	-	-	48,413	15,000	3,927	-	-	-	29,486	48,413
-	5 546	-	4,786	3,650	1,136	-	-	-	-	4,786
	1	1	1	11		1	1	I	1	

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Investments.

<sup>16</sup> Office supplies.

<sup>17</sup> Loan.

<sup>18</sup> And machinery affixed to realty.

<sup>19</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>20</sup> Due stockholders.

<sup>21</sup> Lease.

<sup>22</sup> Including installment leases accounts.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures, horse and wagon.

	Ass	ETS.						
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. P. Cummings Construction	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 14,	Mch. 1,	\$50,000	\$2,800	\$32,618	-	\$104,521
Company, Ware. H. P. Stone Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-		\$41,039	63,605
H. Pill and Brother, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	15,000	2,500
H. R. Huntting Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	10,010	17,795
H. Ross Maddocks Com- pany Incorporated, Bos- ton	May 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1 3,003	5,576	18,298
H. S. Eaton Clothing Company, The, Westfield.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	12,000	-	-	15,717	6,414
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston.	Apr. 27.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	10,500	46,994	3,384
H. S. Locke & Son Company, Needham.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	5,000	-	26,290	46,681
H. S. Macomber & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	9,321	11,938
H. S. Waite Company, Boston.	July 11, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1€,937	8,830
H. T. Schaefer Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	12,735
H. T. West Company, Boston.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Sept. 14,	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	_	5,828	12,239
H. Traiser & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	450,000	169,634	19,571	416,732	198,546
H. W. Billings Company, Beverly.	May 29, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916. Feb. 26,	Feb. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	_	15,125	4,181
H. W. Carter Paper Com- pany, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1916.	1916.	Jan. 31, 1916. Jan. 1,	70,000	-	_	50,462	62,259
H. W. Clark Biscuit Com- pany, North Adams.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	1910.	75,000	48,000	16,000	35,887	91,055
H. W. Clark Company, North Adams.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	_	_	61,584	64,983
H. W. Clark Leather Com- pany, Woburn.	May 22, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	10 10,465	10 12,500	-	-
H. W. Dunning & Co. (incorporated), Boston. H. W. Gutermann Company,	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-		2,407
Springheld.	Mch. 10, 1916. Dec. 7,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. July 1, 1915.	5,000	1.005	411	3,997	5,808
H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company, Leicester.	1915.	<sup>12</sup> Nov. 29, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	5,000	1,925	3,677	14,079	4,013
H. W. Johns-Manville Com- pany of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	_	55,694	182,959
H. W. Litchfield Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	4,000	_	4,000	-	3,544
Somerville. H. W. Robinson Company,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Jan. 31,	85,000	-	-	51,616	13,765
Brockton. H. W. Rust Company, East-	1916. May 2,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 1,	15,000	-	2,434	13,616	3,860
hampton. H. W. Van Hoosear Company,	1916. Oct. 13,	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. Aug. 31,	10,000	_	-	19 3,900	1,229
Worcester. Hackett Brothers Company,	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. July 3,	1916. July 1,	5,000	-	700	1,002	5,887
Watertown. Hadley Coal Company, The,	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. July 11,	1916. July 1,	10,000	12,389	2,795	3,843	10,136
Leominster. Hadley Mills, South Hadley,	Sept. 15, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	550,000	159,765	169,489	152,544	33,129
	1010.	1 2020.	1	1	1		1	<u> </u>

<sup>1</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

e E

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>10</sup> Conveyed to Mr. H. W. Clark subsequent to Apr. 1, 1916.

<sup>11</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_		\$139,939	\$50,000	\$37,934	_	_	\$52,005	-	\$139,939
-	-	-	. 104,644	50,000	7,340	-	\$44,000	-	\$3,304	104,644
-	-	-	17,500	3,000	9,000	-	-		5,500	17,500
-	-	_	27,805	6,500	13,792	-	-	-	7,513	27,805
<sup>2</sup> \$4,350	-	\$8,664	39,891	19,900	2,483		17,508	-		39,891
-	-	_	22,131	12,000	-	-	10,000	131	-	22,131
-	-	1,748	62,626	40,000	22,626	-	-	-	-	62,626
-	-	707	78,678	25,000	15,678	\$32,000	6,000	-	-	78,678
2 7,500	-	-	28,759	15,000	11,334	-	-	-	2,425	28,759
2 5,000	* \$3 <b>5</b> 0	11,111	42,228	15,000	8,314	-	18,914	-	-	42,228
-	4 5,100	-	17,835	10,000	5,659	-	-	1,345	831	17,835
5 10,000	-	-	28,067	25,000	2,395	-	-	-	672	28,067
6 5	-	-	804,488	440,000	114,549	50,000	153,464	-	46,475	804,488
-	7 1,000	-	20,316	10,000	2,886	-	6,070	1,360	-	20,316
-	-	-	112,721	67,200	32,026	-	5,000	_	8,495	112,721
-	-	-	190,942	75,000	-	60,000	36,942	8 4,000	15,000	190,942
-		-	126,567	60,000	-	50,000	3,327	8 1,240	12,000	126,567
-	-	27,035	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	_	50,000
5,000	11 182	7,225	14,814	5,000	9,814	-	-	-	-	14,814
-	-	556	10,772	5,000	5,772	-	-	-	-	10,772
-	-	426	24,120	5,000	12,420	-	6,700	-	-	24,120
-	13 16,736 14 9,888 16 2,377 16 4,555	-	273,096	25,000	244,062	-	-	-	4,034	273,096
-	17 887	-	7,544	4,000	3,233	-	-	311	-	7,544
-	7 <b>5</b> ,169	36,261	107,749	85,000	22,749	_	-	-	-	107,749
-	10 938	89	19,999	15,000	4,999	_	<u>-</u>	-	-	19,999
2 3,000	-	746	8,875	8,875	-	-	-	_	-	8,875
-	-	1,007	8,596	5,000	3,596	-	-	-	-	8,596
-	-	-	29,163	10,000	3,008	5,000	7,536	3,619	-	29,163
-	20 60,000	171,848	746,775	449,800	92,475	-	204,500	-	-	746,775

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> Improvements.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Miscellaneous supplies.

<sup>16</sup> Goods in transit.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance and taxes.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Water power.

	. Мав		ئە	ital		Ass	ets.			
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			and roc-	ebts		
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting	Stat	Authorized (Stock,	tate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
	iled.	te of	te of	thori	Real Estate.	Machinery	anufa Mercl Mater Stock ess.	sh ar Recei		
	W	Da	Da	Au	Re	Ma	X X	ਹ <u>ੌ</u>		
Hadmoor Company, Cam-	Mch. 7,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	\$131,462	-	\$456	\$13,740		
bridge. Hairenik Publishing Com-	1916. Aug. 18,	1916. July 11, 1916.	1915. July 11, 1916.	5,000	-	-	500	300		
pany, Boston. Hairlight Company, The,	1916. Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,563	1,592		
Leominster. Hale & Mirick Company,	Feb. 16, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,152	1,333		
Boston. Hale Bros. Co., Worcester, .	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	\$3,200	2,100	481		
Hale Dental Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916,	1,000	-	-	100	-		
Halifax Garden Company, Boston,	July 19, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> July 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	185,250	-	7,645	4,215		
Hall & Mitchell, Incorporated, West Springfield.	Mch. 31.	Mch 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	505	339		
Hall Co., Boston,	1916. June 7, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	100,000	-		-	-		
Hall Paint & Hardware Com- pany, Lawrence.	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	23,506	15,352		
Hall Publishing Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	200	27,245		
Hallett Brothers Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,160	35,476	77,886		
Hallstone Electric Co., Brockton.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	350	948	3,503		
Halsey & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	51,352	288,020		
Halstead and Pierson, Inc., Springfield.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	_		
Halstead Machine Company, Worcester.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	530		
Hamblet and Hayes Company, Peabody.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	5,767	-	34,338	23,523		
Hamblet and Wren, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 13, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.	July 1, _ 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,245	2,469		
Hamblin and Russell Manu- facturing Company, Worces-	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	37,197	83,684	40,134		
ter. Hamel Shoe Machinery Com-	Meh. 22,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	22,484	68,701	66,352		
pany, Lynn. Hamer Improved Washer Company, North Adams.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	500	400	122		
Hamilton Brown Shoe Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	384,432	398,488		
Hamilton Emery and Corun- dum Company, The, Ches-	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	15,000	5,000	30,727	94,273		
ter. Hamilton Land Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	32,016	-	-	50,422		
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,800,000	1,337,853	678,775	970,468	552,344		
Hamilton Orchards, Inc., Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	184,431	1,640	-	4,259		
Hamilton Seam Face Granite Co., Boston.	July 26, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. July 3,	50,000	15,882	2,618	315	4,728		
Hamilton Theatre Co., Boston.	Oct. 25, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	100		
Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	1,000,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	1,483,407	661,589		
				1						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Forestry.

<sup>10</sup> Live stock.

<sup>11</sup> Stock issued but in hands of Trustee until paid for.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,464 2 10,666	-	\$157,788	\$50,000	\$8,168	\$90,750	\$8,700	_	\$170	\$157,788
-	-	\$200	1,000	1,000	, -	_	-	-	-	1,000
<sup>3</sup> \$2,500	-	2,298	7,953	7,500	453	-	-	-	-	7,953
5 7,000	6 171	2,276	11,932	3,000 7 7,000	1,932		-	-	-	11,932
-	-	932*	6,713	2,500	1,541	-	2,672	-	-	6,713
8 500 5 500	-	4,200	5,300	1,000	4,300		-	-	-	5,300
- 300	9 420 10 3,019	37,693	238,242	5,000	14,284	-	218,958	-	-	238,242
<sup>5</sup> 1,300	- 3,013	356	2,500	2,000	-	-	500	-	-	2,500
³ 250	11 41	99,709	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	38,858	16,000	15,167	-	5,050	\$1,340	1,301	38,858
-	-	8,877	36,322	300	36,022	-	-	-	-	36,322
-	-	-	114,522	50,000	33,081	-	10,000	16,000	5,441	114,522
5 1,000	-	334	6,135	3,900	1,535	12 700	-	-	-	6,135
-	13 1,200	-	340,572	100,000	51,785	175,000	-	-	13,787	340,572
5 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	_	-	-	-	1,000
8 50,000		1,270	51,800	50,000	-	-	1,800	-	-	51,800
-	-	-	63,628	15,000	20,608	-	1,808	20,691 14 5,521 914	-	63,628
5 6,700	1 28 13 1,038	-	13,480	10,000	2,066	-	500	914	-	13,480
-	- 1,055	~	161,015	5,000	29,340	14,898	98,601	-	13,176	161,015
8 44,829 6 66,443	15 49,800	177,772	496,381	100,000	14,487	-	381,894	-	-	496,381
8 100 5 1,400	-	22,578	25,100	25,000	100	-	-	-	-	25,100
- 1,400	6 20,300 1 809	-	804,029	300,000	394,206	-	100,000	6,829	2,994	804,029
-	- 809	-	145,000	40,000	-	-	-	105,000	-	145,000
_	_	_	82,438	25,000	650	50,000	6,000	125	663	82,438
-	_	-	3,539,440	1,800,000	-	_	970,500	15 170,414	598,526	3,539,440
-	17 6,709	-	211,043	60,000	6,043	65,000	80,000	-	-	211,043
5 15,000	18 14,004	_	38,543	36,250	135	_	-	-	2,158	38,543
⁵ 500	19 500	-	1,100	1,000	-	-	_	-	100	1,100
-	1 19,245 20 12,181 21 1,000	-	3,177,422	1,000,000	12,233	-	1,570,000	-	595,189	3,177,422

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Stock (no value).

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for renewals.

Furniture, fixtures, live stock and fencing.

<sup>18</sup> Development account.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures and furnishings.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid taxes, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Investment account.

	e was		it.	Capita			ETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Car			s, se, and roc-	ebts			
TION.	erti	Date of Meeting.	State		ate.	ry.	andi andi ial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
	ed.	e of	e of	horiz tock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufac erch ater ock	eceiv			
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Authorized Stock.	Rea	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash			
Hammond and Son Com-	Feb. 25,	Feb. 3,	Feb. 1,	\$10,000	-	\$3,000	\$11,357	\$1,898			
pany, Woburn. Hammond Reed Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	\$40,201	12,777	56,271	53,446			
Worcester. Hampden Brass Company,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 10,	1915. Nov. 20,	30,000	24,000	2,716	6,386	13,802			
Springfield. Hampden Brush Company,	1916. June 2,	1915. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,000	_	800	500	113			
Springfield. Hampden County Farmers'	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Dec. 11,	1915. Dec. 11,	10,000	_	_'	14	351			
Exchange, Springfield. Hampden Creamery Com-	Meh. 1, 1916. Oct. 7,	1915. Sept. 13,	1915. Sept. 13,	50,000	18,719	2,357	6,978	19,639			
pany, Everett. Hampden Glazed Paper and	Feb. 16.	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	56,000	73,000	26,000	47,195	158,113			
Card Company, Holyoke. Hampden Hotel Company,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	5 1,377,854	-	11,444	39,713			
Springfield. Hampden Investment Com-	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Oct. 27,	1915. Sept. 1,	7,000	_	-	-	13,755			
pany, Westfield. Hampden Knitting Company,	1916. May 11,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	_	57,255	55,971	17,539			
Springfield. Hampden Lumber Company,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Feb. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	62,630	10,000	46,851	71,139			
Springfield. Hampden Paint and Chemical	1916. June 14,	1916. 10 June 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	6,500	24,075	49,891			
Company, Springfield. Hampshire Book Shop, Inc.,	1916. Nov. 23,	1916. Sept. 30,	1915. June 30,	25,000	_		1,078	2,018			
Northampton. Hampshire Brick Company,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	26,328	4,699	13,334	16,339			
Holyoke. Hampshire Paper Company,	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	200,000	125,000	60,000	99,023	128,966			
South Hadley Falls. Hampshire Reservoir Com-	1916. May 19,	1916. May 9, 1916.	1915. May 1,	20,000	20,000	_		2,244			
pany, The, Northampton. Hampton Co-operative	1916. Feb. 21,	l Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	2,500	3,000	700	-	3,192			
Creamery Association, Easthampton.	1916.	1916.	1915.				:				
Hampton Paper Company, The, Northampton.	Sept. 13, 1916.	10 Aug. 19, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	40,000	2,500	_	- :	3,900			
Hancock Inspirator Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-			
Hancock Press, Inc., The, Lynn.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	4,394	2,882	2,180			
Hancock Realty Company, Quincy.	May 23, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	8,150		_	2,465			
Quincy. Hankow Tea Company, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	14 14,682	12,390	3,567			
Hanna Company, The, Haverhill.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	6,346	7,420			
Hannan-Finton Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	-	646	7,624	5,713			
Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	4,500	17,659	8,870	9,248			
Hansahoe Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	165,000	191,000	185,047	15,599			
Hanscom Construction Company, Boston.	May 29, 1916.	Apr. 30.	Apr. 30, 1916.	8,000	-	16,363	55,674	20,938			
Hanscom Hardware Co., Haverhill.	June 16, 1916.	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	51,320	25,398			
Hanson Cedar Company, Boston.	July 19, 1916.	10 July 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	88,100	-	-	1,403			
Hanson Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 19, 1916.	10 July 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	8,797	238,070	-	946			
Harbor Bar Fish Weir Com- pany, Provincetown.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	6,000	100	2,000	-	2,834			
				1	"						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> And equipment, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>7</sup> Reserves and accruals.

<sup>8</sup> Stock Hampden Railroad Corporation.

<sup>9</sup> Horses and vehicles.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	-	\$16,255	\$10,000	-	_	\$500	\$5,000	\$755	\$16,255		
-	1 \$5,821	-	168,516	100,000	\$7,289	`-	61,227	-	_	168,516		
-	-	-	46,904	30,000	81	-	_	10,409	6,414	46,904		
2 \$1,443	-	\$275	3,131	3,000	131	-	-	-	-	3,131		
-	-	-	365	105	26	-	-	234	-	365		
<sup>8</sup> 11,203 <sup>4</sup> 9,261	-	-	68,157	50,000	-	\$2,500	8,506	7,151	-	68,157		
9,201	-	-	304,308	56,000	110,801	-	15,000	60,000	62,507	304,308		
-	6 12,117	-	1,441,128	926,500	27,201	370,000	-	73,751 7 43,676	-	1,441,128		
-	8 1,400,000	-	1,413,755	7,000	-	_	1,400,000	43,070	6,755	1,413,755		
4 24,000	-	66,223	220,988	73,050	29,938	-	118,000	-	-	220,988		
-,	9 1,500	. –	192,120	75,000	12,187	45,000	10,000	49,933	-	192,120		
-	-	-	80,466	50,000	2,475	- 1	21,987	6,004	_	80,466		
4 600	11 211	93	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000		
-	12 3,182	-	63,882	21,600	2,272		3,000	37,010	-	63,882		
-	-	-	412,989	200,000	13,151	-	65,000	134,838	-	412,989		
-	-	-	22,244	20,000	-	-	-	2,244	-	22,244		
-	-	-	6,892	2,500	-	-	-	3,192	1,200	6,892		
-	-	33,600	40,000	40,000	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-	40,000		
2 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000		
-	-	52,031	61,487	40,000	2,421	-	19,066	-	-	61,487		
-	-	-	10,615	2,080	- 1	13 4,800	-	3,735	-	10,615		
4 20,000	-	-	50,639	47,000	789	-	÷	2,850	-	50,639		
-	1 5,782	-	19,548	12,000	1,299	-	6,000	-	249	19,548		
4 7,525	-	15,992	37,500	35,000	2,500	-	-	-	_	37,500		
1,000	-	-	41,277	15,000	5,075	-	13,499	6,066 15 1,637		41,277		
4 53,500	16 5,938	-	636,084	483,300	68,763	-	71,909	12,112	-	636,084		
-	16 5,938 17 20,000 18 1,360 19 79,700 20 4,000	-	174,035	8,000	25,199	-	71,850	68,986	-	174,035		
-	20 4,000	-	80,718	25,000	23,886	-	24,102	7,730		80,718		
-	-	-	89,503	50,000	4,585	-	31,316	-	3,602	89,503		
-	-	111,656	359,469	10,000	7,872	-	341,597	-	-	359,469		
-	-	1,066	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000		

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Insurance and taxes.

<sup>17</sup> Reorganization expense.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid discount and insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Investments.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

Harbor Manufacturing Company, Floston.   Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Company, The Springfield, Hardor Coal Coal Coal Coal Coal Coal Coal Coal	V										
Harbor Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Aug. 1, 1916.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Tight.   Apr. 5, 1916.   Tight.   Aug. 1, 1916.   Harder Coal Company, The, Springfield.   Apr. 1, 1916.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield.   Apr. 1, 1916.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Dec. 21, 1915.   May 5, 1916.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield.   Apr. 1, 1916.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield.   Apr. 1, 1916.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield.   Apr. 1, 1916.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield.   Apr. 1, 1916.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield.   Apr. 1, 1916.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Dec. 21, 1916.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Inc., Booton.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Inc., Booton.   Harding Manufacturing Co., Inc., Booton.   Harding Manufacturing Manufacturing Co., Inc., B				43	ital		Assets.				
Part   Part		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement		Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
Harder Coal Company, The, Springfield.   Harder Coal Company, The, Springfield.   Harding Distributing Co., Boston.   Harding Distributing Co., Mansfield.   Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, The, Boston.   Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, Regalia C			1_		\$12,000	_	_	-	-		
Springfield   Springfield	Harcourt Bindery, Incorpo-	Feb. 28,		Dec. 31,	10,000	-	\$1,014	\$1,351	\$11,481		
Barding   Distributing   Co., Boston.   Apr.   1.   1916.		July 11,	Apr. 5,		25,000	-	7 8,000	1,000	16,870		
Harding Manufseturing Co, Mansfield.   Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, The, Boston.   Hardman Button Company, Beverly.   Reverly.   Hardman Tire & Rubber Co. of Boston, Boston.   Hardware Specialty Mfg. Co.,	Harding Distributing Co.,	Apr. 1,	Oct. 21,	July 31,	25,000	-	910		19,721		
Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, The, Boston. Hordman Button Company, Beverly.   Feb. 15, July 24, Jan. 10, 1916. 19	Harding Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 21,	Aug. 19,	July 1,	25,000	\$7,200	9 13,384		4,477		
Hardman Button Company, Beverly.   Feb. 15,   Jan. 12,   Jan. 10,   Jan. 10	Harding Uniform & Regalia	May 9,	12 May 5,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	13 5,129	19,180	7,645		
Hardman Tire & Rubber Co. of Boston. Hardware Specialty Mfg. Co., Boston. Hardware Specialty Mfg. Co., Boston. Hardware Specialty Mfg. Co., Boston. Hardware Kardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk Exchange, Hardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk Exchange, Hardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk Exchange, Hardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk Exchange, Hardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk Exchange, Hardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk Exchange, Hardwerk. Hardwerk Exchange, Hardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk. Hardwerk Exchange, Hardwerk. Hardwe	Hardman Button Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	12,000	7,000					
Hardware Specialty Mfg. Co., Boston.   Feb. 18, 1916.   1916	Hardman Tire & Rubber Co.	July 24,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 4,	10,000	-					
Hardwick Farmers Co-operative Exchange, Hardwick. Hargraves Mills, Fall River,   1916.   191	Hardware Specialty Mfg. Co.,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	14 48				
Hargraves Mills, Fall River,   1916.	Hardwick Farmers' Co-opera-	Feb. 7, 1916.		1915.		_	-				
Field	Hargraves Mills, Fall River, .	1916.	1916.								
Chinery Company, Boston. Harmon-Dahl Co., Boston.  Harmon Wastcoat Dahl Co., Boston.  Harmon Wastcoat Dahl Co., Boston.  Harmon Wills, Boston.  Harmony Mills, Boston.  Harmony Mills, Boston.  Harnett-Smith Company, Boston.	Harley Company, Spring- field.	1916.	1916.	1916.		49,147					
Harmon Wastcoat Dahl Co., Boston.   Apr. 26, Apr. 11, 1916.   1915.   Dec. 31, 1916.   1916.	chinery Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		_					
Boston.   1916.   1916.   1915.   3,000,000   4,246,000   - 377,835   420,431		1916.	1916.	1915.		-	19 800				
Harnett-Smith Company, Boston. Harold A. Ryan, Inc., Cambridge. Harold L. Bond Company, Boston. Harper Garage Company, Boston. Harper Garage Company, Brockton. Harper Shoe Company, Brockton. Harpham, Barnes, Stevenson & Coe, Inc., Boston. Harrigan Press, Inc., Worcester. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Boston. Harrigan Motor Company, Southbridge. Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge. Harrington Cifford Com- Sept. 14, 1916. Spt. 1916. Spt. 1916.					20,000	-	_	32,298	31,566		
Harnett-Smith Company, Boston.   1916.   191	Harmony Mills, Boston, .		Feb. 8,		3,000,000	4,246,000	-	377,835	420,431		
Harold A. Ryan, Inc., Cambridge.   Apr. 17, 1916.   1916.		Sept. 30,	<sup>12</sup> Aug. 24,	June 30,	10,000	-	678				
Harold L. Bond Company, Boston.   Feb. 4,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 18,   1916.   Jan. 26,   1916.   Jan. 26,   1916.   May 19,   Harper S h o e Company, Brockton.   Harpham, Barnes, Stevenson & Coe, Inc., Boston.   Harrigan Press, Inc., Worcester.   Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge.   Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge.   Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge.   Harrington-Gifford Com-Pany, Southbridge.   Harrington-Gifford Com-Pany, Southbridge.   Light State of the company of the company in the company is a second company of the company in the company is a second company in the company in the company is a second company in the company in the company is a second company in the company in the company is a second company in the company in the company is a second company in the company in the company is a second company in the company in the company is a second company in the company in the company is a second company in the company in the company is a second company in the	Harold A. Ryan, Inc., Cam-	Apr. 17,	Feb. 23,	Oct. 19,		-	-				
Harper Garage Company, Beverly.   Jan. 26,   Jan. 3,   Jan. 26,   1916.   Harper S h o e Company, Brockton.   Harrigan Press, Inc., Worcester. Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge.   Harrington-Gifford Com-Rarpington-Gifford	Harold L. Bond Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.		-					
Harper S h o e Company, Brockton.   May 19, Brockton.   Harpham, Barnes, Stevenson & Coe, Inc., Boston.   Moh. 8, 1916.   Harrigan Press, Inc., Worcester.   Harriman Engine Company, Boston.   Harrigan Motor Company, Boston.   Harrigan Motor Company, Boston.   Harrigan Motor Company, Boston.   Harrigan Motor Company, Boston.   Harrigaton & Richardson Feb. 10, 1916.   191	Harper Garage Company,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 1,		6,825	750				
Harpham, Barnes, Stevenson & Coe, Inc., Boston. Harrigan Press, Inc., Worcester.   1916.   1	Harper Shoe Company, Brockton.	1916.	1916.			-	-	85,850			
ter. Harriman Engine Company, Boston.         1916. June 12, 1916.         1916. June 12, 1916.         1916. Jan. 1, 1916.         100,000 Jan. 1, 1916.         - 31,23,276 Jan. 1, 1916.         - 32,276 Jan. 1, 1916.         - 32,276 Jan. 1, 1916.         - 31,23,276 Jan. 1, 1916.         - 31,271 Jan. 1, 1916.         - 31,23,276 Jan. 1,	Harpham, Barnes, Stevenson & Coe, Inc., Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		-		0.515			
Boston.         Harrinan Motor Company, Boston.         1916. Jan. 21, 1916.         Jan. 21, 1916.         1916. Dec. 31, 1916.         10,000 Jec. 31, 1916.         10,000 Jec. 31, 1916.         10,000 Jec. 31, 1916.         10,000 Jec. 31, 1916.         75,000 Jec. 31, 1916.         75,000 Jec. 31, 1916.         75,000 Jec. 31, 1916.         76,000 J	ter.	1916.	1916.	1915.							
Boston. & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester. Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge. Harrington-Gifford Com-Sept. 14, Sept. 14, July 10, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 14, Sup. 15,000 Sept. 15,000	Boston.	1916.		1916.		_					
Arms Company, Worcester. Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge. Harrington-Gifford Com-Sept. 14, July 10, June 30, 15,000 13,092 11,077 31,924 31,540 17,637	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		70,000		50 254			
pany, Southbridge. 1916. 1916. 1916. Harrington-Gifford Com-Sept. 14, July 10, June 30, 15,000 21,410 17,637	Arms Company, Worcester.	1916.	1916.	1915.							
Trainington Charles Com Copt. 127	pany, Southbridge.	1916.	1916.	1916.		15,092	11,077				
			July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	19,000			21,410	11,001		

- <sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.
- <sup>2</sup> Good will.
- <sup>3</sup> Prepaid interest.
- 4 Prepaid insurance.
- <sup>5</sup> Dies, chargeable to customers.
- 6 Wages accrued.
- 7 And horses, etc.

- 8 Furniture, equipment, photo plates
- and electrotypes.

  9 And tools and equipment.
- 10 Trade-marks.
- 11 Office furniture, etc.
- 12 Adjourned.
- 13 And fixtures.

- 14 And office supplies.
- 15 Trade-marks and good will.
- 16 Bonds.
- 17 Depreciation.
- 18 Patent rights.
- 19 And furniture and fixtures.
- 20 Deferred charges.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
2 \$633	<sup>3</sup> \$36 <sup>4</sup> 98 <sup>5</sup> 418	-	\$15,031	\$10,000	\$4,668 6 342	-	-	-	\$21	\$15,031
<sup>2</sup> 7,000	3 418	\$96	32,966	20,000	12,966	-	-	_	-	32,966
	3 568	6,482	27,681	2,100	692	-	\$24,889	-	_	27,681
10 1,500	11 987	-	35,821	25,000	5,842	-	-	\$4,979	-	35,821
	-	-	31,954	5,000	12,394	-	946	13,614	-	31,954
-	-	-	21,105	12,000	1,205	\$4,000	-	3,900	-	21,105
-	-		7,996	300	7,696	-	-	-	_	7,996
15 2,400	-	2,633	5,362	5,000	362	-		_	-	5,362
٤ 12	-	-	1,098	855	201	-	-	41	1	1,098
-	-	-	2,096,353	800,000	581,505	16 595,000	with accts.	17 72,541	47,307	2,096,353
-	-	-	473,550	50,000	150,840	25,000	95,000	152,710	-	473,550
16 5,000	-	25,128	34,291	10,150	21,802	-	2,339	-	-	34,291
2 2,000	<sup>20</sup> 56	4,382	13,728	5,000	8,728	-	-	-	-	13,728
-	21 800 20 271 22 3,951	5,455	74,341	20,000	24,188	21,064	9,089	-	-	74,341
-	-	-	5,044,266	2,898,800	-	-	1,427,583	517,883 23 200,000	-	5,044,266
2 2,500	22 186	1,413	10,359	3,400	1,619	-	5,340		-	10,359
24 1,000	-	-	7,177	5,000	564	-	-	-	1,613	7,177
2 25,000	25 5,000	-	125,250	100,000	22,868	-	-	-	2,382	125,250
-	28 859	-	72,514	4,000	5,897	27 3,075	-	-	59,542	72,514
-	28 2,845	-	205,041	50,000	128,458	-	10,000	16,583	-	205,041
-	29 430 80 215	-	27,223	8,020	10,022	-	-	-	9,181	27,223
-	- 210	-	17,267	16,200	838	-	-	-	229	17,267
ss 99,900	\$0 10,000	-	133,179	100,000	4,383	-	-	-	<sup>33</sup> 28,796	133,179
<sup>2</sup> 2,500	34 73	-	9,869	7,500	-	-	1,600	85 <b>3</b> 00	469	9,869
-	-	-	264,680	75,000	25,579	-	-	100,000	64,101	264,680
-	<sup>86</sup> 4,667	-	92,300	30,000	-	-	-	<sup>87</sup> 62,300		92,300
_	38 5,384 39 743	-	45,174	15,000	4,314	-	9,687 40 3,290	12,883	-	45,174

- 21 Securities.
- 22 Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>23</sup> Depreciation reserve.
- 24 Good will and treasury stock.
- 25 Investments.
- 26 Office and fixtures.
- 27 Mortgage.

- <sup>28</sup> Prepaid items.
- <sup>29</sup> Office furniture.
- 30 Treasury stock.
- 31 And experimental engines.
- 32 Patent rights paid for treasury stock.
- 83 Balance.
- 34 Prepaid expense.

- 35 Reserves.
- 36 Fixtures, etc.
- 37 Reserve for depreciation.
- 38 Shop service, office and building equipment.
- 29 Prepaid accounts.
- 40 Customers' deposits.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.					J				
Harrington Press, The, Taunton.   Feb. 15, 1916.   1				ئە	ital		Ass	ETS.	
Marriott Company, Boston.   1916.   May 23.   1916.   May 24.   1916		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harriott Company, Boston.   May 23, 1916.   Harriott Music Company, Boston.   Harriott Music Company, Boston.   Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston.   Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston.   Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston.   Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston.   Harrison Brothers Company, Boston.   Harrison Brothers Company, Boston.   Harrison Brothers Company, Boston.   Harrison Brothers Company, Boston.   Harrison Brothers Company, Boston.   Harrison Supply Company, Boston.   Harrison					\$8,000	_	\$6,902	\$63	\$952
Harriott Music Company, Boston.   Harriott Music Company, Boston.   Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston.   Harris & Company, Boston.   Harrison Fothers & Company, Boston.   Harrison Brothers Company, Boston.   Harrison Brothers Company, Boston.   Harrison Supply Company, Boston.   Harrison Supply Company, Boston.   Harrison Supply Company, Boston.   Harrison Supply Company, Boston.   Harrison Supply Company, Boston.   Harrison Supply Company, Boston.   Harrison Supply Company, Boston.   Harry C. Philbrick Company, Boston.   Harry C. Philbrick Company, Boston.   Harry C. Philbrick Company, Boston.   Harry C. Philbrick Company, Boston.   Harry C. Rogers Company, Boston.	ton. Harriott Company, Boston, .	May 23.	Mch. 3,	Mch. 3,	5,000	_	925	1,150	2,021
Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston.   1916.   191		Mch. 6,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	3,580	1,712
Harris Forbes & Company, Incorporated, Boston.   1916.   191	Harris & Lawton, Incorpo-	Mch. 23,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 1,	50,000	-	285	116,722	53,307
Harrise Wheaton Company, Boston.   1916.   1	Harris, Forbes & Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	-	-	2,245,508	1,462,995
1916.   1916	Harris-Wheaton Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	40,000	-	-	75,773	150,260
Harrison Realty Co., Boston.   1916.		Apr. 5,	Apr. 3,	Mch, 31,	30,000	-	-	54,397	42,442
1916.   1916		Sept. 21.	May 17,	Apr. 30,	60,000	\$67,500	-	-	979
Harrison Supply Company, Boston.   July 31, 1916.   1916.	Harrison Square Foundry	May 2,	Mch. 20,	Feb. 29,	10,000	8,124	4,971	1,926	6,060
Quincy.   Harry C. Philbrick Company, Boston.   Harry F. Morse Company, The, Worcester.   Harry L. Cohen Company, The, Boston.   Horry L. Rogers Company,	Harrison Supply Company,	July 31,	July 6, 1916.	June 30,	50,000	-	-	13,138	22,006
Harry C. Philbrick Company, Boston.   1916.					50,000	-	-	-	1,978
Harry F. Morse Company, The, Worester.   1916.   191	Harry C. Philbrick Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	7,383	54,074
The, Boston.   1916.	Harry F. Morse Company,	Nov. 20,	Aug. 18,	Aug. 18,	5,000	-	15 897	969	352
Boston   Harry R. Stone Company, The, Boston.   Sept. 25, 1916.   19	Harry L. Cohen Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	26,621	-
Harry R. Stone Company, The, Boston.	Harry L. Rogers Company,	June 8,	Mch. 27,	Mch. 27.	10,000	-	1,039	1,612	1,535
Hart-Edison Packing Company, Boston.   Apr. 26, 1916.   1916.   Sept. 30, 1916.   19	Harry R. Stone Company,	Sept. 25,	17 Sept. 1,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	1,684	10,633
Hart   Foundry   Company, Lawrence.   Feb. 23, 1916.   Apr. 10, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.	Hart-Edison Packing Com-	Apr. 26,		Jan. 1,	50,000	-	339	1,668	1,681
Hart Private Hospital, Inc., The, Boston.	Hart Foundry Company,	Feb. 23,		Dec. 31,	25,000	8,200	3,000	1,750	25,989
Hart Renting & Power Company, Worester.   May 24, 1916.   Meh. 14, 1916.   Meh. 14, 1916.   May 1, 1916.   Meh. 20, 1916.   May 1, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 1, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 1, 1916.   May 1, 1916.   May 1, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 1, 1916.	Hart Private Hospital, Inc.,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 10,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	500	10,300	175
Hartig' & Miller, Inc., Lawrence. Hartig' & Miller, Inc., Lawrence. Hartley Clock Company, Boston. Hartley Loop Weave Company, The, Amesbury. Hartmann Bros. Incorporated, Boston. Hartnett Company, Salem, Hartnett Company, Salem, Hartuell, Lester & Clitter, Inc., Boston. Hartwell, Lester & Clitter, Inc., Boston. Hartwell, Lester & Clitter, Inc., Boston. Hartwall Automobile Company, Cambridge. Harvard Automobile Company, Cambridge. Harvard Baby Food Com  Meh. 14, Feb. 1, 1916. 1916. 1916. Hoh. 120, 1916. 19	Hart Renting & Power Com-	May 24,	May 11,	May 1,	40,000	81,000	350	-	<b>1,530</b>
Boston.   1916.   19	Hartig & Miller, Inc., Law-	Mch. 14,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	15,000	19 5,000	1,467		668
Hartley Loop Weave Company, The, Amesbury.   May 9, 1916.   1916.   Meh. 20, 1916.   Meh. 20, 1916.   May 1916.   May 1916.   Meh. 20, 1916.   Meh. 20, 1916.   May 1916.	Hartley Clock Company,	Aug. 7,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 2,	500,000	-	1,380		1,023
Hartmann Bros. Incorporated, Boston.   1916.	Hartley Loop Weave Com-	May 9,	Feb. 5,	Feb. 5,	10,000	-	2,500	-	-
Hartung Process Company, Boston. Hartwell, Lester & Clitter, Inc., Boston. Harvard Automobile Company, Cambridge. Harvard Baby Food Com- Meh. 11, 1916. 1916. Sept. 30, 25 May 1, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Oct. 29, 0ct. 27, 25,000 156,687 1915. Dec. 31, 10,000 - 975 1,858 10,039 1916. 19	Hartmann Bros. Incorpo-	Mch. 20,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	4,546	214,870	288,829
Hartung Process Company, Boston.   Jan. 26, Oct. 29, Oct. 27,   25,000   -   -   -   -   1916.   1918.   1915.   1915.   1916.   191	Hartnett Company, Salem, .	Sept. 30,	25 May 1,	May 1, 1916.		-	-	-	
Hartwell, Lester & Clitter, Inc., Boston.   Meh. 14, Meh. 9, Inc., Boston.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.	Boston.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Oct. 29, 1913.	Oct. 27, 1915.		-	-	-	-
Harvard Automobile Company, Cambridge. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 1916. 1915. 1916. 191	Hartwell, Lester & Clitter, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 14,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	-		
Harvard Baby Food Com-   Mch. 11,  17 Feb. 28,   Jan. 20,   50,000   -   -   -   50	Harvard Automobile Com- pany, Cambridge.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	975	1,858	
	Harvard Baby Food Com-	Mch. 11,	<sup>17</sup> Feb. 28,	Jan. 20,	50,000	-	-	-	50

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dividend.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Insurance and depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for interest, expenses, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> Nova Scotia investment.

<sup>15</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

	07 00000100			•						
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,000	2 \$3,929	\$827	\$13,673	\$8,000	\$1,304	_	\$4,369	_	_	\$13,673
-	-	-	4,096	1,100	1,015	-	700	\$1,281	-	4,096
1 500	3 372	_	6,214	1,000	2,681	-	1,075	_	\$1,458	6,214
-	4 50 -	_	170,314	50,000	4,719	_	84,496	26,099	-	170,314
-	7 3,000	-	3,711,503	1,000,000	4,719 <sup>5</sup> 3,000 1,306,503		1,155,000	26,099 6 2,000 250,000	-	3,711,503
-	. –	-	226,033	40,000	32,648	-	100,000	40,000 8 10,000 9 3,385 45,077	-	226,033
-	-	-	96,839	30,000	-	-	21,762	45,077	-	96,839
-	-	82,914	151,393	60,000	1,236	\$58,000	32,157	-	-	151,393
-,	-	-	21,081	9,450	3,096	10 4,000	-	-	4,535	21,081
11 17,268 12 909 1 16,634	-	-	69,955	50,000	17,955	. –	2,000	-	-	69,955
11 41,222	-	6,925	50,125	50,000	125	-	-	-	-	50,125
1 10,000	13 22,500 14 6,000	-	99,957	50,000	24,933	-	16,436	8,588	-	99,957
1 500 .	0,000	1,044	3,762	3,000	762	-	-	-	-	3,762
-	-,	-	26,621	7,100 16 2,900	14,377	-	-	2,244	-	26,621
1 2,000	7 826	-	7,012	5,250	1,712	-	-	50	-	7,012
-	-	328	12,645	10,000	2,645	-	-	-	-	12,645
-'	-	5,280	8,968	300	8,668	-	-	-	-	8,968
1 15,000	-	-	53,939	25,000	3,184	10,143	10,300	-	5,312	53,939
1 7,000	-		17,975	10,000	6,500	-	-	-	1,475	17,975
-	-	1,063	83,943	28,000	5,641	10 43,000	7,302	-	-	83,943
-	-	5,097	12,232	8,600	898	-	2,734	-	-	12,232
11 428,779	20 168 13 151,600	-	583,397	370 16 423,530	-	-	7,897	21 151,600	-	583,397
11 10,000	-	36,438	48,938	10,000	3,638 22 10,000	-	25,300	-	-	48,938
-	<sup>23</sup> 1,433	-	509,678	100,000	85,929	-	24 184,942 52,450	86,357	-	509,678
-	<sup>26</sup> 100	2,900	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
11 25,000	-	700	25,700	25,000	-	-	700	-	-	25,700
-1	-	-	156,677	400	114,805	-	40,000	1,472	-	156,677
1 31,806	-	4,717	49,395	45,000	4,395	-		-	-	49,395
1 20,000	-	-	20,050	27 20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,050

<sup>19</sup> Interest under contract for sale.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve.

<sup>22</sup> Expense of promotion and expense of G. H. Briggs.

<sup>23</sup> Deferred charges to operations.

<sup>25</sup> Corporation has done no business since May 1, 1910.

<sup>26</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Acceptances under letters of credit. 27 Capital stock paid for by trademarks and good will but not issued.

					1			
	was			Capital		Ass	BETS.	
	When Certificate filed.	-ga	Date of Statement.	ар			o gg	ts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	rtifi	Date of Meeting.	tater	0 1	eg.	÷	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
HON.	చ్చి :	Jo W	of S.	rize	Ista	iner	fact rcha teria ck ir	and
	hen filed	ate	ate	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Amen Man Stoo ess.	Rec
	<b>≥</b>	Α	А	¥	<b>4</b>	Σ	Σ	Ö
Harvard Bazar Inc., Cam-	Feb. 16,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 31,	\$20,000	-	-	\$17,943	\$3,088
bridge. Harvard Bulletin, Inc., Bos-	1916. Oct. 25,	1916. Oct. 3,	1916. Aug. 31,	2,000	_	-	100	2,952
ton. Harvard Co-operative Society,	1916. Oct. 21,	1916. Sept. 27,	1916. June 30,	50,000	\$72,700	_	76,101	46,993
Cambridge.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Harvard Drug Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 1,	2,000	_	_	2,500	500
Inc., Boston. Harvard Engraving Company,	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	6,000	_	\$1,397	_	13,328
Boston. Harvard Garage Company,	1916. July 10,	1916. May 31,	1915. May 31,	5,000	_	9 2,500	150	3,183
Boston. Harvard Improvement Hall	July 10, 1916. Oct. 7,	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. Sept. 30,	25,000	5,325	_	_	253
Company, Boston. Harvard Mine, Incorporated,	Apr. 18,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	53,136	22,338	-	14,956
Boston. Harvard Novelty Company,	1916. May 24,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Nov. 30,	25,000	_	-	_	-
Leominster. Harvard Realty Co., Fram-	1916. Sept. 7,	1912. 11 Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	120,000	-	_	-
ingham. Harvard Theatre Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Dec. 28,	1915. Dec. 28,	50,000	40,000	-		-
Boston. Harvard Watch and Jewelry	1916. Sept. 19,	1915.	1915. Mch. 31,	50,000	_	-	-	-
Shop, Incorporated, The Boston.	1916.		1916.		11	-		0.000
Harvey A. Gal'up Agency Incorporated, North Adams.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	7,500	_	_	-	8,355
Harvey & Parker, Inc., Bos- ton.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_		6,058	25,499
Harwood and Quincy Ma- chine Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	17,200	5,000	11,156	757
Harwood Counter Company, Lynn.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	2,000	71,659	33,091
Haskell-Adams Company, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	350,000	5,000	19 5,702	211,029	280,762
Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	7,000	900	2,500	3,500
Haskins Fish Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	20	19,755
Hassam Paving Company, Worcester.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	2,449	106,710	3,694	264,090
Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.	June 2,	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	68,175	24,425	-	33,712
Hastings Laundry Co., Bos-	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	4,500	25 550	1,492
Hastings Sporting Shoe Com-	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,144	7,493	8,797
pany, Brockton. Hatch and Barnes Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	55,000	5,100	37,304	58,621
Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Jan. 1, 1916.	<sup>26</sup> Dec. 10, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1915.	15,000	-	-	10,969	3,761
Hatchard Ice Company, Hull,	Dec. 22, 1915.	July 4, 1915.	July 4, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Hatfield Onion Storage Com- pany, The, Hatfield.	May 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	6,000	14,000	-	_	10,997
Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bed-	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	800,000	215,863	500,000	602,430	380,882
ford. Hava Lunch, Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	15,000	-	-	500	1,600
	1	1			"		4	

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Advanced expenses.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Building fund.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Reserve for accounts receivable and suspense.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Including five autos.

<sup>10</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>14</sup> None held since organization.

=													
		Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	h.				
	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness,	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
	-	_	\$1,990	\$23,021	\$15,000	\$8,021	_	_	_	_	\$23,021		
	1 \$1,000	-	-	4,052	2,000	344	-	_	_	\$1,708	4,052		
	-	<sup>2</sup> \$5,457 <sup>3</sup> 1,397	-	202,648	50,000	31,827	4 \$45,000	\$10,000	\$6,318 5 21,587 6 10,500 7 2,958	24,458	202,648		
	-	-	-	3,000	1,200	1,500	-	-	2,958	300	3,000		
	-	8 456	-	15,181	6,000	1,000	-	-	-	8,181	15,181		
	1 2,000	-	1,917	9,750	5,000	1,350	-	3,400		-	9,750		
	-	<sup>8</sup> 148	-	5,726	2,000	17	3,000	-	-	709	5,726		
	-	<sup>10</sup> 19,526	-	109,956	100,000	-	-	-	-	9,956	109,956		
	-	-	-	-	-	-	- '	-	-	-	-		
	-	-	-	120,000	10,000	-	4 110,000	-	-	-	120,000		
	1 5,000	12 4,000	7,000	56,000	20,000		13 34,000	2,000	-	-	56,000		
	-	15 700	-	15 700	15 700	-	-	-	-	-	700		
	17,000	16 700	_	16,669	7,500	6,664	_	_	_	2,505	16,669		
	-	8 614 17 1,512	_	33,069	3,000	16,862	-	-	-	13,207	33,069		
	-	-	_	34,113	20,000	-	_	8,503	-	5,610	34,113		
	-	-	_	106,750	75,000	_	-	-	25,000	_	106,750		
	-	-	-	502,493	267,800	-	-	119,817	25,000 18 6,750 20 96,876	_	502,493		
	-	-	-	13,900	5,000	2,900	1,000	4,000	21 18,000	1,000	13,900		
	1 1,500	8 326	-	24,176	10,000	157	-	_	14,019	-	24,176		
23	320,000	<sup>8</sup> 326 <sup>22</sup> 2,575 <sup>24</sup> 62,403	-	759,346	500,000	236,596		-	22,750	-	759,346		
	-	24 30,594	-	156,906	40,000	5,578	-	-		111,328	156,906		
	1 3,000	-	404	9,946	6,750	1,196	-	2,000	-	-	9,946		
	-	-	-	20,434	9,800	4,734	2,400	3,500	-	-	20,434		
	-	-	-	156,025	30,000	16,272		40,000	-	69,753	156,025		
	-	8 2,059	539	17,328	12,000	5,328	-	-	-	-	17,328		
	-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	. 1,000		
	-	-	-	24,997	6,000	1,207	9,000	-	-	8,790	24,997		
	-	7	-	1,699,175	800,000	-	-	-	27 253,758	645,417	1,699,175		
	-	<sup>2</sup> 5,800	-	7,900	6,300	600	-	-	-	1,000	7,900		
=					·								

<sup>15</sup> Stock subscriptions.

<sup>16</sup> Investment.

<sup>17</sup> Equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for dividend payable Jan. 15, 1916.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Contingent depreciation.

<sup>22</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Securities.

<sup>25</sup> And teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve.

	-							
	мав		ئد	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
WINES OF GODDOD!	Certificate	ing.	Date of Statement.	Cap			se, ae, oc-	pts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State		ate.	2	ture andis ial, a	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	of I	of 8	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufac erch ater ock	an( eceiv
	When filed.	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash
Haverhill Abattoir Company, Haverhill.	Meh. 1,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$15,000	\$12,285	\$1,000	\$1,689	\$2,265
Haverhill Board of Trade	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1 _	-	2,000	-	( -	-	-
Haverhill Board of Trade Associates, Inc., Haverhill. Haverhill Construction Co.,	Aug. 10,	Apr. 24,	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	10,750	1,555	8,522	5,392
Haverhill. Haverhill Gazette Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 26,	Dec. 31.	10,000	-	50,000	-	22,262
The, Haverhill. Haverhill Mercantile Agency	1916. May 15,	1915. Apr. 18,	1915. Mch. 1,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Inc., Haverhill. Haverhill Milling Co., The,	1916. July 24,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	12,000	28,280	34,764
Haverhill Motor Bus Com-	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. 6 Apr. 18, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	~	1,500		1
pany, Haverhill. Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	40,000	-	-	1,412
Association, Haverhill.  Haverhill Rapid Transit Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 14, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	174
Haverhill Shoe Manufac- turers' Association, Incor-	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	200,000	-	-	-	1,320
porated, Haverhill. Haverhill Strand Theatre,	Meh. 17,	Mch. 10,	Dec. 31,	1,000	_	-	-	1,425
Inc., Boston. Hawkins Lumber Company,	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Jan. 4, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	5,580		17,724	7,301
Boston. Hawkridge Brothers Com-	1916. Jan. 27,	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	27,030	3,957	50,415	383,829
pany, Boston. Hawley Folsom Company,	1916. Mch. 11,	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	253,506	354,981
Boston. Hawthorne Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.	1916. June 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,573	604
Haydenville Button Company, Williamsburg.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	80,000	5,500	10,300	37,582	8,969
Hayes & Flye Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	16 590	217	2,848
Haynes & Middleton Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,478	3,558
Haynes Construction Company, Boston.	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,000	2,500	36,000
Haynes, Packard Shoe Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Aug. 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	6,633	26,394
Haynes, Porter & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	-	_
Hayward & Litch Express Company, Stoneham.	Sept. 20, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Sept. 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15,600	9,500	4,000	-	5,515
Hazen-Brown Company, Brockton.	Feb. 28, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	11,675	3,718	28,609	121,073
Heald Machine Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	157,080	101,749	228,396	144,537
Healey, Seaver Company, Boston.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	2,500	-	10,755	44,643
Health Games Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	_	-
Healy & Lyons Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	_	_	1,000	6,315
Heaney Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	June 20, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	814	1,803	3,257
Heath & Company, Incorporated, Brookline.	May 8,	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	50,000	-	23 6,452	5,125	755
Heath Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Heath.	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	1,000	-	-	10	74
	1		<u></u>		*1		-	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>4</sup> Teams.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for income tax.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Good will and profit and loss.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Interest in lease of automobile.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Fixed assets.

<sup>12</sup> Over-draft.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

				II.							
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Acrounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-	\$5,153	\$22,392	\$15,000	\$4,392	\$3,000	-	-	-	\$22,392	
-	_	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	
-	-	_	26,219	14,000	5,374	4,500	\$300	-	\$2,045	26,219	
-	-	- 1	72,262	10,000	340	-	18,000	\$20,000	23,922	72,262	
-	2 \$1,026	783	1,809	1,000	809	-		-	-	1,809	
-	<sup>3</sup> 407 <sup>4</sup> 1,000	-	76,451	10,000	9,210	-	52,203	4,968 5 70	-	76,451	
7 \$2,539	1,000	-	4,040	3,950	90		-	- 10	-	4,040	
-	-	-	41,412	31,350	500	8,000	-	-	1,562	41,412	
8 500	9 3,720	-	4,394	3,400	-	_	400		594	4,394	
-	10 500	1,735	3,555	3,555	-	-	-	-	-	3,555	
_	11 5,438	30	6,893	1,000	5,570	_			_	6,893	
_	13 1,746	_	32,351	12,000	5,570 12 323 10,611	5,500	3,050	-	1,190	32,351	
14 20,000 8 25,000	_	_	510,231	300,000	8,996	_	-	201,235	_	510,231	
8 25,000 -	15 3,000	_	611,487	200,000	162,773	_	105,000	_	143,714	611,487	
-	-	-	3,177	2,000	1,141	_	-	_	36	3,177	
_	-	_	62,351	44,500	3,794	_	14,000	57	-	62,351	
8 3,300	-	-	6,955	5,200	292	_	-	-	1,463	6,955	
-	-	2,604	11,640	10,000	1,640	-	-	-	-	11,640	
-	-		41,500	10,000	16,000	-	-	15,500	-	41,500	
14 1,500	2 469	3,952	39,071	13,300	24,021	-	1,750	-	-	39,071	
-	17 123 -	50,030	50,030	50,030	_	-		-	-	50,030	
-	-	-	19,015	15,600	1,014	-	-	-	2,401	19,015	
-	<sup>2</sup> 1,306 <sup>19</sup> 1,050	-	167,431	75,000	56,251	-	-	36,180	-	167,431	
-	- 1,030	-	631,762	100,000	47,189	20 54,000	30,000	400,573	-	631,762	
-	-	-	57,898	10,000	12,543	35,000	-	-	355	57,898	
22 100,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	
-	<sup>2</sup> 266	3,532	10,113	5,000	5,113	-	-	-	-	10,113	
14 10,000 8 4,700	-	6,685	27,259	25,000	2,259	-	-		-	27,259	
	<sup>24</sup> 11,921 <sup>25</sup> 101	32,749	57,103	50,000	-	-	-	26 7,103	-	57,103	
-	- 101	1	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	85	

<sup>18</sup> And rigging.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>19</sup> Securities.

<sup>20</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Corporation is in an experimental stage and doing no business.

<sup>22</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Store improvements.

<sup>25</sup> Unearned insurance.

<sup>26</sup> Suspense account.

			210	orrace of	CERTIF	TOATES	OF COP	OILION
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	ized Capita k.	state.	nery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When	Date o	Date o	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manuf Mer Mat Stoc ess.	Cash 2 Rece
Hebrew Public Market, Inc., Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1916.	1	Jan. 24, 1916.	\$1,000	-	\$390	\$15	\$773
Heckman-Hunt Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	18,567	25,175
Heilkraft Medical Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	947	2,625	5,640
Heintzemann Press, The, Bos-	Mch. 6, 1916. Aug. 8,	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. May 2,	15,000	-	3,500	1,245	6,477
Heirs' Loan Corporation, Boston. Heisson Company, Fitch-	Aug. 8, 1916. Apr. 11,	May 2, 1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Jan. 1,	100,000 20,000	_	_	1,477	150
Heisson Company, Fitch- burg. Helburn Leather Company,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	_	37,796	164,952	121,944
Salem. Heliotype Co., The, Boston,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 4.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	7 15,001	771	6,878
Hellenic Tobacco Company,	1916. Jan. 14,	1916. Feb. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	_	520	1,413
Boston (for 1915). Hellenic Tobacco Company,	1916. May 11,	1915. Feb. 1,	1914. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	725	3,379	510
Boston. Hendee Manufacturing Com-	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Oct. 25,	1915. Aug. 31,	12,500,000	\$1,193,887	1,065,297	2,173,430	744,478
pany, Springfield. Henderson and Johnson, Inc.,	1916. Meh. 10,	Oct. 25, 1916. 9 Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 1,	20,000	-	550	1,179	3,615
Gloucester. Henderson Dairy Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	8,000	-	-	-
Henley-Kimball Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	30,000	-	3,506	103,572	66,068
Hennessey, Maxwell and Hennessey Shoe Company, Lynn.	Aug. 22, 1916.	14 Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000		10,750	34,709	65,575
Henniker Hotel Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	20,000	-	-	64
Henry A. Pierce Co., Boston,	July 17, 1916.	15	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,000	_	-	371	1,913
Henry & Close Co., Boston, .	Feb. 24, 1916. Sept. 2,	Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 28,	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 28,	25,000	-	300 3,800	1,620 11,411	12,326 10,408
Henry Blewett & Son, Inc., Somerville. Henry C. Castle, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000 50,000	-	18 2,554	252	26,569
rated, Boston.	1916.	1915.	1915.	30,000		2,001	1	20,000
						-		
Henry C. Hunt Company,	June 19,	Mch. 27,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1,378
Boston. Henry C. Smalley Granite	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. 9 Feb. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	12,000	27 5,100	22,079	47,837
Co., Inc., Quincy. Henry Cort Company, The, Brockton.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	8,643
Henry D. Murray Co., Quincy.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	1,000	300	1,100	3,673
Henry D. Temple Company, The, Worcester.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	4,500	-	27 1,139	6,328	2,878
Henry Disston & Sons, In- corporated, of Massachu- setts, Boston.	July 31, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	154	430	-
	·	·						

<sup>1</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Investment.

<sup>4</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve against bad debts.

<sup>7</sup> And plant.

<sup>8</sup> Investments.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Expense inventory.

<sup>11</sup> J. H. Tarr stock.

<sup>12</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>14</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

of Corporations — Continued.

-	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss,	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- eduess.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$500	_	_	\$1,678	\$1,000	\$270	-	_	_	\$408	\$1,678
² 15,000	3 \$1,000	_	59,742	25,000	30,615	_		-	4,127	59,742
4 15,129 2 73,700	-	_	98,041	96,000	2,041	_	_	_	_	98,041
2 73,700	_	\$9,642	20,864	10,000	7,914	\$2,950	_	_	_	20,864
² 700	-	-	700	700	_	-	_	_	_	700
_	~	_	1,627	850	625	-	_	_	152	1,627
_	6 3,059	_	327,751	50,000	130,467	25,000	\$95,000	6 \$1,906	25,378	327,751
_	_	_	22,650	10,000	4,016	_	5,310	3,324	_	22,650
50,000	_	_	51,933	50,000	1,823	_	_	_	110	51,933
2 43,462	_	521	48,597	45,500	3,097	_	_	_	_	48,597
2 8,300,000	8 69,497	~	13,546,589	12,200,800	234,238	_	205,000	697,571	208,980	13,546,589
4 2,500 2 5,500	10 200	2,018	22,662	17,100	1,932		3,630	-	-	22,662
<sup>2</sup> 5,500	11 7,100 -	_	8,000	5,000	_	-	-		3,000	8,000
_	12 6,776	_	184,281	30,000	40,802	_	58,000	_	55,479	184,281
-	13 4,359 -	-	111,034	15,000	43,537	30,000	_	22,497	-	111,034
			00.004	10.000		0.000	0.700	204		90.064
-		_	20,064	10,000	-	6,000	3,700	364	- 010	20,064
-	16 225	-	2,509	1,000	699	-	-	-	810	2,509
-	17 4,400	_	18,646	6,000	2,724	-	496	4,177	5,249	18,646
2 3,000	-	-	28,619	15,000	9,770	-	1,285	-	2,564	28,619
-	19 4,869 20 3,579 21 5,824 22 5,156 23 326 17 1,000	26,787	81,171	50,000	8,409 <sup>25</sup> 11,990	-	7,372	26 3,400	_	81,171
2 8,622	<sup>24</sup> 4,255	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	_	-	-	10,000
_	-	-	87,016	13,100	46,167	3,200	3,788	19,267	1,494	87,016
_	-	_	8,643	300	7,135	-	_	_	1,208	8,643
_	-	-	6,073	5,000	-	_	_	-	1,073	6,073
² 1,500	_	17,338	29,183	4,500	15,782	-	8,901	_	-	29,183
<sup>2</sup> 4,416	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	_	-	-	5,000

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Securities.

<sup>16</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Cuba inventory.

<sup>20</sup> Domestic inventory.

<sup>21</sup> European inventory.

<sup>22</sup> S. A. inventory.

<sup>23</sup> Equador inventory.

<sup>24</sup> Contract investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Special indebtedness. 25 Foreign guarantees.

<sup>27</sup> And tools.

			210	stract of	CERTIF	ICATES	OF COL	DITION
	was		.:	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Henry E. Keough Company,	May 15,	May 10,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	_	_	\$1,600	\$3,035
Winthrop. Henry E. Pinkham Com-	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Mch. 10,	1915. Meh. 10,	30,000	\$5,600	_	5,956	7,352
Henry E. Pinkham Company, Inc., Gloucester. Henry E. Wright & Sons Inc.,	1916. Oct. 25,	1916. Oct. 17, 1916.	1916. July 31, 1916.	95,000	-	\$9,016	53,442	132,019
Boston. Henry F. Farrow Company,	1916. May 1, 1916.	Mch. 16,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	600	4,780	5,183
Cambridge.  Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	55,000	2,308	312,329	159,210
Henry F. Schaefer Electric	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,342	2,161
Company, Boston. Henry G. Bissell & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	17,766	68,453
Henry-George Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	14,500	<u> </u>	-	5,108
Henry Gray Company, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	450	500	650
Henry H. Tuttle Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 25.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	79,564	19,273
Henry J. Perkins Company, Springfield.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 20.	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	282,957	5,000	24,500	104,387
Henry James & Son, Inc., Boston.	June 24, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	12,000	7,274	3,879	2,630
Henry Jewett Players, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	10,597
Henry K. Barnes Company, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	95,000	6,100	4,203	94,713	46,712
Henry Klous, Incorporated, Methuen.	Aug. 11, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	60,000	15,000	5,000	15,607	24,723
Henry L. Sawyer Company, Framingham.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	15,000	-	-	6,000	5,663
Henry M. Peyser Company, Boston.	May 29.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	7,458
Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc., Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	1,000	-	21,697	78,072
Henry N. Clark Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	71,611	115,616
Henry P. Doe Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	121	3,981	360
Henry Perkins Company, The Bridgewater.	May 27, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	16,180	14,618	13,456	41,856
Henry Small Co., Boston, .	Apr. 18, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Apr. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	655	1,784
Henry T. Bulman Corpora- tion, New Bedford.	Nov. 13, 1916. Mch. 3,	21 _	Nov. 1, 1916.	15,000		22 3,000	-	6,697
Henry T. Ripley Incorporated, Boston.	1916.	Feb. 7, 1916. Jan. 21,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,706	40.400	13,036
Henry W. Berry Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 6, 1916. Feb. 8,	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	40,429	49,485
Henry W. Savage, Incorporated, Boston.	1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	F0.051	45 554	10.000	7,457
Henry Wood's Sons Company, Wellesley.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>28</sup> Apr. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	52,351	45,554	16,230	29,217 63,910
Henshaw Motor Co., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000		22 2,936	107,782	05,910

Office furnishings and tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures. <sup>5</sup> Collateral.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Instalment leases.

<sup>8</sup> Equity in leases.

<sup>9</sup> Trust sinking fund.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts, discounts, collection expenses, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>13</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>15</sup> License.

<sup>16</sup> Store in New York.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	ı \$800	-	\$5,435	\$2,500	\$2,682	_	\$250	\$3	-	\$5,435
<sup>2</sup> \$5,500 <sup>3</sup> 6,000	4 3,066 5 1,940	-	35,414	26,700	3,072	-	3,000	-	\$2,642	35,414
s 6,000 -	• 1,940 -	-	194,477	79,000	21,026	-	14,450	80,001	-	194,477
<sup>3</sup> 6,000	-	-	16,563	10,000	3,253	-	-	-	3,310	16,563
6 21,944	7 122,913 8 72,917 9 2,083	_	748,704	300,000	174,148	\$20,000	69,841	109,944 10 74,771	-	748,704
3 1,000	2,000	-	5,503	1,200	2,357	-	-	-	1,946	5,503
	4 500 11 609	-	87,328	15,000	71,357	-	-	-	971	87,328
-	-	\$92	19,700	15,000		4,500	200	-	-	19,700
-	-	4,970	6,570	5,780	790	-		-	-	6,570
-	4 1,000 12 4,280	- 1	104,117	75,000	11,838	-	13,000	4,279	-	104,117
-	- 4,200	-	416,844	80,000	7,979	219,000	100,000	1,479	8,386	416,844
-	13 850 14 189 15 3,000	-	29,822	20,000	6,447	3,000	-	-	375	29,822
3 50,000	- 3,000	39,403	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	151,728	95,000	7,753	-	-	42,325	6,650	151,728
-	-	-	60,330	20,000	18,000	-	-	_	22,330	60,330
3 3,900	-	3,531	19,094	15,000	4,094	-	-	-	-	19,094
-	-	-	7,458	5,000	2,391	-	-	67	-	7,458
≈ 26,091	16 3,750 17 1,485 18 6,139	-	138,234	75,000	31,894	-	30,822	518	-	138,234
-	0,155	-	187,227	30,000	30,504	-	100,000	15,000	11,723	187,227
-	-	100	4,562	4,000	462	-	-	j -	100	4,562
-	-	-	86,110	44,500	5,164	-	-	-	36,446	86,110
8 3,000	20 3,165	2,228	10,832	6,000	4,832	_	-	-	-	10,832
-	-	3,043	12,740	. 10,075	2,665	-	-	-	-	12,740
-	23 341	-	15,083	4,000	9,280	-	-	-	1,803	15,083
	24 3,372	-	93,286	35,200	22,889	18,491	-	16,706	-	93,286
3 20,000	<sup>25</sup> 5,000 <sup>26</sup> 453	-	32,910	25,000	6,863	-	-	27 1,047	-	32,910
-	29 1,035 30 400	16,408	161,195	100,000	9,264 31 606	24,153	27,172	-		161,195
-	20 5,211	-	179,839	10,000	120,905	-	-	-	48,934	179,839

<sup>17</sup> Securities.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture, fixtures, and delivery equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Postponed.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>22</sup> And tools.

<sup>23</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Vehicles and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>27</sup> Or reserve account.

<sup>28</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred expenses.

<sup>30</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>31</sup> Accrued expenses.

			2100	iraci oj	CERTIF	ICATES	OF CON	DITION
	was		ڈیر	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Mecting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Herald Thread Works, Inc.,	Oct. 18,	June 19,	May 31,	\$50,000	-	\$800	\$1,215	\$689
Boston. Herbert E. Gutterson Com-	Oct. 18, 1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	71,303	97,034
pany, Boston. Herbert Hall Hospital Co.,	Dec. 23,	<sup>8</sup> Nov. 29,	1915. Sept. 30,	15,000	-	-	-	2,127
Worcester. Herbert Hall Hospital Co.,	1915. Nov. 25,	1915. Nov. 15,	1915. Sept. 30,	15,000	-	-	-	2,247
Worcester (2d return). Herbert S. Potter Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	_	_	200.	10,787
Boston. Hermann Lücke Co., The,	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. June 6,	1916. Apr. 30,	10,000	-	4 815	17,791	630
Worcester. Hern & Roessler Co. Incor-	1916. July 31,	1916. June 29,	1916. June 29,	10,000	\$4,000	1,500	7,210	4,427
porated, Woburn. Herrick Aiken Company,	July 31, 1916. July 3,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Mch. 31,	100,000	-	100	-	4,283
Lawrence. Herrick Company, Boston, .	Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	43,846	138,097
Hersey Hardware Company,	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	9,084	3,777
Winchester. Hersum & Co., Incorporated,	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	6,298
Cambridge. Hertig Furnace Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	Oct. 26, 1915.	3,000	-	675	3,499	1,398
Heskamp Bunke Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	1915. Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,989	3,578	3,567
Hetherston Importing Company, The, Boston.	40	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	678
Heywood Boot and Shoe	Apr. 18, 1916. Feb. 9,	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1915.	100,000	60,000	10,000	323,257	144,478
Company, Worcester.  Heywood Narrow Fabric  Company Fall River	1916. June 7, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	40,000	15,000	25,000	20,796	8,182
Company, Fall River. Hibernian Publishing Co., The, Boston.	May 17.	Mch. 10.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	50	3,414
Hicks and Hodges Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	~	-	1,663	5,408
Hide & Skin Importing Com- pany, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	67,627
Hide-ite Leather Company, Brockton.	Jan. 31,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	46,572	65,768	28,665	52,170
Highland Coal Co., Somer- ville.	Sept. 8, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	25,150	17,740	23,449	30,116
Highland Drug & Chemical Corporation, Rockport.	Feb. 24, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	358	1,511	413
Highland Foundry Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	1,768	1,727
Highland Inter-State Express Company, Marlborough.	May 11, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	_	-	300
Highland Machine Company, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	_	20 19,115	13,509	10,219
Highland Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	130,000	18,784	37,482	17,582
Highland Paint and Wall Paper Company, Spring- field.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	16,507	17,765
Highland Real Estate Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> July 31, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	200	100	200
Hight's, Incorporated, Somerville.	July 26, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,461	305
Hildreth & Rogers Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 24, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	62,000	27,652	1,040	17,354
	·							

<sup>1</sup> Trade-marks and trade labels.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights and treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>7</sup> Equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>10</sup> Vehicles.

<sup>11</sup> Securities.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks and license.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
<sup>1</sup> \$2,000 <sup>2</sup> 3,000	-	\$2,880	\$10,584	\$10,000	\$584	-	=	′ -	-	\$10,584
- 3,000	-	-	168,337	42,000	66,842	· -	\$45,213	-	\$14,282	.168,337
-	-	15,546	17,673	15,000	2,673	-	-	-	-	17,673
-	-	15,751	17,998	15,000	2,998	-	-		-	17,998
-	-	330	11,317	500	10,817	-	-	-	-	11,317
-	-	1,937	21,173	10,000	11,173	-	-	-	-	21,173
-	-	-	17,137	10,000	1,100	-	-	-	6,037	17,137
<sup>5</sup> 80,079 <sup>2</sup> 7,000	-	-	91,462	90,000	88	-	959	-	415	91,462
- 1,000	-	-	181,943	100,000	51,430 6 339	-	29,500	\$674	-	181,943
-		-	12,861	6,000	4,335	-	-	-	2,526	12,861
<sup>2</sup> 9,170	7 \$9,413	-	24,881	19,500	385	-	-	4,996	-	24,881
-	-	-	5,572	3,000	572	8 \$2,000	-	-	-	5,572
9 19,000 2 9,500	10 1,875	3,330	42,839	35,800	1,150	-	5,889	-	-	42,839
- 9,500	-	7,822	8,500	500	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,500
-	11 4,420	- 1	542,155	100,000	75,577	-	8 60,000	200,000	106,578	542,155
-	-	-	68,978	40,000	990	٠ -	14,368	-	13,620	68,978
<sup>2</sup> 10,000	-	2,408	15,872	12,000	3,872	· -	-	-	- '	15,872
-	-	-	7,071	5,000	1,347	-	-	724	_	7,071
-	-	-	67,627	20,000	29,948	-	-	-	17,679	67,627
<sup>12</sup> 110,000	13 1,823 14 1,125	-	306,123	200,000	15,071	_	50,000	17,168	-	306,123
-	16 377	-	96,832	15,000	17,140	6,000	57,958	15 23,884 734	-	96,832
17 2,800 2 3,074	-	-	8,156	5,140	-	-	-	-	3,016	8,156
2 2,500	18 300 19 2	8,792	15,089	15,000	89	- 1	-	-	-	15,089
-		-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
17 600	21 300	-	43,743	19,450	4,684	-	8,123 22 4,400	23 1,500	5,586	43,743
<sup>2</sup> 10,000	-	-	213,848	120,400	25,076	50,000	13,000	-	5,372	213,848
-	24 7,611	-	41,883	4,000	6,419	-	18,218	13,246	-	41,883
2 2,000	21 900	1,875	5,275	75 25 5,100	100	-	-	-	-	5,275
-	24 1,000	-	6,766	5,000	915	-	-	-	851	6,766
-	<sup>21</sup> 1,575 <sup>26</sup> 2,894	-	112,515	35,000	7,133	27 49,500	17,410	3,472	-	112,515

<sup>16</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Patterns.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Standing loans.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve against receivables.

<sup>24</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Subscriptions to stock.

<sup>26</sup> Insurance prepaid, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Mortgages.

	<b>Q</b> [			- 1				
	мая		ئب	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Car			s, se, and roc-	
TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State	pa	ate.		ture andi al,	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	od.	of ]	o of 8	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufac erch ater ock 8.	and eceiv
	Whe	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash
Hill and Welch Company,	Apr. 10,	1 Apr. 6,	Feb. 1,	\$71,500	\$2,500	2 \$3,939	\$33,286	\$38,314
Lynn. Hill, Clarke & Company,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	-	450	20,182	277,274
Incorporated, Boston. Hill Crest Fruit Company,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	570	-	-	10
Freetown. Hill Dryer Company, Worces-	1916. Nov. 25,	1916. July 19,	1915. June 30,	50,000	-	14,066	15,746	36,069
ter. Hill-Michie Company, The,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	394	16,992	9,330
Somerville. Hill Powder Company, Bos-	1916. June 30,	1916. Mch. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	1,400	-
ton. Hill Smith & Co. Inc., Bos-	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. <sup>1</sup> July 14, 1916.	1915. May 1,	30,000	-	4,100	21,323	11,551
ton. Hill-Smith Metal Goods Co.,	1916. Feb. 9,	Jan. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	20,843	39,849
The, Boston. Hillandale Stock Farm In-	1916. Dec. 2,	1916. Nov. 1,	1915. Oct. 31,	10,000	13,340	-	_	57
corporated, Sudbury. Hillcrest Farm (Inc.), Dud-	Dec. 2, 1915. Apr. 7,	1915. Mch. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	3,500	-	-	-
ley. Hilliard & Tabor, Inc.,	Oct. 26,	1916. 1 July 18,	1915. June 30,	110,000	-	10 8,563	168,800	175,088
Haverhill.  Hillman Auto Supply Manufacturing Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,934	3,418	5,527
ton. Hills Company, The, Am-	Aug. 14,	Aug. 8,	June 30,	60,000	36,312	35,944	67,154	118,246
herst. Hillside Club, Incorporated,	1916. Dec. 11,	1916. Oct. 14,	1916. Sept. 30,	6,000	7,516	-	_	620
Medford. Hillside Taxicab Company,	1915. May 16,	1915. Mch. 6,	1915. Mch. 1,	10,000	_	7,500	2,500	994
Fall River. Hilton & Aldrich Company,	1916. Aug. 21,	1916. May 19,	1916. Apr. 1,	35,000	-	-	763	26,028
Boston. Hilton Express Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. 1 Feb. 29,	1916. Oct. 1,	10,000	_	-	-	1,586
Lynn. Hinckley Rendering Com-	June 27,	1916. May 27,	1915. May 1,	20,000	47,736	32,691	29,118	6,145
pany, Somerville. Hinds' Hand Laundry Co.,	Jan. 13,	1916. Oct. 12,	1916. Sept. 30,	10,000	-	5,500	-	3,777
Boston.  Hingham Grain Mill, Incorporated, Hingham.	1916. Feb. 19,	1915. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	12,000	338	4,841	17 9,456
Hingham Knitting Company,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	26,091	4,032	8,819	11,422
Cambridge. Hinsdale Drug Company,	1916. Apr. 10,	Meh. 15,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	4,500	400
Hinsdale Woolen Mills, Bos-	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Feb. 24,	1915. Nov. 30,	50,000	41,291	with R. E.	120,762	3,877
ton. Hippodrome Amusement	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Sept. 1,	Nov. 30, 1915. June 7, 1916.	6,000	-	500	-	100
Company, Lynn. Hiram Wheaton & Sons, In-	1916. May 2,	1916. Jan. 11,	Jan. 1,	50,000	16,000	9,346	4,000	3,653
corporated, New Bedford. Hittinger Fruit Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	51,300	62,854	-	-	7,325
The, Belmont. Hixon Electric Co., Boston,	Jan. 31, 1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	4,461	9,846	48,644
Hjorth Lathe and Tool Com-	Jan. 1,	Oct. 6,	1915. Oct. 1,	25,000	-	8,000	13,874	5,350
pany, Boston. Hoadley Brake Shoe Com-	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 16,	1915. Aug. 31,	500,000	-	-	2,216	120
pany, Springfield.  Hoadley Brake Shoe Company, Springfield (2d return).	Nov. 9, 1916.	1915. Oct. 16, 1916.	1915. Aug. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	213	108
· uu u / ·	1						<u> </u>	

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Insurance account.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Cash paid on account of stock.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Lasts and patterns.

<sup>12</sup> Subscription to capital stock. Certificate awaiting approval.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
3 \$10,300	4 \$276	-	\$88,615	\$71,500	\$8,375	-	-	5 \$4,000	\$4,740	\$88,615		
-	6 3,000	\$75,586	376,492	198,800	177,692	-	-	-	-	376,492		
	-	928	1,508	7 1,400	108	-	-	-	- [	1,508		
3 25,000	-	13,934	104,815	50,000	54,815	-	-	-	-	104,815		
-	-	4,446	31,162	10,000	2,962	_	\$18,200	-	-	31,162		
8 100,000	-	47,396	148,796	100,000	48,796	-	-	-	-	148,796		
³ <b>10,</b> 000	-	-	46,974	30,000	10,419	-	5,000	1,555	-	46,974		
³ <b>15,</b> 000	9 1,249	-	76,941	50,000	17,741		-	9,200	-	76,941		
-	-	943	14,340	10,000	4,340	-	-	-	-	14,340		
-	-	-	3,500	3,000	-	-	-	-	500	3,500		
-	11 6,850 6 745	-	360,046	110,000	68,797	- 1	127,000	3,716	-	360,046		
3 2,388	- 745	-	16,267	12 50,000 10,000	1,530	-	4,461	13 533	276	16,267		
			057 050	40,000	105.050		0.000			A		
_	6 204	-	257,656	60,000	125,858	-	3,000	- 1400	68,798	257,656		
	6 384	- 0.040	8,520	3,349	12	\$4,000	_	1,168	-	8,520		
* 5 000	_	3,640	14,634	10,000	4,634	-	_	-	-	14,634		
³ 5,898	14.0 5770	10.441	32,689	25,000	7,689	-	_	-		32,689		
_	14 2,573	10,441	14,600	5,000	4,961	4,639	-	-	-	14,600		
-	15 10,153 16 423	-	126,266	20,000	89,119	-	_	5 7,095	10,052	126,266		
³ 3,000	-	_	12,277	6,000	2,990	-	2,613	-	674	12,277		
-	, -	-	26,635	15,000	976	5,000	-	_	5,659	26,635		
-	-	-	50,364	19,700	2,428	-	17,000	9,758	1,478	50,364		
-	18 1,200	3,700	9,800	7,000	1,100	-	1,700	-	-	9,800		
-	-	_	165,930	50,000	97,563	-	-	-	18,367	165,930		
3 5,000	_	650	6,250	6,000	250	-	-	-	-	6,250		
19 22,600	_	1,545	57,144	50,000	844	-	6,300	-	-	57,144		
-	20 2,784	-	72,963	51,300	-	-	-	-	21,663	72,963		
8 6,630	21 3,200	-	72,781	30,000	29,859 22 207 1,355	-	12,500	-	215	72,781		
<sup>8</sup> 5,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	_	-	33,224	15,000		5,000	-	-	11,869	33,224		
8 489,245	-	10,281	501,862	500,000	1,862	-	-	-	-	501,862		
8 489,245	23 2,004	10,201	501,771	500,000	1,771	-	-	-	-	501,771		

<sup>13</sup> Reserves for taxes and insurance.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Horses, wagon, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Office furniture and equipment.

<sup>17</sup> Less reserve for losses.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>20</sup> Teams, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Patterns.

# Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

					022122	10111111	01 001	
	was		ئب	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hoag and Walden, Incorpo-	July 15,	June 19,	May 31,	\$100,000	_	\$25,000	\$117,326	\$250,289
rated, Lynn. Hobbs Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	1916. Mch. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	\$102,546	2 175,380	145,420	72,493
Hobson and Lawler Com- pany, Lowell.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	1,000	22,587	18,989
Hodge Boiler Works, The, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	75,000	-	4 18,000	30,000	89,248
Hodges Fiber Carpet Com- pany, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	2 207,719	191,714	241,361
Hodges Finishing Company, Dedham.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	45,409	50,124	18,732	18,489
Hodgkins and Lowther In- corporated, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-		-	-
Hodgson, Kennard & Company, Incorporated, Bos-	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	2 6,740	357,229	45,071
ton. Hoffecker Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Feb. 5, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	450,000	-	24,924	30,804	16,474
							-	
Hoffman, Inc., Boston, .	Aug. 16, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30,	10,000	-	-	2,843	7,408
Hoffman Paint & Varnish Co., Everett.	Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>27</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Hoffman Specialty Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	16,705
Holbrook Lumber Co., Spring- field.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	19,861
Holden & Stone Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	65,000	-	6,075	81,833	30,058
Holden Community Corporation, Holden.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	5,100	-	-	75
Holden-Graves Company, Natick.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	12,000	-	4,235	7,963	5,394
Holden Patent Book Cover Co., Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,020	6,979	43,479
Holder-Perkins Company, Peabody.	June 28, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	1,000	-	_	-	3,389
Holland System Hull Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Sept. 15, 1915.	15,000	2,975	175	104.200	401 000
Holland System Incorporated, Boston.	May 29, 1916. Feb. 28,	May 26, 1916. Feb. 9,	May 1, 1916. Jan. 31,	500,000 20,000	581,039	15,514 4,105	184,362 46,846	401,202 26,487
Hollander & Morrill Incor- porated, Amesbury. Hollingsworth & Vose Com-	1916. July 12,	1916.	1916. Apr. 29,	500,000	295,674	595,961	255,952	275,345
pany, Boston. Hollingsworth and Whitney	1916. Feb. 1,	July 11, 1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000,000	3,896,650	with R. E.	1,331,998	710,285
Company, Boston. Holliston Auto Company,	1916. May 8,	1916. 38 Mch. 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	5,200	325	1,772	573
Holliston. Holmes Coal Co., New Bedford.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	9,350	18,592	33,801
		l						

- 1 Stock of other corporation (foreign).
- <sup>2</sup> And equipment.
- 3 Investment.
- 4 And patterns.
- 5 Including dividend.
- 8 Reserve for wharf and dock im-
- provements.
  <sup>7</sup> Reserve.

- 8 Surplus and depreciation account.
  - 10 Mortgage.
  - 11 Good will.
  - 12 Equipments.
- 13 Prepaid expenses.
- 14 Accrued expenses.
- 15 Date of postponement.

8 Accrued salaries and wages.

- 16 Patent rights.
- 17 Motor cars.
- 18 Furniture and fixtures.
- 19 Interest, taxes and insurance prepaid.
- 20 Royalty account.
- 21 Patterns.
- 22 Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

				$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
	Assets -	- Con.		•			Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$5,000	_	\$397,615	\$100,000	\$145,175	_	\$125,000	\$27,440	_	\$397,615
-	<sup>3</sup> 38,100	-	533,939	166,400	14,229	\$45,000	185,972	122,338	_	533,929
-	-	-	42,576	30,000	_	-	-	12,576	-	42,576
-	-	-	137,248	75,000	5 14,763	-	-	6 7,485	-	137,248
\$810,066	-	-	1,450,860	1,000,000	50,405	-	-	400,455	-	1,450,860
-	8 14,091	-	146,845	94,500	4,653	10 35,000	-	-	\$9,457	146,845
11 24,510	12 503	\$2,423	27,436	25,010	2,426	-	-	-	-	27,436
11 1	18 7,706		416,747	149,900	8,136 14 2,688	-	162,936	93,087	-	416,747
16 60,000 11 84,800	17 120 18 1,280 19 392 20 2,500 21 588 22 50,039 23 60,915	14,954	347,790	280,800 24 15,500	24,225 25 187	-	27,078	-	-	347,790
-	<sup>26</sup> 2,500	3,894	16,645	10,000	6,145	-	500	-	-	16,645
-	28 1,175	-	1,175	1,000	-	-	-	175	-	1,175
16 49,800	18 200	-	66,705	50,000	3,362	-		13,343	-	66,705
-	29 5 30 524 31 651	-	21,041	16,000	3,866	-	-	1,175	-	21,041
-	- 001	-	117,966	65,000	19,445	-	32,500	-	1,021	117,966
-	<sup>32</sup> 500	1,627	7,302	2,110	792	2,900	1,500	-	-	7,302
-	-	-	17,592	12,000	5,480	-	-	112	-	17,592
-	-	-	51,478	25,000	4,306	-	-	22,172	-	51,478
16 1	88 154,451 21 1	-	157,842	1,000	3,102	-	100,000	28,155 34 25,585	-	157,842
11 15,000	- 1	-	18,150	15,000	313	-	-	20,000	2,837	18,150
11 2	<sup>83</sup> 10,784 <sup>85</sup> 8,433	-	1,201,336	500,000	75,373	238,500	254,030	133,433	-	1,201,336
-	-,0,100	-	77,438	20,000	25,668	-	-	11,216	20,554	77,438
-	36 46,077 37 13,321	-	1,482,330	500,000	139,597	-	220,000	622,733	-	1,482,330
-	-	-	5,938,933	5,000,000	738,500	-	-	200,433	-	5,938,933
11 500	-	-	8,370	5,000	907	1,100	1,200	-	163	8,370
	-	-	61,743	25,000	8,274	-	17,500	<sup>39</sup> 1,434 <sup>40</sup> 1,000	8,535	61,743

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Development account.

<sup>24</sup> Subscription to stock.

<sup>25</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>26</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>27</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Investment in Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>29</sup> Insurance.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures and fittings.

<sup>31</sup> Profits estimated on unshipped orders.

<sup>32</sup> Furniture.

<sup>33</sup> Investments.

<sup>34</sup> Reserves.

<sup>35</sup> License fees, prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>38</sup> Securities.

<sup>87</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>88</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>39</sup> Reserve for suspense. 40 Reserve for depreciation.

				,				
	was		43	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holmes Company, The, Bos-	May 11,	Apr. 29,	Mch. 31,	\$500,000	_	_	-	\$337
ton. Holmes Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,700,000	\$516,819	\$1,110,927	\$320,484	320,095
pany, New Bedford. Holt & Beebee Co., Boston, .	1916. Aug. 25,	1916. June 5,	1915. Feb. 1,	10,000		2,800	1,000	1,901
Holt and Bugbee Company,	Aug. 25, 1916. July 7,	1916. June 20,	1916. Apr. 30,	100,000	_	-	135,000	56,143
Boston. Holt-Fairchild Company,	Mch. 1,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	4 1,697	-	26,474
Boston. Holt Roof Connection Com-	1916. Mch. 4, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	250	2,917	2,621
pany, Lawrence. Holt-Shattuck Company,	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,247	4,619	5,241
Boston. Holton-Abbott Manufacturing	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,800	383	593
Company, Somerville.  Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Boston.	July 11, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	550,000	557,718	-	369,973	143,881
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Com-	May 31, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> May 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Holyoke Baking Company,	May 24,	Mch. 30,	Feb. 1,	10,000	-	7,487	4,036	875
Holyoke Bar Co., The, Hol-	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1916. <sup>17</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	12,500	17,000	2,000	15,465	3,857
yoke. Holyoke Belting Co., Hol-	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	5,079	85,402	37,584
yoke. Holyoke Box and Lumber Company, Chicopee.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	23,987	7,500	19,284	4,939
Holyoke Carbon Paper Com-	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	5,070	3,998	3,902
pany, Holyoke.  Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, Spring- field.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	100,000	100,000	100,444	184,504
Holyoke Coal and Wood Com-	May 11, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	180	15,462	19,709
pany, Holyoke. Holyoke Dry Goods Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,359	113
Holyoke Electrotype & Photo- Engraving Co., Holyoke.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	11,584	916	2,943
Holyoke Heater Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	21,742	4,715
Holyoke Hotel Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	225,000	385,323	-	4,035	6,691
Holyoke Ice Company, The, Holyoke.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 28, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915. Jan. 1,	50,000	80,351	17,336	245	13,321
Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. July 3,	400,000	300,000	with R. E.	111,282	142,531
Holyoke Paper Products Company, Holyoke.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	5,000	-	50	-	-
Holyoke Photo Engraving Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 1, 1916. July 7,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	10,000	-	600	15	20
Holyoke Supply Company, Holyoke.	1910.	<sup>17</sup> June 23, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	26,136	8,874	24,352	36,425
Holyoke Telegram Publishing Company, The, Hol-	May 16, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	20,000	23,765	1,500	2,311
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company, The, Holyoke.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	39,800	2,000	39,004	42,453
	1		·					

<sup>1</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Automobile.

<sup>4</sup> And plant.

<sup>5</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve.

<sup>7</sup> Undivided profit.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Good will. 10 Expense.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>14</sup> Sinking fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

									\$200,000 \$442,274 2,268,8   -			
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	\$1,548	\$1,885	\$70	\$1,815	_	_	_	-	\$1,885		
-	-	-	2,268,325	1,200,000	6,051	-	\$420,000	1 \$200,000	\$442,274	2,268,325		
-	-	_	5,701	3,000	1,201	2 \$1,500	-	-	-	5,701		
-	3 \$500	-	191,643	100,000	7,774	-	46,000	-	37,869	191,643		
-	5 475	-	28,646	15,000	4,654	-	-	6 131	-	28,646		
8 \$5,000 9 5,000	-	24,212	40,000	40,000	-		_	, 8,861	-	40,000		
9 5,000	10 178	251	12,536	5,000	7,536	-	with acets.	-	-	12,536		
8 38,847	11 7,500	-	49,123	45,000	1,073	-	payable 3,050	-	_	49,123		
-	12 3,439 13 19,434 14 25,000	-	1,119,445	550,000	27,536	~	70,000	292,657 15 179,252	-	1,119,445		
-	25,000	-	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000		
-	-	-	12,398	5,000	3,598	3,800	-	-	-	12,398		
-	18 300	-	38,622	12,500	10,097	6,000	9,000	500	525	38,622		
-	-	-	128,065	40,000	19,500	-	32,000	19 20,000	16,565	128,065		
-	-	-	55,710	20,000	17,610	-	18,100	-	-	55,710		
-	20 10,000	15,461	38,431	10,000	14,101	-	13,327	19 1,003	_	38,431		
, -	-	-	484,948	150,000	35,580	-	-	264,729	34,639	484,948		
-	21 4,245	-	41,718	6,000	9,513	_	20,000	-	6,205	41,718		
-	21 4,245 22 2,122 23 666	-	5,138	2,500	2,638	-	-	-	-	5,138		
-	-	-	15,443	5,400	1,220	-	4,095	4,728	-	15,443		
-	-	14,671	41,128	10,000	3,052	-	28,076	-	-	41,128		
-	<sup>24</sup> 80,519	25,971	502,539	152,950	-	200,000	149,589	-	-	502,539		
-	_	-	111,253	50,000	17	-	10,000	31,236 19 20,000	-	111,253		
-	-	-	553,813	400,000	9,904	-	-	25 42,923	100,986	553,813		
8 100	-	4,850	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000		
9 800	-	2,885	4,320	4,000	320	-	-	-	-	4,320		
-	-	-	95,787	6,000	28,350	22,500	5,450	33,487	-	95,787		
-	-	-	47,576	10,000	9,360	16,500	9,925	-	1,791	47,576		
-	1,200 12 200	-	124,657	50,000	11;210	-	17,000	46,447	-	124,657		

<sup>15</sup> Reserves.

<sup>16</sup> Company has been inactive for some years.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> Three shares preferred stock of Chemical Paper Mfg. Co.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>20</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>21</sup> Coal pocket.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Depreciation account.

	was		å	ital		Ass	BETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Holyoke Water Power Com-	Nov. 15,	Oct. 26,	Sept. 30,	\$1,200,000	1\$3,728,166	2 \$11,059	-	3\$1,552,324	
pany, Holyoke. Home Associates Inc., The,	1916. June 19,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	5,890	-	-	-	
Boston. Home Correspondence School,	1916. May 17, 1916.	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	0 -	-	\$4,468	20,147	
The, Springfield. Home Investment Company,	Jan. 6, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	500,000	232,500	500	-	17	
Worcester. Home Market Company,	Meh. 31, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	3,035	2,780	4,677	
Winchester. Home Soap Company, The,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 15.	40,000	5,000	3,278	1,000	648	
Worcester. Homer Emerson Company, The, Milton.	Oct. 17, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Sept. 25, 1916.	1915. June 5, 1916.	150,000	-	450	683	27	
Homer Foot & Co., Incorpo-	Mch. 31,	Mch. 23,	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	46,950	22,775	
rated, Springfield. Homestake Development	1916. June 16,	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	30,000	13 29,700	-	-	300	
Company, Boston. Hood Rubber Company,	1916. June 7, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,500,000	1,569,244	401,626	1,361,820	3,377,230	
Boston. Hood Tire Company, Inc.,	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 16,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	308,374	440,376	
Watertown. Hook and Hastings Company, The View Company	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	40,923	8,327	57,259	39,136	
Hooper Printing Company, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	4,000	7,840	9,240	
Hoosac Cotton Mills, North Adams.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	476,000	807,756	420,784	174,378	
Hoosac Reservoir Company, Adams.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	30,000	-	-	587	
Hoosac Valley Coal & Grain Co., Adams.	Apr. 18,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	24,000	3,877	8,568	15,887	
Hoosac Worsted Mills, Bos- ton.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	192,453	113,466	12,905	20,647	
Hopedale Coal and Ice Com- pany, Hopedale.	May 23, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	26,340	1,725	22,827	21,807	
Hopedale Manufacturing Company, Milford.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	14,062	14,845	44,689	
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	July 24, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	30,000	29,000	20,000	80,724	101,819	
Hopkins & Allen Arms Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,250,000	1,304,257	with R. E.	219,878	708,059	
Hopkins-Blakeslee Company, Malden.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	-	41,065	13,309	
Hopkinson Leather Company, Woburn.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	16,293	4,485	4,589	16,408	
Hopkinton Products Co., Boston.	July 20, 1916.	June 21,	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	28 1,310	-	37	
Hopkinton Supply Company, Hopkinton.	May 31, 1916.	Apr. 29,	Mch. 31, 1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	6,510	-	2,609	6,548	
Horace I. Johnson Drug Com-	May 12.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	<sup>31</sup> 4,025	7,024	1,045	
pany, The, Waltham. Horace K. Turner Company, Boston.	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	3,236	146,064	2,386	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixed machinery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And tools, implements and supplies.

<sup>3</sup> And stocks and bonds.

<sup>4</sup> And tax reserve.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for maintenance of and improvements to hydraulic department and future extension of electrical power plant.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>8</sup> Subscription on stock.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Leasehold interest.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Investments in other companies.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities	١.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	\$5,291,549	\$1,200,000	4 \$247,110	-	_	5 \$500,000	\$3,344,439	\$5,291,549
-	-	-	5,890	5,890	-	-	-	-	-	5,890
6 \$10,000	7 \$15,000	-	49,615	31,700	4,535	-	\$8,694	-	4,686	49,615
6 3,700	-	\$65,157	301,874	92,930	6,178	\$198,098	4,068	-	-	301,874
-	-	2,015	12,507	8 600 3,000	5,007	-	4,500	-	-	12,507
-	-	-	9,926	4,940	505	-	-	-	4,481	9,926
10,100,020 11 40,000	-	229	150,409	150,000	184	-	225	-	-	150,409
6 9,000	12 2,875	-	72,600	40,000	22,089	8,450	-	2,061	-	72,600
-	-	1,200	31,200	30,000	٠-	-	-	-	1,200	31,200
10 1,000	14 454,130 16 189,800	-	7,354,850	4,500,000	-	-	1,580,000	1,274,850	-	7,354,850
-	14 10,841	-	759,591	20,000	739,301	-	-	290	-	759,591
10 3,281	-	15,202	164,128	100,000	150	50,000	13,978	-	-	164,128
-	-	-	21,080	10,000	5,086	-	3,235	-	2,759	21,080
-	16 19,559 17 1,457 18 6,944	-	1,906,878	1,350,000	100,627 19 10,787 20 758	-	325,000	119,706	-	1,906,878
-	- 0,511	-	30,587	30,000	- 100	-	-	-	587	30,587
-			52,332	23,000	9,109	21 10,000	8,888	-	1,335	52,332
-	22 6,918	98,067	444,456	75,000	3,631	-	365,825	-	-	444,456
-	-	-	72,699	50,000	-	-	9,000	11,937	1,762	72,699
10 1,000	-	4,304	78,900	30,000	48,900	-	-	-	-	78,900
	-	6,207	237,750	30,000	26,482	23 51,484	30,261	99,523	-	237,750
63,000,000	24 5,000 25 32,044 26 1,500 27 153,647	54,474	5,478,859	4,167,300	1,111,559	200,000	-	-	-	5,478,859
-	12 14,179	191	68,744	40,000	13,387	-	15,000	357	-	68,744
-	-	-	41,775	17,000	24,775	-	-	-	-	41,775
-	-	5,143	6,490	2,000	29 90	-	4,400	-	-	6,490
-	17 30 1,446	-	17,130	10,000	1,010	-	2,500	3,620	-	17,130
6 1,500	7,330	-	13,594	9,300 32 500	1,596	-	673	1,525	-	13,594
10 60,007 6 240,924	-	88,231	540,848	497,200	3,679	25,320	14,649	-	-	540,848

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid taxes.

<sup>19</sup> Accrued pay roll. 20 Income tax accrued and withheld.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>22</sup> Miscellaneous prepaid accounts.

<sup>23</sup> Due directors.

<sup>24</sup> Stock in foreign corporation.

<sup>25</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>28</sup> Options.

<sup>27</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>28</sup> And agricultural implements, vehicles and animals.

<sup>29</sup> Wages.

Equipment.

<sup>31</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>32</sup> Subscription received for stock.

was a life	As		
	Assets.		
When Certificate was filed.  Date of Meeting.  Authorized Capita Stock.  Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Horace N. Noyes, Incorpo-   Apr. 29,   1 Apr. 26,   Meh. 31,   \$5,000	-   -	\$15,689	\$6,697
rated, Haverhill.  Horace Partridge Company, The, Boston.  1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916.		27,574	25,976
Horn and Supply Company, Sept. 1, June 21, June 1, 50,000 \$13,27 The, Leominster.	76 \$15,546	26,375	16,571
Horne Coal Company, Lowell, Apr. 27, Apr. 20, Meh. 31, 10,000 94	15 100	31,715	59,931
Horse Whip Company, The, Feb. 2, Jan. 4, Dec. 31, 40,000 12,47 Westfield. 1916. 1916.	7 11,576	41,519	22,894
Horticulture Publishing Company, Boston. Aug. 31, July 28, June 30, 20,000 1916. 1916.		710	7,841
Horton-Angell Company, At- Feb. 25, Feb. 1, Dec. 31, 160,000 43,00 tleboro. 1916. 1916.	19,439	54,172	124,730
Hotehkin & Co. Incorpo- rated, Boston.   Apr. 24,   Apr. 18,   Meh. 31,   50,000   1916.   1916.   1916.		-	205,231
Hotel Empire, Incorporated, Feb. 29, Jan. 15, Jan. 15, 10,000 Springfield. 1916. 1916. 1916.	-   -	6,000	109
Hotel Heidelberg, Inc., Bos- July 19, June 7, Apr. 30, 10,000 ton. 1916. 1916.	-   -	11 24,000	10,283
Hotel Oxford Company, Boston.   Mch. 15,   1 Mch. 1,   Dec. 31,   50,000   ton.   1916.   1916.   1915.		2,342	6,580
Hotel Pilgrim Company, Mch. 13, Feb. 28, Nov. 1, 50,000 49,50 Plymouth.	00 -	-	-
Hotel Plaza Company, Bos- ton. Spite 8, May 1, Apr. 30, 100,000 200,00	00 -	4,624	2,732
Hotel Somerset Company, Apr. 14, 1916. Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 250,000 Boston. 1916. 1915.	- 13,907	11,737	35,470
Hotel Venice Company, Bos- Nov. 11, June 12, Apr. 1, 50,000 ton. 1916.		625	5,411
Hotel Victoria Company, Bos- ton. Oct. 24, 1916. 1 Oct. 6, 1916. Apr. 30, 1916. 25,000	-   -	-	4,246
Hotel Woodcock Company, May 10, May 10, May 8, 30,000 60,00	00 -	11,763	9,397
Boston. Hotel Worthy Incorporated, Mch. 2, 1915. Jan. 18, Dec. 31, 1916. 1916. 1916.		33,751	15,021
Hough and Jones Company, May 22, Jan. 10, Dec. 31, 10,000 Newton. 1916. 1916. 1915.	-   -	3,597	1,766
Hough Cash Recorder Company, Springfield. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1915.	-   -	3,548	920
Houghton & Dutton Com- Apr. 4, Mch. 27, Dec. 31, 1,200,000 162,35 pany, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915.	57 -	777,366	176,274
Houghton-Gorney Company, Feb. 1, Nov. 3, Oct. 1, 10,100		1,913	3,311
Houghton Heel and Leather Aug. 8, Apr. 10, Apr. 1, 25,000 Company, Lynn, 1916, 1916, 1916,	- 3,500	11,926	17,019
Houghton Manufacturing Apr. 6, Apr. 3, Apr. 1, 10,000 Company, Worcester.	- 4,226	5,296	1,856
Houghton Mifflin Company, June 2, May 3, Mch. 31, 1,300,100 Boston. 1916. 1916.	- 110,000	568,071	607,773
Houghton Wool Company, Mch. 15, Jan. 19, Jan. 19, 100,000 Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916.		315,621	242,497
Household Manufacturing July 10, 1 May 1, Meh. 2, 50,000 Company, Quincy. 1916. 1916. 1916.	- 677	1,375	25

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.
- 4 Fixtures.
- <sup>5</sup> Lowell Terminal stock.
- <sup>6</sup> Motor trucks, horses, carts, etc.
- 7 And fixtures.

- 8 Good will.
- 9 Stock in other corporations.
- 10 Stocks and bonds.
- 11 And furniture, fittings and fixtures.
- 12 Furnishings.
- Liquor license, liquor privilege, lease and reserve for rent.
- 14 Suspense.
- Note secured by mortgage on real estate:
- 16 Prepaid expense.
- 17 Good will and leasehold interest.
- 18 Deferred charges.
- 19 Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	— Con		20,000						
	1.00215		ı		1 .	1 .	,	•		1
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt edness.	Floating Indebt edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	2 \$900	-	\$23,286	\$5,000	\$2,546	-	\$15,500	\$240	_	\$23,286
s \$300	4 1,000	_	54,850	20,000	11,376	-	_	23,474	-	54,850
-	_	-	71,768	50,000	20,602	-	-	1,166		71,768
-	5 700	-	102,458	10,000	76,400	-	_	16,058	surplus	102,458
-	6 9,067 —	-	88,467	40,000	_	-	28,510	-	\$19,957	88,467
8 5,000	-	\$7,046	20,597	14,050	6,547	-	-	-	-	20,597
-	9 500	-	241,843	160,000	-	-	-	81,162	681	241,843
-	10 31,966	-	237,197	10,030	90,593	-	136,574	-	-	237,197
-	-	7,191	13,300	10,000	300	\$3,000	-	-	_	13,300
8 1,000	-	-	35,283	10,000	14,162	_	with accts.	-	11,121	35,283
8 27,159	12 1,668 13 36,700 14 1,370	-	75,819	47,000	19,149	-		138	.402	75,819
-	1,570	-	49,500	30,000	-	15 19,500	-		-	49,500
-	<sup>2</sup> 35,000 <sup>16</sup> 3,000	-	245,356	100,000	11,080	100,000		-	34,276	245,356
17 16,000	18 12,638 19 14,167 12 163,239	20,514	287,672	240,000	40,797	-	6,875	-	-	287,672
20 40,000	21 5,000	4,434	55,470	50,000	5,470	-	-	-		55,470
- 26 17,000	22 10,771 23 1,932 24 9,000 25 2,755 2 20,792	38,289	66,993	25,000	33,993 21,287	40,000	8,000	19,641	8,024	66,993
- 17,000	27 71,888	_	123,523	50,000	25,757	40,000	45,056	2,710	0,024	123,523
	19 600 28 2,263						40,000	2,110		
	-	1,218	6,581	4,640	1,941	_	-	-	-	6,581
29 8,700	4 000 000	34,621	47,789	30,000	17,789	-	-	_	-	47,789
8 100,000	4 233,282 31 81,096	-	2,280,597	1,200,000	438,403	95,000	300,000	-	247,194	2,280,597
<sup>8</sup> 2,557	<sup>82</sup> 595	3,567	11,943	9,600	843	-	1,500		_	11,943
-	-	-	32,445	15,000	6,422	4,000	-	7,023	-	32,445
-	22 704 700	-	11,378	10,000	642	-	-	-	736	11,378
-	33 764,588 34 78,546	-	2,128,978	1,300,100	62,975 35 94,631	-	36 446,897	172,371	52,004	2,128,978
90 01 000	-	- 0.00	558,118	40,000	209,124 37 220	200,000	38 274	103,379 <sup>39</sup> 5,121	-	558,118
29 31,000		2,885	35,962	31,175	2,387	-	2,400		-	35,962

<sup>20</sup> Good will, license and lease.

<sup>21</sup> Hotel fixtures, silver ware, linen, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Deferred charges to operation.

<sup>26</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>27</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>30</sup> Equitable interest in real estate.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid insurance, taxes, etc.

<sup>32</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>33</sup> Publishing rights.

<sup>34</sup> Manufacturing and sundry balances.

<sup>35</sup> Copyright and personal accounts.

<sup>36</sup> Long time indebtedness.

<sup>37</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>38</sup> Consignment sales.

<sup>39</sup> Reserve.

			At	struct of	CERTI	ICATES	OF COL	NOTTION
	was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
MANUEL OF CORPORA	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Capital			oc-do	pts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State		ate.	¥.	andis al, a	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	e of	jo e	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	lerch later cock	and c
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Casl
Hovey Ave. Stable Co., Cambridge.	June 16,	June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$4,820	\$1,992
Howard A. Crossman Com-	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	\$19,500	\$2,142	6,246	18,075
pany, Needham. Howard Brothers Manufac- turing Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	89,446	103,478	151,713	89,812
Howard Dustless-Duster Co.,	Aug. 28,	4 June 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	-	-	2,444	7,994
Boston. Howard F. Pool Company, Lynn.	1916. May 1, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Mch. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,654	5,072
Howard Machine Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	May 15	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	125	100	5
Howard Manufacturing Com-	1916. Meh. 2, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	78,161	19,828	78,532	71,050
pany, Boston.  Howard Print, Inc., The, Brockton.	Aug. 17, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	9,035	8 29,870	27,520	18,587
Howard Remedy Company, Lynn.	Aug. 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	125,000	-	-	200	74
Howard Wesson Company, Worcester.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	9,347	6,019	19,805
Howe & French Isinglass Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	33,923	14,459
Howe Comb Company, The, Leominster.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 22.	Jan. 22, 1916.	20,000	4,022	4,094	19,339	14,716
Howe Lumber Co., Marlbor- ough.	Apr. 6.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	87,569	4,910	62,425	39,027
Howell & Cronin Lumber Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	12,301	9,257
Howes Brick Company, Northampton.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	11,500	2,500	4,520	16,844
Howes Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	3,000,000	-	-	-	1,186,876
Hoxie Chemical Company, Cambridge.	May 17.	1916. May 9, 1916.	1915. May 9, 1916.	1,000	-	250	150	-
Hoyt Company, The, Boston.	1916. Mch. 1,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31.	30,000		-	20,561	33,764
Hub Association, Incorporated, Chelsea.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916. Aug. 3, 1916.	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	1,646
Hub Book Binding and Sup- ply Company, Boston.	Dec. 1, 1915.	<sup>4</sup> Nov. 30, 1915.	July 31,	10,000	-	300	2,020	294
Hub Confectionery and S. & K. Cream Taffy Company,	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	862	1,245
Boston. Hub Cornice & Sky Light	July 15,	June 27,	June 27, 1916.	1,000	- 1	300	318	2,107
Company, Boston. Hub Engraving Company,	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	2,093
Boston. Hub Fish Co., Boston,	July 31, 1916.	19 July 19,	July 19, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Hub Furniture Company,	Feb. 29.	19 July 19, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	12,418	16,166
Lawrence. Hub Hosiery Mills, Boston,	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Jan. 4, 1916.	50,000	-	25,111	21,649	19,243
Hub Mfg. Co., Boston, .	May 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31.	10,000	-	-	6,482	8,574
Hub Mattress Company, Boston.	l Feb. 15.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1915. Nov. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	2,284	1,942	5,276
Hub Metal Bed Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	4 Feb. 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,847	16,108	19,262
Hub Mining Co., Boston, .	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	250
		1						

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment, horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	- Con.		5			Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,650	-	-	\$8,462	\$5,000	\$3,287	_	_	\$63	\$112	\$8,462
-	2 \$4,152	_	50,115	20,000	2,657	\$ \$2,000	\$22,725	2,733	_	50,115
-	-	-	434,449	231,300	18,557	-	69,109	115,483	-	434,449
5 70,000	6 3,664	_	84,102	74,375	4,322	_	4,450	955	_	84,102
1 1,250	-	_	11,976	5,000	4,464	_	- 1,100	-	2,512	11,976
7 250	_	<b>\$12,583</b>	13,063	10,000		_	3,063	_	-	13,063
٠	_	_	247,571	90,000	40,146	_	55,004	52,716	9,705	247,571
_	9 710	-	85,722	20,000	8,196	-	46,912	10,614	_	85,722
10 50,000 1 49,975	_	4,218	104,467	100,100	4,367	-	-	_	_	104,467
1 49,975	-	-	35,171	5,000	1,064	-	3,800	11 4,246	21,061	35,171
-	12 336	-	48,718	25,000	5,051	-	-	_	18,667	48,718
- '	_	-	42,171	20,000	4,648	5,000	6,500	_	6,023	42,171
-	-	-	193,931	50,000	21,458	-	102,375	11 5,000	15,098	193,931
-	13 535	-	22,093	4,000	12,282	-	700	-	5,111	22,093
-	-	-	35,364	15,000	4,161	-	15,000	-	1,203	35,364
-	14 2,439,550	-	3,626,426	2,000,000	-	-	15 1,338,145	-	288,281	3,626,426
-	-	2,100	2,500	1,000	-	1,500	-	-	-	2,500
-	6 2,208	-	56,533	30,000	18,352	-	-	-	8,181	56,533
-	-	-	1,646	800 16 800	-	-	-	-	46	1,646
1 2,500	-	3,873	8,987	6,000	2,987	-	-	-	-	8,987
-	-	8,950	12,057	9,000	1,417 17 1,490	-	150	-	-	12,057
1 200	-	~	2,925	650	2,275	-	-	-	-	2,925
-		407	2,500	-	18 2,500	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	-	15,000	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	20 1,200	2,170	31,954	15,000	5,909	-	1,775	9,270	-	31,954
-	<sup>20</sup> 1,568 <sup>21</sup> 182	-	67,753	40,000	164	-	14,500	13,089	-	67,753
7	- 102	602	15,658	10,000	3,658	-	2,000	-	-	15,658
-	-	-	9,502	2,800	4,675	-	326	1,701	-	9,502
-	<sup>20</sup> 1,377 <sup>22</sup> 170	-	39,764	10,000	1,830	-	11,000	16,934	-	39,764
-	-	23,730	23,980	3,580	400	-	20,000	-	-	23,980
			1							

<sup>14</sup> Cash advanced on and interest in 16 Subscriptions on stock. hides and leather.

<sup>15</sup> Notes payable and foreign acceptances.

<sup>17</sup> Back salaries.

<sup>18</sup> To officers who are liquidating the corporation.

<sup>19</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Unexpired insurance.

	was		ئى	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hub Motorcycle Company	June 1,	1 _	Dec. 31,	\$15,000	_	\$1,442	\$12,190	\$8,742
Incorporated, Boston. Hub Optical Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	800	2,266	1,901
Hub Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1915.	1916. Oct. 15, 1915.	1915. Oct. 15, 1915.	50,000	\$22,528	-	-	3,885
Hub Shoe Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 9, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	53,470	48,164
Hub Sign Co., Inc., Boston,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	237	231	3,374
Hub Storage Warehouse	Sept. 29, 1916.	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	7 500	-	7,952
Company, Boston.  Hub Wire Cloth and Wire Work Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	800	20,225	10,658
Hub Wool Stock Co., Boston,	July 13, 1916.	Mch. 18.	1915. Feb. 28, 1916.	2,500	-	-	200	12,542
Hubbell and McGowan Com-	Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15,200	3,500
pany, Boston. Huber-Hodgman Printing Press Company, The, Taun- ton.	July 11, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Hudner Markefs (Incorpo- rated), Fall River.	May 16, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	100,000	-	10,000	50,094	54,283
Hudson Belting Company, Worcester.	Jan. 28	Jan. 11, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	200,000	-	4,076	83,686	38,606
Hudson Combing Company, Hudson.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	17,364	146	3,583
Hudson Counter Company, Hudson.	Feb. 16, 1916	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	7,198	29,727	15,877
Hudson Garage Company, Hudson.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	3,000	300	700	977
Hudson Hose Mender Co., Melrose.	June 27, 1916.	Feb. 1.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	450	748	80
Hudson Printing Company, Hudson.	Dec. 15, 1915.	1916. Nov. 12, 1915.	Nov. 3, 1915.	10,000	-	10,427	2,897	3,760
Hudson Tannery Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	52,000	14,000	-	1,250
Huette Shoe Company, Wey-	Feb. 24, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	30,602	3,741
Huey Brothers Company, Boston.	Aug. 23,	15 Aug. 17.	1915. July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	16 1,000	3,000	29,412
Hugh J. McMackin Co., Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	500	7,481	12,610
Hugh Nawn Contracting	Mch. 6, 1916.	Fob 10	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	120,901	50,597	245,614
Company, Boston. Hughes & Kingston Company, Salem.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	9,000	2,936	5,878
Hughes Shoe Company, Brockton.	Apr. 26,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	7,224	60,327	9,613
Humanology Film Produc- ing Company, The, Bos- ton.	May 5, 1916.	1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	250,000	-	_	_	-
Humphrey Coal Company, Marblehead.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	18 4,158	6,336	10,087
Hunt Drug Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,384	2,938	360
Hunt Metal Corner Bead Company of Lowell, Lowell.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	1,055	2,947	721
Hunt-Rankin Leather Company, Boston.	June 16, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> June 14, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	100,000	1	with R. E.	501,270	201,381

<sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Automobile.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And warehouse fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Corporate franchise and shop rights.

<sup>9</sup> Consignment account.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Fuel.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	— Con.					LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$2,000	_	\$10,518	\$34,892	\$15,000	\$3,042	-	\$16,850	-	-	\$34,892
-	-	11,624	16,591	15,750	841	_	-	_	_	16,591
-	3 \$1,159 4 368 5 3,800	96	31,836	6,300	3,383	\$13,613	8,540	-	-	31,836
-	- 0,555	-	101,634	9,500	69,030	-	-	\$23,104	-	101,634
² 10,000	6 480	-	14,322	10,000	1,436	-	850	-	\$2,036	14,322
<sup>2</sup> 40,207	-	7,940	56,599	50,000	6,599	-	-		-	56,599
-	` -	-	31,683	15,000	5,699	-	-	-	10,984	31,683
-	-	838	13,580	2,500	11,080	-	-	-	-	13,580
-	-	-	18,700	10,000	8,700	-	- [	-	-	18,700
-	8 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	114,377	100,000	14,377	-	-	-	-	114,377
-	9 15,842	-	142,210	40,000	20,175	-	7,500	74,535	-	142,210
-	10 270 11 182 12 60 13 532 14 255	-	21,605	16,500	121	-	-	-	4,984	21,605
-	13 532 14 255	-	53,589	15,500	29,789	-	8,000	-	300	53,589
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	- 200	352	6,329	4,180	574	-	1,375	-	200	6,329
<sup>2</sup> 1,500	<sup>6</sup> 180	3,710	6,668	5,000	1,168	-	500	-	-	6,668
-	-	-	17,084	10,000	3,058	-	3,917	-	109	17,084
-	-	-	67,250	50,000	770	15,000	-	-	1,480	67,250
-	6 4,031	-	38,374	27,000	9,321	-	-	2,053	-	38,374
-	-	-	33,412	7,000	15,724	-	-	10,688	-	33,412
-	-	-	20,591	5,000	5,418	-	-	-	10,173	20,591
-	-	-	417,112	100,000	281,236		-	-	35,876	417,112
2 5,000	-	-	22,814	20,000	1,721	-	-	-	1,093	22,814
-	17 3,791	-	80,955	40,000	24,028	-	-	-	16,927	80,955
-	-	250,000	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	-	-	250,000
-	-	-	20,581	15,000	3,316	-	-	2,265	-	20,581
2 10,000	-	20,501	37,183	30,000	2,783	-	4,400	-	-	37,183
19 1,000	11 6	1,674	7,403	3,000	4,403	-	-	-	-	7,403
-	<sup>20</sup> 4,314 <sup>21</sup> 13,452	-	720,418	100,000	162,789	-	135,961	321,668	-	720,418

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> And tools.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>18</sup> And teams.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>21</sup> Investments.

NAME OF CORPORATION.						<u> </u>			
Hunter Stationery Company, Brockton				ئىد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
Brockton   1916   Aux   30   3an   1   1916   Aux   3an		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brockton   1916   Aux   30   Jan.   1, 1916   Jan.   1,	Hunter Stationery Company,	Apr. 15.	Mch. 31,	Mch. 31,	\$5,000	_	-	\$2,533	\$983
Cambridge   Manufacturing Company   Huntington   May   Samy   S	Brockton.	1916. Aug. 30,	1916.	Nov. 30,		_	\$4,500		1,053
England, Boston.   1916.   1	Cambridge. Huntington Manufacturing	May 9,	3 May 8,	Jan. 1,	30,000	\$12,000	36,184	88,810	7,684
England, Boston.   1916.   1	Company, Huntington. Hupmobile Company of New	June 5,	May 1,	Apr. 30,	2,500	-	_	54,250	27,736
Hurley Shoe Company, Rock-land.   1916.   19	Hurley & Brady Company,	July 25,	June 27,	June 4,	50,000	-	-	73,008	105,064
Huron Avenue Drug Company Company Company Company Company Company Company Company Lincon Company Incorporated, Boston.   1916.   191	Hurley Shoe Company, Rock-	Feb. 29.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31.	50,000	25,000	5,000	104,259	202,269
Hurwitch Inc., Boston,	Huron Avenue Drug Com-	May 2,	Apr. 25,	Feb. 28,	6,000	-	-	2,000	100
Huse & Carleton, Inc., Boston.   July 1, 1916.   Apr. 24, 1916.   Apr. 2	Hurwitch Inc., Boston, .	Sept. 21,	<sup>3</sup> July 19,	June 30,	5,000	-	7 650	1,600	4,426
Huss Baking Company, Oak Bluffs.   Hussey Company Incorporated, Boston.   Hutcheson Shoe Company, Inc., Weymouth.   Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham.   Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham.   Hutchings Organ Company, Inc., Weymouth.   Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham.   Hutchings Organ Company, Hutchinson Drug Company, Unit Butching Organ Company, Inc., Weymouth Park Corporated, Boston.   Hutchinson Lumber Co., Lymn.   Hutchings Organ Company, Juynn.   Hutchings Organ Company, Ju		July 1,	June 28,	Apr. 1,	40,000	-	-	69,850	37,799
Hussey Company Incorporated Boston.   Jan. 31, 1916.   July 11, 1916.	Huss Baking Company, Oak	Apr. 24,	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 12,	Dec. 31,	5,000	4,000	8 1,000	-	-
Hutcheson Shoe Company, Valtham.   Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham.   Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham.   Hutchings Organ Company, Lynn.   Hutchings Organ Company	Hussey Company Incorpo-	Jan. 31,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	400	300	
Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham.   Way 19, Lynn.   Page 1916.   June 13, Lynn.   Hutchinson Drug Company, Lynn.   Hutchinson Lumber Co., Lynn.   Hyde Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Hyde Park Construction Company, Boston.   Hyde Park Construction Boston.   Hyde Park Current Events Club House Association, Boston.   Hyde Park Lithuanian Coperative Association, Boston.   Hyde Park Lithuanian Coperative Association, Boston.   Hyde Park Lithuanian Coperative Association, Boston.   Hyde Park Lithuanian Coperative Association, Boston.   Hyde Park Company, Boston.   Hyde Park Sons Incorporated, Boston.   Hyde Park Sons Incorporated, Boston.   Hydro Palm Soap Company, Boston.	Hutcheson Shoe Company,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-			
Lynn.   L. Evinstein & Co., Inc., I. Feb. 16, I. Feb. 16, I. Feb. 16, I. Feb. 10, I. Feb	Hutchings Organ Company,	May 19,	9 -	Dec. 31,	107,500	76,752			
Hutchinson Lumber Co. Lynn.   Apr. 13, 1916.   1916.	Hutchinson Drug Company,	June 13,	1916.	May 1,		-	1,200		
Hy-Sil Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Feb. 25, 1916.   Sept. 29, 1916.   Sept. 2	Hutchinson Lumber Co.,	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.		40,000	_		
Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge.   Hyde Park Construction Company, Boston.   1916.	Hy-Sil Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.					
Hyde Park Construction   June 5, 1916.   191	Hyde Manufacturing Com- pany, Southbridge.	1916.	1916.	1916.		10,231			
Club House Association, Boston.   1916.   19	Hyde Park Construction Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		4 500		325	
Hyde Park Lithuanian Co- operative Association, Boston.   Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston (for 1915).   Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston.   Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston.   Hydro Palm Soap Company,	Club House Association,	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	4,590	_	_	4,400
Hyde   Wheeler   Company, Boston (for 1915).   1916.   Nov. 28, 1916.   Nov. 15, 1916.   Nov. 28, 1916.	Hyde Park Lithuanian Co- operative Association, Bos-		Jan. 3, 1916.		30,000	-	10	1,025	810
Hyde   Wheeler   Company, Boston.   Sov. 28, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 10, 1916.   Ap	Hyde Wheeler Company,	Jan. 25,			40,000	-	-	54,478	139,467
Hydro Palm Soap Company, Boston.   Apr. 11, Boston.   Apr. 10, 1916.   A	Hyde Wheeler Company,	Nov. 28,	Nov. 15,	Oct. 28,	40,000	-	34,790	123,120	191,102
I. Albert's Sons Incorporated, Boston.   Apr. 10, 1916.   19	Hydro Palm Soap Company,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 25,	Feb. 29,	5,000		1,340	1,262	1,277
I. Berman Shoe Co. Inc., Lynn (for 1915).   Jan. 8, Sept. 1, 1915.   Sept. 1, 1915.   Sept. 1, 1916.   Sep	I. Albert's Sons Incorporated,	Apr. 10,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 1,	100,000	-	-	79,309	183,817
I. Berman Shoe Co. Inc., Lynn. I. Charak Company, Boston. I. E. Hill & Co., Inc., Brockton. I. F. Whitmarsh Company, Taunton. I. Levinstein & Co., Incorpo- May 23, Apr. 16, Dec. 31, 20,000	I. Berman Shoe Co. Inc.,	Jan. 8,	Sept. 1,	Aug. 25,	5,000	-	-	3,500	-
I. Charak Company, Boston. I. E. Hill & Co., Inc., Brockton. I. F. Whitmarsh Company, Taunton. I. Levinstein & Co., Incorpo-  Mch. 13, 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 1915. 1916. 191	I. Berman Shoe Co. Inc.,	Oct. 31,	Sept. 1,	Aug. 31,	5,000	-	-		
I. E. Hill & Co., Ine., Brock-ton. I. F. Whitmarsh Company, Taunton. I. Levinstein & Co., Incorpo- May 23, Apr. 16, Dec. 31, 20,000 11,442 13,262 86,817 280,016	I. Charak Company, Bos-	Mch. 13,	Feb. 10,	Dec. 31,		-			
I. F. Whitmarsh Company, Taunton. 1916. 19	I. E. Hill & Co., Inc., Brock-	Oct. 18,	Aug. 8,	July 15, 1916.		-			1
I. Levinstein & Co., Incorpo-   May 23,   Apr. 16,   Dec. 31,   20,000   11,442   13,262   86,817   280,016	I. F. Whitmarsh Company,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31,		-			
	I. Levinstein & Co., Incorpo-	May 23,	Apr. 16,	Dec. 31,	20,000	11,442	13,262	86,817	280,016

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>6</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>7</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> And furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>9</sup> None held in 1916.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj corp										
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$809	² \$675	_	\$5,000	\$3,000	\$1,983	_	_	-	\$17	\$5,000
-	-	_	6,042	75	2,881	-	_	-	3,086	6,042
-	-	\$4,794	149,472	30,000	97,472	_	\$22,000	-	-	149,472
-	4 872 5 <b>1,6</b> 30	4,068	88,556	2,500	86,056	_	-	-	-	88,556
-	° 1,630 -	-	178,072	50,000	128,072	-	-	-	-	178,072
-	-	-	336,528	50,000	186,448	-	-	6 \$91,045	9,035	336,528
1 8,071	-	-	10,171	6,000	896	\$3,275	-	-	- 1	10,171
-	-	-	6,676	3,800	1,140	-	-	1,736	_	6,676
	-	-	107,649	40,000	12,428	_	55,079	-	142	107,649
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-		-	5,000
-	-	-	1,687	1,000	178	-		-	509	1,687
-	4 5,551	9,325	36,894	25,000	11,894	-	-	-	-	36,894
10 75,175	912	-	238,445	107,500	10,790 11 736 413		65,536	43,483 12 10,400	-	238,445
1 1,600	-	3,976	10,413	10,000	413	-	-	-	-	10,413
-	-	-	162,124	60,000	42,631	35,000	-	-	24,493	162,124
-	-		23,466	10,000	2,793	7,000	-	3,216	457	23,466
-	4 402	-	53,702	8,000	5,843	-	-	8,900	30,959	53,702
-	-	1,313	5,410	2,850	2,050	-	510	-	-	5,410
-	-	-	8,848	5,670	-	-	-	3,178	-	8,848
1 1,000	13 800	-	3,645	1,050	300	-	-	-	2,295	3,645
-	14 36,783	-	230,728	40,000	10,158	-	139,437	41,133	-	230,728
-		-	349,012	40,000	3,787	-	240,000	65,225	-	349,012
16 1,000 1 3,000	-	-	7,879	2,890	1,264	-	3,574	151	-	7,879
- 3,000	2 3,019	-	266,145	100,000	77,525	-	70,646	17,974	-	266,145
<sup>16</sup> 1,500	-	1,200	6,200	3,700	2,500	-	-	-	-	6,200
-	4 2,000	-	6,970	3,700	3,270			_	-	6,970
-	<sup>2</sup> 1,000	-	30,501	20,000	7,850	-	-	-	2,651	30,501
-	-	-	24,272	15,000	4,217	-		-	5,055	24,272
-	-	-	16,727	5,000	3,387	4,500	-	3,000	840	16,727
-	7,072	-	398,609	20,000	203,176	-	60,000	115,433	-	398,609

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>12</sup> Reserves.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures, horse, wagon, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures attached to building.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>16</sup> Good will and fixtures.

				•				
	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
I. M. George Co., Boston, .	June 7,	May 8,	May 5,	\$5,000	-	-	\$770	\$2,928
I. N. Chase Lumber Co.,	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	1916, Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	_	62	78,554
Boston. I. S. Johnson & Co. Incorpo-		Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	\$975	3 \$4,448	1,684	10,506
rated, Boston. I. Shactman Leather Com-	May 15, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	5,000	- 1	. 900	2,575	550
pany, Lynn. I. Wolper Company, Chelsea,	Apr. 13,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,230	2,874	14,945
I. X. L. Poison Fly Paper	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	5,000	-	211
Company, Boston. Idea Press, The, Boston, .	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Sept. 30,	5,000	-	1,500	100	71
Ideal Can Company, Everett,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	4,723	2,480	1,967
Ideal Cloak & Suit Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	6 500	1,635	12,111
Ideal Coated Paper Com-	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	58,869	75,958	99,968	102,062
pany, Brookfield.  Ideal Comb Company, Lowell.	June 22, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	9,250	3,160	7,465
Ideal Dental Laboratory, Inc., The, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 1.	5,000	-	1,000	265	196
Ideal Leather Company, The, Peabody.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	5,000	-	4,500	1,254	152
Ideal Lunch Company, Springfield.	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	9,209	3,372
Ideal Manufacturing Co., Worcester.	July 11, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	25,000	-	175	100	-
Ideal Market Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1915.	Jan. 19, 1916.	10,000	-	, -	10,942	5,124
Ideal Steam Trap Company, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Ideal Supply Co., Beverly, .	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 18,	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	1,795	-	1,220	2,061
Ideal Ventilator Company, Boston.	Sept. 29, 1916.	Aug. 23, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	12 1,402	7,804	6,455
Idylewilde Farm Company, Lincoln.	June 23, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> May 8, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	40,000	6,500	14 3,000	-	213
Illustrated Letter Card Com- pany, Boston.	May 18.	Meh. 10, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	280
Imperial Amusement Com- pany, Boston.	1916. July 7, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	20,000	-		-	1,400
Imperial Motor Car Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1,725	6,484
Imperial Photographic Studio	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	5,358	2,833	6,559
Imperial Upholstering Company, Everett.	Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,000	5,283	8,877
Importers Branch Ltd., Boston.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	6 9,946	4,479	1,123
Importers Distributing Co., Ltd., Boston.	July 17, 1916. Feb. 2,	July 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	150	3,009	3,816	2,435
Improved Dwellings Associa- tion, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31,	100,000	89,775	-	-	2,861
Improved Plastic Slate Roofing Company, Boston.	Oct. 11,	Sept. 15, 1916.	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,500	5,500	6,422
Independent Button Fastener Machine Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	19 13,047	51,292	15,551
		1			'1			

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>3</sup> And implements.

<sup>4</sup> Contingencies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Bank loans.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures and supplies.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Horses, etc.

<sup>12</sup> And tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

				li						
	ASSETS	Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$600	-	\$367	\$4,665	\$1,500	\$3,165	-	_	_	-	\$4,665
-	2 \$618	-	79,234	60,000	9,603	-	-	\$851	\$8,780	79,234
1 4,900	4 3,300	-	25,813	20,000	1,318	-	\$4,475	20	-	25,813
-	_	-	4,025	1,500	-	-	2,000	-	525	4,025
-	-	_	22,049	10,000	1,558	-	2,000	-	8,491	22,049
with	-	-	5,211	5,000	-	-	-	-	211	5,211
m'ch'y -	-	25,738	27,409	5,000	22,409	- 1	-		-	27,409
5 865	-	5,508	19,543	14,400	867	-	4,276	-	-	19,543
14,000	-	-	14,246	5,000	302	-	-	8,944	-	14,246
-	-	-	336,857	176,100	35,185	-	7 43,400	82,172		336,857
1 4,200	-	950	25,025	8,000	11,050	-	2,100	-	3,875	25,025
1 400	8 400	1,909	4,170	4,110	60		-		-	4,170
-	-	-	5,906	5,000	508	-	-	-	398	5,906
1 125,000	9 73,012	10,497	221,090	200,000	21,090	-	-	-	-	221,090
5 17,700	_	655	18,630	17,700	- 930	-	-	-	-	18,630
-	10 3,000 11 2,000	-	21,066	10,000	3,531	-	6,000	-	1,535	21,066
-	2,000	34,280	34,280	34,030	250	-	-	-	-	34,280
1 2,274	-	5,998	13,348	11,400	1,948	-		-	-	13,348
5 50,000	-	-	65,661	50,000	-	-	-	15,661	-	65,661
-	15 32,000		41,713	40,000	296		-	-	1,417	41,713
-	-	-	280	280	-	-	-	-	-	280
1 1,000	16 500	-	2,900	2,000	300	-	-	-	600	2,900
-	-	9,268	17,477	10,000	1,477	\$5,000	1,000	-	-	17,477
1 15,250	-	-	30,000	30,000	-		-	-	-	30,000
1 500	-	-	15,660	5,000	5,933	-	2,500	2,227	-	15,660
17 3,000 1 37,000	-	2,220	57,768	50,000	7,768	-	-	-	-	57,768
1 37,000 1 5,716	18 173	-	15,299	10,000	4,206	-	-	1,093	-	15,299
-	-	7,560	100,196	100,000	196	-	-	-	-	100,196
17 5,000 1 10,270	-	5,796	34,488	25,000	9,488		-	-	-	34,488
5 67,688 17 324	20 646 10 853	-	149,401	100,000 21 8,900	3,402	-	19,090	16,068 22 714	1,227	149,401
							l			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>14</sup> And live stock.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage notes.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures and furnishings.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Insurance, rent and taxes prepaid.

<sup>19</sup> And tools.

<sup>20</sup> Patterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve, wages accrued and taxes.

	was		ئە	ital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Independent Coal Tar Com-	Sept. 7, 1916.	July 6, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	\$4,141	\$68,503
pany, Boston.  Independent Die Company, Brockton.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	8,500	\$12,090	\$3,959	5,874	11,739
Independent Interstate Ex-	Sept. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	4 5,000	-	-
press Company, Beverly. Independent Oil Company, Brockton.	Feb. 18, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	'-	3,000	46,245	49,769
Independent Shoe Machinery Company, Boston.	July 27, 1916.	Apr. 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	2,500	4,000 •	-
Independent Street Lighting Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	1916. Dec. 29, 1915.	Dec. 29, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Independent Whip Co., West-field.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	26,700	20,031	75,733	137,166
India Alkali Works, Boston,	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	24,800	2,364	13,106	18,055
Indian Head Cranberry Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	17,901	1,075	221	318
Indian Hill Company, Worcester.	Aug. 11, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	62,356	-	-	95,777
Indian Hill Farm Incorpo-	Mch. 7, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	5,000	10,275	11 1,550	12 980	825
rated, Charlton. Indian Lake Driving Club, Worcester.	Feb. 16.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	381
Indian Leap Hotel Company, Springfield.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 3.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,300	793
Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Association of Springfield, Mass., The, Springfield.	Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	19,000	3,500	2,593	6,201
Indian Orchard Company, Springfield.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	408,977	134,396	136,308	127,914
Industrial Loan and Invest- ment Company, New Bed- ford.	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	22,421
Industrial Loan Company of Springfield, The, Spring- field.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	278,715
Industrial Starch Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	4,300
Ingalls and Kendricken, Incorporated, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	1,200	7,500	23,794
Ingalls Garage Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	15,000	5,600	900	3,357	3,704
Newburyport. Inman Square Amusement	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Mch. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	78,000	1,000	_	-
Company, Cambridge. Insurance Press of Boston,	1916. May 5,	1916. 23 —	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	-	14,436	5,350	6,295
Inc., Boston. Inter-City Cigar Company,	1916. Feb. 23,	Jan. 29,	1916. Jan. 4,	6,000	-	-	2,584	7,677
Boston. International Amusement	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. <sup>5</sup> Jan. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	1,500	-	1,805
Company, Boston. International Braid Com-	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,660,000	333,843	425,048	502,388	247,380
pany, Boston. International Comfort Chair	1916. Oct. 26, 1916.	1916. Oct. 24. 1916.	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,268	178
Co. Inc., Boston. International Construction Company, Boston.	June 16, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> June 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,977	2,000	58,935

<sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>4</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Liability account.

<sup>9</sup> For dividend.

<sup>10</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>11</sup> And tools.

<sup>12</sup> And live stock.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>14</sup> Due to shareholders — accumulation of profits.

m, m,	Wiscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay-		Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.		Profit and Loss.	tal.	ıl Stock.		lebt-	-ppt-		SS:	
	34,240		T.	Capits	Accounts able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000 3 \$		-	\$92,384	\$30,500	\$60,801	-	_	\$1,083	-	\$92,384
<sup>2</sup> 10,500	-	-	33,662	8,500	1,243	-	\$5,000	_	\$18,919	33,662
-	-	_	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	\$4,870	103,884	15,000	68,493	-	20,391	-	-	103,884
6 29,700		1,150	37,350	30,000	7,350	-	, -	-		37,350
6 50,000	-	7,450	57,450	50,000	7,450	-	-	-	_	57,450
-	-	-	259,630	100,000	2,430	-	41,500	<sup>7</sup> 85,000 <sup>8</sup> 15,000	9 15,700	259,630
- 1	10 559	-	58,884	30,000	1,745	\$26,000	-	1,139		58,884
-	-	9,985	29,500	10,000	-	-	19,500	-	-	29,500
-	-	-	158,133	100,000	58,133	-	-	-	-	158,133
-	-	-	13,630	5,000	1,260	<sup>13</sup> 4,500		-	2,870	13,630
-	-	2,119	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
2 6,000	-	-	10,093	10,000	-	-	-	93	-	10,093
-	-	-	31,294	12,050	2,800	13 7,000	-	5,610 14 1,883	1,951	31,294
	-	-	807,595	600,000	6,376	-	50,000	-	151,219	807,595
-	-	-	22,421	20,150	-	-	-	-	2,271	22,421
2 7,000	-	-	285,715	100,000	-	-	179,421	5,094 15 500 16 700	-	285,715
17 25,000	18 100	-	29,400	25,000	2,991	_	-	1,300	109	29,400
2 75,000	1,500 18 400 20 500 21 500	9,387	119,781	100,000	19,781	-	-	-	-	119,781
-	-	3,610	17,171	10,500	3,971	-	2,700	-	-	17,171
-	-	-	79,000	7,030 22 4,970	-	54,055	4,895	-	8,050	79,000
2 10,000	24 500	-	36,581	25,000	4,306	-	6,700	-	575	36,581
<sup>2</sup> 2,600	-	-	12,861	6,000	4,334	-	-	-	2,527	12,861
-	-	15,024	18,329	18,050	279	-	-	-	-	18,329
- 25 2 26 13	20,149 30,001	192,892	1,851,701	1,641,700	86,761	-	123,240	-	-	1,851,701
- 10	-	3,954	6,400	4,400	2,000	-	with accts. payable	-	-	6,400
2 9,000	-	3,838	77,750	25,000	50,650	-	2,100	-	-	77,750

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> And selling rights.

<sup>18</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Tools.

<sup>20</sup> Patterns.

<sup>21</sup> Plans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>23</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>24</sup> Common stock in treasury.

<sup>25</sup> Expenses prepaid.

<sup>26</sup> Investments.

The state of the s								
	Was		ئہ	ital		'Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			s, ise, and roc-	ebts
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	te of	te of	thori	al Es	Machinery	Merc Mate Mate Stock	sh ar Recei
	M M	Da	Da	Au		W	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	Car
International Co-operative Association, Maynard.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Dec. 29, 1915.	\$5,000	_	-	\$2,569	\$2,627
International Cornet School, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	-	1,099	2,378
International Cotton Mills, Boston.	May 11, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Apr. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000,000	\$3,624,375	with R. E.	1,730,634	1,162,547
International Distributing	May 8, 1916.	Meh. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	\$3,454	1,359	1,451
Company, Cambridge. International Drug Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Ĵan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	25,000	_	-	460	7,674
International Hide Company, Boston.	May 19,	May 15, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	10,000	_	-	1,717	23,970
International Instrument	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	1,529	5,479	14,089
Company, Cambridge. International Land and Title	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	6,735
Company, Worcester. International Manufacturing and Mining Company, Bos- ton.	Oct. 17, 1916.	15 Aug. 14, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	100,000	20,005	642	531	3,760
International Purchasing Com-	Meh. 2, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	17 32,333	-	245,181
pany, The, Boston. International Shade Company, Springfield.	June 9, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,270	5,164	8,259
International Standard Supply and Manufacturing Company, Everett.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	66
International Tailoring Co- operative Association, Bos- ton.	June 28, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	22,000	_	-	-	1,274
International Vocation System, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	-	-	45
International Waste Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	1,000	9,678	12,448
Interstate and International Springer Heirs Association, Incorporated, The, Ames-	Oct. 16, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	25
Interstate Commission Com-	Apr. 24,	4 Mch. 23,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	822	6,280
pany, Boston. Inter-State Hotel Company,	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Oct. 2, 1915.	1915. Oct. 2, 1915.	5,000	10,681	3,370	<sup>25</sup> 1,054	573
Lexington. Interstate Manufacturing	1915. Apr. 24,	1915. 15 Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	26 173	276	698
Company, Quincy. Inter-trust Security Com-	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	338
pany, Boston. Inter-Urban Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 18,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	38,900	-	-	~
Intervale Potato Co., Boston.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	33,098
Into Grocery Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,691	4,896
Inventors Laboratory Company, Arlington.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Investment Bankers Bureau Inc., Wellesley.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	55,000	-	-	2,557	823
Ipswich Mills, Boston,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	750,000	631,062	with R. E.	984,175	908,079
	1	1	1		11			

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Instruments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>6</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Gold notes due 1918.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation of real estate and machinery.

<sup>10</sup> Leases.

<sup>11</sup> Contract.

<sup>12</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>14</sup> Contract for land.

<sup>15</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities	5.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
_	_	_	\$5,196	\$560	\$1,892	-	-	_	\$2,744	\$5,196		
1 \$10,600	<sup>2</sup> \$2,644 <sup>3</sup> 300	-	17,021	11,220	2,130	_	\$2,300	-	1,371	17,021		
15,170,813	6 330,999 6 2.614.526	\$3,558,529	18,225,789	13,063,200	488,961	\$4,000,000 8 560,604	-	9 \$113,024	-	18,225,789		
-	7 33,366 10 5,000 11 1,200	4,234	16,698	10,000	6,698	-	-	-	-	16,698		
1 10,497	12 350 5 10	-	30,991	25,000	2,642	_	-	-	3,349	30,991		
-	13 12,000	-	25,687	10,000	3,351	-	7,338	-	4,998	25,687		
-	-	-	21,097	8,000	1,711	-	45	-	11,341	21,097		
-	14 37,500	-	44,235	37,500	700	-	1,000	-	5,035	44,235		
16 50,090	-	1,172	76,200	76,200	-	-	-	-	_	76,200		
-	-	-	277,514	49,500	215,634	-	8,000	4,380	-	277,514		
18 25	-	1,285	19,003	9,600	4,903	-	4,500	-	-	19,003		
16 37,500	-	2,721	40,287	37,600 19 2,440	247	-	-	-	-	40,287		
-	-	-	1,274	154 19 1,096	-	-	-	, –	24	1,274		
-	20 245 21 100,000	101	100,391	100,000	391	-	-	-	-	100,391		
<sup>22</sup> <b>15</b> 0,000	100,000	10,194	183,320	150,000	24,781	-	-	-	8,539	183,320		
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	25		
1 4,300	23 1,139	-	12,553	5,300	3,228	_	4,000	. 25	_	12,553		
_	<sup>24</sup> 12	562	16,240	5,000	489	-	10,751	-	_	16,240		
27 5,800	-	1,415	8,362	7,640	222		500	-	_	8,362		
-	-	208	546	500	46	-	-	-	_	546		
-	-	7,894	46,794	10,300	-	28 33,050	3,444	-	-	46,794		
-	-	3,745	36,843	1,000	32,843	-	3,000	-	-	36,843		
-	29 2,689	-	13,276	3,645	6,486	-	-	1,708	1,437	13,276		
16 500	-	14,500	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000		
16 15,000 1 25,000	³ 536	-	43,916	25,000	3,758	-	14,645	513	-	43,916		
25,000	30 26,978	-	2,550,294	750,000	138,653 31 45,948	-	1,200,000	<sup>82</sup> 15,762	399,931	2,550,294		
====												

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Office fixtures.

Manuscripts, copyrights and textbook.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Contracts and good will.

<sup>23</sup> Furniture and construction.

<sup>24</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>25</sup> And live stock.

<sup>26</sup> And tools.

<sup>27</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Prepaid insurance, interest and taxes.

<sup>31</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>32</sup> Reserve sales guarantee.

	was		ي د	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ira G. Hersey and Sons Com-	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 25,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	_	\$14,000	\$14,886	\$28,831
pany, Boston. Ira J. Webster Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 28, 1916.	1916. Oct. 4, 1915.	1915. Oct. 1, 1915.	100,000	\$14,925	33,658	37,727	38,048
Ira Johnson Horse Company,	May 10, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	-	4,610	2,500
The, Springfield.  Ireland-Grafton Company, Newburyport.	Dec. 24, 1915.	Dec. 18, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	15,000	500	504	66,469	28,026
Ireland-Grafton Company, Newburyport (2d return).	Nov. 27, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	15,000	500	. 125	115,674	40,724
Iris Lunch Company, Boston,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3 4,790	500	400
Irving & Casson — A. H.	May 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 1, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,0,000	-	4 174,007	526,235	321,992
Davenport Co., Boston. Isaac Blair & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	2,880	1,000	8,620	16,212
Isaac Coffin Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000		-	9,713	16,701
Isaac D. Allen Company, Boston,	Oct. 11, 1916:	Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	14,200	5,632
Isaac Locke Co., Boston, .	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	24,501	68,614
Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated, Spencer.		Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	23,707	91,859	574,216	404,897
Isaac Riley Company, Bos- ton.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	1,451	5,138
Isam Mitchell & Co., Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 3,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	62,570	59,414
Island Farm Cranberry Company Incorporated, Carver.	Aug. 1, 1916.	June 16, 1915.	June 16, 1916.	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Itala Printing & Publishing Company, Springfield,	Sept. 12,	May 21, 1916.	May 21, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	200	520
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The, Fitchburg. Ivers and Pond Piano Com-	June 5, 1916. Mch. 21,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	10,000	-	169,891	136,776
pany, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	166,300	25,000	218,714	605,786
J. A. Bremner & Co. Incorpo-	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916. Dec. 7,	Feb. 18, 1916.	50,000	3,800	1,848.	15,652	16,751
rated, Somerville.  J. A. Coughlan Company, Maynard.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915. May 25,	Nov. 30, 1915. May 1,	5,000	-		1,439	2,472
J. A. Lang & Sons Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	1916.	1910.	20,000	-	12,236	2,944	36,787
J. A. Laraway Company, The, Winchester.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	7,684	5,246
J. A. Marsh Coal Company, Somerville.	June 16, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	21,472	3,894	3,504	4,385
J. A. Rice Company, Rock- land.	June 15, 1916.	Latine 12	Feb. 3, 1916.	15,000	-	-	15,729	2,283
J. Adams & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	343	10,889
J. Alland and Brother, Inc.,	July 1,	18 Mch. 31,	Feb. 29,	10,000	-	2,500	5,000	4,901
J and B Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	4,676	4,544	8,909
pany, Pittsfield. J. and W. Jolly, Incorporated,	1916. June 5,	1916. May 24,	1915. Mch. 31,	90,000	50,000	27,659	23,468	18,847
Holyoke. J. Andrews Co., Boston, .	1916. May 1,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	. 15,000	-	-	39,900	-
J. Arthur Bean Drug Com-	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. 13 June 28,	1916. Apr. 1,	10,000	-	150	8 5,213	164
pany, Somerville. J. B. Blood Company, Lynn,	1916. July 14,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Mch. 28,	300,000	294,434	19,244	19 236,302	116,636
	1916.	1916.	1916.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Interests in other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>3</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures and equipment.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>8</sup> Securities.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>10</sup> Tools.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	_	_	\$57,717	\$50,000	\$7,119	_	-	\$598	-	\$57,717	
-	<sup>1</sup> \$21,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,007	_	146,365	100,000	14,967	-	\$20,000	11,398	-	146,365	
-	<sup>2</sup> 1,007	-	7,110	5,000	1,800	-	-	-	\$310	7,110	
-	-	-	95,499	15,000	9,383	-	71,000	-	116	95,499	
-	-	-	157,023	15,000	10,882	-	131,000		141	157,023	
-	-	-	5,690	3,000	2,300	-	-	-	390	5,690	
5 \$85,000	6 8,727	-	1,115,961	700,000	88,377	-	261,000	66,584	-	1,115,961	
-	_	-	28,712	10,000	14,700	-	-	3,248	764	28,712	
₽ 800	<sup>7</sup> 1,630	\$2,790	31,634	20,000	8,934	-	2,700	-	-	31,634	
-	-	2,781	22,613	15,000	7,613	-	-	-	-	22,613	
5 20,000	-	-	113,115	60,000	9,592	-	37,523	-	6,000	113,115	
-	8 62,271 9 6,939 10 413	34,837	1,198,726	562,500	193,226	\$185,000	258,000	-	-	1,198,726	
-	10 413 11 137	-	7,139	3,000	732	-	2,000	-	1,407	7,139	
- '	- 157	913	122,897	75,000	47,897	-	-	~		122,897	
-	-	953	20,953	20,000	953	-	-	-	-	20,953	
-	-	2,980	5,700	5,000	450	-	250	-	-	5,700	
-	12 5,000	-	321,667	150,000	24,875	-	75,000	71,792	-	321,667	
- ]	-	-	1,015,800	10,000	40,557	-	84,600	880,643	-	1,015,800	
5 29,800	-	-	67,851	50,000	14,779	-	-	-	3,072	67,851	
<sup>5</sup> 1,800	-	981	6,692	5,000	1,692	-	-	-	-	6,692	
-	-		51,967	20,000	19,571		-	-	12,396	51,967	
-		-	12,930	5,000	1,362	5,000	-	-	1,568	12,930	
-	-	-,	33,255	18,300	2,235	8,000	512	2,937	1,271	33,255	
-	-	-	18,012	15,000	14 900	-	204	16 1,908	-	18,012	
<sup>5</sup> 12,500	11 1,315 16 1,100 17 358	189	26,694	25,000	1,694	-	-	-	-	26,694	
-	-	-	12,401	10,000	1,076	-	-	1,325	-	12,401	
-	-	-	18,129	15,000	3,089	-	-	-	40	18,129	
-		-	119,974	90,000	3,774	-	26,200	-	-	119,974	
-	-	-	39,900	15,000	6,976	-	15,000	-	2,924	39,900	
-	-	3,187	8,714	8,000	714	-	-	-	-	8,714	
_	20 17,350	-	683,966	250,000	68,072	150,000	-	209,942 21 5,952	-	683,966	

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>14</sup> Dividends.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>17</sup> Leaseholds.

<sup>18</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>19</sup> And equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Suspense assets.

<sup>21</sup> Reserves.

	was			a 1		Aga	nma	
			nt.	Authorized Capital Stock.		Ass		
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Ca]			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Certi	Mec	Stat	paz .	Real Estate.	ery.	ctur hand rial, in I	nd D vabl
	When filed.	je of	te of	hori	I Es	Machinery	nufa fercl fate fock tock 88.	sh ar Secei
	Wh	Da	Da	Auf	Res	Ma	Ma Na Na Na	Car
J. B. Hunter Company, Bos-	June 6, 1916.	Mch. 14,	Mch. 1,	\$100,000	-	-	\$84,079	\$65,654
J. B. Judkins Company,	July 31,	1916. June 6,	1916. Apr. 1,	100,000	\$17,714	\$18,372	25,801	22,392
Merrimac. J. B. Pearson Co., Boston, .	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 27,	1916. Dec. 20,	70,000	2,000	5 3,737	158,629	69,088
J. B. Simas Company, The,	1916. May 31,	1915. Feb. 8,	1915. Jan. 30,	4,000	-	50	4,000	800
Haverhill. J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell,	1916. July 26,	1916. June 27,	1916. May 31,	300,000	131,671	76,729	144,461	113,128
J. C. Coleman & Sons Com-	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	11,000	8 41,397	-	27,933
pany, Boston. J. C. Fraser & Sons Company,	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,150	347	6,552
Boston. J. C. Haartz Inc., Boston, .	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	84,337	120,172
J. C. Keith-Stevens & Sweet	Feb. 28.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	18,150	54,274
Horse Co., Boston. J. C. Littlefield, Inc., Boston,	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	Aug. 14.	Aug. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	8,894	20,391
J. C. Metcalf Machinery	June 28.	1916. June 7,	June 1, 1916.	20,000	-	1,600	11,640	18,630
J. C. Pearson Company, Inc.,	1916. Mch. 2,	June 7, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	146,991	214,098
J. C. Shepherd Meat & Gro-	1916. May 2,	1916. Meh. 29,	1915. Meh. 29,	10,000	21,000	7,000	8,200	10,064
J. C. Yeaton Company,	1916. Aug. 1, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Mch. 31,	25,000	-	2,000	495	3,038
Worcester. J. Caddigan Company, Bos-	May 10,	Mch. 31, 1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Oct. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	9,481
J. D. Bee's Sons, Inc., Lynn,	1916. May 11,	Jan. 3, 1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	14 1,500	2,500	3,000	17,246
J. D. Clark Co., Leicester, .	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. 16 Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	2,871	1,987	44,196	37,147
J. D. Crosby Company, Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	6,000	17 72,000	-		6,322
J. D. Mead Company, Bos-	Jan. 21, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Jan. 6, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	341	2,943
J. D. Miller Company, Leominster.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	10,000	375	3,926
J. D. Packard & Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	15,000	-	-	20 7,965	6,892
J. Duncan Company, Bos-	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	2,138	4,568	19,352
J. E. Came Company, Bos-	Sept. 18,	1916. June 7,	Apr. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	500	23,133	26,623
J. E. Doherty Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	37,750	25,175
J. E. French Company,	1916. July 12, 1916.	1916. June 21,	1915. May 31,	90,000	6,250	19,350	62,048	77,330
Rockland.  J. E. Holland Company,	Feb. 21,	1916. <sup>22</sup> Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. Nov. 1, 1915.	11,000	-	2,500	7,574	10,742
J. E. Locatelli Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1910. 23 =	Feb. 1,	50,000	-	2,872	425	34,548
Incorporated, Boston. J. E. Newton Company, Fall	1916. Mch. 20,	Dec. 20, 1915.	1916. Dec. 1, 1915.	50,000	850	1,817	26,531	21,912
River.  J. E. Poor Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 31,	Meh. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	7,950	132
J. E. Soper Co., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	10,240	7,448
	1010.	1010.	1010.				1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Special.

<sup>4</sup> Balance due on mortgage.

And fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj corp	of Conportations Continued.									
	Assets -	— Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,000 2 2,000	\$12,755 -	\$165,488 84,279	\$100,000 60,000	\$21,334 3 34,154 13,325	4 \$6,935	\$10,000	-	\$4,019	\$165,488 84,279
7 6950	-	-	233,454	70,000 4,000	66,427 650	-	20,000	\$75,000 6 2,027	 550	233,454 5,200
<sup>7</sup> \$350 —	-		5,200 465,989	300,000	3,465	_	_	162,524	- 550	465,989
-	-	-	80,330	25,000	25,965	9 9,098	with accts.	20,267	-	80,330
-	-	6,233	14,282	10,000	4,282	-	_	_	-	14,282
-	1 938	-	205,447 72,424	20,000 50,000	147,659 17,115	_	_	5,918	31,870 5,309	205,447 72,424
10 15,000	-	18,661	62,946	50,000	12,946	_	_	_	-	62,946
-	11 580 12 77	-	32,527	20,000	6,484		-	1,410	4,633	32,527
-	13 2,861	-	363,950	10,000	250,589	-	-	10,144	93,217	363,950
10 2,500	-	11,396	46,264 19,429	10,000	17,649 2,429	12,000	3,800 2,000	_	2,815	46,264 19,429
10 37,000	_	10,428	56,909	50,000	6,909	_	2,000	-	-	56,909
10 2,000	15 1,000	2,440	29,686	10,000	12,000	_	7,686	-	-	29,686
-	-	-	86,201	20,000	61,201	-	5,000	-	-	86,201
-		8,384	86,706	6,000	2,706	-	6,000	-	72,000	86,706
10 7,500 ·	13 300	823	11,907 14,301	10,000 10,000	1,907 999	-	_	19 1,000	2,302	11,907 14,301
10 1,250	_	3,624	19,731	15,000	2,731	-	2,000	_	-	19,731
10 14,337	1,000	13,465	54,860	50,000	4,860	-	-	-	-	54,860
-	-	-	50,256	30,000	1,270	-	-	-	18,986	50,256
21 5,000	13 12,771	18,891	80,696 183,869	12,900 82,800	57,051 30,769	-	70,300	-	10,745	80,696 183,869
10 2,000	-	10,091	22,816	11,000	10,476	_	70,300	_	1,340	22,816
-	-	465	38,310	25,100	12,910	-	300	-	-	38,310
-	-	10,922	62,032	50,000	4,254	7,778	-	-	-	62,032
-	-	11,585	19,667	12,300	350	7,017	-	-	-	19,667
<sup>21</sup> 5,000 <sup>10</sup> 12,007	<sup>24</sup> 500	19,024	54,219	30,000	24,219	-	with accts. payable	-	-	54,219

<sup>14</sup> Building on leased land.

<sup>15</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> Leased property.

<sup>18</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>19</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And horses, carriages, harness, sleighs, hay, grain, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>23</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Office fixtures.

	Was		ڈیر	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	T.1. 00							80.400
J. E. Stevens Co., Cambridge.	July 28, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	\$12,000	-	\$200	\$2,000	\$2,100
J. F. & W. H. Warren Com- pany, The, Worcester. J. F. Bicknell Lumber Co.,	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916. 1 Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	55,000	\$28,500	4,484	72,528	38,693
Worcester.	Feb. 28, 1916.	1910*	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	34,375	-	59,853	56,969
J. F. Cobb, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	8,786	342	10.750	9
J. F. Eber Company, Fram- ingham.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	21,000	-	2,196	10,758	1,786
J. F. Herne Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 28, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	5 5,161	4,434	3,256	7,089
J. F. Kimball & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 9,	Sept. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-		2,835	50,540
J. F. Marks Co., Lynn,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	4,000	_	_	3,131	100
J. F. Mosser Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	617	19,571
J. F. Sheppard & Sons Inc., Braintree.	May 19, 1916. June 2,	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	90,000	97,063	9,019	34,928	87,035
J. F. Sturdy's Sons Company, North Attleborough.	1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	300,000	36,000	16,087	177,895	165,952
J. F. Willett Co., Boston, .	Oct. 16, 1916.	June 8, _1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	_	-	28,641	16,983
J. G. Blount Company, Everett.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	6,500	18,567	26,470	21,174
J. G. Johnston Company, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,868	232	1,845
J. G. McCrory Company, Massachusetts, Brockton.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	24,646	2,008
J. G. Riga & Sons Company, Springfield.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	9,872	6,621
J. H. Bellamy Co., Hudson,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,422	451
J. H. Conant Company, Brookline.	June 30, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> June 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	-	273	1,450
J. H. Fairbanks Co., Bridge- water.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	4,000	-	10,297	4,709
J. H. Flavell Company,	Apr. 4,	12 Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	17 10,000	1,000
Marshfield. J. H. Franklin Co., Fall	1916. Oct. 5,	1916. 12 Sept. 28,	1915. June 30,	10,000	_	4,250	1,342	4,727
River. J. H. Gerlach Company,	1916. Mch. 8.	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	2,000	20,116	22,998	49,086
The, Arlington. J. H. H. McNamee Com-	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. Mch. 11,	1915. Feb. 29,	5,000	_	900	100	1,049
pany, Cambridge. J. H. Horne and Sons Com-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	98,817	64,885	56,614	36,905
pany, The, Lawrence. J. H. Miller Co., Incorpo-	1916. May 24,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Feb. 28,	10,000	2,500	_	41,688	5,612
rated, Springfield. J. H. Murray Company,	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 3.	1916. Nov. 30,	10,000	_	_	12,498	11,462
Haverhill. J. H. Nangle Machine Com-	1916. Mch. 22,	Jan. 17.	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	1,000	1,825	3,943
pany, Lynn. J. H. Osgood Company, Bos-	1916.	1916.	1915.	10,000	_	1,459	500	13,021
ton. J. H. Penniman & Co., Inc.,	1916. Oct. 7,	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 2,	42,000	_	_	7,722	36,224
Boston.  J. H. Stedman Company, The, Braintree.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. 1 Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	748	55,611	37,964
Inc, Diamorec.	1310.	1310.	1310.				1	

<sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Teams and trucks

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Buildings and improvements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Advance expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscription to capital stock.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve.

<sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures, teams and horses.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj corp			Territor.							
	Assets -	- Con.				•	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$8,120	_	-	\$12,420	\$12,000	\$420	_	_	_	_	\$12,420
, -	-	-	144,205	54,500	3,442	\$15,000	\$27,400	\$43,863	with	144,205
-	2 \$3,769	-	154,966	30,000	44,124	-	73,500	-	surplus \$7,342	154,966
-	3 4,000	\$991	14,128	5,000	4,128	-	5,000	-	-	14,128
4 9,000	-	-	23,740	21,000	2,145	_	_	-	595	23,740
4 7,500	6 432 3 3,700	-	31,572	25,000	827	_	-	5,745	-	31,572
-	- 3,700	-	53,375	18,600	34,425	_	_	-	350	53,375
4 2,000	-	192	5,423	4,000	1,073	-	350	-	-	5,423
-	-	-	20,188	1,100	9,531	-	6,721	-	2,836	20,188
-	22,734	-	250,779	70,000 7 10,000	8,842	24,000	70,637	6 4,755	62,545	250,779
-	9 64,145	-	460,079	300,000	10,780	-	35,000	114,299	-	460,079
4 1,250	10 1,900	-	48,774	15,000	7,627	-	15,000	11,147	-	48,774
4 10,000	-	-	82,711	40,725	12,856		11,495	-	17,635	82,711
-	-	9,351	13,296	9,000	2,748	-	1,548	-	-	13,296
-	11 19,241	37,462	83,357	37,800	45,557	-	- ,	-	-	83,357
-	-	-	16,493	12,500	3,954	-	-	-	39	16,493
4 2,000	11 500	2,683	13,056	10,000	856	-	2,200	-	-	13,056
-	-	3,277	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	13 700 14 100 15 339 16 200	-	20,345	15,000	1,697 .	-	-	-	3,648	20,345
	-	10,500	21,500	10,000	1,500	10,000	-	-	-	21,500
4 1,000	-	-	11,319	10,000	906	-	-	-	413	11,319
-	-	-	94,200	16,150	-	50,156	18,411	8,299	1,184	94,200
4 600	-	2,306	4,955	3,150	715	90 `	1,000	-	-	4,955
-	-	7,885	265,106	250,000	15,106	-	-	-	-	265,106
-	-	-	49,800	10,000	15,209	18 1,950	3,900	-	18,741	49,800
-	19 1,502 20 211	-	25,673	10,000	10,286	-	5,000	387	-	25,673
-	-	-	6,768	5,000	1,300	-	-	468	-	6,768
-	-	-	14,980	10,000	495	-	-	4,485	-	14,980
-	-	-	43,946	42,000	1,879	-	-	-	67	43,946
-	-	-	94,323	20,000	28,613	-	16,600	29,110	-	94,323
				ı l						

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>13</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>14</sup> Wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Bonds L. Q. White Co.

<sup>16</sup> Stock United Hardware Co.

<sup>17</sup> And horses, harnesses and vehicles.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> Lasts, patterns, dies and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance.

	жав		ئه	ita1		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	tate.	ery.	ctures, nandise, rial, and in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When 6	Date of	Date of	Authori	Real Estate	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash an Recei
J. H. Sullivan Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	\$1,000	\$4,445	\$2,423	\$25,269
J. H. Townsend Co. Inc., Boston.	July 12, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	800	9,248
J. H. Whiton Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	20,000	-	824	4,211
J. H. Winchell & Co., Incorporated, Haverhill.	July 11, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> July 6, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	150,000	75,000	23,601	444,151	470,598
J. J. Crimmings Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	23,846	107,684
J. J. McGowan Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	13,455	5,434
J. J. Prindiville Company, Framingham.	Sept. 12, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Aug. 10, 1915.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	11 4,922	-	127,033
J. J. Shea Co., Inc., Spring-field.	June 19, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	1,600	700	1,200
J. J. Williams Co., The, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	_	2,331
J. K. Taylor Manufacturing Company, Boston. J. L. and T. D. Peck Manu-	Nov. 17, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Nov. 10, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	25,000	-	6,273	23,409	18,347
J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	May 29, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	200,000	50,000	-	-	6,550
J. L. Carle Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	600	400	500
J. L. Chalifoux Company, Lowell.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Meh. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	13,000	168,146	19,491
J. L. Hammett Company, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	39,978	-	96,334	89,113
J. L. Kelso Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	35,000		1,000	-	6,305
J. Lipsitz Company, Chelsea,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	6,550	8,300	18,012	17,997
J. M. & C. J. Buckley Com- pany, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	40,000	_	2,000	-:41	39,549
J. M. Andrews and Son Com- pany, Somerville.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	500	with m'ch'y	6,913 11,921
J. M. McCracken Co., Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	450	5,031 7,939	296
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company, Lynn.	Mch. 2, 1916.	10 Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	_	5,742	7,694
J. Meyers Company, Boston,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 4, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915,	12,000	4,000		3,500	993
J. N. Muldoon Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916. July 7,	Jan. 5, 1916. Jan. 19,	Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 1,	5,000 5,000	4,000		6,681	1,516
J. Nardi Company, Boston, .  J. Newman & Sons Corpo-	July 7, 1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 13,	Jan. 1, 1916. Mch. 1,	18,000		_	2,069	6,190
ration, Boston.	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	2,827	_	26,965	18,365
J. O. Neill Hardware Co., Fall River. J. O. Wetherbee Company,	1916. July 3,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Mch. 31,	20,000	2,021	_	19,476	7,296
Cambridge. J. O. Whitten Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	28,000	12,014	59,365	171,896
Boston. J. Ouimette, Junior, Com-	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. 3 Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	4,000	1,630	10,582	4,679
pany, Southbridge. J. P. Connolly Company,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	2,444	10,093	8,931
Milford. J. P. Dwyer Co., Boston.	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. 21 Mch. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	1,250	747	9,124
	1916.	1916.	1915.					

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Electric power and light.

<sup>5</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>6</sup> Stocks and securities.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for dividends.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>11</sup> And tools.

<sup>12</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000	-	\$3,291	\$41,428	\$25,000	\$16,428	-	_	-	-	\$41,428
1 2,000	-	-	12,048	3,000	8,933	_	-	_	\$115	12,048
1 5,000	2 \$10,992	_	41,027	40,000	-	-	-	\$1,027	-	41,027
-	4 10,000 5 9,551 5 14,650 8 7,500	-	1,047,551	150,000	204,117	\$30,000	\$648,064	6,000 7 6,000	3,370	1,047,551
-	8 7,500	-	139,030	43,100	42,803	-	-	22,016	31,111	139,030
-	9 1,224	-	20,113	5,000	3,824	5,000	-	6,289	-	20,113
<sup>1</sup> 15,440	-	-	147,395	50,000	94,285	-	_		3,110	147,395
-	-	-	3,500	3,000	500	_	-	-	-	3,500
-	<sup>12</sup> 12,000	19,752	34,083	25,000	1,533	-	7,550	-	-	34,083
-	-	12,848	60,877	25,000	20,877	-	15,000	-	-	60,877
-	-	143,450	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
-	-	-	1,500	1,000	500	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	,-	-	200,637	90,000	12,637	-	98,000	-	-	200,637
-	8 2,700	-	228,125	50,000	44,959	13 29,000	22,000	-	82,166	228,125
1 27,695	-	-	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	35,000
-	<sup>14</sup> 2,000 <sup>8</sup> 15,000	8,006	75,865	50,000	12,975	15 2,390	10,500	-	-	75,865
-	-	1,753	43,302	40,000	3,302	-	-	-	_	43,302
-	-	-	7,413	5,000	1,709	-	-	704	-	7,413
-	-		17,402	10,000	4,747	-	-	-	2,655	17,402
-	9 3,350	-	11,585	5,000	2,926	- 1	1,800	-	1,859	11,585
-	-	1,095	14,531	12,000	2,531	-	-	-	- 1	14,531
-	-	-	8,493	5,000	1,902	-	-	-	1,591	8,493
-	-	596	8,793	5,000	3,793	-	-	-	-	8,793
-	15 2,450	24,200	34,909	18,000	5,380	-	11,529	-	-	34,909
-	17 670 18 <b>1</b> ,203	-	50,030	30,000	11,351		5,000	-	3,679	50,030
-	-	-	26,772	20,000	5,432	-	-	-	1,340	26,772
-	19 20,446	-	291,721	250,000	28,671	-	-	-	13,050	291,721
-	20 1,553	6,219	28,663	25,000	3,663	-	-	-	-	28,663
-	-	-	21,468	15,000	2,000	-	2,700	-	1,768	21,468
1 600	-	380	12,101	3,000	7,769	-	500	653	179	12,101

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage note.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, teams and riggings.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures and teams.

<sup>17</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses, insurance and rent.

<sup>19</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Date of postponement.

	was	,	ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. P. Falt Co., Springfield, .	Mch. 2,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	\$14,873	\$18,473	s \$1,226	\$31,592
J. P. Kellaher Co., Inc., Bos-	Mch. 2, 1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	2,800	5,503	16,242
J. R. Downing Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 4, 1916.	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	115,474	2 22,725	2,500	18,434
J. R. Poole Company, Boston.	Apr. 25.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	69,127	131,497
J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke.	1916. Dec. 2, 1915.	Oct. 5, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	18,300	27,567
J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	44,433	26,014	53,259	27,580
J. R. Whipple Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	786,599	6 383,911	7 139,923	185,341
J. S. Bailey Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	361,500	-	-	301,396	89,253
J. S. Cushing Company, Norwood.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	43,938	145,362	51,113
J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston.	July 10, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	300	4,334	1,992
J. S. Lang Engineering Com- pany, Boston.	July 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	2,438	40,755
J. S. Meacom Company, Saugus.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	3,357	85
J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	49,000	-	-	1,913	18,732
J. S. Orler & Company In- corporated, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	5,500	-	-	31,188
J. S. Round and Co. Incorpo-	Mch. 7,	Feb. 7,	Feb. 5,	10,000	-	-	5,882	11,770
rated, Boston. J. S. Temple Company, Reading.	Mch. 7, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	1,222	8,377	35,061
J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,955	18,208	10,840
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,100,000	440,190	with R. E.	290,927	182,662
J. T. Meader Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	36,975	149,976
J. T. Tighe Company, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	<sup>27</sup> 17,500	8,425	5,361	18,438
J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant.	May 8,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	8,700	6,944	2,850	85,736
J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston.	Mch. 2,	Jan. 10.	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	-	-	3,605	56,587
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co.,	May 2, 1916.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-
The, New Bedford.  J. W. & A. P. Howard & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	1,344	91,544	42,095
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston.	Meh. 2, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	31,096	19,144
J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	16,000	-	-	916	13,206
J. W. Bowman Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	300	18,191	64,396
					·			

- 1 Good will.
- <sup>2</sup> And equipment.
- <sup>8</sup> Adjourned.
- 4 Furniture and fixtures.
- 5 Reserve.
- <sup>8</sup> And hotel equipment.
- <sup>7</sup> And provisions, etc.
- 8 Leases.
- <sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.
- 10 Fixtures.
- 11 Unexpired insurance.
- 12 Paul Co. investment.
- 13 Stock Norwood Press.
- 14 Sinking fund Norwood Press.
- 15 Patent rights.
- 16 Tools and fixtures.
- 17 Fixtures, soda fountain, working implements and cash register.

				li						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$48,807	_	-	\$114,971	\$100,000	\$3,767	-	_	\$11,204	_	\$114,971
-	-	\$6,463	31,008	20,100	10,908	-		-	-	31,008
1 10,000		-	169,133	125,000	40	-	\$21,700	22,393	٠ -	169,133
1 10,000	4 \$2,803 424	-	213,851	75,000	126,073	-	-	-	\$12,778	213,851
1 7,000	424	523	<b>53,39</b> 0	30,000	11,390	_	12,000	-	-	53,390
-	-	-	151,286	14,000	113,422	-	-	5 23,500	364	151,286
-	8 123,407 9 100,000	-	1,719,181	1,000,000	154,108	\$250,000	-	-	315,073	1,719,181
-	10 35,113 11 1,445	290,567	756,882	361,500	395,382	-	-	-	-	756,882
-	12 39,108 13 25,000 14 19,200	-	284,613	200,000	5,516	-	14,000	65,097		284,613
-	- 19,200	-	6,626	2,010	3,593	-	-	-	1,023	6,626
15 49,123 1 5,000	16 547		97,863	95,015	60	-	-	2,788	-	97,863
1 5,000	17 705	-	4,147	3,000	491	-	-	656	-	4,147
18 30,000	19 6,299 20 487	-	58,931	10,200	24,511	-	9,500	14,720	-	58,931
13,000	21 1,500 22 9,719 23 21,500 24 2,487	3,770	81,164	64,000	13,914		3,250	-	-	81,164
-	25 4,000 10 300	1,751	19,703	6,000	7,073	-	-	<sup>26</sup> 6,630	-	19,703
-	-	-	44,660	30,000	12,560	-	-	-	2,100	44,660
-	-	-	33,003	10,000	8,476	-	-	11,257	3,270	33,003
-	11,398	-	925,177	650,000	173,870	-	-	101,307	-	925,177
-	-	-	186,951	35,000	60,282	-	49,500	42,169	-	186,951
-	19 13,665	-	63,389	20,000	-	-	39,482	28 2,193	1,714	63,389
1 25,000	<sup>29</sup> 25,893 <sup>20</sup> 1,346	-	156,469	75,000	39,440 30 216	-	20,000 31 18,700	3,113		156,469
1 30,000	<sup>82</sup> 575	-	90,767	80,000	6,246	-	- 10,100	4,521	-	90,767
-	-		-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	~	-	134,983	1,000	120,709	-	-	12,315 83 959	-	134,983
-	-	-	50,240	20,000	20,863	-	-	9,377	-	50,240
1 9,946	-	2,806	26,874	15,800	4,177	-	4,000	<sup>34</sup> 2,897	-	26,874
-	<sup>22</sup> 1,550	-	84,437	25,000	14,509	-	-	44,928	-	84,437

<sup>18</sup> Good will and leases.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>21</sup> Stock.

<sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>28</sup> Donated treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Records, lists, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Buildings, sheds, tower, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>29</sup> Unbilled contract cost.

<sup>80</sup> Accruals.

<sup>81</sup> Advances on contracts.

<sup>32</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>33</sup> Reserve debts.

<sup>34</sup> Guarantee account.

	was		ئىر	ita		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. W. Colgan Company, The,	Meh. 27,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 31,	\$24,000	-	\$2,000	\$3,200	\$11,235
J. W. Colton Company, The,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	-	-	-	570
J. W. Cook & Son Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	11,564
J. W. Doon & Sons Co.,	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	10,434	12,729	29,959
J. W. Emerson Farrell Inc.,	1916. May 1, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	-	4,562
J. W. Fletcher Pharmacy,	Mch. 8,	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 26,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,200	18
J. W. Gorman's Amusement	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	1916. June 12, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	50,000	\$2,781	13,680	-	4,191
J. W. Greenhalgh Co., Bos-	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	494	1,272	3,246
J. W. Hammond Co., Boston,	June 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	1,500	960	9,001
J. W. Hunnewell & Co., In-	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	366	7,639
J. W. McIntosh Company,	Mch. 29,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	8,000	10 1,000	-	94
Shrewsbury. J. W. McLaughlin Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,612	11,016
J. W. Moore Machine Com-	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	19,267	8,337	19,044
J. W. Proctor & Son Com-	Aug. 14, 1916.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	15,000	-	4,202	40,482	32,454
J. W. Proctor & Son Company, Haverhill. J. W. Roberts Company, Boston.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Nov. 13, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	90,000	3,103	-	82,391	123,377
J. W. Sargent and Son Company, Worcester.	May 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	24,855	15,380
J. W. Stewart Co., Lowell, .	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	845	2,869	2,883
J. W. Strieder Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	30,000	7,752	29,667	29,166
J. W. Sullivan Co., Boston, .	June 29,	Meh. 6,	Jan. 31,	50,000	_	_	53,085	45,807
J. W. Wilbur Co. Inc., Bos-	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Nov. 23,	1916. Oct. 31,	150,000	50,527	_	-	186,579
J. W. Wood Elastic Web Co.,	1915. Feb. 24,	1915. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	7,938	11,642	11,747	26,635
Stoughton. J. Walter Sanborn & Co.,	1916. May 17,	1916. 8 Feb. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	261	35,293
J. Wm. Hanlon Company, The, Springfield.	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	5,852
Jackson and Company (Inc.),	1916. Mch. 7,	1916.	1915. Feb. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	300
Boston. Jackson Motor Car Com-	1916. Mch. 15,	Sept. 6,	1916. July 31,	30,000	-	168	35,786	18,399
pany, Boston.  Jacksonville Traction Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500,000	22 4,376,423	with R. E.	83,347	67,891
Jacob L. Green Drug Com-	July 22,	Meh. 30,	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,500	-	-	2,500	-
pany, Boston. Jacob Wirth Company, Boston.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	1916. Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	11,600	26,255	89,294

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Working stock and equipments.

<sup>4</sup> Deferred expenses.

<sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>6</sup> Hearse and auto.

<sup>7</sup> Stock and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures and appliances.

<sup>13</sup> Shares Mass. corporation.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

-				<u> </u>						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$8,000	_	\$1,518	\$25,953	\$24,000	\$941		_	\$1,012	_	\$25,953
<sup>2</sup> 8,624 <sup>1</sup> 6,500	-	-	15,694	9,000	6,694	_	-	_	-	15,694
1 33,000	3 \$30,000	2,947	77,511	50,000	27,511	-	-	-	`-	77,511
-	4 364	-	55,486	25,000	17,189	-	\$6,954	6,343	-	55,486
-	5 2,000 5 2,000	-	7,885	2,500	1,273	-	4,100	12	-	7,885
1 525	<sup>7</sup> 1,323 9 1,000	232	4,975	4,500	475	-	-	-	-	4,975
1 32,325	-	-	52,977	35,000	10,866	-	3,301	3,810	-	52,977
-	-	-	5,012	1,500	2,248	-	-	1,264	-	5,012
1 47,000	-	-	58,461	50,000	4,732	-	-	3,729	-	58,461
-	-	2,180	10,185	10,000	185	_	-	-	_	10,185
-	-	4,522	13,616	5,000	816	\$7,800	-	-	-	13,616
-	11 1,200	-	18,828	10,000	2,090	-	-	6,738	-	18,828
1 7,500	-	-	54,148	25,000	6,866	_	1,302	-	\$20,980	54,148
~	-	-	77,138	15,000	16,797	-	35,500	8,000	1,841	77,138
-	12 2,014 13 250	-	211,135	90,000	12,000	-	107,473	-	1,662	211,135
-	-	-	40,235	10,000	18,224	_	11,997	14	-	40,235
-	-		6,597	4,000	1,289	-	-	-	1,308	6,597
14 500 1 <b>10,</b> 000	5 100 15 1,013 15 641 17 1,272	1,069	111,180	87,600	13,580	18 10,000	-	-	_	111,180
-		-	98,892	25,000	50,528	-	3,000	20,364	-	98,892
1 25,000	-	-	262,106	133,350	515	-	28,000	100,241	-	262,106
1 13,739	-	-	71,701	40,000	19 14,474	-		7,117	10,110	71,701
1 5,000	-	201	40,755	25,000	-	-	15,755	-	-	40,755
1 4,100	20 900	-	10,852	5,000	-		2,700	-	3,152	10,852
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	75,596	129,949	22,500	107,449	-	-	-	-	129,949
-	23 100,000 24 15,698 25 74,164	-	4,717,523	1,600,000	36,924	2,095,000	70,000 25 750,000 27 53,345	883 28 97,550 29 13,821	-	4,717,523
-	9 1,000	-	3,500	1,500	1,500	-	500	-	-	3,500
-	<b>30 15,300</b>	-	142,449	75,000	24,708	-	_	42,741	-	142,449
						-				

<sup>16</sup> Team equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>19</sup> And doubtful bills receivable.

<sup>20</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>22</sup> And plant.

<sup>23</sup> Treasury stock — common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Unclassified expenditures.

<sup>26</sup> Coupon notes.

<sup>27</sup> Accounts not yet due.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgage improvement fund.

<sup>29</sup> Replacement reserve.

<sup>30</sup> Licenses.

	was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed,	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	oj.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Cer	f Me	f Sta	ized k.	state	nery.	actu chan erial k in	ivab
	hen	ate o	ate o	Stoe	Real Estate.	Machinery	Mer Mat Stoc ess.	Reco
	B	A			24	Z	2	<u> </u>
Jacobs Company, Attleboro,	June 9, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	\$30,000	\$30,000	-	-	-
Jacobs, Whitcomb Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	\$10,158	\$15,552
Jacobson and Jacobs Inc., Lynn.	May 23, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	\$1,850	3,129	18,308
Jager Engine Company, Taunton.	Oct. 11, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	150,000	-	11,353	65,867	6,250
Jamaica Auto Livery Incor-	July 20, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	, -	-	1,042	100
Jamaica Plain Apartment	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	135,700	-	-	413
James A. Dover Company,	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,154	590	437
Boston.  James Barrett Manufacturing	Mch. 31,	Feb. 20, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	35,000	514	-	50,402	62,211
Company, Boston. James Cole Company, Mel-	1916. Mch. 2,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	523	1,181	2,730
James D. Rawles Company,	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,329	15,696
Boston.  James Driscoll and Son Com-	May 16, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	1,500	9 13,000	27,777
pany, Brookline.  James E. Gaffney Contracting Company, Incorporated,	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	547
James E. Nelson Company,	July 28, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> July 21, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	398	3,000	13,003
Boston.  James Edgar Company,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	75,000	4,972	-	146,261	27,442
Brockton.  James F. Connor Company,	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	6,547	9,980
Boston.  James F. McGrath Company,	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	48,700	9,684
James F. Woods & Son, Inc.,	Sept. 5, 1916.	Aug. 2, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,764	4,312
Boston.  James Fortescue Company,	May 8, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000		_	-	18
Boston.  Jas. Frank Williams, Inc.,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,641	700
James H. Earle Company,	June 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	500	195
James H. Maguire Company,		Dec. 2, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	4,000	-	-	2,783	4,448
Somerville.  James H. Malone, incorpo-	Dec. 10, 1915. Oct. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,100	6,250	1,500
James H. Tarr Company	June 29, 1916.	June 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	7,500	600	-	2,213
Limited, Gloucester.  James H. Wyeth Company,	July 19,	July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	15,000		-	8,941	14,826
Cambridge.  James Holden, Incorporated,	1916. Dec. 4, 1915.	July 3, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	25,000	-	21,000	7,832	3,821
Fall River (for 1915).  James Holden, Incorporated,	Sept. 25,	16 Apr. 7, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	15,000	500	3,681
Fall River.  James Hunter Machine Com-	1916. July 17, 1916.	June 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	50,000	93,480	17 67,700	116,290	88,918
pany, The, North Adams. James J. Coughlan Company,	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1914.	Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000		4,000	7,000	15,482
James J. Fitzgerald Contract- ing Company, The, Win-	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	7,792	8,824
chester. James M. Abbott & Co., Incorporated, Lowell.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	225,000	-	-	-	34,390
			1		11		<u>'                                     </u>	·

<sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures and supplies.

<sup>8</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And horses and equipment.

<sup>10</sup> To be advanced to meet accounts payable.

<sup>11</sup> Date of postponement.

Name	oj Corpe	of Corporations — Continued.											
Table   Tabl	,	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities					
- 282,551 7,164 35,425 24,100 89,599 - 1,726 - 335,425 23,287 - 23,287 - 23,287 - 23,287 - 23,287 - 23,287 - 23,287 - 23,287 - 317,818 175,783 277,071 85,000 192,071 4,042 - 4,042 4,042 4,042 4,042 4,042 4,042 4,042 4,042 4,042	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
- 2 \$2,551 7,164 35,425 24,100 89,599 - 1,726 - 23,287 23,287 23,287 - 24,042 40,042 136,113 25,000 - 108,000 83,113 136,113 3,181 1,500 506 - 260 696 219 3,181 71,900 115,027 35,000 64,882 - 10,000 5,000 145 115,027 18,000 - 3,314 33,748 30,000 3,748 1,966 19,425 1,966 19,425 1,966 19,425 10,230 42,277 - 10,14,000 - 14,547 - 14,547 10,230 42,277 - 10,14,000 - 14,547 - 14,547 10,230 42,277 - 14,547 14,547 10,230 42,277 - 14,547 10,230 42,277 - 14,547 10,230 42,277 - 14,547 16,527 2,000 16,641 - 76,712 15,133 - 183,486 - 10,000 16,527 2,000 7,504 7,023 16,527 16,527 2,000 7,504 7,023 16,527 16,527 2,000 7,504 7,023 16,527 16,527 2,000 7,504 7,023 16,527 16,527 2,000 7,504 13,000 7,023 16,527 13,000 7,076 1,500 3,112 - 338 2,126 7,076 1,000 7,076 1,500 3,112 - 338 2,126 7,076 1,000 7,076 1,500 3,112 - 338 2,126 7,076 1,000 7,076 1,500 1,492 - 1,550 173 2,994 7,231 16,527 2,994 7,231 16,605 7,231 4,000 237 30,00 30,300 16,605 7,231 4,000 237 30,00 2,994 7,231 16,505 1,100 12,350 2,3653 25,000 18,558 - 85,000 213,830 - 367,388 38,511	_	-	\$27,613	\$57,613	\$30,000	-	\$20,000	\$7,613	_	-	\$57,613		
- \$17,818   175,783   277,071   85,000   192,071   -   -   -   -   277,071   4,042   -   -   -   136,113   25,000   -   108,000   -   -   83,113   136,113   -   -   -   3,181   1,500   506   -   260   696   219   3,181   71,900   -   115,027   35,000   64,882   -   10,000   5,000   145   115,027   718,000   -   3,314   33,748   30,000   3,748   -   -   -   -   1,966   19,425   -   -   -   42,277   20,000   12,047   -   -   -   -   10,230   42,277   -   10,14,000   -   14,547   -   14,547   -   -   -   -   14,547   -   -   14,547   -   -   -   -   7,023   16,527   -   -   -   16,527   2,000   7,504   -   -   -   -   7,023   16,527   -   8,000   -   -   7,076   1,500   3,112   -   338   2,126   -   7,076   16,641   -   8,1874   -   -   -   30,300   30,000   -   -   30,300   516,605   -   -   -   30,300   30,000   -   -   30,300   516,605   -   -   -   2,994   7,231   8,350   -   -   -   2,352   3,500   13,551   -   -   -   -   2,3653   25,000   13,551   -   -   -   -   -   2,3830   -   -   -   3,366   -   -   -   -   -   2,3653   25,000   13,551   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	-	<sup>2</sup> \$2,551	7,164	35,425	24,100	\$9,599	-	1,726	_	_			
*** \$400	-	-	-	23,287	10,000	8,000	_	5,000	\$287	-	23,287		
-	_	3 17,818	175,783	277,071	85,000	192,071	-	-	_	_	277,071		
-	5 \$400	-	2,500	4,042	3,000	300	6 742	-		-	4,042		
7 1,900	-	-	-	136,113	25,000	-	108,000	-	-	\$3,113	136,113		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	3,181	1,500	506	-	260	696	219	3,181		
- \$400	7 1,900	-	-	115,027	35,000	64,882	-	10,000	5,000	145	115,027		
- \$400	7 18,000	-	3,314	33,748	30,000	3,748	-	-	-	-	33,748		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- 0,000	8 400	-	19,425	3,500	13,959	-	-	-	1,966	19,425		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	42,277	20,000	12,047	-	_	-	10,230	42,277		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	10 14,000	-	14,547	-	14,547	-	-	-	-	14,547		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 17.700	_	5 576	39 677	20,000	16 430	_	3 247	_		20.677		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		8 4.210											
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	12 601	_										
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	8 5,092	_				_						
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 1,000	_	_				_						
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		13 100					_						
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_		_ :				_	1.550		_			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 13,000	_	_	i i		_	_						
5 3,500       -       -       12,350       10,000       1,250       -       -       -       1,100       12,350         -       -       39,367       49,680       43,800       602       5,000       278       -       -       49,680         -       14 2,061       -       25,828       15,000       8,785       -       -       47       271       25,828         -       -       -       32,653       25,000       7,520       -       -       133       -       32,653         5 3,000       -       16,330       38,511       25,000       13,511       -       -       -       -       -       38,511         -       -       18,000       -       367,388       50,000       18,558       -       85,000       213,830       -       367,388         -       -       1,994       18,610       5,000       5,110       5,000       3,500       -       -       -       18,610	<sup>5</sup> 16,605	_	_			237	_		_				
-	5 3,500	_	_	12,350		1,250	-	_	_				
-   32,653   25,000   7,520   -   -   133   -   32,653   35,000   -   16,330   38,511   25,000   13,511   -   -   -   -   -   38,511   367,388   -   18,610   -   1,994   18,610   5,000   5,110   5,000   3,500   -   -   18,610   -   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994	-	_ :	39,367	49,680	43,800	602	5,000	278	-				
-   32,653   25,000   7,520   -   -   133   -   32,653   35,000   -   16,330   38,511   25,000   13,511   -   -   -   -   -   38,511   367,388   -   18,610   -   1,994   18,610   5,000   5,110   5,000   3,500   -   -   18,610   -   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994   18,610   -     1,994	-	14 2,061	_	25,828	15,000	8,785	_	-	47	271	25,828		
-     18 1,000     -     367,388     50,000     18,558     -     85,000     213,830     -     367,388       -     -     18,874     45,356     10,000     9,356     -     26,000     -     -     -     45,356       -     -     1,994     18,610     5,000     5,110     5,000     3,500     -     -     -     18,610	_	-	-	32,653	25,000	7,520	_	_	133	_	32,653		
-     -     18,874     45,356     10,000     9,356     -     26,000     -     -     -     45,356       -     1,994     18,610     5,000     5,110     5,000     3,500     -     -     -     18,610	5 3,000	-	16,330	38,511	25,000	13,511		_	-	_	38,511		
-     -     1,994     18,610     5,000     5,110     5,000     3,500     -     -     -     18,610	-	18 1,000	-	367,388	50,000	18,558	-	85,000	213,830	_	367,388		
	-	-	18,874	45,356	10,000	9,356	-	26,000	-	-	45,356		
5 58,800     19 1,000 20 121,646     -     215,836     90,800     85,626     -     31,000     -     8,410     215,836	-	-	1,994	18,610	5,000	5,110	5,000	3,500	-	-	18,610		
	<sup>5</sup> 58,800	<sup>19</sup> 1,000 <sup>20</sup> 121,646	-	215,836	90,800	85,626		31,000	-	8,410	215,836		

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>13</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures, horses, autos, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>16</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>17</sup> And stable.

<sup>18</sup> Investment securities.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.    The Corporation of the Co									
James M. White Bottle Company, Plank Richards   James M. White Bottle Company, Boston.   James M. White Bottle Company, Plank Richards   James M. James Richards   James M. James Richards   James M. James Richards   James M. James M. James Richards   James M. James Richards   James M. James Richards   James M. James Richards   James M. James Richards   James M. Jame				ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
Dames McKinnon Company, The, Springfield, James Milas and Son Company, Worester. July 10, James Allias and Son Company, Hornor Taunton. July 10, James Ramage Paper Company, Hornor Company, Hornor Company, Boston. July 10, James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston. July 10, James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston. July 10, James W. Brine Company, Boston. July 10, June 10, June 10, June 11, July 10, June 10, June 11, July 10, June 10, June 11, July 10, June 11, July 10, June 11, July 10, June 11, July 10, June 11, July 10, June 11, July 10, June 11, July 10, July 11, July 11, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 10, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, July 11, July 26, J		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
James McKinnon Company, Pymouth, James Millar Company, Pymouth, James Robbert of the Company, Pymouth, James Robbert of the Company, Boston James Rusine Boston Company, Fall River, James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River, James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River, James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River, James Willians Company, Lynn, James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston. James Rising Company, Lynn, James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston James Rising Company, Lynn, James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston. James Willians Company, Lynn, James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston. James Willians Company, Lynn, James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston. James Willians Company, Lynn, James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston. James Willians Company, Lynn, James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston. James Willians Robbert of the River of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robbert of Language Willians Robberton Robb		June 7;	May 1,		\$10,000	-	-	\$1,215	\$1,001
James Miles and Son Company, Plymouth.   1916.   191	James McKinnon Company,	Oct. 24,	July 10,	June 30,	2,000	-	\$2,186	200	3,781
James Millar Company, Plymounth, James Runsgel Boiler Works Company, Boston.  James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River.  James W. Brine Company, Boston.  James W. Brine Company, Boston.  James Wilkinson Company, Boston.  James Slisue Mills, Holyoke.  Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston.  Jarvis Engineering Company, The, Holden.  Jean Laundry Company, The, Holden.  Jean Laundry Company, The, Holden.  Jean Laundry Company, The, Holden.  Jean Boston.  Jean Laundry Company, The, Holden.  Jean Laundry Company, The, Holden.  Jean Boston.  Jean Laundry Company, The, Holden.  Jean Laundry Company,	James Miles and Son Com-	Mch. 23,	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 8,	Nov. 1,	30,000	\$19,000.	3,100	2,959	38,610
James Wilkinson Company, Boston. James Brisken Gompany, Boston. James Stigneering Company, Boston. James Milkinson Company, The, Holden. James Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Learn Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Learn Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Learn Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stoke Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Stoke Stoke Stoke Stoke Stoke Stigneering Company, Boston. Jeen Stoke Sto	James Millar Company, Plym-	Aug. 2,	July 19,	May 1,	30,000	22,500	² 6,000	11,199	26,027
Pany, Monroe. James Rusell Boiler Works   Apr. 28,   1916.   Apr. 28,   1916.   Meh. 25,   1916.   Meh. 25,   1916.   Meh. 25,   1916.   Meh. 28,   1916.   Meh. 28,   1916.   Meh. 28,   1916.   Meh. 28,   1916.   Meh. 18,   1916.   Meh. 18	James P. Galligan Company,	Aug. 4,	May 8,	May 1,	25,000	100	2,160	53,405	35,474
James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston. James Sugden Company, Boston. Sames Sugden Company, Boston. Sames Sugden Company, Boston. James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River. 1916. June 1, 1916. June 1, 1916. June Russell Boiler Works Sugden Company, Fall River. 1916. June 1, 1916. June 1, 1916. June 1, 1916. June Russell Boiler Works Sugden Company, Boston. June 1, 1916. June 1, 1916. June Russell Boiler Works Sugden Company, Boston. June 1, 1916. June Russell Boiler Works Sugden Company, Boston. June 1, 1916. June Russell Boiler Works Sugden Company, Boston. June 1, 1916. June Russell Boiler Works Sugden Company, Boston. June 1, 1916. June Russell Russell Boiler Works Sugden Company, Boston. June 1, 1916. June Russell R	James Ramage Paper Com-	Mch. 6,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	10,000	10,000	with R. E.	- 1	200
James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River. July 1916. James W. Brine Company, Boston. James W. Hitchings Company, Lynn. July 1916. July 11, Jul	James Russell Boiler Works	Apr. 28,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 28,	10,000	_	6,000	4,337	8,484
James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River. 1916. James W. Brine Company, Lowell. Sames W. Hitchings Company, Lowell. James W. Hitchings Company, Lowell. James W. Hitchings Company, Lowell. James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston. June 1, 1916. June 2, June 1, 1916. June 3, 1916. June	James Sugden Company, Bos-	Mch. 25,	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 18,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	812	4,036	22,904
1916.   1916	James Sunderland & Son	Apr. 20,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 1,	15,000	-	1,500	20,048	21,659
James W. Hitchings Company, Lynn. James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston. James Wilkinson Company, Boston. James Tissue Mills, Holyoke. James Tissue Mills, Holyoke. Javis Engineering Company, Boston. Jaynes Drug Company, Boston. Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Jefferson Manufacturing Company, The, Holden. Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Jenkins Manufacturing Comporation, Boston. Jenkins-Phipps Company, Wakefield. Jenks-Williams Paving Co., Worcester. Jenkes Brothers and Company, Inc., Brockton. Jenness Brothers and Company, Inc., Brockton. Jenness Brothers and Company, Inc., Brockton. Jenness Brothers and Company, Inc., Brockton. Jeneny Manufacturing Company, Manufacturing Company, Inc., Brockton. Jeneny Manufacturing Company, More Paper Co., May 1, 1916. Jenkes Williams Paving Company, May 1, 1916. Jenkes Williams Paving Company, More Paper Co., May 1, 1916. Jenkes Brothers and Company, Inc., Brockton. Jenkey Manufacturing Company, May 1, 1916. Jenkey Wakefield. Jenkes Williams Paving Company, Inc., Brockton. Jenkey Manufacturing Company, Inc., Brockton. Jenkey Manufacturing Company, May 1, 1916. Jenkey Wakefield. Jenkey Williams Paving Company, Inc., Brockton. Jenkey Manufacturing Company, Inc., Brockton. Jenkey Manufacturing Company, May 1, 1916. Jenkey Wakefield. Je	James W. Brine Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	38,800	-	4 24,200	102,788	105,571
James Wilkinson Company, Boston.  James Wilkinson Company, Boston.  Japanese Tissue Mills, Holyoke.  Jaynes Drug Company, Boston.  Jean Laundry Company, Lowell.  Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Hot, Holden.  Jels Pharmacal Company, Wakefield.  Jels Pharmacal Company, Wakefield.  Jenes Brothers and Company, Wakefield.  Jenney Manufacturing Company, Linc., Broekton.  Jenney Belectric Company, Linc., Broekton.  Jenney Butter Company, Boston.  Jerguson Gage & Valve Co., Boston.  Jerguson Ga	James W. Hitchings Com-	May 20,	5 _	Jan. 24,	100,000	-	7,500	73,026	44,425
James Wilkinson Company, Boston.  James Wilkinson Company, Boston.  Japanese Tissue Mills, Holyoke.  Jaynes Drug Company, Boston.  Jean Laundry Company, Lowell.  Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Hot, Holden.  Jels Pharmacal Company, Wakefield.  Jels Pharmacal Company, Wakefield.  Jenes Brothers and Company, Wakefield.  Jenney Manufacturing Company, Linc., Broekton.  Jenney Belectric Company, Linc., Broekton.  Jenney Butter Company, Boston.  Jerguson Gage & Valve Co., Boston.  Jerguson Ga	James W. Poole Incorpo-	June 1,	7 _	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	4 1,358	20,261	33,266
Japanese Tissue Mills, Holyoke.   Jan. 24, 1916.   Jan. 18, 1916.   Jan. 19, 1916.   Jan. 18, Jan. 18	James Wilkinson Company,	Mch. 13,		Dec. 10,	10,000	-	350	4,000	17,341
Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston.   Sept. 30, 1916.   Sept. 30	Japanese Tissue Mills, Hol-	Apr. 25,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	108,000	118,715	119,790	122,000	189,286
Jaynes Drug Company, Boston   Laundry Company, Lowell.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, The, Holden.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Makefield.   Jefferson Manufacturing Comporation, Boston.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Makefield.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Makefield.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Boston.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Boston.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Boston.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Makefield.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Boston.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Makefield.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Boston.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company, Makefield.   Jefferson Manufacturing Company,	Jarvis Engineering Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	40,000	-	14 3,329	644	8,120
Jean   Laundry   Company   Jean   Laundry   Company   Lowell   Jefferson Manufacturing Company   The Holden   Jens   Laundry   Company   Jean   Jens   Jen	Jaynes Drug Company, Bos-	Sept. 30,	Apr. 5.	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	16 397,413	618,257	123,345
Jefferson Manufacturing Company, The, Holden   1916.	Jean Laundry Company,	Mch. 13,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	3,000	350	107
Jels Pharmacal Company, Worcester.         Aug. 14, 1916.         Meh. 25, 1916.         Meh. 25, 1916.         25, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         50,000         -         -         150         119         626           Jenkins-Phipps Company, Wakefield.         Feb. 18, 1916.         Jan. 3, 1916.         Jan. 3, 1916.         Jee. 31, 1916.	Jefferson Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 24,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	100,000	78,133	40,222	142,695	111,556
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston.   Feb. 18,   Jan. 1,   1916.   19	Jels Pharmacal Company,	Aug. 14,	Mch. 25,	Mch. 25,	25,000	-	150	119	626
Jenkins-Phipps   Company   Feb. 1, 1916.   1	Jenkins Manufacturing Cor-	Feb. 18,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Jenkes-Williams Faving Co.   Meh. 18,   1916.   1916.   Oct. 26,   1916.   Oct. 27,   Oct. 28,   1916.   Oct. 28,   Oct. 18,	Jenkins-Phipps Company,	Feb. 1.	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	25,000	3,800	750	8,000	5,870
Jennes Brothers and Company, Incorporated, Boston.   Jenney Electric Company, Inc. Broekton.   June 30, Inc. Broekton.	Jenks-Williams Paving Co.,	Mch. 18,	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 16,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	-	1,619
Jenney Electric Company, Inc., Brockton.   1916.   1	Jenness Brothers and Com- pany, Incorporated, Bos-	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	27,000	-	-	20 12,000	10,528
Jenney Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Apr. 18, 1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jersey Butter Company, Boston.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jersey Ice-Cream Company, Boston.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Apr. 36, 400.   Apr. 37, 400.   Apr. 1, 1916.   Apr. 4, 400.   Apr. 4,	Jenney Electric Company,		July 11,		3,000	-	4 7,321	1,917	1,218
Jerguson Gage & Valve Co., Boston.   Mch. 22, 1916.   1916.	Jenney Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 18,	Mch. 14,	Jan. 1,	75,000	85,516	13,000	107,924	149,271
Jersey Butter Company, Boston   Apr. 28,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 1,   3,500   -   4800   2,000   1,000     Jersey Ice-Cream Company, May 1,   Apr. 6,   Apr. 1,   100,000   54,770   36,920   11,655   9,212     The, Lawrence.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.     Jesse Roberts Company, Inc.,   Jan. 10,   Jan. 3,   Dec. 31,   4,000   -   -   851   4,328     Fall River.   1916.   1916.   1915.   July 26,   June 30,   3,000,000   3,786,239   with R. E.   245,677   469,021	Jerguson Gage & Valve Co.,	Meh. 22,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	1,744	3,849	18,289
Jersey Ice-Cream Company, The, Lawrence.     May 1, 1916.     Apr. 6, 1916.     191	Jersey Butter Company, Bos-	Apr. 28,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 1,	3,500	-	4 800	2,000	1,000
Jesse Roberts Company, Inc., Fall River.     Jan. 10, 1916.     Jan. 3, Dec. 31, 4,000 1916.     851 4,328 1916.       Jessup & Moore Paper Co., Aug. 17, July 26, 1916.     June 30, 3,000,000 3,786,239 with R. E. 245,677 469,021	Jersey Ice-Cream Company,	May 1,	Apr. 6,	Apr. 1,	100,000	54,770	36,920	11,655	9,212
Jessup & Moore Paper Co., Aug. 17, July 26, June 30, 3,000,000 3,786,239 with R. E. 245,677 469,021	Jesse Roberts Company, Inc.,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	4,000	-	-	851	4,328
	Jessup & Moore Paper Co.,	Aug. 17,	July 26,	June 30,	3,000,000	3,786,239	with R. E.	245,677	469,021

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And horses.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid insurance.

Prepaid insurance.
 None held in 1916.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>10</sup> Office equipment.

omce equipmen

<sup>11</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve accounts.

	1.											
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	-	\$2,216	\$2,000	\$216	_	-	_	_	\$2,216		
_	-	-	6,167	2,000	503	_	_	_	\$3,664	6,167		
-	_	_	63,669	25,000	26,324	\$11,200	_	\$1,145	_	63,669		
-	-	_	65,726	30,000	23,190	4,941	\$5,000	, -	2,595	65,726		
-	-	-	91,139	25,000	16,590	-	39,158	9,241 3 1,150	-	91,139		
-	-	-	10,200	10,000	200	-	-	<sup>8</sup> 1,150	-	10,200		
-	-	-	18,821	10,000	3,821	-	-	- :	5,000	18,821		
-	-	-	27,752	10,000	2,237	-	-	-	15,515	27,752		
-	-	-	43,207	15,000	13,314	11,400	-	3,493	_	43,207		
-	-	-	232,559	38,800	13,579	-	-	180,180	-	232,559		
-	6 \$150	-	125,101	87,500	20,206	-	10,000	7,395	-	125,101		
8 \$20,000	9 220 10 802	\$1,436	77,343	50,000	17,847	-	9,496	-	-	77,343		
8 3,500	11 872	564	26,627	10,000	16,627	-	-	-	-	26,627		
-	12 500	-	550,291	108,000	36,707	-	141,554	234,030 13 30,000	-	550,291		
15 4,060 8 5,000	-		21,153	16,100	1,997	-	-	3,056	-	21,153		
41,614	17 4,000	84,781	1,269,410	64,600	129,428	-	747,272	173,981	154,129	1,269,410		
8 2,000	-	1,678	7,135	5,000	1,995	-	_	140	-	7,135		
-	-	-	372,606	50,000	49,670	-	78,868	194,068	-	372,606		
18 7,000 8 6,000	-	1,896	15,791	13,770	21	-	2,000	-	-	15,791		
- 0,000	-	50,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000		
8 5,000	-	-	23,420	10,000	3,536	-	9,600	-	284	23,420		
-	<sup>19</sup> 1,859	2,511	5,989	2,000	3,989	-	-	-	-	5,989		
8 12,000	-	-	34,528	27,000	5,398	-	-	-	2,130	34,528		
-	8 88	-	10,544	3,000	836	_	6,189	519	_	10,544		
^ -	-	-	355,711	75,000	129,146	_	-	-	151,565	355,711 -		
8 5,093	-	_	28,975	6,910	831	-	-	-	21,234	28,975		
8 700	-	-	4,500	3,500	1,000	-	-	-	-	4,500		
-	-	-	112,557	50,000	12,312	18,000	9,730	-	22,515	112,557		
-	<sup>21</sup> 125	-	5,304	4,000	-	-	-	-	1,304	5,304		
-	22 57,017	-	4,557,954	2,662,600	222,624 23 43,474	1,294,000	-	335,256	-	4,557,954		

<sup>14</sup> And tools and fixtures.

Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Investments.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And horses, caravans, sleds, hay, grain, harnesses, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Staging, ladders, etc.

<sup>22</sup> And investments.

<sup>23</sup> Interes tand taxes accrued.

When Certificate was filed.  When Certificate was filed.  Date of Meeting.  Machinery.	s s
NAME OF CORPORA- Tyrundise, and is at the control of the control o	ts ts
TION.   Mee   Tat    e e	
	Cash and Debts Receivable.
When Certifield.  When Certifield.  Bate of Mee Stock.  Manufacture Marchandi Machinery.  Machinery.  Marchandi Marchandi Marchandi Marchandi Stock in Please.  Stock in Please.	sh ar Recei
We Ree Ree Ree Ree Ree Ree Ree Ree Ree R	Car
Jewelers Building Association, The, North Attleborough.         Mch. 10, 1916.         Feb. 28, Dec. 31, 1915.         \$22,000         \$25,247         \$3,420         -	\$1,837
Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Co-operative Refining Com-         Apr. 25, 1916.         Apr. 3, 1916.         Apr. 1, 25,000         5,369         2,543         \$700	22,141
pany, North Attleborough.  Jewett Co., The, Gloucester, 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 1915.	13,046
Jewish Publishing Company   Nov. 10, Aug. 30, July 31, 25,000   - 1,500   -	1,106
Jobbing Confectioners' Asso- eiation, Boston.   Aug. 24,   June 14,   Apr. 1,   2,000   -   -   -	722
Joe Cotter Inc., Somer- Apr. 13, Jan. 5, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 1,170 4,195 ville.	1,750
John A. Dunn Company, Sept. 18, Sept. 6, July 1, 500,000 373,545 with R. E. 267,885 Gardner.	165,195
John A. Frye Shoe Company, Feb. 4, Nov. 16, Nov. 1, 250,000 30,000 5,000 322,193 Marlborough.	185,720
John A. Frye Shoe Co., Nov. 29, Nov. 21, Nov. 1, 250,000 30,000 5,000 268,143 Marlborough (2d return).	267,052
John A. Lowell Bank Note Mch. 29, Meh. 20, Feb. 29, 30,000 - 18,800 10,245	8,623
John A. Olson Company, Feb. 29, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 2,000 - 720 332	544
John Andrew and Son In- May 2, Meh. 20, Dec. 31, 50,000 - 8,743 2,909 corporated, Boston. 1916. 1915.	10,040
John B. Byrne Incorporated, Apr. 11, Feb. 14, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 7,971 - Cambridge. 1916. 1915.	103,589
John B. Humphrey Company,       May 20, 1916.       9 Jan. 31, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 2	-
John B. Maynard, Inc., Bos- ton. Mch. 29, Jan. 2, Jan. 2, 20,000 591	1,166
John Bath & Company, In- Apr. 13, Feb. 8, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 18,121 - corporated, Worcester. 1916. 1915.	17,329
John Besdam Company, The, Boston. Jan. 15, 19 Dec. 15, Oct. 1, 12,000 1916.	-
John Boyd Company, Lynn, Apr. 1, 9 Feb. 26, Jan. 1, 15,000 - 2,100 525 1916.	742
John Briggs and Company, Mch. 31, Feb. 26, Nov. 30, 100,000 - 118,136 34,809 Incorporated, Boston. 1916. 1915.	48,592
John Burnett and Company, Mch. 24, Mch. 15, Dec. 31, 15,000 637 Incorporated, Boston. 1916. 1915.	- 48
John Burns Co., Boston,     July 31, 1916.     July 19, May 31, 35,000     -     -     1,911       John C. De Laney Moulding     Meh. 7, Feb. 26, Dec. 31, 16,000     -     6,760     6,320	36,761
John C. De Laney Moulding Mch. 7, Feb. 26, Dec. 31, 16,000 - 6,760 6,320 Company, Boston. 1916. 1915.	3,642
Company, Boston.  John C. Dow Company, Bos- ton.  1916.  May 15, Feb. 28, Dec. 31, 50,000 28,991 9,617 27,927 1916.  1916.  1917.  1918.	126,368
John C. Finegan Company, July 6, May 9, Apr. 1, 12,000 - 14,516 8,704 Boston.	29,669
John C. MacInnes Company, Mch. 27, Mch. 6, Jan. 31, 100,000 - 4,000 200,821 Worcester.	99,491
Tohn Corter and Company   Aug. 18   Tuly 18   May 31   100 000   -   3 500   158 437	155,269
John Cashman and Sons Co., Sept. 13, May 26, Apr. 5, 10,000	10,063
John Cashman of Haverhill,	14,571
Orbotation, Investmin, 1916.   1916.	20,079
Boston. John Chmiell Company, Bos- Feb. 29, Nov. 17, Sept. 30, 50,000 - 1,800 5,800	970
ton. 1916. 1915. 1915.	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>6</sup> Reserves

<sup>7</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Improvements.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned. Corporation has not started business.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

	Assets — Con. Liabilities.										
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	3.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	_	-	\$30,504	\$22,000	\$2,000	-	_	_	\$6,504	\$30,504	
_	-	_	30,753	15,500	7,058	_	_	-	8,195	30,753	
1 \$22,500	_	_	58,724	40,000	8,082	_	\$10,566	_	76	58,724	
<sup>2</sup> 15,000	_	\$11,678	29,284	21,370	405	3 \$1,847	5,662	_		29,284	
-	_	_	722	350	_	-	_	_	372	722	
2 3,000	_	1,860	11,975	10,000	1,975	_		_	_	11,975	
_	4 \$4,669 5 25,400	_	836,694	500,000	_	-	182,500	\$100,000	_	836,694	
-	<sup>5</sup> 25,400	-	542,913	250,000	34,696	_	182,000	\$100,000 <sup>6</sup> 54,194 76,217	_	542,913	
-	-	-	570,195	250,000	82,708	-	105,000	-	132,487	570,195	
-	-	-	37,668	25,000	11,144	-	_	1,524	_	37,668	
2484	-	-	2,080	1,000	1,080	-	-	-	-	2,080	
210,000	8 1,076	8,380	41,148	32,200	3,448	-	5,500	-	-	41,148	
-	-	-	111,560	10,000	78,294	-	-	-	23,266	111,560	
<sup>2</sup> 39,500	-	-	40,000	40,000	-	-	-		-	40,000	
<sup>2</sup> 10,000	-	-	11,757	10,000	1,279	-	-	-	478	11,757	
-	-	-	35,450	10,000	7,416	-	-	1,484	16,550	35,450	
<sup>2</sup> 250	-	-	250	250	-	-	-	-	-	250	
-	-	4,090	7,457	6,130	1,327	-	-	-	_	7,457	
<sup>2</sup> 51,240	-	-	142,777	100,000	40,876	-	***	-	1,901	142,777	
<sup>2</sup> 6,500	-	9,684	16,869	15,000	1,869	-	-	-	-	16,869	
-	12 2,321	36,628	77,621	35,000	23,369	-	19,252	_	-	77,621	
-	13 250	34,412	51,384	16,000	15,776	13,129	6,479	-	-	51,384	
-	-	-	192,903	50,000	1,124	58,699	67,500	-	15,580	192,903	
-	14 5,000	-	57,889	12,000	14,112	-	17,899	_	13,878	57,889	
-	15 9,950	-	314,262	100,000	54,135	-	20,000	140,127	-	314,262	
-	15 1,236	44.000	318,442	100,000	61,092	-	with accts. payable	17 49,601	107,749	318,442	
_	18 950	44,996	55,059	10,000	39,458	-	-	5,601	-	55,059	
-	19 2,300 20 10,881 21 100	5,608	17,821 36,668	5,000 15,000	10,687 6,043	-	15,625	2,134	-	17,821 36,668	
2 10,000	22 15,000	16,715	50,285	50,000	285	-	-	-	-	50,285	

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Lease.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures and teams.

<sup>16</sup> Insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Depreciation and reserve account.

<sup>18</sup> Stock at yard on hand.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>20</sup> Blocking material, horses, wagons,

etc.

<sup>21</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>22</sup> Secret formulæ.

								1.
	was		نه	ital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John Crowe Company (In-	Jan. 20,	Jan. 13,	Dec. 31,	\$12,000	\$9,925	\$3,455	\$1,029	\$14,979
John Cusolito Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Aug. 17, 1915.	1915. Aug. 17, 1915.	2,000	-	-	2,134	2,586
John D. Young and Sons	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	-	-	37,643	111,221
Company, Boston. John Dolan Coal Company,	May 20, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	11,300	-	17,523	39,445
Newton.  John E. Cousens Coal Com-	June 26, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	٠ _	5 43,000	7,742	190,150
John E. Cousens Coal Company, The, Boston. John E. Lynch Hardware Company, Boston. John E. O'Neil, Inc., Law-	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	825	6,565	1,266
John E. O'Neil, Inc., Law- rence.	May 31, 1916.	8 May 17, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	200	4,500	1,600
John E. Stewart Company, Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	15,000	-	15,198	4,651	3,193
John Evans Company, Boston.	July 19, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000		-	-	-
John F. Griffin Co., Boston,	June 26, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,511	170,914
John F. Johnston Company, Fall River.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	2,105	11,038	19,800
John F. Morgan & Son (In- corporated), Lynn.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,326	7,574	25,948
John F. Scherber Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	3,600	800	1,116
John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,424	8,382	27,572
John Farrell Company, Bos- ton.	Nov. 9, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	2,500	-	1,000	-	546
John Foster Company, Han- son.	Feb. 23, 1916.	13 Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	27,098	5,220	90,887	24,232
John G. Connolly Co.,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	-	3,010	859
Woburn. John G. Cox Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	1,549	14,353
John G. Wright & Co., In-	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	200,000	_	-	2,396	281,658
John Gilbert Jr. Company,	1916. Nov. 23,	1916. July 26,	1915. June 30,	20,400	-	-	18,453	15,404
Boston. John Groves Company, Inc.,	1916. Nov. 7,	1916. July 10,	1916. July 1,	5,000	-	-	4,481	30,155
John H. Ailman and Son Inc.,	1916. Aug. 3, 1916.	1916. June 26,	1916. June 26,	20,000		500	650	400
John H. Daniels & Son, Inc.,	May 22, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	8,640	7,648	10,038
Boston. John H. Fitzgerald Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,475	7,025
John H. McCarthy Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	14,222	98,240
John H. Parker Company, Malden.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	45,000	12,075	. 2,124	35,778	54,582
John H. Timmons Company, Attleboro.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	1,200	2,310	-
John Hinckley & Son Co., Yarmouth.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	10,000	1,000	62,922	20,947

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>5</sup> And buildings.

<sup>6</sup> Horses, vehicles, harnesses, blankets, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>8</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Office and barn fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Tools.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>14</sup> Standing timber on others' land.

<sup>15</sup> Horses, wagons, harness, grain, etc.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Less.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$70	-	\$29,458	\$12,000	\$12,117	-	_	\$5,341	_	\$29,458
-			4,720	2,000	2,525	_	-	-	\$195	4,720
_	<sup>2</sup> 164	-	149,028	80,000	36,112	-	\$22,000	10,916	_	149,028
-	<sup>3</sup> 5,660	-	73,928	25,000	8,054	4 \$2,700	30,319	7,855	-	73,928
-	<sup>6</sup> 36,629 <sup>7</sup> 5,536	-	283,057	100,000	66,763	-	40,000	76,294	_	283,057
-	6,536 -	\$516	9,172	5,000	3,162	-	1,010	_	-	9,172
-	-	1,000	7,300	3,000	2,800	1,500	-	_	-	7,300
-	-	-	23,042	15,000	3,885	-	950	3,207	_	23,042
-	-	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	-
9 \$3,000	-	_	176,425	10,000	166,425	_	-	-	-	176,425
-	<sup>10</sup> 1,612	-	34,555	20,000	13,276	_	-	-	1,279	34,555
-	11 1,274 12 1,347		37,469	10,000	19,158	-	1,930	-	6,381	37,469
9 5,000	12 1,347	10,564	21,080	20,000	1,030	_	50	-	-	21,080
9 25,000	-	-	62,378	25,000	6,982	_	25,000	5,396	_	62,378
9 954	-	-	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	14 62 15 2,755 16 686 17 380 16 7,300 19 114	-	158,734	50,000	8,797 20 649	-	30,096	69,192	-	158,734
-	21 100	-	3,969	2,000	1,863	-	-	-	106	3,969
9 4,300	22 2,785 21 670	-	23,657	20,000	55	-	-	-	3,602	23,657
9 100,000	-	-	384,054	200,000	5,796	-	102,500	75,758	-	384,054
-	<sup>23</sup> 2,500 <sup>24</sup> 1,317	986	38,660	20,400	17,642	-	618	-	-	38,660
-	-	-	34,636	3,150	22,207	-		7,429	1,850	34,636
9 18,000		900	20,450	20,000	450	-	-	-	-	20,450
9 8,818	12 1,600 25 8,271 26 450	-	45,015	25,000	20,015		-	-	-	45,015
9 8,090		775	18,815	10,000	4,649	-	4,166	-	-	18,815
-	<sup>21</sup> 500 <sup>27</sup> 4,844	-	117,806	50,000	11,977	-	-	31,956	23,873	117,806
-	-	-	104,559	45,000	12,118	3,300	-	44,141	, -	104,559
9 500	-	464	4,474	3,000	1,474	-	-	-	-	4,474
-	-	-	94,869	45,000	27,020	-	20,500	2,349	-	94,869

<sup>16</sup> Office furniture, etc.

<sup>17</sup> Stock of Apco Asphalt Roofing

Co., N. Y.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> And mill supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Accrued labor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> One smack.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Horses, wagons, furniture and equipment.

<sup>24</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>25</sup> Plates, dies, etc.

<sup>26</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Fifty shares American Woolen Co. preferred.

	Was		ځه	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita. Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John Hood Company, Bos-	Mch. 29,	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	\$89,400	_	\$2,000	\$98,072	\$128,527
John J. Cluin Company,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Dec. 6,	1915. Dec. 6, 1915.	5,000	-	1,060	1,200	75
John J. Flynn Company,	1916. Jan. 8, 1916.	1915. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	5,000	-	25,942
Salem. John J. Powers Company,	June 5, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	14,000	\$12,500	-	8,652	20,949
Brockton. John J. Riley Company,	July 24, 1916.		Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,900	600	28,825
John Kelly Company, Bos-	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,200	-	1,051
John L. Kelly Contracting Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 19, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	4,200	100	834
John Lawler's Sons Incorporated, Springfield.	Aug. 28, 1916. Oct. 7,	Apr. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	1,039	2,577
John Leigh Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	2,151	66,267	87,968
John M. Brophy Co., Salem,	Feb. 7,	11 = -	Nov. 1,	5,000	-	2,529	5,758	1,953
John M. Noonan Company,	1916. June 19,	Mch. 7, 1916.	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	150,000	-		-	-
The, Springfield.  John McCourt Company,	June 19, 1916. July 7, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	900	1,000	8,782
Boston. John Milne Company, Bos-	Aug. 25, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	2,000	-
John N. Ladensack Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	18 8,066	44,289	133,969
John Nagle Co., Boston, .	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	-	3,500	87,070
John O'Connell Company, Inc., Boston.	May 6, 1916.	Apr. 6,	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	800	1,633
John Owen Company, The, Springfield.	July 6, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	200	2,100	1,341
John P. Cavanagh Company, Boston.	June 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	100	-	2,000
John Pilling Shoe Company, Lowell.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916. Feb. 7,	50,000	65,000	12,000	193,560	130,953
John Quigley's Theatrical Agency (Inc.), Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1910.	5,000	-	-		30
John R. Donovan Company, Lynn.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	30,000	-	5,000	68,630	72,944
John R. Feeley, Inc., Pitts-field.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	_	_	2,666	1,445
John R. Lyman Company, Springfield.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	40,000	-	500	11,965	15,566
John R. Neal Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Feb. 20, 1914.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	11,438	4,291	9,982	39,822
John Reardon and Sons Com- pany, Cambridge.	Aug. 14, 1916.	July 7, 1916.	June 24, 1916.	250,000	18 253,567	_	85,323	15,649
John Reardon & Sons Corporation, Cambridge.	July 1, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	77,652		1.105	12,038 78,485
John Richardson Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	2 250	1,105	4,022
John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	3,250 5,000	6,650	2,958
John Roberts and Son Com- pany, Waltham. John Russell Cutlery Com-	June 1, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. June 30,	20,000	200,000	with R. E.		20,891
John Russell Cutlery Com- pany, Montague.	July 14, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	200,000	200,000	WILL 10. 12.	110,000	20,001

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>4</sup> Tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Truck.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Due from officers.

<sup>8</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve special.

<sup>11</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>12</sup> Contract rights.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	2 \$5,021	-	\$233,620	\$89,400	\$14,728	-	\$3,911	-	\$125,581	\$233,620
-	-	\$3,475	5,810	5,000	560		250	-	-	. 5,810
-	-	-	30,942	5,000	24,009		-	-	1,933	30,942
-		325	42,426	14,000	12,426	\$10,000	6,000	-	-	42,426
-	-	-	32,325	10,000	17,325	-	5,000	-	-	32,325
-		3,749	7,000	5,000	1,600 3 400 1,908	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	4 300 5 3,000	5,224	13,658	19,000	1,908	-	1,750	~	-	13,658
6 \$2,439	- 3,000	-	6,055	1,000	5,055	-	-	_	-	6,055
6 5,000	<sup>7</sup> 7,334 <sup>8</sup> 1,010 <sup>9</sup> 500	18,234	188,464	70,100	68,314	-	47,448	10 \$2,602	-	188,464
-	- 300	-	10,240	5,000	1,502	-	-	3,738	-	10,240
6 15,000	<sup>12</sup> 50,000	14,992	79,992	75,000	1,717		3,275	-	-	79,992
6 4,500	-	-	15,182	10,000	4,320	-	-	-	862	15,182
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
6 20,000	-	-	206,324	100,000	104,507	-	-	14 1,817	-	206,324
-	15 8,850	-	99,420	60,000	5,099	-	-	-	34,321	99,420
-	16 421	-	2,854	1,000	1,709	-	-	-	145	2,854
-	-	-	3,641	3,000	641	-	-	-	-	3,641
6 3,900	-	-	6,000	5,000	1,000	-	_	-	-	6,000
-	-	-	401,513	50,000	-	-	182,212	169,301	with	401,513
-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	surplus -	30
-	-	-	146,574	30,000	44,095	37,481		34,998	-	146,574
-	-	1,555	5,666	5,000	666	-	-	-		5,666
-	-	-	28,031	9,000	6,707	-	-	-	12,324	28,031
-	8 1,678 9 28,975	26,675	122,861	50,000	5,066 17 26,595	-	41,200	-	_	122,861
-	- 20,575	-	354,539	75,000	63,427	19 25,000	-	-	191,112	354,539
-	_	91,237	180,927	100,000	25,000	20 35,800	20,127	-	-	180,927
-	-	-	79,590	20,000	58,857	-	-	-	733	79,590
-	21 1,294	-	10,466	10,000	466	-	_	-	-	10,466
	-	11,769	26,377	20,000	6,377	-		-	-	26,377
-	-	-	400,500	200,000	167,500	-	33,000	-	-	400,500

<sup>13</sup> And furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Bad debt reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Securities.

<sup>16</sup> Profit on uncompleted contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> B. F. Co.

<sup>18</sup> Building and equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>20</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>21</sup> Tools and fixtures.

	Was		ئيد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Mecting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John S. Boyd Company,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	\$30,800	\$62,703	\$298,051	\$155,301
Williamstown. John S. Cheever Co., Boston,	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	11,288	17,131
John S. Emery & Company	Jan. 20,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	20,000		-	47	58,944
Inc., Boston. John S. Martin Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31,	30,000	13,563	4,222	14,961	17,310
Marblehead.  John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield.	1916. May 22, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000		-	-	47,296
John Swaine Iron-Works	Feb. 17,	Jan. 7,	Jan. 1,	5,000	_	3,000	2,000	7,304
Company, Springfield. John T. Burns & Sons Incor-	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Nov. 30,	75,000	105,060	-	-	54,181
John T. Robinson Company,	1916. Nov. 18,	1915. Oct. 18,	1915. July 1,	100,000	46,434	31,657	42,654	9,464
John T. Scully Foundation	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. July 12,	1916. June 30,	30,000	-	14 47,257	9,111	80,937
John Tufts Corporation,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Winchester. John V. Wilson Co., Boston,	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Feb. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	1,598	5,984
John W. Barlow Company,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	7,218	10,638	1,767
John W. Crane Company,	1916. May 18,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	2,000	18,000		800	2,214
Springfield.  John W. Duff Inc., Boston, .	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,500	31,670
John W. Luce and Company,	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	3,595	1,594
John W. Russell & Sons Com-	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,200	6,000	1,575	3,673
pany, Springfield.  John W. Sanborn Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,779	7,938	4,153
John W. West Co., Boston, .	July 26, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> July 3, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	50,000	-	17 7,482	29,123	14,103
John Walker Machine Com- pany, The, Cambridge.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,200	-	-
Johnson & Bryden, Incorpo- rated, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.		50,000	1,000	-	4,788	78,858
Johnson & Company Inc., Lowell.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1916. Aug. 2, 1915.	22,000	-	7,350	2,100	2,130
Johnson and Kettell Com-	Dec. 20,	Oct. 20,	Oct. 20,	75,000	-	22 4,000	63,386	109,962
pany, Worcester (for 1915).  Johnson and Kettell Com-	1915. Nov. 23,	1915. Oct. 18,	1915. Oct. 1,	75,000	-	22 3,000	72,772	120,628
pany, Worcester. Johnson-Appleby Company,	Nov. 23, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	5,301	34,279	19,661
Boston.  Johnson Buildings, Boston, .	June 1, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	210,000	210,000	-	-	449
Johnson Company, The, Chel-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	5,982	130
Johnson Educator Food Com- pany, Boston.	May 13, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	110,000	33,576	20,022	35,267	24,749
Johnson Pneu-Metal Tire Company, Fitchburg.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Oct. 27, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	1,719	_	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Hay and grain.

<sup>5</sup> Stock on hand and in transit.

<sup>6</sup> Horse, wagons, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Drafts not accepted.

<sup>8</sup> Checks not in.

<sup>9</sup> Notes at bank.

<sup>10</sup> Equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Patterns, tools, etc.

<sup>14</sup> And plant and equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Accrued accounts.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	-	\$546,855	\$100,000	\$23,942	-	\$380,219	\$42,694	_	\$546,855		
1 \$3,500	-	-	31,919	14,400	7,800	-	_	-	\$9,719	31,919		
-	<sup>2</sup> \$2,000	-	64,491	20,000	42,344	-	-	-	2,147	64,491		
-	<sup>3</sup> 3,500 <sup>4</sup> 42	-	50,098	30,000	6,214	\$4,000	_	9,884	_	50,098		
-	<sup>5</sup> 8,473 <sup>6</sup> 300	-	56,069	10,000	-	-	1,116 <sup>7</sup> 2,266 <sup>8</sup> 8,125 <sup>9</sup> 12,000	-	22,562	56,069		
-	-	-	12,304	5,000	5,907	_	- 12,000	-	1,397	12,304		
-	10 2,650	-	161,891	75,000	5,505	11 78,178	-	3,208	-	161,891		
12 17,696	20,455 18 29,575	-	197,935	100,000	21,871	47,500	23,006	5,558	-	197,935		
1 10,000	- 20,010	_	147,305	30,000	59,205 15 7,815 2,072	-	29,583	20,702	-	147,305		
1 5,700	-	\$2,572	8,272	6,200	2,072		-	-	-	8,272		
1 8,000		-	15,582	10,000	3,685	-	-	-	1,897	15,582		
-	-	-	19,623	10,000	6,079	-	-	-	3,544	19,623		
-	-	-	21,014	2,000	18,050	-	-	-	964	21,014		
-	~	-	35,170	10,000	21,790	_	-	-	3,380	35,170		
-	-	-	5,189	1,000 -	609	-	2,885	-	695	5,189		
1 13,750	-	1,047	51,245	50,000	695	-	550	-	-	51,245		
-	-	-	14,870	5,000	1,961	_	-	5,906	2,003	14,870		
-	18 495 19 175	_	51,378	25,000	11,784	-	12,500	-	2,094	51,378		
-	- 175	6,800	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000		
-	20 400	-	85,046	40,000	4,251	-	18,000	-	22,795	85,046		
$^{12}_{21}_{250}^{1250}$	-	-	13,080	12,140	385	-	-	555	_	13,080		
_	-	-	177,348	75,000	5,337	-	81,175	<sup>23</sup> 11,030	4,806	177,348		
-	-	-	196,400	75,000	13,415	-	92,132	23 11,598	4,255	196,400		
-	-	-	59,241	26,000 24 2,000	8,644	- }	20,450	-	2,147	59,241		
-	-	-	210,449	210,000	-	-		449	-	210,449		
-	-	1,764	7,876	3,000	1,695	-	3,181	-	-	7,876		
126,616	25 9,416 26 2,918 20 7,137	-	259,701	110,000	25,574	-	10,380	112,553 <sup>27</sup> 1,194	-	259,701		
12 1,000,000	28 400,000	11,303	1,413,022	1,000,000	13,022	-	-	-	29400,000	1,413,022		

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> And plant.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Insurance unexpired. 20 Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Subscription received for capital

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>26</sup> Motor truck.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Accrued expenses and reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> Donation.

	was		ند	ital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Johnson Vapor Heating	Feb. 14,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$30,000	-	-	-	\$8,675
Company, Boston. Johnson-Washburn Com-	1916. June 30, 1916.	1916. June 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	\$54,016	65,023
pany, Boston. Johnson's Laboratory, Inc., Worcester.	July 11, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	\$250	780	595
Johnson's Real Estate Agency,	Dec. 11, 1915.	June 26, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	1,000	\$1,000	-	-	831
Inc., Fall River (for 1915). Johnson's Real Estate Agency, Inc., Fall River.	Sept. 6, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000	1,000	-	-	1,271
Johnston Lumber Co., Malden.	May 2, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	10,000	-	1,125	1,100	575
Jones Hardwood Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	917	15,523
Jones-Mannix Company, Worcester.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	16,063	4,775	3,857
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000		5 6,000	369,154	143,749
Jones, Peterson and Newhall Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,200	-	-	68,829	16,575
Jordan Art Stone and Tile Company, Danvers.	July 19, 1916.	8 —	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	-		-
Jordan-Burnham Coal Com- pany, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	_	-	97
Jordan Lumber Co., Malden,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	25,000	13,390	_	34,602	50,037
Jordan Marsh Company, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	2,000,000	_	-	1,718,153	2,045,660
Jordan's Foot Remedy Com- pany, Melrose.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	131,687	with R. E.	36,392	75,360
Joseph A. Bowen Company, Fall River.	May 2, 4 1916. Jan. 31,	Apr. 10, 1916. Jan. 27,	Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	400	200	721	61,809
Joseph A. Rich Company, Boston. Joseph Andrews Lumber	1916. May 1,	1916. 15 Apr. 13,	1915. Feb. 4,	6,000	4,000	_	-	-
Joseph Andrews Lumber Company, Gardner. Joseph Bentley Hair Com-	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	18,600	12,684	19,962	6,386
pany, Methuen.	1916.	1916.	1915.	00,000	10,000	,	20,002	.,,,,,
Joseph Breck & Sons' Corpo-	Jan. 7,	Jan. 5,	Oct. 1,	350,000	-	5 15,000	210,600	336,486
ration, Boston.  Joseph Burnett Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	60,000	38,956	1,000	232,933	72,549
Boston.  Joseph C. Dolan Company,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1915. Feb. 23, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,942	4,102
Inc., Boston. Joseph E. Greene Co., Inc.,	1916. May 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000		_	72,209	250,004
Boston. Joseph F. Carew, Inc., Bos-	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,500	1,650	7,386
Joseph Gahm & Son Co., Boston.	Mch. 31.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	35,787	24,083	70,404
Joseph Goodnow & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	25,369	13,936
Joseph H. Young Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	38,579	53,305
Jos. M. Wade Publishing Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	-	13,893

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for insurance, taxes and depreciation.

<sup>5</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>9</sup> Horses, wagons and equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>11</sup> Names and advertising matter.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Boats — vessel property.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$25,000	-	-	\$33,675	\$30,000	_	-	_	_	\$3,675	\$33,675
-	-	_	119,039	25,000	\$56,418		\$13,000	_	24,621	119,039
1 1,000 2 1,000 3 7,000	-	-	10,625	8,000	2,572		-	-	53	10,625
* 7,000	-	-	1,831	1,000	-	-	700	-	131	1,831
-	-	\$1,000	3,271	1,000	1,000	_	_	-	1,271	3,271
-	-	9,187	11,987	10,000	1,987	-	-	-	-	11,987
-	-	_	16,440	10,000	5,550	-	-	-	890	16,440
-	-	_	24,695	15,000	2,428	\$2,616	2,040	4 \$2,000	611	24,695
-	-	-	518,903	300,000	46,557	-	160,000	6 12,346	-	518,903
-	7 \$10,844	-	96,248	25,200	43,142	-	15,000	12,906	-	96,248
-	-	37,750	37,750	37,600	150	-	***	_	-	37,750
-	-	25	1,000	1,000	-	_	-	-	-	1,000
	9 6,321	- 1	104,350	10,000 10 15,000	22,066	-	45,200	-	12,084	104,350
-	240,265	-	4,004,078	2,000,000	1,166,634	_	-	-	837,444	4,004,078
1 15	11 100	5,000	5,147	5,000	-	-	-	-	147	5,147
. –	-	-	243,439	60,000	40,690	35,000	44,000	43,749 12 20,000	with surplus	243,439
-	13 400 14 3,855	-	67,385	30,000	21,070	-	-	20,000	16,315	67,385
-	-	11,377	15,377	6,000	2,518	<sup>16</sup> 3,600	3,259	-	_	15,377
-	-	-	57,632	15,000	5,878	17,700	with funded indebt-	-	19,054	57,632
25,000	17 31,470	-	618,556	324,000	205,557	-	edness with accts. payable	88,999	-	618,556
. –	-	-	345,438	60,000	3,948	60,672	payable –	-	220,818	345,438
-	18 2,000	-	8,044	5,000	2,326	-	-	-	718	8,044
1 3,723	-	1,749	327,685	15,000	136,707	-	54,046	121,932		327,685
3 18,000	~~	349	28,885	25,000	3,885	-	-	-	-	28,885
<sup>19</sup> 30,931 <sup>3</sup> 50,000	20 15,217 21 1,355	-	227,777	200,000	11,828	-	15,000		949	227,777
-	20 1,880		41,185	30,000	3,785	-	-	_	7,400	41,185
-	-	-	91,884	34,400	28,779	-	-	28,705	-	91,884
<sup>22</sup> 7,500 <sup>3</sup> 35,000	<sup>23</sup> 1,500 <sup>24</sup> 250	-	58,143	35,000	6,948	15,000	-	-	1,195	58,143

<sup>15</sup> In lieu of annual.

Mortgages on real estate, legality in question.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> And stock of other corporations.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures, horses, wagons and auto

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights and licenses.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks, cuts and drawings.

<sup>23</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Stock.

	was			-				
			nt.	Capital			SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Ca			and roc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Serti	Mee	Stat	peg	ate.	ry.	ture tand ial, in P	d D
	g ig	e of	e of	ock	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufacerchaer ater	an ecciv
	Whe	Dat	Date	Authorized Stock.	Rea	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cast
Joseph P. Manning Company, Boston.	Mch. 6. 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$400,000	-	-	\$282,792	\$698,155
Joseph Pietzuch Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	41,700	18,051
Joseph S. Waterman & Sons,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	12,011	73,521
Joseph Stevens' Heirs: — In-	Mch. 15,	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	5,000	\$2,825		-	41
Joseph T. Wood Company,	1916. June 22,	May 31,	May 8,	75,000	300	\$17,000	51,148	99,603
Ware. Joseph W. Woods & Sons Co., Boston.	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	-	-	714,571	364,770
Joseph Wilcox, Incorporated,	May 2,	6 Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	35,000	15,513	16,938	3,487	1.484
Athol.  Josiah Pearce and Sons Com-	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Sept. 20,	1915. June 21,	40,000	-	5,183	-	4,549
pany, Boston.  Josiah Webb & Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	-	5,000
Limited, Boston.  Joss Brothers Company,	1916. Nov. 2,	1916. Aug. 12,	June 30,	10,000	2,000	2,800	3,000	4.530
Journal Newspaper Com-	1916. May 8,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	500,000	-	69,855	2,635	50,662
pany, Boston. Judah Company, The, Bos-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	16 250	750	1,000
Judd Engineering Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	400	3,228
Boston. Judd Paper Company, Holyoke.	1916. Mch. 17, 1916.	1916. <sup>6</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	45,911	-	24,527	181,739
Judge & Fay Co., Holyoke, .	Mch. 6,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	3,254	-	1,125
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company, Wal-	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	325,000	41,185	62,739	214,717	120,015
Julius Kallman Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	62,419	97,500
Boston. Julius Rottenberg Inc., Bos-	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-		141,644
Junction Pharmacy, Inc.,	1916. June 9,	1916. May 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000		-	2,090	187
Gloucester. K. J. Quinn & Co. (Incorpo-	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Sept. 15,	1915. July 1,	100,000	70,000	9,000	27,000	14,337
rated), Boston (for 1915). K. J. Quinn & Co. (Incorpo-	1915. Oct. 19,	1915. Sept. 15,	1915. July 1,	100,000	70,618	7,253	38,527	35,955
rated), Boston. K. L. MacLean Company,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	124
Boston.  Kagan Brothers Company, Inc., The, Lawrence (for	1916. Dec. 4, 1915.	1916. Oct. 4, 1915.	1916. Aug. 9, 1915.	5,000	-	500	1,500	1,379
1915). Kagan Brothers Company,	Nov. 6,	Aug. 14,	Aug. 14,	5,000	-	500	2,000	2,100
Inc., The, Lawrence. Kahler-Bryant Shoe Com-	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 31,	40,000	-	16 5,288	31,215	5,325
pany, Boston. Kakas Bros., Inc., Boston, .	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. 6 Apr. 10,	1916. Feb. 29,	25,000	-	-	36,560	15,897
Kaleva Co-operative Asso- ciation, Maynard.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	19,656	-	2,829	3,045

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Automobiles. <sup>5</sup> Equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Structure of ride known as "Derby Racer."

<sup>11</sup> Subscription for stock.

<sup>12</sup> Good will and A. P. franchise.

<sup>13</sup> Deferred expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>15</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>16</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Tools.

	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities.	4		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
_	1 \$994	_	\$991,628	\$400,000	\$366,508	_	\$191,477	\$33,643	-	\$991,628
-	1 \$994 2 9,687 1 6,649	-	66,400	20,400	44,041	_		1,959		66,400
-	<sup>3</sup> 27,345	-	112,877	40,000	7,091	-	2,500	63,286	_	112,877
-	-	\$2,193	5,059	5,000	59	-	_	-	_	5,059
-	-	_	168,051	64,000	25,097	-	76,774	_	\$2,180	168,051
-	·	-	1,079,341	495,000	91,627	-	339,424	100,000 4 18,290 5 35,000	-	1,079,341
<sup>7</sup> \$1,650 <sup>8</sup> 2,500	9 161	6,825	48,558	32,900	2,135	-	13,523	- 33,000	-	48,558
- 2,500	10 29,590	5,387	44,709	300 11 39,700 5,000	4,709	-	-	-	-	44,709
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	4,282	16,612	10,000	6,612	-	-	-	-	16,612
12 350,000	13 32,662 14 4,200	614,018	1,124,032	472,800	45,267 15 27,018	\$458,000	120,947	-	-	1,124,032
-	- 4,200	4,000	6,000	6,000	- 27,015	-	-	-	-	6,000
8 22,622	17 200	3,839	30,289	30,000	289	-		-	-	30,289
-	-	-	252,177	24,000	108,928	-	53,000	38,000 18 11,911 19 3,023	13,315	252,177
-	-	1,692	6,071	5,000	221	850	-	-	-	6,071
-	20 4,770	-	443,426	325,000	42,857	-	-	75,569	-	443,426
-	-	-	159,919	20,000	43,316	-	-	96,603	-	159,919
-	21 480 22 4 418	-	146,542	20,000	122,462	-	-	$^{2,605}_{^{23}1,475}$	-	146,542
-	22 4,418 1 1,040	-	3,317	3,000	213		-	- 1	104	3,317
8 26,557	<sup>24</sup> 686	- [	147,580	100,000	1,235	-	35,000	-	11,345	147,580
8 26,557	-	-	178,910	100,000	4,796	-	35,000	1,000	38,114	178,910
-	-	4,676	4,800	3,800	1,000	-	-	-	-	4,800
8 700	-	-	4,079	2,200	220	-	}	-	1,659	4,079
8 700	-	-	5,300	2,200	822	-	-	-	2,278	5,300
-	-	22,384	64,212	40,000	24,212	-	-	-	-	64,212
-	<sup>25</sup> 1,125	-	53,582	25,000	22,414	-	-	-	6,168	53,582
-	<sup>25</sup> 2,315 <sup>26</sup> 5	-	27,850	3,075	4,713 <sup>27</sup> 674 <sup>28</sup> 407	29 12,736	-	2,333 30 1,365 31 1,997 32 9	541	27,850

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Suspense.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance and taxes prepaid.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture, fixtures and supplies.

<sup>22</sup> Foreign money and railroad tickets.

<sup>23</sup> Refunds.

<sup>24</sup> Insurance.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>27</sup> Unpaid dividend.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Unpaid interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>-</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>30</sup> Loan capital.

<sup>31</sup> Building fund.

<sup>32</sup> Educational fund.

	was		45	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kalmus, Comstock and Wes-	Apr. 3,	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	\$60,000	_	_	-	\$7,420
cott, Incorporated, Boston. Kandle-Born Company,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Jan. 12,	1,000	-	_	_	748
Springfield. Kaplan-Charak Company,	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. July 1,	1916. July 1,	5,000	-	\$2,176	\$13,346	19,486
Cambridge. Karl Andren Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	70,000	-	-	38,075	24,407
ton. Kasino Company, Lowell,	1916. May 22,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000		_	-	50
Kavanagh Brothers Company, Quincy.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	\$7,575	-	7,945	3,666
Kearney Race Company,	Meh. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 15, 1915.	3,000	-	-	3,000	800
Norwood.  Kehew-Bradley Company, The, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	99,000	-	7,828	56,365	119,897
Keighley Metal Ceiling &	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,300	-	-	-	3,784
Roofing Co., Boston. Keith Car and Manufacturing Company, Bourne.	Meh. 14, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1910.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	-	-	-	-
Keith Paper Company, Montague.	Aug. 14, 1916.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	350,000	172,627	81,651	201,325	235,450
Keith Realty Company, Boston.	Dec. 21,	Oct. 11, 1915.	Oct. 9, 1915.	100,000	160,000	-	-	1,736
Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston.	1915. July 7, 1916. July 7,	14 —	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	443
Keith's Boston Theatre Com- pany, Boston.	1910.	14 —	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-		-	24,853
Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester.	Jan. 18, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	38,900	_	15 8,500	7,500
Kelley-Mills Company, Brockton.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	3,504	11,766	2,074
Kelley Spence Co., Boston,	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	44,349	68,164
Kellogg-Jackson Press, In- corporated, The, Newton.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	2,000	-	987	101.700	280
Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	12,661	121,702	174,688
Kelly Peanut Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,099	64,694	24,784
Kelly Separator Company,	Mch. 31,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	100,000	-	-	330	19
Boston. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	2,294	18,115	27,562
Company, The, Cambridge. Kempton Street Public Mar-	1916. Dec. 29,	1916. Oct. 20,	1915. Sept. 19,	2,000	-	-	27 1,800	200
ket, Inc., New Bedford. Keniston Engineering Com-	1915. Mch. 15,	1915. 1 Feb. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	28 2,081	4,063	4,008
pany, The, Boston. Kenlit Mfg. Co., Medford, .	1916. Feb. 11,	Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	13,000	-	84 1,715	1,212	2,845
Kennedy & Peterson Con-	1916. Apr, 13,	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,500	-	38,268
struction Company, Boston. Kennedy Clothing Company,	1916. Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	25,000	-	-	19,462	13,450
Kennedy Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	100,000	-		81,751	170,507

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Laboratory equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Securities.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Due stockholders.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture and supplies.

<sup>10</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>11</sup> Horse and carriage.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>15</sup> And stock of teams, vehicles and undertakers' supplies.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

				1						
	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$69,200	4 \$10,847 5 32,348	-	\$124,815	\$60,000	\$5,294	-	_	_	\$59,521	\$124,815
2 \$69,200 3 5,000 2 2,175 8 25	5 32,348 -	\$28,660	31,608	1,000	30,608	~	-	-		31,608
* 25	-	-	35,008	2,500	2,585 7 27,500	-	-	_	2,423	35,008
-		-	62,482	50,000	5,797		\$3,350	\$3,335	_	62,482
-	<b>\$</b> 500	4,750	5,300	5,000	300	-	-	-	-	5,300
-	9 450 10 1,550 11 600	-	21,786	17,000	706	-	2,000	* -	2,080	21,786
-	-	-	3,800	3,000	800		-	-	-	3,800
-	1,412 12 6,600		192,102	99,000	1,896	-	59,776	13 30,675	755	192,102
3 3,000	-	5,906	12,690	8,300	4 390	-	-	-	-	12,690
-	-	400,000	400,000	400,000	-	-	-	-	-	400,000
-	-	-	.691,053	350,000	23,117	-	65,000	252,936	-	691,053
-	-	-	161,736	50,000	-	-	110,308		1,428	161,736
12,000	s 10,000	4,259	26,702	25,000	1,702	-	-	-	-	26,702
3 10,000	s 12,000	2,923	49,776	25,000	24,776	_	-		-	49,776
-	-	-	54,900	30,000	4,500	-	-	-	20,400	54,900
-	-	1,980	19,324	15,000	4,324	-	-	_	_	19,324
-	-	-	112,513	50,000	2,513	-	60,000	_	-	112,513
<sup>3</sup> 500	-	-	1,767	500	409	-	530	_	328	1,767
6 500	16 594	-	310,145	100,000	169,526	_	20,000	13 5,000	15,619	310,145
_ :	17 685 18 1,932 19 200 20 412		94,206	5,000	14,221	-	36,850	37,713 21 275 22 147	-	94,206
28 35,033	24 65,000	-	100,382	100,000	382	-	-	-	-	100,382
-	25 839 26 1	7,622	56,433	11,000	45,335	_	-	13 98	_	56,433
-	- 1	-	2,000	2,000	-	_	-	-	-	2,000
<sup>3</sup> 1,000	<sup>29</sup> 1,781 <sup>30</sup> 450	-	13,383	5,000	4,016 31 1,871	-	<sup>32</sup> 1,499	268 33 729		13,383
-	35 2,500 8 50	5,581	13,903	12,300	1,103		500	- 129		13,903
³ 5 <b>,</b> 000	-		45,768	15,000	22,337	-	-	_	8,431	45,768
-	-	-	32,912	22,800	-	-	10,000	_	112	32,912
-	-		252,258	99,900	16,744	-	_	_	135,614	252,258
		<u> </u>								

<sup>18</sup> Auto car.

<sup>19</sup> Stationery account.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance account.

<sup>21</sup> Bad debts reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Taxes, water rates reserve.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights and development.

<sup>24</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>25</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> One share stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And horse, wagon and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> And tools, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>29</sup> Sundry debtors.

<sup>30</sup> Consignment account.

<sup>31</sup> F. A. Keniston salary account.

<sup>32</sup> Special loan.

<sup>33</sup> Sundry creditors' suspense account.

<sup>34</sup> And tools. 35 Secret formulæ.

			110		OBIGIT			
	was		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kennedy's (Inc.), Brockton,	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	\$40,000	\$10,000		\$18,711	\$26,126
Kenney Brothers Company,	June 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	\$6,231	5,941	12,227
Boston. Kenney-Kennedy Company,	Apr. 12,	Mch. 28,	Feb. 15,	30,000	-	-	22,186	44,418
Worcester. Kenny Clark Company, Bos-	1916. May 16,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Jan. 10,	200,000	-	_	3,000	10,000
Keno Supply Company,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	729	343	2,491
Brockton. Kent Company, Inc., Bos-	1916. May 25,	1916. <sup>3</sup> Feb. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	1,000	520	46
Kermel Apparatus Company,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Apr. 22, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	4 928	-	910
Cambridge. Kershaw-Williams Company,	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,309	1,753
Boston.  Keystone Job Print, Brock- ton.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,000	252	1,610
Kibbe Brothers Company, Springfield.	Feb. 24,	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	295,639	97,551	190,123	163,129
Kilburn Lincoln Machine Company, Fall River.	Feb. 24, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	60,000	30,518	35,083	33,954
Kilby Investment Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	100	35,671
Kiley Hardware Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	16,500	6,000
Kilgore Motor Starter Com- pany, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	192	2,400	159
Kilgour Boiler Setting Com- pany, Lexington.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	-	274
Killingley Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	600,000	562,218	454,599	426,500	98,184
Killion Rubber Company, Boston.	Aug. 30,	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	8,475	3,000	5,200	28,379
Killory-Corcoran Shoe Co., Brockton.	1916. May 8, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	25,000	-	2,239	7,309	10,963
Kim Manufacturing Com- pany, Inc., Merrimac.	Mch. 17, 1916. May 3,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	2,600	998	500	-
Kimball and Cary Company, Northampton.	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	5,574	5,717	14,777	37,121
Kimball System, Incorporated, The, Lowell.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	-	-	17,209	13,511
King Mining Co., Boston, .	May 4.	Jan. 21, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1915.	190,000	85,000	1,500	-	-
King Philip Mills, Fall River,	1916. Nov. 2, 1916.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,500,000	558,500	945,000	478,883	370,733
King Philip Tavern Com- pany, Lakeville.	May 24, 1916.	May 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	30,000	1,000	5,000	-
King Rubber Company, Bos- ton.	May 31, 1916.	Meh. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	10,704	5,299
Kingman and Hearty Inc., Boston.	Aug. 1, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	12,500	2,000	-	12,264	41,722
King's Public Market Com- pany, Springfield.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Aug. 27, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	10,000	_	1,800	4,010	4,635
Kingsbury-Bendslev Com- pany, Waltham.	June 9, 1916.	May 20, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	314	625	-	8,707
Kinkead Mig. Co., Boston, .	Mch. 6, 1916. Aug. 2,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	943	3,293	9,396
Kinnell Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Pittsfield.	1910.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	90,000	_	-	17,213	510
pany, The, Pittsfield. Kinney Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	16 92,283	17 119,645	87,019	46,974

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Accrued pay roll..

<sup>6</sup> Bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Good will, drawings, patterns and application for patent.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>9</sup> Reserves for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	\$54,837	\$28,500	-	-	-	-	\$26,337	\$54,837
-	-	_	24,399	9,900	\$8,680	-	\$4,500	-	1,319	24,399
-	-	-	66,604	30,000	7,394	-	16,250	-	12,960	66,604
1 \$1,000	-	\$217,456	231,456	200,000	31,456			_	-	231,456
2 2,500	-	-	6,063	5,000	500	-	-	\$563	-	6,063
-	-	16,373	17,939	14,500	3,439	-	-	-	-	17,939
-	-	-	1,838	1,000	-	-	-	838	-	1,838
-	-	2,735	6,797	5,100	1,697	-	-	-	-	6,797
-	-	-	5,862	2,500	3,205	-	-	-	157	5,862
-	-	-	746,442	100,000	30,657 5 272 31,703	\$34,560	100,000	480,953	-	746,442
- }	-	-	159,555	84,000	31,703	6 36,000	with acets. payable 25,771	-	7,852	159,555
-		-	35,771	10,000	-	-	25,771	-	-	35,771
-	-	7,040	29,540	20,040	9,500	-	-	-	-	29,540
7 15,000	-	8,579	26,330	15,000	11,330	-	-	-	, -	26,330
2 5,000	-	-	5,274	5,000	-	-	-	274	-	5,274
-	8 \$19,516	-	1,561,017	196,200	188,306	-	635,360	465,817 9 75,334 17,302	-	1,561,017
<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>1</sup> 19,000	-	-	79,054	50,000	11,752	-	-	17,302	-	79,054
-	_1	-	20,511	10,000	10,511	-	-	-	-	20,511
2 20,000	~	55,535	79,633	69,825	6,208	3,600	-	-	-	79,633
-	-	-	63,189	30,000	16,626	-	1,000	15,563	-	63,189
-	-	_	30,720	2,500	6,883	-	16,289	-	5,048	30,720
-	-	1,253	87,753	85,000	2,753	-	-	-	-	87,753
-	-	-	2,353,116	1,500,000	-	-	-	10 166,172	686,944	2,353,116
1 14,000	-	12,642	62,642	50,000	642	-	12,000	-	-	62,642
1 3,600	11 14,164	3,483	37,250	11,900	9,700	-	15,650	-	-	37,250
12 2,800	-	667	59,453	12,500	46,953	-	-	-	-	59,453
-	13 150 14 900 15 3,713	6,156	17,651	10,000	2,651	5,000	-	-	-	17,651
-	15 3,713	-	13,359	10,000	604	-	-	-	2,755	13,359
<sup>2</sup> 6,000	-	1,383	21,015	6,000	15,015	-	-	-	-	21,015
2 81,247	-	2,518	101,488	90,000	8,488	-	3,000	-	-	101,488
<sup>2</sup> 1,029,868	18 197,684	-	1,573,473	1,129,000	18,903	-	90,186	299,657	35,727	1,573,473
					\		l .	]		

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>13</sup> Horses.

<sup>14</sup> Autos.

<sup>15</sup> Equipments.

<sup>16</sup> And building equipment.

<sup>17</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Development costs.

	was	-	ڈس	ita		Ass	ETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Kittredge Lunch Company,	Apr. 26,	Mch. 15,	Mch. 15,	\$10,000	_	-	\$600	\$150	
Boston. Kleanol Brush Co., Springfield.	1916. July 3, 1916.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	_	\$259	3,340	1,918	
Klebart & Steinberg (Inc.), Webster.	May 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	381	5,570	
Kleno Manufacturing Com- pany, Weymouth.	May 2, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	10,000	-	450	152	412	
Klens-It Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Aug. 8, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	50,000		75	30	-	
Knapp Home Building Company, Springfield.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	\$4,500		-	51	
Kneil Coal Company, West- field.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	5,600	1,365	5,577	15,795	
Knight and Co., Inc., Bos- ton.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	4,000	-	730	3,883	21,383	
Knight and von Elten, In- corporated, Boston.	June 19, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	4,000	
Knight Grain Company, Newburyport.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	10,000	8,500	1,200	5,300	9,150	
Knights-Allen Co., Haverhill,	Sept. 27, 1916.	July 25, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	10 10,639	83,672	49,626	
Knights & Co. Inc., Boston,	July 27, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	14 458	2,424	571	
Knipe Bros. Incorporated, Haverhill.	July 11, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	4,000	5,000	120,621	145,121	
Knitted Padding Company, Canton.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	10,000	6,000	8,562	101,224	
Knojah Shock Absorber Company, Lexington.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	13	
Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	June 2, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,684	6,335	
Knowlton Iron Works Co., Everett.	Jan. 31, 1916.	16 Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	1,750	1,700	2,507	
Knox & Morse Company, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	45,704	95,521	
Knox Motors Company, Springfield.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500,000	291,096	282,818	653,341	96,068	
Knox Street Garage Inc., Lawrence.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	14 1,738	4,487	5,802	
Koehler Manufacturing Com- pany, Marlborough.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	3,498	20,511	7,087	
Koen Brothers, Incorporated, Salem.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	65,000	50,000	6,647	-	5,482	
Koerner & Mitchell Com- pany, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	500	5,384	13,984	
Kohl Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Boston.	Sept. 21, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	7,500	-	3,936	
Kohler Co., Boston,	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	282	871	5,217	
Koral Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	300	300	1,498	
Koritzky Trading Company, Boston.	July 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	211	
Korn Leather Company, Pea- body.	Jan. 8, 1916.	22	June 30, 1915.	20,000	14,741	11,724	5,525	4,312	
Korn Leather Company, Peabody (2d return).	Sept. 20, 1916.	24 —	June 30, 1916.	20,000	13,986	7,416	5,674	3,416	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> Live stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Team equipment.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Investment U. S. Shoe Machinery Co.

	Assets -	Con		1		Т	JABILITIES.			
	ASSETS									
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$4,988	-	\$5,738	\$2,300	\$2,050	-	\$1,250	_	\$138	\$5,738
<sup>2</sup> \$1,000 <sup>3</sup> 10,000 <sup>4</sup> 8,100	-	\$894	25,511	20,500	2,511	\$2,500	-	-	-	25,511
* 8,100	-		5,951	1,000	1,076	-	-	-	3,875	5,951
<sup>3</sup> 2,000 <sup>4</sup> 7,500	-	812	11,326	10,000	451	-	875	-	-	11,326
	-	-	105	30	-	-	-	-	75	105
-	-	-	4,551	150	4,162	-	-	-	239	4,551
-	5 500	-	28,837	10,000	2,314	6 5,600	2,000	-	8,923	28,837
-	-	-	25,996	4,000	4,280	-	-		17,716	25,996
4 3,000	8 3,000	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	9 1,250	-	25,400	10,000	600	-	11,300	\$3,500	-	25,400
-	11 3,488 12 1,146 13 75	-	148,646	20,000	15,992	*	100,000	12,654	-	148,646
4 2,500	,-	-	5,953	3,500	1,036	-	979	-	438	5,953
-	15 3,008	-	277,750	75,000	11,555	-	129,063	62,132	-	277,750
-	-	- ,	125,786	35,000	90,269	-	-	-	517	125,786
2 5,000		- '	5,013	5,000	-	-	-	13	-	5,013
-	-	-	10,019	5,000	2,750	-	-	-	2,269	10,019
-	-	2,875	8,832	4,000	2,021	-	2,811	-	-	8,832
-	-	-	141,225	25,000	34,088	-	17 82,137	-	-	141,225
<sup>18</sup> 1,250,000	19 1 20 496,600	-	3,069,924	2,500,000	130,398	21 29,500	312.186	97,840	-	3,069,924
-	- 450,000	-	12,027	6,000	3,022	-	1,000	1,355	650	12,027
2 65,000	-	17,897	113,993	65,000	33,993	-	15,000	-	-	113,993
4 15,231		-	77,360	65,000	846	10,000	-	-	1,514	77,360
-	-	6,369	26,237	10,000	8,932	- 1		7,305	-	26,237
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	20 4,100	-	20,536	10,000	3,676	_	1,193	5,667	-	20,536
-	-	-	6,370	5,000	603	-	-	-	767	6,370
4 5,000	-	_	7,098	5,000	_		-	900	1,198	7,098
-	-	4,143	4,354	1,100	3,254	-	-	-	-	4,354
-	-	-	36,302	10,000	14,546	23 3,000	4,054	4,702	-	36,302
-	12 185	-	30,677	10,000	6,885	23 5,000	4,156	4,636	-	30,677

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>16</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>17</sup> Special loans.

<sup>18</sup> Good will, patents, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Patterns.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>22</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>23</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

	was			ta l		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate fled.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kozy Slipper Company, Lynn. Kraft, Bates and Spencer,	May 22, 1916. Mch. 4,	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 27, 1916. Jan. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	\$50,000 90,000	-	\$12,387 800	\$16,729 31,285	\$11,860 11,878
Incorporated, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.					,
Krey Music Company, Boston.	June 1, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	_	5,915	-
Kriterion Company of Bos- ton, Boston.	Aug. 30,	<sup>1</sup> July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	7,000	1,258
Kunz-Garniss Company, Bos- ton.	Feb. 17, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Jan. 10, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1915.	100,000	-	40	-	-
Kuro Medicine Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Sept. 13, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	5,000			706	586
Kyle Mining Company, The, Woburn.	June 22, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	200,000	s \$229,970	9 2,128		4
L. A. Hastings Company, Worcester.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	_	_	21,392	11,770
L. A. Johnson Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	25,000	_	_	2,380	19,737
L. A. Rogers Company, Bos-	Apr. 26,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	30,000	-	-	928	32,366
L. A. Thompson Scenic Railway Company of Massa-	1916. Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	21 47,000	-	132
chusetts, Revere. L. B. Dow, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	- 1	_	-	9,245
L. B. Evans' Son Company, Wakefield.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	65,395	44,911	222,568	158,885
L. B. Moody Company, Salem.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 20, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,650	1,530
L. B. Ramsdell Company, Gardner.	Aug. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	27,000	16,000	60,435	76,452
L. B. Southwick Company, The, Peabody.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	341,374	93,262	412,900	493,391
L. B. Taylor Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,347	7,656.
L. Brayton & Co. Inc., New- ton.	July 27, 1916.	July 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	~
L. C. Smith & Bros. Type- writer Company of Massa- chusetts, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	17,604	18,888
L. C. Thayer Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,977	24,489
L. D. Jackson Company, Boston.	May 20, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	• -	3,618	9,815
L. D. Litch Building Company, Lynn.	May 10, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000		-	1,000	6,176
L. D. Margolis Company, Boston.	Mch. 13,	Dec. 31, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	29 2,178	5,605	9,362
L. D. Robbins Company, Lynn.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,400	7,078	5,799
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	33,000	5,000	14,931	8,928
L. D. Willcutt and Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	8,500	3,835	-	56,076
L. E. A. Smith Company, Somerville (for 1915).	Dec. 13, 1915.	June 14,	May 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,285	, 1,643
L. E. A. Smith Company, Somerville.	June 28, 1916.	1915. June 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,785	2,395

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Franchise.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Pianos leased.

<sup>6</sup> Lease suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Corporation has not commenced

business. 8 Mining land.

<sup>9</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Development account.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Working capital.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>15</sup> Stalls.

<sup>16</sup> Automobile.

<sup>17</sup> Dividends accrued.

oj corp.										
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$41,152	3 \$10,000	_	\$92,128	\$50,000	\$13,225	-	\$21,250	\$2,653 4 5,000	_	\$92,128
-	320 6 23,357 6 41,557	\$4,789	113,986	85,000	10,071	-	18,915	4 5,000	_	113,986
~	-	-	5,915	30	5,885	-	-		-	5,915
-	-	7,310	15,568	1,000	408	\$14,160	-	_	-	15,568
2 1,000	-	-	1,040	40	1,000	-	_	-	area.	1,040
9,031	-	-	10,323	5,000	4	-	-	5,319	-	10,323
-	10 52,859 11 51,110	-	336,071	200,000	1,937	-	22,050	12 110,315	\$1,769	336,071
-	- 01,110	-	33,162	20,000	8,133	_	-	5,000	29	33,162
13 3,935	14 222 15 <b>15</b> ,000 16 336	-	41,610	25,000	5,038 17 1,500 18 72	_	10,000	_	-	41,610
-	19 209 20 625	-	34,128	25,000	552	-	6,000	2,576	_	34,128
	- 025	168	47,300	5,000	42,300	-	-	_		47,300
13 10,000	' -	16,689	35,934	26,100	9,834	-	_	-	-	35,934
-	14 5,192	-	496,951	100,000	33,998 22 7,515	_	128,000	185,000 23 42,438	-	496,951
-	24 582	-	7,762	4,200	1,734	_	-	- 42,450	1,828	7,762
-	-	-	179,887	45,000	-	45,000	-	44,237	45,650	179,887
-	-	-	1,340,927	400,000	62,800	. –	303,700	451,997	122,430	1,340,927
-	-	-	12,003	10,000	1,102	_	-	901	-	12,003
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	25 2,514	8,545	47,551	5,000	42,551	-	_	_	-	47,551
-	26 2,443		30,909	10,000	931		-	10,000	9,978	30,909
<sup>27</sup> 6,200	-	-	19,633	15,000	4,596	-	-	-	37	19,633
-	<sup>28</sup> 500	7,411	15,087	10,000	5,087	-		-	-	15,087
30 9,691	-	15,328	41,564	16,300	25,264		with accts.	-	_	41,564
-	-	68,960	84,237	9,200	15,998		payable 59,039	-	-	84,237
-		-	61,859	50,000	1,859	-	-	10,000	-	61,859
-	\$1 500 \$2 130	-	69,041	45,000	5,572	-	-	-	18,469	69,041
-	150 	8,776	15,704	10,000	5,704	-	-	-		15,704
-	_	8,274	15,454	10,000	5,454	-	-	-	-	15,454
- 8										

<sup>18</sup> Wages accrued.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Bank stock.

<sup>21</sup> And structures, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Dividend payable.

<sup>23</sup> Reserves for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Two auto trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Good will, lease, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Two automobiles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>31</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>32</sup> Hamilton Ass'n stock.

				orract of	CERTIF			
	. Тав		نب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	=	Ω	Ω		<u> </u>		2	
L. E. Fosgate Co., Boston, .	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	\$10,000	1 \$5,000	\$500	\$864	\$2,149
L. E. Freeman Co., North Attleborough.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	15,000	25,000	44,402
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Cambridge.	July 13, 1916.	July 11.	June 1, 1916.	90,000	-	5,000	115,116	35,706
L. E. Smith Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	17,525	900	40,500	25,044
L. F. Benson Company, Bos-	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	501	3,311
ton. L. G. Balfour Company,	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	571	13,590	12,628
Attleboro. L. G. Fisk-Mooers Company,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000		5 24,767	6,788	3,299
Boston. L. H. Daloz Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	6 2,700	-	22,911
L. H. Goodnow Foundry	1916. May 23,	1916. May 17,	1915. Apr. 1,	15,000	8 5,000	16,000	13,183	65,419
Company, Fitchburg. L. H. Spaulding Company,	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 15,	40,000	-	4,457	58,144	51,906
L. Hardy Company, Worces-	1915. Sept. 29,	1915. Sept. 6,	1915. Sept. 1,	25,000	15,000	16,000	15,818	17,564
ter. L. J. Foss Company, Cam-	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. 12 Oct. 11,	1916. Sept. 15,	5,000	_	1,000	6,322	8,688
bridge. L. J. Laporte Drug Co., Hol-	1916. May 12,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	6,200	348
yoke. L. J. Mutty Company, Bos-	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	400,000	_		450,571	289,056
ton. L. K. Husted Company, Inc.,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. July 1,	1915. June 30,	20,000	-	9,000	100	2,206
Chelsea. L. L. Bates Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 18,	1915. Mch. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,500	3,135	3,617
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Jan. 1,	200,000	120,000	80,000	436,283	109,960
Adams. L. M. Cotton Inc., Boston,	1916. July 17,	1916. June 1,	1916. June 1,	65,000	-	_	9,338	5,592
L. M. Dyer & Co. Incorpo-	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	1,000	3,125	36,664
rated, Boston. L. M. Ham Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	6,500	16,410	19,264
L. M. Koritz Company,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	23 497	340	9,628
Lawrence. L. M. Pierce Co., Fred A.	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000		_	18,979	74,335
Hoschke, Prop., Springfield. L. Nickerson Company In-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Mch. 4,	1915. Mch. 1,	7,500	_	1,300	1,190	594
corporated, Gloucester. L. P. Churchill Company,	1916. Sept. 5,	1916. July 28,	1916. June 30,	5,000	3,310	4,419	23,695	10,162
Berkley. L. P. Page Company, Spring-	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Jan. 8,	5,000	_	1,450	4,007	6,175
field. L. P. Soule & Son Company,	1916. June 7,	1916. 27 June 6,	1916. Mch. 1,	50,000	44,000	28 11,000	_	68,251
Boston. L. Promboim & Son Inc.,	1916. July 28,	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Dec. 1.	10,000	_	1,000	3,500	3,000
Cambridge.	1916. Sept. 9,	1916. 12 Aug. 22,	1915. June 30,	50,000	107,179	_	_	166
Company, Bridgewater. L. Q. White Shoe Company, Bridgewater.	1916. Apr. 18, 1916.	1916. 12 Apr. 6, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	25,000	327,311	813,108
							-	

Lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Three years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Including auto.

Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for bad accounts.

<sup>12</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Rent withheld at source on account of federal income tax due from landlord to United States.

<sup>14</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>15</sup> Tools, dies and patterns.

====										
	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Mișcellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$3,000	_	-	\$11,513	\$10,000	\$1,404	-	-	_	\$109	\$11,513
- **	-	_	84,402	25,000	16,740	-	\$23,750	. –	<sup>3</sup> 18,912	84,402
	-	-	155,822	86,000	11,006	-	22,759	\$36,066	_	155,822
-	-		83,969	30,000	3,602	\$13,590	1,960	19,300	24,907	83,969
- !	1 \$3,250 4 1,213	\$902	9,177	5,250	3,927	-	-	-	_	9,177
2 19,000	* 1,213 -	-	45,789	35,000	5,270	4,500	-	-	1,019	45,789
2 5,000	-	_ :	39,854	29,000	5,468	-	5,525	-	8,861	39,854
-	7 1.000	-	26,611	15,000	5,248	-	_	-	6,363	26,611
-	9 15,000	-	114,602	- 15,000	6,274	-	10,800	10 15,000	67,528	114,602
-	-	_	114,507	40,000	-	-	72,953	11 1,554	-	114,507
-	-	-	64,382	25,000	18,022	-	-	15,000	6,360	64,382
-	-	-	16,010	5,000	1,518	-	6,050	3,442	-	16,010
-	-	252	6,800	3,000	3,890	-	-	-	-	6,800
2 1	-		739,628	400,000	35,160 13 79	-	159,000	154,389	-	739,628
<sup>2</sup> 500	14 2,000	341	14,147	9,000	5,147	-	_	-	-	14,147
-	15 2,000	-	11,252	10,000	342	-	-	910		11,252
-	16 14,000	-	760,243	200,000	137,381	-	-	17 45,000	377,862	760,243
-	18 2,000 18 8,000	-	24,930	20,400	376	-	-	-	4,154	24,930
-	20 46,784	-	91,111	75,000	4,797	-	7,000	$\substack{3,114 \\ 22 \ 1,200}$	-	91,111
-	21 3,538	372	42,546	20,000	22,546	-	-	- 1,200		42,546
-	-	-	10,465	5,000	5,058	-	-	407		10,465
-	-	35,332	128,646	15,000	15,397	87,780	10,469	-	-	128,646
24 1,000	-	-	6,084	5,000	296		525	-	263	6,084
<sup>2</sup> 2,000	25 204 26 2,000	_	43,790	5,000	25,422	-	4,750	7,520	1,098	43,799
-	20 2,000	-	11,632	5,000	2,534	-	-	-	4,098	11,(32
		-	123,251	50,000	16,615	10,000	7,500	39,136	-	123,251
-	-	-	7,500	7,200	-	-	-	-	300	7,500
-	21 240	-	107,585	10,000	1,337	27,000	69,248	-	-	107,585
_	<sup>29</sup> 88,044 <sup>16</sup> 5,300 <sup>21</sup> 4,679	-	1,263,442	259,000	1,008,616	-	_	4,826	,	1,263,442

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>17</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Contract.

<sup>19</sup> Common stock of L. M. Cotton Inc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And personal property and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And equipment and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Teaming account.

<sup>27</sup> Adjourned. 28 And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Advance payments.

NAME OF CORFORA- TION.    The content of the conten											
L. R. Potter Co., Boston. L. S. Johnson Company, Poston. L. S. Starrett Company, The, Athol. S. Starrett Company, The, Athol. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leiesster. Speciel & Co., Inc., Boston. L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leiesster. Speciel & Co., Inc., Boston. L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leiesster. Speciel & Co., Inc., Boston. L. W. Bigs Company, Sorwood. L. W. Bigs Company, Norwood. L. W. Bigs Co		was		ئب	1. ta						
L. R. Potter Co., Boston. L. S. Johnson Company, Poston. L. S. Starrett Company, The, Athol. S. Starrett Company, The, Athol. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leiesster. Speciel & Co., Inc., Boston. L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leiesster. Speciel & Co., Inc., Boston. L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leiesster. Speciel & Co., Inc., Boston. L. W. Bigs Company, Sorwood. L. W. Bigs Company, Norwood. L. W. Bigs Co		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
L. S. Johnson Company, Beb. 28, Boston. L. S. Kartett Company, The, Athlol. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Speed & Meh. 21, 1916. C. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Speed & Web. 21, 1916. C. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Speed & Web. 29, 1916. C. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Speed & Web. 29, 1916. C. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Speed & Web. 29, 1916. C. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Speed & Web. 29, 1916. C. W. Briggs Company, Worcester. Law Joseph Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Vorcester. Law Justice Publishing Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston. L. Watson May 23, 1916. Speed and Speed and Speed Company, Combridge. Lacke & Co., Inc., Boston. Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston. Lace Shop, In											
Boston   L. S. Starrett Company, The Athol   1916.   Meh. 11, 1916.   Dec. 8, 1   1915.   Meh. 11, 1916.   Dec. 8, 1   1915.   Meh. 11, 1916.   Dec. 8, 1   1915.   May 29, 1915.   May 29, 1916.   L. W. Authony Co., Lynn , Dec. 1916.   L. W. Authony Co., Lynn , Dec. 8, 1916.   L. W. Authony Co., Lynn , Dec. 8, 1916.   L. W. Authony Co., Lynn , Dec. 8, 1916.   L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston.   1916.	L. R. Potter Co., Boston, .	1916.	1916.	1916.		-					
Athol.   L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester.   L. Spediel & Co., Inc., Bosston.   L. Thompson Coal Co., Hingham.   L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Boston.   L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Boston.   L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Boston.   L. W. & May 19, 1916.   1		1916.	1916.	1916.							
Company, Leicester.   L. Speidle & Co., Inc., Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Leicester.   L. Speidle & Co., Inc., Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, East Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, East Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, East Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, East Company, East Company, East Company, Boston.   Lake Ariguanabo Company, East Company, E		1916.	4 Mch. 11, 1916.	1915.							
L. Speidel & Co., Inc., Bosston. L. Thompson Coal Co., Hingham. L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Borymod. L. W. Bigglow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwood. L. W. Bigglow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwood. L. W. Bigglow's Sons Groppary, Norwood. L. W. Bigglow's Sons Groppary, Norwood. L. W. Biggs Company, Norwood. L. W. Biggs Company, Poston. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Poston. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Poston. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Poston. L. Jille, May 15, 1916. La-Lo Chemical Company, Poston. La-Lo Chemical C	L. S. Watson Manufacturing	Dec. 8,	1915.	July 1, 1915.	30,000	6,550					
L. Thompson Coal Co., Hingham. L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Boston. L. W. Anthony Co., Lynn, . L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwester. L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleboro. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Norwester. La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston. La-Lo Chemical Company, Lowell. La-Lo Chemical Company, Lowell. Labor Review Publishing Company, Lowell. Labor Review Publishing Company, Lowell. Laconia Car Company, Boston. Laconia Car Co	L. Speidel & Co., Inc., Bos-		1916.		30,000	-	11,500	26,503			
L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Boston. L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company, Worcester. L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleboro. L. Justice Publishing Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston. La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston. La-Eabelle Gas Regulator Company, Lowell. La-belle Gas Regulator Company, Lowell. Labor Review Publishing Company, Worcester. Laee Shop, Inc., The, Boston, Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston, Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston, Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, Lake Ariguanabo Company, Fall River. Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston. Lake Ariguanabo Company, Fall River. Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston. Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston. Lake Ariguanabo Company, Fall River. Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Mariguanabo Company, Boston. Lake Mariguanabo Company, Boston. Lake Mariguanabo Company, Fall River. Lake Mon Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Mon Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Mon Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Mon Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., Stow. Lake Won Shop (Incorporated), Inc., St	L. Thompson Coal Co.,	June 1,	Apr. 20,	Mch. 31,	40,000	17,000	1,837	5,633	9 17,702 10 916		
L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwood. L. W. Bigigs Company, Workerster. L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleboro. L. June 6, 1916. L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Apple 1916. L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston. L. June 6, 1916. L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Apple 1916. L. June 20, 1916. L. June 21, 1916. L. June 21, 1916. L. June 21, 1916. L. June 22, 1916. L. June 23, 1916. L. June 24, 1916. L. June 25, 1916. L. June 26, 1916. L. June 26, 1916. L. June 26, 1916. L. June 27, 1916. L. June 28, 1916. L. June 28, 1916. L. June 28, 1916. L. June 29, 1916. L. June 29, 1916. L. June 20, 1916. L. June 20, 1916. L. June 20, 1916. L. June 20, 1916. L. June 20, 1916. L. June 20, 1916. L. June 20, 1916. L. June 21, 1916.	L. W. & H. F. Morse Com-	Mch. 6,	Feb. 26,	Dec. 31,	8,000	-	-	3,497			
L. W. Birgelow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwoode, L. W. Briggs Company, Worcester, L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston.  L. Z. Carpenter Company, 1916.	L. W. Anthony Co., Lynn, .	May 4.	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	18,773	23,974		
E. W. Briggs Company, Worcester. L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston. C. July 31, 1916. L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleboro. La-Lo Chemical Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston. C. July 31, 1916. Jule 26, 1916. Jule 28, 28-28, 29-		June 6,	Feb. 21,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	5,679	9,689		
L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston.   L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleboro.   L. Z. Carpenter Company, Lowell   1916.	L. W. Briggs Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	3,181		
L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleboro.   Attleboro.   Attleboro.   La Justice Publishing Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.   La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston.   1916.   19	L. Wolfson's Sons (Corpo-	Nov. 2,	Oct. 6,	July 31,	7,500	-	500	225	640		
La Justice Publishing Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.  La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston.  La Pierre Drug Company, Cambridge.  Labelle Gas Regulator Company, Lowell.  Labor Review Publishing Company, Worcester.  Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston, Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, Lades Waban Laundry Company, Boston.  Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston, Stow.  Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc., Stow.  Lake Waban Laundry Company, Whilesley.  Lake Waban Laundry Company, Whilesley.  Lake Waban Laundry Company, Whelesley.  Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marblorough.  Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marblorough.  Lakely Commercial Body Co., 1916.  Lally Commercial Body Co., 1916.  L	L. Z. Carpenter Company,	May 15,	Apr. 21,	Apr. 1,	12,000	-	-	5,936	7,474		
Last   Lo Chemical Company, Bostom.   Bostom.   Bostom.   1916.   La Pierre Drug Company, Cambridge.   Labelle Gas Regulator Company, Lowell.   Labor Review Publishing Company, Worcester.   Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston, Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, .   1916.   191	La Justice Publishing Com- pany, Incorporated, Hol-	Feb. 24,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	4,000	500	200		
Labelle Gas Regulator Company, Lowell. Labor Review Publishing Company, Worcester. Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston, Laconia Car Company, Boston. Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, . Lagassé Brothers Company, Fall River. Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston. Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston. Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc., Stow. Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated), Stow. Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated), Stow. Lake Waban Laundry Company, Wellesley. Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough. Lakeview Press, Framingham, Lally Commercial Body Co., 1916. 1916	La-Lo Chemical Company,				90,000	-	415	574	2,403		
Eabelle Gas Regulator Company, Lowell.   Labor Review Publishing Company, Worester. Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston, Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, Lades Roon Shop (Inc., Brookline, Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc., Stow. Lake Waban Laundry Company, Worlesley. Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Mark Drough. Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Mark Drough. Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Mark Drough. Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Mark Drough. Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Markborough. Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Markborough. Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Markborough. Lake Worlden In July Company, Wellesley. Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Markborough. Lake Worlden In July Commercial Body Co., 1916. Specific S	La Pierre Drug Company,	June 26,	May 22,	May 1.	19,920	-	-	13,200	5,008		
Laconia Car Company, Boston.   Ladew-Jones Co., Boston,   Ladew Hyper Carles of Stow.   Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated), Stow.   Lake Waban Laundry Company, Boston.   Lake Waban Laundry Company, Carles of Stow.   Lake Williams Ice Company, The, May Day Lally Commercial Body Co.,   The Roston   Ladew Press, Framingham, Lally Commercial Body Co.,   1916.   1	Labelle Gas Regulator Com-	Feb. 18,	4 Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	200	100	-		
Laconia Car Company, Boston   Ladew-Jones Co., Boston   Ladew-Jones Co., Boston   Lagassé Brothers Company, Fall River   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston   Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston   Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc., Stow. Lake Waban Laundry Company, Wellesley   Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough   Lake Vormercial Body Co., 1916.   Spet. 29, 191	Labor Review Publishing	Nov. 21,	Mch. 20,	Meh. 15,	5,000	-		-	100		
Laconia Car Company, Boston.   Dec. 14, 1915.   May 12, 1916.   May 14, 1916.   May 20, 1916	Company, Worcester. Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston,	Mch. 2,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	20,000	-	3,788	15,211	6,389		
Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, .   May 12, 1916.   May 4, 1916.   May 20, 1916.   May 4, 1916.   May 4, 1916.   May 4, 1916.   May 14, 1916.   May 4, 1916.   May 1, 1916.   May	Laconia Car Company, Bos-	Dec. 14,	Nov. 30,	Sept. 30,	2,000,000	684,352	482,112	279,730	139,278		
Lagassé Brothers Company, Fall River.         May 20, 1916.         May 20, 1916. </td <td></td> <td>May 12,</td> <td>May 1,</td> <td>Apr. 30,</td> <td>200,000</td> <td>-</td> <td>_</td> <td>43,470</td> <td>222,825</td>		May 12,	May 1,	Apr. 30,	200,000	-	_	43,470	222,825		
Lage & Co., Inc., Boston, Cake & Co., Inc., Boston, Boston, Cake & Co., Inc., Boston, Cake & C	Lady Betty, Inc., Brookline,	May 20,	May 4,	Mch. 31,	25,000	-	970	2,111	637		
Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.       Apr. 6, 1916.       19 - 1916.       Meh. 2, 1916.       190,000       187,704       with R. E.       2,589       11,125         Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc., Stow.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1915.       1915.       1915.       2,000       - 1,700       - 218       11,125         Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated), Stow.       1916. </td <td></td> <td>Mch. 31,</td> <td>Feb. 1,</td> <td>Feb. 1,</td> <td>10,000</td> <td>_</td> <td>2,850</td> <td>13,944</td> <td>23,566</td>		Mch. 31,	Feb. 1,	Feb. 1,	10,000	_	2,850	13,944	23,566		
Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.   Feb. 4, 1916.   1915.   1916.   1		Apr. 6,	1916.	Mch. 2,	40,000	-	-	-			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Lake Ariguanabo Company,	Feb. 4,		Dec. 31,	100,000	187,704	with R. E.	2,589	11,125		
Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated), Stow.       June 5, 1916.       May 9, 1916.       Apr. 30, 1916.       3,000       626       2,740         Lake Waban Laundry Company, Wellesley.       Jan. 27, 1916.       June 9, 1916.       1915.       1915.       1915.       1915.       1915.       1915.       1916.       1915.       1916.       1915.       1916.       1915.       1916. <td< td=""><td>Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc.,</td><td>Mch. 4,</td><td>Feb. 7,</td><td>Dec. 31,</td><td>2,000</td><td>_</td><td>1,700</td><td>-</td><td>218</td></td<>	Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc.,	Mch. 4,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	2,000	_	1,700	-	218		
Lake Waban Laundry Company, Wellesley.       Jan. 27, 1916.       4 Jan. 11, 1916.       Dec. 31, 1915.       25,000 22,963 with R. E.       with R. E.       - 11,619         Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough.       June 9, 1916.       May 1, 1916.       1916.	Lake Boon Shop (Incorpo-	June 5,	May 9,	Apr. 30,	3,000	_	-	626	2,740		
pany, Wellesley.  Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough.  Lakeview Press, Framingham, Lakly Commercial Body Co.,  Apr. 27, Feb. 28,  1916.  1916. 1915. May 1, 1916. 1915. May 1, 1916. 19	Lake Waban Laundry Com-	Jan. 27,	4 Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	25,000	22,963	with R. E.	-	11,619		
The, Marlborough. Lakeview Press, Framingham, 1916. Sept. 29, 4 Sept. 12, June 30, 1916. Lally Commercial Body Co., Apr. 27, Feb. 28, Dec. 31, 200,000 20,061 6,410 3,606 7,417	pany, Wellesley. Lake Williams Ice Company,	1916. June 9,	May 1,	May 1.	8,000	4,700	700	3,000	3,806		
Lally Commercial Body Co., Apr. 27, Feb. 28, Dec. 31, 200,000 20,061 6,410 3,606 7,417		1916. Sept. 29,	<sup>4</sup> Sept. 12,	June 30,	5,000	-	17,168	3,002	4,818		
		Apr. 27,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	200,000	20,061	6,410	3,606	7,417		

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equity.

<sup>3</sup> And reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Stock in Mass. corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>9</sup> Less reserve for losses.

<sup>10</sup> Notes receivable.

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

oj corp	of Corporations — Continued.									
	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indept- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000	_	\$3,476	\$12,758	\$9,000	\$3,758	_	_	_	_	\$12,758
_	_	_	64,240	40,000	5,492	_	_	3 \$5,000	\$13,748	64,240
1,000,000	<sup>5</sup> \$2,000 <sup>6</sup> 1,500,000	_	5,574,068	5,000,000	36,691	_	\$90,000	447,377	_	5,574,068
-	§ 1,500,000 -		84,620	30,000	30,468	\$20,000	_	_	4,152	84,620
7 25,000 8 12,000	-	_`	93,503	30,000	6,541	_	21,500	-	35,462	93,503
8 12,000 -	11 1,736	4,063	48,887	30,000	1,421	1,934	15,532	-	_	48,887
-	-	5,261	10,742	8,000	2,742	-	-	, -	_	10,742
-	12 1,289	4,085	48,121	15,000	12,540	-	20,581	_	-	48,121
- ;	-	-	15,368	4,000	7,260	-	13 1,714 14 1,286	_	1,108	15,368
1 8,500	11 887	-	12,568	10,000	500	_	14 1,286	-	2,068	12,568
1 5,000	-	1,625	7,990	7,500	490	-	-	-	_	7,990
-	-	-	13,410	8,000	2,116	-	3,294	-	-	13,410
-	-	-	4,700	2,000	700	-	2,000	-	-	4,700
15 75,000	-	11,169	89,561	75,000	14,561	-	-	-	_	89,561
1 2,098	-	, <u> </u>	20,306	12,600	400	-	2,400	-	4,906	20,306
16 7,060	-	2,383	9,743	9,220	523	-	-	-	_	9,743
1 2,920	-	_	3,020	3,020	· -	-	_	-	-	3,020
-	-	1,820	27,208	17,500	4,808	-	4,900	-	-	27,208
1 370,000	17 162,146 18 17,370	-	2,134,988	2,000,000	77,967	-	50,000	-	7,021	2,134,988
-	10 17,370	-	266,295	200,000	63,748	-	-	-	2,547	266,295
<sup>7</sup> 2,000 1 3,000	-	2,869	11,587	11,400	187	-	-	-	-	11,587
1 3,000	-	-	40,360	10,000	9,125	-	-	-	21,235	40,369
1 15,000	-	-	15,000	15,000	-		-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	201,418	100,000	2,255	-	76,359	22,804	-	201,418
- 1	-	107	2,025	2,000	25	- }	-	-	-	2,025
-	20 318	-	3,684	3,000	85	-	-	-	599	3,684
-	- ,	-	34,582	25,000	-	-	-	9,582	-	34,582
-	11 2,000	-	14,206	8,000	906	-	1,000	800	3,500	14,206
-		-	24,988	5,000	3,933	11,800	-	-	4,255	24,988
<sup>16</sup> 82,150	-	-	119,644	100,000	3,028	14,860	1,756		-	119,644

<sup>12</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Note T. H. McCreery, Pres.

<sup>14</sup> Note C. E. McGlashan, Treas.

Trade-marks, good will and for-mulæ.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Advanced expenses.

<sup>18</sup> Investments.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

	was		45	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lamb & Ritchie Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	\$200,000	\$117,449	\$53,847	\$83,552	\$73,913
Cambridge. Lamb Knitting Machine	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	40,000	99,280	24,943	51,431	34,133
Company, Chicopee. Lambeth Rope Corporation,	1916. June 20,	<sup>3</sup> Mch. 14,	1915. Jan. 1,	30,000	15,384	18,182	45,955	18,419
New Bedford. Lambson Furniture Company,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	23,679	31,508
The, Westfield. Laminated Materials Com-	1916. May 3,	1916. Mch. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	200,000	_	44,199	8,876	15,551
pany, Boston.  Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland.	1916. Mch. 17, 1916.	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	381,500	10 151,400	42,582	. 99,335	69,829
Lancaster Milk Company, Somerville.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,100	2,100	-	_	3,833
Lancaster Mills, Boston, .	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 10, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	12 1,506,931	with R. E.	815,585	1,108,643
Landers Restaurant Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	1,496	1,518
Landry Manufacturing Com- pany, New Bedford.	Nov. 9, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Oct. 26, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	_	8
Lands End Motor Co., Rock- port.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	-	-
Lane Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	73,763	101,515
Lane Bros. Company of Chartley, Norton.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	2,500	-	600
Lane-Libby Fisheries Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> June 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	850,000	18 434,249 19 178,211	with R. E.	80,041	47,277
Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	13,300	5,000	-	-	760
Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston.	Nov. 18, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,100	1,507
Langdon Store Company, The, Monterey.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	4,500	700	-	4,000	2,000
Langewald Company, The, Chicopee.	Sept. 23, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> June 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	53,500	7,800	3,000	1,537
Langham Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	90,000	-	-	-
Langtown Company, Boston,	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	183,943	-	21,447	10,802
Language Book Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915	15,000	-	-	230	46
Language Correspondence Schools, Inc., The, Bos- ton.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-		73
Lannin Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	300,000	-	-	23,466
Larchar & Branch, Inc., Webster.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1915. Feb. 7,	July 15, 1915.	20,000		250	13,125	1,150
Larrabee-Rawlinson Company, Lowell.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31,	8,000	-	-	11,732	637
L'Association Progressive Franco-Americaine de Springfield, Massachusetts,	July 19, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	40,600	-	-	-	848
Springfield. Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 17,	690,000	210,000	390,000	131,300	91,982
Lawler Bros. Theatre Co., The, Greenfield.	1916. May 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	43,000	-	-	-

- 1 Patent rights.
- <sup>2</sup> Good will.
- <sup>3</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>4</sup> Discount (anticipation).
- 5 Depreciation.
- <sup>6</sup> Horses and wagons.

- 7 Repair account.
- 8 Reserve account.
- 9 Organization expense.
- <sup>10</sup> And electric power.
- 11 Electric equipment.
- 12 And equipment.
- 13 Interest, insurance and taxes, prepaid.
- 14 Reserve for depreciation.
- 15 Fixtures and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$500	-	_	\$341,261	\$200,000	\$105	_	_	-	\$141,156	\$341,261
<sup>2</sup> 12,000 <sup>1</sup> 1,928	-	-	211,715	40,000	20,382	-	\$10,200	_	141,133	211,715
-	-	-	97,940	30,000	40,467	-	_	4 \$357	16,865	97,940
-	6 \$3,000 7 300	-	58,487	20,000	-	- 1		5 10,251 8 32,962	5,525	58,487
1 100,000	9 971	\$1,803	171,400	171,400	-	_	_	-	_	171,400
-	11 8,500 3,720	161,507	536,873	381,500	155,373	-	_		-	536,873
-	-	_	5,933	2,100	1,476	_	1,000	1,357	_	5,933
` -	13 50,109	56,841	3,538,109	1,000,000	163,280	-	2,255,000	14 119,829	-	3,538,109
£20,000	15 14,789	9	38,104	32,000	4,404	-	1,700		_	38,104
1 49,900	16 292 -	-	49,908	18,850	-	_	_	-	31,058	49,908
	-	820	1,820	1,000	820	-	_	-	-	1,820
-	16 240	-	175,518	100,000	14,334	_	57,802	3,382	_	175,518
-	17 2,000	-	5,100	3,000	1,400	-	-	-	700	5,100
20 25,000	<sup>21</sup> 1,965 <sup>22</sup> 200	9,945	776,888	675,075	44,283	-	57,530	-	, –	776,888
	22 200	7,742	13,502	13,300	202	-	-	-	-	13,502
-	-	-	6,607	5,000	1,413	-	-	-	194	6,607
-	-	-	6,700	4,500	1,400	-	-		800	6,700
-	-	29,854	95,691	44,500	970	\$22,500	27,721	-	-	95,691
	24 10,000	6,320	106,320	98,000	8,320	-	-	-	-	106,320
	- 1	8,808	225,000	100,000	-	-	125,000	-	-	225,000
-	25 9,000	_	15,256	9,020	320	-	790	-	5,126	15,256
27 9,000	<sup>26</sup> 5,980	-	9,073	9,010	-	-	-	-	63	9,073
-	-	-	323,466	300,000	3,918	-	-	19,548	-	323,466
2 3,000	-	5,225	22,750	20,000	1,250		1,500	-	844	22,750
-	28 1,892	-	14,261	8,000	2,597	-	3,500	_	164	14,261
	-	52	900	900	-	-	-	-	-	900
-	-	-	823,282	600,000	114,000	-	-	109,282	-	823,282
7	-	22,000	65,000	25,000	-	29 40,000	-	-	-	65,000

<sup>16</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> In St. Andrews (equity).

<sup>19</sup> In Vinalhaven, Me.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>22</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>23</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Good will, services and courses of instruction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Mortgage.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.
Lawler Printing Company, The, Lowell. Lawrence Baseball Association, Lawrence. Lawrence Grozery Company, Boston. Lawrence Grozery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Grozery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Grozery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Grozery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Grozery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence. Lawrence I ce Company, Agr. 24, 1916. See Supplies the state of the company o
The, Lowell. Lawrences Inn Company, Sharon. Lawrence B. Smith Co., Boston. Lawrence Baseball Association, Lawrence. Lawrence Duek Company, Boston. Lawrence Grain and Coal Company, The, Lawrence. Lawrence Grocery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Grocery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence. Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence. Lawrence I ce Company, Apr. 24, Apr. 11, 15,000 \$16,750 \$ - 4,500 \$ 42, 1916. Apr. 28, 1916. Apr. 28, 1916. Apr. 21, 1916. Apr. 21, 1916. Apr. 1, 15,000 \$16,750 \$ - 4,500 \$ 42, 1916. Apr. 1, 15,000 \$16,750 \$ - 18,997 \$ 25,651 \$ 45,92 \$ 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1,000,000 \$ 200 \$ 92, 1920 \$ 1916. Dec. 31, 10,00,000 \$ 166 \$ 33,26 \$ 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 10,00,000 \$ 400,000 \$ with R. E. 193,646 \$ 121,83 \$ 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 10,00,000 \$ 400,000 \$ with R. E. 193,646 \$ 121,83 \$ 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 10,00,000 \$ 400,000 \$ 400,000 \$ with R. E. 193,646 \$ 121,83 \$ 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 10,00,000 \$ 400,000 \$ 400,000 \$ with R. E. 193,646 \$ 121,83 \$ 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 10,00,000 \$ 400,000 \$ 400,000 \$ with R. E. 193,646 \$ 121,83 \$ 1916. Dec. 31, 10,00,000 \$ 400,000 \$
Lawrence Basehall Association Lawrence Duck Company, Boston. Lawrence Groery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Groery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence. Lawrence E Lewrence Company, The, Lawrence. Lawrence Brook Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Lawrence Company, The, Lawrence. Lawrence Lock Company, The, Lawrence. Lawrence Groery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Groery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Groery Company, Agg. 5, 1916. Sanc 3, 19
Lawrence B. Smith Co., Boston.  Lawrence Baseball Association, Lawrence.  Lawrence Duck Company, Boston.  Lawrence Grain and Coal Company, The, Lawrence.  Lawrence Grocery Company, Lawrence.  Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence.  Lawrence I ce Company, Apr. 24, Apr. 11, Meh. 31, 75,000   -   18,997   25,651   45,92
Lawrence Baseball Association, Lawrence. Lawrence Development Corporation, Lawrence. Lawrence Duck Company, Boston. Lawrence Grain and Coal Company, The, Lawrence. Lawrence Grocery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence. Lawrence I ce Company, Apr. 24, Apr. 14, Apr.
Lawrence Development Corporation, Lawrence.  Lawrence Duck Company, Boston.  Lawrence Grain and Coal Company, The Lawrence.  Lawrence Grozery Company, Lawrence.  Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence.  Lawrence I ce Company, Apr. 24, Apr. 14, Meh. 31, 75,000  Mch. 8, Jan. 25, 1916. 1915. 1916. 1915. 25,000 40,000 with R. E. 193,646 121,83  June 15, 1916.
Boston
Lawrence Grain and Coal Aug. 31, June 15, 1916. Company, The, Lawrence. Lawrence Grocery Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence. Lawrence I ce Company, Apr. 24, Apr. 11, Mch. 31, 75,000 75,000 1,000 25,000 7,11
Lawrence Grocery Company, Lawrence.       Oct. 31, 1916.       Aug. 5, 1916.       50,000       4,438       - 26,482       21,09         Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence.       May 8, 1an. 3, 1916.       Dec. 31, 9,000       6,48       - 6,48         Lawrence I c c Company, Apr. 24, Apr. 11, Mch. 31, 75,000       75,000       1,000       25,000       7,11
Association Inc., Lawrence. 1916. 1916. 1915. Lawrence I c e Company, Apr. 24, Apr. 11, Mch. 31, 75,000 75,000 1,000 25,000 7,11
Lawrence I c e Company, Apr. 24, Apr. 11, Mch. 31, 75,000 75,000 1,000 25,000 7,11
Lawrence Improvement Company, Lawrence. Feb. 9, Jan. 12, Dec. 31, 40,500 45,500 2,000 - 1,29 1916. 1915.
Lawrence Industries Corpo-   Mch. 31,   Jan. 3,   Nov. 30,   10,000   -   -   -
Lawrence Lumber Company, Jan. 28, Jan. 18, Dec. 31, 200,000 64,307 6,881 85,591 141,97
Lawrence Manufacturing June 16, June 13, Apr. 30, 1,250,000 796,590 480,290 910,429 1,783,52
Lawrence Piano Company, Mch. 22, Jan. 3, Nov. 30, 10,000 10 2,24  The Lawrence. 1916. 1916. 1915.
Lawrence Produce Company, Aug. 11, 1916. Apr. 14, Apr. 1, 1916. 1916 1,000 - 1,000 3,349 22,89
Lawrence Pump and Engine Feb. 25, Jan. 3, Dec. 31, 24,000 - 7,000 4,470 19,22
Company, Lawrence. 1916. 1916. 1915. Lawrence Rubber Company, Aug. 21, Aug. 16, June 30, 5,000 6,424 6,85
Lawrence.  Lawrence Street Drug & Sept. 27, 1916.  Chemical Company, The, 1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.  1916.
Lawrence. Wholesale Drug June 26, Mch. 27, Jan. 1, 15,000 - 57,252 9,45 Company, Lawrence. 1916. 1916.
Company, Lawrence. Lawyers Title & Mortgage Guaranty Company, Boston.  1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Dec. 31,   275,000   -   7   11   13
Le Beau, Jarvis & Co. inc., June 1, May 1, Apr. 3, 10,000 - 4,053
La Rosquet-Moore Company   Sept. 30   Sept. 6   Sept. 1   20,000   -   100   12,282   21,93
Le Courrier Publishing Com- Oct. 7, Sept. 25, Aug. 31, 25,000 - 114 219 5,90
Le Lynnois Publishing Com- Feb. 10, Dec. 17, Dec. 1, 10,000 - 50 350 1,02 pany, Incorporated, Lynn, 1916, 1915. 1915.
Le Supplement Publishing Mch. 13, Jan. 31, Jan. 1, 5,000 1,23
Co., Boston. (1910, 1910, 1910, 1910,
Leas & McVitty Company, Boston. May 2, Apr. 5, Mch. 31, 1,000 15,225 1,50

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Taxes.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Liability to subscribers for stock under agreement to issue same when stock is fully paid for.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Horses, wagon and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>9</sup> Suspense.

<sup>10</sup> Capital stock subscribed for but not issued.

<sup>11</sup> Personal.

<sup>12 110</sup> shares C. L. I. stock.

<sup>18 165</sup> shares of stock in Robinson Bramley Co.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts . Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	_	\$7,798	\$5,000	\$606	-	\$1,950	_	\$242	\$7,798
-	-	_	21,676	10,000	8,500 2 490	\$1,208	1,478	_	-	21,676
-	-	_	90,572	35,000	15,914		23,696	_	15,962	90,572
³ \$500	-	\$5,879	7,500	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	7,500
-	-	2,239	35,673	10,150 4 25,523	-	-	-	-	-	35,673
-		-	715,483	400,000	195,000	-	-	_	120,483	715,483
-	5 \$2,000	-	33,809	3,600	4,863	4,000	1,500	-	19,846	33,809
<sup>6</sup> 50	7 2,127 8 357	-	54,697	19,000	12,389	-	9,475	\$13,833	-	54,697
-	9 149 -	210	6,697	300	302	_ '	_	_	_	6,697
-	11 24,000	-	143,110	10 6,095 69,300	39,000	-	_	_	34,810	143,110
-	<sup>12</sup> 11,000	-	48,798	40,500	-	-	7,000	-	1,298	48,798
, -	13 924	1,076	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	326,340	200,000	5,370	-	-	118,325	2,645	326,340
-	-	-	3,970,837	1,250,000	38,906	-	700,000	670,000	1,032,471	3,970,837
-	-	7,584	9,839	5,400	4,439	-	-	15 279,460 -	-	9,839
-	16 2,717 17 400 18 500 19 3,292	-	34,154	16,000	8,799 20 120	, -	3,500	5,735	-	34,154
-	- 0,202	-	30,696	24,000	5,873	-	-	-	823	30,696
-	- '	-	13,275	5,000	7,286	-		-	989	13,275
<sup>3</sup> 4,600	21 500	3,150	10,300	10,000	300	-	-	-	-	10,300
-	7 3,470	-	70,178	15,000	6,622	-	24,760 22 13,997	-	9,799	70,178
-	<sup>23</sup> 15,000 <sup>24</sup> 10,169	1,876	27,200	26,600	-	-	600	-	-	27,200
<sup>8</sup> 402	21 550	-	5,089	1,225	3,864	-	_ '	-	-	5,089
-	-	-	34,316	7,500	5,974	-	11,500	-	9,342	34,316
³ 600	-	1,761	8,600	8,600	-	-	-	-	_	8,600
-	-	-	1,422	1,125	116	-	-	-	181	1,422
³ 5,000	-	46	6,278	5,000	1,278	-	-	-	-	6,278
<sup>8</sup> 5,000	-	1,494	12,114	5,000	7,114	-	-	-	-	12,114
- :	-	_	16,725	1,000	14,180	-	-	-	1,545	16,725
				1						

<sup>14</sup> Timber lots in New Hampshire.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Teams.

<sup>18</sup> Refrigeration.

<sup>19</sup> Expense sundries.

<sup>20</sup> Interest.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Temporary loan.

<sup>23</sup> Investment in Commonwealth Land

Title Co.

Organization expense unextinguished.

S									
			it.	Capita		Asse			
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Cas			and roc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
TION.	erti	Mee	Stat	par.	ate	ry.	sture ial, in P	d D rable	
1	ed.	e of	e of	horiz	Real Estate.	Machinery	lerch later cock	h an eceir	
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Authorized Stock.	Rea	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Casl	
Leatherbee Company, Bos-	Feb. 4,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$31,136	
ton. Leavitt and Peirce (Incorpo-	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Sept. 25,	1915. Aug. 30,	5,000	-	-	\$5,220	3,188	
rated), Cambridge. Leavitt Machine Co., The,	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. July 11,	1916. July 1,	10,000	\$11,000	\$7,149	18,493	17,421	
Orange. Leavitt's Scotch Polish Com-	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Jan. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_		1,166	153	
pany, Boston. L'Echo Publishing Company,	1916. Oct. 23,	1916. Aug. 10,	1915. May 31,	50,000		12,603	5,800	3,213	
New Bedford. Ledder & Probst, Incorpo-	1916. Meh. 15,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	3,621	9,104	9,462	
motod Roston	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Jan. 1,	3,500	475	50	_	179	
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, Lee. Lee Farming Co., Boston,	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Aug. 15,	1916. July 31,	10,000	1,000	_	_	_	
Lee Hotel Company, Lee,	1916. July 20,	1916. July 6,	1916. July 1,	65,000	35,400	9,207	_	5,929	
Lees Button Company, The,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 1,	75,000	_	13,309	18,070	4,266	
Leominster. Legal Premium Company,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 29,	1,000	_	_	_	_	
Boston. Legal Process Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Mch. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	_ '	-	500	2,048	
ton. Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Sept. 13,	1915. June 30,	300,000	259,093	49,830	76,343	103,931	
Coal Company (Massachu- setts), Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.	0.000			4.700	0.104	
Leicester Grocery Company, The, Leicester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,000	_	-	4,732	3,194	
Leicester Polar Spring Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 11, _1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	2,000	6,903	470	878	
Leighton-Mitchell Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	76,000	1,200	5,750	2,500	216,273	
Lenox Drug Company, Lenox,	Oct. 27, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-		2,300	50	
Lenox Jewelry Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	50,000	-	_	5,800	38,918	
Lenox Motor Car Company, Boston (for 1915).	1916. Dec. 2, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	350,000	33,672	10,911	53,383	11,185	
Lenox Motor Car Company,	Sept. 11,	Aug. 7,	July 31,	1,000,000	38,672	<sup>16</sup> 34,510	57,678	31,428	
Boston. Lenox Operating Company,	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 31,	25,000	-	18 47,586	<sup>19</sup> 6,734	58,171	
The, Boston. Lenox Veterinary Medicine	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. 22 Jan. 3,	1916. Nov. 30,	10,000	-	_	25	-	
Company, The, Pittsheld. Leominster Co-operative As-	1916. May 20,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	474	86	.130	966	
sociation, Inc., Leominster. Leominster Drug Company,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. Nov. 1,	5,000	_	_	4,000	325	
Leominster Electric Com-	1916. Mch. 21,	1915. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,000	-	300	1,255	3,244	
pany, Leominster. Leominster Fuel Company,	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. July 26,	1915. Mch. 31,	40,000	23,992	3,012	2,117	27,437	
Leominster Investment Asso-	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Apr. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	857	
ciates, Incorporated, Leom- inster.	1916.	1916.	1915.						
	1		<u>'                                    </u>						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mules and wagons.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Contract liability.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks Nos. 6960-6982.

<sup>9</sup> Expenses paid in advance, engineering, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Labor and material cars in service department.

====				1						
	Assets —	- Con.				L	iabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	_	\$31,136	\$5,000	\$5,598	_	\$10,219	\$10,319	_	\$31,136
1 \$1,250		-	9,658	5,000	2,216	_	2,000	-	\$442	9,658
-	-	-	54,063	10,000	8,500		_	-	35,563	54,063
1 200	-	\$823	2,742	2,630	112	_	-	- ,	-	2,742
<sup>3</sup> 400 -	-	31,838	53,454	30,000	22,516	-	938	_	-	53,454
³ <b>5</b> 00	-	-	22,687	15,000	5,891	-	-	1,158	638	22,687
-	-	2,796	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	_	-	3,500
-	4 \$324	1,267	2,591	300	2,291	-	-	-	-	2,591
-	-	37,864	88,400	54,900	-	\$33,500	_	-	-	88,400
<sup>5</sup> 17,540 <sup>3</sup> 17,540	-	2,917	73,642	57,500	16,142	-	-	_	-	73,642
- 11,010	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	_	-	1,000
s 11,000	-	452	14,000	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	14,000
-		89,722	578,919	300,000	278,919	-	-	_	-	578,919
-	-	2,364	10,290	6,000	2,990	_	1,300	-	-	10,290
3 1,000	-	11,190	22,441	5,000	1,275	-	16,166	-	-	22,441
-	-	49,733	275,456	76,000	88,034	_	6 111,422		-	275,456
-	7 2,000	1,681	6,031	5,000	1,031	_	-	-	-	6,031
<sup>3</sup> 5,000	7 1,016	466	51,200	35,000	10,684	-	5,516	- '	-	51,200
8 50,000 3 40,332	9 15,346 10 1,452 11 488 12 71,760 13 300	49,576	338,345	278,300	12,789	14 18,500	28,488 15 268	_	-	238,345
<sup>5</sup> 270,100 <sup>1</sup> 40,000	17 21,303	-	493,691	272,700	16,694	17,500	51,900	134,897	-	493,691
<sup>3</sup> 9,700	20 10,461 21 1,721	~	134,373	25,000	18,195	-	65,725	-	25,453	134,373
~	- 1,721	5,345	5,370	5,370	-	-	_	_	-	5,370
-	-	-	1,656	497	1,000	_	_	18	141	1,656
<sup>3</sup> 500	_	275	5,100	5,000	100	-	-		-	5,100
-	_	2,817	7,616	1,000	4,649	-	-	1,967	-	7,616
	_	-	56,558	40,000	562	-	6,000	7,485 23 2,511	-	56,558
-	<sup>24</sup> 1,550 <sup>25</sup> 10,156		12,563	12,000	300	-	-	263	-	12,563
			1		!	1				

<sup>12</sup> Common stock in treasury.

<sup>13</sup> Insurance cancellation value.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>15</sup> Deposits on cars.

<sup>16</sup> And factory equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Undistributed account.

<sup>18</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> And supplies.

<sup>20</sup> Improvements.

<sup>21</sup> Organization.

<sup>22</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve.

<sup>24</sup> Real estate loans.

<sup>25</sup> Stocks, bonds and notes.

				-,				
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
		ñ	Ã	A	<u> </u>	Z	Z	ర
Leominster Novelty Co., Leominster.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	\$15,000	1 \$10,542	\$8,207	\$6,835	\$2,473
Leominster Printing Com-	Apr. 6,	Mch. 17,	Feb. 29,	4,000	-	3,813	4,490	1,458
pany, Inc., Leominster. Leominster Shell Goods Mfg.	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. 5 Mch. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	4,000	24,096	32,651
Co., Leominster. Leominster Shoe Company	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,500	_	300	2,485	577
(Inc.), Leominster. Leominster Worsted Com-	1916. Nov. 29,	1916. Nov. 6,	1915. Oct. 2,	100,000	55,110	27,834	123,796	53,234
pany, Leominster. Leon Miller Company, Bos-	1916. June 24,	1916. May 1,	1916. May 1,	5,000	_	4,000	_	2,704
ton. Leonard and Baker Stove	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	9,200	200	16,595	26,313
Company, Taunton. Leonard Watch Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	60,000	_	-	14,171	22,189
Boston. Leopold Morse Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Jan. 31,	225,000	_	5,147	429,076	111,487
Boston. Leslie Dry Goods Company,	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. July 31,	75,000	_	_	93,840	19,307
The, Haverhill. Leslie Manufacturing Com-	1916. July 31,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Jan. 1,	1,000,000	_	51,659	7,702	1,560
pany, Canton. L'Etoile Publishing Com-	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. Sept. 1,	25,000	_	14,656	172	1,822
pany, Lowell. Lever Cream Separator Com-	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Jan. 12,	50,000	_	_	100	-
pany, Boston. Levirs and Sargent Company,	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. 5 Oct. 4,	1916. July 1,	75,000	_	30,000	108,421	63,103
Incorporated, Newburyport. Levy Department Store,	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 31,	25,000	-	_	8,000	500
Inc., Boston. Lewando's French Dyeing and Cleansing Company,	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	15,000	10 12,202	113,066
Boston. Lewis A. Brown Company,	Apr. 10,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 29,	20,000	_	_	3,532	4,834
Boston. Lewis A. Crossett, Inc.,	1916. June 30,	1916. May 9,	1916. Apr. 1,	750,000	192,543	with R. E.	509,708	762,412
Abington. Lewis E. Tracy Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000		-	28,840	34,646
Lewis F. Perry's Sons Com-	1916. Apr. 17,	Mch. 13,	1915. Feb. 1,	1,000	_	-	8,757	19,208
pany, Boston. Lewis F. Small, Incorpo-	1916. May 26,	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. May 1,	1,000	_	_	406	355
rated, Boston. Lewis J. Bird Company,	1916. May 4,	Mch. 10,	1916. Mch. 1,	5,000	_	-	2,500	-
Boston. Lewis Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	600,000	77,976	50,780	333,188	206,353
pany, Walpole. Lewis, Mears Company, Bos-	1916. May 15,	1916. May 8,	1915. Mch. 31,	300,000	300	-	48,563	370,693
ton. Lewis Medicine Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Feb. 29,	20,000	_	-	100	50
The, Lynn. Lewis-Shepard Co., Boston,	1916. July 27,	1916. May 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	59,000	_	2,332	5,560	4,278
Lewis, Vaughan Manufactur- ing Co., The, Somerville.	1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Feb. 15, 1916.	50,000	-	100	190	118
Lewis Wharf Company, Bos-	Apr. 24,	Apr. 3,	Mch. 31,	500,000	500,000	-	-	87,174
ton. Lexington Coal Company, Lexington.	1916. July 12, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	4,500	-	7,979	13,940

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Constructions.

<sup>8</sup> Improvement leased property.

<sup>9</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued pay roll.

		_									
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
<sup>2</sup> \$2,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	-	\$2,615	\$38,672	\$15,000	\$8,020	-	\$15,652	-	-	\$38,672	
4 5,000	-	-	9,761	4,000	1,431	-	2,045	-	\$2,285	9,761	
-	-	-	60,747	30,000	20,492	-	-	-	10,255	60,747	
-	-	-	3,362	1,500	1,567		-	-	295	3,362	
-	-		259,974	100,000	5,920	-	25,000	\$25,000	104,054	259,974	
-	-	-	6,704	5,000	1,353	-	-	-	351	6,704	
-	-	-	52,308	6,000	7,300	\$18,000	2,062	-	18,946	52,308	
\$ 10,000	-	-	76,360	60,000	8,488	-	-	-	7,872	76,360	
4 30,000	8 \$50,000	-	595,710	218,500	-	-	377,210	-	-	595,710	
-	7 18,670	-	152,212	75,000	24,182	-	32,500	20,530	-	152,212	
<sup>2</sup> 616,710	7 18,670 6 20,395 8 7,322	281,410	966,363	770,000	16,261 9 19,493	-	160,609	-	-	966,363	
4 5,000	-	-	21,650	20,000	1,150	-	-	-	500	21,650	
<sup>2</sup> 49,370 <sup>4</sup> 530	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	_	-	-	-	50,000	
* 550	-	947	202,471	75,000	22,471	_	105,000	-	-	202,471	
-	6 1,800	14,500	24,800	20,300	2,500	-	2,000	-	-	24,800	
	-	16,667	156,935	10,000	11,935	-	135,000	-	-	156,935	
4 2,500	-	2,518	13,384	30	5,326	3,600	4,428	-	_	13,384	
-	-	-	1,464,663	759,000	43,721	_	550,000	-	120,942	1,464,663	
-	11 997	-	64,483	30,000	12,999	-	9,525	8,770	3,189	64,483	
-	-	_	27,965	1,000	4,910	_	3,823	17,868	-	27,965	
4 500	13 500	-	1,761	1,000	12 364 761	-	-	-	-	1,761	
4 2,500	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	
-	14 300,000	-	971,500	600,000	82,154	-	158,000	88,181 16 43,165	-	971,500	
4 25,000	15 3,203 6 2,500 17 23,961	-	471,017	390,000	98,196	-	-	72,660	_	471,017	
4 485	19 500	-	1,135	900 20 35	200	-	-	20 101	-	1,135	
3 15,000	21 2,474	5,051	34,695	25,500 20 1,500	7,158	-	-	22 537	-	34,695	
<sup>2</sup> 320 <sup>3</sup> 20,000 <sup>4</sup> 29,080	-	231	50,039	20,990	- 39	-	-	29,010	-	50,039	
- 20,000	-	-	587,174	500,000	-	-	1,200	-	85,974	587,174	
4 2,200	-	5,790	34,409	20,000	14,409	-	-	-	-	34,409	

<sup>13</sup> Lasts, patterns, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Investment.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve.

<sup>19</sup> Secret formula.

<sup>20</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>21</sup> Patterns, drawings and models.

<sup>22</sup> Depreciation.

				or act of				
	was		ند	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lexington Lumber Company,	May 5,	Apr. 5,	Feb. 28,	\$50,000	\$27,481	-	\$46,393	\$93,580
Lexington. Libbie Printing Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. 4 Apr. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	24,000	-	\$14,757	1,842	21,997
The, Boston.  Libby Ice Cream Company, Somerville.	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. <sup>6</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	1,732	1,620	7,310
Libby Manufacturing Com-	Meh. 29, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	50,000		4,251	3,875	1,800
pany, Melrose. Liberal Credit Clothing Com-	Aug. 26, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	3,000	-	-	951	4,049
pany, Haverhill. Liberty-Durgin, Inc., Haver- hill.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	11,800	28,775	19,845
Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly.	May 1, 1916.	Meh. 25,	Meh. 25, 1916.	32,400	36,337	-	-	562
Liberty Paper Company, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	19,058	7,837	22,105	36,170
Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	600,000	-	-	705,285
Library Bureau, Cambridge,	Aug. 4, 1916. Feb. 7,	July 24, 1916.	May 31. 1916.	10,500	-	-	676	-
Light Publishing Company, Springfield.	1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	900	• -	215
Lighting Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31.	200,000	_	1,221	1,112	93
Lilly Company, The, Attle- boro.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000		_	7,750	1,589
Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated, Worcester.	Meh. 24, 1916. Apr. 7,	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	_	_	10,500 5,132	2,435
Lincoln Clothing Company, The, Worcester.	1916. Feb. 21,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916. Dec. 31,	10,000 15,000		_	16,531	18,445
Lincoln-Dillaway Company, The, Boston.	1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	1915.	15,000			10,001	10,110
Lincoln Lunch Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000		-	387	123
Inc., Worcester. Lincoln Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	1916. Nov. 6, 1916.	Oot 9.1	Sept. 30.	1,250,000	629,963	1,320,111	532,271	136,971
Lincoln Park Amusement	Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	3,000	-	_	3,000	1,429
Company, Worcester. Lincoln Polishing Company, Quincy.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	8,000	10,000	4,400	2,400
Lincoln Webbing Company, Brockton.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	7,835	16,000	7,763	6,705
Lincoln, Willey & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	12,000	-	_	_	30,618
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company, Taunton.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	210,000	32,012	58,932	147,467	58,961
Lindbladh Corporation, The, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	350,000	90.005	05.150	750	14
Linden Park Laundry Company, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	20,097	25,158	600	8,991
L'Independant Publishing Company, Fall River.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	30,000	-	31,458	600	4,944
Linehan-Conover Company, Worcester.	Meh. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	18,000	14,136	20,783	34,041

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Teams and trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Not due.

Dividend due April 1, 1916.

<sup>4</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Hay, grain and supplies.

<sup>8</sup> Teams and equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Chests, cans, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>13</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>16</sup> Reserves.

<sup>17</sup> Due from tenants.

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Treasury stock preferred.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock common.

	Assets -	- Con.		,			Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$5,500	_	\$172,954	\$59,000	<sup>2</sup> \$13,228 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$2,409	\$75,317	8172,954
5 \$5,276	-	-	43,872	24,000	18,369	-	_	1,503	_	43,872
5 7,000	7 1,272 8 11,124	\$99	43,227	15,000	4,026	10 5,000	18,232	11 969	-	43,227
5 3,000	9 13,070 -	10,312	23,238	15,000	1,238	7,000	_	-		23,238
-	-	-	5,000	3,000	780	-	_	_	1,220	5,000
- :	12 499	-	60,919	18,000	12,741	-	26,843	13 2,302	1,033	60,919
-	-	-	36,899	30,000	186	3,600	-	_	3,113	36,899
5 4,00C	14 1,335 15 601	1,302	92,408	43,500	24,338	10 5,920	18,000	16 650	_	92,408
-	17 12,033	-	1,317,318	600,000	-	10 700,000	-	-	17,318	1,317,318
-	-	10,500	11,176	10,500	676		-	north .	-	11,176
5 3,000	-	1,152	5,267	5,000	267	- 1	-	-		5,267
18 94,000	19 84,000	-	209,426	200,000	1,557	-	-	_	7,869	209,426
5 3,000	20 29,000	-	12,339	10,000	822	-	-	_	1,517	12,339
-	-	-	10,500	10,000	310		-	-	190	10,500
-	21 422	-	7,989	4,000	3,989	_	-	_	_	7,989
-	22 625 23 256 14 535	-	36,629	15,000	11,899 25 2,400	-	_	<sup>26</sup> 2,500	4,830	36,629
5 1,700	24 237 27 3,736 28 1,700	2,307	9,953	6,000	2,353	-	1,600		_	9,953
-	-	_	2,619,316	1,250,000	824,018	-	-	<sup>29</sup> 180,000	365,298	2,619,316
-	-	-	4,429	3,000	34	-	-	_	1,395	4,429
-	-	-	24,800	12,000	3,100	600	4,060	_	5,040	24,800
-	-	-	38,303	18,700	9,092	-	8,000	-	2,511	38,303
-	-	1,171	31,789	12,000	19,789	-	_	_	-	31,789
-	-	-	297,372	210,000	8,573	<sup>30</sup> 25,000	20,000	_	33,799	297,372
<sup>18</sup> 350,128	31 629 32 170,050	-	521,571	350,000	415	-	-	_	<sup>33</sup> 171,156	521,571
-	1,246 <sup>84</sup> 5,000 <sup>85</sup> 2,190	7,280	70,562	30,100	18,922	1,500	20,040	-	-	70,562
š <u>—</u>	_	5,705	42,707	30,000	4,632	5,000	3,075		-	42,707
~	-	-	86,960	50,000	11,508	-	12,688	-	12,764	86,960

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> One sixty-fourth schooner "Helvetia."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> One sixty-fourth schooner "Sadie C. Sumner.'

<sup>24</sup> Insurance, taxes, etc., paid.

<sup>25</sup> Dividends due.

<sup>26</sup> Reserve for depreciation and doubtful accounts. doubtful accounts.

27 Equipment, fixtures, etc.
28 Services.

<sup>28</sup> Services.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>30</sup> Bonds.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>32</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>33</sup> Donated stock.

<sup>34</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>35</sup> Teams.

	80			- 1				
	was		ئە	Capital		Asse	rs.	
ATTION OF GODDON	icate	ing.	men	Cap			fanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	bts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Aeet	tate	78	ate.	×.	andis al, a	De able
120111	ٽ -ساء	of D	S jo	orize	Est	iner	reh	and
•	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise Material, an Stock in Pro ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
		T 10	Dec. 21	\$5,000		6000	\$10,000	\$1,938
Linehan-Douglas Company, Westfield. Linen Thread Company, The,	Feb. 10, 1916. Dec. 18,	Jan. 18, 1916. Dec. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915. Sept. 30,	100,000	\$86,258	\$800 with R. E.	206,907	409,333
Boston.	1915.	1915.	1915. Jan. 1,	2,100	-	140	1,790	1,565
Liner and Space-band Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916. Jan. 3,	1916.					
Linscott Motor Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916. Mch. 2,	1910.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1 2,325	19,122	21,285
Linscott Supply Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	22,802	24,830
Linus D. Drury Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 18,	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	-	9,861	2,186
Lion Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	1916. Dec. 9, 1915.	Sept. 8, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	25,000	-	1,452	2,762	5,264
Lionne Company, The, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 11,	Mch. 31, 1916.	65,000	7,500	2,250	9,387	20,928
Lipson Seam Cementing Machine Company, Boston.	June 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	900	-	-
Litchfield Shuttle Company,	Mch. 4, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	21,000	105,497	84,016	178,685	28,169
The, Southbridge. Lithuanian Conservatory of	Nov. 20, 1916.	Aug. 2, 1916.	Aug. 2, 1916.	25,000	-	-	290	-
Lithuanian Conservatory of Music Inc., Boston. Lithuanian Co-operative As- sociation of Brighton, The,	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	30,000	2,800	-	1,200	1,365
Boston. Lithuanian Cooperative Association of East Cambridge,	June 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	45,000	-	1 2,049	-	-
Inc., Cambridge. Lithuanian Workers' Corpo-	Mch. 8,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	677	4,305
ration, Gardner. Little, Brown and Company	1916. Mch. 31,	Mch. 10,	Jan. 31,	750,000	204,350	21,132	392,473	325,398
(Inc.), Boston.  Littleton Unit Brick and Tile  Company, Incorporated,	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1915. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	15,000	7,246	8,455	2,540
Littleton. Living Age Company, The,	Mch. 14,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 1,	5,000	-	-	479	4,682
Boston. Lloyd D. Holton Company,	1916. Dec. 21,	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. Sept. 18,	5,000	_	-	5,000	837
Boston. Locke Coal Company, Mal-	1915. May 26,	1915. Apr. 24, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31,	150,000	113,500	with R. E.	44,163	91,783
den. Locke Regulator Company, Salem.	1916 Feb. 25, 1916.	1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	15,000	9,000	3,500	6,540
Locks Pond Reservoir Com-	Aug. 18,	Aug. 1,	Aug. 1,	2,000	600	-	-	4
pany, Montague.  Lockwood Manufacturing	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	134,000	75,136	21,905	32,909
Company, Boston. Logan Coal Company of Fall	1916. June 8,	1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	69
River, Fall River. Lombard Company, The,	1916. May 11,	May 9,	1915. May 1, 1916.	20,000	-	_	-	1,257
Boston. Lombard Machine Company,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	9,447	12,685	4,300
Worcester. Lombardy Inn Company, Boston.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Oct. 19, 1915.	1915. Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000		-	7,980	3,652
London Harness Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	47,110	20,191

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Good will and copyrights.

<sup>· 7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Suspense.

<sup>9</sup> Investment.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$12,738	\$5,000	\$3,740	_	\$2,500	-	<b>\$1,498</b>	\$12,738
-	-	-	702,498	100,000	1,077	-	601,421	-	-	702,498
-	-	-	3,495	2,100	528	-	867	-		3,495
-	-	-	42,732	10,000	911	-	3,275	\$28,546	-	42,732
-	² \$750	-	48,382	15,000	2,860	-	8,692	-	21,830	48,382
-	-	\$1,802	13,849	12,000	1,349	-	500	-	-	13,849
-	-	-	9,478	3,500	4,069	-	1,500	-	409	9,478
8 \$10,000	-	-	75,065	56,900	5,400	\$5,540	1,000	6,225	-	75,065
4 25,000	-	315	1,215	. 15		1,200	-	-	-	1,215
3 1,630	-		397,997	21,000	21,480	-	142,723	212,794	-	397,997
-	-	-	290	290	-	-	-	-	-	290
-	_	-	5,365	3,375	1,600	-	-	390	-	5,365
-	-	-	2,049	1,575	-	-	-	-	474	2,049
-	<sup>2</sup> 750	_	5,732	600	1,032	-	270	-	3,830	5,732
6 140,000	7 2,000	_	1,087,353	683,600	82,988	100,000	187,500	33,265	~	1,087,353
<sup>3</sup> 10,000 <sup>4</sup> 5,000	7 2,000 8 2,000 9 4,000 10 <b>1</b> 4,000	6,360	72,601	60,000	1,301		11,300	-	-	72,601
4 6,026	-	1,045	12,232	5,000	662 11 6,570	-	-	-	-	12,232
-	-	4,317	10,154	5,000	5,154	- 1	-	-	-	10,154
-	<sup>12</sup> 25,950	-	275,396	150,000	31,070	30,000	20,000	44,326	-	275,396
<sup>3</sup> 20,000 <sup>14</sup> 10,000 <sup>4</sup> 35,000	-	-	99,040	90,000	1,945	-	-	-	7,095	99,040
-	-	1,396	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	263,950	25,000	23,093	77,967	76,027	-	61,863	263,950
4 9,000	-	2,868	11,937	10,000	1,937	-	4	-	-	11,937
-	-	-	1,257	360	273	-	575	-	49	1,257
-	-	1,272	27,704	20,000	4,254	-	3,450	-	-	27,704
4 14,020	15 20,000 16 43,155 17 6,000 18 2,943 10 300	-	98,050	15,300	39,646	-	34,600	19 7,823	681	98,050
-	<sup>2</sup> 4,143	-	71,444	15,000	16,718	-	-	37,773	1,953	71,444

<sup>11</sup> Unearned subscriptions.

<sup>12</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>15</sup> Bonus for license.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures and alterations.

<sup>17</sup> Security for leases.

<sup>18</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>19</sup> Reserves.

	was		ئب	ital	-	Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lonergan Players Inc., The,	July 1, 1916.	Dec. 7,	Dec. 1, 1915.	\$10,000	-	\$1,000	-	\$1,197
Lynn. Long & Saunders Company, Quiucy.	Nov. 23, 1916.	1915. Aug. 28, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	\$5,000	750	\$2,210	9,182
Long Pond Ice Co., Easton, .	June 1, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,800	1,300	961	1,500	1,101
Longley and Rackliff, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	<sup>2</sup> 17,257	1,907	6,252
Longwood Hotels Company, Brookline.	Aug. 30, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	10,000	32,000	-	3,300	1,081
Looney Brothers Leather Company, Salem.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000		4,160	1,895	2,476
Loraine Detective System, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 30, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	6,300	800	64
Lord & Burnham Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	- 1	1,418
Lord and Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.	June 5, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	7,000	-	22,748	93,477
Lord Electric Company, Boston.	Meh. 11, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31,	200,000	-	-	28,425	280,119
Loring-Axtell Company, Springfield.	Apr. 1, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1915.	20,000	-	32,777	1,000	7,555
Loring B. Hall Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	37,116	35,771
Loring Realty Company, The,	Dec. 18,	Nov. 9,	Nov. 9,	50,000	8,506	_	-	450
Melrose. Los Fabricantes Unidos, Inc.,	1915. Mch. 7,	1915. Feb. 8, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	_	-	401,702
Boston. Los Indios Grapefruit Planta-	1916. Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	_	-	-
tions, Inc., Boston. Lot Phillips & Co. Corpora-	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Dec. 21, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	100,000	16 77,267	15,907	72,019	34,222
tion, Hanover. Lothrop Co., Braintree.	Feb. 8, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	1,000	100
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Feb. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	68,609	46,874
Louis A. Drape, Incorporated, Fall River.	Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	1,298	3,702
Louis Bourneuf Corporation, Lynn.	May 22, 1916.	May 1, _1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	13,346	_	31,340	39,312
Louis Dejonge Co., Fitch-	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	620,000	130,330	237,715	216,460	6,914
burg. Louis E. Crosscup Company, Boston.	Apr. 4,	Mch. 17,	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	5,848	820	3,377
Louis G. Destremps and Sons Incorporated, Fall River (for 1915).	1916. Dec. 17, 1915.	1916. Dec. 14, 1915.	Apr. 30, 1915.	3,500	-	-	2,000	-
Louis G. Destremps and Sons Incorporated, Fall River.	Sept. 22, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	3,500	-	-	2,000	-
Louis H. Ross Music Publishing Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	315	100	-
Louis K. Liggett Company, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,550,000	23 287,051	-	904,775	191,901
Louis Rothstein, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2 500	2,400	36,244

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Interest and discount.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage notes due secured by above listed real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And furniture.

<sup>7</sup> Copyrights for which stock was

<sup>8</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Stock and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

Adjourned. Nov. 4, 1915, corporation assigned to Frederick J. Hillman for benefit of creditors.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$2,197	\$600	\$980	-	-	_	\$617	\$2,197
-	-	-	17,142	10,000	5,767	-	-	-	1,375	17,142
, 1 \$1,500	-	\$1,539	7,901	1,800	5,851	-	\$250	-	-	7,901
1 6,500	-	531	32,447	25,000	7,444	-	-	-	-	32,447
-	-	-	36,381	10,000	530	4 \$24,000	-	-	1,851	36,381
-	-	-	8,471	5,000	2,396	-	-	_	1,075	8,471
-	7 \$24,000	486	25,650	25,000	650	-	-	-	-	25,650
-	8 929	-	2,347	2,000	-	-	_	-	347	2,347
-	9 870	-	124,095	25,000	8,027		70,485	\$20,583	-	124,095
-	10 102,353	-	410,897	190,800	33,268	-	107,965	78,864	-	410,897
-		-	41,332	20,000	20,550	-	-	782	-	41,332
-	13 47 11 397 15 13,458	-	86,789	50,000	2,926		30,500	-	3,363	86,789
-	-	-	8,956	1,180	6,950	720	-	-	106	8,956
-	-	-	401,702	65,000	336,702	-	-	-	-	401,702
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	10 9,564	-	208,979	100,000	9,724	-	-	60,105 17 39,150	-	208,979
1 500	-	-	1,600	15	100	-	-	- 55,150	1,485	1,600
-	18 86,050 19 2,257	-	203,790	100,000	14,065	-	-	-	89,725	203,790
-	2,201	-	5,000	5,000.	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
1 16,002	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-		-		100,000
150,000	-	78,162	819,581	520,000	31,262	-	267,119	20 1,200	-	819,581
-	-	-	10,045	3,000	3,885	-	- '	-	3,160	10,045
-	-	300	2,300	2,000	300	-	-	-	-	2,300
-	-	3,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	-	-	_	-	5,000
<sup>21</sup> 1,000 <sup>22</sup> 700 <sup>1</sup> 1,000	-	105	3,220	3,020	200	-	-	-	-	3,220
1 2,268,108	41,856 19 1,258,024 10 254,994 24 46,088 25 82,304	107,464	5,442,565	4,747,800	298,725		391,000	<sup>26</sup> 5,040	-	5,442,565
	02,004	-	39,144	20,000	1,269		14,000	-	3,875	39,144

<sup>13</sup> Furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>16</sup> And wood lots.

<sup>17</sup> Reserves for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Plates and rights.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve.

<sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>23</sup> Investment.

<sup>24</sup> Accounts prepaid.

<sup>25</sup> Leaseholds.

<sup>26</sup> Reserves.

					1		***	
	жая		نين	ital		Asse		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lovejoy-McGrail Company,	Mch. 25,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 31,	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$12,164
Boston. Lovell and Covel Company,	1916. Apr. 13,	1915. <sup>3</sup> Apr. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	\$39,626	\$56,107	59,764
Boston. Lovells (Inc.), Cambridge, .	1916. June 1, 1916.	1916. 4 –	1915. Feb. 24, 1916.	4,000	-	-	3,412	4,099
Lovewell-Henrici Company,	Apr. 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	46,000	\$17,285	16,206	8,498	7,666
Chelsea. Lowe Brothers Company,	Nov. 14, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	120,000	7,397	-	16,020	95,546
Fitchburg.  Lowe, Donald & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Aug. 18, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	150,000	3,070	8 3,159	157,402	223,906
Lowe Produce Company, Gardner.	Apr. 4.	Nov. 3, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	213	1,585
Lowell Baseball Club, Lowell,	1916. Apr. 8, 1916.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Lowell Bleachery, Lowell, .	Aug. 10, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	600,000	429,777	with R. E.	50,662	312,533
Lowell Bros. & Bailey Com- pany, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	6,042	73,249
Lowell Buick Company, Lowell.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31.	15,000	-	1,000	21,064	14,574
Lowell Cement Brick Com- pany, Lowell.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Sept. 7, 1915.	1915. Sept. 7, 1915.	5,000	-	1,350	950	1,380
Lowell Co-operative Associa- tion Sovereigns of Indus-	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	24,600	8,532	17,914	14,540
try, Lowell. Lowell Felt Company, Lowell,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	11,874	11,452	7,613
Lowell Hosiery Company,	1916. May 6, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	41,350	50,736	60,108	14,168
Lowell Insulated Wire Com-	June 20,	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	26,000	23,000	43,152	56,948
pany, Lowell.  Lowell Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Inc., Lowell.	1916. June 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	14 200	-
Lowell Paper Tube Corporation, Lowell.	May 15, 1916. Feb. 7,	Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	12,087	10,152	9,032
Lowell Shuttle Company, Lowell.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	12,600	2,000	12,500	9,000
Lowell Terminal Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	_	-	13,457	42,286
Lowell Textile Company, The, Chelmsford.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	55,000	1,800	41,261	103,777	21,141
Lowell Theatre Company, The, Lowell.	Nov. 3, 1916.	4	May 15, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	4,961
Lowell Waste Company, Lowell.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916. Oct. 28,	Jan. 31, 1916.	40,000	18,000	1,000	8,026	31,341
Lowell Witherby Company, Boston.	Dec. 24, 1915.	1915.	Oct. 28, 1915.	25,000	20,000	_	-	61,500
Lubron Company, The, Everett.	Apr. 11, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	95,000	11,759	19,694	4,164	1,741
Luce Manufacturing Com- pany, Dalton.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	1,174
Ludlow Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	29,000	-	-	-	6,263
pany, Boston.  Luke W. Reynolds Co.,  Brockton.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	25,000	-	6,538	30,049	38,076
Lumsden and Van Stone Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	-	31,614	77,976	75,350

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>4</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Horses, teams and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> And furniture, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Loss on season of 1915.

<sup>10</sup> Fund for improving works.

<sup>11</sup> Reserves for taxes.

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>13</sup> Sinking fund in savings banks.

<sup>14</sup> And stock of groceries.

<sup>15</sup> Received on illegal issue of stock.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$1,500	2 \$714	\$3,413	\$17,791	\$15,000	\$1,041	_	\$1,750	-	_	\$17,791		
-	-	-	155,497	73,500	36,959	-	38,708	\$6,330	-	155,497		
-	6 1,350	1,690	10,551	4,000	6,551	-	-	-	_	10,551		
1 5,097	-	-	54,752	46,000	3,822	6 \$3,550	-	-	\$1,380	54,752		
-	-	-	118,963	61,300	10,721	_	30,150	16,792	_	118,963		
-	-	-	387,537	133,000	57,579	-	127,489	7,181	62,288	387,537		
-	-	-	1,798	300	1,340	-	-	55	103	1,798		
1 5,000	-	4,400	9,400	5,000	-	-	-	_	9 4,400	9,400		
ζ-	-	-	792,972	600,000	49,962	-	-	10 7,000 11 5,035	130,975	792,972		
-	<sup>12</sup> 23,400	-	102,691	, 60,000	11,689	-	-	5,035	31,002	102,691		
-	-	-	36,638	10,000	1,043	-	7,782	-	17,813	36,638		
1 880	-	-	4,560	2,255	265	-	-	1,925	115	4,560		
-	<sup>13</sup> 12,181	-	77,767	11,480	16,242	-	-	43,932	6,113	77,767		
-	-	11,673	42,612	25,000	17,612	-	-		-	42,612		
-	-	3,379	169,741	50,000	44,741	75,000	-	-	-	169,741		
-	-	-	149,100	75,000	10,628	18,000	30,000	-	15,472	149,100		
1 533	-	17	<b>7</b> 50	60 15 690	-	-	-	-	-	750		
-	<sup>16</sup> 51	-	31,322	18,800	4,661	_	5,173	_	2,688	31,322		
-	~	14,400	50,500	25,000	12,500	-	13,000	-	_	50,500		
-	17 103 18 500	3,196	59,542	20,000	37,542	-	-	19 2,000	-	59,542		
20 5,000	10 300	_	172,979	35,000	18,918	-	109,429	-	9,632	172,979		
1 4,122	21 2,000 22 824	-	11,907	7,000	437	-	-	-	4,470	11,907		
-	- 024	-	58,367	40,000	8,963	-	4,500	4,904	-	58,367		
-	-	-	81,500	25,000	-	-	_	_	56,500	81,500		
<sup>23</sup> 500 <sup>20</sup> 4,000 <sup>1</sup> 8,000	-	38,143	88,001	61,000	2,854	18,497	5,650	-	-	88,001		
23 10,000	24 20	9,602	20,796	16,400	1,396	-	3,000	-	-	20,796		
-	25 30,981	-	37,244	29,000	626	-	-	26 4,002	3,616	37,244		
-	27 1,212	-	75,875	25,000	16,215 28 261 104,746	-	25,000	7,500	1,899	75,875		
-	-	-	184,940	45,000	104,746	-	-	-	35,194	184,940		

<sup>16</sup> Insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Capital stock owned.

<sup>19</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Advance rent.

<sup>22</sup> Advance picture service.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>24</sup> Typewriter.

<sup>25</sup> Water pipes.

<sup>26</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Unpaid items.

	was			8 J	1	Asse	ma	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate wfiled.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Luncheon Food Products,	May 23,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 1,	\$50,000	_	_	\$917	\$953
Inc., Boston. Lundin Steel Casting Com-	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	\$8,975	\$2,260	1,085	12,822
pany, The, Boston. Lunkenheimer Company, The,	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 13.	1915. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	-	29,570	1,624
Boston. Lunt Moss Company, Bos-	1916. May 2,	1916. 8 Apr. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	65,000	1,025	4 5,294	72,740	54,308
ton. Luso-American Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Feb. 7,	3,000	_	-	1,751	1,477
Fall River. Luten Engineering Company,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	_	5,461
Incorporated, Springfield. Luther Manufacturing Com-	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Oct. 27,	1915. Oct. 2,	525,000	_	-	53,325	78,580
pany, Fall River (for 1915). Luther Manufacturing Com-	1915. Nov. 2,	1915. Oct. 25,	1915. Sept. 30,	525,000	_	-	99,566	88,982
pany, Fall River. Luther Paul Co., Newton, .	1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Mch. 31,	50,000	12,800	-	14,731	15,814
Luther Reed Manufacturing	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Jan. 8,	6,500	_	3,815	1,316	1,181
Company, The, Fall River. Luxemoor Company, Boston,	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. July 19,	1916. July 1,	20,000	-	12 12,290	19,162	11,915
Luxus Company, The, Spring-	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	450	1,316
field. Lyman B. Brooks Company,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	224	1,416	8,475
Boston. Lyman Mills, Boston,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,000,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	690,564	741,591
Lynch Brothers Brick Com-	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	21,000	14,250	1,850	-	20,011
pany, The, Holyoke. Lynch Brothers Carriage	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Nov. 1,	25,000	4,050	2,000	3,119	12,414
Company, Chelsea. Lynch Brothers Leather Com-	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Jan. 7,	1915. Dec. 1,	45,000	10,000	* 5,000	150,490	143,849
pany, Salem. Lynch Heel Company, Chel-	1916. Aug. 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 6, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	4,838	10,686	12,299
LynHome Company, Lynn, .	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	- 9,921
Lynn Baseball Club Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 14, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Feb. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	21 6,000	-	-	68
Lynn Box Company, Lynn, .	Aug. 9, 1916.		Apr. 1, 1916.	27,500		-	-	-
Lynn Branch Burdett College, Incorporated, Lynn.	Sept. 29, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916. July 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,468	4,795
Lynn Cigar Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4, 1916.	2,000	-	200	. 846	1,282
Lynn Coal Company, Lynn,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	106	10,325	14,737
Lynn Evening News Com-	Meh. 27,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	17,026	1,087	15,523
pany, Lynn.  Lynn Fire and Police Notifi- cation Company Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	1916. Nov. 15, 1915.	Oct. 21, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	296
rated. Lynn. Lynn Grease Extracting Com-	Feb. 10,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	30,000	12,000	1,000	700	19,297
pany, Lynn. Lynn Ice Company, Lynn, .	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. May 24, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30, 1916.	100,000	54,120	920	2,870	50,713

- 1 Tools and implements.
- <sup>2</sup> Treasury stock.
- <sup>3</sup> Date of postponement.
- <sup>4</sup> And tools, furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>5</sup> Patent rights.
- 6 Good will.

- 7 Stocks and securities.
- 8 And notes payable.
- 9 Fixtures.
- 10 Construction.
- 11 Reserve for depreciation.
- 12 And equipment.
- 13 Prepaid expense.
- 14 Investment.
- 15 Reserve for depreciation on machinery and equipment.
- 16 Receivables.
- 17 Lithographic stones.

		~		11						
	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$1,627	_	\$3,497	\$1,000	\$1,094	_	_	_	\$1,403	\$3,497
_	2 2,450	_	27,592	25,000	1,322	_	_	\$1,270	_	27,592
-	-	_	31,194	10,000	19,107	-	-	2,087	_	31,194
<sup>5</sup> \$5,000 <sup>6</sup> 7,496	7 26,750	_	172,613	65,000	8 69,399	_	\$7,019	23,677	7,518	172,613
6 7,496 	9 180	-	3,408	3,000	298	_	_	_	110	3,408
5 5,100	-	\$1	10,562	7,000	3,562		-	_	_	10,562
_	10 700,000	_	831,905	525,000	427	-	5,000	11 194,000	107,478	831,905
-	10 700,000	-	888,548	525,000	753	-	-	11 208,976	153,819	888,548
-	-	_	43,345	30,000	12,241	-		1,104	_	43,345
_	_	207	6,519	6,500	19	-	_	-	-	6,519
5 10,852	13 1,995	8,238	68,452	20,000	44,972	-	_	15 2,619 16 861	-	68,452
6 2,490	14 4,000	2,946	7,202	5,010	248	-	1,944	16 861	-	7,202
6 4,013	17 1,382 18 496	-	16,006	9,000	1,868	-	_	<del>-</del> .	5,138	16,006
-	18 496	-	2,432,155	1,470,000	50,253	-	150,000	384,752	377,150	2,432,155
	-	-	36,111	21,000	9,550	-	-	-	5,561	36,111
-	~	-	21,583	15,150	4,987	-	-	-	1,446	21,583
-	-	-	309,339	45,000	264,339	-	-	-	-	309,339
-	-	-	27,823	15,000	4,850	-	6,626	-	1,347	27,823
-	-	-	9,921	800 19 2,010	-	-	6,251	-	860	9,921
-	22 6,950	7,972	20,990	2,500	591	-	17,899	-	-	20,990
6 2,500	-	-	2,500	75	-	-	-	-	2,425	2,500
-	_	-	14,263	10,000	4,000	-	-	-	263	14,263
<sup>6</sup> 250	_	775	3,353	2,000	853	-	500	-	-	3,353
-	<sup>23</sup> 7,120 <sup>24</sup> 3,337 <sup>25</sup> 406 <sup>26</sup> 549	17,329	53,909	10,000	11,409	-	32,500	-	-	53,909
-	20 049	95,812	129,448	10,000	4,948	-	114,500	-	-	129,448
6 2,700	27 1,600	431	5,027	4,800	227	-	-		-	5,027
	-	-	32,997	30,000	-	- }	-	28 2,997	-	32,997
-	<sup>29</sup> 7,515 <sup>30</sup> 12,300 <sup>31</sup> 6,000	-	134,438	100,000	630	\$7,000	7,900	17,852	1,056	134,438

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Capital stock subscription.

<sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>21</sup> Plant on leased land.

<sup>22</sup> Franchise New England League.

<sup>23</sup> Plant and equipment on leased land.

<sup>24</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>27</sup> Truck and equipment.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Investment, common stock N. S. Ice Del. Co.

<sup>30</sup> Investment, preferred stock N. S. Ice Del. Co.

<sup>31</sup> Tools, office fixtures, etc.

	was			Capita		Assı	ETS.		
	cate	ng.	men	)ap			po-	ots	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	rtifi	feeti	tate	9	rte.	×.	ures indis al, a	Del	
110111	చే :	of N	S jo	orize	Esta	iner	nfact rcha steri ock i	and	
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Lynn Investment and Securities Company, The,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	\$50,000	\$25,731	-	-	\$8,462	
Lynn Last Company, Lynn,	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,500	1 400	\$12,007	\$11,083	37,611	
Lynn Market House Com-	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	101,000	-	-	4,743	
Lynn Olympia Company,	May 16, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> May 11,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	5,791	
Lynn Publishing Company,	Feb. 24,	1916. Oct. 4,	1915. Oct. 1,	1,000	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	
Lynn (for 1915). Lynn Publishing Company,	1916. Nov. 7,	1915. ° Oct. 2,	1915. Oct. 1,	1,000	-	-	-	-	
Lynn. Lynn Remedial Loan Society,	1916. May 25, 1916.	1916. May 11,	1916. Apr. 30,	12,000	-	-	-	9,340	
Lynn Rubber Manufacturing	Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	14,924	6,234	10,658	
Company, Lynn. Lynn Section, Electrical Con-	1916. May 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Jan. 3, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	6	
tractors' Association, Inc., Lynn. Lynn Specialty Co., The,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	17,000	7,350	3,362	22,634	25,255	
Lynn. Lynn Storage Warehouse	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	152,841	1,234	_	7,969	
Company, The, Lynn. Lynn Telegram Inc., The,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	125,000	_	12 50,000	1,025	21,333	
Lynn. Lynnfield Chemical Company,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	130,000	5,322	with R. E.		9,716	
Boston.	1916.	1916. Meh. 29,	1915. Mch. 31,	140,000	16,434	65,717	71,261	20,722	
Lyon Carpet Company, Lowell. Lyon Company, The, Leom-	May 6, 1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	1,256	17 1,200	7,236	15,420	
inster.	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Sept. 2,	1915. Sept. 1,	50,000	1,200	519	1,703	4,112	
Lyon Manufacturing Com- pany, Fitchburg.	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Mch. 1,	10,000	_	2,500	10,048	7,215	
Lyons and Hershenson, In- corporated, Chelsea.	1916.	1916.	1916.		_	20 3,000	47,804	44,695	
Lyons Counter Company, Lynn.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	20 3,000		627	
Lyons Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The, Bos- ton.	June 29, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	25,000	_	_	20 44,502	021	
Lysander Kemp & Sons Inc., Cambridge.	May 18, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	28,000	15,271	22,144	28,142	
M. A. Dame & Son Company,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	980	3,885	33,482	
Lynn. M. A. Hanigan Company,	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	10,285	19,215	4,622	
Fitchburg. M. & C. Hat Company, Bos-	Mch. 21,	1916. Dec. 21,	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000		2,375	1,800	1,292	
M. & C. Skirt Company, Bos-	Jan. 20,	1915. 22 Dec. 20,	Nov. 30,	250,000	-	32,344	75,904	127,313	
M. & M. Jewelry Co., Inc.,	1916. July 14,	1915. 22 Apr. 1,	Jan. 1,	50,000	_	1,800	400	3,055	
Providence, R. I. M and T Button Company,	1916. Apr. 7,	Jan. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	11,387	1,746	1,035	
Boston. M. B. Claff and Sons Inc.,	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. July 3,	1915. July 3,	25,000	31,000	3,300	7,375	6,199	
Randolph. M. B. Foster Electric Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1916.	1916. May 3,- 1916.	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	10,216	16,291	
P 0 1									

<sup>1</sup> Building on leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Kiln.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Due stockholders.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>8</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>9</sup> Reserves.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>12</sup> And plant and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>15</sup> Warren & Brown, contractors.

of Corporations — Continued.

				11						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$34,193	\$7,000	\$11,500	\$5,700	-	_	\$9,993	\$34,193
_	2 \$720	_	61,821	10,500	3,934	_	3 \$28,000	4 \$8,891	10,496	61,821
_	_	_	105,743	100,000	_	_	_	-	5,743	105,743
_	6 2.311	_	13,102	5,000	1.152	_	_	9 813	-	13,102
_	6 2,311 7 5,000	\$30	30	30	1,152 8 6,137	_	_	_	_	30
_	_	30	30	30	_	_	_	_	_	30
_	_	_	9,340	9,020	_		_	_	320	9,340
10 \$6,000	_	2,076	64,265	44,800	8,215	_ '	11,250	_	_	64,265
10 \$6,000 11 24,373	_	194	200	200	_	_	_	-	_	200
-	-	-	58,601	17,000	6,055	-	3,000	-	32,546	58,601
-	2,906	-	164,950	100,000	988	50,000	2,000	-	11,962	164,950
13 25,000	-	-	97,358	70,200	15,742	-	10,050	1,366	-	97,358
-	14 60,000 15 50,000	-	125,038	75,000	- ;	-	16 50,000	-	38	125,038
-	-	-	174,134	139,200	3,806	-	30,488	640	-	174,134
16 798	19 400	-	26,310	5,000	14,285	-	-	7,025	-	26,310
10 1,000	- 1	-	7,334	6,650	375	-	-	309	-	7,334
-	-	-	19,763	10,000	6,749	-	3,000	-	14	19,763
-	-	-	95,499	30,000	21,099	-	41,400	4 3,000	-	95,499
13 10,000	-	, -	55,129	25,000	3,149	-	5,100	21,880	-	55,129
-	<sup>21</sup> 12,188	-	105,745	50,000	6,077	18,037	17,000		14,631	105,745
-	-	-	38,347	5,000	14,197	-	-	-	19,150	38,347
	-		34,122	5,000	12,082	-	11,725	-	5,315	34,122
13 2,200	-	568	8,235	5,000	1,200	-	2,035	-	-	8,235
13 50,000	<sup>23</sup> 5,831	-	291,392	191,000	57,133	-	38,000	5,259	-	291,392
-	-	19,800	25,055	19,800	2,409	-	-	2,846	-	25,055
10 50	-	-	14,218	6,000	7,675	-		543	-	14,218
-	-	-	47,874	25,000	3,649	8,000	678	1,247	-	47,874
13 10,000	<sup>25</sup> 2,313 <sup>26</sup> 3,179 <sup>27</sup> 250	-	42,249	300 23 2,000	16,439	24 9,300	8,100	15,410	-	42,249

<sup>16</sup> Contract with Warren & Brown.

<sup>17</sup> And tools and auto truck.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks and office equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>22</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>25</sup> Tools.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures, auto, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>28</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

					1	1		
	was		ځی	Capital		Asse	TS.	
ATTACK OF GODDODA	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Cap			r, se, oc-	pts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State	o pa	ate.	ry.	Aanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	o of ]	e of §	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	erch ater ock	and eceiv
	Whe	Date	Dat	Authorized Stock.	Rea	Mae	es St Mar	Cash
M. B. Paige Company, Pea-	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$20,000	\$8,000	\$800	\$8,990	\$9,875
M. C. Rosenfeld Company,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	26,784	23,877
Boston. M. Connell Co. Inc., Lynn, .	Feb. 5, 1916.	Oct. 6, 1915.	Sept. 15, 1915.	5,000	-	1,300	3,100	1,890
M. D. Holmes & Sons Com-	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	5,250	2,524	11,360	16,930
pany, Worcester. M. D. Jones Company, The,	Aug. 9, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	5,000	-	200	4,261	1,826
M. Doyle & Company Inc.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	8,923	5,872
Boston. M. E. Hall Co., Boston, .	Feb. 3, 1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	5,287	54,404
M. F. Hanson & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	8 -	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	500	713
M. F. Smith Heating Com-	July 25, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	600	2,000	1,670
pany, Lowell. M. Finkovitch, Inc., Boston,	June 1, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	95,200	-	5 6,773	166,510	158,495
M. Fitzpatrick & Son Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	2,500	850	13,404
M. H. Bates Co., Brockton, .	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2,500	23,410	17,951
M. H. Boyden Company, Walpole.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,320	1,817
M. J. Crowley Company, Springfield.	Sept. 16, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,500	340
M. J. Doran Company, Fall River.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916. July 3,	75,000	-		56,634	25,099
M. J. Dovle Printing Com-	Nov. 9, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	40,000	10,000	6,500	1,250	1,300
pany, Holyoke. M. J. Holden Lumber Company, The, Adams.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	3,000	50	12,183	3,707
M. J. Laporte, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Mch 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	36,090	300	10 22,998	7,510
M. J. O'Malley Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	20,000	10,412	17,667	17,798
M. K. Smith Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	16,264	9,353	11,217
M. L. Pratt Company, Plymouth.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	70	1,500	-
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	14,500	2,000	5,656	45,133
M. Marks Company, Lowell,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1915.	1,000	-	400	6,000	3,000
M. Mindick Company, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	25,000	_	11 1,800	7,740	30,716
M. N. Arnold Shoe Company, Abington.	Sept. 23, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	400,000	60,000	with R. E.	161,233	323,640
M. Obst & Co., Inc., Boston,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	6,330	1,174
M. O'Keeffe, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	300,000	30,612	-	307,715	109,378
M. S. Converse Company, Springfield.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	125,000	120,245	7,950	50,524	74,977
M. S. Palmer Company, Bos- ton.	Nov. 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	15,000	-	650	4,171	5,494
M. S. Wright Company, Worcester.	Oct. 5, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	1,450	75,195	85,706	83,380
M. Shields Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	_	21,833	56,308

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And furniture, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8 1914.</sup> 

<sup>9 1915.</sup> 

<sup>10</sup> And stocks.

of Corporations — Continued.

				11						
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	<b>3.</b>		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	\$3,931	\$31,596	\$20,000	\$3,096	\$8,500	_	_	_	\$31,596
-	1 \$5,667	1,887	58,215	10,000	4,841	_	\$43,374	-	_	58,215
-	<sup>2</sup> 400	-	6,690	5,000	1,346	_	-	-	\$344	6,690
-	-	-	36,064	10,000	6,583	-	-	\$18,278	1,203	36,064
-	-	-	6,287	5,000	134	_	_	849	304	6,287
-	-	3,854	18,649	15,000	3,649	_	-	-	-	18,649
-	_	-	59,691	27,400	32,291	-	-	-	-	59,691
-	-	185	1,398	1,000	398	-	-	-	-	1,398
4 \$100,000	-	-	104,270	100,000	3,467	-		-	803	104,270
-	-	564	332,342	95,200	157,850	-	79,292	-		332,342
6 5,000	-	-	21,754	10,000	7,552	-	-	-	4,202	21,754
-	-	-	43,861	20,000	19,560	-	-	-	8 189	43,861
	7 195	-	8,332	5,000	, 982	-	-	-	\$ 189 \$ 4,112 2,350	8,332
в 860	-	-	6,700	5,000	950	-	750	-	-	6,700
-	-	-	81,733	75,000	3,548	-	-	-	3,185	81,733
6 17,750	-	780	37,580	22,380	1,500	-	13,700	_	-	37,580
-	-	-	18,940	10,000	-	2,000	6,295	-	645	18,940
-	-	9,602	76,500	30,000	2,500	29,000	15,000	-	-	76,500
-	-	-	65,877	50,000	3,897	-	-	-	11,980	65,877
6 10,000	-		46,834	10,200	23,792	-	4,000	-	8,842	46,834
-	-	-	1,570	1,000	250	-	-	-	320	1,570
-	-	_	67,289	25,000	18,993	-	-	12,500	10,796	67,289
-	-	-	9,400	1,000	4,000	-	-	4,400	-	9,400
-	-	1,370	41,626	25,000	10,185	~	6,441	-	-	41,626
-	<sup>12</sup> 13,411 <sup>13</sup> 1,001	59,559	618,844	400,000	63,594	-	155,250	-	-	618,844
-	- 1,001	-	7,504	6,000	1,426	-	-	78	-	7,504
-	² 150,862	-	598,567	275,000	172,280	12,000	58,315	-	80,972	598,567
-	14 19,276	-	272,972	125,000	19,726	-	110,000	18,246	-	272,972
6 3,400	-	-	13,715	8,100	4,192	-	-	1,423	-	13,715
4 4,273	15 10,000	-	260,004	24,500	63,314	-	40,000	82,190 16 50,000	-	260,004
6 100,000	17 15,342 18 638 13 684	11,491	206,296	200,000	4,296	-	2,000	- 50,000	-	206,296

<sup>11</sup> And equipment, horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid life insurance policies.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Organization expense.

	m				1			
	was		ئد	Capita		Asse	TS.	
	Certificate		Date of Statement.	a p			o gra	ots
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	rtifi	Date of Meeting.	tater	o p	e.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
non.	್ಷ ಕ	of IV	of S	orize ck.	Esta	iner	fact rcha teris ck ir	and
	When filed.	ate	ate	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Me Ma Sto Sto	Rec
		А	Α	V	<u>~</u>	2	2	0
M. Sweeney Company, Fall River.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$20,000	\$31,000	\$8,000	-	\$5,443
M. T. Stevens and Sons Com-	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	800,000	550,000	with R. E.	\$1,091,245	2 554,922
pany, North Andover. M. W Allen Construction	Aug. 17,	4 Aug. 15,	Mch. 31,	10,000	400	1,225	3,030	8,023
Company, Walpole. M. W. Ray Company, Lynn,	1916. May 20, 1916.	1916. May 3, 1916.	1916. May 3, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,000	4,072
M. Walen & Son, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	9,000	-	3,717	10,592
Macalaster, Wiggin Company, Boston.	Aug. 4, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	4,927	12,515	52,352
Macallen Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	439,700	65,000	113,210	112,129
DOSTOIL.	1910.	1910.	1910.					
Macbeth-Evans Glass Com-	July 24,	14 June 14,	May 31,	5,000	-	-	15 8,900	1,549
pany (Mass.), Boston. Macdonald & Evans, Inc.,	1916. May 8,	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Feb. 29,	10,000	-	4,680	-	2,475
Boston. MacDonald & Joslin Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 4, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	5,000	17 5,000	-	19,568
MacDonald Ice Cream Com-	July 7,	Apr. 12,	Mch. 31,	1,200	_	2,872	508	1,123
pany, The, Boston. MacDonnell's Inc., Boston,	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	_	41,823	30,079
	1916.	1916.	1915.					
Macduff Construction Company, The, Everett.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	6,425	7,877
Macey-Stetson-Morris Com- pany, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	17,283	11,451
MacGregor Garage, Incorporated, The, Waltham.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	15,000	21,786	2,276	1,796	4,896
MacGregor Home Bakery Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	600	-
Macgregor Instrument Com-	Mch. 10,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	792	5,072	2,908
pany, Boston. Machine Composition Com-	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	8,561	912.	38,144
pany, Boston. Mack Motor Truck Com-	Mch. 4,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	3,146	20,866	11,564
pany, Cambridge. Mackenzie & Winslow, In- corporated, Fall River.	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Oct. 9,	1915. Aug. 31,	100,000	49,700	-	30,987	166,900
Mackey Land Company,	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Mch. 1,	20,000	1,000	-	-	-
Lynn. Mackie Brothers Company,	1916. Dec. 18,	1916. 30 Dec. 4,	1916. July 1,	32,000	15,000	4,000	31,344	6,927
Brockton. Mack's Medical Co., Inc.,	1915. Oct. 27,	1915. Oct. 3,	1915. Sept. 30,	10,000	-	718	2,566	840
Boston. MacMulkin Inc., Boston, .	1916. Feb. 24,	<sup>30</sup> Oct. 22,	1916. Sept. 30,	30,000	_	-	15,289	2,062
Macone Bros., Inc., Concord,	1916. Mch. 8,	1915. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,200	2,500	500	-	901
Macullar Parker Company,	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	300,000	-	<sup>32</sup> 15,000	305,328	98,943
Boston. Macullar, Son & Parker Company, Worcester.	1916. Oct. 13, 1916.	1916. Sept. 11, 1916.	1915. July 31, 1916.	8,000	-	1,046	4,664	8,619
	1	1	1					

- 1 Good will.
- <sup>2</sup> Including deferred charges.
- <sup>8</sup> Including accrued items.
- 4 In lieu of annual.
- <sup>5</sup> Equipment.
- 6 Vessels.

- <sup>7</sup> Stock in other corporation.
- 8 Patent rights.
- 9 Unexpired insurance.
- 10 Commonwealth of Mass. bonds.
- <sup>11</sup> Office fixtures.
- 12 Patterns.

- 18 Mortgage on real estate.
- 14 At a special meeting July 12, 1916, the stockholders unanimously voted to dissolve the company.
- 15 Consigned.
- 16 Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

-5										
	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$10,000	_	\$3,915	\$58,358	\$20,000	\$1,358	_	\$37,000	_		\$58,358
-	-	-	2,196,167	800,000	3 171,967	_	325,000	\$899,200	-	2,196,167
-	5 \$2,463	_	15,141	10,000	122	_	4,079	_	\$940	15,141
-	-	4,375	15,447	10,000	5,447	-	_	-	-	15,447
1 4,000	5 17,011	-	44,390	30,000	5,105	-	-	5,561	3,724	44,390
-	7 70	-	69,794	31,940	16,190	-	-	21,664	-	69,794
8 84,000	9 4,263 10 80,875 11 1,500	-	903,677	261,400	10,488	12\$225,000	-	-	406,789	903,677
-	12 3,000 16 503	2,948	13,900	5,000	15 8,900	-	-	-	-	13,900
-	-	-	7,155	4,025	675		222	2,233	-	7,155
1 10,000	18 36,100 19 20 20 5,535	-	81,223	25,000	29,629	-	22,159	-	4,435	81,223
-	- 0,000	-	4,503	1,200	598	-	500	<sup>21</sup> 1,465	740	4,503
<sup>22</sup> 1,000 1 3,000	<sup>23</sup> 6,224 <sup>24</sup> 464 <sup>25</sup> 9,000	6,955	98,545	50,000	40,527	-	8,000	-	<sup>26</sup> 18	98,545
1 5,536	- 3,000	-	19,838	15,000	3,385	-	-	-	1,453	19,838
-	-	16,184	44,918	20,000	24,918	-	-	-	-	44,918
-	-	-	30,754	7,700	4,151	15,000	1,500	-	2,403	30,754
1 400	-	_	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
<sup>27</sup> 31,515	-	-	40,287	37,500	840	-	1,947	-	-	40,287
1 16,250	16 550	-	64,417	30,000	-	-	-	21,311	13,106	64,417
-	16 1,017	-	36,593	25,000	10,880	-	-	28 713	-	36,593
-	-	-	247,587	100,000	8,302	-	58,857	70,428 29 10,000	-	247,587
1 12,000	-	-	13,000	12,000	375	-	-	-	625	13,000
-	-	-	57,271	21,000	3,997	-	3,850	26,774	1,650	57,271
22 1,000	31 298	24,372	30,794	10,600	594	-	20,200	-	-	30,794
1 1,000	-	7,029	24,380	20,300	3,118	962	-	-	-	24,380
-	-	-	3,901	1,200	888	-	-	-	1,813	3,901
-	33 33,700	-	452,971	300,000	70,529	-	77,000	-	5,442	452,971
-	-	-	14,329	8,000	4,965	-	-	-	1,364	14,329

<sup>17</sup> And equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Security account.

<sup>19</sup> Suspense.

<sup>20</sup> Endowment insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Stamps and books.

<sup>25</sup> Lease.

<sup>26</sup> Over and short account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Patent rights, trade-marks, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Reserves.

<sup>29</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>30</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>31</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>33</sup> Treasury stock.

	was was	`	ئب	Capital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Madam Whitney Toilet Co.,	May 9, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 29,	\$40,000	-	_	-	-
Boston.  Madame Francis Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	\$150	\$414	\$476
Mme. Izetta, Inc., Boston, .	May 17, 1916.	June 30, 1915.	<sup>3</sup> Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-		390	-
Mafreto Machine and Tool Company, Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	5 5,397	1,133	1,850
Magee Furnace Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	250,000	\$90,806	10,000	-	136,737
Magna Automobile Company,	Dec. 24, 1915.	<sup>13</sup> Nov. 23, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	30,000	1,487	4,953	13,102
Holyoke.  Magnet Theatre Company, Boston.	Dec. 18, 1915.	Sept. 13, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	10,000	32,727	2,725	-	347
Magnet Theatre Company, Boston (2d return).	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	34,125	-	-	271
Magnetic Sanitarium Com- pany, The, Worcester.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Nov. 11, 1915.	Nov. 11, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	-
Magnetite Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Magnolia Wharf Corporation, Gloucester.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Aug. 27, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	2,500	169	with R. E.	-	2
Magrane Houston Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	300,000	-	-	275,238	91,197
Mahaiwe Block Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	180,000	180,000	-	-	1,414
Great Barrington. Mahoney Cigar Company,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Feb. 5,	1915. Feb. 1,	15,000	-	225	3,900	13,830
The, Westfield.  Main Belting Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	- 1	-		1,000
Main Street Pharmacy, In-	May 22, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	7,500	-	-	2,500	700
corporated, The, Peabody. Maine Fur Ranching Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	100,000	1,575	-	26,000	7
Maine Ice Cream Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	800	3,384	300
Majestic Company, The, Lawrence.	Dec. 9, 1915.	Oct. 6, 1915.	June 1, 1915.	15,000	-	-	-	300
Majestic Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Worcester.	Nov. 21, 1916.	20 -	Oct. 2, 1916.	20,000	-	9,885	18,586	16,126
Malagash Silver Fox Com- pany, Cambridge.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	-	-	6,235
Malden Amusement Co., The, Malden.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	60,000	74,000	-		4,394
Malden. Malden.	Apr. 13, 1916.	13 Apr. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	14,000	-	6,484	1,865
Malden City Lumber Company, Malden.	Mch. 8, 1916.	13 Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 31,	50,000 30,000	27,953 10,000	9 997	47,149	48,993
Malden Coal Company, Malden.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	1916.	30,000	10,000	2,337	32,456	28,331
Malden Commercial School, Malden.	June 20, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Apr. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	5,897	356	2,302

- Adjourned. Corporation has sold all its property and rights.
- <sup>2</sup> Subscription received on stock.
- 3 Company sold out on this date.
- 4 Fixtures.
- 5 And tools.
- <sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>7</sup> Suspense account.

- 8 Trade-marks.
- 9 Inventory.
- 10 Patterns and flasks.
- 11 Deferred charges.
- 12 And reserves.
- 13 Adjourned. 14 Cars in stock.
- 15 Commissions due.

- 16 Unexpired insurance premium.
- 17 Mortgages.
- 18 Unexpired insurance, etc.
- 19 Theatre equipment.
- 20 Notes secured by mortgages.
- 21 Good will.
- 22 Mineral claims.
- 23 Three hundred shares stock.

=	-	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
			\$21,100 2,081	\$21,100 3,121	\$21,000 2 100 3,000	- \$121	-	-	-	1 1	\$21,100 3,121
		4 \$300	430	1,120	950	170	-	-	-	-	1,120
		210 6 220	-	8,810	5,000	632	-	\$2,393	\$731 7 54	·	8,810
8	\$26,06	9 85,404 10 22,501 11 9 702	-	381,212	250,000	88,559	-	-	-	12 \$42,653	381,212
П		- 14 13,000 15 1,054	3,946	67,542	20,000	5,942	\$21,500	20,100	-	-	67,542
k		16 387	-	36,186	10,000	3,927	17 18,880	-	-	3,379	36,186
П		- 18 592 19 5,592	-	40,580	10,000	6,541	20 17,880	-	-	6,159	40,580
ı	21 10,00		-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
ľ		- 22 7,000 23 3,000	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
ı	, .		2,082	2,253	15 24 2,238	-	-	-	-	-	2,253
2	1 100,00	25 39,817 4 40,000 26 10,927 27 2,407 28 610	-	560,196	300,000	114,366	-	76,000	69,830	-	560,196
ı			-	181,414	180,000	-	-	-	-	1,414	181,414
L	21 1,50	0 -	-	19,455	3,200	3,470	-	-	12,785	-	19,455
L			-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
L	21 3,50	0 -	4,900	11,600	7,500	2,100	-	2,000	-	-	11,600
H			13,418	41,000	41,000	-	-	-	-	-	41,000
	21 50	0 -	1,066	6,050	5,000	200	-	850	-	-	6,050
		- 29 10,335	6,515	17,150	15,000	2,150	_	-	-	-	17,150
	81 14	8 -	-	44,745	10,000	20,442	-	11,680	-	2,623	44,745
ı	21 3,00	0 32 81,800 33 2,600	8,257	101,892	88,500	13,392	-	-	_	- :	101,892
		34 8,000	8,606	95,000	60,000	-	35,000	-	-	-	95,000
		- 35 1,000 86 2,000	441	25,790	14,000	840	17 5,450	5,500	-	-	25,790
		- 87 5,000	-	129,095	50,000	66,999	88 11,750	-	-	346	129,095
		- \$9 9,261 40 32,714	5,045	120,630	22,000	20,630	17 4,500	73,500	-	-	120,630
	21 17,18	11 486	3,346	43,944	36,800	2,200	-	4,944	_	-	43,944

<sup>24</sup> Stock subscribed and paid for but not issued.

- 26 Leasehold.
- 26 Taxes prepaid.
- 27 Insurance prepaid.
- 28 Interest prepaid. 29 Bowling alley and tables.
- 30 None held in 1916.

- 31 Patent rights.
- 32 Taxes.
  - 33 Ranch property.
  - 84 Fixture account.
  - 35 Fixtures, wagons, etc.
  - 36 Treasury stock.
  - 87 Equipment.

- 38 Mortgage.
- 39 Stable equipment.
- 40 Plant and office equipment.
- 41 Printing, advertising, office supplies and general expense items on hand.
- 42 Undivided profits.

			1100	oraco oj	CERTIF		01 001	DITION
	was		ئد	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Malden Free Press, Inc.,	Mch. 22,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	\$20,000	-	\$6,800	\$210	\$2,642
Malden. Malden Grain Company, Bos-	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. May 13,	1915. Apr. 30,	10,000	-	<sup>5</sup> 4,368	3,908	15,524
ton. Malden Leather Goods Com-	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000	\$2,950	1,956	7,534	7,363
pany, Malden. Malden News Company, The,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 1,	6,000	10,200	1,500	725	4,415
Malden. Malden Pickle Company, Malden.	1916. Aug. 18, 1916.	1916. June 22, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	50	769	626
Malden Rubber Shoe Com-	Apr. 14,	Mch. 28,	Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	` _	154
pany, Malden.	1916. June 29,	1916. June 6,	1915. June 6,	1,500	-	_	-	-
Incorporated, Holyoke.  Maloney and White Company, Needham.	1916. Dec. 29,	1916. Oct. 15,	1916. Oct. 14,	3,500	1,800	_	1,500	1,339
Manchester Coal and Ice	1915. Mch. 6,	1915. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	92,150	3,325	21,987	19,011
Company, Lowell. Manchester Elite Quality	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. Sept. 20,	1915. Aug. 19,	6,000	-	-	11,690	639
Shop, Inc., Boston. Manchester Paper & Specialty	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	4,390	5,654
Co., Boston. Mandarin Company, Boston,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Nov. 9,	1915. Nov. 1,	15,000	-	-	1,064	-
Mandell Company, The,	1916. Mch. 22,	1915. Mch. 8,	1915. Jan. 31,	15,000	-	15 2,306	15,116	3,028
Northampton. Manhattan Collar Co., Bos-	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. <sup>16</sup> Mch. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	6,139	16,549	15,847
Manhattan Grocery & Provi-	Nov. 3, 1916.	1916. June 13, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	1,000,000	65,058	17 54,091	69,605	98,139
sion Company, Cambridge.  Manhattan Market Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 26. 1916.	18 Feb. 8. 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Shirt Co. of Mas-	May 29.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	400	3,009	591
sachusetts, The, Pittsfield.  Mann and Stevens Woolen Company, Brookfield.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	22,000	13,822	18,521	24,862
Mann Company, Inc., The, Boston,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	3,892
Mann Tent Company, Boston.	Nov. 4, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Oct. 2, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Manning's, Inc., Boston, .	Aug. 14, 1916.	Apr. 10,	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	25	60	1,440
Mann's Camp, Inc., Rutland,	Sept. 1, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	20,000	-	-	-
Manomet Mills, New Bed- ford.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000,000	683,000	2,167,000	1,662,600	277,850
Mansfield Company, Boston,	Feb. 28, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Apr. 1,	300,000	14,760	8,300	10,098	7,563
Mansfield Drug Company, Mansfield.	July 19.	1916. Feb. 7,	1910.	5,000	-	-	1,500	250
Mansfield-Hayward Com- pany, Brockton.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	1910.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	39	2,969	1,401
Mansfield Laboratories, In- corporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	1,000	1,864	1,281
Mansfield Lumber Co., Mansfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	23,500	-	66,983	51,589
Mansfield Milling Company, Fall River.	Feb. 25, 1916. Mch. 8,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	31,131	9,073	15,359	25,842
Mansfield Optical Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	516	300	, -

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Type and equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>6</sup> And stable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Investments.

<sup>8</sup> Investment.

<sup>9</sup> Wagons.

<sup>10</sup> Horses and harness.

<sup>11</sup> Loan.

<sup>12</sup> Surplus.

<sup>13</sup> Discount.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.							
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$1,900	2 \$100 8 639	\$3,147	\$15,438	\$10,000 4 2,000 10,000	\$2,838	-	-	\$600	-	\$15,438	
1 2,000	8 639 6 588	4,624	31,012	10,000	21,012	-	-	-	-	31,012	
1 2,200	<sup>2</sup> 100	-	22,103	10,000	4,568	\$1,300	\$4,215	-	\$2,020	22,103	
-	7 58,540	-	75,380	6,000	-	-	-	-	69,380	75,380	
-	8 5,000 9 100 10 500	283	7,328	5,000	1,028	-	1,300	-	-	7,328	
	11 5,000	-	5,154	5,000	-	-	-	_	154	5,154	
1 1,500	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	
-	-	-	4,639	3,500	788	-	-	-	351	4,639	
-	-	-	136,473	50,020	49,980	28,082	4,000	3,071	1,320	136,473	
-	6 1,200 12 1,036	-	14,565	6,000	1,862	-	6,700	-	-	14,565	
	6 400	640	11,084	6,000	1,299	3,785	-	_	-	11,084	
1 25,000	14 10,124	1,274	37,462	15,000	-	4,853	17,609	-		37,462	
-	-	<u>-</u>	20,450	15,000	3,375	2,000	-	-	75	20,450	
-	-	-	38,535	5,000	17,986	-	2,200	13,349	_	38,535	
1 275,600	-	-	562,493	443,740	62,583	-	36,105	20,065	_	562,493	
-	-	_	-	-	-	-		_		_	
-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	
-	-	-	79,205	25,000	15,380	14,000	4,000	18,455	2,370	79,205	
1 1,000	-	-	4,892	3,000	574	-	-	-	1,318	4,892	
-	-	54,410	54,410	54,410	-	-	-	-	-	54,410	
-	14 705 20 750	20,838	23,818	23,100	718	-	-	-	-	23,818	
-	14 3,000	-	23,000	9,400	-	21 13,000	-	600	-	23,000	
-	-	-	4,790,450	2,000,000	29,765	-	1,635,000	22 849,540	276,145	4,790,450	
_ 23	3 100,000	18,936	159,657	150,000	3,384	5,000	-	22 1,273	- ,	159,657	
1 2,000	6 1,200	100	5,050	5,000	50	-	-	-	-	5,050	
1 2,000	-	353	6,762	5,000	1,762	-	-	-	-	6,762	
-	24 8,300	13,855	26,300	26,300	-	-	-	-	-	26,300	
-	25 10,000	-	152,072	40,000	33,132	-	45,220	33,720	-	152,072	
-	6 829 26 1,993	_	84,227	50,000	1,227	-	30,000	-	3,000	84,227	
1 1,000	1,995	1,845	3,661	3,500	161	-	-	-	-	3,661	

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Corporation has sold its business to Manhattan Grocery and Provision Co.

<sup>19</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>20</sup> Equity in contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>23</sup> Land and processes.

<sup>24</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>25</sup> Equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

	мав		ر ا	ital		Assi	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mansion House Garage, Inc.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	_	1 \$4,130	\$9,423	\$5,245
The, Greenfield.  Manufacturers Audit & Credit Company, Boston.	1916. May 10, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers Company, The,	Apr. 20, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	26,655
Boston.  Manufacturers Equipment Company, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	-	-	-	37,971
Manufacturers' Machine	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	859	500	11,342
Company, Boston. Manufacturers Outlet Com-	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1,	1,000	-	-,	3,560	4,106
manufacturers Shoe Syndi-	Oct. 11, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. July 3, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,526	175
cate, Inc., The, Fitchburg. Manufacturers' Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	47,061
Manufacturers Supply Co., New Bedford.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	6,169	230
Manufacturing Equipment and Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	\$23,097	34,798	33,376	49,488
Maple Farm Milk Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1914.	Aug. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	5,618	45	3,266
Maple Park Cranberry Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 25, 1916.	14 Aug. 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	150
Maple Spring Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 12, 1916.	12,000	36,244	-	-	2,446
Marble Block Company, Great Barrington.	Sept. 21, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Sept. 20, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	64,000	64,000	-	-	79
Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead.	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	25,725	9,000	-	341
Marblehead Transportation Company, The, Marble- head.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	16,000	-	14,425	399
Marcellus Roper Company, Worcester.	Aug. 26, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	41,338	19,453
Marcus Musical Attractions, Inc., The, Boston.	June 20, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	30,000	-	-	1,800	-
Marcy Brothers & Company, Incorporated, Belmont.	June 13, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> May 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,376	23,022
Marcy Coal Company, Wal- tham.	May 13, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> May 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	3,000	6,644	19,827	24,259
Marcy Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,346	10,003	16,604
Marginal Stores, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	65
Maria & Bohlman Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Meh. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	51,468	16,744
Marigold Construction and Stores Company, The, Bos- ton.	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	23 38,980	with R. E.	37,943	2,008
Markell-Weston Drug Com- pany, Inc., Chelsea.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	350	1 5,400	150
Markem Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	54,362	18,437
Market Supply Company, Boston.			Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	2,000	23 4,862	10,815	3,488
Marks & Knoring Co., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	5,990	27,979	8,620

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Lease of real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>8</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Securities.

<sup>11</sup> Customer's ledger account.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj 00. p				ı						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	2 \$1,277	_	\$20,075	\$10,000	\$5,431	_	_	_	\$4,644	\$20,075
3 \$49,800	-	\$200	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	_	_	50,000
-	41,887,216	-	1,913,871	500,000	89,662	-	\$1,180,000	\$144,209	_	1,913,871
-	5 10,067 4 209,700 5 2,096	-	259,834	210,000	40,122	-	_	_	9,712	259,834
7 75,000	- 2,050	-	87,701	7,500 8 74,100	795	-	5,000	306	-	87,701
-	-	-	7,666	1,000	5,871	-	_	-	795	7,666
-	9 1,500	912	16,113	10,000	5,763	\$350		-	-	16,113
-	10 16,037	-	63,098	25,000	-	-	-	7,113	30,985	63,098
-	11 5,155	-	11,554	6,500	4,076	_	-	-	978	11,554
13 4,287	-	-	145,046	59,500	6,916	-	9,634	68,996	-	145,046
-	-	6,000	14,929	7,500	5,429	-	2,000	-	-	14,929
-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-	1	-	150
-	-	-	38,690	12,000	21,600	_	-	5,090	-	38,690
-	-	-	64,079	64,000	-	-	-	-	79	64,079
-	-	-	35,066	24,750	-	3,500	-	-	6,816	35,066
-	-	-	30,824	30,000	-	-	-	-	824	30,824
-	15 154,955	-	215,746	25,000	55,745	-	51,712	69,259	14,030	215,746
-	-	-	1,800	1,500	-	-	-	-	300	1,800
-	5 3,710	-	40,108	10,000	20,808	-	8,500	-	800	40,108
-	-	-	53,730	22,500	9,655	-	20,000	-	1,575	53,730
15 15,104 \$ 4,092	17 1,823	-	49,972	25,000	289	-	-	18 747	23,936	49,972
- 4,002	-	535	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	600
\$ 9,000	19 691 20 99	-	78,002	29,000	3,027 21 88	-	4,000 22 39,273	2,614	-	78,002
-	-	-	78,931	75,000	-	-	-	-	3,931	78,931
³ 2,500	-	400	8,800	6,100	2,200	-	500		-	8,800
13 25,000	-	-	97,799	75,000	13,478	-	-	-	9,321	97,799
-	-	2,504	23,669	11,700	1,069	-	10,900	-	-	23,669
-		-	42,589	15,600	7,467	-	15,000	-	4,522	42,589
	1	1	·	11	5					1

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>15</sup> Piano and Victor leases.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights and copyrights.

<sup>17</sup> Supplies.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Unexpired insurance premium.

<sup>21</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>22</sup> Drafts payable.

<sup>23</sup> And equipment.

							-	
	Was			ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marlboro Amusement Com-	Apr. 25,	Dec. 17,	Sept. 17,	\$5,000	-	_	\$1,200	\$271
pany, Boston.  Marlhorough Base Ball Club	1916. Jan. 21,	1915. Oct. 18, 1915.	1915. Oct. 18,	1,000	-	-,	15	-
Inc., Marlborough.  Marlborough Building Asso-	1916. July 24,	July 17, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	25,000	\$45,830	3 \$25	- ,	3,538
ciation, Marlborough.  Marlborough Coal Company,	1916. Aug. 18, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> May 2, 1916.	Λpr. 1, 1916.	20,000	5,500	400	17,012	27,749
Marlborough Grain Com-	Mch. 13, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	20,000	6,973	4,772	7,895
pany, The, Marlborough.  Marlboro' Last Company,	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	4,500	7,300	4,404
Marlborough. Marlboro Repository Inc.,	Jan. 22, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	6,300	1,350	1,361	243
Marlborough.  Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough	Apr. 21, 1916.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	300	-	300
ough. Marlier Publishing Company,	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	June 30, 1915.	30,000	-	8 1,687	44,362	10,755
Marshall & Company Incor-	Dec. 1, 1915.	Oct. 19,	Sept. 30, 1915.	200,000	-	_	10 77,248	50,393
porated, Boston.  Marshall & Company In- corporated, Boston (2d re-	Nov. 16, 1916.	1915. Oct. 30, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	2,306	10 248,712	83,737
turn). Marshall & Crosby Company,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,500	8,437	3,677
Lowell.  Marshall and Moulton Ex-		Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	6,000	450	-	-	3,540
marshall Fabric Co., Fall	July 17, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	15,000	10,000	4,662	3,537
River.  Marshall-Rogers Company,	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,000	3,500	24,700
Boston.  Marshall Son & Co. Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	9,638	10,694
Marshalls, Incorporated, Fall	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	600,000	with R. E.	328,183	129,509
River.  Marshfield Cranberry Com-	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	30,000	5,800	15 400	-	367
pany, Marshfield.  Marshfield Laundry, Inc.,	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	4,000	1,075	500
The, Marshfield.  Marshfield Strawberry Co- operative Exchange, Marsh- field.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	203
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Wareham.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 17, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	25,000	10,000	-	-	99
Marsh's Stables, Inc., Spring-	Feb. 25.	Jan. 12, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.	o 10,000	-	-	6,500	877
field.  Marston and Tapley Co.,	1916. Nov. 7,	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	11,008	9,667	34,331	38,702
Danvers.  Marston Coal Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	300
Marston-Sturtevant Co., Beverly.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 17.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,392	10,695	12,101
Martin D. Hoyt, Inc., Salem,	May 9, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,619	1,405
Martin Kelley Company, Danvers.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Aug. 20, 1915.	Aug. 20, 1915.	25,000	-	150	1,100	801
Martin L. Hall Company, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	135,000	-	13,033	57,435	148,685
Martin Manufacturing Com- pany, Newton.	Aug. 1, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> July 27, 1916.	May 31, 1916	125,000	63,199	18,474	114,948	24 105,685

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Draperies and chairs.

<sup>3</sup> And furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage notes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>7</sup> Insurance dividend.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Book plates and copyrights.

<sup>10</sup> And securities.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Organization expenses.

<sup>13</sup> Purchasing reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.

<sup>15</sup> And equipment.

	Assets -	- Con.				L	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$3,000	2 \$1,000	-	\$5,471	\$5,000	_	-	-	-	\$471	\$5,471
1 985	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	_	-	1,000
-	-	-	49,393	25,000	\$572	4 \$19,550	-	\$4,271	-	49,393
-	-	-	50,661	20,000	13,661	-	\$12,000	6 5,000	_	50,661
- ]	7 2,089	\$2,582	44,311	10,000	6,711	-	27,600	-	-	44,311
-	-	-	16,204	5,000	373	-	-	-	10,831	16,204
1 2,000	'	5,947	17,201	10,000	2,901	-	4,300	-	-	17,201
- [	-	4,400	5,000	5,000	-	-	_	-	-	5,000
1 5,000	9 7,686	-	69,490	30,000	8,677	-	27,167	~	3,646	69,490
1 99,700	11 805 12 232	4,176	232,554	169,000	7,401	-	56,102	13 51	-	232,554
1 99,700	- 12 232	-	434,455	169,000	46,330	_	209,235	9,890	-	434,455
- ]	-	2,188	16,802	15,000	1,802	-	-	-	-	16,802
- }	14 5,550	-	9,540	6,000	2,110	-	-	1,430	-	9,540
111 -	-	-	33,199	3,000	3,011	20,000	-	6 4,500	2,688	33,199
-	-	900	30,100	7,500	22,600	-	-	- :	-	30,100
-	-	-	20,332	15,000	3,289	-	-	-	2,043	20,332
-	-:	-	1,057,692	555,000	-	300,000	-	-	202,692	1,057,692
1 13,433	- ]	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	250	5,825	5,000	825	-	-	-	-	5,825
-	-	-	203	145	-	-	-	6	52	203
-	16 10	14,891	25,000	25,000	-	-	_	-	-	25,000
-	-	649	8,026	4,000	944	3,082	-	-	-	8,026
-	17 1,765 18 6,576	-	102,049	25,000 19 7,500	10,602	-	49,500	-	9,447	102,049
-	- 0,370	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
1 28,696	-	-	54,884	50,000	1,668	-	_	-	3,216	54,884
1 300	11 1,336	2,599	10,370	6,500	3,870	-	-	-	-	10,370
-	20 111	26,324	28,375	10,000	18,375	-	_	-	-	28,375
21 9,000	16 800	-	232,488	135,000	8,930	-	64,609	23 2,642	21,307	232,488
25 352	22 3,535 17 1,427 26 925	-	305,010	125,000	48,667	27 20,000	60,000	51,343	-	305,010

<sup>16</sup> Securities.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>18</sup> Lasts, dies and patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Capital stock subscribed for.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Unearned insurance premiums.

<sup>21</sup> Good will and trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Reserves.

<sup>24</sup> Includes \$500 cash bond in Superior Court on account of lawsuit.

<sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> Salesmen.

<sup>27</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

	Was		ئد	ita l		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Martin Tractor Company,	Mch. 25,	Mch. 15,	Dec. 31,	\$350,000	-	_	-	-
Springfield.  Marvello Company, The,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	\$200	\$1,050	\$10
Leominster. Marysville Dredging Com-	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Jan. 25,	1915. Nov. 30,	2,000,000	2\$1,105,589	-	-	157,847
pany, Boston. Mason & Bissell Company,	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	11,431
Boston.  Mason & Parker Manufacturing Company, Winchen-	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	20,052	5,766	17,397	25,627
don.  Mason Box Company, The,  North Attleborough.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	125,000	30,119	2 35,086	50,184	64,226
Mason Brush Works, Worces- ter.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	3,227	9,024	7,491
Mason Drug Company, Webster.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	50	7,723	328
Mason-Lenzen Company, The, North Attleborough.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,897	7,119	13,025
Mason Machine Works, Taunton.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	279,347	300,000	283,453	692,944
Mason Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	10,000	-	2,009	150	1,712
Mason, Sanborn and Rams- dell Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	60,000	-	10 1,364	42,250	39,414
Masonic Building Corpora- tion of Northampton, The, Northampton.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	64,950	-	-	734
Massachusetts Advertising & Sales Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	188	2,327
Massachusetts Biographical Society, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	12 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Massachusetts Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston.	July 24, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	8,117	27	6,600
Massachusetts Brick Company, Montague.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	5,000	1,500	250	-	-
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., Salem.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	150,000	10,000	42,465	500	11,598
Massachusetts Chocolate Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	156,985	10 221,665	183,656	96,323
Massachusetts Clay Goods Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Aug. 11, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> May 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	500
Massachusetts Commercial Company, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	90,000	-	-	-	255,101
Massachusetts Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	
Massachusetts Corset Com- pany, Worcester.	May 20, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	32,857	42,934	58,895	37,979
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	854,000	192,500,868	2,346,340	2,358,555
Massachusetts Credit Asso- ciation Inc., Boston.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	128	-	4,595
Massachusetts Experimental & Construction Co., Medford.	June 22, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	40	-	281
Massachusetts Fuel Saving Radiator Company, Fox- borough.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	15,000	-	300	137	213
Massachusetts Garage Association, Incorporated, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	5,000	-	-	332	48

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And equipment.

<sup>3</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>5</sup> Insurance.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Advance interest and insurance.

<sup>8</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>•</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-	\$350,000	\$350,000	\$350,000	_	-	-	-		\$350,000	
◦ 1 §500	-	1,878	3,638	3,000	\$138	-	\$500	-	-	3,638	
-	3 875,381	255,283	1,594,100	1,106,900	-	\$487,200	-	-	-	1,594,100	
-	4 5,000	3,701	20,132	15,000	5,132	-	-	-	-	20,132	
-	-	-	68,842	20,000	10	-	27,622	\$21,210	-	68,842	
1 100	-	-	179,715	125,000	9,939	_	21,050	23,726	-	179,715	
-	5 153	-	19,895	5,000	1,894		-	~	\$13,001	19,895	
-	-	-	8,101	2,000	1,543	1,000	- 1	-	3,558	8,101	
6 3,000	-		26,041	25,000	603	-	-	438	-	26,041	
-	<sup>7</sup> 21,921 <sup>8</sup> 576,550	-	2,154,215	1,000,000	39,585	-	930,000	65,593 9 75,000	44,037	2,154,215	
6 1,000	• 570,550	343	5,214	5,000	214	-	-	9 79,000	-	5,214	
6 16,000	-	-	99,028	60,000	38,690	-	-	-	338	99,028	
-	-	448	66,132	1,000	185	60,000	400	4,547	-	66,132	
6 22,045	11 144 4 2,500	-	27,204	22,000	1,933	-	-	3,271	-	27,204	
-	- 2,500	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-		1,000	
-	13 5,000 14 190	178	20,112	10,000	1,462	-	° 8,650	-	-	20,112	
6 7,450	- 190	-	9,200	5,000	2,900	-	1,300	-	-	9,200	
6 75,000	15 10,000	4,285	153,848	150,000	1,348	2,500	-	-	-	153,848	
6 83,000	16 4,227 4 89,100	-	834,956	500,000	28,765	45,000	120,000	141,191	-	834,956	
-	- 00,100	-	500	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	255,101	90,000	-	_	-	138,572	26,529	255,101	
-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	
200,000	-	21,797	394,462	290,800	17,662	-	86,000	_	-	394,462	
-	-	-	8,059,763	3,000,000	2,937,130		with accts.	262,000	1,860,633	8,059,763	
-	-	1,106	5,829	1,275 20 4,554	-	-	- payable	-	-	5,829	
1 20,000 6 2,300	-	-	22,621	20,175	2,043	-	-	-	403	22,621	
1 10,000 6 3,917	-	- 1	14,567	13,500	158	-	909	-	-	14,567	
-	-	80	460	460	-	-	-	-	-	460	

<sup>12</sup> None held since 1912.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid rent.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Development of ledges.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> All assets and liabilities of this company have been conveyed.

<sup>19</sup> And new buildings.

<sup>20</sup> Subscriptions.

#### Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

			210	struct of	OBIGIA	ICATES	OF COL	- IDITION
	жав			ital		Ass	BETS.	
	When Certificate filed.	E.	Date of Statement.	Capital			nd oc-	pts .
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertifi	Date of Meeting.	State	D D	ate.	÷	andisal, a	Cash and Debts Receivable.
210211	ت ت	of J	Jo 6	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	ufac erch ateri ock i	and sceiv
	Whe	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cast
Massachusetts Health Book Publishing Company, Worcester.	Aug. 2, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$12,000	-	-	\$1,000	\$500
Massachusetts Heating and Supply Company, Cam-	June 16, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	\$840	418	5,641
bridge. Massachusetts Highway Service Company, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Hotel Com-	Feb. 8,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	677	11,419
pany, Boston. Massachusetts Incorporation	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	\$40,000	-	50	64
Company, Boston. Massachusetts Iron & Metal	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	9,709	5,983
Company, Chelsea. Massachusetts Loan Com-	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	1,172
pany, Springfield. Massachusetts Loan Society	1916. Jan. 1,	Sept. 28,	1915. Sept. 1, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	1,122
Inc., Boston. Massachusetts Lumber Com-	1916. Mch. 30,	1912. Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	1,115	72
pany, Boston. Massachusetts Machine Shop	1916. Dec. 31,	Oct. 25, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	10,639	17,263	8,144
Inc., Worcester. Massachusetts Madison Com-	Dec. 31, 1915. Feb. 7,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	153,000	-	-	1,886
pany, Inc., Boston.  Massachusetts Metal Polish Company, Boston (for	Feb. 7, 1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	Feb. 15, 1915.	Jan. 15, 1915.	6,000	-	-	50	107
1915). Massachusetts Metal Polish	Oct. 20, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	50	-
Company, Malden. Massachusetts Mills In	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	1,996,465	with R. E.	-	3,535
Georgia, Boston. Massachusetts Mohair Plush	July 3, 1916.	June 16, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	750,000	218,212	129,170	500,077	86,199
Company, Boston. Massachusetts Motion Picture	Mcb. 9,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	500	2,500
Theatre Company, Boston.  Massachusetts Motor Sales	1916. Dec. 20, 1915.	11 Oct. 1, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	6,887	5,166
Co., Boston. Massachusetts Novelty Com-	June 15, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	1,800	400	650
pany, Cambridge. Massachusetts Oilless Bearings	Dec. 23, 1915.	Nov. 2, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	400,000	-	400	215	667
Company, Worcester.  Massachusetts Packing &	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,507
Belting Company, Boston.  Massachusetts Paint and Oil	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	619
Company, The, Boston.  Massachusetts Pink Granite	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	25,000	15,000	10,000	-	110
Company, The, Milford. Massachusetts Plating Co.,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,277	300	4,179
Worcester. Massachusetts Radium and Thorium Institute, Stone-	June 1, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	2,168
ham. Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Boston.	Mcb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	1,909,315	-	-	134,113
Massachusetts Realty-Com- mercial Company, The,	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	374,551	-	-	34,338
Boston.  Massachusetts Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
					11			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>2</sup> One car

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> One mile of overhead trolley.

<sup>4</sup> License and franchise rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trust certificates.

<sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Leases.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Sales contract.

	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
-	-	\$5,600	\$7,100	\$7,100	-	-	_	-	-	\$7,100
-	-	-	6,899	150 1 50	\$3,697	-	-	-	\$3,002	6,899
-	<sup>2</sup> \$5,000 <sup>3</sup> 3,500	-	108,500	84,650	-	-	\$8,500	-	15,350	108,500
-	4 100,000 3,950	-	28,046	20,000	-	-	-	-	8,046	28,046
-	5 12,000	51,386	91,500	1,000	500	-	6 90,000	-	_	91,500
-	-	-	15,692	1,000	10,056	-	-	\$4,636	-	15,692
-	-	-	1,172	1,000	147	-	-	-	25	1,172
-	-	-	1,122	1,100	-	-	-	22	-	1,122
-	-	-	1,187	1,000	-	-	-	187	-	1,187
-	-	10,514	46,560	25,000	8,560	-	13,000	-	-	46,560
' -	-	-	154,886	50,000	-	\$100,000	3,688	1,081	117	154,886
7 \$1,000 8 500	-	6,715	8,372	6,000	2,372	-	-	-	-	8,372
-	_	8,263	8,313	6,000	2,313	_	-	_	_	8,313
_	-	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	_	-	_	-	_	2,000,000
_	-	-	933,658	750,000	57,615	-	_	126,043	-	933,658
8 8,000	9 10,200 10 70,390	8,410	100,000	100,000	_	-	-	-	-	100,000
8 10,000	10 70,390 12 <b>15,000</b>	2,463	39,516	27,500	12,016	-	-	-	_	39,516
_		988	3,838	3,000	838	-	-	-	-	3,838
18 372,100	-	27,285	400,667	400,000	667	-	-	_		400,667
8 5,000	-	-	6,507	5,000	947	-	-	560	· -	6,507
_	-	622	1,241	1,000	241	-	-	-	-	1,241
8 25,000	14 10,000	-	60,110	25,000	_	16,790	17,521	-	799	60,110
£1,000	15 64	-	7,820	5,000	363	-	-		2,457	7,820
-	-	-	2,168	30	640	-	-	1,498	-	2,168
-	18 108,249 15 14,696	-	2,170,799	1,858,100	10,600 18 337	100,000		19 7,397	194,365	2,170,799
-	17 4,426 20 4,239	-	413,128	167,000	21,595	21 224,500	-	-	33	413,128
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights applied for and formulæ.

<sup>14</sup> Development and stock process of manufacture.

<sup>15</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>16</sup> Bonds and stocks.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>18</sup> Unpaid dividends.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for rents.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgages.

	Мав		-3	ita		Ass	ETS.	
ATTION OF CORPORA	Certificate	ing.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capits Stock.			ind oc-	bts
NAME OF CORPORA-	ertif	Meet	state	o pa	ate.	*	tures andis al, s n Pr	able,
	D D	Date of Meeting.	of S	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	ufac erch ateri ock i	Cash and Debts Receivable.
-	When filed.	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash
Massachusetts School of Op-	Meh. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	\$1,000	-	-	-	-
tometry, Inc., Boston.  Massachusetts Silver Black Fox Co., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	\$10,296	-	2 \$187,935	\$22,425
Massachusetts Stables Co.,	May 31, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	3,000	-	\$400	2,630	5,847
Boston. Massachusetts Storage Ware-	May 31,	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	8 7,040
house Company, Boston.  Massachusetts United Associates Corporation, Bos-	1916. Meh. 21, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	15,335	-	-	275
Massachusetts Wharf Coal	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	175,000	84,999	21,545	60,254	151,915
Company, Boston. Massachusetts Window Clean-	Meh. 8, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.	3,000	-	-	699	4,219
ing Company, Lynn.  Massaemet Yarn Mills, The,  Colrain.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	49,000	25,000	58,000	31,966	8,473
Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	500,000	255,500	69,300	622,956	248,608
Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	965	12,326	16,942
The, Boston.  Master Mariners' Towboat	Meh. 13, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	<sup>16</sup> 15,875	-	-	8,769
Company, Gloucester. Master Photo Play Company,	Meh. 31, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-		-	52,029
Boston. Masury-Young Boston. Company,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	-50,000	-	-	4,430	35,854
Matagalpa Rubber Com-	Jan. 25, 1916.	22 _	Sept. 30, 1915.	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Mattakeesett Company, Newton.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.	5,000	14,846	-	782	297
Mattakesett Hall Association,	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19,	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,300	7,000	-	500	524
Duxbury.  Mattapan Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	64,900	-	-	115
Mattapoisett Cranberry Company, Plymouth.	Mch. 4, 1916. Jan. 7,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	18,150	-	-	3,926
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	9,600	2,500	-	-	112
Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	31,268	18,040
Matthews Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	46,000	17,638	11,440	47,933
Maugus Printing Company, Wellesley.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Sept. 11, 1915.	Sept. 11, 1915.	3,500	-	9,000	1,535	2,303
Maurice, Inc., Boston,	Aug. 18, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,544	13,085
Maurice Lesser & Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	27 4,838	26,779	23,661
Maverick Iron Works In- corporated, Arlington,	May 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	-	-	-	-
Maverick Mills, Boston, .	Apr. 24,	Meh. 14,	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,400,000	411,237	866,398	409,004	80,495
Mawhinney Art Company, Pittsfield.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	27 1,489		1,505
Max Keezer Company, Cambridge.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Sept. 7, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	12,000	-	-	10,000	400

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Instruments, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And foxes.

<sup>8</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>6</sup> Treasury stock donated.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Assigned.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture.

<sup>10</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>11</sup> Capital stock installment.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Contracts.

<sup>15</sup> Guarantee account.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,000	-	\$1,000	\$1,000	_		-	-	-	\$1,000
-	<sup>3</sup> 12,200 <sup>4</sup> 167	\$33,345	270,768	225,000	\$35,015	-	\$6,353	-	6 \$4,400	270,768
7 \$2,500	5 4,400 -	2,403	13,780	3,000	7,209	_	3,571	_	_	13,780
<sup>7</sup> 150	_	34,124	41,314	150	41,164	_	_	_	_	41,314
_	9 184	-	15,794	4,000	_	12 \$11,000	_	\$434	-	15,794
			0.50.500	4,000 10 300 11 60	04			07.040		
-	13 38,016	_	356,729	175,000	21,717	-	75,000	85,012	-	356,729
-	4 780 14 2,000	_	7,698	3,000	891	-	-	3,807	-	7,698
-	-	-	123,439	49,000	28,000	45,000	976	-	463	123,439
-	-	-	1,196,364	500,000	392,750	-	-	259,260 15 44,354	with surplus 1,268	1,196,364
-	-	-	30,233	20,000	8,965	-	-	-	1,268	30,233
- 1	-	_	24,644	14,280	896	-	2,024	4,568 17 1,433	1,443	24,644
-	18 53,892	_	105,921	100,000	5,921	-	-	** 1,435	-	105,921
19 5,000 20 10,000 7 10,000	21 1,759	-	67,043	50,000	5,904	-	-	-	11,139	67,043
7 10,000	-	-	20,000	10,900	9,082	-	-	2	18	20,000
-	-	-	15,925	2,070	5,175	-	7,300	-	1,380	15,925
:	-	_	8,024	4,060	183	1,700	-	-	2,081	8,024
-	-	_	65,015	30,000	1,650	23 33,360	-	-	5	65,015
-	<sup>24</sup> 550	6,984	29,610	19,610	-	-	10,000	-	-	29,610
-	-	6,988	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	-	9,600
-,	21 1,870	-	51,178	20,000	23,328	-	-	-	7,850	51,178
-	-	-	123,011	50,000	51,734	-	-	16,277 25 5,000	-	123,011
-	-	-	12,838	3,500	2,289	6,020	-	1,029	-	12,838
<sup>7</sup> 4,500	4 893 26 233	-	22,255	10,000	2,922	-	-	9,333	-	22,255
7 21,957	- 200	-	77,235	60,000	12,032	-	-	5,203	-	77,235
-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	1,767,134	1,450,000	20,904	-	170,000	54,230 17 72,000	-	1,767,134
-	-	-	7,256	4,000	2,325	-	842	-	89	7,256
7 3,000	-	1,600	15,000	12,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
	1	1		ll	l	<u> </u>	1	1	J	1

<sup>16</sup> And boats.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Franchise rights.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>23</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>24</sup> Tools.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>27</sup> And fixtures.

	Was		نب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mayflower Laundry Com-	May 3,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4,	\$25,000	_	<b>\$7,</b> 880	\$387	\$1,209
pany, Boston. Mayflower Rubber Works	1916. May 29, 1916.	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	7,032	20,182	12,982
Company, Braintree.  Mayhew Amusement Com-	June 22, 1916.	1916. Feb. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	1,485	3,324	-
pany, Springfield.  Maykel Automobile Com-	Feb. 25, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,500	-	4 1,143	998	5,120
pany, The, Worcester.  Maynard Coal Company,	Aug. 24, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	\$6,339	1,300	18,023	47,284
Springfield.  Maynard Co-operative Milk Association, Maynard.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	686
Maynard Corset Company, Worcester.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	4 11,562	10,102	26,299
Maynard-Gough Company,	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	3,285	2,571	7,759
The, Worcester.  Maynard Rubber Corporation, Springfield.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 3,	5,000	-	1,660	5,208	3,600
Mayo Construction Company, Lynn.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	600	-	5,360
McArthur Bros. Co., Boston,	May 10, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Apr. 15,	Meh. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	-
McAuliffe Non Siphoning Trap Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	1	8,541	2,340
McAuslan and Wakelin Com- pany, Holyoke.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	9,194	52,906	12,578
McCallum Hosiery Company, Northampton.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	68,784	18 38,137	344,082	405,496
McCarthy & Co., Inc., Boston.	July 20, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> May 23, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	20,785	66,807
McClellon Locomotive Boiler	Mch. 10,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	7,465
Company, Boston. McCloskey & Harty, Inc.,	1916. Meh. 1,	1916. Feb. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	8,000	-	1,110	5,330	4,929
Cambridge. McComb, Powers and Swenson, Incorporated, Worcester.	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.	1916. 12 Mch. 21, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	4,909	21,288
McElwain-Barton Shoe Company, Boston.	Aug. 26, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> June 28, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	28 28,179	975,721	555,735
MoGovern Coal Co., Boston,	May 25, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-
McGrath-Sherrill Press, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	8,839	36,842	7,663
McHeffey Express Company, Everett	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	1,214
McIndoe-Whitney Company, Winchester.	Feb. 2, 1916.	31 _	Oct. 20, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	-
McIntosh Company, Spring- field.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	150,000	169,000	-	137,047	107,085
McKenzie Engraving Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	32 24,081	21,539	35,383
McKie Lighter Company, Boston.	June 19, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	14,000	-	23,000	-	4,843
McKie Shipbuilding Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	2,000	7,474	12,460

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>6</sup> Deposit on cars.

<sup>7</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>8</sup> Chattels, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Unpaid dividend.

<sup>10</sup> Unpaid interest.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>13</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>15</sup> Bonds.

<sup>16</sup> Pay roll accrued.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for discounts.

	Assets	— Con					Liabilities.			
	CIMORIA		1							ì
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000	<sup>2</sup> \$685 <sup>8</sup> 200	\$26,204	\$41,565	\$25,000	\$3,235	\$13,330	-	-	-	\$41,565
-	- 200	-	40,196	20,000	-	-	-	\$20,196	-	40,196
1 1,191	-	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	_	6,000
-	§ 2,450	-	9,711	2,000	2,060	-	6 <b>\$</b> 800	-	\$4,851	9,711
1 5,881	<sup>7</sup> 2,000 <sup>5</sup> 800 <sup>8</sup> 792	-	81,627	50,000	10,411	- 1	17,000	2,000	2,216	81,627
-	8 792	169	1,647	1,005	9 509	-	_	-	-	1,647
11 750	-	-	48,713	15,000	10 53 5,213	-	28,500	-	-	48,713
-	-	348	13,963	6,000	818	-	-	7,145	-	13,963
-	-	1,321	11,789	5,000	6,789	-	with accts.	-	-	11,789
-	-	-	5,960	3,000	1,132	-	payable -	-	1,828	5,960
-	-	-	-	2,000	900	-	-	-	-	2,900
-	_	-	10,882	1,500	2,210	-	3,300	3,872	-	10,882
-	-	-	74,678	50,000	18,420	-	-	2,000	4,258	74,678
-	14 3,625 15 100,500	-	960,624	50,000	326,466 16 2,836	-	60,000	471,415 17 14,251 18 666	-	960,624
-	21 26,698 22 13,000 23 25,438	-	155,126	100,000	20,123	-	-	19 34,990 —	35,003	155,126
25 3,697	<sup>24</sup> 2,398	26 10,410	21,572	15,000	1,992	-	-	4,094	28 486	21,572
-	-	_	11,369	8,000	2,747	-	~	-	622	11,369
-	27 1,102	-	27,299	10,200	5,084	-	4,500	7,515	-	27,299
-	-	-	1,559,635	100,000	1,459,635	-	-	-	_	1,559,635
_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 13,258	-	-	66,602	40,000	2,451	-	17,850	6,301	-	66,602
1 500	<sup>29</sup> 3,750 <sup>30</sup> 158	500	6,122	3,000	1,622	-	1,500	-	-	6,122
-	≈ 158 -	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	_	413,132	150,000	13,132	110,000	45,000	84,000	11,000	413,132
-	<sup>8</sup> 2,610	5,837	89,450	20,000	14,079	-	5,000	50,371	-	89,450
-	-	-	27,843	14,000	12,794	-	-	999	50	27,843
-	-	-	21,934	8,000	4,910	-	-	9,024	-	21,934
-										

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for bonds.

<sup>20</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>21</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>22</sup> License.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Payments in advance.

<sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> In suspense.

<sup>27</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Horses, wagons, harnesses, etc.

<sup>30</sup> Hay, grain, etc.

<sup>31</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>32</sup> And dies, etc.

,	Was		ئب	Authorized Capital Stock,		Ass	ETS.					
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Cap			se, and oc-	pts				
TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State	p	ate.	÷	tures andis al, s n Pr	De able.				
	n C	of ]	of 8	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	ufac erch ateri ock i	and				
	Whe	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.				
McKinnon and McKenzie Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$2,000	-	-	\$3,364	\$19,628				
McKinnon Construction Company, Boston.	July 7, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	\$15,256	-	12,263				
McLane Silk Company, Montague.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	29,708	99,965	19,906				
McLaughlin and Doucette Company, The, Lynn.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Dec. 13, 1915.	10,000	-		31	423				
McLaughlin & Freeman Co., Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000		-	-	8,590				
McLaughlin & Reilly Co., Boston.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Oet. 11, 1915.	Oct. 11, 1915.	5,000	, -	-	1,200	802				
McLean & Cousens Company, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$8,000	300	1,200	14,072				
McLean, Black & Co., Inc.,	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	8 39,772	-	39,056	30,465				
Boston. McLean-Jones Oil & Supply	Sept. 5, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	140	1,560	7,246				
Co., Boston. McLellan & Brigham Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	135,000	-	-	122,810	156,538				
McMillan Bros. Co., Fall River.	Aug. 31, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Jan. 20, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	1,550	-	-	1,800	1,277				
McMinn & Quigley Steel Company, Boston.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	460	-	2,881				
McMinn Drug Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	-	4,875	486				
McNally Building Company, Gardner.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	~	1,273	18,803				
McNally Construction Co., Fall River.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	10,000	950	16 2,382	384	13,351				
McNeil Construction Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	350	-	2,540				
McNeil Corporation, Boston,	Oct. 16, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	25,246	-	48,601	34,491				
McNeil Manufacturing Com- pany, Saugus.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	-				
McNichol Last Co., The, Lynn.	Feb. 7,	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	20,000	-	2,214	3,972	3,908				
McNulty Building Company Inc., Medford.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	5,000	10,800	800	-	-				
McPherson Store, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	20,000	-	-	18,008	3,837				
McQuaid Brothers Company, Clinton.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	8,500	-	-	13,631	1,882				
McVarish Company, The, Boston.	June 23, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	21 720	3,600	3,786				
Meader Engineering and Ma- chine Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	2,400	-	1,084				
Meadow Brook Ice Company, Quincy.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	43,000	26 38,246	27 1,659	12,563	-				
Means & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	15,800	3,633	3,981	4,959				
Mears Improved Line Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Meh. 3, 1915.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	1,500	964	8,480	10,852				
Measures Company, Ipswich,	Apr. 20, 1916.	30 Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	900	3,000	300				
Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem, .	Mch. 24, 1916.	31 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	9,560	47,941	40,540				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture.

<sup>6</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10 6,395</sup> agents.

<sup>11</sup> Copyright and formulæ.

<sup>12</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>16</sup> And tools.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance account.

	Assets	Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$22,992	\$2,000	\$5,153	-	-	\$15,839	-	\$22,992
-	-	-	27,519	15,000	10,955	-	-	-	<b>\$1,564</b>	27,519
1 \$7,066	<sup>2</sup> \$535	-	157,180	75,000	30,213 3 55	- 1	\$50,223	1,689	-	157,180
-	-	\$93	547	547	- 35	-	-	-	-	547
4 3,200	<sup>5</sup> 600	5,709	18,099	5,000	7,390	-	-	-	5,709	18,099
	6 4,000	-	6,002	5,000	258	-	-	-	744	6,002
-	-	717	24,289	6,600	12,509	<sup>7</sup> \$5,180	-	-	-	24,289
9 1,000	10 44,765	-	155,058	27,100	19,505	-	103,805	4,648	-	155,058
	11 5,000		18,946	10,000	3,552	516	-	-	4,878	18,946
4 8,750	11 5,000 12 5,000 13 35,000 14 1,191	-	324,289	135,000	172,008	-	-	17,281	-	324,289
-	- 1,191	1,874	4,951	1,559	3,401	_	-	_	-	4,951
-	-	19,108	22,449	22,100	349	-	-	_	-	22,449
42,000	-	3,738	11,099	4,000	2,149	-	4,950	-	-	11,099
-	-	1,497	21,573	2,500	19,073	-	-	-	-	21,573
-	-	-	17,067	10,000	4,762 17 260	-	-	1,446	599	17,067
-	-	-	2,890	1,000	1,450	-	-	-	440	2,890
4 253	18 192 19 1,306	18,472	128,561	46,500	40,434 20 477	10,000 21 21,000	7,337 22 2,813	-	-	128,561
9 15,000	- 1,300	430	15,430	15,430	- 411	- 21,000	- 2,010	-	-	15,430
-	-	567	10,661	4,800 23 260	1,702		3,899	-	-	10,661
-	-	-	11,600	1,800	2,238	7 7,200	- 1	362	-	11,600
-	-	10,313	32,158	20,000	9,658	-	2,500	-	-	32,158
-	-	-	15,513	8,500	6,185	-	-	-	. 828	15,513
-	<sup>25</sup> 2,800	-	10,906	6,700	2,292	-	-	-	1,914	10,906
-	-	-	3,484	1,000	638	1,090	-	-	756	3,484
4 3,000	28 247	-	55,715	43,000	1,347	-	9,500	1,868	-	55,715
29 8,000 1 2,000 4 5,000	-	4,991	48,364	38,500	1,864	8,000	-	-	-	48,364
- 0,000	-	-	21,796	10,000	10,081		-	- 1	1,715	21,796
4 500	- 1	1,300	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000
-	32 303	-	98,344	25,000	58,590	-	-	14,754	-	98,344
				1					·	

<sup>18</sup> Insurance prepaid and supplies on 23 Capital stock subscribed.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>22</sup> Loan account.

<sup>24</sup> And office fixtures, tools and imple-

<sup>25</sup> Monument Realty Trust stock.

<sup>26</sup> Equity.

<sup>27</sup> And equipment.

<sup>28</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>30</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>31</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>32</sup> Prepaid items.

ALGORIUM OF CHARLES OF COMMITTEE										
	жав		ئب	Capital		Ass	SETS.			
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed,	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
Mechanical Tire Company of	June 12,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	\$200,000	_	-	_	-		
America, Boston. Mechanics Foundry and Ma-	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. 1 Jan. 25,	1915. Oct. 2,	30,000	\$31,967	\$5,635	\$2,498	\$13,642		
chine Co., Fall River. Mechanics Iron Foundry	1916. Oct. 17,	1916. July 10, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	24,000	36,000	1,000	15,090	17,036		
Company, Boston. Mechanics' Mills, Fall River,	1916. Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	750,000	163,530	420,921	195,216	96,598		
Medford Amusement Company, Medford.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	~	-	309		
Medford Hospital Inc., Med-	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 21,	Sept. 23,	25,000	7,700	-	5,000	300		
ford.  Medford Ice Company, Medford.	May 4, 1916.	1915. Jan. 24, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	10,025	9,890	-	5,185		
Medford Square Realty Co., Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	46,000	-	-	744		
Medford Woolen Manufac- turing Company, The,	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	23,808	44,425	93,857	46,942		
Medford.  Medway Park Association,  Medway.	May 26, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	2,500	_ `		8		
Meekins, Packard and Wheat Inc., Springfield.	May 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,200,000	9 773,206	-	308,546	207,985		
Meigs & Co. Incorporated,	May 11,	May 2,	Feb. 22,	99,000	-	155,923	-	80,874		
Boston. Meisel Lithograph Company,	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	3,959		
Boston. Meisel Press Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	21,000	26,564	62,196		
Melanson Shoe Company, Lynn.	July 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 12, 1916.	June 23, 1916.	40,000	-	<sup>19</sup> 5,856	45,007	26,987		
Melbourne Company, The, Boston.	July 18, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	19 8,418	2,008		
Mellish & Byfield Manufac- turing Company, The, Bos-	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	60,000	-	3,087	7,658	5,748		
Melrose Cooperative Society Inc., Melrose.	Mch. 2, 1916.	23	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	390		
Melrose Free Press Inc., The, Melrose.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	26 7,490	206	3,626		
Melrose Rubber Company, Malden.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	154		
Melville Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,482	3,523		
Melville I c e Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. July 3,	70,000	27,280	13,820	1,000	6,079		
Memorial Press, The, Plymouth.	Oct. 13, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 2, 1916.	1916.	5,000	-	8,000	1,285	1,780		
Mendell Manufacturing Com- pany, New Bedford.	June 19, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	29 1,476	5,718	5,272		
Mendelsohn Jewelry Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	700	740 2,500	1,231 2,467		
Mercantile Adjustment Com- pany, Incorporated, Bos- ton.	June 6, 1916.	<sup>31</sup> May 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	_	700	2,000	2,407		
Mercantile Information Agency Inc., Lawrence.	July 1, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	1,000	-	349	-	251		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Charlton Mills stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Mechanics' Mills stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Rent paid not due.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Equity.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Organization.

<sup>13</sup> Investments.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Accrued interest, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	-		-	_	_	_	-	_
-	2 \$2,500	_	\$56,242	\$30,000	\$2,427	_	\$20,000	³ \$400	\$3,415	\$56,242
-	-	-	69,126	24,000	8,697	-	20,925	15,504	-	69,126
-	4 11,791	-	888,056	750,000	-	- '	_	<sup>5</sup> 18, <b>4</b> 09	119,647	-888,056
-	<sup>6</sup> 2,603 <sup>7</sup> 3,285 <sup>8</sup> 500	-	6,697	4,500	2,166	-	-	31	-	6,697
-	-	\$16,600	29,600	25,000	-	-	4,600	, -	_	29,600
-	-	-	25,100	10,000	-	\$7,000	-	-	8,100	25,100
-	-	27,706	74,450	25,300	1,150	-	48,000	-	-	74,450
, -	-	-	209,032	50,000	84,258	-	45,000	-	29,774	209,032
-	-	3,706	6,214	4,650	564	-	1,000	-	-	6,214
<sup>13,0</sup> \$200,000.	11 66,393 12 21,087 18 169,188 14 20,294	-	1,766,699	1,200,000	222,908 15 10,262	-	40,500	274,768 16 18,261	-	1,766,699
-	17 6,976	-	243,773	94,000	12,023	137,750	-	-	-	243,773
-	13 5,850	15,761	25,570	25,000	570	-	-	-	-	25,570
-	-	-	109,760	60,000	44,696	-	-	-	5,064	109,760
-	-	-	77,850	40,000	9,116	-	-	10,000	18,734	77,850
20 13,000	-	11,395	34,821	8,400	9,321	-	17,100	_	-	34,821
10 6,000	21 160 22 272	-	22,925	6,000	4,952	-	-	-	11,973	22,925
-	<sup>24</sup> 1,510 <sup>25</sup> 435	-	2,335	2,020	315	-	-	-	-	2,335
-	-	-	11,322	10,000	603	-	with accts.	719	-	11,322
-	27 5,000	-	5,154	5,000	-	-	-	-	154	5,154
-	200 17 3,124	-	13,329	10,000	1,622	-	-	170	1,537	13,329
10 20,000		10,880	79,059	43,100	13,401	15,000	7,558	-	-	79,059
-	23 2,500	-	13,565	5,000	3,685	-	1,650	³ 800	2,430	13,565
30 2,000	-	-	14,466	10,000	3,073	-	-	-	1,393	14,466
-	17 100	-	2,071	1,000	716	-	-	-	355	2,071
10 5,000	-	5,062	15,729	15,000	729	-	-	-	-	15,729
-	-	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	600

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Tools, etc.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>21</sup> Glue heating apparatus.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance premium.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>24</sup> Stock in N. E. Coop. Society.

<sup>25</sup> Organization expenses.

<sup>26</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Old Colony Memorial.

<sup>29</sup> And tools.

<sup>30</sup> Trade-marks, plans and records.

<sup>31</sup> Date of postponement.

Mame of Corporation									
Mercantile Produce Co., Boston.   Section		Was		نه	ital		Ass	BETS.	
ton. Mercantile Realty Company, Boston. Meh. 15. 29th. 1, 1916. Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The Boston. Merchants E Alaundry Tag Co., Boston. Meh. 15. 1916. June 15. 1916. Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Pinnance Company, Cambridge. Merchants Pinnance Company of Lawrence, Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Pinnance Company, Cambridge. Merchants Company of Lawrence, Lawrence. Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Delivery Co., Merchants Pinnance Company, New Bedford. Merchants Steam Lighter		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen		Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Merchantis   Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Merchants   Finance Company, Boston.   Merchants   Finance Company, Boston.   Merchants   Finance Company, Boston.   Merchants   Finance Company, Boston.   Merchants   Finance Company, Boston.   Merchants   Stam Lighter Company, Boston.   Sta				Nov. 1,	\$10,000	-	-	\$5,460	\$6,450
Merchant   Wharf Corporation, The, Boston.   Merchant Sox and Cooperage Company, Gloucester.   Merchant Tailors Trimming House, Incorporated, Boston.   Merchants Association, Incorporated, Boston.   Merchants Association, Incorporated, Boston.   Merchants Company, Cambridge.   Mech. 7, 1916.   May 6, 1916.   May 6, 1916.   May 6, 1916.   May 6, 1916.   May 6, 1916.   Merchants Company, Cambridge.   Merchants Cooperative Express Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.   Merchants Delivery Co. Boston.   Merchants Finance Company, Cambridge.   Merchants Delivery Co. Boston.   Merchants Finance Company, Cambridge.   Merchants Finance Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.   Merchants Finance Company, Cambridge.   Merchants Finance Company, Merchants Finance Company, Fall River.   Merchants Finance Company, Fall River.   Merchants Finance Company, Fall River.   Merchants Finance Company, Fall River.   Merchants Finance Company, Roston.   Merchants Trading Stamp Company, Roston.   Merchants Trading Stamp Company, Roston.   Merchants World Scoton.   Merchants Roston.   Merchants Ro	Mercantile Realty Company,	Mch. 15,	<sup>2</sup> Mch. 1,	Dec. 31,	100,000	\$155,788	-	10,000	1,187
Merchant Box and Cooperage Company, Gloucester, Merchant Tailors Trimming House, Incorporated, Boston.   Merchants Association, Incorporated, Chelsea.   Merchants Cooperative Advertising Company, Cambreal Cooperative Advertising Cooperative Advertising Company, Cambreal Cooperative Advertising Company, Cambreal Cooperative Advertising Cooperative Advertisi	Mercantile Wharf Corpora-	June 15,	June 12,	June 1,	280,000	334,473	-	-	49,423
Merchant Box and Cooperage Company, Glouester.   1916.   191	Merchandise & Laundry Tag	Jan. 20,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 1,	6,000	-	\$1,822	1,176	1,298
Merchant Tailors Trimming   House, Incorporated, Boston.   1916.   1	Merchant Box and Cooperage	Mch. 7,	<sup>2</sup> Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	65,000	43,743	57,091	97,105	53,974
Merchants Association, Incorporated, Chelsea, Merchants Cloak & Clothing Company, The, Boston. Merchants Co-operative Advertising Company, The, Boston. Merchants Co-operative Advertising Company, Cambridge. Merchants Co-operative Advertising Company, Cambridge. Merchants Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Lawrence. Merchants Finance Company, Boston. Merchants Finance Company, Boston. Merchants Furniture Exchange Inc., Boston. Merchants Furniture Exchange Inc., Boston. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Merchants Stand Lighter Company, Boston. Merchants Syndicate Company, Boston. Merchants Syndicate Company, Boston. Merchants Terminal Company, Boston. Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, Rows Decompany, Fall River. Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, Rows Decompany, Rows Decompany, Pall River. Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Terminal Stand Expression. Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Terminal Company, Boston. Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Terminal Company, Fall River. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Terminal Company, Fall River. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, Pall River. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, Roston. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New Bedford. Merchants Warehouse Company, New	House, Incorporated, Bos-	June 5,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	30,000	-	350	8,517	8,096
Merchants Cloak & Clothing Company, The, Boston.   May 6, 1916.   19	Merchants Association, In-				4,000	-	-	-	2,204
Merchants Co-operative Advertising Company, Cambridge.   May 6, 1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916	Merchants Cloak & Clothing	Feb. 2,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	300	6,835	20,019
Merchants Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence, Lawrence. Merchants Delivery Co., Boston. Merchants Finance Company, Boston. Merchants Finance Company, Boston. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Merchants Syndicate Company, Boston. Merchants Syndicate Company, Boston. Merchants Terminal Company, Boston. Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford. May 5, 1916. Jan. 19, 191	Merchants Co-operative Advertising Company, Cam-	May 6,	6 Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Merchants   Delivery   Co., Boston.   May 24, Boston.   1916.   1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   1916.   1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   1916	Merchants Co-operative Ex- press Company of Lawrence,				5,000	-	-	-	2,677
Merchants   Finance Company, Boston.   Sept. 18, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 27, 1916.   Sept. 28, 1916.   Sept. 29, 1916.   Sept. 2	Merchants Delivery Co.,		Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	1,524
Merchants Furniture Exchange Inc., Boston.         Sept. 27, 1916.         Sept. 5, 1916.         Aug. 31, 1916.         25,000 1 - 20,000	Merchants' Finance Com-	Feb. 18,		Sept. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	1,800
Merchants   Law   Exchange,   Inc., The, New Bedford.   Merchants   Legal Stamp Company, Boston.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1	Merchants Furniture Ex-	Sept. 27,		Aug. 31,	25,000	-	-	22,916	8,371
Merchants   Legal Stamp Company, Boston.	Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The New Bedford.	Feb. 17,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	550	2,163
Company, Fall River.   1916.	Merchants Legal Stamp Com-	Apr. 27,	July 7,	Feb. 29,	80,000	-	-	-	40,628
Company, Boston.   Sept. 22,   Sept. 23,   Sept. 24,    Merchants' Manufacturing			Sept. 30,	1,200,000	332,105	867,895	163,938	187,954	
Merchants Syndicate Company, Boston.	Merchants' Steam Lighter	Feb. 24,	Feb. 18,	Nov. 1,	17,000	-	-	-	7,234
Merchants Terminal Company, Boston.   1916.	Merchants Syndicate Com-	Sept. 22,	Sept. 13,	Mch. 31,	50,000	~	-	3,417	892
Meredants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford.         Meh. 8, 1916.         Jan. 19, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         120,000 20,085         4,467         9,445           Merchants Trading Stamp Company, Fall River.         May 5, 1916.         Apr. 11, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         2,500         4,467         1,495.           Merchants Warehouse Company, Boston.         Meh. 24, 1916.         Feb. 21, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         550,000         520,000         22,483.           Merchants Wool Scouring Company, Boston.         Feb. 28, 1916.         Jan. 12, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         1916.         1916.         1916.           Mercury Publishing Company, New Bedford.         Meh. 14, Feb. 16, 1916.         1916.	Merchants Terminal Com-	July 31,	July 3,	May 31,	150,000	362,240	-	-	5,937
Merchants Trading Stamp   May 5,   Apr. 11,   Dec. 31,   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.   191	Merchants Terminal Ware- house Company, New Bed-	Mch. 8,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	120,000	20,085	-	-	9,445
Merchants Warehouse Company, Boston.         Meh. 24, 1916.         Feb. 21, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         550,000 1520,000 10,039 1	Merchants Trading Stamp		Apr. 11, 1916.		2,500	-	-	4,467	1,495
Company, Boston.   1916.   1916.   Jan. 17, Jan. 1, 15,000   - 2,000   1,640   11,885-18   Jan. 18, 1916.   Jan. 1916.	Merchants Warehouse Com-	Mch. 24,	Feb. 21,	Dec. 31,	550,000	520,000	-	-	22,483
Mercury Publishing Company, New Bedford.         Feb. 2, 1916.         Jan. 17, 1916.         Jan. 11, 1916.         15,000         - 2,000         1,640         11,885           pany, New Bedford.         Mch. 14, 1916.         1916.         Dec. 31, 175,000         168         193,314         39,163         7,938           don.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1915.         1915.         1915.         27 630         3,104         281					21,000	30,000	10,039	838	3,014
Meredith Linen Mills, Boston.         Mch. 14, Feb. 16, 1916.         Dec. 31, 175,000         168 193,314         39,163 39,163 7,938           ton.         Meridian Company, The, Meh. 27, Jan. 12, Jan. 11, 5,000         — 27 630 3,104         281	Mercury Publishing Com-	Feb. 2,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	2,000	1,640	11,885
Meridian Company, The, Mch. 27, Jan. 12, Jan. 1, 5,000 - 27 630 3,104 281	Meredith Linen Mills, Bos-	Mch. 14,	Feb. 16,	Dec. 31,	175,000	168		39,163	7,938
	Meridian Company, The,	Mch. 27,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	27 630	3,104	281

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>5</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>6</sup> Corporation did no business in

<sup>7</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>8</sup> Special loan.

<sup>9</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>12</sup> Contracts.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for outstanding stamps.

of Corporations - Continued.

<u> </u>	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$500	-	\$12,410	\$3,000	\$1,314	-	\$2,000	_	\$6,096	\$12,410
-	-	-	166,975	80,000	-	\$77,900	_	\$9,075	-	166,975
-	-	_	383,896	280,000	_	_	-	-	103,896	383,896
3 \$2,000	_	-	6,296	6,000	-	-	-	296	_	6,296
-	4 450	_	252,363	65,000	24,190	-	91,483	-	71,690	252,363
-	-	-	16,963	7,900	6,867	-	-	2,196	-	16,963
_	_		2,204	200	_	_	_	_	4	2,204
_	_	_	27,154	200 5 2,000 8,700	7,439	4,285	2,625	4,105		27,154
<sup>3</sup> 25,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
<sup>8</sup> 400	-	\$7,733	10,810	4,600	6,210	-	-	-	-	10,810
<sup>8</sup> 5,000	7 13,329	2,916	22,769	5,000	3,423	_	3,928 8 10,418	-	-	22,769
-	-	500	2,300	300	2,000	-	8 10,418 -	-	-	2,300
8 3,000	-	_	34,287	6.000	14,287	-	14,000	-	_	34,287
-	-	_	2,713	30	750	_	-	-	1,933	2,713
-	1 1,118 10 432,303 11 5,022 12 76,000	-	557,324	80,000	2,049	-	-	14 464,583	10,692	557,324
-	13 2,253	-	1,551,892	1,200,000	-	-	-	15 121,714	230,178	1,551,892
-	<sup>16</sup> 15,000	_	22,234	17,000	-	-	-	-	5,234	22,234
-	17 500	-	4,809	530	1,334	1,000	-	-	1,945	4,809
-	-	3,007	371,184	150,000	54,684	150,000	16,500	-	-	371,184
-	18 87,390	-	116,920	96,920	-	-	20,000	-	-	116,920
-	_	-	5,962	2,400	1,430	_	313	-	1,819	5,962
-	19 450,016 11 7,065 20 609	-	1,000,173	550,000	3,037	21 425,000	-	22 4,089 23 1,783 24 16,264	_	1,000,173
3 5,006	<sup>25</sup> 1,514	16,694	67,105	21,000	9,621	-	36,484	- 10,204	-	67,105
-	-	-	15,525	15,000	-	-	-	-	525	15,525
-	26 401	-	. 240,984	174,700	12,421	-	23,500	30,363	-	240,984
-	-	-	4,015	3,600	401	-	-	-	14	4,015
		1	J		1	1				

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Seven lighters.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Plant under construction.

<sup>19</sup> Sinking fund (State St. Tr. Co., Trustee).

<sup>20</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>22</sup> Construction and depreciation.
25 Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Undistributed earnings.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve.

<sup>25</sup> Advanced on new machinery, etc.

<sup>27</sup> And fixtures.

	was		ئی	ital		Ass	ETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
Merrick Lumber Company,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$75,000	\$103,420	\$9,000	\$93,258	\$81,531			
Holyoke. Merrill & Eigner Co., Lynn,	May 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	2,441	4,670	2,107			
Merrill Process Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	-	359			
Merrimac Chemical Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	1,200,000	1,129,140	with R. E.	681,136	246,166			
Merrimack Clothing Com- pany, The, Lowell.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	29,740	12,051			
Merrimac Foundry and Machine Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	117,242	31,766	5,000	3,342			
Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury.	July 17, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	200,000	116,948	55,643	142,739	45,966			
Merrimack Ice Co., The, Haverhill.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	29,000	3,000	9 410	11,634			
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	4,400,000	3,707,041	with R. E.	1,840,506	2,001,264			
Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-,	5,123	69,020	73,187			
Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	500,000	229,260	220,390	135,884	145,890			
Merrimack River Navigation Company, Haverhill.	Nov. 2, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> June 30, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	235			
Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	6,000	-	31,896	26,055			
Merrimack Utilization Company, Lowell.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	12,073	21,482	51,877			
Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Company, Ames-	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	15 668,658	-	-	31,663			
bury. Merrimack Warehouse Com-	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	_	-	1,000			
pany, Boston. Merrimack Wood Heel Com-	Apr. 28, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2,010	5,274	6,533			
pany, Haverhill.  Merrimack Woolen Company,	July 31, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	250,000	150,721	with R. E.	150,038	9,291			
Dracut. Merrow Brothers, Inc., Boston.	Meh. 15,	1916. 14 Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	15 800	100	2,960			
Merrow Machine Company, Salem.	1916. May 5, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	10,000	-	20 3,600	650	5,276			
Merry Mount Granite Com-	May 26, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	35,472	8,400	175	707			
pany, Quincy. Mesaba Railway Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,750,000	-	-	21,906	39,629			
Messenger Printing and Publishing Company, The,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	3,900	1,255	6,762			
Worcester. Metallic Drawing Roll Com-	Dec. 28,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 30,	80,000	-	35,000	35,730	19,887			
pany, The, Springfield. Metals Coating Company of	1915. May 22,	1915. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	2,000	-			
America, Boston.  Metals Production Equipment Company, Springfield.	1916. May 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	252,433	with R. E.	68,350	80,898 •			
Methuen Company, Boston,	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	300,000	35 297,155	with R. E.	152,548	164,506			

- 1 Horses and vehicles.
- <sup>2</sup> Reserve for depreciation.
- 3 Patent rights.
- 4 Office furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>5</sup> Stocks of other corporations.
- <sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- 7 Stocks and securities.

- 8 Treasury stock.
- <sup>9</sup> And ice.
- 10 Good will.
- 11 Deferred charges (insurance interest).
- 12 Less depreciation reserve of \$27,-
  - 059.54 on buildings and machinery.
- 13 Accrued items.
- 14 Adjourned.
- 15 And fixtures.
- 16 Deferred charges.
- 17 Deferred credits.
- Deferred credits.Prepaid interest.
- 19 Contracts.

	Assets -	Con.			1820.2		Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,500	-	\$288,709	\$75,000	\$28,000	_	_	2 \$83,000	\$102,709	\$288,709
-	-	-	9,218	2,150	1,598	-	\$3,500	-	1,970	9,218
8 \$50,000	4 106	\$5,703	56,168	55,000	168	-	1,000	-	-	56,168
-	5 50,567	-	2,107,009	979,850	230,575	-	-	-	896,584	2,107,009
-	6 4,900	7,233	53,924	49,500	-	-	-	4,424	-	53,924
³ <b>1,0</b> 00	7 9,300	26,062	193,712	100,000	14,960	\$53,000	25,752	-	-	193,712
-	8 33,300	_	394,596	200,000	29,320	-	125,000	40,276	-	394,596
10 10,000	1 11,432	-	65,476	40,000	6,068	-	15,000	4,408	-	65,476
_	_	-	7,548,811	4,400,000	-	-	2,391,582	-	757,229	7,548,811
-	-	-	147,330	30,000	30,731	-	72,650	13,949	-	147,330
_	11 7,604	_	12 739,028	500,000	43,831	20,000	23,062	103,764	_	711,968
_	-	15	250	250	43,831 18 21,311 -	_	_	_	-	250
_	_	_	63,951	50,000	• -		_	_	13,951	63,951
_	-	-	85,432	7,500	40,325	-	20,500	_	17,107	85,432
-	16 8,619	14,613	723,553	400,000	16,600	290,000	10,206 17 6,747	-	-	723,553
_	_	_	1,000	1,000	-	_	_	-	_	1,000
_	8 10,000	2,563	26,380	20,000	4,380	_	2,000	_	_	26,380
_	18 671	137,238	447,959	151,800	139,373	-	156,786	-	_	447,959
10 2,000	19 4,500	223	10,583	10,000	583	-	-	_	-	10,583
-	_	14,345	23,871	10,000	2,871	-	11,000	a -	-	23,871
-	21 2,500	12,214	59,468	33,300	26,168	_	, _	-	-	59,468
_	<sup>22</sup> 3,426,199 <sup>23</sup> 12,438	-	3,500,172	2,260,000	48,298	1,129,000	14,375	28,544	19,955	3,500,172
10 4,359	23 12,438	2,772	19,048	15,000	4,048	-	-	-	-	19,048
-	-	-	90,617	80,000	4,303	-	-	-	6,314	90,617
8 87,925	24 1,450 25 45 115	-	136,490	100,000	36,490	-	-	-	-	136,490
600,109	25 45,115 26 2,090 27 170,140 28 100,000	30 101,973 96,431	1,491,424	994,100	53,567	150,000	31 135,499 32 104,794 33 47,641	84 5,823	-	1,491,424
-	<sup>29</sup> 19,000 <sup>36</sup> 5,623	-	619,832	300,000	35,019	-	100,000	184,813	-	619,832

<sup>20</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Boiler house and equipments.

<sup>22</sup> Road and equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Unadjusted debits.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Furniture, fixtures and equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Development expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>27</sup> Experimental work.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury bonds pledged.

<sup>29</sup> Notes receivable pledged.

<sup>30</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>31</sup> Unsecured.

<sup>32</sup> Secured.

<sup>33</sup> Received on unfinished contracts.

<sup>84</sup> Reserve for completion of con-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> And equipment.

<sup>36</sup> Insurance prepaid.

	was		نډ	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Methuen Hand Laundry,	June 6,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	\$25,000	-	\$4,000	\$600	\$1,350
Inc., Methuen. Metro Pictures Corporation	1916. May 29,	1916. May 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	4,484	3,358
of New England, Boston. Metropolis Land Co., Boston,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Jan. 5,	600,000	_	-	-	5,000
Metropolitan Building Asso-	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 6, 1915.	1916. Dec. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	50
ciation, Boston. Metropolitan Charcoal Company, Dedham.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	\$7,141	1,800	8,056	6,123
Metropolitan Coal Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	818,341	with R. E.	356,633	692,118
Metropolitan Furniture Com-	Meh. 7,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	100,000	48,589	-	63,433	126,066
pany, Springfield. Metropolitan Furniture Com-	1916. Mch. 4, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	2,500	300	105,822	194,758
pany of Boston, Boston. Metropolitan Garage, Inc., The, Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 14, 1915.	Aug. 27, 1915.	June 22, 1915.	10,000	-	150	800	355
Metropolitan Garage, Inc., The, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	10,000	-	400	500	300
Metropolitan Gravel Com- pany, North Reading.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	150	-	-	_
Metropolitan Grocery Com- pany, Watertown.	June 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	176
Metropolitan Ice Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	14,193	4,433	2,863	15,571
Metropolitan Laundry Com- pany, Watertown.	June 6, 1916.	. 15 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	13,000	5,000	01 704	11,298
Metropolitan Lithograph and Publishing Company, Everett.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	12,000	3,000	21,704	18,744
Metropolitan Loan and Investment Corporation, Chelsea.	May 8, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	_	2,285
Metropolitan Raincoat Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,000	22,233	16,853
Metropolitan Stable Com- pany, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Oct. 14, 1915.	Aug. 15, 1915.	10,000	-	400	250	11,877
Metropolitan Storage Ware- house Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	462,381	-	-	37,166
Metz Company, Waltham, .	Oct. 19, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	500,000	396,353	262,510	736,862	302,232
ı								
Mevis Advertising Company,	June 2,	32 Apr. 29,	Mch. 31,	175,000	-	100	-	4
The, Melrose.  Meyer Store, Incorporated,	1916. May 11,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	3,200	570
The, Pittsfield.  Meyer's Baking and Delica-	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Oct. 1, 1915.	1,000		-	1,200	400
tessen Company, Boston. Meyer's Baking and Delica- tessen Company, Boston	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,000	600
(2d return). Miano and Diliberto, Inc., Boston.	June 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1,000	-	300	450	2,633
	1	1	1	1	II		1	

<sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid rentals.

<sup>5</sup> Services.

<sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons and equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Steamship.

<sup>8</sup> Securities.

<sup>9</sup> Horses, vehicles and harnesses.

<sup>10</sup> Including \$400,000 special stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Autos, horses and wagons.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures and office furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Lease of track.

<sup>15</sup> None held since 1913.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>18</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$2,000	_	-	\$10,850	\$10,000	\$850	_	_	_	_	\$10,850
<sup>1</sup> \$2,000 <sup>2</sup> 2,900 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	3 \$8,925 4 11,553	-	33,320	5,000	12,875	-	_	\$15,445	_	33,320
	4 11,553	-	5,000	5,000	_	-	-		-	5,000
2 3,000	5 3,000	-	6,050	6,050	_	_	-	-	_	6,050
2 5,000	6 15,612	-	43,732	5,000	25,730	-	\$13,002	-	-	43,732
<sup>2</sup> 400,000	7 85,000 8 853,732 9 149,472	-	3,355,296	1,900,000	10 600,519	\$208,000	446,777	200,000	-	3,355,296
-	- 110,112	-	238,088	100,000	3,510	-		105,702	\$28,876	238,088
-	11 9,000 12 3,000	-	315,380	150,000	12,447	3,208	62,000	63,466 13 24,259	-	315,380
2 2,000	-	\$595	3,900	2,600	1,300	-	-		-	3,900
2 2,000	1,000	2,450	6,650	3,750	300	2,600	-	-	-	6,650
-	14 50	24,800	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	6,692	6,868	6,750	118	-	-	-	-	6,868
-	<sup>3</sup> 7,450	. –	44,510	28,000	-	-	16,100	-	410	44,510
-	-	55,221	84,519	51,200	2,276	4,551	26,492	-	-	84,519
-	16 2,028	47,344	104,820	65,000	26,740	17 13,080	-	-	-	104,820
-	-	-	2,285	550 18 1,672	-	-	-	-	63	2,285
-	-	-	41,086	15,000	16,602	-	8,800	-	684	41,086
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	-	17,527	10,000	6,378	-	-	-	1,149	17,527
-	<sup>19</sup> 1,257	-	500,804	300,000	361 20 4,790	165,000	-	30,653	-	500,804
-	21 279,114 22 1,110 23 95,745 24 16,109 25 40,000	-	2,180,035	324,500	175,949	27 31,000	88,745 28 264,500	1,217,841 <sup>29</sup> 10,000 <sup>30</sup> 10,000 <sup>31</sup> 57,500	-	2,180,035
<sup>33</sup> 174,700	<sup>26</sup> 50,000	596	175,400	175,000	400	-	-	-	-	175,400
² 1,400	-	5,678	10,848	10,000	848	-	-	-	-	10,848
2 3,000	-	400	5,000	1,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
<sup>1</sup> 3,000 <sup>2</sup> 400	-	-	5,000	1,000	3,800	-	-	-	200	5,000
2 200	-	-	3,583	1,000	1,495	-	500	- 1	588	3,583

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>20</sup> Accrued interest, taxes, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Branch accounts.

<sup>22</sup> Live stock.

<sup>23</sup> Tools.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Stock in other concerns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Capital stock held in trust for

company. 27 Mortgage.

<sup>28</sup> Bank loan.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.

<sup>30</sup> Labor suspense (pay roll).

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid drafts.

<sup>32</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>33</sup> Patent rights..

	Was		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capital			and roc-	ebts
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	iled.	te of	te of	thori	al Es	Machinery	Merc Mate Stock	sh ar Recei
	<b>B</b> 3	Da	ñ	Au	Re	M	Ž	
Michael J. Sullivan, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	\$300	1 \$1,521	\$42,294	\$32,932
Michaelense Publishing Com- pany, Fall River.	Oct. 31, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	725	175	550
Michelin Tire Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	67,132	34,350
Middle Mass. Chemical Com-	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	225	2,000	1,534
Middleborough Amusement Company, Middleborough. Middleboro Realty Company,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	25,000	-	-	166
Middleborough.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 24.	Apr. 22,. 1916.	35,000	18,035	-	-	219
Middleby Criterion Oven Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1916.	1916. Oct. 25, 1915. Dec. 7,	Sept. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	200	5,200	191
Middleby Oven Manufactur- ing Company, Boston.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	519	2,000	9,609
Middlesex Company, Lowell,	Mch. 13, 1916. June 9,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	666,700	296,131	176,473	2,896	29,292
Middlesex County Creamery Company Inc., Boston,	June 9, 1916. Oct. 3,	Mch. 31,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	2,500	4,527	-	2,032
Company Inc., Boston. Middlesex Knitting Company, Wakefield.	Oct. 3, 1916.	1916. Aug. 3, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,949	9,633	3,418
Middlesex Realty-Construc- tion Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	100	-	-
Middletown Beef and Provision Co., Boston.	Jan. 26, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	-	1,823	15,599
Milford Automobile Machine	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	316	7,818	14,958
Company, Worcester. Milford Coal Company, Milford.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	12,300	17 4,000	7,714	20,509
Milford Daily News Com- pany, Milford.	3.5 00	May 8, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	10,000	-	7,500	250	3,046
Milford Holding Company, Milford.	1916. Feb. 3,	Oct. 20, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	50,000	32,000	-	-	1,883
Milford Iron Foundry, Milford.	Aug. 23, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	30,000	38,000	9,000	17,923	58,497
Milford Printing Company,	Sept. 16, 1916.	Aug. 24, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	2,000	-	657	80	329
The, Milford.  Milford Realty Company,  Milford.	July 1, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	60,000	60,000	-	-	-
Milford Shoe Company, Milford.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	200,000	50,000	34,131	39,722	174,938
Military Historian and Economist Company, The, Cambridge.	June 19, 1916.	18 Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,500	-	-	-	-
Milk Package Exchange Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	150	6,832
Mill-Brook Farm, Inc., Con-	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	18,000	21 3,260	792	4,614
cord. Millbury Steel Foundry Com-	Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	20,100	8,385	13,486	10,769
pany, Millbury. Millen & Williamson Com-	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,500	4,960
pany, Boston. Miller & Goldberg Company,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Meh. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	100	8,163	18,897
Boston. Miller Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	6,155
pany, Springfield. Miller Wire Cloth Co.,	1916. May 16,	1916. Apr. 26,	1915. Apr. 1,	20,000	-	8,000	4,491	6,851
Worcester. Millers Falls Company,	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	176,502	152,730	324,680	220,626
Erving.	1910.	1910.	1910.					

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Organization.

<sup>7</sup> Patterns.

<sup>8</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And prepaid interest.

<sup>10</sup> Bills secured.

<sup>11</sup> Charges prepaid.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve.

<sup>13</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>14</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>15</sup> Wagon.

of Corporations - Continued.

				II.								
	Assets -	- Con.	- Contraction			]	LIABILITIES.					
Patont Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- cdness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-		-	\$77,047	\$25,000	\$13,341	-	\$33,687	\$1,024	\$3,995	\$77,047		
-	-	\$71	1,521	910	611	-	-	-	-	1,521		
-	-	-	101,482	10,000	87,486	-	-	1,684	2,312	101,482		
#\$20,000	-	8,695	37,854	36,100	1,254	-	500		-	37,854		
\$20,000 35,400 421,244	5 \$398 6 106	-	46,914	25,000	-	\$9,330	11,699	-	885	46,914		
-	° 106	-	18,254	17,000		-	1,250	4	-	18,254		
2 3,000	-	- 1	8,591	3,030	5,492	-	-	69	-	8,591		
4 5,010	7 254	9 7,326	24,899	1,000	2,078 10 21,821	-	-	-	-	24,899		
2 10,771	8 181 11 436		515,999	400,000	142	-	20,000	-	95,857	515,999		
4 1,500	-	1,615	12,174	10,000	2,174	-	-	-	-	12,174		
-	-	-	18,000	10,000	1,920	-	4,500	12 1,100	480	18,000		
-	-	675	775	300 13 200	-	-	275	-	-	775		
-	15 150	-	17,572	12,000	4,668	- }	-	16 387	517	17,572		
-	-	496	23,588	6,000	. 3,588	-	14,000	-	-	23,588		
4 15,000	-	5,000	64,523	25,000	2,154	12,000	25,369	-	-	64,523		
-	-	7,379	18,175	10,000	400	1,575	6,200	-	-	18,175		
-	-	6,713	40,596	35,710	1,786	-	-	3,100	-	40,596		
-	-	-	123,420	30,000	27,480	14,000	13,300	38,640	-	123,420		
4 300	-	2,204	3,570	2,000	488	-	1,082	-	-	3,570		
-	-	44,775	104,775	60,000	-	-	44,775	-	-	104,775		
-	-	-	298,791	200,000	-	-	70,000	28,791	-	298,791		
-	-	-	-	2,050	-	-	-	-	-	2,050		
_	19 1,706	_	8,963	695	594	_	_	7,504	_	8,963		
22 6,676	20 275 23 4,817	_	38,159	25,000	1,404	8,000	3,738	12 170 24 17	_	38,159		
2 500	- 4,011	17,652	70,892	43,500	7,023	10,000	10,369	_	_	70,892		
- 500		11,002	6,460	3,000	3,460	-	_	_	_	6,460		
	25 4,500	918	32,578	27,000	5,578	_	_	_	-	32,578		
		_	11,155	5,000	6,155	_	_	_	_	11,155		
\$ 2,500 4 2,500	26 15,000	_	34,342	20,000	3,870	-	5,400	_	5,072	34,342		
-	27 416 28 28,765	-	903,719	300,000	122,101	-	60,000	421,618	-	903,719		
	25,.00	1	1						1			

<sup>16</sup> Reserved for depreciation and bad debts.

<sup>17</sup> Including teams.

<sup>13</sup> The publication business of the company began Jan. 1, 1916.

<sup>19</sup> Horse, wagon and auto.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> And school equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Good will, etc.

<sup>23</sup> Improvement.

<sup>24</sup> Bank balance.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>26</sup> Preferred stock of the corporation.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>23</sup> Factory equipment.

					CEMINI			
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Millers Falls Paper Company,	Aug. 9,	July 14,	June 30,	\$350,000	\$204,000	\$100,000	\$63,381	\$121,867
Erving. Millers River Box Company,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,540	3,318
Wendell. Mills Transfer Company,	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	11,718
Boston. Mills Woven Cartridge Belt	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	103,043	207,097	380,437	287,694
Company, Worcester. Milne & Chalmers, Inc., Quincy.	May 16, 1916.	8 Apr. 11.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	14,500	6,501	11,918	8,382
Milner-Bill Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,140	10,956
Milton Bradley Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14,	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	360,768	44,973	258,055	410,919
Milton Building Associates, Milton.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	42,000	53,133	13 2,520	-	880
Milton Chemical Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,800	16,075	15,262
Milton Laundry, The, Milton.	Aug. 16, 1916.	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	600	478	2,650
Minard's Liniment Manufac- turing Company, Framing- ham.	May 22, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	70,000	9,300	16 2,894	9,185	8,729
Mine Brook Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	July 27, 1916.	May 11, 1916. Feb. 7,	Mch. 31, 1916.	250,000	100,000	-	-	-
Miner and Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	6,367	4,327
Minot Drug Company, Whately.	Nov. 28,	8 June 9, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	20 54	37	1
Minott Printing and Binding Company, Greenfield.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Aug. 2, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	-	18,762	1,500	3,207
Minute Tapioca Company, Orange.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	87,600	42,722	69,899	48,819
Miscoe Spring Water Com- pany, Mendon.	1916. Nov. 3, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	10,000	1,500	250	-	1,358
Miss Nelson, Inc., Boston, .	Oct. 17,	Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	25,000	1,741	-	8,425	17,396
Mission Supply House of America Inc., The, Boston.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Aug. 29, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	683	2,333	3,304
Mitchell & Company Incor- porated, Haverhill.	May 10, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	65,000	-	-	107,920	34,761
Mitchell & Smith Inc., Boston.	Feb. 14.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,535	7,847
Mitchell & Sutherland, Incorporated, Boston (for 1915).	1916. June 7, 1916.	May 12, 1915.	Apr. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	250	500	45,376
Mitchell & Sutherland, Incorporated, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	250	500	31,384
Mitchell-Caunt Company, Lynn.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	8,866	74,572	48,885
Mitchell-Douglas Company, Saugus.	May 22, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,782	2,126
Mitchell Duffey Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	100,000	-	-	13,790	73,961
Mitchell Lighter Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-		621
Mitchell Press, The, Boston,	Sept. 6, 1916.	May 20, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	700	2,300	538

<sup>1</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Rent.

<sup>4</sup> Autos.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> License rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Due on contracts not billed.

<sup>10</sup> Tools and equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Investment.

<sup>13</sup> And heating apparatus, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Advertising investment.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	_	\$489,248	\$350,000	\$107,688	_	_	1 \$31,560	_	\$489,248
2 \$7,500	-	\$3,730	25,088	10,000	5,780 3 9,308	_	_	· _	_	25,088
_	4 \$754	-	12,472	7,000	3 9,308 153	_ :		-	\$5,319	12,472
2 150,000	<sup>5</sup> 137,968 <sup>6</sup> 6,516	-	1,272,755	500,000	193,298	_ :	-	484,495	_	1,272,755
-	6 6,516	-1,281	42,582	25,000	7,286	\$6,506	\$3,790	7 94,962	-	42,582
-	9 700	-	16,907	3,000	5,098		6,275	1,532	1,002	16,907
	10 1,678 11 433		1 000 015	407 000	85.040	050 000		000 ***		1 000 015
-	<sup>12</sup> 25,100	-	1,099,815	495,300	65,942	250,000	-	288,573	-	1,099,815
-	_	_	56,533	42,000	-	-	7,000	7,533	-	56,533
<sup>14</sup> 1,493 <sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 7,500	15 33,946	12,438	91,014	10,000	51,014	-	30,000	-		91,014
	_	150	11,378	10,000	1,378	-	_	-	-	11,378
17 44,292	18 19,200	-	93,600	70,000	660	-	12,822	9,600	518	93,600
-		137,200	237,200	237,200	_	_ '	-	-	-	237,200
-	19 8,384	31,103	50,181	15,000	26,304		8,877	-	-	50,181
<sup>2</sup> 3,358	18 11,050	-	20,000	20,000	_	-	-	-	-	20,000
<sup>2</sup> 5,558	21 5,500	-	29,027	15,000	3,106	2,768	4,540	-	3,613	29,027
-	22 600	-	252,559	97,500	19,353	-	45,508	90,198	-	252,559
-	23 2,919	6,892	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	_	_	10,000
<sup>2</sup> 17,962	-	-	45,524	25,000	2,498	-	-	18,026	-	45,524
-	221	-	6,541	6,000	373	_	-	-	168	6,541
-	11 9,600	-	152,281	65,000	9,932	-	69,000	8,349	-	152,281
2 3,510	-	-	20,892	10,000	6,466	-	3,000	-	1,426	20,892
-	-	- ,	46,126	25,000	3,694	-	15,689	-	1,743	46,126
	25 500	_	32,634	25,000	5,572	_		_	2,062	32,634
-	26 213		,				22 120			
2 500		-	132,536	30,000	20,608 362	-	33,130	29,510	19,288	132,536
	_	_	4,408 127,751	100,000	12,183	_	_	15,568	1,046	4,408
<sup>2</sup> 40,000	<sup>27</sup> 5,956	- 1	6,577	5,000	12,100	_	_	1 1,572	5	127,751 6,577
2 2 700			8,994	7,100	694	1,200	-			8,994
2 2,700	-	2,756	8,994	1,100	094	1,200	_	-	-	0,994
				1			-			

<sup>16</sup> And equipment.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> Soda fountain equipment, etc.

<sup>20</sup> And apparatus.

<sup>21</sup> Formulæ and processes.

<sup>22</sup> Securities, Porto Rico.

<sup>23</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>25</sup> One share stock.

<sup>26</sup> Accrued commission.

<sup>27</sup> Lighter.

				,				
	Was		ڈی	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mitchell Sawyer Company, Sterling.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	\$15,000	\$2,150	\$1,500	\$11,521	\$8,910
Mitchell Wing Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	27,932	65,022
Mobile Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	12,024
Model Laundering Company, North Adams.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Oct. 20, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	25,000	10,000	5,000	200	1,091
Model Market Co., The, Gloucester.	June 20, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,600	1,214	1,926
Model Typewriter Inspection Co., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	18,632	9,552
Modern Investment Company, The, Lowell.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Oct. 7, 1915.	Oct. 7, 1915.	1,000	19,165	-	-	2,280
Modern Shoemaking, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	3,203
Modern Theatre Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	-	-	-	9,439
Mo-Hair Laboratories, Inc., Lowell.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	150	-
Mohawk Dairy Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Apr. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	55,694	18 38,375	5,900	12,860
Mohawk Moccasin Company, Brockton.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	592	1,503	1,130
Mohican Hotel Co., Fall River.	May 15, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,286	7,345
Molassine Company of	Sept. 27,	15	Mch. 31,	75,000	-	-	-	<b>51</b> 8
America, Boston.  Molinos "La Victoria" Company, Boston.	1916. June 14,	Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Monarch Blacking Company,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. <sup>6</sup> Jan. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,490	3,339	11,243
Lynn. Monarch Clothing Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,000	_	_	17,113	24,899
Boston.  Monarch Leather Company	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 29,	5,000	-		51,500	60,567
of Boston, Mass., Boston. Monatiquot Rubber Works	1916. Nov. 16,	1916. Oct. 17,	1915. Sept. 30,	50,000	97,444	84,480	49,040	58,897
Company, Braintree. Moning and Berry Company,	1916. May 10,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	2,500	_	_	1,980	320
Plymouth. Monk's Laundry Company,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. 6 Feb. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	35,000	7,649	989	10,651
Cambridge. Monomac Spinning Company,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	427,025	574,026	315,074	437,601
Lawrence.  Monroe Bridge Paper Company, Monroe.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1915.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	600	43,815	21,329	25,280
Monson Maine Slate Com-	May 23,	<sup>23</sup> Apr. 8,	Dec. 31,	200,000	101,535	43,188	40,487	45,313
pany, The, Boston. Montague City Rod Com-	1916. Aug. 25,	1916. Aug. 14,	1915. July 31,	60,000	31,300	16,500	45,382	84,464
pany, Montague.  Montague Company, The, Montague.	1916. Oct. 18, 1916.	1916. Sept. 20, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	90,000	290,943	-	-	3,777
Montello Co-operative Asso-	Mch. 27,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 9,	10,000	1,575	870	1,568	3,386
ciation, Brockton.  Montello Heel Company,	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	4,434	27,620	22,390
Brockton.  Montgomery Company, Incorporated, The, Hadley.	1916. Apr. 20, 1916.	1916. 6 Mch. 25, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	48,508	354	26 2,200	18,735
		1			11		1	

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Delivery outfit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Investment.

<sup>8</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>9</sup> Members' contributions.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>11</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures. 14 Reserves.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.		,	
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-		\$24,081	\$15,000	\$6,963	-	\$1,000	-	\$1,118	\$24,081
1 \$1,000 2 10,000	<sup>8</sup> \$1,656 <sup>4</sup> 455	-	106,065	50,000	24,727	-	18,000	\$13,338	-	106,065
2 10,000	* 455	-	12,024	900	-	-	8,000	-	3,124	12,024
2 10,000	5 900	\$6,754	33,945	25,000	2,461	\$5,000	1,484	-	-	33,945
-	-	4,297	9,037	4,100	4,937		-	-		9,037
-	7 2,000	-	30,184	10,000	6,209	-	5,777	8 500	7,698	30,184
-	-	-	21,445	125	1,095	16,000	600	-	9 3,625	21,445
-	-	11,798	15,001	1,000	14,001	-	-	-	-	15,001
-	10 1,052 11 18,083	113,484	142,058	125,000	1,558	-	15,500	-	-	142,058
12 12,500	11 18,088	890	13,540	13,540	-	-	-	-	-	13,540
	4 215	-	113,044	40,000	19,818	÷	10,000	28,196 14 <b>15,</b> 030	-	113,044
12 25 2 500	-	890	4,640	2,000	760	-	1,880	10,000	-	4,640
* 500 -	-	-	11,631	5,000	4,025	-	-	-	2,606	11,631
-	16 195	16,137	16,850	13,500	3,350	-	-	-	-	16,850
-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	17,072	10,000	3,238	_	-	-	3,834	17,072
-	-	-	42,012	6,000	7,992	-	8,782	19,238	-	42,012
12 1,000 2 3,000	17 600	-	116,667	5,000	111,667	-	-	-	-	116,667
2 3,000	-	_	289,861	50,000	27,159	-	-	212,702	-	289,861
² 400	18 250	390	3,340	2,500	600	-	240	-	-	3,340
-	-	_	54,289	10,000	927	24,268	-	15,166	3,928	54,289
-	19 8,313	-	1,762,039	1,000,000	59,495	-	545,000	20 72,500	85,044	1,762,039
-	21 784 22 244 7 5,000	10,894	107,946	25,000	31,143	-	51,803	-	-	107,946
-	<sup>7</sup> 5,000 <sup>7</sup> 19,339	-	249,862	161,600	6,280	20,273	14,500	4,667 20 4,142	38,400	249,862
1 600	-	-	178,246	60,000	-	-	-		118,246	178,246
-	112 24 9,600 25 3,038	-	307,470	90,000	3,769	7	56,500	-	157,201	307,470
-	25 3,038	-	7,399	2,000	722	635	-	191	3,851	7,399
-	-	-	54,444	20,000	34,444	-	-	-	-	54,444
² 25,000	-	-	94,797	50,000	2,718	10,000	9,500	20,384	2,195	94,797

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture.

<sup>17</sup> Office and store furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>24</sup> Investments.

<sup>25</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>26</sup> Including plants.

					Ī			
	was		بغ	ita		Ass	ETS.	
	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Capita			se, and oe-	bts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State		ate.	y.	andii al, s in Pr	i De able,
22011	og. C	of I	of S	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufac erch ateri ock i	r and
	When	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Montgomery-Frost Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	\$15,000	-	1 \$4,901	\$22,091	\$11,472
Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	4,810,000	\$3,046,912	with R. E.	43,522	88,150
Monument Laundry Com-	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	\$4,700	6,540	430	3,345
pany, Everett.  Monument Mills, Great Barrington.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	348,567	467,070	347,129	422,688
Monument National Canadien Français de Holyoke,	June 8, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	52,775	-	503	1,160
Mass., Inc., Holyoke.  Moon Motor Sales Company,	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,419	3,774	631
Springfield.  Moore & Burgess Webbing Co., Acton.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	9,475	5,041	5,622
Moore & Co., Inc., Worcester,	Mch. 10, 1916.	17 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	96,000	-	3,236	13,273	11,518
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, Bos-	Jan. 19, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	23,000	14,589	4,930	8,003
Moore Drop Forging Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	575,000	80,097	18 200,564	147,819	102,888
Moore-Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	65,000	-	-	45,303	154,331
Moorland Hotel Company, The, Gloucester.	Dec. 8,	Nov. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	65,000	60,000	5,000	-	-
Moorland Hotel Company, The, Gloucester (2d return).	Nov. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	65,000	60,000	5,000	-	-
Moquin & Fontaine Com- pany, Fall River.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	25,000	6,510	with R. E.	68,372	6,209
Morandi-Proctor Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1 6,013	28,809	35,807
Mordalmac Co., Boston, .	Apr. 10,	<sup>14</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	3,500	5,800	642	9,556
Morehouse Baking Company, Lawrence.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	49,000	47,831	22,389	13,598	9,601
Morgan-Bond Company, Boston.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	15,579	20,352
Morgan Bros. Co., Boston, .	Apr. 18, 1916.	<sup>29</sup> Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	31,490	10,120
Morgan Construction Company, Worcester.	May 16, 1916.	14 Apr. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	160,728	83,546	79,530	187,363
Morgan Spring Company, Worcester.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	356,747	with R. E.	146,747	167,018
Morrill-Atwood I c e Com-	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	22,799	975	84 7,911	31,029
pany, Boston.  Morrill Leather Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	100,000	82,606	90,379	355,255	75,645
Morrison-Skinner Company, Wakefield.	Jan. 31,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	7,094	13,603	10,636
Morrissey Brothers Company,	Jan. 31, 1916. July 3, 1916.	Meh. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	630	6,350	3,846
Springfield.  Morse and Buffum Company, North Adams.	July 27, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	45,268

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Franchises, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance and interest, prepaid, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>5</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>6</sup> Including accruals.

Reserve for depreciation (set aside as reserve for sinking fund).

<sup>8</sup> Other reserves.

<sup>9</sup> Horse and wagon. 10 Stock in treasury.

<sup>11</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>12</sup> Power.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>15</sup> Good will.

<sup>16</sup> Factory fixtures, supplies, etc.

<sup>17</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>18</sup> And equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Investment.

<sup>20</sup> Contract.

of Corporations - Continued.

				11						
	Assets -	Con.				]	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	_	\$38,464	\$15,000	\$2,175	_	-	\$21,289	_	\$38,464
-	2 \$1,000,000 3 47,396 4 138,400	-	4,600,883	2,331,100	6 42,282	\$1,608,900	\$293,500	194,374 7 123,498 8 7,229	-	4,600,883
-	5 236,503 9 877 10 2,650	-	18,542	7,500	1,330	11 3,000	-	6,712	-	18,542
-	12 125,000	-	1,710,454	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	\$710,454	1,710,454
-	13 2,674	-	57,112	5,270	-	11 24,000	-	27,842	-	57,112
15 \$2,500	-	\$7,924	16,248	10,000	2,699	-	\$3,549	-	-	16,248
	16 455	-	20,593	10,000	2,084	-	3,500	3,937	1,072	20,593
15 96,573	-	9,138	133,738	96,000	11,738	-	26,000	-	-	133,738
-	-	-	50,522	25,000	2,895	16,000	2,300	-	4,327	50,522
	19 300 20 98,878 21 29,811	-	660,357	415,800	42,859	31,500	126,301	43,897	-	660,357
-	<sup>22</sup> 4,600	-	204,234	65,000	-	1,400	134	120,230 23 17,470	-	204,234
-	-	12,000	77,000	65,000	-	12,000	-		-	77,000
,-	-	12,000	77,000	65,000	-	12,000	-	-	-	77,000
-	-	-	81,091	25,000	4,007	-	37,932	9,162 24 <b>4</b> ,990	-	81,091
-	25 1,743 26 400 27 100	-	72,872	36,000	9,829	-	20,500	3,379 28 3,000	164	72,872
-	- 100	-	19,498	15,000	4,396	-	-	-	102	19,498
-	-	-	93,419	49,000	3,386	26,000	8,000	-	7,033	93,419
<sup>15</sup> 21,884	22 3,600	1,056	62,471	50,000	12,471	-	-	-	-	62,471
-	30 10,000	-	51,610	5,000	28,361	-	-	-	18,249	51,610
<sup>31</sup> 15,000	<sup>32</sup> 19,617	-	545,784	100,000	204,782	-	20,000	* 221,002	-	545,784
-	-	-	670,512	400,000	19,031	-	141,000	73,523 33 36,958	-	670,512
-	-	,-	62,714	35,000	2,696	14,525	-	- 30,330	10,493	62,714
-	35 6,944 4 3,000	-	613,829	100,000	8,336	-	245,000	146,279 36 57,914 37 2,880	53,420	613,829
-	88 1,026	-	32,359	5,000	3,429	-	4,181	19,749	-	32,359
-	-	-	10,826	5,000	1,549	-	-	4,277	-	10,826
-	39 500	-	45,768	12,000	28,874	-	-	-	4,894	45,768
	1									

<sup>21</sup> Deferred balance.

<sup>22</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>25</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve for contingencies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Myrtle Bank Hotel stock.

<sup>27</sup> Boston City Club bond.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve.

<sup>29</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures, horses, teams, etc.

<sup>31</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>82</sup> Equipment.

<sup>38</sup> Reserve for pay roll, insurance, taxes, etc.

<sup>34</sup> And horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>35</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>36</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>37</sup> Reserve for taxes, etc.

<sup>38</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>39</sup> Office furniture.

	<del></del>							
	Was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	•
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Morse & Haynes Company,	Mch. 14,	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 2,	Jan. 31,	\$25,000	-	\$1,000	\$42,969	\$13,890
Springfield.  Morse-Brackett Box Company, Boston.	1916. Meh. 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	6,305	3,681	5,771
Morse-Redden, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	25,000	-	-	37,695	32,335
Morse Twist Drill and Ma- chine Company, New Bed- ford.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	600,000	\$184,416	614,124	121,764	576,748
Morss & Whyte Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	9 15,250	47,957	56,952
Mortgage and Equity Investment Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	9,971
Mortgage Security Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 7, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	45
Morton Brothers Company, Taunton (for 1915).	Dec. 13, 1915.	Nov. 19, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	8,000	7,000	-	975
Morton Brothers Company, Taunton.	Nov. 18, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	10,000	8,000	7,000	-	900
Morton H. Morganstern Co., Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20 —	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Moseley & Co., Inc., Need- ham.	Mch. 8, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	17,317	18,099	11,554	14,143
Mosely and Maschin Incorporated, Westfield.	Mch. 4, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	3,607	22 2,390	24,016	15,618
Motion Picture Exhibitors' League of Massachusetts Inc., Boston.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	174
Motor Accessories, Inc., Bos- ton.	Mch. 25, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	17,850	8,679
Motor Car Service Company of Boston, The, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,174	1,119	6,335
Motor Carriers Corporation, Worcester.	Sept. 16, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Motor Sales Company, Worcester.	May 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	7,000	-	800	7,155	6,691
Motor Specialties Company, Waltham.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	120,000	-	8,075	12,973	26,890
Motor Supply Shop, Inc.,	June 15,	Jan. 16,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	-	2,296	1,782
Boston. Motor Truck and Tire Sales	Aug. 16,	1915. July 11,	1915. June 30,	5,000	-	-	3,948	1,830
Company, Springfield. Mt. Carmel Cranberry Com-	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	46,600	1,000	-	19
pany, New Bedford. Mount Desert Granite Co.,	1916. Apr. 7,	1913. 32 Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	5,000	-	-	-
Cambridge.  Mount Holly Paper Mills, Inc., Boston.	1916. Oct. 30, 1916.	1916. July 12, 1916.	1915. June 30, 1916.	350,000	-	-	-	2,722
Mount Holyoke Company, Northampton.	June 7, 1916.	38 —	Feb. 1,	100,000	60,000	1,000	-	5

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>2</sup> Prepaid expenses.
- 3 Investment 1 share stock.
- 4 Accrued expenses.
- <sup>5</sup> Good will.
- 6 Reserve for depreciation.
- 7 Reserve fund.
- 8 Reserve for new construction.
- 9 And fixtures, etc.
- 10 Prepaid insurance.
- 11 Mortgages.
- 12 Bonds and notes.
- 13 Mortgages on real estate in Massachusetts.
- 14 Bonds.
- 15 Stock of company in treasury.
- 16 Autos, delivery wagons, etc.
- 17 Mortgage.
- 18 Autos, delivery wagons and harnesses.
- 19 Real estate mortgage.
- None held in 1915. Business at a standstill on account of European war.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total:	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
5 \$3,830	<sup>2</sup> \$274 <sup>8</sup> 50	-	\$58,183 19,587	\$25,000 10,000	\$2,269 4 320 987	<b>'</b> -	\$19,800 6,000	\$10,794	-	\$58,183 19,587		
_	_	_	70,030	25,000	44,856	_	-	1,978 6 622 7 174	_	70,030		
-	-	-	1,497,052	600,000	56,958	-	-	6 331,795 8 104,324	\$403,975	1,497,052		
-	10 130	-	120,289	50,000	12,404	-	-	-	57,885	120,289		
-	11 149,929	-	159,900	40,000	-	12 \$114,400	-	5,500	-	159,900		
-	13 3,400 14 2,833 16 11,100	\$47	17,425	15,000	-	-	2,425	-	-	17,425		
-	16 1,800	2,725	20,500	10,000	3,500	17 5,000	2,000	-	-	20,500		
-	18 1,500	3,800	21,200	10,000	4,000	19 5,000	2,200	-	-	21,200		
-	-	-	-		_	-	-	-	-	-		
-	456 21 14,500 23 1,261	-	76,069	60,000	9,142	-	4,500	2,427	-	76,069		
-	<sup>23</sup> 1,261	-	46,892	10,000	13,311	19 2,454	19,170	-	1,957	46,892		
-	-	-	174	15	98	-	-	-	61	174		
5 2,000	<sup>24</sup> 3,150	-	31,679	3,900	13,329	-	4,000	-	10,450	31,679		
-	-	4,671	13,299	7,000	4,809	-	1,490	-	-	13,299		
-	-	75	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	75		
5 1,000	-	-	15,646	7,000	6,607	-	-	-	2,039	15,646		
25 3,382	26 1,126 27 1,060 21 3,500 28 101 29 12,343	81,468	150,918	120,000	14,320	-	16,598	-	-	150,918		
-	30 50	7,952	12,080	1,000	3,147	-	7,933	-	-	12,080		
5 1,300	-	756	7,834	5,000	1,284	-	1,550	-	-	7,834		
-	31 27,671	-	75,290	50,000	1,490	14 21,300	2,500	-	-	75,290		
-	<sup>33</sup> 520	-	5,520	5,320	200	-	-	_	-	5,520		
<sup>84</sup> 11,000	35 100,000 36 5,000 21 50,000	-	188,750	176,050	7,200	-	5,500	-	-	188,750		
-	37 20,028	17,260	78,265	48,000	1,016	15,000	14,249	-	-	78,265		

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> And tools.

<sup>23</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>24</sup> Office and store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> Factory equipment.

<sup>27</sup> Stocks outside corporations.

<sup>28</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Cuts, stationery, factory and office furniture, special tools, designs, drawings and patterns.

<sup>50</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Construction account.

<sup>32</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>33</sup> Wharf.

<sup>34</sup> Trade-marks and water-marks.

<sup>35</sup> Plant.

<sup>86</sup> Equipment.

<sup>37</sup> Organization expenses.

<sup>38</sup> None held in 1916.

Mathematics   Mathematics						021111	1011110	01 001	
Mt. Holyoke Tissue Mills, Holyoke.   Mt. Holyoke Tissue Mills, Holyoke.   Mt. H				ئىر	ital		Ass	SETS.	
Hotyoke.   Hotyoke.   Hourt Hope Finishing Company, Dighton.   Munt Hope Manufacturing Company, Somerset.   July 27,   Log. Newton.   Munt Hope Manufacturing Company, Somerset.   July 27,   Log. Newton.   Healthatorium Incorporated, Boston.   July 21,   Log. Newton.   July 22,   Log. Newton.   July 21,   Log. Newton.   July 22,   Log. Newton.   July 22,   Log. Newton.   July 22,   Log. Newton.   July 22		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mount Hope Finishing Company, Somerset.   Aug. 31, 1916.   1	Mt. Holyoke Tissue Mills,		Apr. 16,		\$60,000	\$33,963	\$73,415	\$42,488	\$80,102
Mount Hope Manufacturing   Company, Somerset.   Mount Hops School for Girls, Inc., Newton.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.	Mount Hope Finishing Com-	Aug. 31,	Aug. 17,	July 1,	150,000	175,130	with R. E.	5,416	311,006
Mount Pleasant Healthatorium Incorporated, Boston.   Mt. Pleasant Iron Foundry, Inc., New Bedford.   Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp   Meh. 7,	Mount Hope Manufacturing	Jan. 6,	Dec. 6,	Sept. 10,	300,000	-	-	-	2,969
ton.  Mt. Pleasant Iron Foundry, Inc., New Bedford. Munt Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, Boston. Mountain Mill Paper Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Mountain Valley Water Co., Boston. Mount	Mount Ida School for Girls,	July 27.	July 1,	July 1,	80,000	73,138	-	-	5,463
Method   Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp   Company, Boston.   Mountain Mill Paper Company, Lee.   Mountain Valley Water Co., Boston.   Mountain Valley Water Co., Boston.   Mowry Electric Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.   Mowry Electric Company, Middlebrough.   Muir Borthers Company, Middlebrough.   Muir Borthers Company, Middlebrough.   Muir Borthers Company, Incorporated, West Springfeld.   Muillin Construction Co., The, Maynard.   Muillin Trowbridge & Company, Incorporated, West Springfeld.   Muillin Construction Co., The, Maynard.   Muillin Trowbridge & Company, Pabody.   Munroe Prets and Paper Company, Boston.   Munroe Prets and Paper Company, Boston.   Munroe Prets, The, Fall River.   Munroe Prets, The, Fall Ri	Mount Pleasant Healtha- torium Incorporated, Bos-	Feb. 1, 1916.	Oct. 4,	Aug. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-
1916.   1916	Mt. Pleasant Iron Foundry.	July 27,			8,800	3,000	2,000	2,500	1,400 -
1916.   1916	Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp	Mch. 7,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	750,000	337,203	321,108	308,502	33,511
Mouris Picture Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Mountain Mill Paper Com-	June 7,	Apr. 20,	Dec. 31,	125,000	160,451	82,800	104,100	23,024
Moving Picture Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Mountain Valley Water Co.,	July 25,	Apr. 12,	Mch. 31,	10,000		15	-	100
Mowry Electric Company, Taunton.   Dec. 8, Nov. 7, Nov. 7, 1, 1,000   -   -   2,120   2,434   1915.   Murdy Pond Cranberry Company, Middlebrorogh.   Aug. 1, 1916.   Nur's Brothers Company, Boston.   Mullerry Stock Farm Company, Incorporated, West Springfield.   Mulling Trowbridge & Company, Inc., Boston.   Mulling Trowbridge & Company, Inc., Boston.   Munna Nichols Company, The, Springfield.   Munroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Peabody.   Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Boston.   Murdock And Geb Company, Boston.   Murdock And Geb Company, Boston.   Murdock And Geb Company, Boston.   Murdock And Geb Company, Boston.   Murdock And Geb Company, Boston.   Murdock And Geb Company, Boston.   Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.   Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.   Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.   Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.   Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.   Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.   Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.   Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.   Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.   Murphy Door-Bed Company, Governance of New England, Boston.   Murphy Moperment and Haskell Company, Roston.   Murphy Moperment and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Moperment and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Profice, The, Law-Mordock and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy	Moving Picture Company of Massachusetts, The, Bos-	Mch. 29,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 2, 1916.	5,000	.5,000	-	-	2,700
Muddy Pond Cranberry Company, Middleborough. Muir Brothers Company, Moston. Multing Forthers Company, Boston. Multing Construction Co., The, Maynard. Meh. 20, 1916. Meh. 20, 1916. Meh. 20, 1916. Meh. 20, 1916. Meh. 20, 1916. Meh. 20, 1916. Meh. 20, 1916. Multing Trowbridge & Company, Inc., Boston. Murole Felt and Paper Company, Boston. Murole Felt and Paper Company, Boston. Murole Felt and Geb Company, Boston. Murdock and Geb Company, Boston. Murdock And Geb Company, Boston. Murdock And Geb Company, Boston. Murdock And Geb Company, Boston. Murdock Reed Company, Boston. Murdock Reed Company, Boston. Murphy Brothers Company, Boston. Murphy Prochable Company, Boston. Murphy Prochable Company, Boston. Murphy Brothers Company, Boston. Murphy Door-Bed Company, Feahody. Murphy Door-Bed Company, Government and Haskell Company, Boston. Murphy McDermott and Haskell Company, Boston. Murphy Mc	Mowry Electric Company,	Dec. 8,	Nov. 7,	Nov. 7,	1,000	-	-	2,120	2,434
1916	Muddy Pond Cranberry Com-	A110. 1.	June 1,	Mch. 31,	150,000	45,000	-	-	15,339
Muir's Laundry, Inc., Worcester.         Apr. 11, 1916.         Mch. 9, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         12,000         -         9,237         5,805         2,676           Mulberry Stock Farm Company, Incorporated, West Springfield.         Mullin Construction Co., The, Maynard.         May 18, 1916.         1916.	Muir Brothers Company,	Mch. 7,	Feb. 24.	Dec. 31,	10,000	3,500	-	-	39,787
Mulberry Stock Farm Company, Incorporated, West Springfield.   Mulin Construction Co., The, Maynard.   Mulin Construction Co., The, Maynard.   Mulins Trowbridge & Company, Inc., Boston.   Munn-Nichols Company, The, Springfield.   May 16, 1916.   May 16, 1916.   May 16, 1916.   Murroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Peabody.   Murroe Felt and Paper Company, Boston.   Murnov Press, The, Fall River.   Murdock and Geb Company, Boston.   Murdock Aged Company, Boston.   Murdock Aged Company, Boston.   Murdock Aged Company, Boston.   Murdock Aged Company, Boston.   Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.   Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody.   Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody.   Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody.   Murphy McDermott and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy McDermott and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy McDermott and Haskell Company, Boston.   Murphy Piper Co., The, Law- Meth. 9, Jan. 17, Jan. 20, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 20, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 20, Jan. 20, Jan. 20, Jan. 20, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, Jan. 20, Jan. 20, Jan. 20, Jan. 20, Jan. 20, Jan. 20, Ja	Muir's Laundry, Inc., Worces-	Apr. 11,	Mch. 9,	Dec. 31,	12,000	-	9,237	5,805	2,676
Mullin   Construction   Co.   The, Maynard.   May 18, 1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.	Mulberry Stock Farm Com- pany, Incorporated, West	Mch. 2,	15 _	-	5,000	-	-	-	-
Mullins Trowbridge & Company, Inc., Boston.         Mch. 20, 1916.         Feb. 17, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         25,000         -         -         -         31,814         71,494           Munn-Nichols Company, The, Springfield.         Munroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Peabody.         Moh. 1, 1916.         <	Mullin Construction Co.,			Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,200	200	30
Springfield.   1916.	Mullins Trowbridge & Com-	Mch. 20,	Feb. 17,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	31,814	71,494
Mulroce and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Pea- body.         May 16, 1916.         17 May 13, 1916.         19 Co. 31, 1916.         50,000         53,207         -         38,895         35,808           Murroce Felt and Paper Company, Boston.         Aug. 7, 1916.         July 17, 1916.         June 30, 1916.         60,000         51,467         45,386         50,128         99,565           Murnore Press, The, Fall River.         1916. <t< td=""><td>Munn-Nichols Company, The,</td><td>June 5,</td><td>Mch. 7, 1916.</td><td>Mch. 1,</td><td>10,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td></t<>	Munn-Nichols Company, The,	June 5,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	
Murroe Felt and Paper Company, poston.         Aug. 7, 1916.         July 17, 1916.         July 17, 1916.         1916. <td>Munroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Pea-</td> <td>May 16,</td> <td>17 May 13,</td> <td>Dec. 31,</td> <td>50,000</td> <td>53,207</td> <td>-</td> <td>38,895</td> <td>35,808</td>	Munroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Pea-	May 16,	17 May 13,	Dec. 31,	50,000	53,207	-	38,895	35,808
Munroe Press, The, Fall River.         Jan. 21, 1916.         1916. 1915.         1915.         1915.         1915.         1916.	Munroe Felt and Paper Com-	Aug. 7,	July 17, 1916.		60,000	51,467	45,386	50,128	99,565
Boston.   1916.   19	Munroe Press, The, Fall	Jan. 21,	17 Jan. 18.	Dec. 31,	12,000	-	6,542	3,572	7,834
Murdock and Geb Company, Franklin.         Feb. 11, 1916.         Jan. 4, 1916.         1916.         1915.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1916. <th< td=""><td>Munson-Whitaker Company,</td><td>Feb. 21,</td><td>Jan. 28, 1916.</td><td>Jan. 1,</td><td>25,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></th<>	Munson-Whitaker Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-		
Murphy Brothers Company, Burth Storm         Meh. 28, 1916.         Meh. 25, 1916.         1916.	Murdock and Geb Company,	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	715		
Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.         Apr. 27, 1916.         Meh. 6, 1916.         Jan. 31, 1916.         30,000 2,000         -         -         -         43,668 4,536         4,536           Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody.         Oct. 9, 1916.         July 11, July 11, 1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1915	Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 25,	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	-		
Murphy         Coal and Wood Cot.         9, 1916.         July 11, 1919.         20,000         2,290         217,991         12,191         5,245           Company, Peabody.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1916.         1915.         1915.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1916. </td <td>Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.</td> <td>Apr. 27, 1916.</td> <td>Meh. 6, 1916.</td> <td>Jan. 31, 1916.</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.		_	-		
of New England, Boston. Murphy, McDermott and Mch. 7, Jan. 3, Dec. 31, 15,000 2,219 40,003 Haskell Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. Murphy Tyler Co., The, Law- Mch. 9, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, 10,000 1,000 68 1,440 330	Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody.	1916.	July 11, 1916.	1916.		2,290	21 7,951		
Haskell Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915. Murphy Tyler Co., The, Law- Mch. 9, Jan. 17, Jan. 17, 10,000 1,000 68 1,440 330	Murphy Door-Bed Company of New England, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	1915.	1915.		-	_		
Murphy Tyler Co., The, Law-   Mch. 9,   Jan. 17,   Jan. 17,   10,000   1,000   58   1,440   330	Murphy, McDermott and Haskell Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1915.		1.000	-		
	Murphy Tyler Co., The, Lawrence.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17,		10,000	1,000	. 68	1,440	330

Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sinking fund stock.

<sup>6</sup> Stock, other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Sinking fund reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Tools.

<sup>11</sup> Tools, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Stock M. B. Association.

of Corporations — Continued.

,	Assets -	Con.				I	JABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$2,291	_	\$232,259	\$60,000	\$56,038	-	\$43,556	\$72,665	-	\$232,259
-	-	-	491,552	134,000	12,616	=	-	2 60,000	\$284,936	491,552
-	-	\$161,086	164,055	160,000	4,055	-	-	-	-	164,055
<sup>8</sup> \$15,000	4 11,000	660	105,261	80,000	20,000		5,261	-	-	105,261
-	-	25,100	25,100	25,100	-	-	-	-	-	25,100
³ 2,000	_	-	10,900	8,800	2,000	, _	-	_	100	10,900
-	5 874	_	1,001,398	716,300	38,633	-	139,000	72,865 7 34,600	_	1,001,398
-	5 874 6 200 8 2,764 9 35,000	87,633	495,772	96,100	73,936	\$40,000	285,736	7 34,600	-	495,772
³ 7,000 .	35,000	1,235	8,350	8,000	-	-	350	-	-	8,350
-	-	-	7,700	5,000	2,612	-	-	88	-	7,700
-	_	-	4,554	1,000	3,352	-	-	-	202	4,554
-	10 2,000	61,668	124,007	124,000	7		-	-	-	124,007
-	11 1,000	-	44,787	10,000	13,353	-	20,000	-	13 1,434	44,787
-	11 1,000 12 500 14 3,557	12,603	33,878	12,000	5,273	-	16,605	-	-	33,878
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-
3 2,500	-	-	3,930	3,930	-	-	_	_	-	3,930
-	15 334 1 475	_	104,117	25,000	53,076	-	18,500	-	7,541	104,117
<sup>8</sup> 10,000	1 475	_	10,171	10,000	167	-	-	-	4	10,171
-	-	-	127,910	50,000	23,526	30,500	23,500	384	-	127,910
-	-	-	246,546	60,000	23,674	-	15,187	30,290	117,395	246,546
-	-	_	17,948	12,000	1,182	-	-	4,766	-	17,948
<sup>8</sup> 15,000	18 3,379	-	31,504	25,000	2,005	-	-	-	4,499	31,504
19 1,200 3 500 19 750	-	97	5,000	5,000	_	_	-	-	-	5,000
19 750	-	1,772	11,347	10,000	1,347	-	-	-	-	11,347
-	20 14,449	2,578	65,231	30,000	28,414	817	6,000	_	-	65,231
8 3,000	-	-	31,677	20,000	2,677	-	9,000	-	-	31,677
19 10,000	-	1,953	14,732	10,000	4,732	-	-	-	-	14,732
-	22 520	-	42,742	15,000	25,706		-	2,036	-	42,742
19 5,405	-	2,088	10,331	9,625	706	-	-	-	-	10,331

<sup>18 1914-1915.</sup> 

<sup>14</sup> Horses and wagons.

None held since organization. Corporation has not started business.

<sup>16</sup> Insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture, tools and automobile.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> And equipments.

<sup>22</sup> Equipment.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Murray & Tregurtha Com-	Mch. 4,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	\$15,000	_	\$13,000	\$32,240	\$34,054
pany, Boston. Murray Brothers Company,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	\$5,038	4,000	62,194	65,333
Lawrence. Murray Company, The, Bos-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 15,	25,000	_	1,363	62,272	43,757
ton. Murray Tanning Company,	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Feb. 15,	1915. Jan. 28,	25,000	·_	-	66,126	15,592
Boston. Musgrove Knitting Company, Pittsfield.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	66,000	23,000	11,457	34,977	46,219
Musicians Supply Company, Boston.	Sept. 15, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	5,450	14,830
Mutual Associates Incorporated, The, Gloucester.	Mch. 17,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	2,466	-	-	2,841
Mutual Candy Company, Boston.	1916. June 5, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	8 15,331 9 2,335	-	3,508
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Bos- ton.	July 3, 1916.	June 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	14,447
Mutual Medical Association, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 26, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	600	619
Mutual Medical Service As- sociation, The Springfield.	Mch. 16.	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	196
Mutual Plumbing and Heating Company, The, Amherst.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	150	2,700	19,937	20,718
Mutual Realty Company, The, Cambridge.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	52,700	-	-	6,633
Mutual Realty Company of Marion, Marion.	Aug. 17,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Myer Abrams Company, Cambridge.	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	6,271	366
Myer Weinberg Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	300	-	750
Myrick Cranberry Bog Com- pany, Middleborough.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	12,800	13,000	4,000	_	58
Myron L. Fuller Cranberry Company, Brockton.	Sept. 9, 1916. Feb. 24,	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 7, 1916. Feb. 12,	June 30, 1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	6,000 10,000	10,981	9,064	8,623
Mystic Rubber Co., Medford, Mystic Valley Garage, Inc.,	1916. Meh. 4,	1916. Feb. 1.	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	10,000	29 1,226	743	6,777
Winchester. Mystic Wharf & Storage Com-	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	175,000	235,577		_	67
pany, Boston. N. C. Reed Company, Inc.,	1916. Mch. 31,	1913. Mch. 1,	1915. Feb. 28,	5,000	_	500	560	2,285
Boston. N. D. Cass Company, The,	1916.	1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	27,331	10,072	13,236	25,178
Athol. N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co.,	Feb. 23, 1916. Oct. 7,	1916. Oct. 2,	1915. July 1,	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Newburyport. N. H. Skinner Company,	Feb. 14.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31,	80,000	-	-	99,281	30,138
Taunton. N. L. Stebbins, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000		-	3,875	1,613
			<u> </u>	1	11		<u> </u>	l

<sup>1</sup> Sheds and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> One-sixteenth fishing steamer.

<sup>7</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Machinery, tools and furniture owned outright.

<sup>9</sup> Paid on machinery on bailment lease.

Formulæ, trade names and good will.

<sup>11</sup> Inventory.

Due on subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock for bonus.

<sup>14</sup> Subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>15</sup> Stock bonus account.

<sup>16</sup> And construction account.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				;	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$2,000	_	\$81,294	\$15,000	\$28,089	_	\$15,200	_	\$23,005	\$81,294
_	-	-	136,565	30,000	12,217	-	50,000	\$30,000	14,348	136,568
- 1	<sup>2</sup> 8,103	_	115,495	25,000	9,764	_	25,200	-	55,531	115,49
_ :	8 764	_	82,482	25,000	56,874	-	_	_	608	82,48
_	4 1,196	-	116,849	66,000	510	_	20,000	24,605	5,734	116,849
_	-	_	20,280	6,000	9,547	-	-	_	4,733	20,28
_	6 373 7 5,344	\$3,151	14,175	9,500	4,675	-	-	_	_	14,17
10\$115,095	11 19,841 12 3,850 13 9,200	10,671	180,513	163,200 14 4,600 15 9,200	3,513	-	-		-	180,513
16 259,543	³ 682 -	-	273,990	100,000	3,842	-	17 122,544	18 39,045	19 8,559	273,99
20 39,330	21 10,320	-	50,869	50,000	869	-	-	-	-	50,86
22 5,100	23 200	-	5,496	5,100	126	_	-	-	270	5,49
-	-	-	43,505	14,000	14,216	-	-	15,289	-	43,50
-	-	-	59,333	3,000 24 3,000	10,370	\$34,000	6,500	-	2,463	59,33
-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	37,632	44,269	30,000	14,269	-	-	-	-	44,26
-	<sup>2</sup> 400	-	1,450	300	-	-	500	-	650	1,45
-	-	247	17,300	12,800	4,500	-	-	-	-	17,30
-	-	10,144	16,395	13,860	-	-	2,535	-	-	16,39
<sup>25</sup> 677 <sup>28</sup> 10,800	27 497	38,074	88,716	15,000	7,841	28 2,700	63,175	-	-	88,71
22 3,000	-	2,588	14,334	9,000	4,448	-	-	<sup>80</sup> 886	-	14,334
-	<sup>81</sup> 6,000	10,426	252,070	175,000	-	65,000	12,070	-	- 1	252,070
22 3,000	-	-	6,345	5,000	783	- 1	-	-	562	6,34
-	-	-	75,817	15,000	9,721	-	7,219	-	43,877	75,817
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	635	-	130,054	80,000	<sup>82</sup> 4,216	-	45,838	-		130,05
<sup>33</sup> 2,000 <sup>22</sup> 2,400	<sup>2</sup> 331 <sup>34</sup> 4,414 <sup>35</sup> 94	2,133	16,860	14,000	321	-	2,500	so 39	-	16,860

- 17 Advances for construction.
- 18 Depreciation revenue.
- 19 1916 account.
- 20 Trade-marks.
- 21 Treasury stock
- 22 Good will.
- 23 Office equipment.

- 24 Subscriptions to stock.
- 25 Trade-marks and office supplies.
- 26 Good will and furniture and fixtures.
- 27 Insurance.
- <sup>28</sup> Mortgage.
- 29 And equipment.

- <sup>80</sup> Suspense.
- 31 Bonds in treasury.
- 32 For merchandise.
- 38 Patent rights and copyrights.
- 34 Implements.
- 85 Reserve.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION. Cutificate was	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capital			SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Date of Meeting.	f Statemen	Cap			77.1	_
When	Н	Date o	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	\$12,000	-	-	\$28,647	\$6,630
N. R. Scott & Son, Inc., Worcester. 1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	9,196	1,449
Worcester. N. S. Cole & Son Inc., Apr. 25, 1916. Haverhill.	1916. Apr. 20, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	\$2,200	1,600	9,853
N. W. Brown Piano Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	1,835	21,451
	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	166,104
	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	\$79,502	-	14,898	21,679
Nahant Land Company, Bos- ton. Nov. 3, 1916.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.	250,000	47,050	-	-	2,620
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Jan. 28, Company, Boston. 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	205,000	-	496,604	56,613
Nantasket Bottling Works, May 10, Inc., Hull.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	25,000	700	615	150	1,000
	May 2,	Mch. 31, 1916.	300,000	78,230	1,740	2,821	907
	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	3,000	, 2,200	-	4,686	3,053
	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	151,417	99,780	106,999	66,407
Narragansett Mills, Fall Nov. 24, River. 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	400,000	205,873	277,396	69,511	59,462
	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	1,241,221	2,656,057	700,923	502,413
Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company, Boston.  Nashua Card, Gummed and Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	149,649	157,131	484,614	321,048
	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	450,000	with R. E.	59,411	179,628
Nashua River Reservoir Company, Fitchburg. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	69,984	-		143
Natchez Mining Company, May 26, Boston. 1916.	22 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	-	976
Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Com- Sept. 29, pany. Newburyport.	July 24, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	2,500	5,000	234,304	102,222
pany, Newburyport.  Nathan Miller & Sons, Ltd., Fall River.  Nathan Robbins Company, Dec. 7,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,000	16,500	30,950
Nathan Robbins Company, Dec. 7, Boston.	Oct. 6, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	26,611	40,920
Nathan Robbins Company, Nov. 24, Boston (2d return).	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	43,318	56,032
Nathan Sawyer and Son, In- corporated, Boston. Sept. 16, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	27 8,000	3,762	9,121
Natick Protective Union, Feb. 19, J	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	6,826	3,807
Natick Steel Equipment Company, Natick. July 27, July 27, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,028	1,343	168
Natick Underwear Company, Mch. 15, Springfield. 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	55,000	-	10,500	27,982	22,144
National Appraisal Company, Boston (for 1915).  Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	4,379	4,758

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Securities.

<sup>4</sup> Tow boats and lighters.

<sup>5</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury stock N. C. Co.

<sup>8</sup> Investment.

<sup>9</sup> Due Internal Revenue Collector.

<sup>10</sup> Teams, fixtures, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>12</sup> Taxes.

<sup>13</sup> Interest.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation account.

of Corporations — Continued.

	ASSETS -	- Con.		Liabilities,								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miseellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,		
_	_	_	\$35,277	\$12,000	\$9,500	_	_	_	\$13,777	\$35,277		
_	1 \$6,147	_	16,792	10,000	6,511	_	_		281	16,792		
_	_	-	13,653	5,000	5,480	_	\$2,400	\$773	_	13,653		
2 \$1,000	1 173	\$147	24,606	15,000	9,606	_	-	-	-	24,606		
			474.074	100.000						474 074		
-	3 4,970	-	171,074	100,000	71,074	-	-	-	-	171,074		
-	4 13,678	-	129,757	100,000	26,886	_	_	5 589	2,282	129,757		
-	-	200,330	250,000	250,000	-	_	-	-	-	250,000		
_	-	-	758,217	600,000	-	-	150,000	-	8,217	758,217		
2 9,000	6 4,200	14,341	30,006	25,000	2,053	\$2,953	-	-	-	30,006		
2 225,604	<sup>7</sup> 6,550 <sup>8</sup> 400	_	316,252	250,000	9 4	36,000	8,900	-	21,348	316,252		
-	10 900	1,788	12,627	3,000	4,006	_	-	5,621	_	12,627		
-	11 692 12 750	67,932	496,442	100,000	156,854	-	231,549	14 8,039	-	496,442		
-	13 2,465 -	_	612,242	400,000	9,992	-	142,000	-	60,250	612,242		
-	-	-	5,100,614	3,000,000	1,781	-	1,445,000	15 414,297	239,536	5,100,614		
-	-	_	1,112,442	400,000	157,067	-	384,554	119,448	51,373	1,112,442		
-	16 187,000 17 669 18 17,156	-	893,864	250,000	178,599 19 3,784	20 294,000	70,723 21 6,924	-	89,834	893,864		
-	- 17,100	10,973	81,100	79,500	-	-	1,600	-	_	81,100		
-	-	7,024	8,000	7,500	500	-	-	-	-	8,000		
-	-	-	344,026	25,000	66,408 23 2,284	-	129,127	<sup>24</sup> 121,207	-	344,026		
-	<sup>3</sup> 21,505 <sup>25</sup> 200	-	70,155	20,000	4,742	-	9,092	26 3,000	33,321	70,155		
<sup>2</sup> 12,000	20 200	-	79,531	25,000	38,020	-	-	-	16,511	79,531		
<sup>2</sup> 12,000	-	-	111,350	25,000	66,807	-	-	_	19,543	111,350		
<sup>2</sup> 25,000	-	-	45,883	25,000	2,563	-	-	-	18,320	45,883		
-	28 1,800	-	12,433	6,000	-	-	-	731 28 <b>1,</b> 800	3,902	12,433		
-	29 100	883	3,522	2,490	981 23 41	-	10	- 1,000	-	3,522		
	-	7,760	68,386	28,850	20,470	19,066	-	-	-	68,386		
<sup>2</sup> 18,082	-	-	27,219	25,000	2,219	-	-	<b>±</b>	-	27,219		

<sup>16</sup> Treasury bonds.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance value.

<sup>18</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Discount and accrued interest.

<sup>20</sup> Bonds.

<sup>21</sup> Bills merchandise.

<sup>22</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Accrued accounts.

<sup>24</sup> And undivided profits.

<sup>25</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>26</sup> Guarantee fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And type and monotype department.

<sup>28</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>29</sup> Treasury stock.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.    Second						1			
National Appraisal Company, Boston.   National Ceastroet Company, Boston.   Statistical Com		Was		نب	ital		Ass	BETS.	
National Appraisal Company, Boston.   National Ceastroet Company, Boston.   Statistical Com	NAME OF CORPORA-	ficate	ting.	emen	Cap			s, se, and roc-	ebts
National Appraisal Company, Boston.   Sept. 30, 1916.   1916		Certi	Meet	State		tate.	ry.	cture nandi ial, in Pr	d Do
National Appraisal Company, Boston.   Sept. 30, 1916.   1916		en (led.	jo oč	se of	horiz tock	I Est	chine	ferch fater tock tock	h an teceir
Boston.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.   19		Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Ma	W S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	Cas
National Cleanstone Company, Cambridge.  National Costade Paper Corporation, Boston.  National Costartwicin Company, Serior Edel.  National Costartwicin Company, Boston.  National Costartwicin Company, Boston.  National Duck & Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.  National Duck & Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.  National Paper Company, Boston.  National Equipment Company, Boston.  National Felt Company, Easthampton.  National Fish Co., Boston.  National Garage Company, Boston.  National Hide Company of Springfield,					\$25,000	-	-	\$1,380	\$6,277
National Cleanstone Company, posterior.   National Fish Co., Deston.   National Fish Co., Deston.   National Fish Co., Deston.   National Fish Co., Deston.   National Hide Company, Boston.   National Inspection Bureau, Inc., Boston.   Natio				Dec. 31,	2,000	_	-	5,707	49,171
National Coated Paper Corporation, Boston.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.	National Cleanstone Com-	May 25.	5 -	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	-
Meh. 20,   1916.   1	National Coated Paper Cor-	Mch. 9,		Dec. 31,	85,000	\$23,900	\$29,621	40,978	52,467
National Copper Works Incorporated Boston. National Dock & Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. National Druggists Supply Company, Boston. National Equipment Company, Esathampton. National Felt Company, Esathampton. National Garage Company, Boston. National Garage Company, Boston. National Hide Company, Boston. National Hide Company, Boston. National Inspection Bureau, Inc., Boston. National Inspection Bureau, Inc., Boston. National Inspection Bureau, Inc., Boston. National Interstate Transportation Company, Peabody. National Jewelry Company of Massachusetts, Boston. National Interstate Transportation Company, Peabody. National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. National Paper Goods Company, Boston. National Paper Goods Company, Boston. National Paper Goods Company, Springfield. Natio	National Construction Com-	Mch. 20,	Jan. 27,	Nov. 30.	30,000	-	-		-
Mathonal Dock & Storage   Warehouse Company, Boston.   Meh. 17,   Feb. 15,   1916.	National Copper Works In-	Mch. 13,	Feb. 3.	Dec. 15,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Mational Druggists Supply Company, Boston.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916.	Warehouse Company, Bos-	Mch. 17,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	10,000	-	14,149
Pany, Springfield.	National Druggists Supply				50,000	-	-	9,704	13,290
Pasthampton.				Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000,000	335,827	285,841	442,067	205,845
National Fish Co., Boston.   Jan. 28, Everett.   Jan. 1916.   Jan. 17,   1916.   Jan. 17,   1916.   Jan. 18,   1916.   Jan. 17,   1916.   Jan. 18,   1916.   Jan. 1915.   Jan. 1916.   Ja			<sup>6</sup> Dec. 17,	Oct. 1,	30,000	-	20,357	24,134	40,341
National Garage Company, Everett.   Apr. 24, 1916.   Apr. 1916.   Apr. 24, 1916.   Apr. 25, 1916.   Apr. 25, 1916.   Apr. 25, 1916.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Apr. 2	National Fish Co., Boston, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	100	3,291
National Glue Company, Boston.   May 27, 1916.   191		Apr. 24,	Jan. 17.	Dec. 31,	5,000	13,829	488	277	2,656
Boston	National Glue Company, Bos-	May 27.	Feb. 26,	Dec. 31,	1,250,000	287,557	with R. E.	75,029	28,566
National Inspection Bureau, Inc., Boston.   Meh. 24, Bune 15, June 15, June 15, June 15, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   May 11, 1916.   Massachusetts, Boston.   National Lead Company of Massachusetts, Boston.   National Legal Blank Publishing Co., Boston.   National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston.   National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston.   National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston.   National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston.   National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston.   National Oil Company, Boston.   National Paper Goods Company, Springfield.   National Papeteric Company, Springfield.   National Plating Company, Springfield.   National Plating Company, Worcester.   National Plating Company, Worcester.   National Pountry Company, Worcester.   National Pountry Company, Web., 29, Jan. 1, 1916.   1916				Feb. 1,	25,000	-	-		24,333
Boston. National Interstate Transportation Company, Peabody. National Jewelry Company of Springfield, Springfield, National Legal Blank Publishing Co., Boston. National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. Soton. National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. National Oil Company, Boston. National Oil Company, Boston. National Paper Goods Company, Springfield. National Papeteric Company, Springfield. National Plating Company, Springfield. National Plating Company, Worcester. National Plating Company, Worcester. National Plating Company, Worcester. National Plating Company, Web., 7, Jan. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. National Plating Company, Web., 7, Jan. 11, Ooc. 23, 10,000   500   3,530   500   3,530	National Inspection Bureau,	Mch. 24,	Jan. 17.	Dec. 31.	50,000	-	-	-	415
Springfield, Spr	National Insulator Company,	June 15,	June 13,	June 1,	15,000	-	2,036	1,161	1,162
National Jewelry Company of Springfield, S	National Interstate Trans- portation Company, Pea-	May 11,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	500	500
Massachusetts, Boston. National Legal Blank Publishing Co., Boston. National Matzo Company of Boston, Boston. National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. National Metalle Bed Company, Everett. National Metallie Bed Company, Everett. National Oil Company, Boston. National Paper Goods Company, Springfield. National Papeteric Company, Springfield. National Plating Company, Springfield. National Plating Company, Worcester. National Plating Company, Worcester. National Plating Company, Who follows a special plate in the plating Company, Springfield. National Plating Company, Worcester. National Plating Company, Who follows a special plate in the plating Company who follo	National Jewelry Company of		Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	2,000	-	500	3,530	-
1916	National Lead Company of	Feb. 10,	Jan. 17.	Dec. 31,	50,000	1,500	3,246	140,039	184,685
1916	National Legal Blank Pub-	Apr. 28,	Apr. 19,	Mch. 11,	50,000	-	-	164	210
National Metall & Rubber   June 15,   Apr. 15,   1916.   1916.   Aug. 11,   1916.   Aug. 15,   Aug. 16,   Aug. 16,   Aug. 16,   Aug. 16,   Aug. 16,   Aug. 16,   Aug. 17,   Aug. 18,	National Matzo Company of Boston Boston	Nov. 1.	June 19.	June 1,	50,000	-	-	-	750
National Metallie Bed Company, Everett.   1916.   19	National Metal & Rubber	June 15,	Apr. 15,	Apr. 1,	25,000	-	25 500	1,576	21,807
National Oil Company, Boston.         Meh. 8, 1916.         Feb. 9, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         10,000         - 28 12,526         18,198         27,948           National Paper Goods Company, Springfield.         Nov. 17, 1916.         June 30, 1916.         1916.	National Metallic Bed Com-	Aug. 11, 1916.	Jan. 29,	Jan. 1,	41,000	18,000	1		11,565
National Paper Goods Company, Springfield.   National Plating Company, Springfield.   National Plating Company, Springfield.   National Plating Company, Springfield.   National Plating Company, Worcester.   National Pluting Company, Worcester.   National Poultry Company.   National Poultry Company.   Neb. 7, Jan. 11, Oct. 23, 10,000   - 271,320   574   14,586	National Oil Company, Bos-	Mch. 8,	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	26 12,526	18,198	27,948
Springfield. National Plating Company, Worcester. National Poultry Company, Meh. 7, Jan. 11, Oct. 23, 10,000   - 271,320   574   14,586	National Paper Goods Com-	Nov. 17,	Aug. 15, 1916.	June 30,		-	-		
Worcester, 1910. 1910. National Poultry Company. Meh. 7. Jan. 11, Oct. 23, 10,000 - 271,320 574 14,586	National Papeterie Company, Springfield.	Mch. 29,	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31,		89,610	49,469		
National Poultry Company, Boston. Meh. 7, 1916. Jan. 11, Oct. 23, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 10,000 - 27 1,320 574 14,586	National Plating Company,	Feb. 8.	Jan. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,835		
	National Poultry Company,	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11,	Oct. 23,	10,000	-	27 1,320	574	14,586

- <sup>1</sup> Office furniture.
- <sup>2</sup> Appraisal copies and plans.
- 6 Catalogues, price records, etc.
- 4 Fixtures.
- <sup>5</sup> None held in 1916.

- <sup>6</sup> Adjourned.
- 7 Patent rights.
- 8 Good will and formula.
- <sup>9</sup> Good will.
- 10 Unexpired insurance.
- <sup>11</sup> Suspense items.
- 12 Furniture and fixtures.
- 13 Treasury stock.
- 14 Surplus and deficit.
- 15 Patterns and drawings.

	Assets -	Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,379 2 11,000	\$2,196	\$26,232	\$25,000	\$1,232	-	-	-	-	\$26,232
-	3 4,000 4 1,645	-	56,523	2,000	16,615	-	-		\$37,908	56,523
-	-	10,500	10,500	10,500	-	_	-	-	_	10,500
_	1 1,574	-	148,540	85,000	26,686	-	\$14,500	\$22,354	_	148,540
7 \$24,000	-	525	24,525	24,000	525	-	-	-	_	24,525
8 100,000	_	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
9 20,000	10 3,936	70,000	118,085	100,000	16,714	-	-	11 1,371	-	118,085
9 13,700	12 1,815 13 17,000	9,566	66,517	50,000	16,517	_	-	-	, –	66,517
<sup>7</sup> 46,300 <sup>9</sup> 400,000	14 1,442 15 25,691 16 24,860 17 14,656	-	1,781,087	1,400,000	72,275	-	170,000	120,668 18 18,144	-	1,781,087
-	-	-	84,832	30,000	-	-	35,000	-	19,832	84,832
9 23,000	19 50 12 360	-	26,801	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,801	26,801
-	20 1,500	-	18,750	2,400	7,370	-	8,500	-	480	18,750
-	21 151,573 13 800	-	545,301	480,800	10,623	-	40,586	13,292	-	545,301
-	22 1,776 12 525	142	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	<u> </u>	-	25,000
9 49,600	1 239	-	50,254	50,000	81	-	-	-	173	50,254
9 14,000	-	17,329	35,688	15,000	543	-	20,145	-	-	35,688
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	28 11,000	-	15,030	2,000	3,646	_	23 9,100	284	_	15,030
-	-	-	329,470	50,000	272,541	-	-	6,929	-	329,470
_	24 125	49,637	50,136	50,000	136	~	-	-	-	50,136
-	-	450	1,200	1,200	-	~		_	-	1,200
- :	-	-	23,883	1,000	22,836	-	٠ -	-	47	23,883
	18 20,000	-	80,984	38,000	21,954	\$8,900	-	12,130	-	80,984
	_	-	58,672	8,000	11,180	-	17,643	-	21,849	58,672
_	_	-	11,533	1,900	6,123	-	_	-	3,510	11,533
_	_	_	260,899	100,000	38,799	-	122,100	-	_	260,899
9 2,156	10 28	-	6,446	5,000	335	-	125	-	986	6,446
<sup>9</sup> 6,000	-	9,494	31,974	3,000	1,573	-	27,166	. 235	-	31,974

<sup>16</sup> Stocks and life insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>13</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> Producers' Fish Co. stock.

<sup>20</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>21</sup> Stocks held.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>23</sup> Lease accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>25</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And equipment.

<sup>27</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

				J				
	Wag		-3	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capita		,	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Cert	Me	Sta	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	handrial,	nd D
	When filed.	te of	te of	thori	l Es	Machinery.	nufa Aerc Aate tock	sh ar Secei
	Wh	Da	Dat	Aut	Ree	Ma	E SS N N	Cass
National Premium Advertis- ing Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	-	\$914	\$1,517
National Pulpwood Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	-	-	-	-
National Realty Company,	July 11, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	921
Boston. National Remedy Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	\$13	50	166
National Roller Chafe Iron	June 27, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,500	1,350	660
Company, Medway. National Scale Company,	June 9, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	125,000	\$15,000	28,284	41,598	35,115
Chicopee. National Self-Winding Clock	June 28, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-		-	-
Co., Boston. National Separator & Machine	Feb. 28.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	500	5,281	2,697
Company, Boston. National Service Corporation,	1916. Meh. 7,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	104
National Shooting Galleries	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	8 2,765	-	251
Company, Needham. National Soap Corporation,	Oct. 14,	June 7,	June 1,	100,000	-	1,720	250	450
Boston. National Stonemeal Company,	1916. May 6,	1916. 9 Apr. 8,	1916. Nov. 30,	200,000	28,500	20,000	18,500	5,000
The, Springfield. National Supply Company,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	4,493	19,243
National Tack Co., Inc.,	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	4,050	6,500	807	544
Boston.  National Talking Machine	Mch. 13,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	80,000	_	_	70,979	54,221
Sales Corporation, Boston. National Toy Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000	_	228	1,057	7,587
National Trade Exchange	1916. July 24,	1916.	1915. Feb. 29,	25,000		220	568	354
Inc., The, Boston.	1916. May 25,	14 -	1916. Feb. 1,	90,000			1,401	7,952
National Waterproofing Co., Boston.	1916.		1916.				2,898	1,136
Naturaline Corset Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	0.007.077		1,095,790	
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1915.	2,250,000	3,237,955	with R. E.		454,461
Navin & Kelly Company, Boston.	June 28, 1916.	20 June 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	_	-	9,867	70,928
Neal Tablet Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916. 9 Apr. 12,	Feb. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	118	297
Neapolitan Ice Cream Com- pany, Cambridge.	May 10, 1916.	9 Apr. 12, 1916. 9 Oct. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	6,384	8,364	2,521	17,826
Needham Laundry Company, Needham.	Feb. 23, 1916.	9 Oct. 15, 1915. Feb. 24,	Oct. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	2,200	46.51	191
Needham Lumber Co., Need-	Mch. 27, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	12,000	_	18,246	35,458
Needham Masonic Hall Asso- ciation, Needham.	May 29, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	10,000	22,432		-	93
Needham Tire Company, Needham.	Mch. 10,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	123,025	66,570	47,164	23,295
Neild Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 16,	Dcc. 31, 1915.	800,000	25,392	1,298,917	323,289	116,074
Nemasket Automobile Co., Middleborough.	Feb. 4, 1916.	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	5,600	500	2,818	5,014
			l		I			

<sup>1</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Contracts.

<sup>3</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>6</sup> Patterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Stable.

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock preferred.

<sup>13</sup> Subscription of stock paid for.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Suspense account.

				T T								
	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
_	-	\$12,341	\$14,772	\$9,630	\$5,142	_	_	_	_	\$14,772		
-	- 1	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	_		
-	<sup>2</sup> \$3,640	500	5,061	300	344	_	\$250	-	\$4,167	5,061		
3 \$40,000	-	6,877	51,556	50,000	1,556	-	-	-	_	51,556		
4 4,450	-	1,934	5,444	5,000	444	-	_	-	-	5,444		
5 1	6 20,000	-	139,998	105,200	9,900		22,200	-	2,698	139,998		
7 18,000	-	-	18,000	18,000	-	_ '	-	-	-	18,000		
7 37,000	-	943	66,421	60,000	1,521	\$3,000	1,900	-	_	66,421		
4 20,000	-	196	300	300	-	- ,	-	-	-	300		
4 49,444	-	50	52,510	50,000	2,510	-	-	-	-	52,510		
100,000	-	920	103,340	100,000	340	-	3,000	-	-	103,340		
-	-	160,000	232,000	150,000	-	-	82,000	-	-	232,000		
-	-	-	23,736	10,000	7,579	ı -	-	-	6,157	23,736		
4 30,600	10 31 11 454 12 13,125	1,099	57,210	75 18 49,925	2,721	1,164	3,325	-	-	57,210		
-	10,120	-	125,200	30,000	34,036	-	50,973	\$10,191	-	125,200		
71	-	-	8,873	1,000	5,887	-	-	462	1,524	8,873		
15 1,000 4 20,800	16 1,727 17 2,498	539	27,486	25,000	202	1,508	776	-	-	27,486		
7 90,000	- 2,430	-	99,353	90,000	5,412	-	-	915	3,026	99,353		
4 25,000	16 392	6,744	36,170	32,400	610	-	3,160	-	-	36,170		
-	-	-	4,788,206	2,235,100	88,965	-	100,000	18 100,000 19 93,478	2,170,663	4,788,206		
4 10,000	16 4,608	23,797	119,200	73,500	11,506	-	34,194	-	-	119,200		
7 1,000 4 218	-	-	1,633	1,000	633	-	-	-	-	1,633		
- 210	<sup>21</sup> 3,159 <sup>22</sup> 12,110		50,364	2,500	17,786	4,000	5,074	-	21,004	50,364		
4 2,800	23 1,240 24 622	-	7,053	4,010	2,900	-	-	143	-	7,053		
-	25 4,664	-	70,368	13,400	39,458	3,000	4,000	10,510	-	70,368		
-	-	-	22,525	5,840	128	14,500	2,000	-	57	22,525		
<sup>26</sup> 102,000 <sup>4</sup> 17,874	-	-	379,928	326,600	17,815	-	33,500	-	2,013	379,928		
	27 7,267	-	1,770,939	800,000	20,489	250,000	418,500	28 2,083 29 120,000	159,867	1,770,939		
4 5,000	-	-	18,932	9,500	2,478	5,600	_	1,354	-	18,932		

<sup>18</sup> Guarantee account.

<sup>19</sup> Appropriation for new construction.

<sup>20</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>21</sup> Chests, cans, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Horses, wagons and autos.

<sup>23 124</sup> shares Needham Laundry Co. stock held in trust for corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Corporation property.

<sup>25</sup> Equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Patent rights, processes and formula.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid account.

<sup>28</sup> Reserved for bond interest.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

	was		-5	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed,	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	d Capital	ţe.	y.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	ರಿ ಪ	of N	of S	orize ck.	Esta	incr	fact rcha teris ck ir	and
	When	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manu Ma Ma Sto ess.	Cash
Nemasket Worsted Mills, Middleborough	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 19,	Jan. 1,	\$75,000	\$30,000	\$42,575	\$179,840	\$2,220
Nemock Specialty Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	2,905	153	3,042	680
Neponset Reservoir Company, Walpole.	June 21, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	4,000	4,000	-	-	-
Nevens-Wallace Train Con-	Apr. 4,	Meh. 30, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	222
trol Company, Waltham. Never Shrink Company, Wey- mouth.	1916. Oct. 14, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	5,000	-	75	180	132
Nevins Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	-	4 342,115
New Acme Plating Co., Worcester.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	2,265	700	2,443
New Arlington Co-operative Association, Lawrence.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	100,000	22,000		-	8,680
New Bedford and Agawam Finishing Company, Ware- ham.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	250,000	173,596	265,195	72,363	53,155
New Bedford Clothing and Jewelry Company, New Bedford.	June 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	2,000	4,000
Mary Bodford Cordoro Com-	Feb. 23,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	50,000	10 150,000	258,872	227,478
New Bedford Cotton Mills	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,100,000	668,388	1,025,364	427,830	132,192
New Bedford Dry Goods	Apr. 1, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	373,705		162,873	45,550
pany, New Bedford.  New Bedford Cotton Mills Corporation, New Bedford.  New Bedford Dry Goods Company, New Bedford.  New Bedford Extractor Com-	June 19.	Apr. 5,	Apr. 1,	90,000	55,290	48,782	3,132	8,071
pany, New Bedford. New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated, New Bed- ford.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	15 1,200	100	-	9,829
New Bedford Foundry and Machine Company, New Bedford.	May 11, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	4,000	16,335	8,055	20,646
New Bedford Ice Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	13,900	3,500	-	11,398
New Bedford, Martha's Vine- yard and Nantucket Steam- boat Company, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	141,700	-	-	-	48,058
New Bedford Olympia Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Oct. 20, 1916	June 18,	5,000	-	-	-	885
New Bedford Opera House	June 19, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	1916. June 1, 1916.	100,000	122,837	-	-	1,831
Company, New Bedford. New Bedford Pressed Stone	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	1,200	1,500	135	-
Company, Fairhaven. New Bedford Real Estate	Apr. 24,	Mch. 21,	Meh. 1.	17,500	14,298	-	-	5,265
New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford. New Bedford Rubber Com-	1916. Aug. 28,	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. July 1,	5,000	-	-	4,043	2,681
pany, New Bedford. New Bedford Sales Co., New Bedford.	1916. June 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,298	2,370
New Bedford Storage Ware- house Company, New Bed- ford.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	189,212	2,500	-	113,714

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> And securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>8</sup> Briggs & Allyn Mfg. Co. stock.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> And buildings.

<sup>11</sup> Reserves for bond interest.

<sup>12</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Securities.

<sup>14</sup> Other liabilities.

<sup>15</sup> Buildings and fixtures.

Patent Rights,  Datent Rights,  Cood Will.  Cood Will.	Misoellaneous.	\$6,525 1,201 38 4,102	\$261,160 16,581 4,038	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness,	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
<sup>2</sup> 2,000 - <sup>3</sup> 23,500 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	- - -	1,201 38	16,581		\$186,160					H
<sup>2</sup> 2,000 - <sup>3</sup> 23,500 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	-	38		14 300		-	-	-	-	\$261,160
* 23,500 * 1,000	-		4.038	11,000	587	\$1,394	\$300	-	-	16,581
\$ 1,000		4,102	-,000	4,000	38	-	-	-	-	4,038
3 1,000 1 1 000	-		27,824	25,000	1,824	-	1,000	-	-	27,824
1 1,000 2 2,705		56	5,148	5,000	148	_	-	-	-	5,148
2,100	-		342,115	200,000	-	-	-	-	\$142,115	342,115
-	5 \$41	-	5,449	1,000	637	-	1,000	\$1,000	1,812	5,449
- ,	6 100 7 17,500	44,529	95,059	95,059	-	-	-	-	-	95,059
-	8 2,250 -	-	564,309	235,100	132,872	-	168,000	9 12,000	16,337	564,309
-	-	7,000	13,000	2,000	11,000	-		-	-	13,000
-	-	-	686,350	400,000	147	-	-	286,203	-	686,350
- '	-	-	2,253,774	1,100,000	372,834	475,000	-	11 7,917 12 48,481	249,542	2,253,774
-   •	<sup>6</sup> 28,004 <sup>13</sup> 1,500	-	611,632	196,500	97,610	7 200,000	-	117,522	-	611,632
-	1,799	1,537	118,611	70,900	12,184 14 527	35,000	-	-	-	118,611
	16 3,000 17 100	-	14,229	6,000	1,531	-	3,600	-	3,098	14,229
-	-	-	49,036	15,000	30,252	-	-	2,250	1,534	49,036
-	-	-	28,798	20,000	4,715	-	-	-	4,083	28,798
_ 18	180,644 19 25,739 20 69,722	-	324,163	141,700	20,319	-	21 300	-	161,844	324,163
-	- 05,122	3,630	4,515	1,000	3,515	-	-	-	-	4,515
-	-		124,668	100,000	-	7 14,000	-	-	10,668	124,668
2 250	-	760	3,845	3,135	-	500	210	-	-	3,845
-	1 -	-	19,563	17,500	-	-	-	-	2,063	19,563
-	-	-	6,724	5,000	361	-	-	-	1,363	6,724
2 1,728	23 400 24 500 26 585 26 83	1,480	12,444	2,540 27 <b>4,</b> 080	2,624	-	3,200	-	-	12,444
-	28 4,892	-	310,318	150,000	2,142	45,000	95,000	29 937	17,239	310,318

<sup>16</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and carriages.

<sup>18</sup> Floating equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Terminal property.

<sup>20</sup> Marketable securities.

<sup>21</sup> Deferred credit items.

<sup>22</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>23</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Automobile and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Interest and insurance premium prepaid.

<sup>27</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>28</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>29</sup> Bond interest reserve.

	жаз		-5	ital		Asa	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Bedford Textile Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 10,	Dec, 31,	\$5,000	\$6,949	\$3,424	\$9,926	\$6,916
New Bedford Tow Boat Cor-	1916. June 5,	1916. May 10,	1915. May 1,	40,000	² 300	-	-	2,912
poration, New Bedford.  New Bedford Valve Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	1916. Nov. 16, 1916.	1916. Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,025	746	1,726
New Bedford Yarn Exchange, Inc., New Bedford.	May 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	6,000	-	-	-	1,927
New Boston Music Hall, Boston.	Meh. 14, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	500,000	772,383	-	-	1,043
New Can Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	35,372	18,761	20,219
New England Advertising Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	15,342
New England Annealing & Tool Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	_	2,000	200	3,965
New England Association, Chelsea.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	-	-	1,253
New England Audit Co., Springfield.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	10,811
New England Bedding Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	5,038	20,241	42,596	34,469
New England Biscuit Com- pany, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	80,000	60,000	with R. E.	28,226	47,595
New England Blacking Com- pany, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,640	8,060	26,021
New England Box Toe Com- pany, Brockton.	May 3, 1916. Feb. 7,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,000	3,648	3,295
New England Bureau of Tests, Incorporated, Boston.	1910.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,747	-	1,735
New England Cable Com- pany, Lowell.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Oct. 19, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915_	50,000	_	19,918	18,498	32,572
New England-California Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	<sup>16</sup> 175,996	with R. E.	_	279
New England Car Advertising Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Oct. 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	40.074	500
New England Cloak and Suit Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,000	12,074	18,081
New England Clothing Com- pany, The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000		500	2,095	5,254
New England Coal and Coke Company, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,500,000	_	-	273,730	1,948,704
New England Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	_	_	3,191	16,662
Pittsfield.  New England Cold Storage Co., Boston.	May 8, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	720,000	323,458	129,679	24 327	15,210
New England Commercial	Mch. 2,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	911	<b>3,44</b> 8
Photograph Co., Boston. New England Concrete Con-	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. 84 –	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	4,934	7,999	31,913
struction Company, Boston. New England Confectionery Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 18, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	32,019	85 312,500	334,399	883,197
							·	

- 1 Depreciation.
- <sup>2</sup> Office building.
- 8 Steamers.
- 4 Good will.
- <sup>5</sup> Office fixtures. 6 Subscriptions on stock.
- <sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- 8 To stockholders.
- 9 One share stock.
- 10 Equipment.
- 11 Mortgage.
  - 12 Furniture.
  - 13 Subscription received on stock.
- 14 Patent rights.

- 15 Unexpired insurance.
- 16 And equipment.
- 17 Live stock and crops for trading purposes.
- 18 Organization expense.
- 19 Subscriptions received on stock.
- 20 Mortgages on real estate.

	of corporations continued.										
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
_	_	-	\$27,215	\$5,000	\$3,276	\$3,775	_	1 \$3,594	\$11,570	\$27,215	
_	3 \$40,000	\$12,788	56,000	40,000	_	_	\$16,000	-	-	56,000	
_	_	1,448	5,945	5,000	945	_	-	-	-	5,945	
										F 0.0F	
4 \$6,000	-	-	7,927	6,000	299	-	-	-	1,628	7,927	
-	-	-	773,426	412,000	_	361,000	-	-	426	773,426	
-	-	10,773	85,125	15,000	17,974	-	52,151	-	_	85,12	
-	5 200	-	15,542	10,000	1,423	-	-	4,119	_	15,542	
-	-	11,214	17,379	15,000	779	-	1,600	-	-	17,379	
-	-	-	1,253	\$ 1,000 11,000		-	_	-	53	1,253	
47,000	7 1,592	-	19,403		2,601	-	5,450	352	-	19,403	
-	-	-	102,344	30,000	35,395	_	8 20,000	16,949	with surplus	102,344	
-	9 100 10 24,800	-	160,721	80,000	14,073	11 42,500	20,000	_	4,148	160,721	
-	12 425	-	36,146	12,000	312	-	-	23,834	_	36,146	
-	-	2,620	10,563	5,000	1,850	-	3,713	1	_	10,563	
-	-	2,853	6,335	3,500 13 1,000	1,835	-	-	-	-	6,335	
14 10,000	7 308 15 291	-	81,587	50,000	19,280	_	3,000	_	9,307	81,587	
-	15 291 17 11,107 18 485	17,279	205,146	137,650 19 350	146	20 47,000	20,000	-	_	205,146	
4 200	-	10,300	11,000	10,000	1,000	-	_	-	- 0.014	11,000	
-	-	-	32,155	7,000	13,141	10,000	-	-	2,014	32,155	
-	-	5,198	13,047	9,800	1,622	_	1,625	-	-	13,047	
-	223,576,297	-	5,798,731	1,500,000	813,569	-	3,000,000	23 255,611	229,551 794	5,798,731 19,853	
-	-	-	19,853	5,000	14,059	_	-	_	194	19,099	
4 306,860	25 673 26 773 27 60,000 28 1,210	4,736	847,076	645,360	14,450 30 2,166	75,000	110,100	-	-	847,076	
81 13,536	29 4,150 32 9,395 33 25,100	-	52,390	47,000	2,528	-	2,540	-	322	52,390	
-		-	44,846	6,775	19,399	-	-	-	18,672	44,846	
<sup>86</sup> 25,540 4 200,000	-	-	1,787,655	1,529,400	130,345	-	-	127,910	-	1,787,655	

- 21 Adjourned.
- 22 Property accounts.
- 23 Reserve for bad debts, insurance and extraordinary expenses.

  24 And calcium chl. and oil.
- 25 Office and warehouse fixtures and supplies.
- 26 Deferred charges and insurance unexpired.
- 27 Capital stock Portland Cold Storage Co.
- 28 Steamer "Pet."
- 29 First mortgage bonds sinking fund.
- 80 Interest accrued and not paid.
- 81 Good will and processes.
- 32 Fixtures, plates, etc.
- 88 Treasury stock.
- 84 None held in 1916.
- 35 And fixtures.
- 36 Trade-marks.

				our dot of				
	мав		نب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Co-operative Motor Company, Newton.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	\$5,000	-	_	\$950	\$1,052
New England Co-operative Society, Boston.	July 3, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1915.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	200,000	-	-	15,511	8,896
New England Corset Com- pany Inc., Worcester.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	\$10,979	21,197	14,509
New England Cotton Yarn Company, New Bedford.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Nov. 16, 1915.	Sept. 25, 1915.	5,900,000	\$1,168,709	7,242,742	1,875,027	2,488,549
New England Craftsman, Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 9, 1915.	Oct. 16, 1915.	Sept. 30,	15,000	_	-	-	1,446
New England Craftsman, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	1,411
New England Cranberry Sales Company, Middleborough.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	7,000	-	2,003	40,313
New England Despatch Com- pany, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> May 10, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
New England Die Company, Brockton.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	757	613	3,063
New England Directory Com- pany, Salem.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000		, -	171	1,174
New England Drug Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	74	247
New England Electrotype Co., Boston. New England Engine and	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	23,188	3,220	18,883
Boat Association, Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	5,000	-	_	-	1,465
New England Engine and Boat Association, Incorpo- rated, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 9, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,591
New England Envelope Com- pany, Worcester.	Jan. 24, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	43,223	26,800	17,853
New England Express Company, The, Salem.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	150
New England Feed and Fuel Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	300	400
New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	15,000	-	2,192	22,853
New England Fibre Blanket Company, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	60,000	45,000	<sup>26</sup> 1,492	17,231	46,835
New England Fireproof Homes Company, Springfield.	June 5, 1916.	28	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	69
New England Flour Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	20,000	-	-	29 27,267	28,369
New England Foundation Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 23, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	326	2,192	18,439	18,226
New England Fruit Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	16,000	1,090	-	-
New England Fuel Company, Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	9,000	1,000	8,153	3,166
New England Fuse Mfg. Co., Boston.	July 12, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,500	-	1,382	4,789	868

- <sup>1</sup> Furniture, fixtures, etc.
- <sup>2</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.
- <sup>3</sup> Coupon account, accrued rent, capital stock payments of other societies and Charles River Cooperative Society suspense account.
- 4 General expense, stationery, etc.
- <sup>5</sup> Investments.
- 6 Improvements.
- 7 Renewals.
- 8 Insurance.
- 9 Suspense.
- 10 Trustees of sinking fund.
- 11 Reserve for depreciation.
- 12 Reserve for cotton insurance.
- 18 Sinking fund.
- 14 Furniture and fixtures.
- 15 Good will.
- 16 Furniture, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$2,002	\$1,000	_	_	_	_	\$1,002	\$2,002
-	1 \$20,493 235 4 611	\$56,460 25,612	107,207 47,296	56,520 20,000	\$31,672 3 355 8,353	-	\$18,660 9,500	-	9,443	107,207 47,296
-	5 709,173 6 344,493 7 259,282 8 91,075 9 14,161 10 67 14 150	-	14,193,278	5,900,000	207,696	\$4,713,000	1,690,000	11 \$498,020 12 10,000 13 67	1,174,495	14,193,278
15 011 F00		11,564	13,160	10,575	2,585		_	_	_	13,160
15 \$11,789	16 150	_	13,350	10,575	1,463	1,312	-	_	-	13,350
17 150	-	_	49,466	2,860	22,520	-	-	_	24,086	49,466
-	-	_	-	_	-	_	-	_	-	-
-	-	-	4,433	2,500	108	-	-	_	1,825	4,433
15 5,000	-	_	6,345	2,000	3,919	-	-	426	-	6,345
-	-	790	1,111	1,000	111	-	-	-	-	1,111
-	-	3,602	48,893	25,000	23,893	-	-	-	-	48,893
-	-	-	1,465	1,040	-	-	-	-	425	1,465
15 3,409	٠-	-	5,000	1,020 20 3,980	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
21 1,120	14 4,000 22 550 23 1,354	-	94,900	60,000	19,799	-	15,000	-	101	94,900
15 4,400	24 600	-	5,150	5,000	-	-	-	-	150	5,150
15 24,000	-	300	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
25 15,000	-	-	55,045	30,000	21,993	-	-	-	3,052	55,045
-	-	_ :	110,558	57,470	9,192	-	40,000	771 27 3,125	-	110,558
-	-	231	300	300	-	-		- 0,120	-	300
17 10,000	80 1,440	- ;	67,076	20,000	36,717	-	-	-	10,359	67,076
-	-	472	39,655	10,000	17,655	-	12,000	-	-	39,655
-	-	68,369	85,459	65,300	-	-	20,159	-	-	85,459
-	31 1,200	-	22,519	10,000	10,071	1,200	-	-	1,248	22,519
15 1,100	<sup>32</sup> 620	3,367	12,126	1,500	10,616 33 10	-	-	-	-	12,126

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Corporation has ceased to do business

<sup>19</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance inv.

<sup>23</sup> Dies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Horses, wagon and office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>28</sup> And office equipment.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve.

<sup>28</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>29</sup> And flour sacks and flour.

<sup>30</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>32</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>33</sup> Purchase discounts.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capital			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	ebts			
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	cture handi rial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
	iled.	te of	te of	thori	al Es	Machinery	Merch Mate Mate Stock	sh ar Recei			
	M <sub>1</sub>	Da	Da	Au	Re	Ma	W Z	Car			
New England Hotel News and Ticket Company, Boston.	Aug. 11, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> June 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	\$1,195	\$1,788			
New England Iron & Hard- ware Association, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	-	1,436			
New England Iron Works Co., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	\$15,000	12,320	32,939			
New England Karakule-Arabi Sheep, Fur and Live Stock Company, The, Boston.	July 12, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	5 71,000	413			
New England Kennel Bureau.	June 24, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$13,000	826	1,900	1,062			
Inc., The, North Reading.  New England Lamp Company, Malden.	Feb. 16, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec 31, 1915.	8,000	-	-	71	5,289			
New England Library Bindery Company, The, Springfield.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000		1,477	2,090	6,335			
New England Live Stock	June 24,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 31,	5,000	10 12,885	_		869			
Company, Lynn. New England Magazine Com-	1916. July 31,	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Meh. 31,	100,000	12,000	_	12 350	397			
pany, Boston. New England Manufacturing	1916. May 19,	1911. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	650,263	with R. E.	296,324	44,884			
Company, Boston. New England Maple Syrup	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	43,132	8,259	22,031	9,217			
Company, Cambridge.  New England Meat Market and Provision Company,	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	500	156	14,293			
Boston. New England Merchandise	Apr. 5,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 15,	25,000	-	-	6,000	2,820			
Company, Boston. New England Merchants Pro- tective Association, Incor-	1916. Nov. 1, 1916.	1916. June 28, 1916.	1916. June 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	300			
porated, Boston.  New England Metal Culvert Company, Palmer.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	1,190	2,758	4,465	29,902			
New England Motion Picture	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	150,000	-	7,522	-	2,805			
Company, Medford.  New England Newspaper Publishing Company, The,	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	280,250	-	372,675			
Boston. New England Nurseries Com-	Mch. 8,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31,	40,000	37,500	21 4,501	80,597	10,304			
pany, The, Bedford.  New England Odd Fellow Publishing Co., Incorporated, Boston.	1916. July 24, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	1915. Apr. 29, 1916.	<b>15,</b> 000	-	-	-	66			
New England Oil Company, Boston.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	-			
New England Oil, Paint & Varnish Co., Everett.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	147,969	10,587	92,133	119,244			
New England Optical Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-			
New England Paint Supply Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	13,017	3,331			
New England Panama Hat Company, Inc., Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 10, 1915.	Mch. 29, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1914.	20,000	-	1,979	7,660	11,727			
New England Panama Hat Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	<sup>82</sup> 5,631	40,656	31,539			
	·	·	<u></u>	·							

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will and hotel leases.

Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> And live stock.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>7</sup> Equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Thirty-six shares Empire Co.

<sup>10</sup> Buildings, wagons, horses, tools, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Live stock.

<sup>12</sup> And cuts.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Copy (including estimated trade accounts).

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage .

 <sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con		1			T			
	ASSETS -	1					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	· Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- eduess.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$39,000	s \$319	-	\$42,302	\$39,000	\$1,596	_ {	_	-	\$1,706	\$42,302
-	4 800	\$264	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	_	-	2,500
-	-	-	60,259	25,000	20,796	-	-	-	14,463	60,259
-	-	19,767	91,180	62,880	27,300	-	\$1,000	-	-	91,180
6 44,980	-	5,731	67,499	50,000	1,929	\$14,000	1,570	-	-	67,499
-	7 1,000	4,207	10,567	'8,000	2,567	-	-	-	-	10,567
-	8 377 9 3,600	-	13,879	1,200	950	2,000	with funded indebt-	\$9,729	-	13,879
-	11 33,234	-	46,988	5,000	218	39,839	edness _	-	1,931	46,988
<sup>13</sup> 111,946	14 25	with	112,743	74,000	27,689	15 930	10,124	-	-	112,743
-	<sup>3</sup> 25	good will 72,828	1,064,299	250,000	164,299	-	650,000	-	-	1,064,299
-		2,020	84,659	50,000	34,659	-	-	-	-	84,659
_	-	3,153	18,102	10,000	8,102	-	-	-	-	18,102
-	-	_	8,820	6,700	1,726	-	_	-	394	8,820
-	-	2,700	3,000	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	-	38,315	7,900	-	-	20,505	8,078 16 1,697 17 135	-	38,315
-	18 32,475	6,406	49,208	44,450	1,143	-	3,615	1, 199	-	49,208
148,269	19 10,000 20 23,881	-	835,075	200,000	210,909	278,500	129,157	-	16,509	835,075
-	22 531	-	133,453	40,000	5,182	24 15,500	51,853	<sup>25</sup> <b>16,4</b> 03	4,515	133,453
18 3,355	22 531 23 20 26 127 27 7,745	4,479	15,772	15,000	772	-	-	-	-	15,772
-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	23 500	-	370,433	281,700	11,182	-	3 <b>5,</b> 000	42,551		370,433
13 300	29 9,700	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
13 7,000	3 611 30 118 31 169	211	24,457	15,000	4,957	-	4,500	-	\ -	24,457
-	-	1,633	22,999	20,000	2,999	-	-	_	-	22,999
-	-	8,441	86,267	20,000	10,817	-	40,000	15,450	-	86,267
		j	1,	П	1	-	1			

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for discounts and freight.

<sup>18</sup> Farnsworth contract.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Paper, ink, supplies, etc.

<sup>21</sup> And stable, equipment and furniture.

<sup>22</sup> Accrued interest and prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Outside investment.

<sup>24</sup> Bonds.

<sup>25</sup> To Jan. 1, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>27</sup> Donated treasury stock.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>30</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>31</sup> Automobile.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

•	was		ئد	Capita		Ass	ETS.			
	cate	E G	men	ap			nd oc-	ots		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertifi	4eet	tate	) pg	rte.	у.	tures andis al, a n Pr	De able.		
220211	ŭ T	of Jo	of S	orize	Estz	iner	ufaci ercha ateri ock i	and		
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·										
New England Paper Goods Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$5,000	_	\$1,650	\$200	\$249		
New England Pharmacal Company, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Mch. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	_	1,269	845		
New England Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000,000	4 \$7,143,380	-	-	71,423		
New England Pressed Steel	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	26,250	-	20,684	5,743	13.250		
Company, Natick.  New England Profit Sharing	Sept. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-		-	11,516		
Stamp Company, Boston. New England Publishing	Feb. 14,	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	43,047	1,338		
Company, Boston. New England Pulp Plaster	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,284	6,427	7,216		
Company, Springfield. New England Purity Paper Bottle Company, North-	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	9,875	2,393	4,167		
ampton. New England Raincoat House	May 16,	Jan. 8,	Jan. 1,	10,000	_	15 2,000	20,558	22,653		
Incorporated, Boston.  New England Reed Company,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,100	_	<sup>16</sup> 1,600	16,351	19,714		
Boston. New England Registry	1916. Jan. 5,	1916. Dec. 7,	1915. Dec. 1,	100,000	_	_	707	60		
Bureau, Boston. New England Road Machin-	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. 19 Jan. 10,	1915. Oct. 31,	50,000	-	-	13,243	20,340		
ery Company, Boston. New England Sand & Gravel	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	8,000	25,000	_	4,562		
Company, Peabody. New England Shoe Company,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	35,000	_	-	5,498	8,509		
Boston. New England Smelting &	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	20,000	2,000	8,636	30,682		
Refining Co., Chelsea.  New England Steel Roofing	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 12,	1915. Jan. 31,	20,000	_	3,628	21,145	16,554		
Company, Worcester. New England Structural Com-	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 30,	1915. Dec. 31,	250,000	96,289	111,345	136,707	111,125		
pany, Everett. New England Sugar Supply	Feb. 3, 1916. May 3,	1915. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	-	16,155		
Company, Worcester. New England Tank & Tower	Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	12,111	14,360	14,869		
Company, Everett.  N e w England Theatrical Booking Agency, Inc., Bos-	1916. June 12, 1916.	1916. Mch. 17, 1916.	1915. Mch. 17, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	30,000		
ton. New England Tire and Sup-	May 16,	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 15,	Mch. 31,	2,000	_	918	2,912	13,969		
ply Company, Boston. New England Tray Com-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	_	1,300	24 3,840	3,665		
pany, Somerville. New England Vending Co.,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. July 12,	1916. Apr. 1,	25,000	_	11,938	289	5,447		
Boston (for 1915). New England Vending Co.,	1916. Sept. 1,	1915. July 10,	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	_	8,853	1,357	8,281		
Boston. New England Waste Com-	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Sept. 6,	1916. Aug. 31,	100,000	56,000	-	233,194	25,046		
pany, Boston (for 1915). New England Waste Com-	1915. Oct. 4,	1915. Sept. 4,	1915. June 30,	200,060	50,000	-	1,018,148	117,798		
pany, Boston. New England Westinghouse	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. May 10,	1916. Mch. 31,	2,000,000	933,423	1,465,909	2,220,237	493,917		
Company, Chicopee. New England Women's Home- stead Association, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	1916. 31 Jan. 17, 1916.	1916. Sept. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	2,000		
	1				I!					

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Eighteen shares unissued stock. <sup>8</sup> Dividends accrued.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Plant, rights, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Construction advances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>7</sup> Securities owned.

<sup>9</sup> Bonds and notes.

<sup>10</sup> Investment reserve.

<sup>11</sup> Good will and organization outlay.

<sup>12</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Net reserve for redemption of coupons and stamps.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> And furniture.

<sup>16</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Catalogue and auto

				-								
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$1,000	2 \$1,800	_	\$4,899	\$3,200	\$1,298	_	_	_	\$401	\$4,899		
1 10,900	-	-	13,014	12,000	_	-	\$951	_	63	13,014		
-	5 1,672,338 6 2,319 7 486,000	-	9,375,460	5,000,000	11,180 8 87,500	9\$4,200,000	50,175	\$7,320 10 19,285	-	9,375,460		
1 1,338	- 450,000	~	41,015	26,250	2,993	-	8,000	3,772	-	41,015		
11 45,491	<sup>12</sup> 1,257	\$18,890	77,154	65,000	1,025	-	-	<sup>13</sup> 11,129	-	77,154		
-	-	3,140	47,525	25,000	22,525	-	-	-	-	47,525		
1 1,500	-	. –	17,427	10,000	4,274	-	1,644	1,509	-	17,427		
14 12,000	-	3,313	31,748	30,000	1,748	-	-		,-	31,748		
-	-	~	45,211	10,000	25,735	-	-	-	9,476	45,211		
-	17 500	1,488	39,653	5,100	5,360	-	-	29,193	-	39,653		
1 99,326	18 3	-	100,096	100,000	96	-	-	-	-	100,096		
1 8,533	-	-	42,116	25,000	17,116	-	-	-	-	42,116		
-	-	18,136	55,698	30,000	15,198	3,000	7,500	-	_	55,698		
1 8,000	20 2,000		24,007	12,000	11,941	-	-	-	66	24,007		
-	21 14,000	-	75,318	56,000	10,000	<sup>22</sup> 5,000	-	4,318	-	75,318		
1 2,000	-	-	43,327	20,000	7,266	8,650	-	1,496	5,915	43,327		
-	-	-	455,466	175,000	56,845	75,000	50,000	-	98,621	455,466		
-	23 315	-	16,470	10,000	6,319	-	-	151	-	16,470		
-	-	_	41,340	30,000	3,871	-	4,000	1,395	2,074	41,340		
-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	_	30,000		
-	-	-	17,799	2,000	5,757	-	-	10,042	-	17,799		
1 3,934	-	-	12,739	5,000	6,989	-	-	250	25 500	12,739		
1 5,000	÷	1,269	23,943	15,000	6,496	-	2,447	-	-	23,943		
1 5,000	-	5,722	29,213	15,000	8,656	-	5,557	-	-	29,213		
-	26 10,000 27 46 27 21	-	324,286	100,000	205,997	-	-	18,289	-	324,286		
-	1	-	1,185,967	200,000	114,487	-	821,526	49,954	-	1,185,967		
-	<sup>28</sup> 758,277 <sup>29</sup> 6,072,775	419,334	12,363,872	1,000 30 999,000	11,363,872	-	-	-	-	12,363,872		
<sup>32</sup> 2,500	-	1,140	5,640	2,640	3,000	-	-	-	-	5,640		

<sup>18</sup> Badges.

<sup>19</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>20</sup> Lagra

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>23</sup> Equipment.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures and office equipment.

<sup>25</sup> And general depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Securities.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>28</sup> Advance on contracts.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred accounts.

<sup>30</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>31</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>32</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

		A.*	110	orrace oj	OHMIII		01 001	
	was		ا ا	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Hampshire Amusement	Mch. 20,	1	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$757
Company, Boston. New Haven Olympia Com-	1916. Oct. 25,	4 Oct. 20,	1915. June 18,	5,000	-	-	-	1,324
pany, Boston. New Haynes Hotel Company,	1916. Sept. 30,	1916. June 6,	1916. June 1,	45,000	, -	-	\$2,399	1,181
Springfield.  New Home Sewing Machine  Company, The, Orange.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	\$280,600	\$246,262	457,218	640,996
New Marlboro Association,	Aug. 22,	July 23, 1916.	June 1,	2,000	7,000	-	-	554
New Marlborough. New Mattakessett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgar-	1916. July 27, 1916.	8 July 3, 1916.	1916. July 3, 1916.	5,608	1,000	-	-	6,361
town. New Method Laundry Com-	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,750	100	782
pany, Pittsfield.  New Park Square, Incorporated, Westfield.	Apr. 25, 1916.	8 Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	_	-	2,028	1,134
New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,600	-	34,332	61,881	36,896
New Richwood Hotel Co., Boston.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 21,	Sept. 21, 1916.	15,000	-	-	33,000	4,264
New Sweden Publishing Com-	Nov. 20, 1916.	1916. Oct. 7, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	382
pany, Worcester.  New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	3,624	-		-
New York & New England Fuel Economizer Company, Danvers.	Nov. 17, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	30
New York Building Wrecking	Aug. 4, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	1,000	-	15 10	-	172
Co., Inc., Boston. New York Mattress Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	28,000	-	16 24,946	34,612	18,319
pany, Boston.  New York, New England Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	26,364	12,564	10,191	15,988
The. Palmer.	July 31, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	1,500	6,299
Newbury Auto Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Jan. 3, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1915.	5,000	_	- 05 0 104	07.100.500	- 01.070
Newbury Shoe Company, The, Haverhill,	June 30, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> June 19, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	10,000	26 8,134 5 255	27 136,596	21,270
Newburyport Fish Cold Storage Company, Newbury-	May 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 27, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	10,000	5,355	_	30
Newburyport Steam Laundry, Incorporated, Newbury-	May 15, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	3,935	-	908
Newell and Knowlton, Incorporated, Peabody.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	10,300	5,000	1,850	8,497
Newell and Snowling Con- struction Company, Ux-	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	4,000	2,000	-	842
bridge.  Newell-Neilson Produce and Trading Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1915.	50,000	-	-	1,588	439
Newell-Putnam Manufactur- ing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	11,727	36,433	11,620

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will and leasehold interest.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Boats, seines and fishing gear.

<sup>10</sup> Creek and creek rights.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Improvements.

<sup>14</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>15</sup> And tools.

<sup>16</sup> And auto.

		Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.				
Patent Rights,	Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
281	10,000	3 \$302	\$573	\$11,632	\$10,000	\$1,632	_	-	-	_	\$11,632	
	-	-	2,445	3,769	1,000	2,769	_	_	-	-	3,769	
5 2	25,000	3 7,074	-	35,654	14,000	7,267	-	\$14,016	-	\$371	35,654	
<sup>6</sup> 25 <sup>7</sup> 25 <sup>5</sup> 1.25	25,000 50,000 25,000	3,221	14,379	3,142,676	3,000,000	31,343	-	111,333	-	-	3,142,676	
-,	-	-	-	7,554	2,000	195	-	1,000	-	4,359	7,554	
	-	9 350 10 4,258	-	11,969	5,608	1,388	-	-	-	4,973	11,969	
	-	-	2,581	5,213	5,000	213	-	-	-	-	5,213	
5 1	15,000	11 5,000 12 15,000 13 7,000	1,004	46,166	35,000	4,166	\$7,000	-	-	-	46,166	
	-	-	-	133,109	15,600	4,164	~	20,500	\$60,000	32,845	133,109	
	-	-	3,704	40,968	15,000	9,468	16,000	500	-		40,968	
5	1,000	-	21	1,403	1,070 14 40	293	-	-	-	-	1,403	
	-	-	154,314	157,938	100,000	57,938	-	-	-	-	157,938	
	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	
	-	_	58	240	60	180	-	-	-	-	240	
17 1	6,000	18 380 19 5,700	-	99,957	28,000	11,751	-	40,198	19,984	-	99,957	
5	6,000	21 856	-	71,963	20,500	<sup>20</sup> 24 5,926	16,325	26,103	22 2,808	301	71,963	
	-	23 59,420	8,040	75,259	75,000	259	-	~	-	-	75,259	
	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	25 2,000	-	-	-	7,000	
	-	28 1,869	2,677	170,546	10,000	<sup>29</sup> 51,621	-	108,925	-	-	170,546	
	-	<sup>30</sup> 2,700	24,849	42,940	30,000	440		12,500	-	-	42,940	
5	2,000	-	-	6,843	5,000	523	-	900	-	420	6,843	
	-	-	5,630	31,277	20,000	3,884	3,150	-	4,243	-	31,277	
	-	-	3,158	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	
	-	-	113	2,140	1,560	467	-	-	-	113	2,140	
	-	-	1,515	61,295	30,000	10,227	-	11,700	9,368	-	61,295	
_		·				1						

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>19</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>20</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Furniture, fixtures and equipment.

<sup>24</sup> Corporation has transacted no business.

<sup>25</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>26</sup> And plant.

<sup>27</sup> And office supplies, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Securities and prepaid items.

<sup>29</sup> And labor.

<sup>30</sup> Boats and weirs.

			210	struct of	CERTI	TICATES	OF COL	IDITION
	e was		ئب	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newfoundland Corporation,	Apr. 10,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$1,100	\$22,000	\$500	_	\$32
Boston. Newmarket Manufacturing	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 29,	1915. Jan. 1,	600,000	536,845	with R. E.	\$966,437	311,783
Company, Boston. Newport Fisheries, Ice & Cold Storage Company, Glouces- ter.	1916. Nov. 29, 1916.	1916. July 15, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	350,000	62,500	72,600	18,597	16,080
Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,714
News Publishing Company, Incorporated, Newbury- port.	May 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	5,000	5,777	508	8,258
News Publishing Company of Framingham, Framingham.	May 12, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	9,000	-	3,547
News Publishing Company of New Bedford, New Bed- ford.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,750	300	1,566
Newton and Barnfather Co. Inc., Pittsfield.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,331	4,723
Newton Associates Incorporated, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	45,100	-	-	5,430
Newton Box and Wood Heel Company, Haverhill.	July 19, 1916.	June 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	9,432	9,206	5,453	5,314
Newton Forge and Carriage Company, Newton.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	16,600	2,000	2,000	2,400
Newton Garage & Automobile Company, Newton.	June 23, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916. Mch. 7,	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	800	6,886	11,155
Newton Graphic Publishing	Mch. 23, 1916.	1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	13,500	-	9 5,500	-	2,383
Company, Newton. Newton Journal Publishing Company, Boston.	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	2,500	-	4,450	50	1,500
Newton Lumber Co., New- ton.	Apr. 7,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	10,000	6,500	15,032	8,150
Newton Paper Company, Holyoke.	June 2, 1916.	May 25, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	72,000	121,459	67,549	45,013	53,375
Newton Real Estate Associa- tion of Newton, Newton.	June 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	80,000	174,548	-	-	710
Newton South Storage Com- pany, Boston.	July 25, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	6,000	-	-	242
Niagara Laundry Company, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	-	1,084
Nicholas M. Williams Com- pany, Boston.	June 21, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	102	1,363	841
Nichols and Company Incor- porated, Lowell.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Sept. 24, 1915.	Sept. 24, 1915.	5,000	-	350	2,815	2,826
Nichols & Stone Company, Gardner.	Aug. 16, 1916.	July 22, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	98,734	25,283	80,229	51,367
Nichols Shoe Company, Amesbury.	Apr. 25, 1916. Apr. 7,	Apr. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	5,895	3,856	2,530
Nickerson Company, Boston,	Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916. Feb. 1,	14,000	-	-	29,298	9,370
Nickerson Dry Goods Com- pany, The, Leominster.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	22,305	3,961
Nickerson the Haberdasher, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 24, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb 29, 1916.	15,000	-	-	18,440	7,360
Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	10,048	-	-	-
Niels A. Dolleris & Son Com- pany, Somerville.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	6,700	2,232	150	1,026

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Personal property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Paper stock.

<sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Insurance.

<sup>7</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Including leased machinery, \$2,900.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>11</sup> Equipment

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Advance insurance.

		LIABILITIES.	1				- Con.	Assets -	
Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Pay- able.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous,	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
- \$17,143 \$22,5	_	\$4,248	-	\$41	\$1,100	\$22,532	-	-	-
·- 437,727 1,815,0	·_	530,000		247,338	600,000	1,815,065	-	-	-
- 419,4	-	24,000	\$37,500	31,838	326,100	419,438	\$204,786	-	1 \$44,875
13,2	-		-	3,214	10,000	13,214	-	2 \$8,000	1 3,500
- 20,9	-	5,678	notes.	308	15,000	20,986	1,443	-	-
- 521 18,7	_	2,563		653	15,000	18,737	-	4 190	1 6,000
7,0	-	-	3,000	1,569	2,500	7,069	2,453	-	-
- 2,374 11,3	_	_		1,453	7,500	11,327	_	<sup>8</sup> 3,773	1 500
- 2,169 50,5	-	_	43,100	5,136	125	50,530	_	_	-
- 30,9	-	-	-	12,363	18,600	30,963	840	6 327 7 51	-
- 30,0	-	-	15,500	2,000	12,500	30,000	3,500	8 340 -	1 3,500
- 2,250 18,8	-	3,000	-	3,591	10,000	18,841	-	-	-
- 1,702 15,3	-	-	-	181	13,500	15,383	-	-	1 7,500
- 4,575 6,0		-	_	850	75 10 500	6,000	-		-
- 45,8		13,068	5,000	10,814	17,000	45,882	-	11 1,200	1 5,000
04 111,623 287,6	14 \$31,304	-	40,000	30,159 13 2,593	72,000	287,679	-	12 283	-
- 186,9	-	5,400	15 101,500	2,095	80,000	186,900	11,642	-	-
- 14,1	-	-	4,000	132	10,000	14,132	-	16 300	1 7,590
6,0	-	-		1,019	5,000	6,019	2,935	-	-
- 2,9	-	-	-	463	2,500	2,963	157	-	1 500
5,9	-	_	-	991	5,000	5,991	-	-	-
85 - 255,6	119,485 14 8,414 17 440	9,364	-	17,910	100,000	255,613	-	-	-
53 - 13,7	653	-	-	4,128	7,500 18 <b>1</b> ,500	13,781	-	<sup>18</sup> 1,500	_
90 1,492 40,6	3,490	16,500	-	5,186	18 1,500 14,000	40,668	-	5 2,000	- '
30 369 26,7	11,430	-	-	_	15,000	26,799	_	<sup>6</sup> 533	-
93 - 29,8	2,693	8,500	-	3,607	15,000	29,800	-	19 4,000	_
- 48 25,0	-	_	20 5,000	-	20,000	25,048	-	-	1 15,000
58 1,288 12,5	4,458	-	-	1,762	5,000	12,508	-	-	1 2,400

<sup>13</sup> Accrued taxes, interest and expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>16</sup> Six shares treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for taxes and insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Subscriptions to stock.

<sup>19</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Mortgage.

	was		ئب	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certjficate	eting.	Date of Statement.				es. lise, and roc-	ebts
TION.	Cert	of Me	of Sta	rized k.	state	nery.	chancerial,	nd D
	When filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures. Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Nightingale & Childs Com-	May 11,	May 2,	Apr. 1,	\$30,000	_	_	\$26,677	\$33,021
pany, Boston. Niles Bement Pond Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	1916. Mch. 4, 1916.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	12,622	73,939
Nils Bjork Company, Worces- ter.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	6,068	9,805
No-Scent Manufacturing Com- pany, Somerville.	July 3, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	\$85	120	87
Noble & Cooley Company, Granville.	Feb. 29, 1916. Apr. 7,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	\$11,223	7,940	10,523	20,648
Noble Cigar Company, West- field.	1910.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	90,000	7,200	5,570	27,170	35,791
Noble, Milne Co., Inc., Pitts- field.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	53,380	5 2,733	18,304	12,153
Nobscot Mountain Spring Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,129	16,951	3,524
Nockege Mills, Fitchburg, .	June 19, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	450,000	140,000	290,956	250,529	86,900
Nonantum Coal Company, Newton.	July 24, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	3,772	35,232	44,555
Nonnabo Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	157,786	238,048	468,848	697,452
Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Feb. 29,	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	516,423	463,475	1,558,292	1,673,861
Nonquitt Spinning Company, New Bedford.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,400,000	1,439,893	1,981,342	985,627	443,104
Norcross Automobile Com- pany, The, Worcester.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	404.004	12 1,736	18,179	36,764
Norcross Brothers Company, The, Worcester.	Meh. 28, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	494,094	314,943	73,896	849,885
Norcross Brownstone Com- pany, Worcester. Norcross-Cameron Company,	Mch. 16, 1916. Jan. 24,	Feb. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 1,	50,000	62,865	61,360	12,867	9,812
Springfield.	1916. Dec. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916. Nov. 17,	Jan. 1, 1916. Sept. 1,	10,000 2,100	700	3,650 2,550	25,908 2,057	34,747 2,827
Norfolk Granite Company, Quincy. Norfolk Hardening Works,	1915. Feb. 8,	1915. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	700	1,445	109	2,524
(Inc.), Boston. Norfolk Iron Company,	1916. May 24,	1916. May 2,	1915. Feb. 28.	35,000	9,450	5,500	2,116	26,069
Quincy. Norfolk Lumber Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916.	15,000	7,700	5,500	22,021	16,042
Stoughton. Norfolk Oyster Company,	1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. July 31,	6,000	- 1,100	850	81	2,229
Boston. Norfolk Realty Company,	Sept. 1, 1916. July 12,	May 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	14,100	_	_	185
Randolph. Norfolk Varnish Co., Quincy,	1916. Dec. 22,	1916. Oct. 10,	1915. Sept. 30,	25,000	4,700	2,250	6,371	15,170
Norfolk Woolen Company,	1915. Apr. 11,	1915. 20 Apr. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	90,000	80,000	35,000	80,000	57,588
Franklin. Norling & Bloom Company,	1916. Sept. 22,	1916. Sept. 19,	1915. July 29,	36,000	_	_	28,453	19,392
Boston. Norman and Bennett, Incor-	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 15,	60,000	_	4,866	48,109	47,965
porated, Boston. Norris Drug Co., Boston, .	1916. Aug. 26,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Apr. 1,	30,000	-	3,200	7,236	613
Norristown Magnesia and	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	23 1,249	9,842	28,024
Asbestos Company, Boston. North Adams Brick Com-	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	34,798	2,379	10,000	4,905
pany, North Adams. North Adams Industrial Com-	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	48,260	-	-	4,074
pany, North Adams.	1916.	1910.	1915.			•		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> And fixtures, horses, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Spring leases.

<sup>7</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> And tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,100	-	\$60,798	\$30,000	\$22,092	-	\$8,700	-	\$6	\$60,798
_	-	-	86,561	25,000	33,483	-	2 7,060	-	21,018	86,561
-	3 3,000	-	18,873	15,000	2,321	_	-	-	1,552	18,873
4 \$12,000	-	\$867	13,159	13,030	129	-	~		_	13,159
-	-	-	50,334	25,000	-	-	-	\$19,158	6,176	50,334
4 25,000	-	-	100,731	72,500	28,231	-	_	-	_	100,731
-	-	-	86,570	20,000	11,831	\$37,500	10,320	6,408	511	86,570
-	6 6,470	-	31,569	10,000	2,431	15,464	2,561	-	1,113	31,569
-	<sup>7</sup> 1,495	17,022	785,407	450,000	111,457	. –	223,950	-		785,407
-	_	-	83,559	15,000	6,772	-	52,787	9,000	-	83,559
-	8 8,072 9 27,893	-	1,598,099	100,000	626,169	_	200,000	480,957 10 190,973	-	1,598,099
-	9 27,893	-	4,212,051	1,000,000	1,689,638	-	with accts.	125,465	1,396,948	4,212,051
	_	-	4,849,966	2,400,000	40	-	payable 1,780,000	11 337,917	332,009	4,849,966
-	-	-	56,679	2,000	10,595	-	10,354	16,800	16,930	56,679
-	1 544,925	-	2,464,943	1,237,500	892,725	125,625	14 90,031	119,012	-	2,464,943
-	13 187,200	-	146,904	50,000	95,903	-	290	15 50 359 16 352	-	146,904
-	-	-	64,305	10,000	4,370	-	10,000	39,000	-	64,305
-	-	1,133	9,267	2,100	419	6,748	17 935	-	-	9,267
4 5,510	-	965	10,553	10,000	553	-	-	-	-	10,553
-	18 500	-	43,635	20,000	5,537	-	-	18,098	-	43,635
-	8 1,421	-	47,184	15,000	4,392	_	21,010	-	6,782	47,184
-	-	1,587	4,747	4,700	47	-	-	-	_	4,747
-	-	4,253	18,538	4,000	7,838	6,700	-	-	-	18,538
-	-	-	28,491	12,500	4,295	-	-	11,696	-	28,491
-	-	-	252,588	62,000	80,529	_	with accts.	-	110,059	252,588
4 8,200	21 2,250	-	58,295	36,000	9,700		payable 9,000	3,595	-	58,295
-	-	-	100,940	60,000	11,634	-	8,017	-	21,289	100,940
4 850	-	11,350	23,249	10,000	/ 13,249	-	-	-	-	23,249
4 3,100	-	1,261	43,476	10,000	33,476	-	-	-	-	43,476
-	8 1,341	-	53,423	5,000	418	-	38,127	-	9,878	53,423
-	23 3,400	16,766	72,500	72,500	-	_	-	-	-	72,500

<sup>13</sup> Treasury preferred stock.

<sup>14</sup> Contracts in process.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Reserves.

<sup>17</sup> Deposit on cars.

<sup>18</sup> M. B. A. stock.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>21</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Treasury stock.

	was			ita]		Ass	ETS.			
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	l Capital	e.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
TION.	G.	of M	of St	orizeck.	Esta	inery	reharteria teria ck in	and		
	When	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manu Ma Ma Sto Sto ess.	Cash		
North Adams Machine Brush Company, North Adams.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$7,500	-	\$3,807	\$2,395	\$436		
North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Sept. 29, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	185,000	\$111,586	107,211	266,786	42,365		
North Adams Wholesale Co., North Adams.	May 15, 1916. Aug. 7,	May 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	56,013	49,000		
North American Wine and Spirit Journal, Incorpo- rated, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	60	313		
North Andover Co-operative Society, The, North An- dover.	May 25, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	2,000	-	403	1,566	305		
North Attleborough Chronicle Company, The, North At- tleborough.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	. 7,441	423	7,076		
North Billerica Company, Billerica.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	100,000	with R. E.	108,310	7,067		
North Carolina Mica Co.,		Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	7 825	25,587	7,861		
Boston. North Chelmsford Machine and Supply Company,	Feb. 16, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	37,586	22,975	32,246	36,316		
Chelmsford.  North Dighton Co-operative Association, Inc., Dighton.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Nov. 27, 1915.	10,000	-		4,421	2,459		
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taun-	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	11,500	500	198	2,523	43,599		
North End Amusement Com-	Nov. 7, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	1,200	-	-	1,200	6,603		
pany, New Bedford. North Milford Transportation	Nov. 23, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,300	-	-		
Co., Milford. North Pacific Public Service	May 26, 1916.	15 Apr. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	11,841	16 535,488	38,844	122,257		
Company, Worcester. North Pharmacy, Inc., North	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,421	5		
Attleborough. North Sedgwick Canning Co.,	June 19,	June 14, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	3,200	4,938	with R. E.	-	-		
The, Melrose. North Shore Amusement	July 1, 1916.	June 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	18,500	-	1,946		
Company, Revere. North Shore Breeze Com-	Dec. 8, 1915.	15 Dec. 7, 1915.	Sept. 27, 1915.	25,000	-	5,000	742	3,150		
pany, Manchester. North Shore Creamery Com-	May 12,	<sup>15</sup> Apr. 12,	Dec. 31.	60,000	7,900	7 4,636	875	1,222		
pany, Beverly. North Shore Dairy Associa-	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Dec. 20,	1915. Oct. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	9,982		
tion, Gloucester. North Shore Express Com-	1916. Sept. 1,	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.	1915. June 30,	62,000	33,600	-	-	17,418		
pany, Lynn. North Shore Ferneries Com-	1916. Apr. 13,	Jan. 18, 1915.	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	1,000	-	2,850	537		
pany, Beverly. North Shore Ice Delivery Company, The, Lynn.	1916. May 25,	Apr. 20, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31,	225,000	-	69,257	3,657	21,319		
North Shore News Company,	1916. Sept. 27,	Sept. 17,	1916. July 17,	10,000	1,503	-	-	11,141		
Lynn. North Somerville Coal Com-	1916. Nov. 16,	1916. July 28,	1916. July 12,	5,000	-	250	28 7,340	5,118		
pany, Medford. North Star Printing Com-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	5,000	850	1,454		
pany, Fitchburg.  North St. Beef Co., Ltd., Boston.	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1916. 15 Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	1,893	8,177		
			-		-					

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>6</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>7</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve.

<sup>9</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>10</sup> Accrued pay roll.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Interest on capital.

<sup>13</sup> Contingent fund.

<sup>14</sup> Accumulation fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				. 1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$55	³ \$150	\$1,545	\$11,691	\$7,500	\$1,326	-	\$2,865	_	-	\$11,691
<sup>2</sup> 3,303 –	-	-	527,948	185,000	32,640	-	116,625	-	\$193,683	527,948
-	-	-	105,013	27,000	4,338	\$56,632	-	4 \$11,551	5,492	105,013
<sup>5</sup> 200 <sup>2</sup> 3,550	-	-	4,123	3,550	200	-	-	100	273	4,123
-	-	258	2,532	725	1,129	597	81	-	-	2,532
² 4,000	-	-	18,940	10,000	1,221	-	500	-	7,219	18,940
_	_	٠ -	215,377	150,000	47,571	_	1,291	14,515	-	215,377
_	-	_	34,273	15,000	376	_	15,107	14,515 6 2,000 8 2,315	1,475	34,273
-	-	-	129,123	50,000	6,102 10 637	25,000	5,000	42,384	-	129,123
-	11 100	-	6,980	2,242	12 55	-	-	13 2,262 14 257 14 787	1,377	6,980
-	-	-	46,820	11,500	709	-	2,200	32,411	-	46,820
-		1,977	9,780	1,200	8,580	-	-	-	-	9,780
-	-	608	1,908	1,430	478	-	-	-	-	1,908
-	-	298,553	1,006,983	489,600	225,034	186,400	105,949	-	-	1,006,983
-	11 3,937	9,462	16,825	10,000	6,825	-	-	-	-	16,825
-	-	2,250	7,188	3,200	3,988	_	-	-	-	7,188
² 12,311	17 1,232	-	33,989	30,000	1,589	-	2,400	-	-	33,989
2 2,000	-	15,758	26,650	25,000	450	18 1,200	-	-	-	26,650
² 40,000	19 16,507	-	71,140	60,000	4,050	-	-	7,090	-	71,140
-	20 8,711	-	18,693	5,460	2,108	-	1,400	-	9,725	18,693
-	21 16,400	-	67,418	62,000	22 5,418	-	-	-	-	67,418
-	-	1,613	6,000	3,000	-	3,000	-	-	-	6,000
23 132,429	24 43,300	78,426	350,506	225,000	92,382	28,500	4,109	<sup>25</sup> 515	-	350,506
2 5,000	24 43,300 25 2,118 27 4,150	307	22,101	10,000	12,101	_	-	-	-	22,101
-	-	-	12,708	5,000	3,510	-	3,000	-	1,198	12,708
-	-	-	7,304	900	236	-	4,130	-	2,038	7,304
-	-	493	10,563	10,000	563	-	-	-	-	10,563

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> And plant account.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance paid for.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> Delivery equipment, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Stock and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Horses, wagons, equipment and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Current liabilities.

<sup>23</sup> Good will and ice contracts.

<sup>24</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>25</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>26</sup> Unused coupon reserve.

<sup>27</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>28</sup> And buildings and fixtures.

			110		CDIVITI	TOTTED	01 001	·DIIIOI
	was		-3	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
North Street Realty Com-	Mch. 20,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	\$50,000	-	_	\$55
pany, Pittsfield. North Truro Cold Storage Co., Truro. North-Union Réalty Com-	1916. May 16, 1916.	1916. May 8,	1915. Apr. 30,	75,000	40,758	\$41,729	\$1,215	2,375
North-Union Realty Com-	Mch. 15,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	190,000	_	-	541
pany, Pittsfield. North Weymouth Associates	1916. Aug. 10,	1916. June 30,	1915. Apr. 1,	5,000	5,800	-	-	13
Northampton Brick Company,	1916. June 14,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Mch. 31,	2,000	450	1,000	550	
Northampton Cutlery Com-	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	100,000	30,000	20,000	76,280	26,426
pany, Northampton. Northampton Garage Com-	1916. Mch. 27,	Jan. 12.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	250	2,766	3,441
pany, Northampton. Northampton Hosiery Com-	1916. May 19,	1916. Apr. 29,	Mch. 31,	10,000	-	1,500	1,200	200
pany, Northampton. Northampton Produce Com-	1916. May 18,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	12,268	1,000	4,261	493
pany, Northampton. Northampton Silk Company,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	150,000	70,266	<sup>3</sup> 89,303	18,182	22,031
The, Northampton. Northeastern Company, The,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,078	13,413
Northern Avenue Stores and	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	500	2,783
Dock Corporation, Boston.  Northern Box Company, The, Everett.	1916. Mch., 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1915.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	7,763	7,365	8,339	19,338
Northern Brass Company, Spencer.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	12,000	200	800	5,400
Northern Construction Com-	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	9,200	1,962
pany, Boston. Northern Industrial Chemical	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	27,000	-	4,793	8,273	6,623
Company, Boston.  Northern Specialty Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	87	1,134
Northern Waste Company, Boston.	Feb. 21,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	2,577	20,068	219,125
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	4,500	3,000	1,100	405	1,838
Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	66,688	22,164	2,521	6,224
Norton Company, Worcester,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915	3,000,000	1,603,968	458,652	1,097,839	909,863
Norton Grinding Company, Worcester.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	408,000	-	144,088	521,948	247,758
Norumbega Launch Company, The, Newton.	May 31, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	128
Norumbega Park Company, Newton.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Sept. 5.	June 30, 1916.	60,000	250,924	-	2,019	10,397
Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton.	Feb. 12.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	85,000	. 49,000	25,496	26,287	131,172
Norwood Ice Company, North- ampton.	1916. Aug. 9, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	22 21,000	11,500	-	5,926
Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incor- porated, The, Norwood.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1,554	1,209
Norwood Press Company, Norwood.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	196,854	1,845	-	7,917

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>8</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Pay roll accrued.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Bonded debt.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for bond interest.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>10</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Secret process.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Office equipment.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$7,945	\$58,000	\$18,000	~	\$40,000	-	-	-	\$58,000
1 \$4,000	-	-	90,077	75,000	\$11,000	-	-	-	\$4,077	90,077
-	-	-	190,541	100,000	200	90,000	,-	-	341	190,541
-	-	2,350	8,163	5,000	163	3,000	-	-	-	8,163
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	_	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	152,706	100,000	2,980	-	\$45,000	-	4,726	152,706
	-	3,571	10,028	4,000	2,528	-	3,500		-	10,028
- 1	_	7,785	10,685	5,000 2 4,100	1,585	-	-	-	-	10,685
_	_	-	18,022	2 4,100 12,500	4,834	-	-	-	688	18,022
1 100,000	4 \$243	_	300,025	146,200	19,307	6 100,000	-	\$30,200	-	300,025
_	8 323	_	18,814	10,000	19,307 5 1,318 260	_	-	\$30,200 7 3,000 9 300	8,254	18,814
1 24,500	-	12,555	40,338	25,000	12,338	_	3,000	·_	-	40,338
-	10 585 11 300	-	43,941	4,300	285	3,703	-	-	35,653	43,941
1 1,000	4 251	· –	19,400	4,700	1,280	4,000		-	9,420	19,400
1 10,000	-	-	22,162	10,000	4,123	_	4,500	- 1	3,539	22,162
-	12 10,000	-	29,689	27,000	288	-	2,401	~	-	29,689
13 50,000	1,901 14 67 15 398	114	53,701	50,000	101	-	3,600	-	-	53,701
-	- 350	-	241,770	400	239,820	-	-	<sup>16</sup> 1,550	-	241,770
-	, -	-	6,343	4,100	1,228	-	-	1,015	-	6,343
-	17 4,217	8,388	110,202	100,000	6,902	-	3,300	-	-	110,202
-	18 690,335	-	4,760,657	3,000,000	373,331	19 588,000	100,000	699,326	-	4,760,657
_	-	_	913,794	408,000	98,276	-	-	407,518	-	913,794
20 500	21 250	12	890	890	-	-	-	-	-	890
-	-	53,932	317,272	60,000	17,672	-	239,600	-	-	317,272
_	_	-	231,955	81,600	80,594	-	-	18,000	51,761	231,955
1 10,000	23 12,500	2,265	63,691	47,500	2,341	24 9,000	4,850	-	-	63,691
-	14 500 25 515	-	3,278	845	519	-	1,070	-	844	3,278
	-	-	206,616	75,000	114,724	-	-	-	16,892	206,616

<sup>15</sup> Tools, dies, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Outside investments.

<sup>19</sup> Bonds.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>21</sup> Personal.

<sup>22</sup> And ponds.

<sup>23</sup> Ice.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>25</sup> Fixtures.

	was		n.š	ital		Ass	ETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Norwood Scott Company,	May 12,	<sup>1</sup> May 1,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	_	\$72	\$150	\$22	
Somerville.  Noshake Grate and Heating	1916. July 13,	1916. June 5,	1915. Apr. 1,	50,000	-	2,000	50	-	
Company, The, Lowell.  Nouvelle Lumber Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Dec. 21, 1915.	1916. Oct. 31, 1915.	1,800,000	\$5,000	2,283	25,980	10,551	
Nouvelle Mode Co., Boston,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	223	
Novelty Selling Co., The, Boston.	July 21, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	, -	14	149	
Novelty Silk Shop, Incorporated, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> June 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	_	7,930	1,337	
Novelty Weaving Company, Westborough.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915	15,000	-	7,426	2,256	1,418	
Novitas Sales Company, Wal- tham.	Mch. 4, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	600	5,516	7,573	
Noyes Bros. Inc., Boston, .	Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	56,616	29,633	
Noyes-Buick Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	250,000	-	2,981	48,582	222,785	
Noyes Paper Company, The, Haverhill.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	10,000	_	-	15,253	17,252	
Nucces Valley Irrigation Company, Somerville.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 31, _ 1916.	50,000	26,459	1,875	-	525	
Nurses' Club and Registry, Greenfield.	May 16, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	_	-	91	
Nutile-Shapiro Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	92.619	21 441	208,043 16,097	
Nutter & Barnes Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	85,000	_	23,612	31,441	10,097	
Nutting-Pillman Amusement Company, The, Waltham.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	40,000	40,000	-	5,250	1,400	
Nyanza Mills, Boston, .	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	271,367	579,324	339,654	229,265	
Nye & Company, Inc., Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,689	3,554	
O. A. Kelley Company, Worcester.	Apr. 18, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	33,879	35,071	
O. & J. Machine Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	13,055	10,800	4,829	
O. B. Parks Co., The, West-field.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	-	15,997	13,977	
O. B. Wetherell and Son Com- pany, The, Fall River.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	3,500	4,768	9,762	
O. C. White Company, The, Worcester.	July 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	23,700	-	1,948	7,822	24,718	
O. D. Baker Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	52,000	-	1,090	12,548	29,232	
O. D. C. Company, Boston, .	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	321	429	483	
O. G. Poor Lumber Company, Swampscott.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	47,308	_	22,782	60,406	
O. H. Dickinson Seed Company, Springfield.	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	_	_	3,000	627	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Permanent improvements and equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Advances, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Timber limits.

<sup>8</sup> Option account.

<sup>9</sup> Working capital.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment account.

<sup>14</sup> Furnishings and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Reserves.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss,	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
<sup>2</sup> \$150 <sup>3</sup> 200 <sup>4</sup> 30,000 <sup>2</sup> 8,400 <sup>3</sup> 1,322,200	- - 6 \$16,204	\$75 -	\$669 40,450: 1,639,276	\$300 39,400 1,500,000	- \$750 20,203	-	\$369 300 12,353	9 \$44,888	- - \$1,832	\$669 40,450 1,639,276		
-	6 7,058 7 250,000	1,777	2,000	2,000	20,203 8 60,000 -	-	-	-	-	2,000		
10 9,869	12 750	-	10,032	10,000 2,200	3,506	-	3,100	-	32 1,211	10,032		
4 7,500	13 1,777 14 10,000	4,846 17,719	11,100 27,813 113,968	9,100 25,000 50,000	1,013 16,327	\$2,000	1,800 47,641	-	-	11,100 27,813 113,968		
-	15 9,466 15 1,250	-	283,814 33,755	100,000	35,651 13,433	9,200	1,122	<sup>16</sup> 32,147	116,016	283,814 33,755		
3 909	17 500	3,391 -	32,250 1,500	30,000	2,250	-	-	-	-	32,250 1,500		
-	17 1,543 19 40,000 20 5,347 21 1,614	-	209,586 118,489	33,100 18 16,900 85,000	159,586 3,112	-	- 21,958	- 8,419	-	209,586 118,489		
\$ 3,150 - -	22 378 12 5,200 24 32,700 25 8,953 28 1,318	-	55,000 1,461,263 14,561	33,850 600,000 26 241,040 2,500	4,500 38,371 7,452	<sup>23</sup> 6,000	10,650 185,000 3,956	204,099 27 192,753	- - 653	55,000 1,461,263 14,561		
4 50,000		- 13,994	68,950 92,678	15,000 72,500	21,891 4,178	- -	13,000	<sup>29</sup> <b>10</b> ,000	9,059	68,950 92,678		
-	-	- -	29,974 18,030	12,000 15,000	2,872 2,963	-	7,700	7,402	- 67	29,974 18,030		
<sup>3</sup> 11,361 <sup>2</sup> 4,000 <sup>3</sup> 30,000	- -	-	45,849 76,870	23,700 52,000	1,117 19,508	-	-	-	21,032 5,362	45,849 76,870		
4 100,000 - -	<sup>30</sup> 12,455 <sup>32</sup> 3,855	5,073	113,688 134,351 8,700	100,000 40,000 6,000	14,117 2,700	38 25,983 -	34,749	13,500 <sup>\$1</sup> 188 19,502	with surplus	113,688 134,351 8,700		
		2,0.0	3,1.03	,,,,,,	3,,							

<sup>18</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>19</sup> Investment — Granite State M. M. Co.

<sup>20</sup> Patterns.

<sup>21</sup> Catalogue, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>24</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>25</sup> Taxes, interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>26</sup> Stock subscription.

<sup>27</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> Fixtures and supplies.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve.

<sup>30</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>31</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>32</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>33</sup> Real estate mortgages.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing	Dec. 27,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 31,	\$20,000	\$3,500	\$1,034	\$4,295	\$8,228
Company, Marlborough. O. K. Purifier Co., Boston, .	1915. Apr. 20,	1915. <sup>3</sup> Mch. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	500	-
O. L. Lorentzen Company,	1916. June 1, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	500	1,816
Boston. O. L. Story Scenic Company, Somerville.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	20,000	1,800	750	1,000	6,070
O. S. Cook & Sons Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 15.	Dec. 15, 1915.	50,000	20,095	7,800	9,900	6,781
O. S. Walker Company, Worcester.	Mch. 2, 1916.	1915. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	31,150	15,516	40,749	24,763
O. W. Lord Company, Everett.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	2,800	-	-	403
Oak Street Garage Incorporated, Lawrence.	May 25, 1916.	May 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	_	1,051
Oakes and Dow Company (Incorporated), The, Bos-	Apr. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,725	5,224	28,456
Oakes Knitting Mills Co.,	Mch. 2,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	20,372	29,450	50,028	31,635
Boston. Oakland Mills, Taunton, .	1916. Dec. 10, 1915.	1916. Sept. 29, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	80,000	80,000	with R. E.	106,998	2,918
Oakland Mills, Taunton (2d return).	Nov. 24, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Nov. 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	80,000	80,000	with R. E.	108,418	5,723
Oakland Motor Company of New England, Boston.		Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	3,233	49,259	9,107
Oaklandvale Farm, Incorporated, Saugus.	Apr. 6, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	50,000	1,000	3,500	17,809
O'Bannon Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,750,000	146,733	194,669	396,109	481,621
O'Brien Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	1,075	438
Ocean Fish Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 23, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	2,500	-	-	350	22,791
Ocean Pier Amusement Company, Lynn.	July 10, 1916.	May 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	35,000	-	-	1,631
Oceanside Company, The, Gloucester (for 1915).	Dec. 1, 1915.	Nov. 3, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	200,000	21 563,300	-	-	2,475
Oceanside Company, The, Gloucester.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	200,000	21 563,754	-	-	2,200
Odd Fellows Associates, Inc., Taunton.	Aug. 10, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	23 53,020	-	-	560
Odd Fellows Building Asso- ciation, Millbury.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	9,272	-	_	207
Odd Fellows Hall Associa- tion, Boston.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	328,740	359,740	-	-	14,414
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence,	June 13, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	66,750	88,131	_	_	3,846
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Malden, Mass., Malden.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	70,843	-	-	5,270
Odd Fellows Hall Association of South Weymouth, Wey-	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	8,000	8,000	-	-	1,422
mouth. Office Appliance Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	12,132	9,311
		1	1	1	11		<del></del>	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Surplus account.

<sup>3</sup> Corporation has transacted no business.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Teams and hay.

<sup>7</sup> Teaming property.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Amount paid to the corporation for stock to be issued after au-

thority granted.

12 Stock Bennett Live Stock Co.

<sup>13</sup> Bank loans.

<sup>14</sup> Merchantable notes and accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

<i>cj</i>										
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.		*	
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$200	\$2,853	\$20,452	\$20,000	\$452	_	_	_	_	\$20,452
4 \$12,530	2 342	_	13,030	13,030	_	_	_	_	_	13,030
5 5,000	-	_	7,316	5,000	1,753	_	-		\$563	7,316
5 19,925	-	_	29,545	20,000	4,155	-	\$352	\$5,038	-	29,545
-	6 1,100	298	45,974	30,000	3,063	\$3,266	9,645	_	_	45,974
-	-	_	112,178	90,000	1,504	-	-	-	20,674	112,178
5 500	7 600	4,586	8,889	5,000	889	3,000	-	-	-	8,889
-	-	4,611	5,662	5,000	662	-	-	-	-	5,662
4 5,000 8 25	-	-	40,430	5,000	-	-	2,624	32,806	-	40,430
<sup>5</sup> 4,131	-	-	135,616	81,200	19,204	9 4,200	26,500	4,512	with surplus	135,616
, -	-	-	189,916	80,000	-	-	86,184	-	23,732	189,916
-	-	-	194,141	80,000	5,146	-	86,000	_	22,995	194,141
-	-	-	61,599	13,000 11 38,500	-	-	8,941	-	1,158	61,599
-	<sup>12</sup> 12,000	-	84,309	25,000		21,000	13 10,100 14 9,267	-	18,942	84,309
800,000	15 3,189 16 3,836 17 100,000	-	2,126,157	1,494,400	183,580	2,084	185,000	241,872 18 19,221	-	2,126,157
-	19 1,000	4,503	7,016	5,000	2,016	-	-	-	-	7,016
6 1,447	20 1,087	6,152	31,827	2,590	29,327	-	-	-	-	31,827
-	-	9,814	46,445	300	6,145	-	40,000	-	-	46,445
-	22 6,600	-	572,375	172,500	19,957	254,500	30,500	94,918	-	572,375
-	22 6,600	-	572,554	172,500	17,722	236,500	29,000	116,832	-	572,554
-	-	-	53,580	15,000	2,394	29,570	6,500	-	116	53,580
-	24 40	266	9,785	2,485	-	25 7,300	-	-	-	9,785
-	-	-	374,154	328,720	<sup>26</sup> 174	<sup>25</sup> 30,000	-	-	15,260	374,154
-	27 3,000	3,773	98,750	66,750	-	28 32,000	-	-	-	98,750
-	<sup>29</sup> 3,861 <sup>30</sup> 250	-	80,224	59,410	16		11,800	<sup>31</sup> 7,691	1,307	80,224
-	-	-	9,422	8,000	-	-	-	1,422	-	9,422
-	19 1,144	-	22,587	10,000	11,956	-	-	·631	-	22,587

- 15 Office furniture and fixtures.
- 16 Prepaid accounts.
- 17 Investments.
- 18 Reserve accounts.
- 19 Fixtures.
- 20 Office and store equipment
- 21 And equipment.
- 22 Trustee's stock.
- 23 Building, furnishings, etc.
- 24 Unexpired insurance.
- 25 Mortgage note.
- <sup>26</sup> Unclaimed dividend.

- 27 Furniture.
- 28 Mortgage.
- 29 Furnishings.
- 30 Prepaid insurance.
- 31 Depreciation.

				3				
	was		ڈیر	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Office, Bank & Library Company, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$500	\$2,300	\$7,356
O'Gorman, Wade & Powers	Mch. 24,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 31,	30,000	_	6,089	27,598	17,653
Co., Boston. O'Hara Waltham Dial Com-	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Jan. 15,	40,000	\$10,000	10,000	12,000	15,343
pany, Waltham. Ohio Leather Corporation,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. <sup>10</sup> Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	98,216	558,772
The, Boston. Oksas Express Co., Brockton,	Feb. 29, 1916. June 7,	1916. June 5,	1915. May 15,	1,000	_	-	-	-
Old Colony Bowling Com- pany, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	250	324
Old Colony Broken Stone and	1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	26,658	37,116	2,400	4,994
Concrete Company, Quincy. Old Colony Cotton Company,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 3, 1915.	Sept. 25, 1915.	200,000	-	-	1,555,819	114,442
Boston. Old Colony Cranberry Corporation, Harwich.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,800	8,000	15 500	-	22
Old Colony Cut Glass Works, Inc., Fall River.	Dec. 16, 1915.	Aug. 14, 1915.	Aug. 14, 1915.	10,000	-	4,376	2,299	2,016
Old Colony Foundry Co.,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	40,500	4,500	30,127	31,858
East Bridgewater. Old Colony Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	160,000	20,000	41,058	13,494	30,099
Old Colony Nurseries Incorporated, Plymouth.	Nov. 29, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Nov. 28, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	469	22 1,100	1,129
Old Colony Piano Company, Brockton.	June 20, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	175	-	10,475	38,902
Old Colony Press, Boston, .	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	10,000	-	3,600	400	2,924
Old Colony Products Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Meh. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Old Colony Realty Associates, Inc., Boston.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	226,456	-	-	15,619
Old Colony Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Old Colony Securities Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	27 612,546	34,461
Old Colony Tailoring Com- pany, Boston.	Sept. 1, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	4,500		1,001	1,273	366
Old Colony Theatre, Inc., Plymouth.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	38,000	-	-	249
Old Corner Book Store Inc., The, Boston.	Aug. 4, 1916.	<sup>28</sup> July 31, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	58,658	23,803
Old Corner Drug Store Inc., Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Old Island Silver Black Fox Co., Lynn.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	70,000	-	-	54,000	-
Old Natick Inn, Incorporated, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	22,758	-	-	157
Old South Theatre, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	600	700	3,780
Oldham & Ranahan Company, Southbridge.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	1,000	-	33 1,108	1,012	1,530

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Interest and discount.

<sup>3</sup> Investment bonds.

<sup>4</sup> Expense account, general and selling.

<sup>6</sup> Doubtful accounts.

<sup>6</sup> Dividend account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Printing and advertising.

<sup>8</sup> Sales account.

<sup>9</sup> Investment returns.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>12</sup> Trucks and auto.

<sup>13</sup> Pin cutter.

<sup>14</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>15</sup> And buildings.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks and processes.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con		1			Liabilities.			
	ASETS -		1							1
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$39,500	<sup>2</sup> \$60 <sup>8</sup> 6,000 <sup>4</sup> 22,059 <sup>5</sup> 218 <sup>6</sup> 250 <sup>7</sup> 52	-	\$78,295	\$42,500	\$9,244 8 15,212	-	-	9 \$310	\$11,029	\$78,295
-	-	-	51,340	20,000	19,112	-	\$10,000	_	2,228	51,340
1 5,000	-	-	52,343	40,000	70	-	11,602	-	671	52,343
-	-	_	656,988	1,000	655,988	-	-	_	-	656,988
-	11 400 12 1,000	-	1,400	1,000	-	-	-	7	400	1,400
1 10,434	13 10	-	11,018	10,000	1,018	-	-	-	-	11,018
1 42,616	14 175	-	113,959	97,220	8,938	-	-	3,748	4,053	113,959
		-	1,670,261	100,000	300,620	-	1,269,641	-	-	1,670,261
-	-	\$4,778	13,300	12,800	500	-	-	-	-	13,300
16 1,105 17 900 1 1,600	-	1,045	13,341	10,000	1,341	-	2,000	-	-	13,341
- 1,000	18 230	-	107,215	25,000	11,873 19 1,636 28,780	-	7,375	20 6,830	54,501	107,215.
-	-	-	104,651	60,000	28,780		-	21 7,000	8,871	104,651
-	-	6,821	9,519	6,000	1,339	\$1,800	28 380	-		9,519
-	-	-	49,552	14,000	7,365	e9,800	6,058	21 12,000	329	49,552
-	-	-	6,924	1,600	2,387	<b>i</b> ,150	-	-	1,787	6,924
1 25,000	24 24,800	3,340	53,140	50,000	3,140	_	_	-	-	53,140
-	-	-	242,075	7,810 25 670	6,134	-	<sup>26</sup> 226,733	728	-	242,075
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	1 -	<del>-</del>	-	1,000
-	-		647,007	150,500	36,035	-	425,800	-	34,672	647,007
-	-	549	3,189	600	1,889	_	700	_	_	3,189
_	_	2,564	40,813	16,210	1,903	20,000	2,700	-	-	40,813
29 1	30 2,000	_	110,462	75,000	29,892	5,000	-	_	570	110,462
1 26,000 1 300	24 2,200	_	2,500	2,500	_	-	_	_	-	2,500
_	_	7,600	61,600	60,500	1,100	_	-	-	_	61,600
_	81 5,335	22,510	51,260	15,000	-	3,000	33,260	_	-	51,260
_	82 500	16,598	21,678	5,000	2,017	14,661	_	-	-	21,678
-	-	- 1	3,650	1,000	1,017	-	700	-	933	3,650

<sup>18</sup> Insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Labor.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>22</sup> And nursery stock.

<sup>23</sup> Customers' credits.

<sup>24</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>25</sup> Subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>26</sup> Notes and mortgages payable.

<sup>27</sup> And securities.

<sup>28</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>29</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>81</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>82</sup> Insurance policy.

<sup>33</sup> And fixtures.

	маз маз		ئب	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement		Real Estate.	nery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real I	Machinery	Manu Men Mad Stoc	Cash
Oldsmobile Company of New England, Brookline.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	-	1 \$7,122	\$92,795	\$26,333
Oleic Company, Inc., The, Salem.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,000	\$1,284	1,000	3,333	8,685
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	174
Oliver and Howland Com- pany, The, Springfield.	June 28, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	1,000	33,373	43,131
Oliver Ditson Company, Bos- ton.	Aug. 3, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> May 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	500,000	150,580	1,500	398,540	278,960
Oliver E. Hawes Company, Melrose.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	_	4,000	4,155
Oliver Garment Company, Inc., Boston.	June 15, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	5,000	_	550	1,937	2,208
Oliver Whyte Company, Boston. Olmstead-Quaboag Corset	Feb. 16, 1916. Nov. 17,	<sup>9</sup> Jan. 3, 1916. Nov. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 31,	15,000 75,000	40,104	1,943 32,080	6,185	23,107 128,117
Company, West Brookfield. Olympia Drug Company,	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	40,104	32,000	1,600	110
Gloucester. Olympia Theatres, Inc., Bos-	1916. May 10,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	7,000,000	1,269,274	_		124,413
ton.	1916.	1916.	1915.	*,000,000	1,200,211			121,110
Olympic Park Company, Boston.	Nov. 2, 1916.	20	May 31, 1916.	100,000	21 66,479	-	-	-
Olympic Theatre Co., Boston.	Sept. 15, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Apr. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	- 1	2,000	-	-
Omido Chemical Company, Amherst (for 1915).	Jan. 22, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1915.	Sept. 9, 1915.	2,000	-	` -	392	610
Omido Chemical Company, Amherst.	Nov. 18, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	2,000	_	-	325	77
Omiros Cigarette Company Incorporated, Lowell.	June 19, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	100 000	2,500	1,000	1,200
Oneida Knitting Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	179,775	169,715	157,155	114,808
O'Neil-Eastman Co. Inc., Springfield.	Nov. 22, 1916.		Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000 10,000	_	<sup>24</sup> 1,000 75	1,000	350
Onota Chemical Company, The, Pittsfield. Onset Bay Grove Associa-	Apr. 25, 1916. Feb. 8,	Mch. 6, 1916. Jan. 12,	Jan. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	15,600	-	1,000	3,486
tion, Wareham. Optical Lens Company,	1916. June 2,	1916.	1915. May 2,	100,000	21,190	14,621	_	5,859
Southbridge. Optical Specialties Company,	1916. Meh. 14,	May 16, 1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-		_	150
Boston. Orange Co-operative Coal	1916. Aug. 31,	1916. Aug. 9,	1915. Aug. 1,	5,000	3,447	27 1,000	2,225	2,835
Company, Orange. Orange Hardware Company,	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	12,000	28 500	_	11,743	2,428
Orange. Orcutt Automatic Train Con- trol Company, Boston (for	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	1916. June 7, 1915.	1915. May 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
1915). Orcutt Automatic Train Con-	Sept. 28,	32 June 26,	May 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-
oregon Galena Mines Com-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 30,	15,000	8,500	211	-	294
pany, Brockton. Orient Spray Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 5, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	555	2,171
							1	

- 1 And furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Good will.
- <sup>3</sup> Prepaid insurance and advertising.
- 4 Reserve for taxes.
- 5 Loans.
- 6 Franchise.

- 7 Stocks and bonds.
- 8 Automobile.
- 9 Adjourned.
- 10 Fixtures.
- 11 Reserve. 12 Equipment.
- 13 Subscription received on stock.
- 14 And reserve.
- 15 Office furniture and fixtures.
- 16 Investment installation of equipment in leased buildings.
- 17 Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
2 \$5,000	3 \$1,626	\$128	\$133,004	\$100,000	\$7,479	_	\$25,000	4 \$525	_	\$133,004
_	-	-	14,302	1,000	4,859		3,286	-	\$2,649	14,302
-	6 10,000	-	10,174	10,000		_	<sup>5</sup> 2,508	_	174	10,174
-	7 355	_	78,359	10,000	31,460	_	2,507	-	34,392	78,359
-	8 500 10 26,912	-	856,492	500,000	67,659	-	-	11 5,000	283,833	856,492
<sup>2</sup> 500	<sup>12</sup> 1,589	-	10,244	6,000	1,000	-	-	-	3,244	10,244
-	-	_	4,695	1,050 13 50	2,202	-	-	1,393	-	4,695
<sup>2</sup> 1,550	-	-	32,785	15,000	70	-	-	_	17,715	32,785
	_	_	323,112	75,000	10,882	-	-	14 35,000	202,230	323,112
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	10 1,034	2,538	6,282	5,000	-	-	1,282	-	-	6,282
<sup>2</sup> 4,080,253	15 1,214 16 151,074 17 671,162	18 59,262	6,356,652	5,309,300	249,453	\$518,500	203,386 19 30,962	45,051	-	6,356,652
-	- 071,102	1,120	67,599	41,345	-	21,701	4,553	-	-	67,599
<sup>2</sup> 4,000	-	-	6,000	6,000	-	_	-	-	-	6,000
-	-	21	1,023	1,000	23	-	-	-	-	1,023
-	-	98	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	` 500
-	-	6,500	11,200	10,000	1,200	-	-	-	-	11,200
400,000	17 13,500 22 3,817	43,627	1,082,397	744,700	34,072 $23$ $3,625$	145,000	155,000	-	-	1,082,397
-	-	6,170	7,300	5,000	100	-	2,200	-	- 1	7,300
-	-	8,710	10,135	10,000	135	-	-	-	-	10,135
-	-	-	19,086	5,000	-	-	-	14,086	-	19,086
25 28,000	-	10,087	79,757	69,700	10,057	-	-	-	-	79,757
1,500	-	-	1,650	1,500	28 55	-	-	95	-	1,650
-	-	481	9,988	3,390	6,598	-	-	-	-	9,988
-	<sup>29</sup> 1,160 <sup>30</sup> 192	212	16,235	12,000	4,235	- 1	-	-	-	16,235
<sup>81</sup> 50,000		-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
33 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	4,870	13,875	13,575	-	-	300	-	-	13,875
-	-	-	2,726	75	1,072	-	-	-	1,579	2,726

<sup>18</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>19</sup> Deferred credits.

<sup>20</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>21</sup> Option.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>23</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> Royalties due.

<sup>27</sup> And tools.

<sup>28</sup> Store houses on leased land.

<sup>29</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Store team.

<sup>31</sup> Good will and services.

<sup>32</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>33</sup> Good will and service.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
Oriental Bed Company of	Mch. 13,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	\$384	\$10,736	\$20,057			
Boston, Boston. Oriental Garment Company,	1916. Dec. 1, 1915.	1916. Aug. 15,	1915. July 1, 1915.	10,000	-	1 750	4,015	5,398			
Boston (for 1915). Oriental Garment Company,	Aug. 16, 1916.	1915. July 28, 1916.	July 22, 1916.	10,000	-	750	1,957	3,376			
Boston. Orona Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000		1,351	9,916	11,541			
O'Rourke Perfect Arch Sup- port Inc., The, Salem.	Apr. 5,	Oct. · 21,	Oct. 21, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	500			
Orpheum Theatre Company of Malden, Malden.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1915. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	-	-	4,869			
Orpheum Theatre, Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	616			
Orswell Mills, Fitchburg, .	June 19,	1916. May 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	450,000	\$150,000	150,000	473,515	211,921			
Osborn Mills, Fall River, .	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	750,000	8,862	11 750,000	448,396	59,930			
Oscar G. Thomas Company, Taunton.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 10.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,000	with R. E.	41,028	99,791			
Oscar T. Gove Company, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Aug. 28, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	22,077	3,627			
Osgood Bradley Car Company, Worcester.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	1,444,793	with R. E.	368,043	469,028			
Osterville Ice Company, The, Barnstable.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,500	1,500	600	-	2,102			
O'Sullivan Brothers Company, Lowell.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	14,444	7,396			
O'Sullivan Specialties Company, The, Lowell.	Meh. 17, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	625	208			
Otis Allen & Son Company, Lowell.	Aug. 17,	July 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000		15,133	21,088	31,812			
Otis Brothers Company, Watertown.	1916. June 2, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	22,000	8,969			
Otis Company, Boston, .	Dec. 27, 1915.	Nov. 16, 1915.	16 Oct. 1, 1915.	1,200,000	1,019,821	with R. E.	1,035,773	32,566			
Otter River Board Co., The, Templeton.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	75,000	30,594	33,666	1,729	9,745			
Otto J. Piehler, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	1 9,440	38,852	17,776			
Outlet Fruit Company, The, Lowell.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	10,000	-	-	9,716	22,240			
Outlook Mfg. Company, The, Worcester.	Oct. 28, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,600	_			
Overland Interstate Express Company of Clinton, The, Worcester.	Sept. 1, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	1,000	-	_	_	_			
Overland-Winton Sales Company, Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	1,241	4,938			
Oversea Trading Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,700	63,732			
Owen Bearse & Son Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Nov. 18, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	-		67,959	34,727			
Owl Supply Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	8,000	100	2,239			
Oxford Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916. Mch. 7,	<sup>15</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	29	108	170			
Oxford Garage Company, Lynn.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000		-	4,610	7,002			

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Taxes and insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Investment account.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	\$31,177	\$10,000	\$4,912	_	\$15,000	-	\$1,265	\$31,177
_	-	\$1,989	12,152	8,100	2,052	-	2,000	-	-	12,152
-	-	5,525	11,608	8,100	1,462	\$2,046	-	-	-	11,608
<sup>2</sup> \$125,000 <sup>3</sup> 100,000 <sup>4</sup> 57,400	5 \$92,600	-	397,808	300,000	3,210	-	6,870	\$87,728	-	397,808
4,500	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-,	-	-	5,000
4 1,000	8 3,245	-	9,114	5,000	1,973	-	-	7 597	1,544	9,114
4 4,162	8 583 9 44	1,752	7,157	1,000	6,157	-	-	-	-	7,157
٠ _	10 100,000	-	1,085,436	450,000	291,957	-	283,550	-	59,929	1,085,436
-	-	_	1,267,188	750,000	398,340	-	-	118,848	_	1,267,188
-	-	-	165,819	50,000	1,639	-	80,000	34,180	-	165,819
-	12 1,000	-	26,704	6,500	9,543	-	9,000	1,297	364	26,704
-	13 153,152	-	2,435,016	400,000	111,956	-	885,000	7 89,500	948,560	2,435,016
_	-	_	4,202	2,065	-	-	-	-	2,137	4,202
-	-	-	21,840	20,000	703	-	-		1,137	21,840
14 2,500 8 3,000	-	3,964	10,297	10,000	297	-	-	-	-	10,297
* 3,000	-	-	68,033	50,000	11,936	-	3,000	-	3,097	68,033
-	-	2,582	33,551	20,000	9,101	-	4,450	-	-	33,551
-	-	-	2,088,160	800,000	253,401	-	-	924,791 7 109,968	-	2,088,160
4 5,000	-	- '	80,734	28,300	9,050	43,384	-	109,968		80,734
-	-	5,111	71,179	50,000	21,179	-	-			71,179
-	-	-	31,956	10,000	2,160	_ :	-	-	19,796	31,956
14 23,400	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	· -	-	-	-	25,000
4 300	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	_	-	6,179	3,000	763	-	-	-	2,416	6,179
-	-	-	73,432	10,000	61,381	-	-	2,051	-	73,432
-	17 641	-	103,327	50,000	3,748	-	-	49,579	-	103,327
4 4,500	18 50 6 500	2,978	18,267	15,000	3,267	-	-	-	-	18,267
³ <b>1,</b> 000	* 500 -	-	1,307	1,000	50	-	-	257	-	1,307
-	-	-	11,612	8,600	2,025	-	-	-	987	11,612

<sup>11</sup> And construction.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Unaccrued items.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Deducting dividend paid Nov. 1,

<sup>1915.</sup> 

<sup>17</sup> Equipment account.

<sup>18</sup> Advertising matter.

	Was			ital		Ass	ETS.			
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
	<u> </u>	Н	Н		PA .		4			
Oxford Grain Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$6,000	\$4,900	-	\$8,615	\$9,930		
Oxford Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 30,	May 12,	May 1,	5,000	-	\$1,518	8,038	10,071		
Inc., The, Boston. Oxford Print, Boston,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Jan. 1,	7,500	-	11,500	23,969	23,079		
Oxidite Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	1,883	1,955	4,500		
ozozo Company, Inc., The,	1916. June 21,	1916. 8 June 5,	1915. June 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-		
Boston. P. & J. Besse Company, Bos-	1916. June 24,	1916. June 6,	1916. June 6,	6,000	-	-	6,000	5,740		
P. & L. Automatic Laundry	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	1,494	368		
Valve Co., The, Salem. P. B. Magrane Store Inc.,	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Feb. 18,	1915. Jan. 15,	85,000	-	4,880	107,006	15,696		
The, Lynn. P. B. Sanford Company, The,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. 11 Jan. 8,	1916. Jan. 3,	2,400	_	1,500	2,840	2,484		
Boston. P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorpo-	1916. May 5,	1916. 12 Apr. 15,	1916. May 1,	5,000	-	1,725	1,225	5,535		
rated, Boston. P. Dempsey Co., The, Bos-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	-	500	157,689	169,231		
ton. P. Derby and Company, Incorporated, Gardner.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	249,000	14 68,996	220,527	43,007		
P. F. Bonney's Sons, Boston,	Mch. 27,	11 Mch. 21,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	22,292	25,719		
P. F. McLaughlin Company,	1916. May 29,	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Feb. 8,	25,000	-	-	250	1,829		
P. F. Shea Incorporated,	1916. July 11,	1916. June 1,	1916. Mch. 1,	50,000	80,000	-	500	5,138		
Springfield. P. F. Sullivan Co., Spring-	1916. May 9,	1916. 11 May 5,	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	100	450	1,176		
field. P. G. K. Company Limited,	1916. May 11,	1916. Jan. 6, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	100	-		
P. H. Carpenter Company,	1916. June 12,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,404	4,014		
The, Southbridge. P. H. Prior Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. 11 Feb. 18,	Dec. 31,	55,000	-		5,126	47,932		
P. Holdensen Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	6,389	20 3,545	4,050	15,651		
P. J. Boland Company, North	1916. Sept. 28,	Aug. 14,	July 1,	20,000	-	22 2,967	11,804	12,500		
Adams. P. J. Harney Shoe Company,	June 28,	1916. June 22,	1916. May 1, 1916.	200,000	-	44,920	92,465	62,183		
Lynn. P. J. McCormick Co., Cam-	1916. May 2,	1916. Nov. 5,	Nov. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-		
P. J. McElroy Co., Cam-	1916. Feb. 17,	1915. Feb. 14,	1914. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	150	1,500	1,554		
P. J. Murray and Company,	1916. June 14,	1916. May 15,	1916. May 1, 1916.	35,000	-	-	22,115	52,483		
Incorporated, Holyoke. P. J. Reid Corp., Needham, .	1916. Meh. 22,	1916. Dec. 2,	Nov. 30,	5,000	-	230	-	786		
P. J. Smith Co., Salem, .	1916. Feb. 12,	1914. Jan. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	3,000	14,225	8,492		
P. J. Sullivan Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 29,		1915. Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	2,500	7,685	48,361		
P. M. Leavitt Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	50,000	-	14 23,520	6,458	178,228		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Teams.

<sup>3</sup> Railroad siding.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription on stock.

<sup>5</sup> Premium on stock.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>7</sup> Loan.

<sup>8</sup> Corporation has done no business.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Formulæ and copyrights.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>13</sup> Special stock.

<sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Life insurance (cost).

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$150 2 700	-	\$24,595	\$6,000	\$15,461	-	\$3,000	-	\$134	\$24,595
_	3 300	_	19,627	3,000 4 300	14,250	_	_	\$1,699	153	19,627
_	_	_	58,548	4 300 7,500	23,938	-	_	\$1,699 5 225 4,000	23,110	58,548
6 \$21,000	_	-	29,338	25,000	2,081	-	7 821	_	1,436	29,338
9 15,000	10 10,000	-	25,000	25,000	_	_	_	_	-	25,000
-	_	Ŧ	11,740	6,000	5,721		_	_	19	11,740
50,000	-	\$1,738	53,600	50,000	3,600	_	_	_	_	53,600
-	-	-	127,582	85,000	37,226	_	-	5,356	_	127,582
-	-	-	6,824	2,400	221	\$2,200	-		2,003	6,824
-	-		8,485	5,000 13 2,000	1,485	_	-	-	_	8,485
_	1 2,000	-	329,420	250,000	27,460	_	48,750	-	3,210	329,420
-	15 11,376 16 5,181 17 35,600	-	633,687	250,700	56,549	55,000	271,103	335	-	633,687
-	1 10,401	-	58,412	50,000	7,662	-	-	-	750	58,412
9 500 18 <b>15,</b> 000	-		17,579	16,100	1,274	-	-	-	205	17,579
- 10,000	-	20,235	105,873	50,000	-	55,873	-	-	-	105,873
18 18,591	-	767	21,084	10,000	1,084	-	10,000	-	-	21,084
-	-	7,675	7,775	7,500	275	-	-	-	-	7,775
-	-	_	10,418	5,000	5,387	-	-	-	31	10,418
-	19 14,600	31	67,689	55,000	5,689	-	7,000	-	_	67,689
18 800	21 555	-	30,990	10,000	5,522	3,500	-	11,074	894	30,990
	-	4,744	32,015	20,000	5,500	6,515	-	-	-	32,015
-	23 8,174	24 77,602	285,344	200,000	64,361	-	16,250	-	4,733	285,344
-	-	300	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
9 2,000	-	-	5,204	5,000	-	-	-	204	-	5,204
18 9,000	<sup>25</sup> 1,541 <sup>26</sup> 3,281	-	88,420	35,000	21,828	-	22,537	7,832	1,223	88,420
-	- 0,201	-	1,016	500	341	-,	-	-	175	1,016
-	27 100	-	25,817	10,000	10,340	-	-	° -	5,477	25,817
-	-	-	58,546	10,000	32,194	3,000	6,000	-	7,352	58,546
-	10,250	-	218,456	30,000	96,697	-	11,377	-	80,382	218,456

<sup>16</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>17</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>18</sup> Good will.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>20</sup> And contracts.

<sup>21</sup> Library, office fixtures and sketches.

<sup>22</sup> And investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance and commission.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> To Nov. 5, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures, trucks, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

P. P. Caproni and Brother, Incorporated, Boston. P. P. Embroy Manufacturing P. P. R. Class Company, Boston. P. R. Class Company, Boston. P. R. Embroy, Boston. P. R. Embroy, Springfield. P. S. Huckins Company, Boston. P. Songer Manufacturing P. P. Embroy Manufacturing P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston. P. R. Embroy, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Pany, Rester Mark M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, Boston. Pany, Rester M. Embroy, B											
P. P. Caproni and Brother, Incorporated, Boston. P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield. P. Pasterne & Company, Boston. P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston. P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston. P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, June 2, 1916. June 2, 1916. June 2, 1916. June 3, 1916. June				ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.			
P. P. Caproni and Brother, Incorporated, Boston. P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield. P. Pasterne & Company, Boston. P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston. P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston. P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, June 2, 1916. June 2, 1916. June 2, 1916. June 3, 1916. June	NAME OF COPPORA-	ficate	ting.	emen	Cap			s, se, and roc-	ebts		
P. P. Caproni and Brother, Incorporated, Boston. P. F. Emory Manufacturing Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Page Machiner Company, Inc., Hawethill. Pacific Specialty Company, Boston. Page Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Company, Chicopee. Page Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Machiner Company, New Bedford. Page Company, New Bedford. Page Company Chicopee. Page Page Flow Company, New Bedford. Page Company Chicopee. Page Page Rox Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Matchiner Company, New Bedford. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Machiner Company, New Bedford. Page Page Rox Company, Chicopee. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Matchine Company, New Bedford. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Compa		Certi	Mee	Stat	pez .	tate.	ary.	cture hand rial, in P	nd Di		
P. P. Caproni and Brother, Incorporated, Boston. P. F. Emory Manufacturing Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Page Machiner Company, Inc., Hawethill. Pacific Specialty Company, Boston. Page Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Company, Chicopee. Page Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Machiner Company, New Bedford. Page Company, New Bedford. Page Company Chicopee. Page Page Flow Company, New Bedford. Page Company Chicopee. Page Page Rox Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Matchiner Company, New Bedford. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Machiner Company, New Bedford. Page Page Rox Company, Chicopee. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company, Inc., Hawethill. Page Matchine Company, New Bedford. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Page Rox Company of Boston. Page Rox Compa	•	led.	te of	te of	thori	al Es	chin	nufa Mercl Mate Stock Stock	sh ar tecei		
The corporated Boston.   P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield.   P. Agr. 29, 1916.   P. Agr. 2		Wh	Da	Da	Aur	Rea	Ma	Was	Car		
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield, P. Pastene & Company, Incorporated, Boston. P. R. Glass Company, Incorporated, Exception of Packed Company, Boston. P. R. Liegler Company, Boston. P. R. Glass Company, Boston. P. R. Liegler Company, Boston. P. S. Liuckins Company, Boston. P. S. Liuckins Company, Boston. P. S. Liuckins Company, Boston. P. S. Liuckins Company, Boston. P. S. Liuckins Company, Boston. P. S. Liuckins Company, Boston. P. S. Liuckins Company, Boston. P. S. Liuckins Company, Boston. Pacific Specialty Company, Boston. Packard Carton Company, Boston. Packard Carton Company, Brockton, Boston. Packard Carton Company, Brockton, Brockton, Brockton, Brockton, Brockton, Brockton, Carton, Brockton,				\$50,000	\$51,600	\$300	\$12,900	\$6,667			
P. Pastene & Company, 1n-corporated, Boston. P. R. Glass Company, Boston. P. R. Glass Company, Boston. P. R. Liegler Company, Boston. P. S. Huckins Company, Boston. P. S. Huckins Company, Boston. P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, June 2, 1916. P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, June 3, 1916. P. Seidle Specialty Company, Boston. Pacific Mills, Boston, . Peb. 19, 1916. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Flockton. Package Machinery Company, Flockton. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Proceeding Company, The, Boston, Page Mandiacturing Company, The, Boston, Page Mandiacturing Company, The, Boston, Page Mandiacturing Company, Chicopee. Page Paper Box Company, Chicopee. Page Paper Box Company, Chicopee. Page Park Co	P. P. Emory Manufacturing	June 19,	Apr. 29,	Dec. 31,	30,000	-	9,000	4,619	15,168		
P. R. Glass Company, Boston. P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston. P. Rickly & Son Leather Company, Boston. P. S. Huckins Company, Boston. P. S. Huckins Company, Boston. P. Souss & Co. Inc., Lowell, Pacific Mills, Boston. Pacific Specialty Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company,	P. Pastene & Company, In-	Mch. 7,	Feb. 4,	Dec. 31,	200,000	-	2 12,388	193,172	492,506		
P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston. P. Rielly & Son Leather Company, Boston. P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, 1916. Pacific Mills, Boston. Pacific Specialty Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Boston. Package Company, The, Boston, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 25, 1916. Jan. 27, 10,000 Jan. 26, 1916. Jan. 27, 10,000 Jan. 27, 10,000 Jan. 27, 1916. Jan. 27, 10,000 Jan. 27, 1916. Jan. 27, 10,000 Jan. 27, 1916. Jan. 27, 10,000 Jan. 27, 1916. Jan. 28, 1916. Jan. 29, 1916. Jan. 29, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 22, 1916. Jan. 23, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 27, 10,000 Jan. 27, 21,000,000 Jan. 26, 1916. Jan. 27, 10,000 Jan. 27, 10,00	P. R. Glass Company, Bos-	June 2,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	13,734	14,473		
P. Rielly & Son Leather Company, Boston. P. S. Huckins Company, Boston. P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, June 8, 1916. Pacific Mills, Boston, . Pacific Specialty Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston.  Package Machinery Company, Boston.  Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Package Confectionery Company, Brockton. Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Package Confectionery Company, Brockton. Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Page Machine Company, Brockton. Page Machine Company, Brockton. Page Machine Company, Inc., Haverhill. Page Machine Company, Inc., Haverhill. Page Machine Company, Inc., Haverhill. Page Manufacturing Company, Now Bedford. Page Page Tox Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill, Paige Motor Company of Boston. Paige Motor Company of Boston. Paige Motor Company of Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company of Boston. Paige Machine Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill, Paige Motor Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill, Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company of Boston. Paige Machord. Page Park Box Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill, Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Machord. Paige Machord. Page Park Box Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill, Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company of Boston. Paige Motor Company of Roston. Paige Motor Company of Boston. Paige Motor Company of Roston. Paige Motor Company of Roston. Paige Motor Company of Roston. Paige Parker Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Machord. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Machord. Paige Machord. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Paige Motor Company, Boston. Pa	P. R. Ziegler Company, Bos-	Mch. 24,	Feb. 11,	Dec. 31,	25,000		1,553	9,686	37,108		
P. S. Huckins Company, Boston. P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, Pacific Mills, Boston, Pacific Specialty Company, Boston. Pacific Specialty Company, Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston. Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Package Company, Brockton. Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Package Machinery Company, Brockton. Page Rachine Company, Brockton. Page Rachine Company, Inc. Haverhill. Page Machine Company, Inc. Haverhill. Page Machine Company, Inc. Haverhill. Page Machine Company, Inc. Page Rachine Company, Chicopee. Page Taxic Cambridge. Page Machine Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company of Boston. Page Machine Company of Boston. Page Machine Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company, Boston. Page Rachine Company, Brockton. Page Taxic Can Dridge. Page Taxic Company, Boston. Page Rachine Company, Brockton. Page Rachine Company of Boston. Page Rachine Company, Chicopee. Page Taxic Company, Boston. Page Rachine Company, Brockton. Page Rachine Company, Graph of Boston, Boston. Page Rachine Company, Graph of Boston, Boston. Page Rachine Company, Brockton. Page Rachine Company, Brockton. Page Rachine Company, Graph of Boston, Boston. Page Rachine Company, The, Boston. Page Rachine Company, The, Boston. Page Rachine Company, Brockton. Page Rachine Company, Graph of Boston. Pag	P. Rielly & Son Leather Com-	Mch. 3,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 27,	10,000	-	-	16,916	5,951		
P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, Pacific Mills, Boston,	P. S. Huckins Company, Bos-	Jan. 26,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	50,000		2 18,123	66,016	57,144		
Pacific Mills, Boston, .   Feb. 19		June 8,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 10,	10,000	-	-	15,501	3,769		
Boston	Pacific Mills, Boston,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	12,000,000	8,221,300	with R. E.	11,562,326	6,500,067		
Package Confectionery Company, Boston.         Mch. 14, 1916.         Feb. 1, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         2,000,000         256,000         2278,732         157,242         73,499           Package Machinery Company, Springfield.         Feb. 4, 1916.         Jan. 19, 1916.         Jan. 19, 1916.         Jan. 11, 1916.         Jan. 1		Feb. 4,			25,000	-	_	6,387	16,065		
Page Age and Shaw, Incorporated, Cambridge. Page Company, The, Boston. Page Machine Company, New Bedford. Page Paper Box Company, Nov. 10, Page Paper Box Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill. Page Motor Company of Boston. Boston. Painer Furniture Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill. Paine Motor Corporation, Boston. Painer Furniture Company, Boston. Painer Furniture Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palm	Package Confectionery Com-	Mch. 14,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	2,000,000	256,000	2 278,732	157,242	73,499		
Page Age and Shaw, Incorporated, Cambridge. Page Company, The, Boston. Page Machine Company, New Bedford. Page Paper Box Company, Nov. 10, Page Paper Box Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill. Page Motor Company of Boston. Boston. Painer Furniture Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill. Paine Motor Corporation, Boston. Painer Furniture Company, Boston. Painer Furniture Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, The, Boston. Palm	Package Machinery Com-	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,		3,125,000	_	105,031	161,767	84,225		
Pany, Boston.   Packard Carton Company, Brockton.   Packard Carton Company, Brockton.   Feb. 16, 1916.   Feb. 7, 1916.   191	pany, Springfield.	Jan. 24,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	1,940			
Padichah Cigarette Co., Boston. Page and Shaw, Incorporated. Cambridge. Page Company, The, Boston. Page Machine Company, Inc., Haverhill. Page Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Page Paper Box Company, Chicopee. Page-Storms Drop Forge Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill, Paine Furniture Company, Boston. Painer Eurniture Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer company, The, Bos-Palmer Company, The, Bos-Pal	pany, Boston.		Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	100,000	19,273	6,781	27,689	34,724		
ton. Page and Shaw, Incorporated, Cambridge. Page and Shaw, Incorporated, Cambridge. Page Company, The, Boston, Haverhill. Page Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Page Paper Box Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill, Paine Furniture Company, Boston. Painer Furniture Company, Boston. Painer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer Company, The, Bos-	Brockton.	Mch. 11,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	1,500	_	190	344	277		
Cambridge	ton.		Oct. 27,	Sept. 30,	700,000	111,500	41,000	94,857	95,544		
Page Machine Company, Inc., Haverhill.   Feb. 12, 1916.   Feb. 12, 1916.   Feb. 13, 1916.   Feb. 13, 1916.   Feb. 14, 1916.	Čambridge.	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	350,000		_	111,619	181,371		
Haverhill.   Page Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.   Nov. 10, 1916.   Nov. 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,		1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Feb. 8,		6,500	_	4,921	-	3,168		
Page Paper Box Company, Mch. 4, Feb. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Page-Storms Drop Forge Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill, Paige Motor Company of Boston. Boston. Boston. Painer Furniture Company, Boston. Painer Erniture Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer Company, The, Bos-	Haverhill.	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Nov. 7,	Sept. 30,		227,623	842,120	785,739	186,943		
Chicopee   Page-Storms   Drop Forge   Company   Chicopee   Page-Storms   Drop Forge   Company   Chicopee   Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill,   1916.   1	pany, New Bedford.	Mch. 4,	1916. Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,750	3,564	3,571		
Company, Chicopee.   Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill,   June 5,   1916.   Apr. 3,   Jan. 1,   1916.   1	Chicopee. Page-Storms Drop Forge	Oct. 31,	July 24,	June 30,	400,000	129,126	2 166,498	418,388	125,618		
Paige Motor Company of Boston, Boston.  Paine Furniture Company, Boston.  Paire Furniture Company, Boston.  Paire Furniture Company, Boston.  Paire Furniture Company, Boston.  Paire Furniture Company, Boston.  Paire Furniture Company, The, Sopt. Aug. 11, 1916.  Paire Furniture Company, The, Boston.  Paire Furniture Company, The,	Company, Chicopee.	1916. June 5,	1916. Apr. 3,	Jan. 1,	5,000	_	-	4,223	1,200		
Boston, Boston. Paine Furniture Company, Boston.  Paire Furniture Company, Boston.  Paire Furniture Company, Boston.  Paire Furniture Company, Boston.  Palmer & Parker Company, Boston.  Palmer Company, The, Bos-  Palmer Company, The, Bos		1916. Sept. 18,	1916. Aug. 15,	July 31,	25,000	_	1,625	20,524	5,734		
Boston.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Dec. 31,   600,000   564,503   with R. E.   179,630   267,803   New Bedford.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   Sept. 20,   May 8,   Mch. 31,   20,000   3,350   50   57   243   1916.   19	Boston, Boston.	Mch. 22,	1916. 29 Mch. 31,	Jan. 31,	180,000	_	-	388,846	335,301		
New Bedford. Paleface Shooting Grounds Corporation, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Polmer & Company, The, Bos- May 11, May 6, May 11, 25,000  1916. 1916	Boston.	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	600,000	564,503	with R. E.	179,630	267,803		
Corporation, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. Palmer Company, The, Bos- May 11, May 6, May 1,  New Bedford.	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. May 8,	1915. Mch. 31,	20,000	3,350	50	57	243			
Boston. Palmer Company, The, Bos- May 11, May 6, May 1, 25,000 - 7,864 2,524	Corporation, Boston.	1916. June 19,	1916. June 6,	Apr. 30,	240,000	-	<sup>\$2</sup> 14,000	164,032	336,027		
	Boston.	1916. May 11,	1916. May 6,	1916. May 1,	25,000	_	-	7,864			
		1916.	1916.	1916.					33 2,174		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And equipment.

<sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Special tools, etc. 6 Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Miscellaneous reserves.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks, patents and copyrights.

<sup>12</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>18</sup> Organization expense and development.

<sup>14</sup> Investments in other companies.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for bond sinking fund.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for dividends.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for premiums.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will,	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	_	-	\$71,467	\$50,000	\$521	_	_	_	\$20,946	\$71,467	
-	1 \$5,700		34,487	30,000	2,974	_	-	_	1,513	34,487	
	-	_	698,066	200,000	120,830	_	\$200,000	\$177,236	_	698,066	
8 \$45,990	4 11,738	\$75,140	161,075	62,200	96,875	-	2,000	-	_	161,075	
5 17,000	8 932	_	66,279	25,000	27,349	-	12,688	1,242	-	66,279	
-		9,948	32,815	10,000	22,815	-	-	-	_	32,815	
-	-	-	141,283	50,000	9,722	\$73,000	559	8,002	-	141,283	
-	-	_	19,270	8,720	3,475	-	600	5,887	446	19,270	
-	-	-	26,283,693	12,000,000	-	-	7,120,000	5,887 7 142 6,096,260 81,046,027 9 21,406	-	26,283,693	
-	10 600	-	23,052	15,000	8,040	-	-	21,400	. 12	23,052	
<sup>5</sup> 1,000,000 11 1,662	12 3,635 13 102,950 14 200,001	-	2,079,407	1,579,000	38,875	71,000	372,000	3,430 16 3,635 17 10,935	-	2,079,407	
192,000,000	15 5,686 20 4,558	-	2,355,581	2,159,500	15,248 21 3,982	-	75,000	18 532 82,468 22 19,383	-	2,355,581	
-	-	-	2,597	1,000	1,597	-	-	-	-	2,597	
ь 10,000	-	6,252	104,719	100,000	4,719	-	-	-	-	104,719	
ь 810	-	369	1,990	1,500	290	-	200	-	-	1,990	
5 248,800	25 297,316	-	889,017	674,500	29,449	45,000	125,000	15,068	-	889,017	
24 156,039	-	-	503,529	350,000	61,363	-	-	35,000	57,166	503,529	
<sup>5</sup> 1,500	-	-	9,589	5,400	1,189	-	3,000	-	-	9,589	
-	25 382 26 841	-	2,043,648	1,000,000	91,038	-	548,000	8 116,862	287,748	2,043,648	
-	-	525	10,410	10,000	410	-	-	-	-	10,410	
-	27 3,432	-	843,062	226,700	70,633	-	299,000	239,044	28 7,685	843,062	
-	-	1,037	6,460	3,000	3,460	-	-	-	-	6,460	
<sup>6</sup> 3,000	-	17,166	48,049	25,000	23,049	-	-	-	-	48,049	
-	<sup>30</sup> 21,379 <sup>25</sup> 3,698	-	749,224	180,000	154,705	-	394,778	<sup>31</sup> 19,741	-	749,224	
-		-	1,011,936	600,000	35,534	-	125,000	-	251,402	1,011,936	
-	-	9,110	12,810	7,310	5,500	-	-	-	-	12,810	
-	-	-	514,059	240,000	38,145	-	100,000	135,914	-	514,059	
84 5,000	55 10,000	-	27,562	23,500	-	-	-	<sup>53</sup> 2,174	1,888	27,562	

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>20</sup> Prepayments, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Accruals.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Fixtures and retail stores.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And copyrights, plates and securi- <sup>20</sup> Fixtures, teams and automobiles.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>28</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Deferred credits.

<sup>29</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>31</sup> Reserve accounts.

<sup>32</sup> And office fixtures, etc.

<sup>53</sup> Cash in Mass. savings banks.

<sup>34</sup> And book and periodical subscription business.

<sup>55</sup> Magazine "Education."

Palmer Drug Company, Palmer, McBixain & Cole, Inc., Boston. Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton (of 1916). Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company,										
Palmer Drug Company, Palmer.   Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Stock				ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.		
Palmer Drug Company, Palmer Miles   Dec. 31, 1916.   1916.		tificate	eeting.	atemen		ů		res, idise, , and Proc-	Debts	
Palmer Drug Company, Palmer Miles   Dec. 31, 1916.   1916.	TION.	G.	of M	of St	rized ek.	Istat	inery	facturchar cerial sk in	and	
Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Boston.  Palmer, McElwain & Cole, Inc., Boston.  Palmer, McElwain & Cole, Inc., Boston.  Palmer, McElwain & Cole, Inc., Boston.  Pander, Easton.  Pan-American Match Company, Seath Control (for 1915).  Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton (for 1916).  Park Grand Company, Stoughton (for 1916).  Park Avenue and 55th Street Corporation, Worcester, Park Avenue & 5th Street Corporation, Worcester, Park Avenue & 5th Street Corporation, Worcester, Park Avenue & 5th Street Corporation, Worcester, Pank Avenue & 5th Street Corporation, Worcester, Pank Avenue & 5th Street Corporation, Worcester, Pank Avenue & 5th Street Corporation, Worcester, Pank Avenue & 5th Street Corporation, Worcester, Pank Avenue & 5th Street Corporation, Worcester, Pank Avenue & 5th Street Corporation, Worcester		When	Date	Date	Autho	Real 1	Machi	Manu Mes Man Stoo Stoo	Cash	
Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Boston.   Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Boston.   1916		Apr. 10, 1916,		Dec. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	-	\$3,872	\$1,282	
Palmer, McElwain & Cole, Inc., Boston.   Palmer Marker Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton (for 1915).   Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Fall River.   Park Annusement Company, Fall River.   Park Annusement Company   Park Rubber Manufacturing Company, The, Lymn.   Park Annusement Company   Park Rubber Manufacturing Company, The, Lymn.   Park Annusement Company   Park Rubber Manufacturing Company, The, Lymn.   Park Rubber Manufacturing Company, Somerville.   Park Rubber Manufacturing Company, Anther Manufacturing Company, Anther Manufacturing Company, Anther Manufacturing Comp	Palmer Hunter Lumber Com-	May 9,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	35,372	22,450	
Palo Seco Fruit Company, Easton.   Park Park Park Park Park Park Park Park	Palmer, McElwain & Cole,	June 29,	June 3,	May 31,	25,000	-	-	5,162	14,804	
Pany of Massachusetts,   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.   191	Palo Seco Fruit Company,	Sept. 27.	Sept. 6,	July 31,	300,000	\$146,030	\$1,231	7,733	11,172	
Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton (for 1915).   Sept. 13, 1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916	Pan-American Match Com- pany of Massachusetts,	Oet. 7, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 13,	Dec. 31,	500,000	-	20,440	44,996	20,943	
Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton   1916.   19	Panther Rubber Manufac- turing Company, Stough-		Sept. 13, 1915.		150,000	37,014	78,145	79,769	191,538	
Paper House of New England, How, Springfield, Paramount Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston.   Parker & Page Company, Fight River. Park Square Realty Company, Worcester. Park Square Realty Company, Winchester. Park Park Company, Spencer. Park Square Realty Company, Winchester. Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield. Park The a tre Company of Boston. Parker Brothers Iron Company, Boston. Parker Brothers Iron Company, Boston. Parker Bryant Company, Incorporated, Brookline. Parker Bryant Company, Incorporated, The Real Parker Company, Incorporated, Brookline. Parker Bryant Company, Incorporated, The Real Parker Company, Incorporated, Brookline. Parker Bryant Company, Incorporated, The Real Parker Company, Incorporated, Brookline. Parker Bryant Company, Incorporated, The Real Parker Company, Incorporated Parker Comp	Panther Rubber Manufac- turing Company, Stough-				150,000	38,060	95,888	126,235	226,601	
Paramount   Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston.   Parker & Page Company, Sener-ville.   Park Square Realty Company, Worcester.   Park Square Realty Company, Winchester.   Park Square Realty Company, Spener-ville.   Park Square Realty Company, Speners.   Park Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Realty Square Re	Paper House of New Eng-	Mch. 18,	Jan. 28,		80,000	-	-	13,742	12,932	
Pardee & Young Company, Fall River.   Park River.   Park Amusement Company Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.   Park Awenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester. Park Garage Company, Pittsfield.   Park Garage Company, Pittsfield.   Park Garage Company, Pittsfield.   Park Company,	ration of New England,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-	
Paresky & Co., Inc., Boston, Parkit Furniture Co., Holyoke.   1916.   1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 13, 1916.   May 14, 1916.   May 14, 1916.   Ma	Pardee & Young Company,	May 10,	Apr. 26,		79,000	30,650	-	-	19,190	
Parisian Dry Cleansing Company, The, Lynn.   June 28, 1916.   1916.		June 8,	Feb. 21.	Dec. 31,	4,000	-	1,425	1,429	3,827	
Park Amusement Company   Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.   1916.		Mch. 13,	Mch. 2, 1915.	Dec. 31,	25,000	47,000	1,136	18,655	26,941	
Park Amusement Company   Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.   1916.	Parisian Dry Cleansing Com-				20,100	10,430	4,622	1,479	2,776	
Park Avenue and 55th Street Corporation, Worcester. Park Avenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester. Park Avenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester. Park Building Company, Worcester. Park Garage Company, Somerville. Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield. Park T heatre Company of Boston, Boston. Parker and Lane Company, Way 17, Parker Brothers Iron Company, Cambridge. Parker Brothers Iron Company, Cambridge. Parker Brothers Iron Company, Brother Brothers Iron Company, Rane Parker The Hard Company, Incorporated, The, Haverbill. Parker Propt Company, Incorporated, The, Haverbill. Parker Propt Company, An-   May 11, Parker Drug Company, An-   And And And And And And And And And And	Inc. of Springfield, Spring-	May 13, 1916.	Jan. 4,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	23 12,077	-	173	
Park Avenue & 54th Street         Feb. 28, 28, 28, 20 Corporation, Worester.         Jan. 4, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         406,250 (1916.         998,069 (1916.         -         -         91,405 (1916.         91,405 (1916.         998,069 (1916.         -         -         91,405 (1916.         91,405 (1916.         998,069 (1916.         -         -         91,405 (1916.         1016.         1016.         1016.         1915.         1016.	Park Avenue and 55th Street	May 15,	Jan. 5,		500,000	341,000	-	-	878	
Park Suilding Company, Worcester.         Apr. 18, 1916.         1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         35, 000         869,362         - 1,263         10,764           Park Garage Company, Somerville.         Meh. 30, 1916.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1916.         1915.         1916.<	Park Avenue & 54th Street	Feb. 28,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	406,250	998,069	-	-	91,405	
Park Garage Company, Somerville.         Mch. 30, 1916.         Feb. 28, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         10,000         -         -         4,880         7,836           Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield.         July 12, 1916.         July 10, 1916.         May 31, 1916.         1916.	Park Building Company,	Apr. 18,	<sup>1</sup> Meh. 20,	Dec. 31,	350,000	869,362	-	1,263	10,764	
Park Square Realty Company, Dany, Pittsfield.         July 12, 1916.         July 10, 1916.         May 31, 1916.         150,000         25 165,533         -         -         8,014           Park T he at re Company, Spencer.         July 3, 1916.         May 10, 1916.         May 11, 1916.         25,000         25 6,000         1,500         -         1,528           Parker Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.         Boston, Boston.         1916.         May 31, 1916.         <	Park Garage Company, Somer-	Mch. 30,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	4,880	7,836	
Septect	Park Square Realty Com-	July 12,	July 10,	May 31,	150,000	<sup>28</sup> 165,533	-	-	8,014	
Park Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.         Oct. 2 Boston, Boston.         1 Sept. 26, 1916.         May 31, 1916.         65,000 1 - 193,000   - 1		July 3,	May 10,	May 1,	25,000	29 6,000	1,500	-	1,528	
Parker and Lane Company, Winchester.         May 17, 1916.         May 11, 1916.         Mch. 31, 1916.         12,000 1916.         8,350 137 6,557 21,300         21,300 1916.         21,300 21,300         38,000 38,000 38,000 38,000         - 124,442 38,000         21,442 38,000         - 124,442 38,000         -	Park Theatre Company of	Oct. 2,	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 26,	May 31,	65,000	-	80 5,000	-	5,225	
Cambridge. Parker Brothers Iron Company, Incorporated, Brookline. Parker Company, Incorporated, The Haverbill. Parker Drug Company, An- May 11, Meh. 26, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1916. 191	Parker and Lane Company,	May 17,	May 11.	Mch. 31,	12,000	8,350	137	6,557	21,300	
pany, Boston.       1916.       1916.       1915.       10,000       -       -       -       2,500         Parker Bryant Company, Incorporated, Brookline.       1916.       1916.       1915.       10,000       -       -       -       -       2,500         Parker Company, Incorporated, The, Haverhill.       Meh. 16, Feb. 15, Dec. 31, 1915.       1916.       1915.       -       1,175       2,112       18,352         Parker Drug Company, An- May 11, Meh. 29, Meh. 24, 1,100       -       201,025       893       470	Parker & Page Company,	Aug. 1,	Apr. 20,	Mch. 31,	70,000	38,000	-	124,442	60,247	
corporated, Brookline.     1916.     1915.     1915.       Parker Company, Incorporated, The, Haverbill.     Mch. 16, Feb. 15, Dec. 31, 1915.     50,000     - 1,175     2,112     18,352       Parker Drug Company, An- May 11, Mch. 29, Mch. 24, 1,100     - 001,025     893     470	Parker Brothers Iron Com-	Jan. 27,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	4,000	5,695	13,548	
Parker Company, Incorpo-       Mch. 16, Feb. 15, Dec. 31, 50,000       - 1,175       2,112       18,352         rated, The, Haverhill.       1916.       1916.       1915.       1915.       - 201,025       893       470	Parker Bryant Company, In-	Mch. 16,	Feb. 26,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	. 2,500	
Parker Drug Company, An-   May 11,   Mch. 29,   Mch. 24,   1,100   -   30 1,025   893   470	Parker Company, Incorpo-	Mch. 16,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	1,175	2,112	18,352	
	Parker Drug Company, An-	May 11,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 24,	1,100	-	№ 1,025	893	470	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Shares of Palmer Drug Co. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Wagons and equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Merchandise notes.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Live stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock. 12 Patterns.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Unearned insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>16</sup> Expenses accrued.

of Corporations — Continued.

				lı.							
	Assets	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	<sup>2</sup> \$1,540 <sup>8</sup> 250	\$1,587	\$8,531	\$3,900	\$2,691	-	\$1,940	-	-	\$8,531	
-	4 788	-	58,968	25,000	12,552	-	4,000	/ <del>-</del>	\$450	58,968	
-	<sup>5</sup> 358 7 299	-	20,265	4,500	109	-	6 16,966	\$15,656	-	20,265	
-	8 1,198 9 300	49,061	216,725	173,100	2,625	\$35,000	6,000	-	-	216,725	
10 \$200,000	11 84,900 12 25,000	37,864	451,343	397,800	28,493	-	25,050	-	-	451,343	
10 1,206	9 17,200	-	387,672	105,000	40,625	-	82,007	160,040	-	387,672	
10 3,044	-	,-	489,828	105,000	65,177	-	62,100	257,551	_ :	489,828	
13 40,000	14 2,545	31,063	100,282	80,000	9,137	-	11,145	-	-	100,282	
13 4,800	-	200	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	
18 12,350	15 10 16 67	-	62,267	54,000	7,847	-	-	-	191	62,267	
	11 800	-	7,481	4,000	7,847 17 229 1,272 18 86	1,500	- 1	383 19 240	-	7,481	
-	20 1,885 21 989	-	96,906	25,000	7,111	42,000	14,275	8,520	-	96,906	
-	22 300	1,670	20,977	20,100	-	-	877	-	-	20,977	
18 1,100	15 44	2,297	15,691	6,800	918	-	7,973	-	_	15,691	
-	-	176,356	518,234	178,475	365	24 339,394	-	-	-	518,234	
-	-	-	1,089,474	406,250	<sup>25</sup> 5,550	26 600,000	-	77,674	-	1,089,474	
-	27 1,182	-	882,571	345,000	12,267	525,000	-	-	304	882,571	
-	-	-	12,716	4,500	1,185	-	4,000	-	3,031	12,716	
-	-	-	173,547	90,000	37	-	79,700	-	3,810	173,547	
-	~	3,972	13,000	9,100	3,900	-	-	-	-	13,000	
-	-	79,775	90,000	50,000	-	25,000	15,000	-	-	90,000	
-	<sup>81</sup> 4,100 <sup>9</sup> 1,000	-	41,444	12,000	11,857	6,000	-	4,487	7,100	41,444	
-	- 1,000	-	222,689	70,000	14,536	32 24,000	75,904	38,249	٠-	222,689	
-	12 500	-	23,743	5,000	9,512	-	2,400	6,831	-	23,743	
18 8,000	83 750	-	11,250	10,000	700	-	550	-	-	11,250	
18 12,000	-	-	33,639	14,900	683		7,000	-	11,056	33,639	
-	-	-	2,388	1,100	395	650	-	-	243	2,388	

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for bad accounts.

<sup>20</sup> Trucks and stable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance, taxes and interest.

<sup>22</sup> Bonds.

<sup>23</sup> And equipment.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>25</sup> Interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>27</sup> Insurance.

<sup>28</sup> And development.

<sup>29</sup> Building erected on leased land.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Equipment.

<sup>82</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>83</sup> Office equipment, etc.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.									
TION.    C				ئە	ital				
Parker Machine Company, New Bedford.		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen		Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Parker House Corporation   New Bedford.   1916.   19		Apr. 4,			\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Boston   Parker Mills, Fall River,   Cot. 31,   Oct. 26,   1916.   Oct. 26,   1916.   Oct. 31,   1916.   Oct. 26,   1916.   Oct. 31,   1916.   Oct. 26,   1916.   Oct. 27,   1916.   Oct. 28,   1916.   O	Parker House Corporation,	July 19, 1916.	Apr. 3.	Mch. 31,	75,000	\$160,000	-	-	\$1,511
Parker Mills, Fall River,   1916		Apr. 4, 1916.			5,000	-	2 \$4,699	-	3,644
Parker Wire Goods Company Apr.   Spany Worester.   Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg.   Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg.   Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Feabody, Salem & Danes Heabody Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Park Done No.		Oct. 31,	Oct. 26,	Sept. 30,	800,000	1,319,548	with R. E.	\$584,749	179,730
Parkhurts Fisheries Co., The, Gloucester.   1916.	Parker Wire Goods Com-	Apr. 5,	Mch. 20,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	24,841	46,950	52,873
Parkhurst Fisheries Co., The, Gloucester. Gloucester	Parkhill Manufacturing Com-	Sept. 20,	July 10,	June 30,	300,000	140,000	160,000	529,240	546,377
Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Co. Boston.   Parks   Sausage & Provision   Parks   Parks   Parks   Parks   Parks   Parks   Parks   Parks	Parkhurst Fisheries Co., The,	Jan. 29,	Dec. 17,	Sept. 12,	10,000	-	450	118	1,849
Parks Sausage & Provision   Co., Boston.   Parsons Machinery Company, Marlborough.   Feb. 14, 1916.   July 31, 1916.   July 31, 1916.   July 31, 1916.   July 31, 1916.   July 31, 1916.   July 6, 1916.   July 1, 1916.   J	Parks-Osgood Company, Mal-	Aug. 31,	Aug. 2,	July 31,	25,000	23,114	881	3,174	3,718
Parsons Machinery Company, Marlborough.   July 31, 19 Feb. 24,   Jan. 28,   July 6,   July 1,   July 6,	Parks Sausage & Provision	Feb. 16,	Dec. 15,	Oct. 30,	5,000	-	7,063	19,535	17,153
Parsons   Paper   Company, Holyoke.   1916.	Parsons Machinery Company,	July 31,	<sup>10</sup> Feb. 24,	Nov. 30,	200,000	-	2,500	2,000	2,868
Paton Manufacturing Company, Springfield, Patriot Publishing Company, Springfield, Patriot Publishing Company, Springfield, Patter Bros. Incorporated, Fall River. Patterson Auto Company, Conway. Pattinson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Paul Stucklen Company, Boston. Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Pawtucket Amusement Co., Boston. Paye and Baker Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough. Peabody Leather Company, Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Paulon, Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Paebody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Spatre Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody, Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody. Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody. Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody. Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody. Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody. Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody. Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody. Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody. Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Pack Square Garage Com-Pany, Pack Square Garage Com-Pany,	Parsons Paper Company,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 1,	360,000	230,000	110,000	146,272	211,780
Patriot Publishing Company, Springfield. Pattern Bros. Incorporated, Fall River. Pattern Auto Company, Conway. Pattern Manufacturing Company, Boston. Paul Stucklen Company, Boston. Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Pawtucket Amusement Co., Boston. Paye and Baker Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough. Peabody Leather Company, Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Spaten Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Square Garage Company Peabody Peabody Square	Paton Manufacturing Com-	Oct. 25,	July 6,	June 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Patter Bros. Incorporated, Fall River.   Patterson Auto Company, Conway.   Patterson Auto Company, Boston.   Paul Stucklen Company, Boston.   Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge.   Pawtucket Amusement Co., Boston.   Paspe and Baker Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough.   Peabody Leather Company, Peabody Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough.   Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Peabody Manufacturing Company, Peabody.   Peabody Manufacturing Company, Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Peabody Manufacturing Company, Peabody Manufacturing Company, Peabody.   Peabody Manufacturing Company, Peabody M	Patriot Publishing Company,	Feb. 29,	<sup>13</sup> Feb. 17,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	6,851	283
Pattirson Auto Company, Conway.   Aug. 21, 1916.   1916.   1916.   Nov. 26, Nov. 1, 10,000   - 1,500   1,500   1,395	Patten Bros. Incorporated,	May 12,	<sup>16</sup> Feb. 25,	Dec. 31,	75,000	13,000	13,446	9,100	8,168
Pattinson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Pawtucket Amusement Co., Boston. Page and Baker Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Company, Peabody, Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Company, Peabody Square Garage Com-Pany, Peabody Pany Pany Pany Pany Pany Pany Pany Pan	Patterson Auto Company,	Aug. 21,	July 22,	July 1,	4,000	1,200	1,475	300	545
Paston, Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Pawtucket Amusement Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Amusement Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Amusement Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Pawtucket Co., Paw	Pattinson Manufacturing	Mch. 10,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 1,	10,000	-	1,500	1,500	1,395
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Pawtucket Amusement Co.,   Boston. Peabody Leather Company, North Attleborough. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. Peabody Maritime Company, Peabody. Peabody Maritime Company, Peabody Mari	Paul Stucklen Company,	Mch. 7,	Feb. 7,	Nov. 30,	10,000	-	-	5,181	22,320
Poston	Paul Whitin Manufacturing	Jan. 27,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 1,	250,000	233,445	264,963	375,021	157,042
Paye and Baker Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough.   Peabody Leather Company, Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston (2d return).   Peabody Maritime Company, Boston.   Peabody Maritime Company, Boston.   Peabody Press Company, Peabody Press Company, Peabody Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Company, Peabody Square Garage	Pawtucket Amusement Co.,	Nov. 2,	13 Oct. 25,	June 30,	25,000	-	-	5,546	4,776
Peabody Leather Company   Mch. 1, 1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916.   19	Paye and Baker Manufactur- ing Company, North At-	June 26,	Apr. 24,	Mch. 31,	80,000	42,026	67,549	141,481	40,905
Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston.   2	Peabody Leather Company,				5,500	66,628	19,650	31,190	1,852
Peabody   Manufacturing   Nov. 24,   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.	Peabody Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 12,	Oct. 28,	Sept. 30,	250,000	-	-	-	591
Peabody Maritime Company, Boston.       Dec. 31, 1915.       Nov. 1, 1915.       25,000       -       -       -       -       193         Peabody Press Company, Peabody. Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Company, Peabody Square Garage Company, Peabody Square Garage Company.       Apr. 13, 1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       -	Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston (2d re-	Nov. 24,	Oct. 26,	Sept. 30,	250,000	-	-	-	557
Peabody.     1916.     1916.     1915.       Peabody.     Apr. 13,     Jan. 3,     Jan. 3,     1,000       Interstate Express Company, Peabody.     1916.     1916.     1916.       Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Garage Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Com-Peabody Square Com-Pe	Peabody Maritime Company,	Dec. 31,			25,000	-	-	-	193
Interstate Express Com- 1916.   1916	Peabody Press Company,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 22,		10,000	-	4,646	250	2,761
Peabody Square Garage Com-   July 10,   Jan. 14,   Dec. 31,   5,000   -   25 1,400   200   500	Peabody, Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Com-	Apr. 13,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
	Peabody Square Garage Com-				5,000	-	<sup>25</sup> 1,400	200	500

Corporation has suspended business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And equipment.

<sup>3</sup> Bonds.

<sup>4</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>7</sup> New construction.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>10</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>11</sup> Reserved profits.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities,									
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
-	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	_	_			
-	-	-	\$161,511	\$75,000	\$358	\$71,500	with funded indebt-	-	\$14,653	\$161,511			
-	-	_	8,343	3,530	547	-	edness \$2,810	_	1,456	8,343			
-	-	-	2,084,027	800,000	401,060	3 575,000	with accts.	4 \$135,342	172,625	2,084,027			
5 \$255	6 \$149	-	125,068	25,000	30,211	-	payable 20,738	49,119	-	125,068			
-	7 235,754	-	1,611,371	300,000	68,321	-	620,000	623,050	-	1,611,371			
8 2,000	-	-	4,417	2,000 9 2,000	-	-	-	-	417	4,417			
-	-,	-	30,887	15,000	1,787	9,800	2,300	2,000	-	30,887			
-	-	-	43,751	5,000	11,909	- '	19,713	-	7,129	43,751			
-	-	\$11,096	18,464	10,900	1,564	- 1	6,000	-	-	18,464			
-	-	-	698,052	360,000	98,052	-	-	11 100,000 12 140,000	-	698,052			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
8 25,000	14 35,000 15 14,600	-	81,734	75,000	548	-	3,500	2,686	-	81,734			
8 11,415	17 1,840 18 4,200	-	61,169	41,200	4,674	3,797	11,498	-	-	61,169			
-	-	1,392	4,912	4,000	-	-	912	-	-	4,912			
-	-	7,133	11,528	6,000	850	-	4,678	-	-	11,528			
-	19 1,625	-	29,126	10,000	3,678	-	-	15,448	-	29,126			
-	-	-	1,030,471	250,000	71,350	-	374,000	12 35,200	299,921	1,030,471			
8 25,000	-	8,690	44,012	25,000	19,012	-	-	-		44,012			
8 20,000	-	_	311,961	80,000	29,756	-	114,625	58,320 12 29,260	-	311,961			
-	-	-	119,320	5,500	102,685	-	-	-	11,135	119,320			
-	-	186,954	187,545	117,000	48,945	-	21,600	-	-	187,545			
-	-	186,988	187,545	117,000	48,945	-	21,600	-	` -	187,545			
-	20 177	_	1,529	1,200	-	-	-	-	29	1,529			
-	<sup>20</sup> 177 <sup>21</sup> 1,159 <sup>23</sup> 100	-	7,757	1,200 22 300 3,000	1,639	-	3,061	32	25	7,757			
-	24 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000			
-	-	4,700	6,800	5,000	1,800	-		-	-	6,800			

<sup>14</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>15</sup> Preferred stock in hands of trustee.

<sup>16</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>17</sup> Small tools.

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>20</sup> Incorporation expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Motor boat and equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Stock subscribed for.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Horses, teams, etc. 25 And automobiles.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
Peabody-Woburn Machine Company, Peabody.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$60,000	\$5,049	\$6,656	\$9,373	\$17,949			
Peach Pipe Company, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	20,000	-	٠ -	1	23			
Péan Medical Company, Worcester.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,351	721			
Pearce-Springfield Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	27,000	-	-			
Pearl and Bunting Company, Boston.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	15,000	-	***	4,570	30,099			
Pearl Street Association, Worcester.	Jan. 5.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	83,100	-	-	2,115			
Pearson & Marsh Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	1,703	11,216			
Pearson Engineering Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Sept. 7, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	100,000	-	-	735	-			
Peavy Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	246,894	105,769			
Peck-Leach Furniture Company, Taunton.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	44,116	26,906			
Peerless Amusement Company, Abington.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	6,000	225	-	39			
Peerless Bowling Parlor (Inc.), Framingham.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	_	125	9,031	146			
Peerless Handcuff Company, Springfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	270	5,228			
Peerless Machinery Com- pany, The, Boston.	Sept. 28, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	300,000	-	8,678	47,532	55,444			
Peerless Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000		-	145	22			
Peerless Sealing Machine Company, Holliston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	25,000	-	1,000	100	1,200			
Peerless Welding and Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	500	2,575	600			
Peirce and Barton Co., Inc., Boston.	May 16, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	4,500	-	-	2,430	550			
Peirson Hardware Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	100	7	50,657	27,307			
Pellervo Co-operative Asso- ciation, Quincy.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	1,054	963	1,143	2,892			
Pellissier Engineering Company, The, Holyoke.	Meh. 23, 1916.	Meh. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	500	9			
Pels Company, The, Brock- ton.	Apr. 28, 1916.	22 _	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	40,764			
Pemberton Company, Boston.	July 28, 1916.	July 25, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	450,000	573,931	with R. E.	292,569	383,428			
Pemberton Operating Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	22 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-		1,189			
Pemberton Realty Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	4,307			
Peninsula Family Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	7,000	2,500	300	1,914			
Penn Metal Company, Bos- ton.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	82,000	27 42,800	91,985	128,018			
Pennell, Gibbs and Quiring Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Meh. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	8,800	561	6,878	33,895			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patterns, etc.

<sup>\*</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Suspense.

<sup>5</sup> Accrued accounts.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>12</sup> Services paid in advance.

<sup>13</sup> Interest.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> Loan for taxes.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$439 2 7,014 3 25,000	\$2,418	\$74,891	\$50,000	\$12,038 5 4,955	\$1,100	\$5,970	6 \$828	-	\$74,891
<sup>7</sup> \$13,176	4 993	-	13,200	13,200	-	-	_	-	-	13,200
-	-	3,111	5,183	5,000	183		-	-	-	5,183
-	-	4,000	31,000	20,000	-	_	11,000	-	_	31,000
-	-	_	34,669	12,000	16,599	-	- :	6,070	_	34,669
-	-	-	85,215	30,000	-	52,000	9	-	\$3,206	85,215
-	8 297	2,233	15,449	10,100	5,349	-	with accts.	-	-	15,449
9 200,000	_		200,735	100,000	-	_	payable 12,119	-	88,616	200,735
-	-	12,030	364,693	200,000	164,693	-	-		-	364,693
-	-	7,935	78,957	20,000	5,957	_	53,000	-	_	78,957
10 2,000	11 1,125	-	9,434	3,000	13 42	14 5,000	1,150		70	9,434
10 1,000	12 <b>4</b> 5	-	10,302	10,000	156	-	15 172 -	146	_	10,302
9 23,142	16 175	-	31,315	25,000	3,139	-	-	3,176		31,315
9 219,354	17 2,500	1,970	332,978	300,000	32,978	-	-	_	_	332,978
<sup>10</sup> 1,500	<sup>18</sup> 7,815	174	9,656	7,835 19 1,610	211	-	-	_	-	9,656
9 22,800	-		25,100	25,000	-	-	-	-	100	25,100
10 5,000	-	2,075	10,000	10,000	750	-	. –	-	_	10,750
10 6,000	-	2,748	11,728	4,500	5,728	- :	1,500	_	-	11,728
-	20 124 21 94	_	78,282	30,000	22,179	-	17,000	6 2,188	6,915	78,282
- :	21 94	-	6,052	1,000	1,720		-	2,100	1,232	6,052
9 49,800	-	5,275	55,584	50,000	-		5,584	-	-	55,584
-	-	-	40,764	300	38,711		-	_	1,753	40,764
-	23 7,205	-	1,257,133	450,000	63,129	-	500,000	244,004	-	1,257,133
-	16 25,775 24 902	11,252	39,118	10,000	21,299	7,819	-	-	-	39,118
-	24 902 25 14,875	_	19,182	18,100	_	-	-	-	1,082	19,182
10 6,000	26 720		18,434	14,400	892	14 2,400	-	· _	. 742	18,434
<sup>9</sup> 7,500	<sup>28</sup> 100,000	_	452,303	300,000	4,718 29 500	40,000	55,000	52,085	-	452,303
-	-	-	50,134	21,000	6,529	5,000	-	11,714	5,900	50,134

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>18</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>19</sup> Stock subscriptions.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance reserve.

<sup>21</sup> Tax reserve.

<sup>22</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Liquors and supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Notes secured by mortgages on real estate.

<sup>26</sup> Teams.

<sup>27</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Accrued dividends.

	was			tal		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pennsylvania Refiners Association, Incorporated, Bos-	Sept. 23, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$237
ton. Pennsylvania Tile & Con- struction Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	\$1,673	69,935
Pentucket Ice Co., George- town.	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	\$20,800	\$500	4,700	2,717
Peoples Clothing Store of Wakefield, Inc., Wakefield.	May 17, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> May 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	7,500	-	-	8,375	811
People's Drug Store, Inc., The, Springfield.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000		3 3,000	4,500	1,722
Peoples Express, Inc., Newburyport.	May 11, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	5 5,442	961
Peoples Furniture Company of Framinghan, Framing-	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,804	9,740
ham. Peoples House Furnishing Co., The, Haverhill.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	5,000	-	104,752	89,527
Peoples Ice Company, The, Andover.		Oct. 8, 1915.	Oct. 8, 1915.	1,000	-	1,080	-	2,254
Peoples Loan Association, Worcester.	Dec. 15, 1915, Aug. 7, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	40,000	5,217	-	84	18,229
Peoples Silver Fox and Fur Company, The, Pittsfield.	Jan. 18,	Oct. 6, 1915.	Oct. 6, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Pepperell Card and Paper	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,800	36,150	63,850	97,260	127,169
Company, The, Pepperell. Pepperell Spring Water Company, Pepperell.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,200	1,800	1,200	868	3,570
Pequot Shirt Company, Boston.	May 16, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	225,000	135,938	27,187	85,939	44,696
Percy Ford Company, Boston.	Dec. 10, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Nov. 19, 1915.	Mch. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,873	4,956
Perfect Tailoring Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	5,000	-	-	600	346
Perfection Grate Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,024	7,792
Perfection Jar Opener Com- pany, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	25,000	-	_	320	69
Perfection Laundry Corpora- tion, New Bedford.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	12,329	17 16,285	925	1,683
Perini Construction Company, Ashland.	Mch. 22, 1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	85	10,916	10,097	9,432
Perkins & Rollins Co., Brock- ton.	1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	17,996	315
Perkins Lace Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,500	-	1,219	3,462	1,253
Perkins Stephenson Company, Malden.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	2,500			1,207	1,467
Perkins Wood Working Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	_	7,198	10,370	13,911
Perley R. Eaton Lumber Company, The, Fitchburg.	Oct. 23, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	_	-	950	48,941
pany, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	200	1,800	0.004
Worcester.	May 12, 1916. Mch. 7,	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	_	3,550	10,553	6,924
Perry & Ayers (Incorporated), Cambridge.	1916.	Jan. 10, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	_	600	2,000	100
Perry Auto Company, Taunton.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Sept. 3, 1915.	Sept. 3, 1915.	3,000	97.000	00 00 717	3,000	ERT 0.40
Perry, Buxton, Doane Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jau. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	850,000	27,000	22 86,717	163,570	565,043

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Subsequent issue of stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And horses, wagon, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Franchises.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Equipment. •

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> As of Feb. 29, 1916.

<sup>10</sup> Vehicles, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Fur bearing animals.

			1		,					
	Assets -	- Con.		1			LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$417	\$654	\$500	\$154	-	-	-	-	\$654
-	-	-	71,608	5,000	65,304	-	-	-	\$1,304	71,608
-	-	-	28,717	20,000	1,209	\$7,000	-	-	508	28,717
\$1,000	-	1,351	11,537	7,500	1,457	-	\$2,580	-	-	11,537
-		3,232	12,454	1,020 4 8,980 25,000	779	-	1,675	-	-	12,454
-	6 \$500	20,823	27,726	25,000	2,726		-	-	-	27,726
<sup>2</sup> 4,055	7 1,715	-	20,314	10,000	7,994	-	-	8 \$450	1,870	20,314
-	10 9,460 11 1,240	-	209,979	40,000	12,147	_	157,400	432	-	209,979
_	11 1,240	-	3,334	1,000	1,026		1,000	_	308	3,334
-	_	-	23,530	21,800	1,537	-	-	-	193	23,530
-	12 38,279	7,951	46,230	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	46,230
-	_	-	324,429	2,000 13 44,230 70,800	72,973	10,000	-	-	170,656	324,429
-	-	-	7,438	1,200	250	-	14 3,200	-	2,788	7,438
-	-	132,652	426,412	225,000	199,079	-	2,333	-	-	426,412
<sup>2</sup> 250	-	-	11,079	5,000	4,619	-	1,460	, -	-	11,079
2 1,400	-	251	2,597	1,400	1,197	-	-	-	-	2,597
-	-	-	11,816	10,000	1,494	-	-	-	322	11,816
15 100	-	25,261	25,750	25,000	-	<sup>16</sup> 750	-	-	-	25,750
-	-	-	31,222	12,000	_	1,700	8,828	3,170	5,524	31,222
-	18 8,852	197	39,579	15,000	12,227	-	12,352	-	-	39,579
-	19 2,524	-	20,835	12,000	2,585	-	6,250	-	- :	20,835
-	-	1,168	7,102	6,500	102	-	500	-	-	7,102
-	20 1,000	-	3,674	2,500	287	-	_	-	887	3,674
-	-		31,479	15,000	12,463	-	_	-	4,016	31,479
-	21 879	_	50,770	15,000	35,402	-	-	_	368	50,770
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	4.054	_	-	-	1/176	2,000
_	_	10.550	21,027	15,000	4,851	_	9,000	_	1,176	21,027 13,250
-	_	10,550	13,250	10,000	250	-	3,000	_	_	3,000
2.412.500	_	_	3,000 1,255,830	3,000 781,000	223,771	_	102,106		_	1,255,830
<sup>2</sup> 413,500			1,200,000	781,000	220,771		102,100	116,704 23 32,249		1,200,000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>14</sup> Loan.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>17</sup> And horses and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> Live stock.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Horses, teams and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>22</sup> And side track.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for insurance bonus, etc.

	100			_	1			
	мав		ئب	Capita			BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	icate	ing	men	C a p			end oo-	pts
TION.	ertif	Meet	State		ate.	'n	al, a	able.
	2	of I	jo	orizo	Est	hiner	ufac erch ateri ock i	and
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Perry, Malcolm Co., Haver-	Feb. 8,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$20,000	_	\$3,783	\$31,956	\$36,894
hill. Perry Mason Company, Bos-	Feb. 8, 1916. May 2,	1916. 1 Apr. 27,	1915. Mch. 31,	500,000	\$285,998	78,072	197,089	102,615
ton. Perry Yarn Mills, Webster, .	Mch. 4,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	38,000	43,067	26,975	65,778
Persian Rug Loft Incorpo-	1916. May 26,	1916. Mch. 12,	1915. Mch. 12,	99,000	_	_	_	656
rated, Boston. Persons-Arter Machine Com-	1916. Mch. 4.	1915. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	60,000	9 775	10 5,871	6,349	4,947
pany, The, Worcester.	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	1916. Oct. 26.	1915. July 1,	5,000	_	_	_	5,000
Persons Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Worcester. Persons Manufacturing Com-	1915. Oct. 25,	1915. Oct. 19, 1916.	1915. July 1,	5,000	_	_	_	5,000
pany, The, Worcester (2d return).	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Pessewamett Corporation, Stow.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	3,100	500	100	2,181
Peter Cooper's Glue Factory of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,051	7,234
Peter F. Connolly Co., Boston.	Oct. 5, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,490	3,150	16,429
Peter Gray & Sons Incorporated, Cambridge.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	<sup>12</sup> 28,105	29,535	38,595
Peter Wood Dyeing Com- pany, The Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1916.	16 - 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	20,000	19,511	9,697	4,600	15,989
Peter Wood Dyeing Com- pany, The, Worcester. Peter Wood Dyeing Com- pany, The, Worcester (2d return).	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	26,842	1,520	5,171	19,639
Peters Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	13,008	39,147	54,843
Petersham Farmers' Coopera- tive Exchange, Petersham.	May 18, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	101
Petri and Jones Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,361	27,368
Pevey Foundry Company, Inc., Lowell.	July 24, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	40,000	28,000	933	10,979	19,082
Pfeiffer Manufacturing Com- pany, Bedford.	May 19.	May 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	200	8
Pfister & Vogel Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	77,115	1,128,740
Phelps & Bradley Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	-	6,697	10,274	3,229
Phelps Bros. Co., Boston, .	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	_ '	-	2,541	13,781
Phelps Paper Company, Holyoke.	Aug. 26, 1916.	19 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000		-	-	563
Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	500,000	-	123,011	105,481	152,213
Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 14, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	35,000	17,000	2,346	17,229	6,536
Philadelphia Ice Cream Com- pany, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	5,395	576	4,383
Philbrook's Motor Car Com- pany, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,700	800
Phillips and Hodgdon Incorporated, Chelsea.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	1,000	11,516	7,484
Phillips Home Bakery, Inc., Malden.	July 20, 1916. Feb. 7,	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	-	23 4,000	1,205	2,630
Phillips Music Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	149	139
Phœnix Coffee Mills, Boston,	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	3,208	6,307	3,231
			20.00					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>5</sup> Teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> And tools, patterns and jigs.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> And equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>15</sup> Building fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-	-	\$72,633	\$20,000	\$40,133	_	\$12,500	_	_	\$72,633	
-	2 \$88,269	-	761,335	500,000	28,146	4\$150,000	75,000	-	\$8,189	761,335	
-	<sup>2</sup> \$88,269 <sup>3</sup> 9,292 <sup>5</sup> 584 <sup>6</sup> 1,064	-	175,468	100,000	7,152	-	23,500	\$31,816 7 13,000	-	175,468	
s \$5,000	- 1,004	\$14,909	20,565	20,000	565	-	-	13,000	-	20,565	
40,000	-	6,055	63,997	53,300	2,854	-	7,843	-	-	63,997	
-	-	3,671	8,671	5,000	3,671	-	-	-	-	8,671	
-	-	12,137	17,137	5,000	12,137	-	-	-	-	17,137	
-	-	4,310	10,191	9,000	1,191	-	-	2	-	10,191	
-	11 50	-	10,335	10,000	-	-	-	-	335	10,335	
-	-	-	21,069	1,000	19,780	-	-	-	289	21,069	
<sup>13</sup> 1,502	14 560	-	98,297	30,000	21,691	-	10,000	13,491 15 23,115 494	-	98,297	
-	-	- 1	49,797	20,000	19,803	9,500	-	494	-	49,797	
-		-	53,172	20,000	18,025	9,500	-	5,647	-	53,172	
_	11 2,618	-	109,616	6,000	26,420	_	-	77,196	-	109,616	
-	-	-	101	55	-	_	-		46	101	
8 5,000	11 237 17 41	-	36,007	10,000	11,465	-	-	8,952	5,590	36,007	
-/	-	-	58,994	40,000	12,361	- 1	-	-	6,633	58,994	
13 95,000		111,249	206,457	200,000	-	-	6,457	-	-	206,457	
-	18 1,832	-	1,207,687	25,000	1,182,687	-	-	-	-	1,207,687	
-	_	29,171	49,371	30,000	1,386	-	17,985		-	49,371	
-	-	-	16,322	-	13,197	-	-	3,125	-	16,322	
-	_	437	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	
	<sup>20</sup> 478,755 <sup>21</sup> 50,113	-	909,573	500,000	66,042	-	117,950 22 135,823	89,758	-	909,573	
* 0 500		0.540	43,111	35,000	1,160	-	6,500	_	451	43,111	
8 2,500 8 1,800	_	9,548 2,320	22,402 6,620	10,000 5,000	12,402		1,620	_	-	22,402 6,620	
• 1,800	_	2,320	20,000	20,000	_	_	1,020	_	_	20,000	
8 6,338	_	_	14,173	13,000	1,173	_	_	_	_	14,173	
24 79,970	_	2	80,260		35	_	_	_	_	80,260	
27 1,000	-	_	13,746	25 80,000 26 225 5,000	888	-	-	6,549	1,309	13,746	

<sup>16</sup> Date uncertain.

<sup>17</sup> Railroad mileage.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Certificates of indebtedness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Good will and copyrights.

<sup>25</sup> Common stock.

<sup>28</sup> Preferred stock not issued.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Trade-marks.

	was		نب	ital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Phœnix Hall Association,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 15,	\$10,000	\$10,000	_	_	\$1,240
Fairhaven. Photo Art Company, The,	1916. July 1,	1916. June 7,	1916. June 1,	10,000	-	\$1,000	\$25	128
Boston. Phototone Company, Boston,	1916. Dec. 13,	1916. 1 Dec. 6,	1916. June 30,	50,000	-	_	_	-
Physicians' Protective Asso-	1915. Dec. 1,	1915. Oct. 15,	1915. Aug. 1,	1,000	_	-	125	152
ciation, (Inc.), Boston.  Physicians' Protective Association, (Inc.), Boston (2d	1915. Nov. 24, 1916.	1915. 1 Nov. 15, 1916.	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	155	201
return). Picardie Woven Fabrics Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	82,762	161,450
Pico Cranberry Company, Winthrop.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	8 7,500	520	4	53
Picture Shop Inc., The, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	4 700	3,971	1,117
Piedmont Company, The, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	6	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	4,174
Pierce & Barnes Co., Boston,	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	6 1,000	-	454
Pierce & Chesworth, Inc., Gardner.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	1,000	3,000	3,953
Pierce, Billings Co., Boston,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	75,000 700,000	391,574	10,377 573,924	57,842 263,338	32,929 100,378
Pierce Brothers Limited, New Bedford. Pierce Furniture Company,	May 22, 1916. Feb. 18,	May 17, 1916. Jan. 17,	Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	16,000	391,374	973,924	8,784	4,280
Leominster. Pierce-Hammond Automatic Sprinkler and Heating Company, New Bedford.	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	1916. 19 Apr. 4, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	-
Company, New Bedford. Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	79,419	37,100
Pierce Labeling Machine	Feb. 11,	Jan. 25,	Oct. 1,	125,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Worcester. Pierce Manufacturing Corpo-	1916. Meh. 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	600,000	232,775	367,225	1,191,993	326,250
ration, New Bedford. Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association, The, Rockport.	Feb. 24,	Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	1,850	' -	1,000	626
Pigeon Hill Company, Rock- port (for 1915).	Feb. 24, 1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	14 Nov. 29, 1915. 14 Oct. 7,	Aug. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	595
Pigeon Hill Company, Rock- port.	Nov. 9, 1916.	14 Oct. 7, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	595
Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence.	Apr. 20, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	322
Pilgrim Fruit Co., The, Melrose.	June 19, 1916. Apr. 7,	June 14, 1916. Jan. 24,	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	37,131	**	-	
Pilgrim Laundry Company, Boston.	1916.	Jan. 24, 1916. Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	46,548	44,767	054.002	28,389
Pilgrim Mills, Fall River, .	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,050,000	359,224	839,477	254,903	56,081
Pilgrim Shoe & Rubber Com-	June 27, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	88,190	87,791
pany, Boston. Pilgrim Theatre Company, Plymouth.	Meh. 23, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	4,200	-	500	-	-
Pine Grove Floral Corpora- tion, Lynn.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	<u>-</u>	25 100	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Lease and improvements on real estate.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>6</sup> And tools.

<sup>7</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Store fixtures and tools.

<sup>9</sup> Horse, wagons and harnesses.

<sup>10</sup> Corporation has not begun business.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures, delivery equipment, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation merchan-

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for depreciation accounts receivable.

<sup>14</sup> Corporation doing no business.

1	Assets — Con. Liabilities.									
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
-	_	-	\$11,240	\$10,000	_	_	_	-	\$1,240	\$11,240
-	-	\$9,326	10,479	10,000	-	-	\$479	-	-	10,479
-	-	50,150	50,150	50,000	\$150	-	- '	-	-	50,150
2 \$2,500	-	-	2,777	530	222	-	-	-	2,025	2,777
2 2,500	-	-	2,856	530	103	-	-	-	2,223	2,856
_	-	107,544	351,756	100,000	251,756	_	_	-	-	351,756
-	-	1,229	9,306	7,400	-	_	1,906	-	_	9,306
-	-	-	5,788	2,000	1,416	-	835	\$1,537	, -	5,788
2 25,000	-	-	29,174	25,000	-	-	2,100	2,074	-	29,174
-	-	1,192	2,646	2,000	646	-	-	-	-	2,646
2 500	-	-	8,453	5,000	507	-	2,875	-	71	8,453
-	-	566	101,714	60,000	25,214	-	16,500	-	-	101,714
-	-	-	1,329,214	700,000	30,524	-	428,600	7 110,000	60,090	1,329,214
-	8 \$634 9 369	3,038	17,105	16,000	1,105	-	-	-	-	17,105
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	11 1,787	-	118,306	30,000	33,017	-	9,250	27,692 12 6,000 13 3,500	8,847	118,306
-	-	78,850	78,850	78,850	-	-	-	0,300	-	78,850
-	- '	-	2,118,243	600,000	99,731	-	446,000	7 600,000	372,512	2,118,243
-	-	87	3,563	3,000	563	-	-	-	-	3,563
-	15 1,000	16 95,405	97,000	1,000	-	17 \$96,000	-	-	-	97,000
-	15 1,000	16 88,405	90,000	1,000	-	17 89,000	-	-	-	90,000
-	-	-	322	-	-	-	-	-	322	322
-	-	15,144	52,275	15,000	5,875	19 31,400	-		- 1	52,275
-	-	1,212	120,916	67,600	11,316	40,000	2,000	-	-	120,916
-	20 3,004 21 9,280 22 3,764	-	1,525,733	1,004,300	-	-	450,000	21,433 7 50,000	-	1,525,733
-	23 5,579	-	181,560	25,000	13,461	-	141,000	-	2,099	181,560
	-	3,700	4,200	4,200	-	-	-	-	-	4,200
2 1,000	-	1,150	2,250	2,000	250	-	-	-	-	2,250

<sup>15</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>16</sup> Contingent deficit.

<sup>17</sup> Contingent liability on bonds guaranteed by Rockport Granite Co.

Corporation is in process of voluntary liquidation.

<sup>19</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Unexpired taxes.

<sup>23</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Corporation has done no business since March 6, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> And plants.

	was			ita1		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	M	Ã	Ã	- At	<u> </u>	×	Z	ర్
Pineapple Products Company, The, Boston. Pinkerton Construction Company of Massachusetts,	Oct. 18, 1916. Nov. 7, 1916.	July 24, 1916.	May 31, 1916. June 30, 1916.	\$250,000 10,000	-	-	-	\$11,318 -
Webster. Pinkham & Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	\$2,429	\$63,594	18,885
Pinkham Press, Boston, .	Nov. 16, 1916.	1510.	July 1, 1916.	40,000	-	47,481	11,481	5,584
Pioneer Realty Company In- corporated, The, Medford.	Oct. 13, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$5,650	-	-	155
Pitman & Brown Co., Salem,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	42,509	28,940	68,899	122,129
Pitt Soap Company, Boston,	Feb. 25,	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 1, 1914.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	3,000	1,500	440	1,630
Pittsburg Water Heater Company of Massachusetts,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	- 1	-	_	11,217
Boston. Pittsfield Auto Garage Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 22, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	3,000	7,427	11,606
Pittsfield Cornice Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,600	5,081	5,146
Pittsfield Journal Company, Pittsfield.	June 8, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> June 5, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	32,000	-	-	-	14,386
Pittsfield Lime Company, Richmond.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,073	3,000	299	3,403
Pittsfield Mineral Water Company, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,305	4,005	432
Pittsfield Realty Trust, Incorporated, Pittsfield.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	30,000	13,300	-	-	1,080
Pittsfield Spark Coil Company, Pittsfield.	May 31, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	250,000 `	-	6,994	25,737	776
Pittsford Power Company, Boston,	June 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	763,870	with R. E.	-	19,088
Place Garage Company, The, Fall River.	June 26, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	12,000	20,000	-	2,560	7,623
Plakias Lunch Company Inc., Boston.	Meh. 8, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	3,469	- 700	8,436
Planet Company, The, West- field.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	18,000	11,000	17,091	17,621
Players Hall Company, New- ton.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	18,000	32,817	-	-	33
Playground Apparatus Manufacturing Company, Templeton.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	7,500	_	25	25	35
Plaza Amusement Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1915.	15,000	_	_		116
Plimpton Press, Norwood, .	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	510,000	227,097	23 94,063	222,982	145,196
Plumbing Service Company, The, Somerville.	July 12, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	10,000	10.000	-	200	1,191
Plummer & Jennings Grain Co., New Bedford.	July 15, 1916. June 7,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	41,700	10,000	_	_	23,228
Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester.	1910.	Jan. 16, 1909.	Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 1,	50,400	_		_	
Plymouth and Boston Express Company, The, Plymouth.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	1916.	1,000 2,000			28 300	
Plymouth Auto Company, Plymouth.	Aug. 26, 1916.	<sup>27</sup> Aug. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000			2~ 300	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription account new stock.

<sup>5</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture, fixtures and tools.

<sup>11</sup> Old book accounts.

<sup>12</sup> Disputed accounts.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

-104-52	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	2 \$86	\$42,016	\$53,420	\$52,970	\$450	-	-	-	-	\$53,420
-	-	42,796	42,796	5,000	-	-	\$37,796	-	-	42,796
_	3 3,311	-	88,219	60,000	5,074	-	3,000	\$20,145	-	88,219
-	-	-	64,546	35,500	5,668	-	19,669	-	\$209	64,546
-	_	-	5,805	4 3,500 600 5 1,750	3,112	-	-	343	-	5,805
-	6 1,208	-	265,519	45,000	91,669	\$20,000	40,000	62,850 8 6,000	-	265,519
-	7 1,834	4,946	11,516	10,000	-	-	1,516	- 0,000	-	11,516
-	10 833	1,259	13,309	2,500	10,809	-	-	-	-	13,309
_	_	-	22,033	3,000	4,725	-	11,355	2,953		22,033
-	-	3,650	15,477	15,000	477	-		_	-	15,477
_	11 17,601	9,143	41,130	23,300	16,492	-	-	-	-	41,130
_	-	40,318	72,093	50,000	16,492 12 1,338 20,093	2,000	_		-	72,093
13 \$2,700	14 750	33	9,225	7,300	1,380	-	545	. –	-	9,225
_	_	_	14,380	8,400	200	5,000	545	_	235	14,380
15 20,000 16 10,000	_	4,143	72,650	51,800	3,750	-	17,100	-	-	72,650
16 10,000 13 5,000										
-	-	_	782,958	500,000	135	263,000	2,629	17,194	with surplus	782,958
-	17 9,108 18 2,400 19 2,793	332	42,023	12,000	10,000	10,000	10,023	_	_	42,023
13 56,642	19 2,793 7 366	6,487	78,893	69,700	6,508		2,685	_	_	78,893
15 27,000	_	2,614	93,326	46,500	2,461	22,000	22,365	_	-	93,326
-	-	-	32,850	18,000	425	-	13,880	_	545	32,850
13 2,590	-	-	2,675	2,500	_	175	_		-	2,675
-	21 2,000	15,821	17,937	15,000	1,437	22 1,500	-	-	-	17,937
15 804	-	24 8,931	699,073	510,000	28,024	-	120,000	41,049	-	699,073
-	-	41	1,432	800	632	-	-	-	-	1,432
-	25 3,595	-	36,823	23,200	-	-	-	-	13,623	36,823
15 50,400	-	-	50,400	50,400	-	-	-	-	-	50,400
-	26 150	850	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	1	1	l	11		1	1	1	I	

<sup>16</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>17</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>18</sup> Commissions.

<sup>19</sup> Improvements.

<sup>20</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>21</sup> Lease and equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Lease and equi

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>26</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>27</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>28</sup> And lease of three autos.

	1(1							
	жав		ٿ.	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Plymouth Co-operative Asso-	Mch. 14,	Jan. 8,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	-	\$1,915	\$3,656	\$2,818
ciation, Plymouth. Plymouth Cordage Company,	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Sept. 24,	1915. July 31,	4,000,000	\$1,499,375	770,000	3,275,292	4,975,637
Plymouth (for 1915). Plymouth Cordage Company,	1915. Nov. 8,	1915. Sept. 29,	1915. July 31,	4,000,000	1,595,000	695,000	5,269,693	4,883,727
Plymouth. Plymouth Foundry Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	14,750	27,035	13,851	13,914
Plymouth. Plymouth Garage & Machine	1916. Aug. 9, 1916.	1916. July 19, 1916.	1915. July 1,	10,000	-	5,000	with m'ch'y	8,387
Shop Co., Plymouth. Plymouth Hardware Co.,	Nov. 25,	Sept. 5,	1916. Sept. 5,	10,000	-	-	10,000	14,546
Plymouth. Plymouth Hospital and Train	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Dec. 20, 1915.	1916. Dec. 20, 1915.	40,000	-	-	250	100
Nurse School, Boston. Plymouth Lime Company,	1916. June 15,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 1, 1916.	350,000	-		-	-
Barre. Plymouth Manufacturing Company, The, Brockton.	1916. June 8, 1916.	10 June 6,	Feb. 14, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,200	7,400
Plymouth Mills, Plymouth, .	Feb. 14.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	69,000	35,200	30,295	45,651	23,616
Plymouth Public Market,	1916. June 1, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6,	3,000	-	12 2,200	2,103	2,125
Inc., Plymouth. Plymouth Rock Candy Co., Abington.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Oct. 12, 1915.	Oct. 12, 1915.	25,000	-	5,911	2,224	1,564
Plymouth Rock Gelatine Co., Boston.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	80,000	-	1,000	44,061	28,436
Plymouth Rubber Company, Canton.	May 19, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	266,693	403,014	424,695	675,580
Plympton Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 9, 1916.	10 May 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	52
Pneumatic Cushion Sole Shoe Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	18
Pneuvac Company, Boston, .	Oct. 14.	Sept. 13, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	60,905	90,571
Pocasset Garage and Machine Company, Fall River.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 9.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	8,000	4,765	8,322
Poeasset Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	1,200,000	450,000	750,000	482,629	268,699
pany, The, Fall River. Pocock and Wolfram Company, Boston.	Mch. 24.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	34,000	-	-	33,966	7,035
Point Breeze Company, Web- ster.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	300	500	24 2,300	-
Polack Tyre & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	4,000	1,582
Poland Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	286,800
Polish and Russian Co-opera- tive Grocery Company,	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1,000	_	_	1,289	1,325
The, Gardner. Polish Christian Industrial	Aug. 14, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	1,990
Association, Northampton. Polish Co-operative Associa-	Sept. 20, 1916.	July 23, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	5,100	-	427	332	581
tion, Boston. Polish Co-operative Associa- tion of Brighton, The, Bos-	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	4,000	-	-	718	1,585
ton. Polish Co-operative Association of Three Rivers, Palmer.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	1,295	2,485
	1	1	1		11	1	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Suspense.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription to new stock issue, less amount due from subscribers.

<sup>5</sup> Expenses\_accrued, not due.

Docomico

<sup>7</sup> Interest and insurance rebate.

<sup>8</sup> Autos.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> And teams and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred and prepaid expenses.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
- - -	3 \$72,643 3 78,998 -	- - 7 \$350 -	\$8,389 10,592,947 12,522,418 69,900 14,387	\$5,730 1 170 3,500,000 4 696,180 4,000,000 26,300 300	\$558,446 6 46,915 833,013 43,600 3,368	- - - -	\$1,078 3,317,000 4,896,975 - 1,500	\$1,265 2 146 2,255,238 6 219,168 2,611,619 6 180,811	- - - - - \$9,219	\$8,389 10,592,947 12,522,418 69,900 14,387
9 \$2,450 - 9 1,000	- - 11 600	- 200 - 449	24,546 3,000 - 13,649	9,100 2,500 - 5,000	10,391 - - 4,049	- - -	300 - 3,700	- - - 451	5,055 200 - 449	24,546 3,000 - 13,649
9 5,000	-	2,745	134,762 6,428 17,444	69,000 3,000 4,000	10,000 3,350 2,789	- - \$10,655	-	55,762	- 78	134,762 6,428 17,444
13 100,000 16 37,194 9 500 17 500	14 22,267 15 116,200 18 100	6,714	80,211 2,008,449 39,154	80,000 1,493,900 20,000	308,947 3,872	- - -	195,000 15,282	10,602	-	80,211 2,008,449 39,154
16 7,500 17 3,000 9 11,471 9 5,000	19 4,158 15 1,500 20 500	2,482	10,000 171,605 26,587 1,951,328	10,000 35,300 15,000 1,200,000	123,836 8,309 80,018 21 7,500	- - -	3,200 582,000	12,469 - 22 55,674	- 78 26,136	10,000 171,605 26,587 1,951,328
- - -	11 8,465 20 1,003	9,878 6,700 593	60,347 9,800 6,175	34,000 9,450 300	26,158 26,158 350 5,875	- - -	- - -	23 189 - -	- - -	60,347 9,800 6,175
-	-	13,200	300,000 2,614 1,990	300,000 1,000 1,990	1,187	-		-	- 427 -	300,000 2,614 1,990
-	25 340 26 865	-	1,340 3,508 4,780	180 1,540 895	434 289 1,736	-	900	1,612	726 779	1,340 - 3,508 4,780

<sup>15</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Copyright.

<sup>19</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Improvements.

<sup>21</sup> Taxes.

<sup>22</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>24</sup> And boats, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock (repurchased).

Furniture, fixtures, horses and teams.

						<del> </del>		
	was			ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Polish Industrial Association,	May 20,	Meh. 29,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	\$11,000	-	\$4,000	\$195,528
Boston. Pomeroy Company, Boston,	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Oet. 5, 1916.	1915. Aug. 31,	10,000	-	\$88	1,130	935
Pomona Farms Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	11,723	1,520	723	229
Norfolk. Ponadel Investment Association, Incorporated, Chel-	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	1915. Apr. 11, 1916.	3,000	_	-	-	1,919
Ponikin Mills, Fitch-	Apr. 20, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	26,000	10,000	18,491	18,517	13,005
Pontoosuc Woolen Manufac- turing Company, Pitts- field.	Meh. 16, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	240,000	130,000	with R. E.	211,329	278,245
Poole Dry Goods Company,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	68,315	58,119
Springfield. Poole Printing Company,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	22,500	2,500	15,404
Boston. Poole Silver Company, Taunton.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	21,000	20,537	50,719	51,605
Pope & Cottle Co., Chelsea,	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	44,580	-	93,059	80,789
Pope-Hartford Company of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	7,085	62,875	25,920
Pope Lumber Co., Boston, .	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	11,466	-	75,760	94,357
Pope Rand Company, Brock- ton.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,337	5,806	10,863
Pope-Sisson Lumber Co., Fall River.	Apr. 21,	8 Meh. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	40,155	25,647
Port Norris Fruit Co., Brook-	June 2, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> ·May 15, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	75,000	117,227	10 5,769	-	332
Porter & Rogers Co., Newburyport.	Mch. 1, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,020	1,868
Porter Brothers & Collins, Inc., Framingham.	Mch. 9, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	5,461	25,472	27,594
Porter Station Garage, Inc., Cambridge.	Aug. 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	-	12 4,200	500	4,484
Porter's Market, Inc., Bos-	July 27, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	4,650	28,632
Portland Sales Co., Boston, .	July 19.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	25,000	-	1,000	2,000	2,013
Portugal-America Furniture Company, Fall River.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	400	5,000	7,525
Portuguese-American Grocery and Provision Company Co-operative, of New Bed- ford Massachusetts, The, New Bedford.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1915.	10,000	district the state of the state	-	1,204	4,838
Portuguese Retail Grocers Protective and Co-opera- tive Association, New Bed- ford.	June 30, 1916.	8 Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-		-	12
Post Office Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.	Aug. 29, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	3,000	-	125	3,134	426
Post Publishing Company, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	May 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	400,000	776,000	231,185	7,464	626,934
Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford.	Sept. 8, 1916.	Aug. 24, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,200,000	394,484	715,737	261,047	386,821
Potter Confectionery Company, Cambridge.	May 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	26,927	34,469	26,806

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office and stationery.

<sup>3</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Construction.

<sup>6</sup> Equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Lease, insurance and advance expense.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>10</sup> And tools, horses, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Owing bank.

<sup>12</sup> And autos.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures and team.

1 \$5,000         2 \$1,441         \$5,431         14,025         8,000         525         —         \$5,500         —         —         —         14,025         15,668         5,750         2,118         \$7,800         —         60,013         —         —         —         —         60,013         —         —         —         —         60,013         —         —         —         —         —         60,013         —         —         —         —         60,013         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —         —<													
The state of the		Assets	- Con.						3.				
1 \$5,000   2 \$1,441   \$5,431   14,025   8,000   525   -	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-   -   1,473   15,668   5,750   2,118   87,800   -   -   -   -   15,668   1,919   1,100   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   60,013   25,400   11,613   5,000   18,000   -   -   -   60,013   -   -   619,574   240,000   58,841   -   150,000   \$170,733   -   619,574   15,000   \$82,000   -   246,434   175,000   40,668   -   with acets, payable   582,000   -   -   50,404   40,000   3,614   -   4,334   2,456   -   50,404   -   1,262   -   230,299   100,000   37,257   -   42,500   50,542   -   230,299   115,000   74,532   4,553   119,965   50,500   4,668   -   64,797   -   -   11,028   189,362   -   -   -   65,802   40,000   17,079   -   with acets, payable   15,800   -   -   -   11,028   180,000   -   -   -   58,527   20,000   16,601   -   2,551   -   11,875   58,527   16,800   -   -   -   58,527   20,000   16,601   -   2,551   -   11,875   58,527   16,800   -   -   -   13,928   -   -   -   -   -   6,543   35,282   122,000   -   -   3,013   25,000   1,542   -   -   -   -   -   6,543   35,282   123,000   -   -   -   3,685   3,000   631   -   -   -   -   -   5,528   8,770   -   -   -   1,683,48   2,542,276   -   -   -   -   1,758,089   1,200,000   7,611   -   -   -   2,227,233   303,245   1,758,089		_	_	\$210,528	\$13,775	\$190,157	_	_	_	\$6,596	\$210,528		
-   -   -   1,919   1,100   2,819   1,100   -   -   -   -   -   -   1,919   1,100   2,819   1,100   1,000   18,000   -   -   60,013   25,400   11,613   5,000   18,000   -   -   60,013   -   619,574   240,000   55,841   -   150,000   \$170,733   -   619,574   15,000   682,000   -   246,434   175,000   40,668   -   with acets, payable   -   -   1,328   -   2,456   -   50,404   40,000   3,614   -   4,334   2,456   -   50,404   40,000   3,614   -   4,334   2,456   -   50,404   40,000   3,614   -   4,334   2,456   -   50,404   40,000   37,257   -   42,500   50,542   -   230,299   100,000   37,257   -   42,500   50,542   -   230,299   115,000   -   4,532   4,553   119,965   50,500   4,668   -   64,797   -   -   119,965   -   1,018   -   189,362   75,000   9,045   -   9,765   95,552   -   189,362   -   -   -   18,006   5,100   1,878   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	1 \$5,000	2 \$1,441	\$5,431	14,025	8,000	525	_	\$5,500	_	-	14,025		
60,013   25,400   11,613   5,000   18,000     60,013   25,400   11,613   5,000   18,000     60,013   -   619,574   240,000   58,841   -   150,000   \$170,733   -   619,574   15,000   *52,000   *52,000   -   246,434   175,000   40,668   -   with acets. payable   4,334   2,456   -   50,404   40,000   3,614   -   4,334   2,456   -   50,404   40,000   3,614   -   4,334   2,456   -   50,404   40,000   3,72,57   -   42,500   50,542   -   230,299   150,000   37,257   -   42,500   50,542   -   230,299   150,000   37,257   -   42,500   50,542   -   230,299   150,000   4,668   -   64,797   -   -   119,965   -   1,018   -   189,362   75,000   9,045   -   9,765   95,552   -   189,362   -   -   -   65,802   40,000   17,079   -   with acets.   -   8,723   65,802   1800   -   -   124,128   69,900   31,008   -   15,800   -   7,420   124,128   -   4500   304   15,692   10,000   5,692   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   -   -   15,692   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	-	-	1,473	15,668	5,750	2,118	\$7,800	-	-	-	15,668		
-	-	-	-	1,919	1,100 3 819	-	-	-	_	-	1,919		
1 5,000	-	-	-	60,013	25,400	11,613	5,000	18,000	-	-	60,013		
1 10,000		-	-	619,574	240,000	58,841	-	150,000	\$170,733	-	619,574		
1 10,000         —         —         50,404         40,000         3,614         —         4,334         2,456         —         50,404           —         —         —         143,861         10,000         6,299         —         24,000         30,000         73,562         143,861           —         1,0629         —         230,299         100,000         37,257         —         42,500         50,542         —         230,299           1 15,000         **24,532         4,553         119,965         50,500         4,668         —         64,797         —         —         119,965           —         1,018         —         189,362         75,000         9,045         —         9,765         95,552         —         189,362           —         —         —         65,802         40,000         17,079         —         with acets. —         —         8,723         65,802           1 800         —         —         —         124,128         69,900         31,008         —         15,800         —         7,420         124,128           —         —         —         —         —         —         —         — <td< td=""><td>1 5,000</td><td>4 33,000</td><td>-</td><td>246,434</td><td>175,000</td><td>40,668</td><td>-</td><td>with acets.</td><td>30,766</td><td>-</td><td>246,434</td></td<>	1 5,000	4 33,000	-	246,434	175,000	40,668	-	with acets.	30,766	-	246,434		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 10,000	82,000	-	50,404	40,000	3,614	-		2,456	_	50,404		
1 15,000       \$ 10,609 \ 74,532 \ 4,532 \ 4,553 \ 119,965 \ 50,500 \ 4,668 \ - \ 1,000 \ 9,045 \ - \ 9,765 \ 95,552 \ - \ 189,362 \ 66,761 \ - \ 189,362 \ 75,000 \ 9,045 \ - \ - \ 9,765 \ 95,552 \ - \ 189,362 \ - \ 11,028 \ 18,006 \ - \ - \ 66,761 \ - \ - \ 65,802 \ 40,000 \ 17,079 \ - \ with acets. \ - \ 8,723 \ 65,802 \ 1800 \ - \ - \ 124,128 \ 69,900 \ 31,008 \ - \ 15,800 \ - \ - \ - \ 11,800 \ - \ 7,420 \ 124,128 \ - \ 4500 \ 304 \ 15,692 \ 10,000 \ 5,692 \ - \ - \ - \ - \ 11,875 \ 58,527 \ 16,800 \ - \ - \ 15,984 \ 15,000 \ - \ - \ 132,000 \ 8,739 \ - \ - \ \ - \ 30,013 \ 25,000 \ 1,542 \ - \ - \ \ - \ 3,655 \ 30,000 \ 173,928 \ - \ \ - \ \ 2900,693 \ - \ 2,542,276 \ 400,000 \ 173,928 \ - \ \ - \ 1,758,089 \ 1,200,000 \ 7,611 \ - \ \ \ 222,27,233 \ 222,27,233 \ 222,27,233 \ 222,27,233 \ 222,27,233 \ 222,20000 \ 303,245 \ 1,758,089	-	-	-	143,861	10,000	6,299	-	24,000	30,000	73,562	143,861		
1 15,000       7 4,532       4,553       119,965       50,500       4,668       — 64,797       — — — 111,965       — 119,965         — 1,018       — 189,362       75,000       9,045       — 9,765       95,552       — 110,985       189,362         — — — 18,006       5,100       1,878       — — — — 11,028       18,006         — — — — 65,802       40,000       17,079       — with acets. payable 15,800       — 8,723       65,802         1 800       — — — 124,128       69,900       31,008       — 15,800       — — 7,420       124,128         — — 4 500       304       15,692       10,000       5,692       — — — — — — — — — — — — 11,875       58,527         1 6,800       — — — 58,527       20,000       16,601       — 2,551       — 11,875       58,527         1 6,800       — — 15,984       15,000       — — — — 6,543       35,282         20,000       8,739       — — — — 6,543       35,282         14 25,000       — — — 30,013       25,000       1,542       — — — — 3,471       30,013         — — — — 18 6       — 8,770       2,010       411       — 800       21 8       5,528       8,770         — — — — — 30,685       3,000       631       — — — — —	-	1,262	-	230,299	100,000	37,257	-	42,500	50,542	-	230,299		
-   66,761   -   18,006   5,100   1,878   -   -   -   11,028   18,006   -   -   65,802   40,000   17,079   -   with acets payable 15,800   -   7,420   124,128   69,900   31,008   -   15,800   -   7,420   124,128   -   4 500   304   15,692   10,000   5,692   -   -   -   -   11,755   58,527   16,800   -   -   15,984   15,000   -   -   -   11,7500   -   -   984   15,984   -   122,060   -   35,282   20,000   8,739   -   -   -   6,543   35,282   125,000   -   -   30,013   25,000   1,542   -   -   -   3,471   30,013   -   -   -   12,925   4,000   3,538   -   924   -   797   15,3666   5,528   172,411   18 181   19 130   -   -   308   320   320   -   -   -   -   -   -   320   -   -   -   -   320   -   -   -   -   3,685   5,528   1,200,000   7,611   -   -   22,27,233   303,245   1,758,089	1 15,000	<sup>7</sup> 4,532	4,553	119,965	50,500	4,668	-	64,797	-	-	119,965		
	-	1,018	-	189,362	75,000	9,045	-	9,765	95,552	-	189,362		
1 800         -         -         124,128         69,900         31,008         -         payable 15,800         -         7,420         124,128           -         4 500         304         15,692         10,000         5,692         -         -         -         -         -         15,692           -         -         -         58,527         20,000         16,601         -         2,551         -         11,875         58,527           1 6,800         -         -         15,984         15,000         -         -         -         984         15,984           -         13,000         -         -         -         -         6,543         35,282           20,000         8,739         -         -         -         6,543         35,282           14,25,000         -         -         3,538         -         924         -         797         15,366           -         -         -         12,925         4,000         3,538         -         924         -         797         15,366         5,528         8,770           -         -         -         8,770         320         -         -	-	. 0,701	-	18,006	5,100	1,878	-	-	-	11,028	18,006		
1 800	-	-	-	65,802	40,000	17,079	-	with accts.	-	8,723	65,802		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 800	-	-	124,128	69,900	31,008	-	15,800	-	7,420	124,128		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	4 500	304	15,692	10,000	5,692	- 1	-	_	-	15,692		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	58,527	20,000	16,601	-	2,551	_	11,875	58,527		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 6,800	-	-	15,984	15,000	-	-	- 7,000	-	984	15,984		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	18 2,000	-	35,282	20,000	8,739	-	-		6,543	35,282		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<sup>14</sup> 25,000	-	-	30,013	25,000	1,542		_		3,471	30,013		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	12,925	4,000	3,538	-	924	-	797	12,925		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	17 2,411 18 181	-	8,770	2,010	411 20 13	- }	800	21 8	5,528	8,770		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	19 130	308	320	320	-	-	-	-	-	320		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	_	_	3,685	3,000	631	_	_	_	54	3,685		
24 20,000	-	22 900,693	_			173,928	_	_	_	1,968,348			
88 202 10 000 15 676 - 27 441 <sup>24</sup> 20,000 88 202	-	_	_	1,758,089	1,200,000	7,611	_	_	23 227,233	303,245	1,758,089		
10,000 10,010 21,111 - 00,000 00,202	-	-	-	88,202	10,000	15,676	-	27,441	<sup>24</sup> 20,000 -	35,085	88,202		

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Decrease in value of book accounts.

<sup>16</sup> Insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Store and office equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Instalments.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>23</sup> Renewals — reserved for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Reserved for taxes.

							-	
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			s, se, and oc-	bts
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	State	page .	Real Estate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	te of	te of	Authorized Stock.	d Es	Machinery.	Aerch Aater tock tock 83.	th an
	MM M	Da	Da	Aur	Ree	Ma	E GANG	Cas
Potter Knitting Company, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$125,000	-	\$47,096	\$118,859	\$41,302
Potter Press, The, Boston, .	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	95,000	-	19,662	4,363	10,013
Potter-Shurtleff Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.		10,000	-	4 992	12,499	3,990
Potter's Stables Incorporated, Watertown.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 4, 1915.	2,000	-	-	-	1,931
Powdrell Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1915. Jan. 7, 1916.	100,000	-	11,852	63,966	79,475
Powell & Mendes, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	3,000	-	-	1,310	. 457
Power Equipment Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Apr. 7,	25,000	-	-	1,015	45,013
Power Heating and Ventilat- ing Company, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	5,000	-	2,191	10,276	10,770
Power Numbering Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	9,982	3,998
Power Publicity Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	20,000	-	-	3,863	137
Practical Politics Inc., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	-	15,620
Practical Tailors, Inc., Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	9 300	-	75
Pratt and Forrest Company, Lowell.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	10 15,021	66,425	82,075
Pratt & Young, Inc., Boston,	June 19, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000		-	-	184,416
Pratt Cereal Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	46	600
Pratt Drop Forge & Tool Company, Buckland.	Meh. 18, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan, 1916.	25,000	\$13,500	9,085	6,481	479
Preble-Thompson Box Toe Company (inc.), The, Lynn.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	500	2,275	5,294
Canton.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,500	2,000	3,447
Premier Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000		500	-	_
Premier Theatre Company of Norwood, Norwood.	May 1, 1916.	13 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	35,500	-	-	625
Presbrey-Field Company, Taunton.	May 2, 1916.	Mcb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	17,834	4,561
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton.	Aug. 2, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	56,000	23,917	5,000	50,653	28,839
Prescott-Adams Table Co., Haverhill.	Meh. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	11,000	-	-	350	42
Prescott-Cutler Company, Spencer.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	1,130	1,475	1,521
Prescott Power Co., Haver- hill.	June 5, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> May 22, _1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	_		450	2,482
President Suspender Company, Shirley.	July 24, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> June 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	27,097	with R. E.	77,562	176,889
Press Clipping Bureau, The, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000		-	10.005	28,719
Pressed Aluminum Company, Worcester.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	3,546	19,093	2,296
Prestige Fruit Syrup Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916. May 2,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	9 1,647	19,647	7,908
pany, Boston.	1910.	1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	90,000	1,000	500	3,972
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company, Brockton.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Nov. 2, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	300,000	30,000	9,000	195,451	325,897

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

Selling cost of unfilled orders, unexpired insurance and maintenance.

<sup>4</sup> And patterns, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Subscription to stock received.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> And equipments.

Appliances, moulds, cartons, shipping boxes, labels, advertising matter, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$25,000	-	-	\$232,257	\$91,700	\$11,552	_	\$108,000	\$21,005	_	\$232,257
2 47,420	s \$2,914	\$4,011	113,383	95,000	18,243	-	140	-	_	113,383
1 25,000	-	3,213	20,694	8,000 5 2,000 2,000	2,891	-	7,803	-	-	20,694
-	-	669	2,600	2,000	600	-	-	-	-	2,600
-	-	-	155,293	70,000	39,249	-	45,000	-	\$1,044	155,293
6 1,500	-	-	3,267	3,000	215	-	-	-	52	3,267
	-	-	46,028	20,000	16,209	-	-	-	9,819	46,028
-	7 725	-	23,962	5,000	14,409	-	4,176	-	377	23,962
2 24,348	в 7,249	1,383	46,960	23,000	6,697	. –	17,263	-	-	46,960
-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	_	-	-	-	4,000
1 7,000	7 4,312	214	27,146	15,000	1,784	-	6,300	4,062	-	27,146
-	-	-	375	300	-	-	-	-	75	375
-	-	-	163,521	100,000	42,533	-	-	20,988	-	163,521
	-	-	184,416	100,000	74,279		-	9,212	925	184,416
1 2,000	11 175 12 500	-	3,321	1,000	610	-	-	-	1,711	3,321
-	-	-	29,545	15,000	13,239	-	-	-	1,306	29,545
2 25,000	-	-	33,069	25,000	2,307	-	2,500	-	3,262	33,069
1 400	-	-	8,347	4,000	2,132	-	-	-	2,215	8,347
<sup>2</sup> 500	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	14 325	-	36,450	16,500	18,500	-	1,450	-	-	36,450
-	15 4,269	10,127	36,791	20,000	5,291	\$11,500	-	-,	<b>-</b> .	36,791
-	4,902	-	113,311	56,000	3,704 16 2,240	5,000	19,812	26,555	_	113,311
2 1,000	-	1,608	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
1 5,500	-	33,055	42,681	25,000	17,681	-	-	-	-	42,681
-	-	-	2,932	1,000	604	_	-	_	1,328	2,932
-	19 4,325 20 1,022	_	286,895	50,000	158,377	-	-	78,518	-	286,895
-	19 4,325 20 1,022 7 5,957 21 3,168	-	37,844	5,000	663	-	-	21,819	10,362	.37,844
2 1,194	-	-	26,129	24,300	1,829	-	-	_	-	26,129
1 10,000	-	2,089	41,291	25,000	_	-	16,291	_	-	41,291
2 100,000		-	105,472	100,000	-	-	45	-	5,427	105,472
	<sup>22</sup> 13,518 <sup>23</sup> 2,775		576,641	300,000	20,042	_	231,029	15,000	10,570	576,641

<sup>12</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>13</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>15</sup> Teams and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Dividend.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>19</sup> Investment account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>21</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>23</sup> Stock.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Prevost Realty Company, Boston. Price Leather Company, Boston. Prime Fish Company, B	\$14,842
Prevost Realty Company, Boston.         June 10, 1916. June 10,	\$14,842
1916	
Prew Coal Company, Chicopee.         June 10, 1916.         Apr. 30, 1916.	5 994
Price Leather Company, Boston.         Apr. 27, 1916.         Apr. 3, 1916.         Feb. 29, 1916.         15,000 1915.         - 26,629         - 26,629         - 75         - 26,629         - 75	0,001
Prime Fish Company, Boston (for 1915).   Mch. 16, 1915.   May 15, 1916.   May 8, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   May 16, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 19, 1916.   May 19, 1916.   May 19, 1916.   May 19, 1916.   May 19, 1916.   May 29, 1916.   May 1916.   May 1916.   May 1916.   May 29, 1916.   May 1916.   May 1916.   May 29, 1916.   May 1916.   May 1916.   May 29, 1916.   May 1916.   May 1916.   May 29,	19,892
Prime Fish Company, Boston.   May 15,   May 8,   Mch. 1,   1916.   May 29,   1916.   May 29,   1916.   Mch. 2,   1916.   Mch. 31,   10,000   -   -   -   3,862   Mch. 31,   10,000   -   200   345   Mch. 31,   1916.	916
Prince Medicine Company, The, Cambridge.	1,814
pany, Boston. Prior & Mahoney Co., Boston. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Boston. Prior, Clarke Company, Boston. Prior; Express Inc., Lynn, Prior; Express Inc., Lynn, Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston. Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Meh. 29, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916. Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Meh. 29, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916. Apr. 6, Meh. 31, 5,000 Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston. Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Meh. 24, 1915. Dec. 31, 1916. 1915. Dec. 31, 1900 Prior, 31, 10,000 Prior, 1916. Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Prior, 1916. Prior & Townsend, Prior & Townsend, Prior, 1916. Prior	865
Prior & Mahoney Co., Boston.   Mch. 2, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   Mch. 29, 1916.   May S,	2,101
Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Boston.   Mch. 29, 1916.   1	48,418
Prior, Clarke Company, Boston.     Apr. 3, 1916.     Jan. 27, 1916.     Dec. 31, 1915.     10,000   - 200   345   1915.       Prior's Express Inc., Lynn, Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston.     May 8, 1916.     Apr. 6, 1916.     Meh. 31, 1916.     5, 1916.       Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston.     May 5, 1916.     Jan. 5, 1916.     Dec. 31, 1916.     25,000   - 12,500	22,976
Prior's Express Inc., Lynn, Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston.       May 8, 1916. 1916. 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916.       Mch. 31, 1916. 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916.       — 11 3,205 100	1,247
Priscilla Cleansing Co., Bos- May 5, Jan. 5, Dec. 31, 25,000 - 11 3,205 100 ton.	4,307
1011.	918
Priscilla Mills Company, Dec. 8, 2 Aug. 27, July 15, 3,000 86,399 Spencer. 1915.	400
Priscilla Publishing Co., The, Apr. 1, 2 Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 225,000 35,000 1,730 80,957 Boston.	96,377
Priscilla Sears, Inc., Brain- June 14, 14- Jan. 31, 5,000 - 1,563 1,137 tree.	343
Proctor Bros. Grain Co., Feb. 7, Jan. 4, Dec. 31, 10,000 5,000 5,000 10,310 Cambridge.	39,800
Proctor Preserve Company,   Mch. 10,   Feb. 11,   Dec. 31,   10,000   -   607   644   Northborough.   1916.   1915.	593
Produce Dealers Supply Com-   Oct. 11,   2 July 28,   July 1,   25,000   -   11 369   28,010	17,240
pany, Boston. Producers and Consumers Milk Company, The, 1916. 1916. 2 Apr. 1, 1916. Worcester. 1916. 1916. 1916.	-
Producers Fish Company, Dec. 21, 2 Dec. 20, July 31, 50,000 - 3,649 Boston.	21,591
Products Syndicate, Inc., May 16, 15 – Dec. 31, 100,000 – – – Boston. 1916.	31
Profitit-Larchar Advertising Corporation, The, Boston. Apr. 13, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915.	3,189
Progress Manufacturing Company, Boston.         Mch. 10, 1916.         Jan. 17, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         75,000         -         -         -         2,430	2,884
Progressive Co-operative Association, Boston.	
Progressive Manufacturing June 20, Nov. 9, Oct. 31, 50,000 Company, Boston. 1916. 1915.	24 124
Company, Boston.  Prospect Linotype Company, Boston.  Boston.  1916.   1915.   1915.   Apr. 30,   2,000   -   2,500   300	<sup>24</sup> 124 -

General expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Good will,

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> Good will and leases.

<sup>10</sup> Equipment.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Subscriptions to stock.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

of Corporations — Continued.

of Conformations Continued.											
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
_	1 \$6,930	_	\$47,050	\$32,500	<b>\$14,550</b>	_	_	_	-	\$47,050	
-	-		17,891	7,000	4,806		\$5,600	\$485	_	17,891	
-	<sup>3</sup> 1,578 <sup>4</sup> 162	-	48,261	15,000	20,157	-	12,150	_	8954	48,261	
5 \$524	4 162	\$1,885	3,400	3,000	400	-	-	-	-	3,400	
-	<sup>3</sup> 150	2,127	4,203	3,000	828	- :	375	-	-	4,203	
\$ 5,000 6 5,000 7 7,576 7 1,600	-	-	27,661	25,700	420	3 \$1,541	-	-	-	27,661	
		-	5,714	5,000	541	-	_	-	173	5,714	
7 10,000	3 771	-	59,189	30,000	.23,330	-	-	-	5,859	59,189	
9 35,000	10 834	-	62,672	50,000	11,983	-	-	689	-	62,672	
-	-	974	2,766	1,500	1,266	-	-	-	-	2,766	
-	-	-	16,807	5,000	3,480	-	-	-	8,327	16,807	
7 8,000	-	4,494	16,717	14,385 12 1,670 3,000	662	-	-	-	-	16,717	
-	-	-	6,799	1	923	1,750	1,000	-	126	6,799	
7 188,000	13 8,559	-	410,623	225,000	38,613	-	-	147,010	, -	410,623	
7 8,606	13 844	-	12,493	1,000	11,493	-	-	-	-	12,493	
-	-	-	60,110	10,000	9,428	-	40,027	-	655	60,110	
-	-	4,894	6,738	4,500	838	-	1,400	-	-	6,738	
-	-	-	45,619	13,000	600	-	1,300	30,719	-	45,619	
7 80	- 1	-	452	336	-	-	-	116	-	452	
· -	-	18,753	43,993	29,410	2,433	-	12,150	-	-	43,993	
-	-	17,017	17,048	5,000 16 6,000	-	-	6,048	-	-	17,048	
-	17 588 3 1,092 18 1,500 19 76	-	6,445	3,150	2,954	-	-	20 341	-	6,445	
5 59,700	13 351 21 1,427 22 14,500	10.104	81,292	74,500	94	-	900	-	5,798	81,292	
- 40.050	25 229 26 405 27 3,090	12,164	16,869	10,000	5,356	_	1,513	-	-	16,869	
5 49,970	-	30	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	
	-	-	2,922	2,000	-	-	-	822	100	2,922	

Subscription to preferred stock. No certificates issued.

<sup>17</sup> Printing and printing supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> R. I. Advertiser.

<sup>19</sup> L. D. stock.

<sup>20</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>21</sup> Tools.

<sup>22</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> And office supplies, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Premiums.

<sup>26</sup> Stamp books, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Catalogues.

	το.			pund				
	was		ئب	Capital			BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Cap	1		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	. pts
TION.	ertii	Date of Meeting.	State	pa	ate.	ry.	ture andi ial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	e of	e of	horiz cock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	nufac lerch later cock s.	n an eceiv
	Whe	Dat .	Dat	Authorized Stock.	Rea	Mac	E SERVE	Cas
Protective Loan Company,	Dec. 3,	June 8,	May 31,	\$20,000	_	_	_	\$1,102
The, Worcester (for 1915). Protective Loan Company,	1915. Aug. 10,	1915. June 13,	1915. May 31,	20,000	_	_	-	605
The, Worcester. Protective Union Company,	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 31,	50,000	\$400	_	\$35,674	32,991
The, Worcester. Protector Last Reinforcing	1916. June 1, 1916.	1916. May 22,	1916. May 1, 1916.	.20,000	_	\$175	425	5,588
Co., Brockton. Protzman Shoe Company,	Mch. 22, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	-	19,777	2,823
Weymouth. Providence Churning Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	6 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	39,387	7 15,137	21,412	19,858
Providence Ice Cream Company, Cambridge.	May 10, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	-	1,175	319	1,338
Providence Scale and Supply Co., Boston.	July 28, 1916.	13 -	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	950	5,365	5,648
Provident Investment Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	1,521
Provident Realty Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	45,200	-	-	385
Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	15,000	13,500	14,000	-	21,457
Public Light and Power Com- pany, Worcester.	May 25, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000,000	224,472,521	with R. E.	14,252	36,124
Publishers Binding and Mail- ing Co., Boston.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	23 31,524	24 3,106	. 7,329
Publishers Printing Corpn., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	15,000	-	4,005	150	3,750
Puget Sound Traction Light & Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000,000	-	-	318,132	7,370,774
Pulito Company, Somerville,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,205	1,180	3,570
Pulsifer Chemical Company,	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	927	1,347
Boston. Pulsifer Kingston Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915,	5,000	-	1,752	949	10,619
Purdy Tow & Water Boat	Meh. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	-	-	-	7,824
Company, Boston. Pure Food Package Com-	July 20, 1916.	41 Mch. 12, 1914.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	-	70,593	8,744	5,865
pany, Boston. Pure Ice Company, Worces-	May 12, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	6,567	4,361
ter. Puritan Cement Stone Co., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,516	1,070	3,407
Puritan Chemical Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Oct. 18, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	25	89
Puritan Comb Company, Leominster.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	2,747	3,565	4,260
Puritan Dental Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	300	764
Puritan Fish Freezing Co., Provincetown.	Aug. 23, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	50,639	37,126	558	5,272
110 vinoc to mis.	1010.	1010	1010.		ll	l		

- <sup>1</sup> Personal property.
- <sup>2</sup> Company's stock.
- 3 Fixtures and teams.
- 4 Patent rights.
- 5 Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>6</sup> None held since organization.
- <sup>7</sup> And equipment.
- 8 Insurance unexpired, etc.
- 9 Subscriptions received on stock.
- 10 Adjourned.
- 11 Chests, cans, etc.
- 12 Horses, wagons, autos, etc.
- 13 None held in 1916.
- 14 Good will.
- 15 Investment.
- 16 Mortgage loans.

- 17 Corporate shares.
- 18 Mortgages.
- 19 Assessed value of real estate over book value.
- 20 Premiums sale of capital stock.
- 21 Weir companies.
- 22 And franchises, contracts, etc.
- 23 And other equipment.

	Assets -	- Con		Liabilities.								
	USSEIS.	1				1 .				1		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	1 \$94	\$154	\$1,350	\$1,350	_	_	_	_	_	\$1,350		
-	1 94	201	1,350	1,350	-	-	-	_	_	1,350		
-	<sup>2</sup> 450 <sup>3</sup> 7,637	-	76,702	50,000	\$7,291	-	_	\$19,411	_	76,702		
4\$5,000	-	6,547	17,735	15,450	2,285	-	-	-	_	17,735		
-	5 3,188	-	25,788	12,000	9,820	_	-	3,968	_	25,788		
-	s 1,232	-	97,026	33,000 9 4,500	11,710	\$10,000	\$12,511	22,193	\$3,112	97,026		
- 1	11 2,485	6,548	14,495	9 4,500 2,500	6,720	-	5,275	_	-	14,495		
	12 2,630	3,620	15,583	11,600	3,983	-	-	-	_	15,583		
14 4,500	15 413	5,308	11,742	10,000	796	-	946	-	-	11,742		
-	16 32,601 17 2,542	-	80,728	45,900	_	18 18,600	4,000	19 9,805	1,926	80,728		
-	21 125	_	49,082	15,000	-	-	-	20 497	34,082	49,082		
-	-	33,889	4,556,786	3,343,600	30,745	963,200	219,241	-	_	4,556,786		
14 10,000	25 360	-	52,319	25,000	521	-	5,057	21,741	-	52,319		
14 500	-	4,386	12,791	10,000	1,395	1,000	396	-	-	12,791		
-	2665,020,705 27 22,363 28 1,640,485 29 65,656 30 1,165	-	74,439,280	34,915,837	184,597	31,430,000	429,500 32 1,281,207	33 1,580,680 29 14,704 34 2,045,438 35 2,557,317	-	74,439,280		
<sup>36</sup> 1,000 <sup>14</sup> 1,000	5 3,297 37 2,500	12,992	26,744	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,744	26,744		
38 700	- 2,000	521	3,495	3,000	495	-	-	-	-	3,495		
14 3,150	-	-	16,470	5,000	1,489	_	6,073	3,908	-	16,470		
14 17,850	<sup>39</sup> 19,301 <sup>40</sup> 1,500	- ,	46,475	35,000	1,963	_	8,436	-	1,076	46,475		
1,439,068	- 1,000	5,195	1,529,465	1,500,000	7,297	-	-	22,168	-	1,529,465		
14 5,000	42 20,000 43 165	-	36,093	35,000	-	-	-	44 264	829	36,093		
-	- 105	11,720	17,713	10,000	5,463	- 1	2,250	-	-	17,713		
24,437	-	533	25,084	25,000	84	-	-	-	_	25,084		
4 200	-	-	10,772	7,500	1,510	-	-	-	1,762	10,772		
-	-	10,903	11,967	1,000	467	10,000	500	-	-	11,967		
14 90,000	-	52,292	235,887	150,000	23,403	6,370	6,500	-	49,614	235,887		

<sup>24</sup> And wire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>26</sup> Property, plant, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>28</sup> Sinking fund investments.

<sup>29</sup> Suspense.

<sup>30</sup> Funds in escrow.

<sup>31</sup> Bonds.

<sup>32</sup> Accounts not yet due.

<sup>33</sup> And reserves.

<sup>34</sup> Bond sinking funds.

<sup>35</sup> Special and replacement reserves.

<sup>36</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>37</sup> Secret process.

<sup>38</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>39</sup> Two tugboats.

<sup>40</sup> New boat under construction.

<sup>41</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>42</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>43</sup> Insurance.

<sup>44</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

	Was		ئد	Capital		Ass	ETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
Puritan Fruit Company, Boston.	Aug. 18, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 2, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$60,000	-	-	\$2,307	\$40,490			
Puritan Loan and Invest- ment Association, Boston. Puritan Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston. Puritan Sales Co., Boston,	Jan. 13, 1916. Mch. 7, 1916. Apr. 1,	Jan. 11, 1915. Feb. 8, 1916. Jan. 21,	Jan. 11, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	20,000 26,000 20,000	-	- \$2,727	33,857	3,326 41,633 629			
Purity Confectionery Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Nov. 2, 1915.	1915. Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	13 5,350	3,780	4,652			
Purity Distilling Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,200,000	\$432,445	-	124,859	171,778			
Purity Ice Company, New- ton. Putnam & Son Company,	May 1, 1916. June 22,	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 28, 1916. Mch. 17,	Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 1,	75,000 60,000	6,855	_	40,707	14,830 41,896			
Lowell. Putnam & Thurston Company, Worcester.	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	10,121	1,279	2,774			
Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	160,000	173,298	18 775,168	339,257	195,649			
Putnam-Morrill Company, The, Boston. Putnam's Hotel Co., Boston,	Feb. 2, 1916. Nov. 5,	Jan. 10, 1916, 1 Oct. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915. July 1,	30,000 5,000	80,000	4,927 23 3,500	13,536	19,725 117			
Pyrene Sales Co., Worcester,	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	1916. Meh. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	380	2,603			
Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton.	Feb. 25, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	- 014	895			
Pyro-Pin Manufacturing Company, The, Fitchburg. Q-P Signal Company, The,	Feb. 2, 1916. Feb. 23,	Jan. 4, 1916. Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	25,000 90,000	400	3,178	6,265	3,433			
Needham. Quaboag Manufacturing Com- pany, Worcester.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	1916. 28 Feb. 28, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	53,400	4,000	-	403			
Quaint Building & Bungalow Company, Boston. Quaker City Varnish Co.	Dec. 14, 1915. Jan. 1,	Nov. 10, 1915. Sept. 13,	Oct. 31, 1915. Sept. 1,	99,000 50,000	29 74,475	_	30 24,475 1,122	1,081 2,202			
Inc., Boston (for 1915). Quaker City Varnish Co. Inc., Boston.	1916. Oct. 23, 1916.	1915. Sept. 13, 1915.	1915. Sept. 1, 1916.	50,000	_	-	1,416	1,903			
Quality Shop, Inc., Winthrop,	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 2,	Feb. 29, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-			
Queen Hairpin Co. (Inc.), Leominster.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	8,000	-	6,000	16,500	4,043			
Queen Manufacturing Com- pany, Inc., Boston. Quincy Column Turning Co.,	June 15, 1916. May 27,	<sup>1</sup> May 13, 1916. Jan. 19,	Dec. 1, 1915. Dec. 31,	6,000 15,000	5,000	7,725	2,200 4,370	6,052 11,635			
Quincy. Company, Quincy Lumber Company, Quincy.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	80,422	-	82,451	54,194			
		1			1		1				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common stock in treasury.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Leasehold and contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Interest paid in advance.

<sup>8</sup> Due stockholders.

<sup>9</sup> Installation.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Good will.

<sup>12</sup> Inventories.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> And tools, patterns, etc.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.							
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	<sup>2</sup> \$12,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,085 <sup>4</sup> 20,700 <sup>5</sup> 25,900 <sup>6</sup> 1,136 <sup>7</sup> 455	\$1,686	\$105,759	\$42,300	\$5,530 8 22,429	-	\$35,500	-	-	\$105,759	
-	- 455	_	3,326	3,102	-	-	-	-	\$224	3,326	
-	9 1,286 10 432	_	79,935	26,000	35,590	-	-	_	18,345	79,935	
11 \$10,000	10 432 12 564	1,318	12,511	10,400	161	-	1,950	_	_	12,511	
3,000	-	6,945	23,727	14,500	5,285	-	3,147	\$795	_	23,727	
-	14 900,000 15 2,020 16 4,255	-	1,635,357	1,200,000	39,148	\$120,000	96,000	-	180,209	1,635,357	
-	4,255	7,515	29,200	29,200	-	-	-	-	-	29,200	
· -	17 6,625	3,501	92,729	60,000	14,929	-	17,800	-	-	92,729	
11 2,500	-	-	16,674	10,000	4,212	-	-	-	2,462	16,674	
-	-	-	1,483,372	160,000	1,109,288	-	-	212,084	-	1,483,372	
11 5,000	<sup>20</sup> 3,097 <sup>21</sup> 246	-	46,531	30,000	4,494	-	7,000	19 2,000 262	4,342	46,531	
~ - !	21 240	-	83,617	5,000	2,617	24 76,000	-	22 433	-	83,617	
-	25 5,500	3,267	11,750	10,000	1,350	-	400	-	-	11,750	
26 3,752	-	1,353	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000	
<sup>26</sup> 12,165	-	-	12,979	12,650	312	-	-	-	17	12,979	
<sup>26</sup> 28,932	27 1,800	7,791	51,799	40,000	4,504	-	6,000	-	1,295	51,799	
-	-	7,411	65,214	60,000	5,214	-	-	-	-	65,214	
-	-		100,031	99,000	-	-	-	-	1,031	100,031	
31 20,000	<sup>32</sup> S,000	11,460	50,784	50,000	784	-	-	_	-	50,784	
31 20,000 11 8,000 26 8,000 31 8,000 11 20,000	-	11,765	51,084	50,000	1,084	-	-	-	-	51,084	
20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26 500 11 500	-	658	28,201	8,000	20,201	-	-	-	-	28,201	
- 300	-	724	9,226	6,000	1,726	1,500	-	-	-	9,226	
-	6 50 83 50	-	28,830	15,000	441	-	5,500	7,889	-	28,830	
-	2,833 84 <b>4,</b> 588	-	224,488	100,000	20,519	-	37,000	66,969	-	224,488	

<sup>19</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Unexpired interest, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>25</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>26</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>27</sup> Drawings.

<sup>28</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>29</sup> Interest in land.

<sup>30</sup> And architect's plans and contract.

<sup>31</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>32</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>33</sup> Association membership.

<sup>34</sup> Equipment.

	was		ئب	ita		Ass	ETS.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	\$2,250,000	1 \$70,122	-	-	\$1,142,452			
Quincy New System Wet	June 23,	June 5,	June 1,	1,020	4,000	\$2,775	\$50	906			
Quincy New System Wet Wash Co., Quincy. Quinn Brothers, Incorpo-	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Oct. 1,	5,000	_	4,950	-	13,953			
rated, Boston. Quinsigamond Pressed Steel	1916. May 16,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 31,	25,000	-	25,573	17,640	8,555			
Company, Worcester. Quissett Mill, New Bedford, .	1916. Meh. 16,	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,750,000	721,757	1,425,468	420,209	240,169			
R. A. Day Company, Law- rence.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	~	6,679	4,023			
R. A. Fash Ice Cream Com-	Apr. 5, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	-			
pany, Everett. R. A. McWhirr Company, The, Fall River.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 15,	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	208,099	-	154,616	58,565			
R. A. Tuttle Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	363,580	174,718			
R. B. Currier Company, Springfield.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	16 1,340	52,500			
R. B. Macdonald & Co. Inc., Attleboro.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	4,264	18 4,061	21,625	34,743			
R. B. McKim Company In- corporated, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916. Aug. 2,	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	2,000	1,111	10,539	27,571			
R. B. Phillips Manufacturing Company, Worcester. R. Baillie Company, The,	1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	254,756	384,659	124,698	127,818			
Fall River.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	15,000	_	1,200	4,575	7,750			
R. C. Goudey Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	15,000	-	-	350	3,511			
R. C. Hubbard Leather Co., Boston.	June 9, 1916.	Dec. 2, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	7,000	_	4.500	3,233	12,251			
R. C. Richardson Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000 25,000	-	1,000	8,611	1,923 5,565			
R. D. Lidstone Company, Inc., Worcester.	May 1, 1916. May 6,	Mch. 6, 1916. Dec. 28,	Mch. 6, 1916. Dec. 21,	1,000	_	175	21 200	452			
R. E. B. Manufacturing Co., The, Gloucester. R. E. McDonald Company,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Jan. 11,	1915. Jan. 11,	100,000		110	119,874	116,434			
Boston. R. E. Morton Co., Boston,	1916. Sept. 18,	1916. July 7,	1916. July 1,	10,000	_	_	285	13,865			
R. F. Dodge Company,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 19,	1,500	_	_	_				
Beverly. R. Guastavino Company,	1916. July 10,	1915. June 5,	1915. Feb. 1,	10,000	19,000	2,000	5,730	38,550			
Boston. R. H. Hirshfield Co., Boston,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	500	6,720			
R. H. Newell Company, Ux-	Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	24 5,000	-	23,500			
Bridge. R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	4,134	22,861	14,720			
R. H. Stearns Company, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	2,080,000	-	-	1,011,314	735,601			
				-							

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Real estate account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Street service construction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Tools, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stock in Mass. trusts and corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Improvements of leased property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Insurance, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>11</sup> Bond interest accrued.

<sup>12</sup> Depreciation account.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

		0		T. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D.								
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	2 \$182,468 3 38,443 4 27,981 5 371,350 6 735,950 7 24,821	-	\$2,593,587	\$2,000,000	\$77,614		-	\$515,973	-	\$2,593,587		
8 \$2,000	- 24,021	-	9,731	1,020	255	-	\$2,150	-	\$6,306	9,731		
-	-	_	18,903	5,000	3,600	-	10,000	-	303	18,903		
-	9 374	-	52,142	25,000	6,621	-	8,500	10,007	2,014	52,142		
-	10 19,067	-	2,826,670	1,555,000	851 11 369	\$88,500	435,000	12 300,000	446,950	2,826,670		
-	-	-	10,702	5,000	3,724	-	-	-	1,978	10,702		
-	-	\$30	30	30	-	-	_	-	-	30		
-	1,618	-	422,898	150,000	23,939	14 59,600	-	158,200 15 31,159	-	422,898		
-	-	-	538,298	100,000	101,753	-	95,763	240,782	-	538,298		
-	17 454	-	54,294	25,000	17,898	-	6,000	-	5,396	54,294		
8 37,994	-	11,749	114,436	50,000	2,209	- 1	54,000	-	8,227	114,436		
		-	41,221	15,000	25,458	-	-	-	763	41,221		
8 100,000	191,513,630 20 8,597	-	2,514,158	400,000	462,859	-	205,000 19 1,298,085	-	148,214	2,514,158		
-	- 0,001	2,675	16,200	15,000	1,200	-	- 1,200,000	-	-	16,200		
-	-	890	4,751	3,000	1,751	-	-	-	_	4,751		
-	20 500	461	16,445	7,000	9,445	-	-	-	-	16,445		
8 3,000	-	507	9,930	8,000	500	-	1,430	-	_	9,930		
-	-	-	15,176	10,000	2,968	-	-	-	2,208	15,176		
-	-	2,173	3,000	1,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	3,000		
-	22 1,500	-	237,808	100,000	57,450	-	50,000	-	30,358	237,808		
8 3,300	-	-	17,450	10,000	1,622	1,500	257	1,478	2,593	17,450		
8 1,000	20 4,000	914	5,914	1,500	4,414	-	-	-	-	5,914		
-	23 5,000	-	70,280	10,000	5,060	-	-	50,000	5,220	70,280		
-	-	28,144	35,364	25,000	10,364	-	-	-	-	35,364		
- 1	-	-	28,500	5,000	13,500	-	-	-	10,000	28,500		
-	-	-	41,715	15,000	-	-	-	19,265	7,450	41,715		
8 119,700	22 149,038 25 26,430 26 508,398 14,130	-	2,564,611	2,080,000	227,237 27 29,565	-	-	227,809	-	2,564,611		

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> And stock in transit.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>18</sup> And tools and dies.

<sup>19</sup> Advances and special deposits.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> And furniture and tools.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> U.S. and Mass. bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And horses and road machinery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Expenses accrued.

				ouract of	0.5.0	TOTTLES	01 001	VDITION
	was		نب نب	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
		4		<del>V</del>	24	2	2	5
R. H. Stebbins Company, Fall River.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Oct. 12, 1915.	Oet. 12, 1915.	\$20,000	-	-	\$21,000	\$764
R. H. White Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	\$214,349	-	1,100,216	680,243
R. Holman Company, Chelsea.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	25,700	\$1,500	4,000	15,244
R. J. Healey Shoe Company, Worcester.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	20,000	-	-	36,356	5,311
R. J. Rodday Co., Boston, .	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	_	1,057	562	5,494
R. J. Todd Company, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	20,000	-	, -	20,000	17,537
R. L. Wilson Company, Con-	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 8	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	1,472	22,608
R. M. Kelley Company, Boston.		1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	16,630
R. Marston Company, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	680,000	419,486	211,600	140,744	27,793
R. R. Higgins Company, Boston.	Oct. 13.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	26,000	3,400	5 14,000	838	21,786
R. S. Bauer Company, The, Lynn.	1916. Meh. 7,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000.	-	-	10,101	8,141
R. S. Hamilton Company, Boston.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Meh. 3, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	148	41	3,103
R. S. Reed Company, Fall River.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	24,000	-	-	21,036	23,406
R. T Sullivan Co., Newton,	Feb. 12.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	61,869	41,352	43,080	56,056
R. W. Rice Coal Company, The, Springfield.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	19,481	1,927	11,937	18,388
R. Woodman Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,400	1,000	1,944
Rabbi Isaac Elchonon Aid Association, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	June 3,	Jan. 29, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	972
Railroad Wharf and Storage		May 3, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	60,000	135,000	-	-	380
Company, Boston. Railway Appliances Corporation, Boston.	May 24, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 9, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Railway Signal Sales Com- pany, Newton.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	5,291
Raivaaja Publishing Com-	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 28, _1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	4	15
pany, Fitchburg. Ralph A. Day Company,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	_	5,053	4,561
Salem. Ralph Coal Company, Quincy,	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	6,697	6,659
Rambler Motor Car Co. Inc.,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,594	5,792	14,244
Haverhill. Ramsdell and Littlefield In-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	550	6,446
corporated, Boston. Rand Adjustable Index Com-	June 29, 1916.	15 -	June 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	5,753
pany, Boston. Randall Company, The, Quincy.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,878	-
Randall-Faichney Company, Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	75,492	166,524	81,623
Ranlett Grocery Company, The, Lowell.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	_	7,875	11,047
Ranno-Speirs Company, Bos- ton.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	16,404	<sup>20</sup> 17,156	111,057	38,665

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Retired preferred stock.

<sup>3</sup> Premium acquiring preferred stock.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>5</sup> And boats and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> R. R. Higgins Co. and Amer. Tel. & Tel. stock.

<sup>7</sup> Suspense.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj 001p			runqua.							
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$23,634	\$45,398	\$20,000	\$1,944	_	\$23,454	_		\$45,398
-	\$261,740	_	2,256,548	1,000,000	21,027	\$80,000	1,058,355	\$41,096	\$56,070	2,256,548
-	-	3,731	50,175	30,000	425	-	19,750	-	-	50,175
-	1 9,234	2,363	53,264	20,000	10,683	-	22,581	-	-	53,264
-	-		7,113	3,000	3,978	_	-	_	135	7,113
-	-	-	37,537	20,000	12,789	371	1,004	-	3,373	37,537
-	-	-	24,080	10,000	7,680	-	-	-	6,400	24,080
-	1 300	-	16,980	10,000	6,435	-	-	-	495	16,930
	2 15,000	-	816,866	600,000	50,157	100,000	17,500	39,209	-	816,866
- '	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>8</sup> 2,243 <sup>6</sup> 6,490 <sup>7</sup> 73	-	46,587	4 10,000 26,000	9,724	-	10,200	663	-	46,587
8 \$100 9 200	- 19	-	18,542	10,000	8,003	-	-	-	539	18,542
10 10,000	-	-	13,292	10,000	1,744	-	-	-	1,548	13,292
-	-	-	44,442	24,000	17,058	-	-	-	3,384	44,442
-	-	-	202,357	50,000	44,296	-	-	11 36,158	71,903	202,357
-	-	-	51,733	15,000	1,717	8,100	26,855	-	61	51,733
-		24,169	29,513	25,000	4,513	-	_	-	-	29,513
-	-	141	1,113	850	-	-	_	-	263	1,113
-	-	-	135,380	60,000	-	75,000	-		380	135,380
8 39,970	13 40,000	20,030	100,000	100,000	-	-	- ~	1 -	-	100,000
8 900	-	2,609	8,800	1,000	7,800	-	~	-	-	8,800
10 1,000	14 18,000	27,091	46,110	26,535	1,575	-	18,000	-	-	46,110
-	-	-	9,614	5,000	1,229	-	-	-	3,385	9,614
-	-	-	13,356	4,500	6,260	-	-	2,596	-	13,356
-	-	-	22,630	4,000	7,248	-	-	10,265	1,117	22,630
10 9,000	_	-	15,996	10,000	1,379	-	-	-	4,617	15,996
8 12,500 10 12,500		-	30,753	25,000	-	-	-	-	5,753	30,753
5,700	-	-	7,578	6,000	1,078	-	500	-		7,578
16 60,000	17 75,170 18 10,648	-	469,457	150,000	31,347	-	284,423	3,687	-	469,457
-	<sup>19</sup> 1,500	-	20,422	12,000	7,553	-	-	-	869	20,422
-	21 1,168	70,063	254,513	139,300	96,840	-	18,373	-		254,513
		1	ł l			1				

<sup>11</sup> Depreciation reserve - plant and

equipment.

<sup>12</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> Shares.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>17</sup> Investment in controlled company.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid taxes, insurance, rent, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures, teams, etc.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Advance payments.

Rapp-Huckins C o m p a n y, better   Section											
Rapp-Huckins C om p a n y, Boston. Ravenel Company, The e, Franklin. Ray Detective Agancy and Ray Ray Detective Agancy and Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray		was		ئد			As	SETS.			
Rapp-Huckins C om p a n y, Boston. Ravenel Company, The e, Franklin. Ray Detective Agancy and Ray Ray Detective Agancy and Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray Ray	MILLER OF GODDOD	icate	ing.	men	a D			rid oc-	bts		
Rapp-Huckins C om p a n y, Soston. Company, The, Easter House Company, The company, The company, The company, Boston. Ray Products Company, Boston. Soren Score Service Inc., Salem. Ray-Detected Agency and Sayonany, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Stores Inc., Salem. Ray-Detected Agency and Sayonany, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Company, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Company, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Company, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Company, Boston. Ray-Boston. Ray-Dollar Company, Boston. Ray-Dollar Company,		ertif	Meet	State	о В	ate.	÷	tures andis al, a n Pr	able.		
Rapp-Huckins C om p a n y, Soston. Company, The, Easter House Company, The company, The company, The company, Boston. Ray Products Company, Boston. Soren Score Service Inc., Salem. Ray-Detected Agency and Sayonany, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Stores Inc., Salem. Ray-Detected Agency and Sayonany, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Company, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Company, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Company, The, Frankin. Ray-Dollar Company, Boston. Ray-Boston. Ray-Dollar Company, Boston. Ray-Dollar Company,		a je	of I	of 8	ock.	Est	hine	ufac erch ateri ock i	anceiv		
Boston   Ravenel Company   The   Worcester   Ravenel Company   The   Worcester   Ravine House Company   Ravine House Ravine Products Company   Ravine House Ravine Products Company   Ravine House Ravine Products Company   Ravine House Ravine Products Company   Ravine Real Estate Ravine Ravine Ravine Rading Reading Rea		Whe	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	ES ST WEE	Cash		
Ravenel Company, The Worester.   Woreste	Rapp-Huckins Company,			Dec. 31,	\$1,600	-	-	\$1,110	\$2,495		
Ravine   House   Company   Cinc.) The Boston.   Raw Products   Company   San   24,   1916.   Rawson Products   Company   Company   Company   Company   Reside   Resided   Reside   Company   Reside   Reside   Reside   Company   Reside   Reside   Reside   Company   Reside   Resi	Ravenel Company, The,	Apr. 25,	<sup>2</sup> Mch. 23,	Dec. 31,	100,000	\$58,858	\$13,679	-	11,322		
Raw Products Company, Boston.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916	Ravine House Company	Mch. 9,	Dec. 14,	Dec. 1,	100,000	68,171	_	21,187	3,186		
Rawson Products Company, Arlington. Ray Detective Agency and Merchants Secret Service Incorporated, Boston. Ray Dollar Stores Inc., Salem. S	Raw Products Company,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 6.	Nov. 1.	50,000	-	-	-	173		
Ray Detective Agency and Merchants Seeret Service   1916.	Rawson Products Company,	Oct. 27.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	100,000	167,824	-	7,459	17,673		
Ray Dollar Stores Inc., Salem. Ray-Shiner Manufacturing Company, The, Franklin. Raymond Engineering Company, The, Franklin. Raymond Manufacturing Company, Boston. Rayolite Company, Boston, Rayolite Company, Boston. Rayolite Company, Boston, Rayolite Company, Boston. Rayolite Company, Boston, Rayolite Company, Boston. Rayolite Company, Boston, Rayolite Company, Boston, Rayolite Company, Boston, Rayolite Company, Boston, Rading Custom Laundry, Incorporated, Reading. Read Brothers Company, Feb. 21, 1916. Read Grothers Company, Feb. 21, 1916. Reading Custom Laundry, Incorporated, Reading. Reading Lyeeum Hall Association, Reading. Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading. Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading. Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Rading. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston. Real Fstate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. Real Property Company, Boston. Readon Boiler Company, Roston, Reading. Readon Boiler Company, Roston, Reading. Readon Boiler Company, Roston, Reading. Readon Boiler Company, Roston, Reading. Readon Boiler Company, Roston, Reading. Readon Boiler Company, Roston, Roston, Reading. Readon Boiler Company, Roston, Rost	Ray Detective Agency and Merchants Secret Service	Apr. 27,	Mch. 14,	Mch. 14,	10,000	-	-	1,000	3,121		
Ray-Shiner   Manufacturing   Company, The, Franklin.   Part   P	Ray Dollar Stores Inc.,				50,000	-	-	69,313	16,408		
Raymond Engineering Company, Boston.   Raymond Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Raymond Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Read Brothers Company, Boston.   Read Brothers Company, Boston.   Reading Custom Laundry, Incorporated, Reading. Reading Lyeeum Hall Association, Reading. Reading Lyeeum Hall Association, Reading. Reading Lyeeum Hall Association, Reading.   Reading Lyeeum Hall Association, Reading.   Reading Lyeeum Hall Association, Reading.   Reading Reading Masonia (Corporation), Reading.   Reading Reading Reading Masonia (Corporation), Reading.   Reading Robot Board, The, Boston.   Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston.   Real Property Company of Haverhill, Haverhill.   Real Property Company of Haverhill, Haverhill.   Real Property Company, Boston.   Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill.   Real Property Company, Reading.   Reablost So ns Company, Worcester.   Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead.   Mas., M	Ray-Shiner Manufacturing	Apr. 5,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	6,177	7,487	4,683		
Raymond Manufacturing Company, Boston and Part Company Boston and Part Boston and Pa	Raymond Engineering Com-	Jan. 26,	7 _	July 1,	150,000	-	-	1,720	4		
Rayolite Company, Boston   1916.   1	Raymond Manufacturing	Oct. 20,		Oct. 1,	. 1,000	-	, 600	100	900		
Read Brothers Company   Somerset   Somerset   1916.   Reading Custom Laundry   Incorporated, Reading   Reading Custom Haundry   1916.   1916	Rayolite Company, Boston,	Aug. 14,	Apr. 4,	Dec. 31,	200,000	-	-	-	1,108		
Reading Custom Laundry, Incorporated, Reading. Reading Lyeeum Hall Association, Reading. Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading. Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading. Read Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston. Real Fstate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. Real Property Company, Inc., Boston. Reading Bolier Company, Roston. Reading Bolier Company, Roston. Reading Bolier Company, Roston. Reading Real Estate Exchange and Auction May 1, 1916. June 14, 1916. June 18, 1916. Peb. 17, 1916. Nov. 20, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nov. 20, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nov. 20, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nov. 20, 1916. Nay 1, 1916. Nay		Feb. 21,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	23,000	14,775	5,000	3,800	7,143		
ciation, Reading, Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading, Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading, Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading, Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston.         Meh. 24, Meh. 22, 1916.         Meh. 1, 40,000         51,500         1,36         44,77           Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston.         Haverhill.         Haverhill.         June 14, 1916.         June 30, 250,000         350,000         1,18         44,77           Real Fstate Improvement Company of Haverhill.         Haverhill.         Haverhill.         Apr. 19; 1916.         Meh. 31, 1916.         250,000         350,000         1,18         44,77           Real Property Company, Inc., Boston.         Boston.         Boston.         June 14, 1916.         May 1, 1916.         1916.         June 14, 1916.         1916.         1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         5,000	Reading Custom Laundry,	Mch. 24.	Dec. 14,	Nov. 20,	5,000	2,800	4,800	200	2,347		
Reading   Masonic   Temple (Corporation), Reading. (	Reading Lyceum Hall Asso-	May 3,	May 1,	Apr. 1,	25,000	19,500	-	-	649		
turing Company, Reading. Real Estate Exchange and Aution Board, The, Boston. Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. Real Property Company, Inc., Boston. Solution Boiler Company, Boston. Reardon Boiler Company, Boston. Rebboli, Incorporated, Springfield. Reboli S on s Company, Worcester. Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead. Record of Christian Work Company, Northfield. Record Publishing Company, Haverhill. Red Gross Company, The, Boston. Red Heart Chemical Company, Worcester. Red Sea Balsam Co., New 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 1	Reading Masonic Temple	Mch. 24,	Mch. 22,	Mch. 1,	40,000	51,500	-	-	1,363		
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston. Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. Real Property Company, Inc., Boston. Reardon Boiler Company, Boston. Reardon Boiler Company, Boston. Reardon Boiler Company, Boston. Reardon Boiler Company, Boston. Rehaboli Sons Company, Worcester. Rebboli Sons Company, Worcester. Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead. Record Publishing Company, Northfield. Record Publishing Company, Northfield. Record Publishing Company, Company, Northfield. Record Publishing Company, Northfield. Red Cross Company, The, Boston. Reardon Boiler Company, Worcester. Red Sea Balsam Co., New   1916.   191	Reading Rubber Manufac-	Nov. 3,	Aug. 2,	June 30,	250,000	84,330	70,537	571,873	44,776		
Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhil, Page Property Company of Haverhil, Page Property Company, Inc., Boston. Reardon Boiler Company, Boston. Reardon Boiler Company, Boston. Rebboli, Incorporated, Spring-field. Rebboli S on S Company, Worcester. Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead. Record Publishing Company, Northfield. Record Publishing Company, Haverhill. Recorder Publishing Company, Haverhill. Red Cross Company, The, Boston. Red Heart Chemical Company, Worcester. Red Sea Balsam Co., New   1916.	Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Bos-	Jan. 14,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1,180		
Real Property Company, Inc., Boston.   June 14, 1916.   Feb. 17, 1916.   Septending May 1, 191	Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill,		Apr. 19, 1916.		250,000	350,000	-	50	23,847		
Reardon Boiler Company, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 18, Boston.   Feb. 18, Boston.   Feb. 18, Boston.   Feb. 18, Boston.   Feb. 18, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 17, Boston.   Feb. 18, Boston.   Feb. 1916.   Feb.	Real Property Company,	June 14,	May 1,		25,000	64,000	-	-	7,200		
field.         1916. <t< td=""><td>Reardon Boiler Company,</td><td>Feb. 17.</td><td>Feb. 8,</td><td>Dec. 31,</td><td>5,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>72</td></t<>	Reardon Boiler Company,	Feb. 17.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	72		
Rebboli         Sons         Company, Worcester.         Oct.         25, 1916.         May 1, 1916.         Meh. 31, 1916.         15,000 15,000         - 1,500         6,439         11,97           Rechabite         Building         Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead.         Meh. 7, 1916.         Peb. 10, 1916.         1916.         1916.         15,000         - 1,500	Rebboli, Incorporated, Spring-	Aug. 7,	Apr. 30,	Jan. 22,	5,000	-	-	1,000	2,908		
Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead.   1916.   1	Rebboli Sons Company,	Oct. 25,	May 1,	Mch. 31,	15,000	-	1,500	6,439	11,976		
Record of Christian Work Company, Northfield.   1916	Rechabite Building Associa- tion of Marblehead, Mass.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	15,000	15,000	-	-	-		
Haverhill	Record of Christian Work	Mch. 7,			50,000	-	1,154		5,685		
Recorder Publishing Company, Cambridge, pany, Cambridge, Boston.   Apr. 11, Jan. 4,	Record Publishing Company,	July 27,	Mch. 28,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-			10,883		
Red Cross Company, The, Boston. Rost of the Heart Chemical Company, Worcester. 1916.	Recorder Publishing Com-	Apr. 11,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4,		-	2,600		250		
Red Heart Chemical Company, Worcester.         June 19, 1916.         May 19, 1916.         Apr. 30, 10,000         -         20 798         211         1,01           Red Sea Balsam Co., New         Jan. 7, Jan. 3, 10,000         -         50         1,035         22	Red Cross Company, The,	Mch. 2, 1916.	Dec. 27,	Jan. 1,		-	-		118		
Red Sea Balsam Co., New Jan. 7, Jan. 3, Nov. 30, 500,000 - 50 1,035 24	Red Heart Chemical Com-		May 19,	Apr. 30, 1916.		-			1,018		
Demoid. 1910. 1910.	Red Sea Balsam Co., New Bedford.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	500,000	-	50	1,035	253		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>3</sup> Live stock.

<sup>4</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Insurance and supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Stock.

<sup>10</sup> Secret process.

<sup>11</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

	Assets -	- Con		Liabilities.								
1	1100513				J							
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$1,600	-	\$563	\$5,768	\$1,600	\$3,057	_	-	\$1,111	-	\$5,768		
-	_	27,837	111,696	74,400	203	-	\$37,093	-	-	111,696		
1 25,000	-	12,183	129,727	40,000	34,065	\$44,200	11,462	-	-	129,727		
-	-	1,502	1,675	600	275	-	800	-	-	1,675		
-	<sup>8</sup> \$25,538	-	218,494	100,000	8,563	96,455	-	13,476	-	218,494		
1 8,500	-	-	12,621	10,000	707	-	-	-	\$1,914	12,621		
-	4 12,481 5 4,850	-	103,052	40,000	42,700	-	20,000	_	352	103,052		
6 24,460	4,890	12,193	55,000	33,570	21,430	-	-	-	-	55,000		
-	-	114,024	115,748	104,070	11,678	-	-	-	-	115,748		
1 200	-	650	2,450	1,000	1,450	-	-	-	-	2,450		
6 109 8 25	9 8,475 10 187,500	9,650	206,867	200,000	6,867	-	-	-	-	206,867		
-	- 101,000	-	30,718	23,000	1,483	-	5,500	735	-	30,718		
1 1,000	11 1,200	-	12,347	5,000	1,886	12 1,800	525	-	3,136	12,347		
-	-	-	20,149	13,480	-	-	-	-	6,669	20,149		
-	-	-	52,863	40,000	2,000	-	-	-	10,863	52,863		
1-	-	-	771,516	250,000	251,268	-	-	-	270,248	771,516		
-	13 6,500	2,320	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000		
-	-	-	373,897	87,500	2,123	14 247,800	17,425	15 7,000	12,049	373,897		
-	-	-	71,200	25,000	1,200	16 26,000	-	19,000		71,200		
-	-	4,928	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-		5,000		
-	-	3,863	7,771	5,000	2,771	-	-	-	-	7,771		
-	-	7,148	27,063	15,000	9,063	-	3,000	-	-	27,063		
-	-	-	15,000	5,400	-	7,600	-	1,700	300	15,000		
17 48,612	-	23,726	79,567	50,000	7,567	16,000	6,000	-	-	79,567		
1 7,035	-	-	31,818	17,035	2,248	-	11,701	-	834	31,818.		
1 1,650	-	-	6,500	4,000	500	2,000	-	-	-	6,500		
6 37,700 1 30,000	19 7,000	-	74,868	70,000	-	-	-	-	4,868	74,868		
- 00,000	21 2,000	6,094	10,121	4,600	224 22 1,472	-	3,825	-	-	10,121		
8 249,000 1 249,000	-	5,246	504,584	500,000	- 1,412	-	4,584	-	-	504,584		

<sup>13</sup> Plant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>17</sup> Good will and subscription list.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> And furniture.

<sup>19</sup> Stock in the company at par.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>22</sup> Deferred interest.

	Was		ئىر	ital		Ass	ETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Redpath Chautauqua Sys-	July 10,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	_	_	_`	\$10,594	
tem, Inc., The, Boston. Redpath Lyceum Bureau,	1916. Dec. 20,	1916.	1915. June 30,	75,000	_	-	_	43,515	
Inc., The, Boston. Reducing Machine Company,	1915. Mch. 28,	Mch. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	\$150	-	
The, Boston. Reed and Barton Corpora-	1916. June 22,	1915. May 31,	1915. Apr. 29,	1,000,000	\$150,000	\$100,000	1,468,846	801,099	
tion, Taunton. Reed and Prince Manufac-	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	189,100	220,000	350,000	289,678	
turing Company, Worcester. Reed Disinfecting Company,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Nov. 30, 1915.	75,000	-	400	214	197	
The, Middleborough.  Reed Lunch Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	7 1,000	324	235	
Reed-Prentice Company, Worcester.	May 13,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dog 21	2,000,000	558,454	533,027	948,315	410,227	
Reely-Trooly Co., Boston, .	1916. Meh. 3, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,000	1,502	
Reenforced Inner-Tube Company, Brockton.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916. Apr. 7,	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	2,592	479	
pany, Brockton. Regal Chemical Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	1,000	-	-	35	100	
Regal Cloak Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	_	29,139	30,128	
Regal Jewelry Company, Somerville.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	20,000	5,000	1,500	5,000	14,009	
Regal Laundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	<sup>16</sup> 21,123	-	3,716	
Regal Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	18,947	2,485	
Regan Bay State Hotel Com- pany, Worcester.	Oct. 4, 1916.	18 July 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	500	1,115	
Regina Lace Company, Bos-	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	900,000	-	513,315	139,997	56,295	
Register and Guide Com- pany, The, Boston.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	14,000	-	-	-	1,700	
Register Co-operative Print- ing Company, Yarmouth.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	200	04.710	10.017	
Reid and Hughes Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	_	_	94,719	16,917 321,303	
Reid Conant Leather Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000 5,000	_	_	13,514 4,161	29	
Reidpaths, Inc., Lynn,	June 22, 1916. Mch. 1,	Feb. 7, 1916. Jan. 3,	Jau. 1, 1916. Dec. 31,	10,000			2,600	350	
Reidy Drug Company, Wey- mouth. Reinach Company Inc., The,	1916.	1916. 18 Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	35,000	_	5,000	21,509	15,778	
Boston. Reiss Printing & Label Com-	Apr. 21, 1916. Oct. 2,	1916. July 1,	1915. July 1,	25,000	_	6,096	1,406	4,974	
pany, Inc., Boston. Reliable Flour Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	4,714	63,745	36,150	
ton. Reliance Drug Company,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Dec. 29,	1915. Dec. 4,	10,000	_	-	2,500	272	
Boston. Reliance Electric Co. Inc.,	1916. May 2,	1915. Apr. 15, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1,	5,000	-	23 557	6,399	5,803	
Lynn.  Remodeling & Reinforcing Last Co., The, Haverhill.	1916. Mch. 16,	Dec. 15,	1916. Nov. 30,	30,000	-	650	90	1,040	
Last Co., The, Haverhill. Rendezvous Company, The, Cambridge.	Dec. S, 1915.	1915. <sup>24</sup> Nov. 24, 1915.	1915. Aug. 30, 1915.	2,000	-	-	-	-	
		1							

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve.

<sup>6</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Good will and patents.

<sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

Patent rights — no market value and probably no present value.

<sup>13</sup> Improvements.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

	y corporations continued.									
	Assets -	— Con.					LIABILITIES	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$15,000	2 \$10,000	\$5,450	\$41,044	\$25,000	\$16,044	_	-	-	_	\$41,044
1 54,500	4 500	5,610	104,125	55,000	49,125	-	-	-	-	104,125
-	-	_	150	150	-	_	_	-	-	150
-	-	-	2,519,945	1,000,000	55,073	-	\$650,000	\$714,872 5 100,000	-	2,519,945
-	-	-	1,048,778	75,000	73,116	-	-	900,662	-	1,048,778
- }	6 74,800	-	75,611	75,000	26	-	-	585	-	75,611
1 23,820		-	25,379	25,000	379	-	-	-	-	25,379
8 100,000	9 700	-	2,550,723	2,000,000	153,807	-	240,000	156,916	-	2,550,723
10 300 11 200 12 300,000	-	9,498	12,500	7,500	1,000	-	4,000	-	-	12,500
12 300,000	-	1,631	304,702	300,000	4,702	-	-	-	-	304,702
11 50 1 100	-	715	1,000	1,000	_	-	-	-	-	1,000
- 100	4 2,763 18 4,216 14 312	-	66,558	11,500	13,064 15 3,720	-	30,600	7,674	-	66,558
1 5,000	- 012	9,272	39,781	20,000	2,019	-	17,762	-	-	39,781
-	-	-	24,839	10,000	3,159	-	7,575	-	\$4,105	24,839
-	17 8,526	-	29,958	2,000	2,958	-	25,000	-	-	29,958
1 10,000	<sup>19</sup> 18,674	-	30,289	25,000	-	-	2,401	-	2,888	30,289
-	-	-	709,607	400,000	71,228	-	170,746	67,633	-	709,607
1 16,940	-	-	18,640	14,000	890	\$3,750	-	-	-	18,640
-	-	2,800	3,000	3,000	-		-	-	-	3,000
-	20 8,665 13 900	-	121,201	50,000	23,011	-	with accts.	48,190	-	121,201
-	21 855	-	335,672	100,000	167,672	-	40,000	28,000	-	335,672
-	-	4,000	8,190	5,000	3,190	-	-	-	-	8,190
-	-	48	2,998	2,500	450	-	-	_	48	2,998
-	-	10,692	52,979	35,000	7,979	10,000	-	-	-	52,979
1 5,995	-	-	18,471	15,000	3,283	-	188	-	-	18,471
-	22 1,606	-	106,215	50,000	-	-	-	56,215	-	106,215
-	20 1,700	442	4,914	2,500	1,214	-	1,200		-	4,914
1 3,365	-	-	16,124	5,000	8,090	-	-	-	3,034	16,124
-	-	-	1,780	400	298	-	-	750	332	1,780
-	-	2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000

<sup>15</sup> Doubtful accounts.

<sup>16</sup> And plant.

<sup>17</sup> Leasehold, fixtures, improvements,

etc.

<sup>18</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>22.</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Date of postponement.

Re-New Lamp Company, Madienturing Commany, Marken of Corporary, Reverle Heart Company, Lyran (American) (Ame									
Re-New Lamp Company, Maiden.   Feb. 16, 1916.   Apr. 16				ند	ital		Ass	ETS.	
Re-New Lamp Company, Maiden.   Feb. 16, 1916.   Apr. 16	NAME OF CORPORA-	ficate	ting.	emen	Cap			ss, ise, and roc-	ebts
Re-New Lamp Company, Malein.   Feb. 16, 1916,		Certi	Mee	Stat	pazi.	state.	ery.	hand rial, in P	rable
Re-New Lamp Company, Malein.   Feb. 16, 1916,		hen filed.	ate of	ate ol	Stock	al E	achin	anufa Merc Mate Stock	Recei
Maiden   M		≽	Ã	Ã	- Y	- A	M	M	ర
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, Agent State   1916.	Re-New Lamp Company, Malden.		1916.		\$6,000	\$13,438	\$4,816	\$28,492	\$27,934
Renton   Heel Company, Lynn.   Renton Motor Car Company, Haverhill.   Spany, The, Boston.   Republic Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.   Republic Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.   Spany, B	Renfrew Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 5,	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31,	1,600,000	424,657	942,120	537,517	221,273
Renton Motor Car Company, Haverhill.   Republic Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.   1916.	Renton Heel Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	75,000	50,000	2,500	70,230	102,088
Republic Manufacturing Company, Pany, The, Boston. Republic Rubber Company, of Massachusetts, Boston. Republican Company, The, Springfield. Retail Grocers Bread Company, Breb. 21, 1916. Revere Bach House & Amusement Company, Brevers. Revere: Beach Company, Boston. Revere Beach Company, Boston. Revere Beach Company, Boston. Revere Beach Company, Boston. Revere Beach Company, Boston. Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Company, Bread Revere Bread Comp	Renton Motor Car Company,	Apr. 10,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	2,000	-	-	617	375
Republic Rubber Company, of Massachusetts, Boston. Republican Company, The, Springfield. Retail Grocers Bread Company, Boston. Reverse Beach Company, Boston. Rever Beach Derby Company, Boston. Rever Drop Forge Company, Rever Baston. Rever Hardware Company, Rever Baston. Rever Hardware Company, Boston. Rever Hardware Company, Boston. Rever Hardware Company, Boston. Rever Huse, Proprietors of the, Boston.	Republic Manufacturing Com-	Jan. 28,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	145	-	166
Republican Company, The, Springfield.   1916	Republic Rubber Company,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 10,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	91,956	36,943
Retail Grocers Bread Company, Pany, Brokton.   1916.	Republican Company, The,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 1,	30,000	225,323	87,908	6,329	46,513
Revere Bath House & Amuse ment Company, Revere Beach Company, Boston. Revere Beach Company, Boston. Revere Beach Derby Company, Boston. Revere Drop Forge Company, Boston. Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere. Revere Hardware Company, Revere. Revere Hardware Company, Revere. Revere Hardware Company, Revere. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Reverel Collar Company, Boston. Review Publishing Company, Boston. Review Publishing Company, Boston. Review Publishing Company, Boston. Revinds Challed Company, Fab. 1916. 1916. 1916. Reverblash Company, Easton. Reverel Company, Boston. Reverel Company, Boston. Reverel Company, Boston. Reverel Company, Springfield. Rice and Company, Portantial Company, Springfield. Rice and Company, Portantial Rice Company, Springfield. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice and Company, Frantingham. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Bross Bottling Co., Pitts-field. Rice Ray Roboton. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Rice Ray Roboton. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Ray Roboton. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Ray Roboton. Rice Ray Rob	Retail Grocers Bread Com-	Mch. 24,	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 11,	Dec. 31,	100,000	9 100	-	-	2,338
Revere Beach Company, Boston. Revere Beach Derby Company, Boston. Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere. Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere. Revere Hardware Company, Revere. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Revere. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietor of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietor of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietor of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietor of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietor of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietor of the, Boston. Revere House, Proprietor of the, Boston. Revere House,	Revere Bath House & Amuse-	Jan. 27,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	40,000	51,176	5,791	4,224	2,734
Revere Beach Derby Company, Boston.   Revere Distilling Company, Boston.   Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere Bardware Company, Revere Hardware Company, Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Reversible Collar Company, Boston.   Reversible Collar Company, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   Revere Hardware Company, Boston.   Revere Hard	Revere Beach Company, Bos-	July 20,	12 May 16,	Apr. 1,	90,000	138,986	-	-	3,818
Revere Postulling Company, Revere Boston.   May 29, 1916.   Aug. 31, 1916.   Severe Bardware Company, Revere Hardware Company, Revere House, Proprietors of the Boston.   1916.	Revere Beach Derby Com-	Oct. 19,	Sept. 23,	Sept. 21,	1,000	-	-	-	1,209
Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere. Revere Hardware Company, Revere. Revere Hardware Company, Revere. Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Reversible Collar Company, Boston. Revire Publishing Company, Boston. Revire Publishing Company, Boston. Revire Publishing Company, Easton. Reprolds Chocolate Company, The, Boston. Revire Publishing Company, Easton. Revire Reprolete Company, Easton. Revire Reprolete Company, Easton. Revire Reprolete Company, Easton. Revire Reprolete Company, Easton. Revire Reprolete Company, Easton. Revire Reprolete Company, Springfield. Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Franchine and Iron Company, Boston. Rice Bros. Bottling Co., Pitts-field. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Proceed Reprolete Company, Boston. Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Franchine Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Franchine Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Franchine Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Franchine and Borden Manufactur. Reversible Collar Company, South Reversible Collar Company, South Reversible Collar Company, Easton. Reversible Collar Company, Easton. Reversible Collar Company, Easton. Reversible Collar Company, Easton. Reversible Collar Company, Easton. Reversible Collar Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Collar Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, Easton. Reversible Company, E		May 29,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 29,	50,000	-	19 5,000	77,552	49,189
Revere Hardware Company, Revere. Revere. Hardware Company, Revere. Revere. House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Reversible Collar Company, Boston. Review Publishing Company, Boston. Reprolds. Chocolate Company, Easton. Reprolds. Company, Easton. Reprolds. Drake and Gabell Company, Easton. Reprolds. Lumber Co., Weymouth. Red. 24, 1916. 1916. Teb. 23, 1916. 1916. Teb. 23, 1916. 1916. Teb. 28, 1916. 1916. Teb. 29, 1916. Teb.	Revere Drop Forge Company,	Aug. 31,	July 12,	June 30,	25,000	12,091	10,734	550	4,341
Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.   1916.	Revere Hardware Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	7,011	3,356
Reversible Collar Company, Boston. Review Publishing Company, Boston. Reynolds Chocolate Company, The, Boston. Revnolds, Drake and Gabell Company, Easton. Rhines Lumber Co., Weymouth. Roboton. Rice and Company, Boston. Rice and Company, Springfield. Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester. Rice Bros. Bottling Co., Pittsfield. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Parc Company, Springfield. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Parc Company, Springfield. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Bros. Bottling Co., Pittsfield. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Parc Company, Boston. Rice Parc Company, Springfield. Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Parc Company, Boston. Rice Parc Rice Parc Company, Boston. Rice Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Rice Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Rice Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice	Revere House, Proprietors of	Mch. 27,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 29,	160,000	227,500	-	-	46,105
Review Publishing Company   May 4, Dec. 14, Dec. 31, 1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.	Reversible Collar Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	525,000	110,000	50,000	167,373	137,045
Reynolds Chocolate Company, The, Boston. Reynolds, Drake and Gabell Company, Easton. Rhines Lumber Co., Weymouth.   1916.	Review Publishing Company,	May 4,	Dec. 14.	Oct. 31,	25,000	-	4,900	3,117	3,666
Company, Easton.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         24,866         26,276           Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston.         Mch. 7, 1916.         Jan. 31, 1916.         1915.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1915.         150,000         21,557         - 42,866         26,276           Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston.         Mch. 7, 1916.         Jan. 31, 1916.         1916.	Reynolds Chocolate Com-	Feb. 19,	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31,	500,000	-	19 56,322	33,637	16,553
Rhines   Tumber   Co.,   Weymouth.   Feb. 23,   1916.   1916.   1915.     1916.   1915.     1916.	Reynolds, Drake and Gabell	July 19,	June 19,	June 3,	40,000	25,000	9,051	104,185	57,696
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston. Rice and Company Incorporated, Lowell. Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. Rice Broto Bottling Co., Pitts-field. Rice Chocolate Company, Framingham. Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. Rice Rose Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. Rice Rose Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. Rice Rose Rose Company, Boston. Rice Rose Rose Company, Framingham. Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. Rice Rose Rose Rose Rose Rose Rose Rose Ros	Rhines Lumber Co., Wey-	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	50,000	21,557	-	42,866	26,276
1916   1916					150 000	22 000	4.000	95 763	150.945
1916   1916	Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		22,000			
Company, Springfield.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916	rated, Lowell.	1916.	1916.	1916.	1		2,103	0,102	
Chine and Iron Company, Worester.   1916.	Company, Springfield.	1916.	1916.	1915.		203 830	90.087	218 479	
Rice Bros. Bottling Co., Pitts-field.       Sept. 11, 1916.       June 26, June 1, 1916.       50,000 - 34,500 - 34,	chine and Iron Company,	1916.	1916.	1916.	150,000	290,000	30,007	210,472	101,117
Boston. Rice Drug Company, Framingham. Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. Rice, Sayward & Whitten Richard Borden Manufactur- Nov. 18, Nov. 14, Sept. 30, 1,000,000   963,523   with R. E. 291,361   188,044	Rice Bros. Bottling Co., Pitts-	Sept. 11,	June 26,		50,000	-	34,500	6,601	9,365
Rice Drug Company, Fram- Apr. 4, 1 Mch. 30, Dec. 31, 6,000 - 19 1,260 3,697 259 ingham.  Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. Richard Borden Manufactur- Nov. 18, Nov. 14, Sept. 30, 1,000,000 963,523 with R. E. 291,361 188,044	Rice Chocolate Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	9,500	-	1,900
Company, Boston. Richard Borden Manufactur- Nov. 18, Nov. 14, Sept. 30, 1,000,000 963,523 with R. E. 291,361 188,044	Rice Drug Company, Fram-	Apr. 4,	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 30,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	19 1,260	3,697	259
Richard Borden Manufactur-   Nov. 18,   Nov. 14,   Sept. 30,   1,000,000   963,523   with R. E.   291,361   188,044	Rice, Sayward & Whitten	Feb. 29,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	53,729	148,115
ing Company, Fan 1010. 1010. 1010.	Richard Borden Manufactur-	Nov. 18,	Nov. 14,	Sept. 30,	1,000,000	963,523	with R. E.	291,361	188,044
	mg Company, Fan Miver.	1010.	1010.	1010.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Purchase "Daily News."

<sup>8</sup> Reserve.

<sup>9</sup> Deposit on real estate.

<sup>10</sup> Including promotion stock, \$17,000.

<sup>11</sup> Stock subscriptions paid.

<sup>12</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Advertising equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Furnishings.

					-1				10	
	Assets -	- Con.				•	Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	2 \$14,703	_	\$89,383	\$6,000	\$8,843	-	_	_	\$74,540	\$89,383
_	3 7,500	. –	2,133,067	1,600,000	130,225	-	\$165,000	\$237,842	_	2,133,067
-	-	-	224,818	75,000	4 27,802	_	-	122,016	_	224,818
-	-	\$1,171	2,163	2,000	163	-	_	-	_	2,163
5 \$99,500	-	8,567	108,378	100,000	8,378	-	-	-	-	108,378
-	6 2,232	4,979	136,110	5,000	131,110	-	-	-	_	136,110
	<sup>6</sup> 4,407 <sup>7</sup> 160,000	-	530,480	30,000	1,143	\$65,000	190,000	195,638 8 48,699	-	530,480
-	6 139	18,594	21,171	10 19,100 11 1,997	74	-	-	* 48,699	-	21,171
-	_	-	63,925	38,000	375	7,000	-	18,550	_	63,925
13 60,000	14 687 15 4,625	35,336	243,452	39,700	12,620	<sup>16</sup> 176,723	14,409	-	-	243,452
-	17 800	4,021	6,030	300 18 700	5,030	-	-	-	-	6,030
20 25,000 21 12,000	-	-	168,741	50,000	22,752	-	53,617	_	42,372	168,741
21 12,000	-	2,974	30,690	25,000	690	-	5,000	_	-	30,690
-	-	-	10,367	5,000	3,039	-	-	2,328	_	10,367
-	· -	-	273,605	160,000	-	-	22,000	-	91,605	273,605
22 150,000		_	614,418	525,000	60	-	-	-	89,358	614,418
-	<sup>23</sup> 17,104	49,749	78,536	20,800	57,736	-	-	-	-	78,536
-	-	88,708	195,220	99,700	16,520	8,000	71,000	-	-	195,220
-	24 952	-	196,884	40,000	18,340	-	100,500	35,913 $25,2,131$ $26,033$		. 196,884
-	233 2 1,734	-	97,143	50,000	13,110	-	8,000	26,033	-	97,143
-	26 4,477 27 1,000	_	273,708	150,000	123,484	-	_	28 224		273,708
20 3,000	3,036	9,220	34,160	25,000	1,660		7,500	_	-	34,160
_	-	-	183,634	80,000	57,659	_	-	45,000	975	183,634
-	-	-	736,806	150,000	105,773	35,000	67,000	379,033	-	736,806
13 5,000	_	_	55,466	50,000	4,286	_	-	1,180	-	55,466
13 3,500	-	100	15,000	15,000	-	_	-	-	-	15,000
13 1,043	-	-	6,259	6,000	259	_	-	_	_	6,259
-	-	-	201,844	100,000	36,859	-	61,267	-	3,718	201,844
-	-	-	1,442,928	1,000,000	276	-	-	-	442,652	1,442,928

<sup>16</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>17</sup> Lease of structure known as "Derby Racer."

<sup>18</sup> Subscriptions for stock.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>23</sup> Franchise.

<sup>24</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>26</sup> Advances.

<sup>27</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Guarantee fund.

	мав		ئب	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Richard Briggs Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$120,000	-	, -	\$132,342	\$102,698
Richard D. Kimball Co.,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	-	28,127
Boston. Richard French Iron Works,	Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Mch. 15, _1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	3,000	\$20,583	\$6,216	9,000	23,343
Worcester. Richard Healy Company,	Feb. 28, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	4,500	52,673	70,779
Worcester. Richard Mayer Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	200,000	-	-	206,810	161,159
Richard T. Green Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	30,802	6,140	22,609	57,428
Richards & Brennan Co., Randolph.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	11,351	11,476	188,551	258,913
Richards & Co., Incorpo-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	230,318	481,100
Richards Manufacturing Company, The, Attleboro.	Aug. 14, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	42,185	22,810	92,612
Richards Wharf Warehouse Company, Boston.	Aug. 11, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	650
Richardson-Bennett Lumber	Sept. 12, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	650	-	9,140	31,001
Company, Leominster. Richardson Furniture Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	71,291	29,884
Richardson Manufacturing	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	15 1,845	12,853	157,816	122,434
Company, Worcester. Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster.	Feb. 10,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	39,000	16,000	55,686	75,224
Richmond Iron Works, The, Richmond.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	80,000	47,390	10,017	69,054	. 10,591
Richmond Shoe Company, Salem.	Mch. 30, 1916.	19 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	7,901	61,348	61,707
Richmond-Wellington Hotel Company, North Adams.	Feb. 25, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	261,250	-	21,422	2,672
Rickard Shoe Company, The, Haverhill.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	June 15, 1915.	25,000	-	30,800	26,176	69,854
Riddle-Robbins Lumber Com- pany, The, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	2,100	22 22,262	-	6,194
Rider-Bagg Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	14,000	11,590	5,612	17,307
Ridgway Construction Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 3,	50,000	80,000	-	-	621
Riley Pebbles Shoe Company, Natick.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	400	40,464	2,982
Ripley & Bartlett Company, Plymouth.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	5,561	8,226	13,449	10,357
Ripley Howland Manufac- turing Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916. Feb. 2,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	108,000	-	16,774	76,682	38,950
Riverbank Court Hotel Company, Cambridge.	1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	519,901	-	-	27,097
Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,333,000	1,318,612		_	280,779
Riverdale Press, The, Brook- line.	Feb. 11, 1916. Feb. 7,	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000		-	2,215	8,128
Riverside Boiler Works, Inc., Cambridge.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	350,000	84,158	36,307	81,792	26,951

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Stock in R. B. Co.

<sup>4</sup> Stock in clubs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Furniture and appliances.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Supplies.

<sup>10</sup> Models and drawings.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Suspense.

<sup>13</sup> Insurance paid.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Building at Waterville, Me., on leased land.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	i.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	<sup>2</sup> \$33,016 <sup>3</sup> 10,700	-	\$279,056	\$120,000	\$122,375	_	-	<sup>5</sup> \$27,255 <sup>6</sup> 9,426	-	\$279,056		
- 1	4 300 7 5,686	\$13,502	47,315	26,500	13,746	_	\$7,069	-	-	47,315		
~	-	-	59,142	3,000	20,354	\$7,050	-	28,738	-	59,142		
-	-	24,492	152,444	100,000	12,444	-	40,000	-	-	152,444		
-	-	-	367,969	200,000	128,467	-	-	39,502	_	367,969		
<sup>8</sup> \$21,000	-	-	137,979	23,300	49,561	-	-	65,118	-	137,979		
-	-	-	470,291	300,000	70,891	-	- '	99,400	-	470,291		
-	-	-	711,418	75,000	21,591	-	252,951	361,876		711,418		
8 25,000	9 6,022 10 20,000 11 550	-	209,179	100,000	20,040	-	88,201	-	\$938	209,179		
	330	-	650	-	452	-	-	_	198	650		
-	-	-	40,791	12,000	6,914	-	13,000	-	8,877	40,791		
s 7,000	12 821 2 1,622 13 665	-	111,283	40,000	10,358	-	35,077	25,048 14 800	-	111,283		
16 1	17 12,500	-	307,449	100,000	13,579	-	4,000	13 11,024	178,846	307,449		
-	-	_	185,910	30,000	20,198	- ]	65,000	70,712	with	185,910		
-	-	-	137,052	80,000	2,128	5,000	43,567	-	surplus 6,357	137,052		
-	20 965	-	131,921	25,000	15,100	-	5,000	86,821	-	131,921		
-	-	8,367	293,711	50,000	1,693	242,018	-	-	-	293,711		
- 1	<sup>21</sup> 1,150 <sup>20</sup> 3,277	-	131,257	25,000	28,809	-	30,000	47,448	-	131,257		
-	- 5,211	33,164	63,720	15,000	744	-	47,976	-	-	63,720		
	-	-	48,509	15,000	13,968	8,000	5,000	6,541	-	48,509		
-	-	-	80,621	50,000	9,446	-	14,500	~	6,675	80,621		
-	<sup>23</sup> 1,831	-	45,677	10,000	15,855	14,780	1,000	1,651	2,391	45,677		
-	-	-	37,593	32,500	-	-	_	5,093	-	37,593		
-	-	-	132,406	108,000	4,617	-	-	-	19,789	132,406		
-	9 2,242 24 294	_ :	549,534	328,700	7,624 25 9,238	150,000	-	33,972 26 20,000	-	549,534		
	-	-	1,599,391	1,333,000	2	-	7,000	-	259,391	1,599,391		
8 12,500 8 150,000	<sup>27</sup> 22,000 <sup>12</sup> 3,134 <sup>28</sup> 1,723 <sup>29</sup> 11,052	-	47,977 391,983	37,000 350,000	1,935 14,595	10,000	6,210	2,832 17,388	-	47,977 391,983		

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for discount.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1916. 20 Prepaid items.

<sup>21</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And real estate improvements.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>25</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>26</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Organization expense.

Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, May-nard, Incompany, Springfield. Rivett Lathe and Grinder Company, Flather Company, Part Company, Springfield. Rivett Lathe and Grinder Company, Flather Company, Flather Company, Flather Company, Flather Company, Flather Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Lowell. Roadstand-Perry Company, Roadstand-Perry Com									
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, May-hard,		was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
eistion of Maynard, Maynard.         1916. <td< td=""><td></td><td>When Certificate filed.</td><td>Date of Meeting.</td><td>Date of Statement</td><td>Authorized Cap Stock.</td><td>Real Estate.</td><td>Machinery.</td><td>Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.</td><td>Cash and Debts Receivable.</td></td<>		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Riverside Mills, Worcester, .   2, 1, 2, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	ciation of Maynard, May-		Feb. 7, 1916.		\$15,000	\$10,400	\$1,237	\$6,917	\$4,780
Riverside Park Amusement   Apr. 5   1916.			Jan. 27,		100,000	-	58,592	18,275	3,274
Roach-Webber Company, East Bridgewater. Roackdale Woollen Company, Boston. Roadstrand-Perry Company, Boston. Roadstrand-Perry Company, Boston. Roadstrand-Perry Company, The, Springfield. Robert Bleakie Company, Boston. Robert Marks of the Parks of th		Apr. 5.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	100,000	159,500	-	- 1	1,615
East Bridgewater. Roackdale Woollen Company, Boston. Roadstrand-Perry Company, The, Springfield. Robert Blackie Company, Lowell. Robert Baskie Company, The Robert Gallagher Company, The, Boston. Robert Gallagher Company, The, Boston. Robert Gallagher Company, The, Boston. Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. Robert Murphy's Sons Company, The, Boston. Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston. Ro	Rivett Lathe and Grinder	June 2, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Dec. 31,	775,000	150,406	68,196	101,632	37,419
Reackdale Woollen Company, Boston.   Peb. 29, 1950   Peb. 21, 1916.   Pe					10,000	-	200	-	-
Roadstrand-Perry Company, The, Springfield.   Robert Bleakie Company, Boston.   Robert Carruthers Company, Lowell.   Robert Fawcett and Son Company, Incorporated, Cambridge.   Robert Fawcett and Son Company, Incorporated, Cambridge.   Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston.   Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston Company, Ston.   Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston.   Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston.   Roberts Grange, Inc., Roberts Grange, Inc., Roberts Garage, Inc., Roberts Grange, Inc., R	Roackdale Woollen Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	2,160	2,816
Dec. 7,   Nov. 5,   Oct. 31,   200,000   -   -   -   2,930	Roadstrand-Perry Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 8,	Jan. 1,	80,000	72,392	8 17,932	9,360	23,948
Robert Carruthers Company, Lowell, Robert Fawcett and Son Company, Incorporated, Cambridge, Robert Gallagher Company, The, Boston. Robert H. Spare, Incorporated, Springfield. Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston. Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston. Roberts Murphy's Sons Company, The, Boston. Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston. Roberts Garage, I	Robert Bleakie Company,	Dec. 7,	7 Nov. 5,	Oct. 31,	200,000	-	-	-	2,930
Robert Faweett and Son Company, Incorporated, Cambridge.   Aug. 16, 1916.   1916.	Robert Carruthers Company,	Mch. 30,	Mch. 15,	Dec. 31,	4,000	-	4,751	1,861	2,058
Robert Gallagher Company   The, Boston.   1916.   1916.   Mch. 30, 1916.   1916.   Mch. 20, 1916.	Robert Fawcett and Son Com- pany, Incorporated, Cam-	Aug. 16,	Mch. 11,	Mch. 1,	50,000	31,300	3,000	5,276	10,424
Robert H. Spare. Incorporated, Springfield. Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. Robert Murphy's Sons Company, Ayer. Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston. Roberts Grange, Inc., Boston. Robertson Company, The, Lowell. Robertson Motor Car Company, Taunton. Robertson Motor Car Company, I June 21. 1916. Robertson Motor Car Company, I June 21. 1916. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson and Jones Company, Natick. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Brander Company, Roston. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Variation. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Company, Roston. Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson	Robert Gallagher Company,		Feb. 21,		10,000	12,800	2,701	1,350	22,410
Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. Robert Murphy's Sons Company, Ayer. Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston. Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge. Roberts Iron Works Company, Tauton. Robertson Motor Car Company, Tuber Lowell. Robertson Motor Car Company, Tauton. Robertson Sutherland Company, Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Lyon. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Lyon. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., B	Robert H. Spare, Incorpo-	Mch. 30,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	808	80
Roberts Murphy's Sons Company Ayer. Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston. Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge. Robertson Company, The, Lowell. Robertson Motor Car Company, Taunton. Robertson Sutherland Company, Lawrence. Robertson Sutherland Company, Natick. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Company, Lynn. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Lynn. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Lynn. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Company, Roston. Robinson Transfer Company, Robston. Robinson Transfer Company, Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Rober and Daly Company. Roboton. Ro	Robert Harrison Company,	Mch. 22,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 1,	25,000	-	3,850	14,748	13,366
Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston.   Apr. 6, Ight.   Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston.   Apr. 6, Ight.   Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge.   Robertson Company, The, Lowell.   Robertson Company, Taunton.   Robertson Motor Car Company, Taunton.   Robertson Sutherland Company, Taunton.   Robertson Sutherland Company, Natick.   Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence.   Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence.   Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence.   Robinson Bramley Company, Lynn.   Robinson Brance Company, Lynn.   Robinson Brance Company, Lynn.   Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield.   Robinson Transfer Co., Boston.   Robinson Transfer Company, Med. 28, Boston.   Robinson Transfer Company, Roston.   Robinson Transfer Company, Robeton.   Robinson Transfer Company, Robe	Robert Murphy's Sons Com-	May 17,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	30,000	4,875	2,500	9,479	3,453
Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge.   Feb. 12, Lowell.   Robertson Company, The, Lowell.   Feb. 29, 1916.   Feb. 29, 191	Roberts Garage, Inc., Bos-	Apr. 6,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	5,000	_	2,065	498	4,353
Robertson Company, The, Lowell.   Feb. 29, Lowell.   Special State of the Company of Taunton.   Special State of	Roberts Iron Works Com-	Feb. 12,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	40,000	-	18,784	18,824	30,637
Robertson Motor Car Company, Taunton. Robertson Sutherland Company, Lawrence. Robinson and Jones Company, Natick. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Company, Lynn. Robinson Export Company, Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Company, Manufacturing Company, Westfield. Robinson Transfer Company, Boston. Robinson Transfer Company, Boston. Robinson Transfer Company, Robinson Transf	Robertson Company, The,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 10,	25,000	-	-	34,618	
Robinson Sutherland Company, Lawrence.   1916.   191	Robertson Motor Car Com-	Feb. 25,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	25,000	1,700	2,134	23,724	23,447
Robinson and Jones Company, Natick. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. Robinson Bramley Company, Lynn. Robinson Export Company, Lynn. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Lynn. Robinson Manufacturing May 25, Ebb. 28, 1916. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Company, Mestfield. Robinson Transfer Company, Mestfield. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Company, Mestfield. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston Robinson Transfer Co., Boston Robinson Transfer Co., Boston Robinson Transfer Co., Boston Robinson Transfer Co., Boston Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robinson Robins	Robertson Sutherland Com-	Mch. 22,	Mch. 18,	Jan. 31,	50,000	16 13,212	-		
Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence.   Mch. 31, 1916.   Lawrence.   Mch. 31, 1916.   Lawrence.   Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Company, Lynn.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Robinson Export Company, Boston.   Robinson Manufacturing May 27, 1916.   1916.	Robinson and Jones Com-	May 25,	May 1,	Apr. 1,	15,000	1,500			
Robinson-Brockway Manu-facturing Company, Lynn. Robinson Export Company, Feb. 17, 1916. Solution. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. Robinson Company, Medical Robinson Transfer Company, Med	Robinson Bramley Co., Inc.,	Mch. 31,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	800		1
Robinson Export Company, Boston.   Feb. 17, 1916.   San. 17, 1916.   San. 1916.	Robinson-Brockway Manu-	June 21,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 28,	10,000	-	1,485		
Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield.   May 27, 1916.   Apr. 25, 1916.   Apr. 21, 1916.   Apr. 25, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 11, 1916.   Apr. 12, 1916.   Apr. 13, 1916.   Apr. 14, 1916.   Apr. 15, 1916.   Apr. 16, 1916.   Apr. 17, 1916.   Apr. 18, 1916.   Apr. 1916.	Robinson Export Company,	Feb. 17,			25,000	-	-	1	
Robinson Transfer Co., Boston.   Apr. 25,   Apr. 11,   Mch. 31,   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Robsham Theatrical Company, Inc., Boston.   1916.	Robinson Manufacturing	May 27,	Jan. 19, 1916.		15,000	_	-	500	
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916. 8, Mch. 8, 40,000	Robinson Transfer Co., Bos-	Apr. 25,	Apr. 11, 1916.		5,000	-	-	-	
Robsham Theatrical Company, Inc., Boston.  Roche and Daly Company, Apr. 12, Peb. 1, Jan. 21, 10,000 - 8,190 3,035					10,000	-	-	5,545	5,001
Roche and Daly Company, Apr. 12, Feb. 1, Jan. 31, 10,000 8,190 3,035	Robsham Theatrical Com-	June 26,	<sup>23</sup> Mch. 8,	Mch. 8,		-	-	-	_
	Roche and Daly Company,	Apr. 12,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	_	8,190	3,035

Insurance and taxes unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Jigs and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Expense prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> And fixtures, etc.

 <sup>9</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>` 10</sup> Teaming equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Soda fountain, equipment, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>13</sup> Trucks and teams.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$525	-	\$23,859	\$13,845		-	\$1,751	\$5,850	\$2,413	\$23,859
-	<sup>2</sup> 427	\$51,600	132,168	60,000	\$7,840	\$64,328	-	-	-	132,168
_	-	-	161,115	99,400	15,387	36,000	10,000	-	328	161,115
\$295,390	4 58,595 5 5,060	16,963	759,852	723,600	36,252	-	-	-	-	759,852
-	6 26,191	1,800	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	_	4,976	1,500	2,437	-	1,000	39	-	4,976
-	-	-	123,632	80,000	11,361	9 27,000	-	5,271	-	123,632
-	-	197,070	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
-	-	-	8,670	4,000	1,180	-	-	3,490	-	8,670
7	-	198	50,198	50,000	-	-	-	-	198	50,198
-	10 2,700	-	41,961	5,500	17,140	5,000	-		14,321	41,961
-	11 18,461	29,272	48,621	15,000	9,929	-	23,692	-	-	48,621
-	-	212	32,176	25,000	7,176	-	-	-	-	32,176
3 3,000	-	-	23,307	12,000	1,933	5,775 12 3,100	-	499	-	23,307
3 1,000	-	-	7,916	5,000	2,025	12 3,100	-	891	-	7,916
-	500	-	68,745	40,000	22,880	-	-	5,865	-	68,745
-	13 1,000	-	46,177	25,000	9,894	-	-	8,697	2,586	46,177
-	14 500	-	51,505	10,000	11,607	-	-	15 6,000	23,898	51,505
-	17 1,300 18 1,866	-	154,811	50,000	24,436	-	72,000	-	8,375	154,811
-	- 1,000	_	73,826	15,000	50,296	-	-	15 8,530	-	73,826
19 100	-	3,600	5,267	5,000	267	-	-	-	-	5,267
-	-	13	12,206	8,600	1,874	-	400	1,332	-	12,206
-	20 774	-	102,566	25,000	14,582	_	35,298	27,686	-	102,566
19 10,000 3 2,000	-	325	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
2,000	21 11,416 2 265 22 394	-	13,435	5,000	2,778	-	5,234	-	423	13,435
-	14 100	-	10,646	4,000	4,876	-		-	1,770	10,646
³ 20,000	-	5,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
24 8,000	20 1,650	-	20,875	10,000	7,268	-	827	-	2,780	20,875
				-						

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Interest in building.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Horses, vehicles, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Hay and grain.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Corporation has done no business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Trade-marks, trade names and good will.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rock Island Land Company,	May 12,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	\$10,000	\$6,675	\$6,416	_	_
Boston. Rockdale Lime Company,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	9,633	60	_	\$8
Pittsfield. Rockingham Milk Company,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Mch. 7,	1915. Feb. 29,	12,000	_	6,528	\$730	18,026
Boston. Rockland Co-operative Mar-	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	20,000	_	-	7,518	3,121
ket Inc., Rockland. Rockland Webbing Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	25,365	41,471	13,673	71,123
Rockland. Rockport Granite Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 17, 1916.	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	289,244	46,000	105,111	158,859
Rockport Isinglass Company,	May 4,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 1,	20,000	15,000	10,000	13,742	10,232
Gloucester. Rockport Wharf Company,	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Sept. 30,	1916. Aug. 31,	26,000	9,100	_	_	1,091
Rockwell Woolen Company,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	25,000	5,000	51,234	28,948
Leominster. Rockwood Chemical Com-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Dec. 7,	1915. Dec. 6,	20,000	_	-	-	1,724
pany, Boston. Rockwood, McIntyre Co.,	1916. June 1,	1915. Apr. 5,	1915. Mch. 31,	25,000	-	12 5,246	40,189	31,081
Boston. Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Worcester.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1915.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	260,000	129,779	65,627	129,860	274,906
Rocky Meadow Company, Middleborough.	Feb. 19,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	25,600	16,000	_	-	609
Rocky Neck Marine Railway	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jau. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	34,448	with R. E.	10,712	11,830
Company, The, Gloucester. Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	28,000	15 28,422	63,657	21,263
Roeder-Hayes Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	874
Roger I. Sherman Incorporated, Boston.	July 5,	<sup>24</sup> Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	100,000	-	193	5,484	10,173
Roger T. Fay Co., New Bed- ford.	May 13.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	29 6,580	3,238
Rogers Isinglass & Glue Company, Gloucester.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	July 28, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	75,000	15,826	3,838	7,858	5,921
Rogers, Lunt and Bowlen Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	255,000	21,232	15,122	161,528	183,948
Rogers Silver Company, Westfield.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	12,068	30 9,529	5,409	7,915
Rogers Sporting Goods Com-	Aug. 26,	Aug. 3, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	3,000	5,391	5,989
pany, Springfield. Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	8,000	_	2,600	30,739	19,814
Roll Stationery Company, Springfield.	May 16,	<sup>33</sup> May 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	5,270	4,846	22,021
Rolling Tooth Brush Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	787	2,973
Rollins Heel Arch Co., Brockton.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,500	35	2
		·			<u>'</u>	·		

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Treasury stock (preferred).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Appliances and tools.

<sup>7</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>8</sup> Railroad.

<sup>9</sup> Vessels.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>11</sup> Interest payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> And furniture, fixtures, horses, wagons and Packard truck.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> Marine spar stock.

<sup>15</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns.

<sup>17</sup> Hydro-electric station.

<sup>18</sup> Insurance.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- cdness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total,
-	-	-	\$13,091	\$10,000	\$3,091	_	-	-	-	\$13,091
1 \$1,020	-	-	10,721	10,000	97	_	\$225	\$399	-	10,721
2 2,100	-	-	27,384	12,000	11,834	~	-	_	\$3,550	27,384
2 10,000	3 \$8,143	-	29,782	20,000	5,055	-	2,360	1,367 5 1,000		29,782
-	4 1,000	-	151,632	62,600	25,332	\$20,000	11,591	9,882	22,227	151,632
-	6 58,588 7 4,399 8 17,927 9 50,100	-	730,228	300,000	129,508	196,000	-	104,720	-	730,228
2 10,000	~	-	58,974	20,000	20,015	-	11,300	_	7,659	58,974
-	~	\$15,809	26,000	26,000	-	-	-	40 505	-	26,000
-	-	-	110,182	50,000	8,170	_	_	40,525	11,487	110,182
10 15,000 2 4,600		-	21,324	20,000	11 290	_		_	1,034	21,324
-	-	_	76,516	25,000	27,722	-	23,794	_	174.040	76,516
-	-	-	600,172	260,000	16,637	25,000	144,187	-	154,348	600,172
-	-	8,991	25,600	25,600	_	_	_	-	_	25,600
-	13 9,100 14 250	864	67,204	35,000	21,497	-	-	10,707	-	67,204
-	16 10,000 17 9,143 18 3,209	-	163,694	75,000	1,250 19 3,438	-	2,608	20 44,914	36,484	163,694
-	21 10,000 22 1,916	-	12,790	10,000	1,461	-	-	23 1,000	329	12,790
25 9,725 2 10,000	26 30,000 27 570	1,560	67,705	50,000 28 12,000	5,705	-	-	-	-	67,705
- 10,000	- 570	_	9,818	4,000	4,837	-	-	-	981	9,818
1 26,750 25 15,000 2 9,000	-	-	84,193	54,300	2,498	2,311	23,394	-	1,690	84,193
- 0,000	-	-	381,830	255,000	-	6,000	30,000	-	90,830	381,830
2 1,500	-	-	36,421	8,000 31 11,400	1,411	ε <sub>2</sub> 6,000	7,000	20 800	1,810	36,421
1 300	-	2,720	17.400	10,000	400	-	7,000	-	_	17,400
-	-	-	53,153	8,000	3,947	-	33,889	7,317	-	53,153
2 35,000	<sup>34</sup> 39,500	-	106,637	35,000	2,304	-	629	68,704	-	106,637
1 500 25 3,000	-	-	27,260	25,000	104	-	-	-	2,156	27,260
<sup>2</sup> 20,000 <sup>1</sup> 30,290 <sup>2</sup> 750	_	_	32,577	31,730	700	_	-	_	147	32,577

<sup>19</sup> Deferred salaries.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Stock on hand.

<sup>23</sup> Depreciation of general equipment and repairs.

<sup>24</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>26</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>27</sup> Organization.

<sup>28</sup> Subscriptions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> And horses and wagons.

<sup>30</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Subscriptions received on capital stock.

<sup>32</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>33</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>34</sup> Mortgage notes.

						•		
	was			tal		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed,	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Roman Road Company, Bos-	May 24,	Jan. 15,	Nov. 12,	\$100,000	_	_	_	_
ton. Rood and Woodbury Com-	1916. June 22,	1916. Meh. 1,	1915. Jan: 31,	50,000		_	\$44,758	\$22,489
pany, Springfield. Roope Eddy Company, Bos-	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Aug. 31,	40,000	_	-	160,399	165,359
ton (for 1915). Roope Eddy Company, Bos-	1915. Nov. 2,	1915. Oct. 12,	1915. Aug. 31, 1916.	125,000	_	-	252,610	166,662
Roper Bros. Co., Needham,	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Oct. 27,	July 31.	50,000	\$10,907	8 \$35,112	69,257	1,259
Ropes Drug Company, Salem,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. 5 Feb. 7,	1916. Nov. 1,	25,000	-	-	33,726	8,076
Ropes Drug Company of	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	1916. Oct. 12,	1915. Oct. 1,	10,000	- 1	-	9,486	1,054
Beverly, Beverly. Ropes Drug Company of	Feb. 14, 1916.	1915. Jan. 18, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	16,545	1,722
Lynn, Lynn. Rosary Floral Co., Boston, .	Jan. 21, 1916.	Nov. 28, 1915.	1915. Nov. 1, 1915.	1,000	_	-	1,296	8,426
Rose Bindery Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 3,	Oct. 2, 1915.	5,000	-	1,500	1,185	4,679
Rose Brook Bog Company, Spencer.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	14,500	500	-	256
Rosenberg Brothers Inc., Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	7,500	-	. 11 1,163	5,756	6,753
Rosengard Furniture Co., The, Haverhill.	Sept. 8, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> June 30, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	14,813	22,843
Roslindale Shoe Store (Incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	2,500	100
Rosoff & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	2,561	. 2,664
Ross Brothers Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	75,000	-	-	91,212	50,218
Ross Manufacturing Com-	May 6, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	7,500	5,850	9,987	3,621
pany, (Inc.), Leominster. Ross Towboat Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	13,089
Round Swamp Cranberry Company, Plymouth.	Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	36,000	9,000	500	-	_
Rounds Electric Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,131	1,647
Rowe and Emerson Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 6, _1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	24,000	_	_	33,307	7,144
Rowe Contracting Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	450	16 14,276	-	6,088
Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	18 _	525,700	_		100,747
Roxburgh Publishing Co., Boston.	June 21, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-		2,600	1,880
Roxbury Building Repair Co. Inc., Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	047.057	201 199	1,500	130
Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1916.	19	Apr. 15, 1916.	120,000	247,857	301,122	425,339	511,913
Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916. June 1,	300,900 15,000	_		36,636	26,577
Roxbury Chemical Works, Inc., Boston.	June 19, 1916.	June 12, 1916. Jan. 7,	June 1, 1916. Jan. 1,	100,000	126,800		30,030	470
Roxbury Crossing Realty Company, Boston. Roxbury Distilling Company	Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 17,	1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	40,000	31,051	602	945
Roxbury Distilling Company, Boston.	1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	1915.	100,000	10,000	01,001	002	040

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> And motors and tools.

<sup>4</sup> Payroll clearing.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

Stock in other Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Automobile.

<sup>9</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>10</sup> Deficit from old business.

<sup>11</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.			-		Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$100,000	<sup>2</sup> \$50	_	\$100,050	\$100,000	\$50	_	_	_	_	\$100,050
-	-	_	67,247	50,000	8,247	-	\$9,000	-	_	67,247
-	-	_	325,758	40,000	93,508	-	175,863	~	\$16,387	325,758
-	-	-	419,272	125,000	88,162	-	182,000	-	24,110	419,272
-	2 3,495	-	120,030	50,000	43,983	-	-	-	25,638	120,030
-	6 4,600	-	46,402	10,000	43,983 <sup>4</sup> 409 5,402		16,500	-	14,500	46,402
-	-	-	10,540	5,000	2,467	-	2,500		573	10,540
-	7 4,000	-	22,267	10,000	4,638	-	6,000	-	1,629	22,267
-	8 400	-	10,122	1,000	3,492	_ `	-		5,630	10,122
-	-	10 \$2,765	10,129	5,000	559	\$1,000	3,000	-	570	10,129
-	· -	864	16,120	15,000	20	-	1,100	-	-	16,120
	12 2,500	-	16,172	3,500	3,962	-	4,000	-	4,710	16,172
-	13 2,828	_	40,484	10,000	10,872	-	14,512	\$5,100	-	40,484
1 250	-	400	3,250	1,000	510	-	-	-	1,740	3,250
1 6,000	7 6,142	-	17,367	12,000	2,131	-	-	-	3,236	17,367
1 7,500	14 17,671	-	166,601	75,000	54,546	-	34,500	-	2,555	166,601
1 3,000	-	6,577	36,535	15,000	2,939	-	18,596	-	-	36,535
1 1,500	15 38,250	-	52,839	45,000	5,648	-	-	2,191	-	52,839
	-	100	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	-	983	3,761	1,000	1,548	-	1,213	-		3,761
-	2 2,278	-	42,729	24,000	5,647	-	13,020	-	62	42,729
-	17 7,646	-	28,460	20,000	6,173	~ -	-	-	2,287	28,460
-	-	-	626,447	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 5,000	-	_	9,480	1,200	908	-	3,000	2,000	2,372	9,480
-	-	110	1,740	1,500	240	-	-	_	-	1,740
-	-	-	1,486,231	43,400	3,199	300,000	-	1,112,584	27,048	1,486,231
1 700	20 299,300	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	300,000
-	-	-	63,213	15,000	31,890		10,000	303	6,020	63,213
-	. –	-	127,270	50,000	-	21 70,600	6,582	_	88	127,270
-	-	1,402	74,000	67,500	6,500	-	_	-	-	74,000

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>13</sup> Horses and vehicles. \*

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Tow-boats.

<sup>16</sup> And autos.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>18 160</sup> shares, par value not fixed.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>20 2,993</sup> shares of its capital stock.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

					<u> </u>			
	Was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	fanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	WI	Da	Da	Au S	Re	Mg	N N	Can Current
Roxbury Painting and Deco-	Apr. 25,	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	-	\$600	\$1,550
rating Company, Boston. Roxbury Provision Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 6. 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	20,000	-	\$600	1,203	2,031
Roxbury Shoe Thread Company, Boston.	May 16, 1916. Oct. 7,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	8,465	18,214	19,843
Roxbury Theatre Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1916.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	400	1,200	1,639
Royal Amusement Company, Worcester.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	3 \$34,270	10,606	4 312	2,228
Royal Blue Line Company, The, Boston.	May 2, 1916. Aug. 7,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	- 1	2,469
Royal Candy Company, Springfield.	1910.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	19,000	25,000	10,125	5,963	10,409
Royal Comb Company, Leominster.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	60,000 10,000	10,660	16,264 5,124	16,600 400	16,662 1,702
Royal Laundry Company, Boston. Royal Shoe Company, The,	Feb. 28, 1916. Dec. 22,	1916. Aug. 16,	1915. July 15,	20,000		3,885	42,201	22,858
Randolph. Royal Steam Heater Co.,	1915. May 16,	1915. May 4,	1915. Apr. 30,	5,000	_	2,096	15,807	13,169
Gardner. Royal Transmitter Company,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Jan. 8,	10,000	_	_	-	_
The, Boston. Roya! Typewriter Company,	1916. Dec. 17,	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Oct. 31,	1,000	_	1,784	43,532	57,745
Boston. Royal Wine and Cigar Com-	1915. Feb. 8,	1915. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31.	5,000	_	10 3,300	1,037	5,165
pany, The, Boston. Royal Worcester Corset Com- pany, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	229,487	82,097	809,298	531,815
Royale Drug Company, The, Boston,	Nov. 17, 1916.	14 _	July 1, 1916.	1,500	-	700	1,500	582
Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield.	May 11, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	50,000	40,408	1,771	8,084
Rubber Fibre Company, Boston,	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,688	1,050	2,541
Rubber Research Corpora- tion, Braintree.	June 5, _ 1916.	16 Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-		1,583
Rubberhide Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	18	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	2,691	-	29,458	12,091
Ruddock Shoe Co., Haverhill,	Sept. 23, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	23 5,000	102,356	89,636
Rundlett-Norwood Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	375	1,665	5,154
Rush Fish Co., Boston, .	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	24 300	699	13,236
Russcol Bros. Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	3,590	4,608
Russell & Co. Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	25,000	1,620	47,734	98,079
Russell Box Company, Chel-	Aug. 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	58,191	26,202	27,188	26,407
Russell Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	_	769	3,186	178,682
Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Sept. 30, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	100,000	29,781	<sup>82</sup> 36,052	82,160	12,127

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>3</sup> Building construction.

<sup>4</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Cars and equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Teams.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for discount, bad debts and taxes.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>16</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj 00. p										
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$2,150	\$650	\$1,066	_	-	_	\$434	\$2,150
-	_	_	3,834	1,000	2,608	_	-	-	226	3,834
2	2 \$160	-	46,622	15,000	15,043	_	\$2,250	_	14,329	46,622
_	-	\$6,981	10,220	10,000	220	_	-	-	_	10,220
5 §500	-	_	47,916	15,000	96	_	32,650	-	170	47,916
5 99,000	6 18,175	_	119,644	100,000	9,024	-	-	-	10,620	119,644
-	-	4,250	55,747	15,000	6,442	\$22,500	11,805	-	-	55,747
-	-	3,545	63,731	36,100	10,186	7,500	9,945	-	-	63,731
-	7 996	199	8,421	6,000	1,997	-	424	-	-	8,421
	-	-	68,944	12,000	42,445	-	-	\$14,499	-	68,944
	-	-	31,072	5,000	4,737	-	8,500	11,778	1,057	31,072
s 9,700	-	300	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	9 5,803	46,634	155,498	1,000	154,498	-	-	_	-	155,498
-	400	-	9,902	5,000	-	-	-	_	4,902	9,902
-	11 83,275	-	1,735,972	800,000	107,305	-	25,000	627,596 12 110,246 13 65,825	-	1,735,972
5 1,500	-	2,576	6,858	1,500	658	4,700	-	-	-	6,858
-	-	-	100,263	46,950	6,807	15 22,500	16,850	_	7,156	100,263
8 23,000	-	-	29,279	25,000	2,757	-	-	_	1,522	29,279
-	17 27	-	1,610	1,500	-	-	-	-	110	1,610
<sup>19</sup> 9,362 <sup>5</sup> 3,000	20 395 21 282 31,695	. –	88,974	34,500	12,615 22 36,500	-	_	5,359	_	88,974
-	_	-	196,992	80,000	40,824	-	62,500	_	13,668	196,992
-	-	_	7,194	400	3,392	-	-	3,402	-	7,194
-	21 2,700	3,944	20,879	15,000	5,879	-	-	-	-	20,879
-	-	-	8,198	1,500 25 1,500	1,730	-	950	2,518		8,198
-	26 1,693 27 3,811	-	177,937	90,000	3,840	28 25,000	-	-	59,097	177,937
-	5,517	-	137,988	42,000	17,830	-	10,574	-	67,584	137,988
-	29 945,170	-	1,127,807	600,000	104,205	-	-	167,907 30 29,340	210,182	1,127,807
-	-	-	160,120	100,000	1,680	-	21,000	31 16,173 37,440	-	160,120
	1	1	l .							

<sup>18</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>19</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance, advertising, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Other indebtedness.

<sup>28</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>26</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>27</sup> Tools and fixtures. <sup>28</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>29</sup> Stock of various companies.

<sup>30</sup> Undivided income from investments.

<sup>31</sup> Appropriation for development.

<sup>32</sup> And office furniture.

	Мав			ita]		Ass	ETS.			
	When Certificate filed.	ng.	Date of Statement.	Capita			ond .	- ste		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	rtifi	feeti	tater		rte.	y.	fanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Del able.		
11011.	್ಷ ಇ	of N	S jo	orize	Ests	niner	ufact srchs steri ock i	and		
	Wher	Date of Meeting.	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise Material, ar Stock in Pro ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
Russia Cement Company, Gloucester.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$700,000	\$165,663	\$75,000	\$263,736	\$253,623		
Ryan & Duffee Incorporated, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	_	8,101	40		
Ryan and White Company, Peabody.	Apr. 4, 1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 5, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	6,014	13,424	10,761		
Ryan-Cushing Co., Boston,	1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	1910.	10,000	-	4 4,301	7,169	27,729		
Ryan Transportation Com- pany, Brockton.	1910.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	2,000	-	1,950	_	50		
Ryder, Shallow Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	50,000	with R. E.	1,500	1		
S. A. Eastman Company, Milford.	May 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	20,324	7,201	11,166	14,203		
S. A. Freeman Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1915.	5,000	-	7,900	_	7,448		
S. A. Meagher Company, Milton.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,000	669	2,881		
S. A. Ryan & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,500	3,363		
S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	97,272	52,925	222,036	337,548		
S. & M. Company, Taunton,	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	219	1,860	6,497	9,143		
S. Armstrong Company, The, Somerville.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	5,000	-	5,500	4,337		
S. Atwood & Company In- corporated, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 2,	Nov. 10, 1915.	5,000	-	-	147	5,406		
S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, The, North Adams.	Feb. 2, 1916.	1915. Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 1,	40,000	37,000	with R. E.	39,227	39,926		
S. B. Thing & Company, Inc., Boston.		Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	750,000	4,615	-	544,178	326,452		
S. B. Wiley & Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	23,100	-	-	6,558		
S. Bent & Bros., Inc., Gard- ner.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	43,000	12,000	83,796	34,557		
S. Blaisdell Jr. Company,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 13.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	10,000	2,570	-	34,193		
The, Chicopee. S-C-S Box Company, Incor-	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.	1,500	-	15,441	11,157	9,419		
porated, Boston. S. D. Grossman Company,	Aug. 24, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,382	14,546		
Brockton. S. E. Aaron Company, Bos-	Sept. 29, 1916.	16 -	June 5, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	30		
S. E. Bentley Company, The,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	956	3,322	1,047		
Springfield. S. E. Cassino Company,	Mch. 29,	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	12,000	6,000	2,500	7,353		
Salem. S. Eugene Proctor Company,	1916. Mch. 9,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	8,396	10,835		
The, Boston. S. G. Parker Company, Bos-	1916. Aug. 28,	1916. 18 Aug. 8,	July 31,	25,000	-	-	-	-		
s. G. Shaghalian & Co., Inc.,	1916. June 23,	1916. May 29,	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	125,000	-	12,291	33,699	13,789		
Boston. S. Gray Company, The, Wal-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	21,857	14,944	477	24,502		
S. H. Couch Company Inc.,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Mch. 17,	Dec. 31,	30,000	10,500	2,250	20,545	25,915		
Quincy. S. H. Davis Company, Bos-	1916. May 9,	1916. Mch. 21,	1915. Jan. 31,	25,000	-	1,962	106,039	54,001		
S. H. Howe Shoe Company,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	300,000	156,529	with R. E.	822,649	212,659		
The, Marlborough.	1916.	1916.	1915.		1			1		

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Horses, wagons and trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Debts.

<sup>12</sup> Income tax reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

		~		T								
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Aeeounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$400,000	-	_	\$1,158,022	\$600,000	\$23,746	\$16,000	\$55,000	\$431,285 2 31,991	-	\$1,158,022		
s 1,980	-	-	10,121	10,000	-	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 31,991	\$121	10,121		
-	-	-	30,199	5,500	17,475	-	6,500	-	724	30,199		
-	-	-	.39,199	10,000	11,469	-	8,796		8,934	39,199		
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000		
-	-	-	51,501	50,000	1,050	-	-	-	451	51,501		
-	- 1	\$4,549	57,443	25,000	32,443	-	-	-	-	57,443		
-	-	-	15,348	5,000	5,302	-	_	-	5,046	15,348		
1 5,000	5 \$8,507	5,879	24,936	5,000	7,936	6 12,000	-	-	-	24,936		
7 1,000 1 8,366	_	-	15,229	10,000	4,236	-	993	-	-	15,229		
- 8,500	-	-	709,781	300,000	88,896	-	150,000	100,885 8 70,000	_	709,781		
-	-	-	17,719	5,000	3,577	-	8,700	- 70,000	442	17,719		
-	-	10,412	25,249	10,000	15,249	-	-		-	25,249		
1 895	10 647	-	7,095	5,000	2,095	-	-	-	-	7,095		
	-	-	116,153	40,000	11 49,211	-	- '	26,942	-	116,153		
-	-	-	875,245	580,000	75,111	-	-	12 1,835	218,299	875,245		
1 6,600	13 27,709	6,265	70,232	30,000	13,416	14,500	12,316	-	-	70,232		
-	-	-	173,353	75,000	6,855	75,000	12,500	-	3,998	173,353		
-	-	725	47,488	5,000	33,458	-	-	9,030	-	47,488		
-	-	271	36,288	30 14 1,470	14,770	-	20,018	-	-	36,288		
1 531	15 6,748	-	32,207	10,000	8,628	-	13,579	-	-	32,207		
-	-	-	30	30	-	-	_	-	-	30		
-	-	619	5,944	5,000	194	-	750	-	-	5,944		
7 50,000 1 50,000	-	-	127,853	100,000	2,833	-	24,180	-	840	127,853		
-	17 987	-	20,218	10,500	3,759	-	-	4,472	1,487	20,218		
-	-	25,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000		
-	19 10,500	44,460	114,739	110,000	1,739	-	3,000	-	-	114,739		
-	-	-	61,780	30,000	8,415	-	-	-	23,365	61,780		
-	20 500	-	58,810	27,000	11,434	-	4,620	10,467	5,289	58,810		
-	21 238 22 942	-	163,182	25,000	62,469	-	30,000	45,713	-	163,182		
-	23 10,000	-	1,201,837	300,000	623,778	-	205,000	73,059	-	1,201,837		
			I		I		!	1				

<sup>13</sup> Teams and outfits.

<sup>14</sup> Illegal issue of stock.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>19</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Automobile.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid.

<sup>23</sup> Investments.

				orract of				
	was		ئب	ital		Assi		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
S. H. Reynolds' Sons Com-	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	_	\$2,103	1 \$32,267	\$35,166
pany, Boston. S. H. Ware Company, Pea-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Mch. 11,	1915. Feb. 29,	3,000	-	_	3,100	2,000
S. I. Howard Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,900		1,400	12,680	9,660
Worcester. S. L. Gabriel Company,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Feb. 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	\$6,000	_	-	1,073
Taunton. S. L. Prentiss Company, Bos-	July 24,	June 21, 1916.	1915. May 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	9,412	25,379
S. M. Howes Company, The,	1916. Apr. 20,	<sup>3</sup> Meh. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,009	-	32,341	140,317	126,671
Boston. S. M. Hunt Company, The,	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	- 1	-	-	19,101
Springfield. S. M. Stevens Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,000	-	1 780	2,891	5,935
S. N. and C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	May 18, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	35,000	25,000	168,727	35,436
S. Porter and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	33,600	20,507	22,388	27,411
S. R. Bailey and Company (Incorporated), Amesbury.	May 24, 1916.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	18,000	11,072	14,906
S. Robinson & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 4,	Aug. 24, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	7,000	1,558
S. S. Holton Co., Boston, .	1915. June 9, 1916.	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	653
S. S. Kresge Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	-	139,827	12,629
S. S. Pierce Company, Boston.	June 1, 1916.	May 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	1,033,977	-	1,589,930	1,099,678
S. S. Shepard Dry Battery Co., The, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,544	2,561
S. Slater & Sons, Incorporated, Webster.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916. Mch. 29,	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,500,000	-	_	3,529,981	1,848,372
S. Vorenberg Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916. Feb. 23,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	105,325	6,272
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company, Mansfield.	Apr. 4, .1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	104,127	152,282	268,775	95,993
Sable Lumber Company, Boston.	July 26, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	93,400	112,614	37,693	87,423	22,374
Sackett Brothers Company, Springfield.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	6,500	24 3,886	2,385	13,309
Sackett Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 11, 1916.	1915. Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000		-	4,952	2,373
Saco-Lowell Shops, Boston,	Mch. 16, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,600,000	24 2,658,264	with R. E.	1,101,178	1,954,397
Saeger Cut Sole Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	600	49,882	66,222
Safepack Paper Mills, Brock- ton.	Feb. 29, 1916.	<sup>28</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	6,460	14,671	13,826
Safety Gas Lighter Co., Haverhill.	June 16, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	7,200	-	8,276	5,800	17,128
Safety Steering Gear Com- pany, Gloucester.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1915.	50,000		1 107 112	012.00*	990,000
Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,200,000	500,000	1,105,142	216,035	339,686

- <sup>1</sup> And fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Personal property.
- 3 Adjourned.
- 4 Good will. <sup>5</sup> Office fixtures.
- 6 Trade-marks and brands.
- 7 Insurance paid in advance.
- 8 Reserve.
- <sup>9</sup> Prepaid items.
- 10 Stocks.
- 11 Trucks and teams.
- 12 Wages.

- 13 Permanent improvements.
- 14 Furniture and fixtures.
- 15 Supplies.
- 16 Reserve for depreciation.
- 17 Plant.
- 18 Reserve fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

	ASSETS -		)	Tabumra								
	11000000	- Con.					Liabilities.	•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- cdness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	_	\$14,122	\$83,658	\$50,000	\$33,658	-	_	_	. –	\$83,658		
-	-	900	6,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	_	6,000		
-	-	-	23,740	10,000	6,657	-	\$5,000	-	\$2,083	23,740		
-	2 \$3,258	1,754	12,085	7,700	885	\$3,500	-		-	12,085		
-	-	-	34,791	20,000	11,493	-	-	\$3,298	-	34,791		
-	-	-	299,329	125,000	39,279	-	100,259	-	34,791	299,329		
4 \$5,000	5 240	1,394	25,735	10,000	15,735	-	_	-	-	25,735		
6 908	-	-	10,514	4,500	5,850	-	-	164	with	10,514		
-	7 2,594	-	266,757	100,000	38,304	-	-	68,453 8 60,000	surplus	266,757		
-	9 1,301	-	105,207	75,000	5,062	15,000	-	10,145	-	105,207		
-	10 12,000	523,251	579,229	460,000	43,704	-	75,525	-	-	579,229		
-	-	3,692	12,250	10,000	2,250	-	-	-	-	12,250		
4 5,000	11 3,000	3,369	12,022	5,000	1,618	4,500	684	-	- "	12,022		
-	18 74,056 14 65,581 15 1,454	-	293,547	25,000	12 220 70,241	-	-	155,636	42,670	293,547		
-	- 1,454	-	3,723,585	1,000,000	706,320	392,000	442,540	682,725 16 500,000	-	3,723,585		
-	-	7,739	12,844	10,000	2,844	-	-	- 000,000	-	12,844		
1	7 2,000,000	28,825	7,407,178	4,500,000	157,178	-	1,650,000	131,100,000	-	7,407,17		
-	-	-	111,597	50,000	57,699	-	-	3,898	-	111,597		
42,950,000	19 15,124 20 1,200 21 5,195	-	3,592,696	3,000,000	31,910	-	99,000	461,786		3,592,696		
-   1	22 100,664 23 8,200	25,578	394,546	93,400	137,846	113,300	50,000	-	-	394,546		
4 2,800	- 3,200	-	28,880	20,000	779	-	6,000	-	2,101	28.880		
-	<sup>25</sup> 1,000	1,345	9,670	4,000	2,420	- 1	3,250	-	-	9,670		
- 1	<sup>26</sup> 328,383 <sup>27</sup> 53,433	-	6,095,655	3,600,000	142,260		1,720,000	633,395	-	6,095,655		
-	- 30,400	-	116,704	34,500	60,491	-	21,500	-	213	116,704		
-	29 15,000	-	49,957	25,000	80 755	-	17,350	6,852	-	49,957		
<sup>31</sup> 5,000	-	-	36,204	7,200	9,419	-	7,500	12,085	-	36,204		
31 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	_	-	-	-	-	50,000		
- :	32 106,518	-	2,267,381	1,200,000	-	-	-	1,067,381	-	2,267,381		

<sup>19</sup> Tools.

<sup>20</sup> Investments.

<sup>21</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>23</sup> Live stock.

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Securities of other corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Insurance, interest and taxes pre-

<sup>28</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>29</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>30</sup> Merchandise.

<sup>31</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>32</sup> Improvement account.

				•				
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sager-Packard Hardware Co., Brockton.	May 17, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$2,432	\$10,669	\$1,825
St. Clairs', (Inc.), Boston, .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	2,000	11,701	27,267
St. James Amusement Com-	1916. Mch. 29,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 2,	5,000	4 \$5,000	-	-	5,251
pany, The, Boston. St. Jean Baptiste Corpora-	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	13,500	-	- 1	297
st. Louis Skirt Mfg. Co.,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	700	1,785	5,895
Boston. St. Mary's Square Drug Com- pany, Taunton.	Apr. 3, 1916. June 7,	<sup>1</sup> May 22, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,250	210
Sake Company, Worcester, .	June 7, 1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 15, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	250	300	300
Salem Charitable Building Association, Salem.	Feb. 8,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10, 1916.	6,200	3,700	-	-	155
Salem Commercial School, Incorporated, Salem.	Aug. 22, 1916.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	4,135
Salem Elevator Works, In-	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	_	5,800	8,426	23,683
corporated, Salem. Salem Laundry Company, Salem.	Mch. 6,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	4,500	21,385	3,228	27,717
Salem Lead Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Salem Leather Company, Salem.	June 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	7,000	3,000	3,000	3,250
Salem Lumber Company, Salem.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	_	-	10,000	8,000
Salem Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	June 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	20,000	10,000	18,036	15,376
Salem Mercury Company, Salem.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Salem Oil & Grease Co., Salem.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	3,024	24,019	8,604
Salem Press Company, The, Salem.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,478	6,611	1,562
Salem Rubber Company, Salem.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	13,172	1,964
Salem Shoe Stock Company, Salem.	June 12, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	4,466	8,137
Salem Storage Warehouse Company, The, Salem.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	41,272	300	-	7,872
Salem Theatre Inc., Salem, .	Aug. 23, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	20,000	4 11,200	937	15 55	2,489
Sales Corporation General, Brookline.	July 19, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	2,522
Salisbury Beach Attraction Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	17 12,000	-	614
Sally Lunn Food Shops, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 17, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,000	500	87
Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	1,200,000	522,500	-	287,651	159,018
Samoset Chocolates Co., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	43,024	68,627	128,592
Sample Shoe Shop Co., The, Boston.	June 28,	Mch. 30, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	-	32,956	3,155
Sampo Granite Company, Quincy.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	1,600	1,500	600	11,457
Samson Cordage Works, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	500,000	233,963	200,965	162,101	192,443
	1	1			1			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Plant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Stationery and supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Copyright.

<sup>8</sup> Rent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Patterns.

<sup>10</sup> Horses, wagons and harnesses.

<sup>11</sup> Teams and office fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

				7								
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
<sup>2</sup> \$3,500	-	\$1,015	\$19,441	\$10,000	\$3,591	\$5,850	-	_	-	\$19,441		
-	\$ \$57,000 4 4,800	-	102,768	36,200	42,561	-	_	-	\$24,007	102,768		
<sup>2</sup> 477	* 4,800	-	10,728	5,000	5,270	-	-	\$458	-	10,728		
-	-	963	14,760	7,260	7,500	-	-	-	-	14,760		
2 1,000	-	-	9,380	5,400	1,880	-	\$1,931		169	9,380		
-	5 1,600	1,439	4,499	3,000	1,499	-	-	-	-	4,499		
<sup>2</sup> 1,780	-	-	2,630	2,630	-	-	-	-	-	2,630		
-	-	2,495	6,350	6,200	150	- [	-	-	-	6,350		
-	5 9,000 6 1,825 7 500 9 2,300	2,467	17,927	5,000	1,327 8 1,100	3,500	7,000	-	-	17,927		
	9 2,300	-	40,209	30,000	7,680	-	-	-	2,529	40,209		
-	10 6,682	-	63,512	30,000	5,275	-	7,482	-	20,755	63,512		
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000		
-	-	47,930	64,180	50,000	2,880	11,300	-	-	-	64,180		
2 5,000	-	4,500	27,500	15,000	500	-	12,000	-	-	27,500		
-	11 2,202	16,415	82,029	50,000	7,149 12 380	-	24,500	-	-	82,029		
-	13 40	-	40	40	300	-	-	-	-	40		
-	-	-	35,647	15,000	9,805	9,300	-	-	1,542	35,647		
<sup>2</sup> 500	-	-	10,151	5,000	451	-	4,501	-	199	10,151		
-	5 599	-	15,735	5,000	8,738	- 1	-	-	1,997	15,735		
-	-	1,257	14,860	10,000	2,360	_	2,500	-	-	14,860		
-	- :	-	49,444	25,000	-	14 9,000	-	-	15,444	49,444		
<sup>2</sup> 4,000	-	4,843	23,524	20,000	3,524	-	-	-	-	23,524		
-	16 4,200	1,581	8,303	2,500	350	-	5,453	-,	-	8,303		
-	-	6,103	18,717	15,000	-	3,717	-	-	-	18,717		
<sup>2</sup> 500	-	-	3,087	300	1,120	-	-	-	1,667	3,087		
-	-	-	969,169	574,300	-	-	275,000	18 25	119,844	969,169		
-	19 4,495	-	244,738	160,700	14,299	-	15,000	54,739	-	244,738		
-	20 1,338	-	37,449	9,500	16,014		9,047 21 171	-	2,717	37,449		
-	-	232	15,389	8,100	5,989	14 1,300		-	-	15,389		
-	<sup>22</sup> 2,226 <sup>23</sup> 48,625	-	840,323	500,000	194,539	, -	-	24 16,919	128,865	840,323		

<sup>13</sup> Incorporation expense.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> And office furniture.

<sup>16</sup> Securities.

<sup>17</sup> And roller coaster on leased land.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for income tax.

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Paid credit account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Investments.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve.

					1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Was		ئه	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	ebts
TION.	Certi	Mee	Stat	Authorized Stock.	tate.	ory.	cture hand rial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	te of	te of	thori	Real Estate.	Machinery	anufa Mercl Mate Stock ess.	sh ar Recei
	WI	Da	Da	Au	Re	Ms	E CO	
Samson Laundry Corporation, Newburyport.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	1 \$400	\$2,000	-	\$27
Samuel C. Hathaway Company, Fall River.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	20,000	-	8,000	\$13,549	6,700
Samuel Cabot Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 15.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	315,300	66,186	195,901	163,585	154,655
Samuel E. Cass, Incorporated, Haverhill.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	2,274	8,156	16,204
Samuel E. Hull Company, Worcester.	June 30, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	s 1,000	20,318	21,938
Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Company, Malden.	Nov. 23, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Nov. 22, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	80,000	17,500	7,626	69,930	23,050
Samuel F. Perkins, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 15,	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	125	- 1	1,650
Samuel Furniture Company, The, Chelsea.	Apr. 17,	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,000	1,000
Samuel H. Pitcher Company, Worcester.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	10 1,109	11 248	3,825
Samuel Holmes Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,117	7,773
Samuel Knight Sons Company, Manchester.	Meh. 2, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	600	19,907	28,247
Samuel M. Baker Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,168	701	3,989
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company, Reading.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	10,000	3,023	19,130	17,152
Samuel S. Vinal & Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	-	-	2,189	1,452
Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	160,000	-	13,779	8 223,681	97,343
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Sept. 12, 1916.	16 -	Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	57,079	17 100,407	146,077	83,583
Samuel Zoll Company, Bos-	Feb. 9,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	27,344	12,758
Sanders Lumber Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Feb. 17,	1915. Jan. 1,	70,000		-	60,137	54,271
Taunton. Sanderson Baking Company,	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Meh. 8,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	18,198	4,009	8,218
Inc., Boston. Sands, Furber & Co., Inc.,	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Oct. 9,	1916. Oct. 1, 1916.	90,000	-	-	1,943	57,759
Boston. Sands, Taylor & Wood Com-	1916. July 24, 1916.	1916. July 15, 1916.	June 30,	250,000	1,800	-	110,143	258,977
pany, Boston. Sandwich Freezer Company,	July 28, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> July 3,	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	100,000	26,900	≈ 69,359	-	2,116
Sandwich. Sandy Bay Drug Store Inc.,	Aug. 16,	1916. Meh. 20,	Mch. 20,	5,000	-	450	2,948	160
Rockport. Sandy Bay Pier Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Feb. 14,	42,500	25,000	-	-	1,920
The, Rockport. Sanford-Putnam Company, Worcester.	1916. July 14,	1916. June 16, 1916.	1916. May 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	16,056	4,212
Sanford Riley Stoker Co. Ltd., Worcester.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	1,258	125,104
Sanford Street Garage Com-	July 24, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,201
pany, Springfield. Sanger Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Meh. 10, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	166	325	-
		1			11		<u> </u>	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Stable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Secret formula.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Investments.

<sup>7</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> And instruments, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> And plans, books, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Basement.

<sup>13</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>17</sup> And power plant and equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Hand tools.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
2 \$6,760	-	\$15,693	\$24,880	\$10,000	\$14,880	-	_	_	-	\$24,880
<sup>3</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 2,000	4 \$5,000	-	46,249	20,000	1,107	\$2,500	\$279	-	\$22,363	46,249
2 2,000	4 \$5,000 6 6,000 6 28,900	-	609,227	315,300	30,686	-	-	<sup>7</sup> \$107,675	155,566	609,227
-	-	-	26,634	5,000	16,440	-	2,694	2,500	-	26,634
_	-	-	43,256	20,000	18,312	-	-		4,944	43,256
-	-	-	118,106	80,000	2,648	-	1,802	-	33,656	118,106
2 49,335		-	51,110	50,000	1,110	-	-	-	-	51,110
2 1,200	-	-	3,200	3,000	200	-	-	-	-	3,200
2 3,000	-	-	8,182	6,000	623	-	-	-	1,559	. 8,182
2 11,600	12 7,400		33,890	25,000	6,625 13 180 2,672	-	-	2,085	-	33,890
2 12,000	14 4,627	-	65,381	25,000	2,672		27,700	10,009	-	65,381
2 7,200	-	1,742	14,800	10,000	4,800	-	-	-	-	14,800
-	-	-	49,305	22,000	15,823	-	3,000	15 626	7,856	49,305
-	-	-	3,641	2,500	1,141	-	-		-	3,641
-	-	-	334,803	160,000	174,803	-	-	-	-	334,803
-	18 1,954 19 5,000 20 4,001	-	404,660	125,000	45,835 22 2,217	-	90,000	141,608	-	404,660
- 1	21 6,559 23 451	-	40,611	15,000	<sup>24</sup> 23,366	-	-	-	2,245	40,611
_	<sup>7</sup> 58 <sup>25</sup> 5,000	-	124,897	67,300	26,863	_	21,000	-	9,734	124,897
-	<sup>26</sup> 5,489	-	30,425	10,000	2,996	-	16,100	1,313	16	30,425
27 36,000	-	-	95,702	90,000	1,764	-	-	28 3,938	-	95,702
3 1,000	<sup>29</sup> 10,137	-	382,057	250,000	7,009	-	19,091	-	105,957	382,057
_	-	5,003	103,378	74,800	5,282	15,000	8,296	_	-	103,378
2 4,902	-	_	8,460	5,000	205	3,000	255	-	-	8,460
-	si 15,580	-	42,500	42,500	-	-	-	-	_	42,500
_	-	_	20,268	15,000	5,268	-	-	_	-	20,268
<sup>32</sup> 100,000	<sup>33</sup> 2,610	-	228,972	200,000	21,231	-	-		7,741	228,972
	-	8,651	10,852	8,000	2,852	-	-	-	-	10,852
32 38,000	-	2,595	41,086	40,000	1,086	_	-	-	-	41,086

<sup>19</sup> Stock in Mass. corporations.

<sup>20</sup> Stocks and bonds in other corpora-

<sup>21</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Expenses accrued — not due.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> And notes payable, interest, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Sheds.

<sup>26</sup> Horses, trucks, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Good will, leases and fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve.

<sup>29</sup> Motor vehicles.

<sup>30</sup> And other equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>32</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>33</sup> Patterns, tools and office furniture.

. ,	was		نب	ita		Ass		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sanigenic Products Company,	Apr. 28,	1	Dec. 31,	\$20,000	_	-	\$247	\$1,584
Boston. Sanitary Cement Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	\$16,850	3 \$2,850	6,668	7,568
Everett. Sanitary Dust Removing Company of Massachu- setts, Boston.	1916. Oct. 4, 1916.	1916. June 5, 1916.	1915. June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	3,297	-	5,736
Sanitary Engineering and Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	5 18,066	10,600
Sanitary Fixtures Company,	Jan. 14, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	11,319	19,599
The, Boston. Sanitary Reclaiming Company, The, Worcester.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,066
Santa Barbara Fruit Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	5,000	-	15 7,403	-
Santo Domingo Company, Boston,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	-	-	200
Sargent Camp, Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	18 21,300	3 13,200	700	10,088
Sarubbi Building & Construc- tion Company, The, Spring- field.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	2,500	1,500	10,200
Satuit Cranberry Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	18,000	18,000	-	38	307
Saugus Coal Co., Saugus, .	July 18, 1916.	June 2, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	1,400	-	1,639	1,157
Saums Sales Company of New England, The, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-,	124	1,501
Saunders Cotton Mills, North- bridge.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	88,000	50,000	91,186	11,782
Savage's Express Company, Medford.	May 4, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	1,700	578
Savoie Quarry and Construc- tion Company, The, Fall River.	Oct. 6, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	10,000	5,700	4,500	2,228	21,398
Savoie Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	700	1,000	_
Savoy Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	-	2,074
Savoy Sand Company, Pitts- field.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	5,000	-	-	-
Sawtelle Coal Company, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 31, _ 1916.	50,000	34,619	_	5,891	28,696
Sawyer & Capper Company, Apothecaries, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	23 4,514	103
Sawyer Belting Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	36,979	90.400	339,623	42,731
Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co., Ashburnham.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Sept. 14, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	150,000	400 104	38,436	71,267	11,464 310,167
Saxonville Mills, Boston, .	Nov. 11, 1916.	26	Apr. 15, 1916.	200,000	483,134	233,498	441,177 120,780	30,647
Saxony Knitting Mills, Need- ham.	Sept. 15, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	95,000	26,171	25,921	5,813	30,047
Saxwood Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	200 402	7,984		36,195
Sayles and Jenks Manufac- turing Company, Warren.	May 24, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	325,000	209,492	229,478	157,114	50,195

None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> And equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>5</sup> And works in progress.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent developments.

<sup>8</sup> Investment securities.

<sup>9</sup> Deferred debit items.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Five thousand cans.

<sup>12</sup> Hay and grain.

<sup>13</sup> Ten horses, nine wagons and harnesses.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> And trees, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Franchise.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Com		LIABILITIES.								
	ASSETS -				•			•		1		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
2 \$20,000	-	\$4,370	\$26,201	\$20,000	\$201	-	\$6,000	-	-	\$26,201		
-	4 \$158	-	34,094	10,000	1,711	-	5,000	_	\$17,383	34,094		
-	-	23,926	32,959	25,000	4,659	\$3,300	-	~	-	32,959		
-	6 2,447 7 5,120 8 2,500 9 181	7,005	45,919	23,000	8,919	-	14,000	-	-	45,919		
-	-	-	30,918	5,000	4,589	-	12,964	· -	8,365	30,918		
-	11 5,000 12 200 13 2,300	-	9,566	5,000	708	14 3,350	-	-	508	9,566		
-	2,000	308	12,711	5,800	3,411	_	3,500	-	-	12,711		
	16 500	-	700	30 17 670	-	-	-	-	-	700		
-	-	-	45,288	28,000	8	-	-	\$17,280	-	45,288		
-	-	-	14,200	3,000	2,450	-	-	-	8,750	14,200		
-	-	63	18,408	18,000	408	-	-	-	-	18,408		
-	-	-	4,196	1,070	1,564	-	500	-	1,062	4,196		
2 13,336	4 29	-	14,990	13,500	1,071	-	-	419	-	14,990		
-	-	81,997	322,965	175,000	8,465	-	139,500	-	-	322,965		
-	-	2,622	4,900	1,800	-	-	3,100	-	-	4,900		
, -	19 2,700 20 410	_	36,936	10,000	6,221	11 3,300	16,865	-	<b>55</b> 0	36,936		
-	-	330	2,030	30	-	2,000	. –	-	-	2,030		
-	21 400	526	3,000	3,000	-	-		-	-	3,000		
-	-	42	5,042	5,000	42	-	-	_	-	5,042		
2 10,000	<sup>22</sup> 6,872	-	86,078	50,000	17,278	11,580	-	7,220	-	86,078		
2 300	-	2,108	7,025	5,000	24 2,025	-	-	-	-	7,025		
-	<sup>25</sup> 2,465	_	421,798	35,000	95,153	-		31,462 25 778	259,405	421,798		
2 25,795	-	-	146,962	103,270	16,226	23,465	2,461	20 118	1,540	146,962		
-	-	-	1,467,976	85,600	15,566	200,000	-	1,160,462	6,348	1,467,976		
-	-	-	203,519	95,000	22,302	-	55,000	31,217	-	203,519		
-	<sup>27</sup> 7,488 <sup>28</sup> 18,609	-	39,897	20,000	18,815	-	with acets.	1,082	-	39,897		
-	<sup>29</sup> 2,786	-	635,065	290,700	163,486	-	payable 73,033	≈ 107,8 <del>4</del> 6	-	635,065		

<sup>17</sup> Agreement to issue stock.

<sup>18</sup> And construction.

<sup>19</sup> Horses, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance.

<sup>21</sup> One auto.

<sup>22</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Including all debts.

<sup>25</sup> Reserves.

<sup>26</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>27</sup> Tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Patterns.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>30</sup> And reserves.

	88	<del></del>		=				
	е мав		ıt.	Capita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	ficat	ting.	emei	Car			and roc-	ebts
TION.	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized (Stock.	tate.	cry.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	je o <b>j</b>	e of	hori	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufa ferch fater tock tock	tecei
	Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Ma	E SE SE	Cas
Scandinavian Co-operative	Mch. 9,	Feb. 19,	Dec. 31,	\$4,000	-	\$1,515	\$1,762	\$5,024
Grocery Union, Worcester. Scannell Boiler Works,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	\$13,482	10,056	20,137	44,164
Lowell. Scarborough Brook Club (in-	1916. Nov. 8, 1916.	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 2, 1916.	3,750	2,000	50	100	181
corporated), The, Amherst.  Scenic Amusement Company,	June 26,	1 Apr. 17,	Apr. 1,	50,000	62,939	_	S,334	3,204
Boston. Scenic Realty Company, Bos-	1916. Oct. 16,	1916. 1 Sept. 11,	1916. June 30,	50,000	-	_	209	20,548
ton. Schipper Bros. Coal Mining	1916. July 11,	1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 1,	20,000	<sup>8</sup> 75,254	_	_	54,865
Co. (Inc.), Boston. Schmelzer and Arthur Manu-	1916. Sept. 5,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	- 10,201	7,235	2,372	933
facturing Company, Spring- field.	1916.	1916.	1915.			1,233		
Schmidt Corporation, The, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1916.	Aug. 25, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	48
Schoenhof Book Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916. June 8,	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	8,416	7,940
School Arts Publishing Company, Boston.	1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	12,922	2,010
School of Successful Sales- manship, Inc., Boston.	July 17, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	80,000	-	-	520	829
School Street Pharmacy, Inc., Belmont.	July 24, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	500	_
Schuster Woolen Company, Douglas.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	35,253	42,687	95,093	200,641
Scituate Transportation Com- pany, Scituate.	June 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> May 26, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	150	14,806	1,096
Scofield-Campbell Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916. May 9,	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,213	4,396
Scollay Square Olympia Co., Boston.	1910.	<sup>11</sup> May 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	-	-	-	4,431
Scott and Company, Limited, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,000	123,754	59,670
Scott and O'Day Company, Lowell.	June 14, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,820	2,257
Scott & Sons Company, Med- ford.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	4,767	935	205
Scott Carburetor Company, Medford.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	_	
Scott Grain Co., The, Amesbury.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,777	9,973
Scott Printing Company, The, Wakefield.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	_	3,396	195	975
Scott's Laundry Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	8,000	1,000	5,500
Scranton Coal Company, Worcester.	June 13, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	_	12,649	16,407
Scudder-Kee Co., The, Brock- ton.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,975	1,676
Sculptured Arts Company, Inc., Malden.	May 29, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,600	-	100	4,500	1,161
Sea Cliff Inn Company, Nan- tucket.	Apr. 14, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 27, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	75,000	57,650	4,275	-	611
Sea Food Stores Company, Somerville (for 1915).	Jan. 17, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	587	298
Sea Food Stores Company, Boston:	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	399	134
	1	ļ	1		1			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> And mines, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>5</sup> Loans.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Experimentation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Selling rights.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>11</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>12</sup> Deferred charges.

				1.					•	
	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities	3		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$344	\$8,645	\$4,000	\$4,645	_	_	_	_	\$8,645
-	-	-	87,839	50,000	3,818	_	-	\$28,603	\$5,418	87,839
-	-	1,460	3,791	3,250	46	\$400	\$95	-	-	3,791
-	-	-	74,477	26,900	33,931	-	-	8,988	4,658	74,477
2 \$49,800	-	11,368	81,925	50,000	31,925	_	-	-	-	81,925
-	4 \$1,674	-	142,563	20,000	23,730	-	15,177	-	83,656	142,563
6 21,329 2 5,000	4 \$1,674 5 10,770 7 1,414	6,299	44,582	43,000	482	-	1,100	-	-	44,582
-	s 2,000	-	2,048	2,000	-	-	-	-	48	2,048
			16,356	10,000	5,406	-	-	950	-	16,356
<sup>2</sup> S,200	-	32,435	55,567	32,800	4,004	-	18,763	-	-	55,567
2 3,000	-	46,411	50,760	50,600	160	-	-	-	-	50,760
2 1,000	-	3,400	5,900	5,000	900	-	-		-	5,900
-	-	-	373,674	200,000	29,317	-	-	-	144,357	373,674
2 3,304	-	1,716	21,072	4,150	1,081	9 8,500	7,341	-	-	21,072
-	10 760	-	8,369	3,000	3,498	-	-	1,442	429	8,369
-	12 1,749	65,000	71,180	65,000	2,074 13 1,706	-	-	14 2,400	-	71,180
-	-	-	184,424	47,100	60,315	-	-	27,529 15 49,480	-	184,424
-	-	-	4,077	2,000	1.896	-	-	- 49,480	181	4,077
6 8,500 86 4,500	-	57,062	75,969	49.100	17 150 18 8,462	19 1,188	17,069	-		75,969
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- [	-
-	-	-	20,750	10,000	5,418	-	-	2,321	3,011	20,750
-	-	896	5,462	3,440 20 1,560	462	-	-	-	-	5,462
2 3,000	-	9,500	27,000	12,000	7,000	-	8,000	-	- 1	27,000
-	21 5,686	-	34,742	10,000	5,742	-	19,000	-	-	34,742
2 1,000	22 1,300 23 500	-	9,451	6,450	1,880	1,000	-	-	121	9,451
-	-	3,263	9,024	. 5,000	2,518	-	1,506	-	-	9,024
-	-	-	62,536	20,000	2,265	34,500	4,000	-	1,771	62,536
-	<b>22</b> 4,403	289	5,577	5,000	577	-	- }	-	-	5,577
2 1,000	<sup>22</sup> 4,503	-	6,036	5,000	764	-	-	-	272	6,036

<sup>13</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Reserves.

<sup>15</sup> Reserved for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>17</sup> Merchandise.

<sup>18</sup> Wages.

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage and interest.

<sup>20</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>21</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Ten shares from O. P. Scudder.

				our act of				
	was		ڈی	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capital	e e		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	g. Ce	M Jo	of St	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufactu erchan ateria ock in 3.	and
	Whe	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Мас	E SERME	Cast
Seaconnet Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	\$600,000	\$854,000	with R.E.	\$321,398	\$83,222
Seaman Engine Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1916. June 2,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1
Sears-Cook Corporation, Everett.	1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	\$12,309	14,518	25,872
Seashore Ice Cream Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	_	80
Seaver-Howland Press, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	7 31,358	8,308	8,063
Second Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Worcester.	May 23, 1916.	9 _	Apr. 30, 1916.	26,000	22,685	-	-	2,033
Sectional Rubber Tire Company, Quincy.	Jan. 12, 1916.	11	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	2,536	4,563	773
Securities Corporation, The,	Feb. 8, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Dec. 13, 1915.	Oct. 6, _ 1915.	30,000	_	-	-	18,954
Security Building Corpora- tion, Lynn.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	400,000	375,395	-	-	3,477
Security Investment Co., Cambridge.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	_	-	250	663
Selfeedo Brush Company, Taunton.	May 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	20,000	-	-	10	_
Selfserve Lunch, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-		321	-
Sellman Company, Boston, .	1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	994	34,501	105,501
Sentinel Printing Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	16,000	-	20,307	3,870	18,393
Seth W. Fuller Electric Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	350	4,950	13,012
Seven Oils Pharmacal Co., Wareham.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	_	25	25	0.171
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co., Boston.	June 19, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	50,000	-	300	300	2,151
Severy Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	150,000	_	-	_	_
Sewall and Day Cordage Com- pany, Boston.	June 21, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	40.470	F 4 70 4
Sewing Machine Supplies Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	_	49,472	54,704
Sexton Drug Store, Spring- field.	May 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916. Sept. 22,	Feb. 29, 1916.	2,500	_	-	6,700	1,671 1,831
Seymour Avenue Garage, Inc., Lynn.	Oct. 24, 1916.	1916.	July 31, 1916.	25,000	_	340	701 10,221	4,813
Seymour Stables, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1,	10,000		289	37	1,057
Shack and Fine Company, Leominster.	May 31, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	289	5,986	27,532
Shadduck and Normandin Company, Lowell.	Apr. 6, 1916. Nov. 2,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	6,000	_	1,000	6,242	65,716
Shannon Bros. Company, Boston.	1910.	Aug. 2, 1916. Jan. 3,	July 31, 1916.	10,000	5,500	200	0,212	150
Shannon Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 20, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	3,750 75,000	5,500	200	5,529	36,160
Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston.	June 19, 1916. July 27,	1916.	Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	75,000 50,000	_		0,025	75
Sharon Fox Breeders Co., Boston.	1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	1915.			43		392
Sharon Publishing Company, Sharon.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500		40		. 002
	<u>'</u>							

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Automobile parts and patterns.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Office and warehouse fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Autos and trucks.

<sup>6</sup> And notes payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>10</sup> Expenses.

<sup>11</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Securities.

<sup>14</sup> Subscription received for stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj corpe										
	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	_	\$1,258,620	\$600,000	\$490,700	-	\$109,166	_	\$58,754	\$1,258,620
1 \$49,700	<sup>2</sup> \$2,200	\$1,528	53,429	50,000	632	-	2,797	~	· -	53,429
- }	4 2,062 5 4,300	-	59,061	15,600	6 30,772	-	4,000	-	8,689	59,061
-	• 4,300 -	6,594	6,674	4,800	1,874	-	-	-	-	6,674
8 4,996	-	-	52,725	34,800	10,493	\$1,568	4,015	\$1,572	277	52,725
-	10 1,032	-	25,750	25,750	-	-	-	-	_	25,750
1 20,306	12 66	_	28,244	26,750	1,060	-	-	434	-	28,244
-	13 40,037	-	58,991	1,500 14 6,200	36,360	-	-	-	14,931	58,991
-	-	12,728	391,600	384,700	6,900	-	-	-	-	391,600
-	15 365	537	1,815	1,815	-	- 1	-	-	-	1,815
-	-	14,890	14,900	14,900	-	_	-	-	-	14,900
16 1,000 8 1,500	17 2,000	1,692	6,513	5,000	1,513	-	-	-	-	6,513
• 1,000	-	-	140,996	25,000	60,796	-	32,000	<sup>18</sup> 23,200	-	140,996
-	19 10,354	-	52,924	16,000	5,035	_	10,625	-	21,264	52,924
-	_	-	18,312	8,000	5,184	-	2,000	-	3,128	18,312
20 4,780	-	4,670	9,500	7,500	2,000	-	-	-	-	9,500
8 47,168	~	356	50,275	50,000	275	-	_	-	-	50,275
-	-	150,000	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	150,000
-	-	-	, -	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	21 1,000 22 2,820	-	107,996	50,000	26,976	-	-	-	31,020	107,996
-	22,820	_	8,371	2,500	1,589	-	2,350	-	1,932	8,371
- '	-	-	2,872	1,700	280	-	-	-	892	2,872
-	-	3,603	18,637	10,000	8,637	-	-	-	-	18,637
16 1,000 8 3,000	-	428	5,811	5,000	811	-	-	-	-	5,811
° 3,000 ~	17 1,481	-	34,999	6,000	3,474	-	2,749	-	22,776	34,999
-	-	-	72,958	5,500	13,153	-	23,000	31,305	-	72,958
-	-	150	6,000	3,750	150	1,500	600	-	-	6,000
-	23 2,550	-	44,239	800	36,801	-	-	-	6,638	44,239
8 15,000	24 800 25 7,000	27,542	50,417	50,000	417	-	-	-	-	50,417
8 1,540	25 7,000	-	1,975	1,370	605	-	-	-	-	1,975

<sup>15</sup> Investments.

<sup>16</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Shares in co-operative banks.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks, good will and secret

<sup>21</sup> Stock in Massachusetts corporation.

<sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Fixtures and teams.

<sup>24</sup> Ranch on leased land.

<sup>25</sup> Seven pair patch foxes.

97									
	e was		it.	Capital			ETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Cal			s, se, and roc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
TION.	erti	Meei	State	Authorized Stock.	ate.	ry.	ture andi ial, in P	d D	
	ed.	Jo a	jo a	ck.	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufac erch ater ock	n an eceiv	
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Мас	Manufactures, Merchandise. Material, and Stock in Process.	Cas	
Sharon Real Estate Com-	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$12,000	\$7,000	-	-	\$178	
pany, Taunton. Sharp Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	2,500,000	536,053	\$1,305,342	\$940,799	519,094	
pany, New Bedford. Shattuck & Jones, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	5,457	33,030	
Shattuck's Store Company,	Mch. 23,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	4,000	-	6,500	8,975	
Groton. Shaw Furniture Company.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	9,400	58,938	57,658	
Cambridge. Shaw Propeller Company,	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	9,745	6 2,695	3,088	
Boston. Shaw Stocking Company,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	450,000	177,433	353,888	151,950	134,207	
Lowell. Shaw Transportation Com-	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	1,000	-	20	
pany, The, Fall River. Shawme Press, Inc., Sand-	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 16,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2,573	520	2,478	
wich. Shawmut Chemical Co., Bos-	Feb. 5, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	12 1,725	318	4,090	
Shawmut Company, Boston,	Aug. 14, 1916.	May 9,	Apr. 29,	10,000	-	-	3,444	8,738	
Shawmut Egg Co., Boston, .	Meh. 31, 1916.	1915. Meh. 4, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	10,361	18,490	
Shawmut Investment Com-	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	158,015	-	-	16,308	
pany, Boston. Shawmut Iron and Wire	July 11,	<sup>19</sup> June 27, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	18,000	12,200	8,700	5,585	4,065	
Works, Inc., Everett. Shawmut Rubber Company,	1916. Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000		-	-	1,000	
Boston. Shawmut Silver Fox Ranch-	June 22,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	267	
ing Company, Boston. Shawmut Steamship Com-	1916. Meh. 2, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	950,000	-	-	151	39,281	
pany, Boston.	1910.	1910.	1919.						
Shawmut Theatre Company, Boston.	Apr. 17,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	-	2,805	
Shawmut Waxed Paper Company, Holliston.	1916. Nov. 7, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	8,250	14,181	5,645	8,200	
Shaw's Jewelry Shop, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	300	
Shay Bros. (Incorporated), Boston.	Meh. 23, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	2,000	-	-	876	1,677	
Shea and Welch Company, Springfield.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Aug. 28, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,795	
Shea Realty Company, Fitch- burg.	May 23, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	200	
Shepard Clark Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	70,000	-	1,768	42,566	40,512	
Shepard Manufacturing Com-	Aug. 22, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	50,000	5,345	1,705	9,122	8,265	
pany, Worcester. Shepard Norwell Co., Boston,	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	750,000	-	12 344,114	731,492	599,174	
Sherman Envelope Company, Worcester.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	69,081	26,998	29,231	59,608	
Sherman, French and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	3,871	
<del></del>	1	<u> </u>					1		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Horses, wagons, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And pattern account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Charter.
11 Books, etc.

<sup>12</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Formulæ rights.

<sup>15</sup> Auto.

<sup>16</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid items.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	\$12,947	\$20,125	\$12,000	\$8,125	_	_	-	-	\$20,125
-	-	-	3,301,288	1,751,750	-	-	\$1,049,000	1 \$1,500 2 150,000	\$349,038	3,301,288
-	3 \$1,518 4 217 5 20,000	-	60,222	50,000	9,872	-	-	350	-	60,222
-	- 20,000	-	19,475	12,000	2,263	-	-	-	5,212	19,475
~	-	-	125,996	50,000	6,349	-	49,616	20,031	-	125,996
<sup>7</sup> \$112,295	8 482	27,749	156,054	100,000	6,654	\$35,400	14,000	-	-	156,054
7 10,000	-	-	827,478	450,000	26,856	-	185,000	165,622	-	827,478
-	-	4,000	5,020	4,000	20	1,000	-	-	-	5,020
<sup>9</sup> 15,000	10 25 11 80	4,697	25,373	20,000	1,428	-	3,945	-	-	25,373
13 1,000	14 2,050	-	9,183	9,050	133	-	-	-	-	9,183
-	15 250	-	12,432	10,000	2,400	-	-	-	32	12,432
-	-	-	28,851	15,000 16 1,000	7,595	4,885	371	-	-	28,851
, -	17 2,092	-	176,415	53,500	13,584 5 5,000	<sup>18</sup> 86,250	-	18,081	-	176,415
9 4,093	-	-	34,643	14,000	4,993	9,400	6,250	_	-	34,643
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	_	-	1,000
-	20 91,000	2,733	94,000	91,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	94,000
9 392,903	$^{21}1,586,013$ $^{22}65,578$ $^{23}1,636$ $^{24}30,300$ $^{27}40$	744	2,115,862 3,589	950,000	84,245 25 39,947 589	873,720	25,000 26 21,272	121,678	_	2,115,862
_		_	36,276	10,000	2,509	_	10,522	_	13,245	36,276
_		_	300	300	2,000	_	- 10,022	-	10,210	300
_	_	_	2,553	2,000	153	_	400	_	_	2,553
28 10,000	_	_	11,795	10,000	1,795	_	_	_	_	11,795
9 700	<sup>29</sup> 150	_	1,050	1,000	50	_	_	_	-	1,050
9 13,000	_	_	97,846	70,000	13,061		3,600	11,185	_	97,846
9 4,000	_	_	28,437	11,000	1,575	-	_	15,862	_	28,437
9 80,324	<sup>30</sup> 261,835	_	2,038,580	750,000	371,487	_	478,000 32 414,636	24,457	-	2,038,580
-	<sup>31</sup> 21,641	_	184,918	75,000	28,164	17,800	32 414,636 5,000	42,973	15,981	184,918
-		3,850	7,721	1,000	6,721	-	-	-	-	7,721

<sup>18</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>20</sup> Foxes.

<sup>21</sup> Vessel property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Advances.

<sup>24</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Accrued liabilities not due.

<sup>26</sup> Advance charters.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>28</sup> Good will and lease of theatre in Fall River, Mass.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Improvements lease property.

<sup>31</sup> Interest and expenses paid in advance.

<sup>32</sup> Loans payable.

	was		ن	ital		Ass	ETS.			
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			fanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	ebts		
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	Authorized Stock.	tate.	ery.	anufactures, Merchandis Material, a Stock in Pro	Cash and Debts Receivable.		
	iled.	te of	te of	thori	Real Estate.	Machinery	Merc Mate Stock	sh ar Recei		
	₩ H	Da	Da	Au	Re	Ä	Z	చ్		
Sherman-Moore Company,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	\$10,000	\$3,335	\$5,250	-	\$3,145		
Lowell. Sherman Welton Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 14, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	-	\$163,166	179,467		
Sherwin-Williams Company, Boston, Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Dec. 24, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	15,018		
Sherwin Wool Company, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Sept. 26, 1915.	Sept. 26, 1915.	50,000	-	3 1,000	129,305	160,386		
Sherwin Wool Company, Boston (2d return).	Sept. 30, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	-	9,120	165,213	251,302		
Shetland Knitting Mills, Inc., Hudson.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	6,422	3,628	3,292		
Shields Foundry Company, Mansfield.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	3,200	4 2,000	4,387	17,880		
Shipman Machine Co., Boston.	Aug. 2, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1913.	Mch. 31, 1916.	3,500	-	1,000	150	1,215		
Shirreffs' Worsted Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	71,015	81,984	348,380	121,962		
Shoe and Leather Advertising Service Company, Boston,	June 22, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	843		
Shoe and Leather Reporter Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	29,491		
Shoe Retailer Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,000	25,478		
Shore Fish Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	200	544	20,534		
Shortstory Publishing Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916. Jan. 1,	6,000	-	-	960	1,914		
Shove Mills, Fall River, .	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	550,000	813,573	with R. E.	392,574	89,346		
Show Card Shop, Inc., The, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	8	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	500	593		
Shreve, Crump and Low Com- pany, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916. Feb. 7,	Jan. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	1,175	611,965	271,009		
Shubert and Kolodny Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31.	2,500	-	-	1,510	174		
Shubert Holding Company, Boston.	July 20, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	10,000	370,859	-	-	31,782		
Shultz-Goodwin Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Feb. 3,	80,000	15,735	18,846	36,719	8,309		
Sicilian Bread Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	2,000	-	500	1,300	200		
Signet Shoe Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	152,036	3,723		
Sikes Drug Company, Spring- field.	Sept. 21, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,100	4,350	187		
Silas Peirce & Company, Limited, Boston.	July 20, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	225,000	19,860	-	280,863	249,107		
Silver Baking Company,	Apr. 26,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	6,000	-	608	1,667	6,880		
Boston. Silver Lake Company, New-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	76,928	36,244	117,854	80,379		
silver Lake Ice Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	7,050	3,200	8,000	1,750		
Springfield. Silver Leaf Baking Company,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Feb. 3,	1915. Feb. 1,	20,000	10,847	8,840	4,054	2,064		
Haverhill. Silver Queen and Ruby Silver Mines Company, Glouces- ter.	1916. Mch. 28, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	290,000	ıs 200,000	-	-	1,336		
001.										

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And patterns.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscription list.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Fayable,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-		\$1,338	<b>\$13,068</b>	\$10,000	\$568	_	\$2,500	-	_	\$13,068
-	2 \$2,471	_	345,104	94,000	128,518	-	112,997	\$9,517	\$72	345,104
-	-,	-	15,018	10,000	-	-	_	-	5,018	15,018
	_	_	290,691	50,000	239,012	_	_	_	1,679	290,691
_	_	_	425,635	100,000	55,615	· _	200,000	70,020		425,635
_	608	3,810	17,760	8,000	9,760	_		- 10,020	_	17,760
_	-	-	27,467	6,000	13,702	_	_	7,119	646	27,467
_	_	2,228	4,593	3,500	1,093	_	_	- 1	*	4,593
_	_		623,341	150,000	133,450	_	186,000	115,000	38,891	623,341
5 \$5,000	-	_	5,843	5,000	106	_	_	737	_	5,843
5 100,000	6 1,433	_	130,924	100,000	9,017	_	_	21,907	_	130,924
5 100,000	_	_	126,478	100,000	8,558	_	_	17,920	_	126,478
_	-	2,000	23,278	20,000	3,278	-	_	_	_	23,278
5 6,000	_	_	8,874	6,000	2,093 7 500	_	_	-	281	8,874
_	_	_	1,295,493	550,000	7 500 2,917	\$350,000	163,810	-	228,766	1,295,493
5 700	_	114	1,907	1,700	207	_	-	-	_	1,907
-	_	_	884,149	378,100	47,406	-	-	458,643	-	884,149
-	6 675	605	2,964	2,500	464	-	_	_	-	2,964
-	_	35,277	437,918	10,000	155,918	9 272,000	-	-	-	437,918
10 1,381 5 19,125	1,440 11 2,400	-	103,955	80,000	11,317	-	7,000	5,638	-	103,955
° 19,125 -	11 2,400	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	_	-	2,000
-	-	31,967	187,726	8,000	179,726	_	-	_	-	187,726
5 500	-	-	8,137	5,000	1,900	1,100	-	-	137	8,137
-	12 4,023 13 801 14 13,362 6 2,000	-	570,016	225,000	30,941	-	298,000	16,075	-	570,016
10 500 15 130	° 2,000 -	-	9,785	3,000	4,930	-	-	1,001	854	9,785
12 130	499	-	313,756	75,000	23,080	_	110,000	105,676	-	313,756
5 3,000	<sup>16</sup> 1,852	_	23,000	15,000	6,928	-	-	1,072	-	23,000
-	17 2,326	-	28,131	20,000	2,608	-	4,000	-	1,523	28,131
-	<sup>19</sup> 24,606	5,965	231,907	200,000	27,210	-	4,697	-	-	231,907
				1					<u> </u>	

<sup>12</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>14</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>17</sup> Autos, etc.

Mine at Bennett, B. C., and equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Mine account in suspense.

	was			ita1		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Simmons Cranberry Com-	Feb. 5,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	\$20,000	\$7,550	-	\$450	\$180
pany, Boston. Simmons Hardware Com-	1916. Oct. 16,	1916. July 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	10,431
pany, Boston. Simmor Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	-	16,486
Simon Box Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 8,	Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Jan. 19,	25,000	-	\$5,203	8,738	3,974
Simon Coat Company, Bos-	1916. May 24,	Jan. 25, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	1,720	14,111	13,051
Simonds File Co., Fitchburg	1916. Jan. 4, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1916. Oct. 1,	50,000	45,000	32,500	85,671	10,893
(for 1915). Simonds File Co., Fitchburg,	Nov. 14,	Nov. 6,	1915. Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	45,000	32,500	97,790	8,792
Simonds Manufacturing Com-	1916. Nov. 13,	1916. Nov. 2,	Sept. 30,	2,000,000	525,000	240,000	1,259,905	982,143
pany, Fitchburg. Simons Hatch and Whitten	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. 4 Feb. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	5 9,000	-	375,073	507,028
Company, Boston. Simons, Shuttleworth, Webling Co., Boston. Simplex Electric Heating	1916. Oct. 19, 1916.	Aug. 11,	May 20, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	11,659
Simplex Electric Heating	Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	240,000	75,000	8 16,200	99,453	118,853
Company, Boston. Simplex Faucet Company,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Sept. 7,	1915. Sept. 7, 1915.	100,000	-	2,833	308	-
The, Medway. Simplex Faucet Company,	1916. Nov. 25,	1915. 11 Oct. 26,	Sept. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	2,833	308	-
The, Medway (2d return). Simplex Lock Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. 4 Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	15
Simplex Novelty Company,	Mch. 2, 1916. May 2,	1916. Dec. 28,	1915. Nov. 1,	50,000	-	974	1,744	798
Boston. Simplex Player Action Com-	1916. Jan. 14,	1915. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	125,000	_	12,155	58,235	67,336
pany, Worcester. Simplex Self Hoisting Ma-	1916. June 24,	1916. June 22,	1915. June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	_	371	-
chine Company, Waltham. Simplex Time Recorder Co., Gardner.	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 19,	Nov. 30, 1915.	20,000	10,000	3,770	20,272	12,029
Simplex Wire and Cable	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. <sup>4</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31,	500,000	239,597	12 68,527	345,454	637,857
Company, Boston. Simpson Brothers Company	1916. Apr. 25,	Apr. 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	14 5,073	29,076	7,057
of Hyde Park, Watertown. Simpson Bros. Corporation, Boston.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	54,672 15 1,222	20,127	37,086	100,425
Simpson Spring Company, Easton.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	10,430	16,120	28,560	25,050
								40.0
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston.	Feb. 3,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	438,339	with R. E.	- 0.105	13,966
Sinclair Hardware Company, Medford.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	91 7750	2,165	3,688
Singer & Snow Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1915.	35,000		31 750	14,778	51,977
Sippican Cranberry Company, Marion.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Jan. 31, 1916.	60,000	30,000	200	2 000	11
Siro Carburetor Manufactur- ing Company, Northamp- ton.	Oct. 30, 1916.	May 17, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.	225,000	-	1,082	3,000	11
		1						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And machinery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Advance payments.

Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> And office furniture.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Corporation has done no business since 1911.

<sup>12</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Investments.

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Improvement on leased land.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>17</sup> Auto trucks, horses and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture.

	Assets -	Con.,		Liabilities.							
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$8,350	_	\$4,470	\$21,000	\$20,000	\$1,000	-	_	-	_	\$21,000	
-	-	_	10,431	10,000	_	-	٠ _	_	\$431	10,431	
-	2 \$85	-	16,571	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,571	16,571	
1 500	-	-	18,415	10,000	7,480	- 1	-	-	935	18,415	
_	-	-	28,882	300	13,407	-	\$6,700	\$8,475	_	28,882	
-	_	-	174,064	50,000	105,236	-		18,828	-	174,064	
-	-	-	184,082	50,000	101,788	- 1	- :	32,294	-	184,082	
-	-	-	3,007,048	1,800,000	701,811	-	_	465,237	-	3,007,048	
-	6 8,315	-	899,416	300,000	376,469	_	-	465,237 8 40,000 222,947	-	899,416	
-	7 150	13,562	25,371	10,000	15,371	_	-	-	-	25,371	
9 100	10 2,197	-	311,803	240,000	13,850	_	-	-	57,953	311,803	
9 60,077	, -	11,756	74,974	69,265	5,709	_	-	_	-	74,974	
9 60,077	-	11,756	74,974	69,265	5,709	_	_	-	-	74,974	
9 10,000	-	_	10,015	3,760	133	_	-	-	6,122	10,015	
9 23,970	-	3,128	30,614	25,000	5,614	-	· -	-	-	30,614	
-	-	_	137,726	125,000	-	-	-	12,726	~-	137,726	
9 24,357	-	11,595	36,323	25,000	11,323	_	-	_	-	36,323	
_	_	_	46,071	20,000	2,110	\$3,500	8,300	11,508	653	46,071	
-	18 88,261 10 6,091	-	1,385,787	500,000	107,225	-	-	-	778,562	1,385,787	
_	10 6,091 -	-	41,206	14,700	12,917	_	-	13,589	-	41,206	
16 5,424	17 2,168 18 796 19 3,583	-	225,903	50,000	19,970	21 45,000	45,000	25,000 <sup>22</sup> 2,575	38,358	225,903	
* 1 35,000	20 400 23 546 24 31,536 25 3,189	-	158,429	49,700	8,450 28 1,517	29 26,500	21,000	51,262	-	158,429	
	<sup>26</sup> 297 <sup>27</sup> 7,701	_	452,305	350,000	5,000	35,000	-	-	62,305	452,305	
1 1,000	<sup>30</sup> 250	1,874	8,977	3,000	2,466	-	3,511	-	_	8,977	
_	_	-	67,505	32,000	30,653	-	-	<sup>32</sup> 4,852	-	67,505	
-	<sup>33</sup> 3,440	9,464	43,104	22,350	5,733	3,750	11,271	_	-	43,104	
9 112,500	84 1,000	38,433	156,026	151,010	-	-	5,016	-	·-	156,026	
		1				'			1		

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>20</sup> Stocks and investments.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage, real estate.

<sup>22</sup> Reserves, guaranty, depreciation and income tax.

<sup>23</sup> Furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Registered bottles and cases.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Soda tanks.

<sup>26</sup> Electrotypes and woodcuts.

<sup>27</sup> Vehicles.

<sup>28</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>29</sup> Six per cent. bonds.

<sup>30</sup> Auto delivery.

<sup>81</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>32</sup> To be divided in extra salaries.

<sup>33</sup> Stock of the company issued and returned to treasury.

<sup>34</sup> Tools, etc.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.									
Sisson Company, The, Fitts-field. Skidn White Company, The, Strings, Whiteway and Barnels Stri				نب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
Skalon Whip Company, The, Springfield.   1916.   191		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Skalon Whip Company, The, Springfield.   Shiftings Whitneys and Barness Lumber Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   Small, Mayanad and Company, Haverhill   Smallcy Fruit Jar Co., Inc., Boston.   Small, Nichols & Company, Inc., Boston.   Small, Nichols & Company, Inc., Boston.   Small Mayan, Inc., Boston.   Small, Mayan, Inc., Boston.   Small, Mayan, Inc., Boston.   Small, Mayan, Inc., Boston.   Small, Mayan, Inc., Boston.   Small, Mayan, Inc., Boston.   Small, Mayan, Inc., Boston.   Small & Company, Incorporated, Plane 1916.   Smith & Company, Incorporated, Plane 1916.   Smith & Company, Incorporated, Plane 1916.   Smith & Company, Incorporated, Plane 1916.   Smith & Company, Andover.   Smith and Lovett Company, Boston.   Smith and Lovett Company, Boston.   Smith and Lovett Company, Boston.   Smith & Porkins, Inc., Brock Company, Matertown.   Smith and Lovett Company, Mayan, Tisbury, Smith Broston Concepts on Pany, Watertown.   Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose.   Smith Carriage Company, Northampton.   Smith Carriage Company, The Springfield.   Smith Countershaft Company, Watertown.   Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose.   Smith Carriage Company, The Springfield.   Smith Countershaft Company, Watertown.   Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose.   Smith Carriage Company, The Springfield.   Smith Countershaft Company, Northampton.   Smith Carriage Company, The Springfield.   Smith Carriage Company, The Springfield.   Smith Carriage Company, The Spri			Feb. 15,		\$100,000	\$77,532	\$2,264	\$18,774	\$23,833
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes   Lumber Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   States Shoe Company, Boston.   Small, Maynard and Company, Hebb. 9, 1916.   Small, Maynard and Company (Boston.   Small, Nichols & Company, Inc., Boston.   Small, Nichols & Company, Inc., Boston.   Small, Nichols & Company, Boston.   Small, Nichols & Company, Boston.   Small, Nichols & Company, Boston.   Small & Nichols & Company, Boston.   Smith & Company, Inc., Boston.   Smith & Company, Inc., Boston.   Smith & Company, Inc., Boston.   Smith & Company, Inc., Boston.   Smith & Company, Inc., Boston.   Smith & Company, Inc., Boston.   Smith & Company, Northampton.   Smith & Company, Northampton.   Smith & Smith & Company, Inc., Boston.   Smith & Company, Northampton.   Smith & Company, Inc., Boston.   Smith & Company, Inc., Bosto	Skalon Whip Company, The,	Meh. 31,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	12,000	-	3,306	5,303	1,519
Slater Shoe Company, Boston.   Sleeper & Hartley Inc.,   Sleeper & S	Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes	June 5,	May 18,	Apr. 30,	1,000,000	10,000	1 33,004	668,726	382,345
Sleeper & Hartley Inc.,   Worcester.   Slocomb and Greenlay Company, Haverhill.   Small, Maynard and Company, Horoproxted), Boston.   Small, Nichols & Company, Inc., Boston.   Small, Nichols & Company, Inc., Boston.   Smalley Fritz Jar Co., Inc., Boston.   Smith & Company, Incorporated, Meymouth.   Smith & Company, Incorporated, Meymouth.   Smith & Company, Incorporated, Meymouth.   Smith & Cowdray Co., Boston.   Smith Company, Knothampton.   Smith Brost Company, Knothampton.   Smith Brost Company, The, Springfield.   Smith Countershat Company, Waltham.   Smith Brost Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, The, Worcester.   Smith-Garage Company, Th	Slater Shoe Company, Bos-	Feb. 18,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	_	19,167	479
Slocomb and Greenlay Company, Haverhill.   Small, Maynard and Company (Incorporated), Boston.   Mgay 23,   Mgh. 3,   1916.	Sleeper & Hartley Inc.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	3,791	16,353	14,814
Small, Maynard and Company (Incorporated), Boston.	Slocomb and Greenlay Com-	Mch. 2,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	1,071	7,408	10,347
May 23,   Line, Boston.   Smalley Fruit Jar Co., Inc., Boston.   Smalley Fruit Jar Co., Inc., Boston.   Smith & Anthony Company, Boston.   Smith & Company, Incorporated, Weymouth.   Smith & Company, Incorporated, Weymouth.   Smith and Corcoran Company, First & Company, Andover.   Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston.   Smith & Feb. 18, 1916.   Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston.   Smith & Feb. 18, 1916.   Smi	Small, Maynard and Com- pany (Incorporated), Bos-	May 2,	Mch. 3,	Feb. 28,	50,000	-	-	146,643	52,012
Smalley Fruit Jar Co., Inc., Boston.   Aug. 4, July 3, Island   Smith & Anthony Company, Boston.   Smith & Commany, Incorporated, Weymouth.   Smith & Commany, Incorporated, Weymouth.   Smith & Cororan Company, Pittsfield.   Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston.   Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston.   Smith & Commany, Andover.   Smith & Commany, Andover.   Smith & Rent inc., Malden.   1916.   June 22, 1916.   Smith & Rent inc., Malden.   1916.   Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston.   Smith Bodfish, Swift Company, Tisbury.   Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown.   Smith Bodfish, Swift Company, Watertown.   Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose.   Smith Carriage Company, Northampton.   Smith Carriage Company, Northampton.   Smith Carriage Company, The, Springfield.   Smith Countershaft Company, Watertown.   Smith Countershaft Company, The, Springfield.   Smith Countershaft Company, Watertown.   Smith Countershaft Com	Small, Nichols & Company,	May 23,	Mch. 21,		10,000	_	-	7	6,297
Smith & Anthony Company, Boston.	Smalley Fruit Jar Co., Inc.,	Aug. 4,	July 3,	Apr. 27,	2,000	-	-	1,529	3,472
Smith and Lovet Company, Roston. Smith & Porter Press, Inc. Smith & Porter Press, Inc. Smith & Porter Press, Inc. Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown. Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown. Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown. Smith Carriage Company, Northampton.   1916.	Smith & Anthony Company,	June 19,	12 Meh. 22,	Dec. 31,	250,000	79,613	33,157	41,230	61,379
Smith and Corcoran Company, Pittsfield. Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston. Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover. Smith & Event inc., Malden . Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston. Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston. Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Esmith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston. Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Esmith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston. Smith Bodfish, Swift Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish, Swift Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish, Swift Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish, Smith Countershaft Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish Company, Tisbury. Smith Bross. Concrete Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish Company, Watertown. Smith Bodfish Company, Watertown. Smith Countershaft Company, Watertown. Smith Countershaft Company, Watham. Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Boston. Smith Countershaft Company, Waltham. Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Boston. Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester. Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester. Smith-Green Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Green Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Green Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Green Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Green Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Green Foundry, Incorpo-	Smith & Company, Incorporated Weymouth	Mch. 14,			50,000	-	_	9,125	2,207
Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston. Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover. Smith & Rentine, Malden, Boston. Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston. Smith & Porter Press, Inc. Boston. Smith Bodfsh, Swift Company, Tishury. Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown. Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown. Smith Carriage Company, Northampton. Smith Carriage Company, The, Springfield. Smith Carriage Company, The, Springfield. Smith Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Boston. Smith Carriage Company, The, Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Green Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Green Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Green Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Green Company, The Brockton. Smith-Green Company,	Smith and Corcoran Com-	June 5,	Feb. 8,	Dcc. 31,	25,000	-	210	14	145
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover.   Smith & Kent inc., Malden,   1916.	Smith & Cowdrey Co., Bos-	Jan. 11,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	5,437	177,302
Smith & Kent inc., Malden,   June 22, 1916.   Smith and Lovett Company, Boston.   Smith & Perkins, Inc., Brockton.   Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston.   Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston.   Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown.   Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown.   Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Northampton.   Smith Carriage Company, Northampton.   Meh. 2, 1916.   Meh. 2, 1916.   Meh. 3, 1916.   M	Smith & Dove Manufactur-	Apr. 28,	Feb. 18,	Dec. 31,	1,500,000	175,227	153,019	873,234	231,489
Smith and Lovett Company, Boston.   Apr. 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston.   Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Tisbury.   Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Northampton.   Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose.   Smith Carriage Company, Northampton.   Meh. 2, 1916.   1916.		June 22,	Feb. 3,	Feb. 3,	5,000	-	575	1,200	2,060
1916	Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,		-			15,850
Boston   Smith Bodfish, Swift Company, Tisbury. Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Tisbury. Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Tisbury. Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Tisbury. Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Matertown. Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose. Smith Carriage Company, Northampton. Smith Carriage Company, The, Springfield. Smith Carriage Company, The, Springfield. Smith Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Green Company, The, Springfield. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith-Jan. 11, 1916. Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Smith, Fitzmaurice To., The Company of the Comp		May 17, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.		25,000	-	· ·	200	
Pany, Tisbury. Smith Bross. Concrete Company, Watertown.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1		Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31,	40,000	-			
Pany, Watertown.   1916.	pany, Tisbury.	1916.	1915.	1915.					
Melrose	pany, Watertown.	1916.	1916.	1915.		7,800			
Northampton.   1916.   1916.   1915.	Melrose.	1916.	1916.	1916.	i i	-			
The, Springfield.  Smith Countershaft Company, Waltham.  Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Boston.  Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester.  Worcester.  Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton.  The, Brockton.  The, Brockton.  The, Brockton.  The, Brockton.  The Brockton		Mch. 2, 1916.	1916.		70,000	13,720	24 20,074	15,498	17,860
Smith Countershaft Company, Waltham.         Mch. 27, 1916.         28 - 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         90,000 1 - 1,728         50 478           Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Boston.         Apr. 24, 1916.         Jan. 17, 1916.         19		1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.		50,000	-	606	17,654	8,936
Soston   S	Smith Countershaft Com-	Mch. 27, 1916.		Dec. 31,		-	1,728		
Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester.         Jan. 31, 1916.         Jan. 19, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         20,000         -         30 12,460         22,601         73,802           Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton.         Feb. 2, 1916.         Jan. 11, 1916.         1915. 1915.         190,000         69,000         -         -         4,361           Smith From Foundry, Incorpo-         Feb. 25, Jan. 3, Dec. 31, 12,000         12,000         10,700         500         1,670         5,203	Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.		è	-		
The, Brockton. Smith Iron Foundry, Incorpo- Feb. 25, Jan. 3, Dec. 31, 12,000 10,700 500 1,670 5,203	Worcester.	Jan. 31.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.			30 12,460	22,601	
	The, Brockton.	1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.			_	-	
	Smith Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Lynn.				12,000	10,700	500	1,670	5,203

- <sup>1</sup> And buildings and equipment.
- <sup>2</sup> Invested in other companies.
- <sup>3</sup> Fixtures.
- <sup>4</sup> Patent rights.
- 5 Good will.
- 6 Deposits from customers.
- 7 Furnishings.

- 8 Insurance.
- 9 Treasury stock.
- Patent rights, trade-marks and fixtures.
- 11 Commissions due from factories on orders in hand.
- 12 Adjourned ..
- 13 Patterns and flasks.
- 14 Sanitas stock.
- 15 Furniture and fixtures.
- 16 Prepaid insurance.
- 16 Prepaid msurance.
- 17 Bonds, municipal.

	Assets -	- Con		Liabilities.								
	Assets -							1				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
_	-	\$10,899	\$133,302	\$70,500	\$1,490	\$60,181	\$1,131	-	-	\$133,302		
-	-	9,252	19,380	12,000	7,380	_	-	-	-	19,380		
-	2 \$153,318	-	1,247,393	398,600	40,829	_	171,600	\$636,364	-	1,247,393		
-	3 1,765	-	21,411	5,000	16,206	-	-	-	\$205	21,411		
4 \$273 5 10,000	-	-	45,231	25,000	15,000	-	500 € 700	4,031	-	45,231		
* 10,000	-	-	18,826	6,000	9,738	-	700	2,437	651	18,826		
-	7 718 8 1,717	-	201,090	50,000	22,105	-	94,661	34,324	-	201,090		
<sup>5</sup> 5,000	9 5,000	-	16,304	10,000	3,032	-	500	2,772	-	16,304		
10 500 -	11 4,500	-	10,001	2,000	2,204	-	2,500	-	3,297	10,001		
-	13 30,000 14 48,700 8 993	172,582	467,654	250,000	5,437	-	212,217	-	-	467,654		
	15 1,920	1,748	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000		
-	-	13,642	14,011	13,750	261	-	-	-	-	14,011		
-	-	-	182,739	15,000	50,658	- '	-	117,081	-	182,739		
5 70,392	16 12,418 17 80,023	-	1,595,802	1,250,000	34,551	-	-	311,251	-	1,595,802		
<sup>5</sup> 465	- 80,025	-	4,300	3,000	1,250	50	-	-	-	4,300		
-	-	7,250	31,900	25,000	400	_	-	<sup>18</sup> 6,500	-	31,900		
-	-	12,692	14,042	7,960	2,682	-	3,400	-	-	14,042		
⁵ 26,593	-	-	58,101	40,000	3,601	-	14,500	-	-	58,101		
5 18,100	-	-	121,828	75,000	9,414	-	21 27,200	-	10,214	121,828		
4 5,000	<sup>22</sup> 150 <sup>23</sup> 3,500		29,745	16,300	6,638	3,750	1,100	-	1,957	29,745		
-		-	17,726	500	2,178	-	6,675	8,373	-	17,726		
<sup>5</sup> 6,366	25 1,025 26 100 27 16,355	-	20,998	70,000	5,298	-	15,700	-	-	90,998		
-	- 10,355	-	27,196	25,000	1,704	-	-	-	492	27,196		
4 25,000	29 1,323	9,941	38,520	24,470	7,050	7,000	-	-	-	38,520		
5 5,000	-	2,201	7,287	6,000	1,287	-	-	-	-	7,287		
-	-	-	108,863	20,000	7,721	-	55,569	17,073 31 8,500	-	108,863		
-	-	20,939	94,300	86,300	-	-	8,000		-	94,300		
-	-	1,792	19,865	12,000	1,865	-	6,000	-	-	19,865		

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation and to cover losses.

<sup>19</sup> And office supplies, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Bills payable on notes and mortgages.

<sup>22</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Trucks.

<sup>21</sup> And autos, tools, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> Surplus.

<sup>28</sup> None held since 1908.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Patterns.

<sup>30</sup> And equipment.

<sup>31</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

	Wa8		ند	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- * TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Smith Paper Company, Lee,	Mch. 10,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	\$250,000	\$108,000	\$167,000	\$85,925	\$95,326
Smith Tablet Co. Inc., The, Holyoke.	1916. June 12, 1916.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1915. Oet. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1 28,919	27,856	11,288
Smithmade Suspender Com- pany, Malden.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan 31	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	-	724	4,888	3,340
Smith's Express Company, Manchester.	May 5, 1916.	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	7,000	_	-	-	1,610
Smith's Tavern, Incorporated, Hull.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	9,000	1,000	1,000	800
Snell & Atherton, Incorporated, Brockton.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,300	1,800	500	8,363	5,133
Snell & Simpson Biscuit Com- pany, New Bedford.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	490,000	139,916	77,075	56,667	58,198
Snipatuit Cranberry Company, Somerville.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	32,000	31,500	1,150	1,341	-
Snow Bros. Co., Dedham, .	Mch. 29, 1916.	Meh. 17, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	11,125	16,082
Snow Flake Axle Grease Company, The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	14 2,538	4,005	4,922
Sofus L. Mortensen, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,990	2,849
Sol-a-Kol Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	100,000	-	1,853	4,178	251
Solderene Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	100,000	-	100	25	-
Soley & Blair, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	_	-	5,226
Sollers, Phillips and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	, -	-	-	9,616
Solov-Hinds Company, Bos-	Aug. 25,	July 29,	July 1,	75,000	28 2,396	with R. E.	27,042	35,554
Somerset Company, Inc., Boston.	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	199
Somerset Garage Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 27, 1914.	Feb. 1, 1916.	15,000	34,200	2,000	-	4,608
Somerset Knitting Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	<sup>29</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	6,000	-	1,250	1,400	-
Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,500	5,000	2,000	4,757	22,188
Somerville Amusement Company, Somerville.	Sept. 9, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	5,000	15,000	2,000	-	2,061
Somerville Charcoal Company, Somerville.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	21,000	3,000	-	5,000	6,760
Somerville Coal Company, Somerville.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	20,300	1,850	13,227	13,572
Somerville Journal Company, Somerville.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	10,000	5,500	100	10,063
Somerville Machine and Foundry Company, Somer- ville.	May 16, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	95,000	2,000	2,862	7,808	3,432
Somerville Olympia Company, Somerville.	Sept. 9, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	1,200	-	1,375	-	2,155

<sup>1</sup> And electrotypes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Tools.

<sup>8</sup> Good will and trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.

<sup>10</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Teams

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures and tools.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>16</sup> Services.

<sup>17</sup> Tools, blocking, timbers, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
_	-	-	\$456,251	\$250,000	\$19,251	-	-	\$187,000	-	\$456,251		
-	. =	-	68,063	25,000	16,668	-	\$15,856	-	\$10,539	68,063		
-	-	\$22,778	31,730	24,000	7,730	-	-	-	-	31,730		
-	2 \$7,000	-	8,610	7,000	1,492	-	-	-	118	8,610		
³ \$1,000	-	300	13,100	5,000	1,600	\$6,500	-	-	-	13,100		
4 5 5 5	6 5 7 5	-	15,821	14,300	2	-	-	-	1,519	15,821		
<sup>8</sup> 150,000	\$ 2,048 10 62,000 11 3,200	-	549,104	400,000	2,428	100,000	32,500	12 8,000	6,176	549,104		
-,	11 3,200	-	33,991	32,000	-	-	-	-	1,991	33,991		
-	6 2,700 13 2,275	-	32,182	30,000	1,138	-	-	1,044	-	32,182		
15 3,000	10 2,275	- '	15,465	10,000	1,048	-	_	4,417	-	15,465		
³ 1,000 -	_	2,146	7,985	3,500	4,485	-	-	-	-	7,985		
100,000	-	_	106,282	84,100	946	-	-	-	21,236	106,282		
4 62,530	16 10,250	9,443	82,348	80,000	2,348	-	-	_	-	82,348		
-	17 7,500 18 1,148	8,587	22,996	12,100	46	10,000	850	-	-	22,996		
3 26,000	19 35 20 500 21 24,900 22 444 23 20,500 24 400	6,589	89,875	41,900	950	25 8,000	<sup>25</sup> 39,000 <sup>27</sup> 25	-	-	89,875		
<sup>8</sup> 15,000	1,426	_	79,992	51,000	14,530	-	2,300	12,162	-	79,992		
<sup>3</sup> 57,113	-	-	57,312	50,000	7,312	-	-	-	-	57,312		
-	-	-	40,808	15,000	1,822	16,550	2,909	_	4,527	40,808		
-	-	8,919	11,569	3,050	8,519	-	-	-	-	11,569		
-	-	-	33,945	12,500	1,168	-	9,500	-	10,777	33,945		
-	-	-	19,061	5,000	57	7,450	-	-	6,554	19,061		
³ 7,000	-	1,740	23,500	21,000	2,500	-	-	_	-	23,500		
-	<sup>80</sup> 6,950	_	55,899	15,000	40,347	-	with accts.	-	552	55,899		
-	-	-	25,663	20,000	-	-	payan'e	3,500	2,163	25,663		
4 59,859 5 2,000 3 1,000	-	-	78,961	77,865	1,096	-	-	-	-	78,961		
<sup>3</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	-	-	5,530	1,200	2,620	-	_	-	1,710	5,530		

<sup>18</sup> Labor performed on unfinished work.

<sup>19</sup> One share Soley & Blair stock.

<sup>20</sup> One share Master Builders Assn.

<sup>21</sup> Loans to customers secured.

<sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Bonds on hand.

<sup>24</sup> Treasury preferred stock.

<sup>25</sup> Bonds due correspondents.

<sup>26</sup> Loans secured by collateral.

<sup>27</sup> Stocks due correspondents.

<sup>28</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>29</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>80</sup> Horses, wagons, sleds, harnesses, etc.

	was		نيد	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	ificate	eting.	temen				es, lise, and Proc-	ebts e.
TION.	Cert	f Me	f Sta	rized k.	state	nery.	actur chanc erial, k in l	and I
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Somerville Union Hall Com-	Oct. 11,	Oct. 2,	Oct. 2,	\$29,000	\$29,000	_	_	\$2,027
pany, Somerville. Somol Company, Ltd., The, Cambridge.	1916. Aug. 9, 1916.	1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	284
Sorosis Advertising Agency, The, Lynn.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-		-	1,641
Sorosis Shoe Company of Boston, Lynn.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	\$26,791	3,095
Soule Art Publishing Company, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	May 11, _1916.	May 1, 1916.	50,000	-	\$4,200	2,863	921
Soule Mill, New Bedford, .	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,260,000	575,056	1,124,880	459,630	117,925
South Acton Coal and Lum- ber Company, Acton.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	16,000	8 950	-	10,981	13,667
ber Company, Acton. South Acton Woolen Co., Boston.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	31,553	with R. E.	56,109	68,799
South Barre and District Co- operative Association, Barre.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,822	1,218
South Bay Company, Boston.	June 28, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	1,000,000	102,900	-	-	31
South Bay Improvement Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	385,100	-	-	- '	-
South Bay Storage Warehouse Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	5,000	6,000	-	625	2,526
South Bay Wharf and Terminal Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 26.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
South Boston Building Asso- ciation, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	47,500	-	-	3,371
South Boston Co-operative Society, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	15	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	1
So. Boston Lithuanian Co- operative Association, Bos- ton.	May 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	30,000	-	367	800	775
South Boston Wood and Coal Company, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	1,500	-	-	2,035
South Carolina Light, Power and Railways Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000,000	6,333,938	with R. E.	21,307	133,768
South Congregational Meeting-house in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	15,000	-	-	7,516
South End Amusement Company, Boston.	July 19, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	226
South End Pharmacy, Worcester, Mass., The, Worcester.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	2,231	1,857	123
South Lincoln Dairy Com-	Oct. 23,	July 14,	June 30,	100,000	5,000	1,200	46,545	4,627
pany, Lincoln. South Purchase Cranberry Company, Fall River.	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.	1916. Jan. 13, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	14,300	450	-	53
South Shore Delivery Company, Cohasset.	July 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	900	-
South Shore Garage, Inc., Cohasset.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,500	-	-	3,383	550
South Shore Newspaper Com-	June 23, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	220
pany, Boston. South Shore Poultry Farms Incorporated, Norwell.	June 27, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,459	228
				1				

None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>9</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid insurance and charter.

<sup>11</sup> Interest and taxes.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>13 3,848</sup> shares of its capital stock.

<sup>14 14,801</sup> shares of capital stock.

<sup>15</sup> None held since organization.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	JABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$50,000 3 29,250 4 45,750	-	\$29,983	\$31,027 155,267 1,652	\$29,000 150,000 1,000	\$775 5,267 652	-	-	-	\$1,252 -	\$31,027 155,267 1,652
-	<sup>5</sup> \$11,883	4,147 33,799	45,916 41,783	10,000 23,000	35,916 2,343	-	\$16,440	- -	-	45,916 41,783
- - -	6 5,974 - -	- -	2,283,465 25,598 156,461	1,260,000 16,000 70,000	20,038 - 6,553	-	690,000	<sup>7</sup> \$50,000 6,193	263,427 3,405 79,908	2,283,465 25,598 156,461
- -	<sup>5</sup> 653 <sup>9</sup> 184 <sup>10</sup> 112	10,940	4,989 113,871	3,856 31,250	457 11 143 3,629	- \$45,000	33,992	<sup>12</sup> 115	418	4,989 113,871
4 300 - -	13 384,800 - 14 1,480,100	8,432 900	385,100 17,583 1,481,000	385,100 5,000 1,481,000	2,583	10,000	-	-	-	385,100 17,583 1,481,000
-	16 60 17 10	-	50,871	30,700 90	10,000	-	-	10,171	-	50,871
4 400 -	18 20	-	2,342 3,535	1,642 3,000	700 335	-	200	-	-	2,342 3,535
-	<sup>20</sup> 1,654	-	6,490,667 22,516	3,200,000 15,000	7,960 21 25,000	3,000,000	135,400 22 1,719	120,588	7,516	6,490,667 22,516
<sup>23</sup> 23,900	24 4,741 25 1,400 26 1,000	24,771	56,038 4,211	50,000	2,807 486	750	1,450 300	1,781	675	56,038 4,211
4 11,100 -	-	77,828 297	146,300 15,100	85,500 11,900	26,364	3,200	34,436	-	-	146,300 15,100
-	-	1,100 4,767	2,000 8,700	2,000 8,500	200	-	-	-	-	2,000 8,700
4 4,000	-	12,425	18,112	10,000	315 1,774	-	6,338	-	-	615 18,112

Preferred stock New England Cooperative Society.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Common stock, New England Cooperative Society.

<sup>16</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>19</sup> Capital stock subscription.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid and deferred charges.

<sup>21</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Customers' deposits.

<sup>23</sup> Good will and lease rights.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>26</sup> Guarantee on lease.

	жав		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capita]			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	ebts
TION.	Cert	Mee	Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	hand rial, rin F	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	hen filed.	rte of	rte ol	Stock	al E	Machinery.	anufa Merc Mate Stock	sh an Recei
	<b>A</b>	Ä	Ä	Au	Re	×	Z	చ్
South Station Haberdasher, Inc., Boston.	May 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	\$2,800	-	-	\$4,068	\$2,525
South Village Investment Company, Rockport.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	\$4,700	-	-	603
South Weymouth Ice Company, Weymouth.	Meh. 29, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	25,000	5,000	\$500	4,000	1,945
Southbridge Coal Company, Southbridge.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4 1,300	5,276
Southbridge Investment Company, Southbridge.	June 23, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	100,000	40,376	-	-	31
Southbridge Optical Com- pany, Southbridge.	Apr. 7, 1916.	6 _	-	20,000	-	-	-	-
Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	135,000	79,194	81,637	111,114	45,637
Southern Apartments, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	400,750	-	-	17,112
Southern Berkshire Marble Co., Sheffield.	May 25, 1916.	Mch. 7.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	50,056	55,862	- 1	27,400
Southern Land Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	1916. 8 Apr. 21,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	75,508	68	300	21,340
Southgate Building Company, Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 22, 1915.	1916. Oct. 29, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	9,000	-	-	-	6,761
Southgate Building Company, Boston.	Nov. 25, 1916.	8 Oct. 30, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	9,000	-	-	-	6,805
Southgate Machinery Co., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	5,872
Southgate Press — T. W. Rip-	Apr. 3, 1916.	11 Mch. 14,	Dec. 31,	80,000	-	47,362	40,989	42,110
ley Co., The, Boston, Southworth Company, The,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 1,	40,000	41,991	38,777	12,943	44,415
West Springfield. Sovereign Waist Company, Quincy.	1916. Aug. 11,	1915. 8 May 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	6,000	6,000	14,280	9,654
Spalding Dry Goods Com-	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Feb. 25,	1915. Jan. 31,	30,000	-	-	43,480	8,047
pany, Lynn. Spar-light Company, Boston,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	188	202
Sparrell-Vickery & Bragdon,	1916. Feb. 11,	Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,500	-	13 1,382	6,813	3,232
Inc., Marblehead. Sparrow & Company, Inc., Northborough.	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	1,234	213	8,718	6,668
Sparrow Bros. Inc., Middle- borough.	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	13,900	4,196
Spartan Press Inc., Boston, .	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	11,085	5,764	10,277
Spatula Publishing Company,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	6,183	4,554	4,191
Boston. Spaulding Print Paper Co.,	1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Apr. 1,	8,000	_	2,874	12,824	8,408
Boston. Spaulding System Inc., Bos-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 6,	1916. Feb. 1,	50,000	_	-	1,494	3,539
ton. Spaulding's Bakery, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Meh. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	8,000	-	2,100	1,600	1,010
North Adams. Special Tool Company, Han-	1916. June 5,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	3,956	479	208
over. Speciality Nail Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	17,989	17,229	20,299	5,641
Raynham. Specialty Cloak and Skirt	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Nov. 30,	5,000	-	700	504	8,647
Company, Boston. Specialty Company, The,	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. 22 Aug. 28,	1915. Mch. 31,	5,000	_	-	-	-
Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Household furniture.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And horses, wagons, and equipment.

<sup>5</sup> Coal and wood.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> None held in 1916. Corporation not doing business.

<sup>7</sup> Stocks.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Drawings, patterns and furniture.

<sup>11</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>12</sup> Good will and trade name.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,030	_	\$7,623	\$2,800	\$2,254	_	\$2,569	_	-	\$7,623
-	2 500	-	5,803	4,950	-	-	_	\$853	-	5,803
3 \$5,000	د	\$3,742	20,187	14,500	1,987	_	3,700	-	-	20,187
-	5 5,122	-	11,698	3,000	2,629	_	5,300	-	\$769	11,698
-	-	69,148	109,555	100,000	9,555	-	_	-	-	109,555
-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-		317,582	135,000	24,802	\$54,089	15,000	-	88,691	317,582
-	<sup>7</sup> 55,307	-	473,169	200,000	-	250,000	5,437	1,389	16,343	473,169
-	-	-	133,318	100,000	31,788	-	-	-	1,530	133,318
-	-	7,210	104,426	79,340	5,885	-	19,201	-	-	104,426
₃ 6,000	-	-	12,761	9,000	2,377	-	-	-	1,384	12,761
³ 6,000	-	-	12,805	9,000	2,194	-	-	1,611	-	12,805
<sup>9</sup> 502,500	10 1,152		509,524	472,900	-	-	-	-	36,624	509,524
-	-	-	130,461	79,600	38,437	-	-	12,424	-	130,461
	-	-	138,126	40,000	17,812	-	18,285	62,029	-	138,126
-	-	1,927	37,861	10,000	17,861	5,000	5,000	-	-	37,861
-	1 3,700	-	55,227	30,000	18,638	-	with accts.	6,589	-	55,227
12 74,630	-	-	75,020	75,000	20	-	payable -	-	-	75,020
-	-	147	11,574	1,500	6,500 14 574 464	-	3,000	-	-	11,574
-	-	-	16,833	7,000	464	-	9,159	-	210	16,833
<sup>3</sup> 31,300	1 1,500	-	50,896	50,000	-	-	-	-	896	50,896
<sup>15</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 5,148	-	-	32,774	19,460	6,816	-	-	5,260 16 420 17 818	-	32,774
3 10,000	-	-	24,928	10,000	1,388	-	3,633	1, 919	9,907	24,928
-	13 1,379 19 181	-	25,666	8,000	2,807	-	-	8,724 20 6,135	-	25,666
21 24,000	19 181	603	29,636	25,500	4,136	-	-	- 0,133	-	29,636
3 1,000	_	3,890	9,600	8,000	1,600	-	-	_	-	9,600
<sup>9</sup> 1,500	-	295	6,438	1,900	2,556	1,982	-	-	-	6,438
-	-	-	61,158	10,000	45,849	-	4,000	-	1,309	61,158
-		-	9,851	3,000	5,640	-	-	-	1,211	9,851
-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000

<sup>13</sup> And equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Salary account.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

Reserve for accrued expenses not due.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for uncollectable.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>19</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>20</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Good will and leasehold rights.

<sup>22</sup> Adjourned. Corporation has done no business during the past year.

	was		ئد	ital		Asse	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capital			Marchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Cert	Mee	Stat	zed .	tate.	ery.	ctur nand rial, in F	d D vable
	When filed.	te of	je of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufa ferc fatc tock ss.	h an
	M Mp	Da	Da	Aud	Res	Ma	Was	Cas
Specialty Leather Goods Co., Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	\$2,336	\$3,176	\$2,065
Specialty Shop, The, Boston,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	1 42,100	463
Spence & Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	• 3,821	1,024
Spencer Board of Trade Corporation, Spencer.	Dec. 3,	<sup>4</sup> Oct. 13, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	5,000	\$2,700	-	-	59
Spencer Box Co., Spencer, .	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	10,561	1,704	34,032
Spencer Express Company, Spencer.	May 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	500	-
Spencer Hardware Co., Spencer.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,500	-	312	8,349	4,667
Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer.	Nov. 15, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,500	750
Spencer Kellogg & Sons of Massachusetts, Incorpo-	Dec. 18, 1915.	Oct. 11, 1915.	Oct. 2, 1915.	5,000	-	2,387	9,738	3,825
rated, Boston. Spencer Turbine Cleaner Company of Massachu-	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	35,000	-	-	485	10,334
setts, Boston. Spencer Wire Company,	May 2,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 1,	2,000,000	639,685	324,215	376,776	774,135
Worcester. Spencer Yarn Company,	Mch. 14,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	15,800	32,860	13,043	4,194
North Attleborough. Spiers-Fish Brick Company,	Jan. 21, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	35,379	8,510	28,866	23,091
Boston. Spinney Realty Company, Lynn.	June 9, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	30,000	49,425	-	-	6,057
Spiritual Alliance Weekly Publishing Company, The,	Aug. 25, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Montague. Splitdorf Electrical Company of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	15,688	9,447
Sporting Goods Sales Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	2,000	_	-	-	-
Sprague & Company Limited, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	-	1,404	1,688	19,885
Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	356,000	180,000	96,561	25,301	159,958
Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn.	May 18, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	200,000	31,126	31,425	24,768	320,893
Sprague, Nugent Company,	Nov. 11, 1916.	July 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	_	2,196
Spring Coal Company, Boston.	July 27, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	5,138	303,277
Spring Farm Poultry Company, Littleton.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	3,896	-	2,824	137
Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Spring- field.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	16,050	-	9,089
Springfield Athletic Company, Springfield.	Mch. 11, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 25, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	20,000	17 10,000	-	-	-
Springfield Automobile Com-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31,	60,000	-	342	17,394	6,172
pany, Springfield. Springfield Brick Company,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 8,	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	11,900	14,747	21,151	60,909
Springfield. Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	20 3,902	12,517	5,938
					1			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures and liquor license.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Contract.

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

====				•						
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Aecounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	_	\$7,577	\$5,000	\$227	_	_	-	\$2,350	\$7,577
_	-	-	42,563	1,000	41,563	-	-	with accts.	-	42,563
-	<sup>2</sup> \$2,586 <sup>3</sup> 454	-	7,885	1,500	3,636	-	-	payable \$2,749	-	7,885
-	* 454	-	2,759	2,625	113	-	-	-	21	2,759
5 \$10,000	-	-	56,297	50,000	2,870	-	-	3,427	-	56,297
-	-	\$500	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	2,799	16,127	6,500	9,627	- 1	-	-	-	16,127
	-	-	2,250	400	950	-	-	-	900	2,250
-	-	-	15,950	5,000	9,739	-	-	-	1,211	15,950
5 4,000	<sup>6</sup> 200 <sup>7</sup> 25,000	1,227	41,246	35,000	6,246	-	-	-	-	41,246
-	-	-	2,114,811	2,000,000	41,475	-	-	73,336	-	2,114,811
-	-	954	66,851	31,650	8,876	8 \$13,000	\$5,000	9 8,325	-	66,851
-	10 431 11 6,017	- 1	102,294	45,000	22,524	12 10,000	22,806	-	1,964	102,294
-	- 0,017	11,049	66,531	24,500	1,500	34,390	6,141	-	-	66,531
-	-	1,135	1,135	1,135	-	-	-	-	-	1,135
-	18 1,394 14 534	4,879	31,942	25,000	6,817	-	-	<sup>15</sup> 125	-	31,942
_	<sup>16</sup> 159,860	_	159,860	50,000	108,785	_	_		1,075	159,860
_		_	22,977	5,000	15,626	-	_		2,351	22,977
5 240,000	_	_	701,820	356,000	72,691	15,000	237,500	9 17,000	3,629	701,820
5 140,000	-	-	548,212	200,000	65,186	-	251,000	9 30,000	2,026	548,212
_	_	10,000	12,196	10,000	2,196	_	_	_	_	12,196
_	2 1,074	_	309,489	57,000	246,970	-	-	-	5,519	309,489
5 13,000	_	4,455	24,312	15,000	_	-	9,312	-	-	24,312
<sup>5</sup> 1,500	-	-	26,639	7,400	11,136	-	-	7,067	1,036	26,639
-	-	18 14,405	24,405	20,000	1,155	_	3,250	-	-	24,405
_	_	36,732	60,640	40,200	20,440	-	-	-	-	60,640
-	19 2,400	-	111,107	50,000	21,567	-	-	-	39,540	111,107
5 2,500	-	-	24,857	10,000	89	-	11,342	3,426	-	24,857
	1 .			-						

<sup>12</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture, fixtures and tools.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Investment securities.

<sup>17</sup> Buildings on city land.

<sup>18</sup> Base ball business suspended void.

<sup>19</sup> Personal property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And equipment.

				our act of				
	was		ئب	Capital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Cap			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	ebts
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	cture hand rial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	led.	te of	te of	thori	al Es	Machinery.	Merc Mate Stock	sh an Recei
	Wh	Da	Da	Au	Re	Ms	Z Z	Ca
Springfield Business School, Incorporated, The, Spring- field.	May 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$400	\$3,500
Springfield Chemical Prod- ucts Company, Springfield.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	\$1,237	907	921
Springfield Facing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	\$5,193	5,000	12,155	12,906
Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield.	June 22, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	100,000	129,500	4 12,000	5,000	29,794
Springfield Glazed Paper Company, Springfield.	Feb. 2, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	37,000	28,000	20,903	22,664
Springfield Homestead News- paper Company, Spring- field.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Sept. 29, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	45,000	-	51,512	394	4,140
Springfield Ice and Coal Com-	Apr. 12, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 17, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	400,000	51,100	26,613	5,042	11,301
pany, Springfield. Springfield Iron Works, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	28,800	3,301	700	11,228
Springfield Leather Company, Springfield.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,900	14,136
Springfield Mantel & Tile Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	July 24, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,774	1,104
Springfield-Merg Reduction	Mch. 14,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 31,	250,000	76,785	with R. E.	-	11,559
Company, Boston. Springfield Metal Furring	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. Aug. 31,	1916. June 30,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Springfield. Springfield Navigation Com-	1916. July 27,	1916. Apr. 28, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	20,330	-	690
pany, The, Springfield. Springfield Office Supply	1916. Mch. 6,	Jan. 5,	Jan. 5,	25,000	-	_	6,500	5,176
Company, The, Springfield. Springfield Painting and Decorating Company, Inc.,	1916. June 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 15, 1916.	18,000	-	7,200	-	158
Springfield Photo-Engraving	Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,532	1,243	4,911
Company, Springfield. Springfield Produce Brokerage Company, The, Northamp-	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	37,500	2,000	2,000	6,250
springfield Rubber Company,	Apr. 18,	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	7,055	49,232	83,982
Springfield Union Publishing	1916. Apr. 25,	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	-	20,000	-	38,742
Company, Springfield. Springfield Valve Company,	1916. July 20,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	200	200	6
Springfield. Springfield Waste Company,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 27,	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	5,467	41,694	74,884	47,535
Springfield. Springfield Webbing Com-	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Feb. 9,	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	5,794	7,504	14,992	9,494
pany, Springfield. Springfield Wholesale Grocery Company, Incorporated,	1916. Aug. 14, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	60,000	-	19 6,520	44,868	70,385
Springfield. Spurr Veneer Company, Boston.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Sept. 8, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	50,000	7,500	6,500	10,083	932
Sta-Put Pin Company, In-	June 7,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 1,	30,000	_	_	300	_
corporated, Boston. Stacy Adams Company,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Oct. 30,	300,000	23,750	23,750	100,371	311,337
Brockton.	1916.	1916.	1915.					

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Secret process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Experimental account.

<sup>4</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Good will, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Leases prepaid.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Tools, patterns and drilling outfit.

<sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Interest reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Securities.

<sup>15</sup> Prepayments.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$10,000	-	-	\$13,900	\$5,000	\$2,162	-	-	-	\$6,738	\$13,900		
-	2 \$12,400	\$6,113	21,578	19,400	1,178	-	\$1,000	_	-	21,578		
-	3,977	8,744	50,975	40,000	10,975	-	with acets.	-	-	50,975		
-	³ 3,000 -	-	176,294	100,000	1,175	\$75,000	payable -	-	119	176,294		
-	-	-	108,567	75,000	13,025	-	-	\$20,542	-	108,567		
	-	-	56,046	45,000	3,661	6,725	-	-	660	56,046		
6 55,800	7 4,780 8 2,243 9 1,726	150,720	307,599	204,500	17,370	54,675	31,054	-	-	307,599		
-	9 1,726	-	45,755	10,400	2,667	10 7,500	-	-	25,188	45,755		
-	11 1,000	800	23,836	10,000	13,796	-	-	40	-	23,836		
1 3,800	-	-	6,678	5,000	1,678	-	-	-	-	6,678		
<sup>12</sup> 181,875	_	90,456	360,675	230,000	17,500	100,000	13,000	<sup>13</sup> 175	-	360,675		
12 50,000	-	_	50,000	50,000	-	_	_	-	-	50,000		
-	14 5,000	-	26,120	20,000	1,393	-	3,000	16 930	797	26,120		
-	15 100 11 1,384	7,802	20,862	13,000	4,112	-	3,750	-	-	20,862		
1 3,642	-	-	11,000	11,000	-		-	-		11,000		
-	-	-	10,686	7,500	1,843	_	_	_	1,343	10,686		
-	17 750	9,450	57,950	14,700	6,500		36,750	-	-	57,950		
-	-	2,078	142,347	25,000	117,347	-	-	-		142,347		
-	-	34,493	93,235	80,000	13,235	-	-	-	-	93,235		
-	-	78,094	78,500	78,500	-	-	-	-	-	78,500		
	-	8,414	177,994	150,000	24,039	-	-	18 3,955	-	177,994		
-	-	-	37,784	25,000	4,051	-	2,500	-	6,233	37,784		
-	-	3,216	124,989	60,000	8,348	34,783	-	- 18,643	3,215	124,989		
20 16,000 1 14,980	· <b>-</b>	15,893	71,888	50,000	1,511 21 7,500 22 10,448 23 2,429	-	-	-	_	71,888		
<sup>24</sup> 29,700 <sup>1</sup> 500	25 300	-	30,800	30,000	800	′ -	-	~		30,800		
- 300	<sup>26</sup> 5,550	-	464,758	300,000	27,177	-	73,000	27 23,500	41,081	464,758		

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> W. H. Wilson.

<sup>22</sup> Alfred Douglass.

<sup>23</sup> Chas. W. Spurr.

<sup>24</sup> Patent applications.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock, 3 shares.

<sup>28</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> Reserves.

	was			ital		Assi	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	ized Capita k.	state.	aery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	Date o	Date o	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manuf Mat Mat Stoc ess.	Cash a Rece
Stacy's Clothing Store, Inc., Gloucester.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$15,000	-	-	\$10,620	\$9,916
Stafford Iron Works, Inc., Worcester.	Meh. 10, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$6,673	\$2,632	5,719	16,214
Stafford Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct., 24.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	485,434	974,316	265,323	109,394
Standard Action Co., Cambridge.	Apr. 7, 1916.	1916. Mch. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	18,735	44,592	73,307
Standard Auto Supply Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	4 Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	-	14,381	11,765
Standard Bottling and Ex- tract Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	11,677	17,676	14,939
Standard Bottling Company, Lowell.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	- :	500	3,300	2,844
Standard Charcoal Company,	June 5, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000		-	7,500	11,509
Standard Clothes Dryer Com-	May 27, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	450	350	895
pany, Worcester. Standard Company, Boston,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	2,300	2,000	-	1,380
Standard Crayon Manufac- turing Company, Danvers.	May 6, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	8 1,364	16,652	15,875	12,520
Standard Diary Company, The, Cambridge.	Meh. 16, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	19,503	<sup>12</sup> 17,629	32,738	30,992
Standard Dyewood & Extract	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	50,000	-	5,800	3,314	15,867
Company, Medford. Standard Egg Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	15,000	-	13 1,050	890	12,804
Standard Envelope Sealer Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,932	3,811	1,594
Standard Equipment Com- pany, The, Fall River.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	20	1,486
Standard Fabric Company, Fall River.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	200,000	53,298	166,674	73,465	38,271
Standard Fibre Company, Somerville.	Apr. 17, 1916.	14 Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,500	-	6,811	4,950	33,866
Standard Fish Company, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	25,000	-	-	183	2,989
Standard Foundry Company, Worcester.	May 18, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	26,849	6,964	13,549	52,705
Standard Grocery Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Sept. 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	300,000	15 3,000	_	121,125	172,639
Standard Hardware Com-	Mch. 30,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	2,500	690
pany, Lynn. Standard Horse Shoe Com-	June 23,	Apr. 19, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	100,000	10,000	17,976	68,235	113,554
pany, Boston. Standard Kid Mfg. Co., Bos-	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1910.	Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	49,358	64,060
Standard Leather Company	Mch. 23,	Meh. 16,	Mch. 16,	5,000	-	1,000	3,884	2,500
of Brockton, Brockton. Standard Package Company,	1916. Sept. 5, 1916.	1916. 4 July 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	3,825	282	582
Boston. Standard Paper Goods Com-	Feb. 2, 1916.	4 Jan. 10, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1915.	10,000	-	2,000	1,000	1,257
pany, Worcester. Standard Paper Tube Works,	June 1,	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	150,000	20,300	-	-	431
Harvard. Standard Photo Play Distrib- utors Co., Boston.	1916. May 23, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	-	-	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Improvements.

<sup>3</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>8</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

<sup>12</sup> And tools and fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.		*		I	LIABILITIES.		***	•
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	\$20,536	\$15,000	\$1,553	-	\$2,500	_	\$1,483	\$20,536
1 \$23,449	_	_	54,687	30,000	8,515	_	16,172	_	_	54,687
-	<sup>2</sup> \$108,028	_	1,942,495	1,000,000	503,000	_	27,021	s \$155,148	257,326	1,942,495
_	_	_	136,634	50,000	6,254	_	10,400	52,185	17,795	136,634
_	5 2,334	\$6,581	35,061	25,000	10,061	_	_ 1	_	_	35,061
_	-	-	44,292	20,000	19,744	_	_	_	4,548	44,292
-	-	290	6,934	4,000	2,934	-	_	_	-	6,934
-	6 6,265 7 1,028	2,309	28,611	5,000	4,032	-	_	19,579	-	28,611
1 4,000	7 1,028	225	5,920	5,000	920	-	_	_	-	5,920
-	-	4,029	9,709	5,000	4,709	-	-	-	_	9,709
9 423	11 543	-	57,848	30,000	14,347	-	1,426	12,075	-	57,848
10 471 1 10,000	11 179,282	_	280,144	50,000	640	_	_	229,504	_	280,144
_	- 110,202	_	24,981	2,000	10,503	_	3,000	9,478	_	24,981
_	_	14,688	29,432	15,000	5,222	_	9,210	-	_	29,432
9 45,078	_	_	52,415	50,000	1,915	_	500	_	_	52,415
10,010				30,000	-,					1
<sup>9</sup> 5,000	-	8,494	15,000	15,000	- 1	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	331,708	192,700	9,139	-	100,500	3 25,000	4,369	331,708
9 7,500	-	-	53,127	24,500	12,032	-	-	-	16,595	53,127
1 10,000	<sup>5</sup> 1,668 507	15,668	31,015	25,000	77	\$4,000	1,938	-	-	31,015
-	-	-	100,067	10,000	12,491	-	12,700	64,876	-	100,067
-	16 12,340 11 23,115		338,426	210,000	37,573 18 1,743	-	61,844	27,266	-	338,426
_	17 6,207	-	3,190	500	2,051	-	-	-	639	3,190
-	_	_	209,765	100,000	11,032	-	-	98,733	-	209,765
-	-	_	113,418	25,000	71,177	-	17,241	-	-	113,418
-	_	_	7,384	3,000	1,000	-	2,959	-	425	7,384
1149,700	-		154,389	150,000	576	_	-	3,813		154,389
1 5,000	_	1,102	10,359	10,000	359	-	-	-	-	10,359
-	-	144,781	165,512	150,000	911	14,601		-	_	165,512
-	21 30	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
							1			

<sup>18</sup> And horses and wagons.

<sup>14</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>15</sup> Equity.

<sup>16</sup> Equipment, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>18</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>20</sup> Company has not as yet done business.

<sup>21</sup> Organization expenses.

				stract of	CHILIT	TOATES	OF 001	IDITION
	was		نه	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capital			dise, and Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.		Me	Sta	ized .	state	ery.	hand rial,	nd D ivabl
	When filed.	ate of	ate of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	sh a
		Ä	ğ	Au T		ğ	Z	చ్
Standard Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$750,000	\$45,200	\$189,795	\$50,809	\$181,651
Company, Worcester. Standard Pocahontas Coal Company, Boston.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Sept. 26,	July 1, 1916.	5,000		-	-	3,396
Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	-	-	3,252	8,312
Standard Range and Stove	June 22, 1916.	June 21	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,779	15,874
Company, Boston. Standard Shoe Machinery Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 14, 1916.	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	10,830	9,385	7,600
Standard Stamp Affixer Com-	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	1,640	3,030	890
pany, Somerville. Standard Steel Shelving Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	3,061	411	1,750
Standard Stove Lining Com- pany, Taunton.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	4,400	2,500	12,419	23,338
Standard Tire and Rubber	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	51,000	-	-	44,560	64,222
Company, Boston. Standard Tire & Rubber Company of Springfield,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	~	1,878	5,844	9,928
Springfield. Standard Turning Works,	Aug. 9,	1 July 24,	Apr. 1,	25,000	41,300	1,000	43,387	11,374
Cambridge. Standard Union Company,	1916. Meh. 8,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-		532	9,813
Boston. Standard Upholstering Co.,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916.	1915. Jan. 1,	20,000		250	7,702	10,905
The, Boston. Standard Whip Company,	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, _1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	10,000	5,000	16,095	13,928
Westfield. Standard Woven Fabric Company, Framingham.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,225,000	283,176	144,223	117,723	81,464
Standish Hall Company, Abington.	Aug. 14, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	13,000	30,741	-	-	-
Standish Hotel Company,	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	7,000	-	5,822	245	349
Worcester. Standish Worsted Company, The, Plymouth.	Mch. 27,	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 21,	Dec. 31, 1915.	240,000	162,705	with R. E.	211,363	78,935
Stanhope Forge and Machine Works, Cambridge.	1916. Mch. 23, 1916.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	4,082	375	2,081
Stanley Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1915.	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	29,201	33,310	37,518	15,192
Stanley Grain Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	7,000	-	-	12,500	12,800
Stanley, Harlow & Woodlock Company, Chelsea.	May 22, 1916.	12	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	240	-	2,454	9,754
Stanley Motor Carriage Com-	Sept. 19, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	95,000	45,870	19,934	400,000	64,354
pauy, Watertown. Stanley Wood Grain Com-	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,215	8,990	17,476
pany, Taunton. Stanley Woolen Company,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	26,000	34,000	111,435	37,025
Uxbridge. Stanwood Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	3,500	with m'ch'y	16,251
Staples & Bell Inc., Boston, .	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	101,200	-	-	18,092	57,315
Staples & Towse, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 16.	Nov. 10, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	3,350	497
Staples Coal Company, Taunton.	1915. June 9, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,600,000	15,000	-	382	768,078
Staples Coal Company of Boston, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	59,651	4,082	110,196	338,346

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Subscribed.

<sup>4</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Advertising subscriptions unearned.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>9</sup> Due directors.

<sup>10</sup> Organization.

<sup>11</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>12</sup> None held in 1916.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
<sup>2</sup> \$319,400	-	\$43,743 1,604	\$830,598 5,000	\$637,000 \$113,000 5,000	\$70,598	-	\$10,000	-	-	\$830,598 5,000
-	4 \$12,600	_	24,164	9,000	3,613 5 5,796	_	1,880	-	\$3,875	24,164
6 4,900	7 316	-	22,869	10,000	<sup>5</sup> 5,796 4,104	_	-	\$8,765	with	22,869
6 9,600	-	3,214	40,629	15,000	1,629	-	24,000	-	surplus -	40,629
2 93,000		5,080	103,640	71,800	189	-	31,651	-	-	103,640
<sup>-2</sup> 1	-	9,471	14,694	9,000	694	-	5,000	-	-	14,694
-	-	-	42,657	14,000	789	-	6,000	10,773	11,095	42,657
6 5,000	<sup>7</sup> 4,281	-	118,063	51,000	12,185	-	49,022	5,856	-	118,063
6 1,000	84,000	654	23,304	10,000	6,587	-	4,030	2,687	-	23,304
-		-	97,061	25,000	1,950 9 29,513	-	24,160	-	16,438	97,061
2 2,500	10 431 11 169	44,929	58,374	41,240	14,634	-	2,500	-	-	58,374
-	1109	-	18,857	12,100	3,215	-	2,473	-	1,069	18,857
-	-	-	45,023	28,700	465	\$8,000	5,000	2,858	-	45,023
13 446,000	8 600	-	1,073,186	903,000	78,823	1,800	76,500	13,063	-	1,073,186
-	-	-	30,741	13,000	-	9,800	-	600	7,341	30,741
-	-	584	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	-	-	453,003	249,000	126,223	-	70,000	• 16,780	-	453,003
-	-	-	6,538	1,600	1,548	-	200	-	3,190	6,538
-	-	-	115,221	75,000	4,140	-	30,000	-	6,081	115,221
-	-	3,200	28,500	7,000	3,500	-	18,000	-	-	28,500
-	14 807	-	13,255	1,000	368	-	10,000	1,887	-	13,255
<sup>2</sup> 25,000	7 15,047 15 11,000	-	581,205	95,000	53,971 16 115	-	140,000	-	292,119	581,205
-	-	_	28,681	10,000	3,492	-	5,000	10,189	-	28,681
-	-	-	208,460	100,000	27,549	-	39,350	17 5,863	35,698	208,460
6 2,500	-	-	22,251	20,000	964	-	-	-	1,287	22,251
-	18 9,600 7 655	-	85,662	50,000	33,724	-	-	-	1,938	85,662
€ 9,850	-	3,524	17,221	15,000	2,221	-	-	-	-	17,221
-	19 1,296,916	-	2,080,376	1,406,900	126,935	345,000	-	201,541	-	2,080,376
<sup>6</sup> 80 <b>,</b> 000	20 12,802 8 200,000 19 1,301 21 16,064	-	822,442	600,000	192,442	30,000	-	_	-	822,442
		1			1					

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>14</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>15</sup> Investment.

<sup>16</sup> Unclaimed wages.

<sup>17</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Stocks and securities.

<sup>19</sup> Securities.

<sup>20</sup> Coal in transit.

<sup>21</sup> Construction work.

				otract of	021111	TOATES	01 001	VDITION
	was		نب	itai		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Staples Coal Company of	June 22, 1916.	May 20,	Mch. 31,	\$500,000	\$131,766	_	\$122,860	\$153,411
Fall River, Fall River. Staples Coal Company of Rhode Island, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	1916. May 20, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	300,000	52,357	with R. E.	60,375	109,635
Staples Coal Company of Taunton, Taunton.	June 22, 1916.	May 20, 1916. June 7,	Mch. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	\$89,152	89,004	127,731
Star Amusement Company, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	350	-	2,992
Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	54,651	3 45,968	100,252	45,953
Star Cement Company, Lynn,	Dec. 22, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	50,000	-	525	-	-
Star Company, Newton, .	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Star Credit Clothing Com- pany, Fall River.	Meh. 31, 1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,869	6,371
Star Finance Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	5,525
Star Fish Company, Boston,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	100	300	12,592
Star Laundry Company of Methuen, Methuen.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	3,000	475	450
Star Manufacturing Com- pany, Leominster.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	20,000	5,549	3,265	4,774	28,443
Star Printing Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	5,400	825	6,734
Star Webbing Works, Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 7, 1916. Feb. 3,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	10,000	-	27,111	3,988	14,629
Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	35,000	85,000	391,188	157,398
Stark Lunch Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 6.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	75	115
Starkey Theatre Company, North Attleborough.	Aug. 14, 1916.	1916. July 19, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	50,000	26,000	2,500	-	145
Starr Bog Company, Spencer,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000		-	-	40,000
Starrett & Simes Company, Springfield.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	3,500	-	-	6,237	1,440
Starrett, Fields Company, Boston.	July 19.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	16,991	9,129	15,440	73,403
Staso Laminated Slate Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	18,000	-	-	-	30,746
Staso Milling Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	57,693	111,620	7,230	15,840
State Publishing Company,	Mch. 16,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 31,	1,000	_	_		200
Boston. State Security Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 25,	1915. Apr. 10,	1915. Mch. 30,	10,000	_	_	_	8,730
State Street Exchange, Bos-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 1,	3,500,000	6,295,926	_	_	93,267
ton.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
State Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	130,000	215,000	-	-	57
Stearns and Hill, Inc., Melrose.	July 11,	<sup>27</sup> July 8, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,400	486
Stearns & McKay Company, Marblehead.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	23 15,000	2,000	6,000	4,636
			·					<u>`</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And fixtures and construction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Leasehold rights.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Furniture.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Investments and leasehold rights.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>14</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>16</sup> Securities held.

	Assets -	– Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- cdness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$3,028	2 \$37,100	-	\$448,165	\$260,000	\$169,023	-	-	\$19,142	-	\$448,165
1 4,896	<sup>2</sup> 5,236	-	232,499	150,000	74,554	-	-	7,945	-	232,499
1 5,855	2 30,001	_	341,743	225,000	110,163	_	-	6,580	-	341,743
-	-	\$7,115	10,457	10,000	457	-	-	-	-	10,457
-	4 23,596	_	270,630	200,000	28,924	-	with accts.	-	\$41,706	270,630
6 8,970	<sup>5</sup> 210 <sup>7</sup> 2,012	_	15,007	12,500	2,507	-	payable -	-	_	15,007
1,3,500	-	4,281	4,281	15	1,266	_	\$3,000	-	-	4,281
-	8 10	6,973	17,223	10,000	7,223	-	-	-	-	17,223
- :	9 130	-	5,655	3,000	-	-	-	-	2,655	5,655
- '	-	1,265	14,257	9,000	5,257	_	-	-	-	14,257
1 2,704	-	-	6,629	3,000	629		3,000	-	-	6,629
-	-	-	42,031	20,000	12,180	-	-	4,000	5,851	42,031
	-	_	12,959	10,000	1,660	-	-	-	1,299	12,959
_	_	-	45,728	10,000	3,876	-	26,484	-	5,368	45,728
_	-	-	668,586	50,000	99,898	-	342,712	175,976	-	668,586
1 9,000	10 1,000	_	10,190	10,000	_	-	-	-	190	10,190
-	8 9,800	27,555	66,000	50,000	-	\$16,000	-	-	-	66,000
_	-	_	40,000	20,000	8	-	-	-	19,992	40,000
-	10 950	_	8,627	3,500	3,258	-	1,400	-	469	8,627
-	11 10,462	_	125,425	30,000	53,322	-	40,000	-	2,103	125,425
12 16,000	_	-	46,746	16,000	30,080	-	-	-	666	46,746
13 111,799	14 1,287 15 1,178 16 2,800	-	347,647	254,500	10,458 17 2,613	-	59,300	18 700	20,076	347,647
12 1,000	8 38,200 -	_	1,200	1,000	_	_	-	200	-	1,200
-	19 1,800	_	10,530	30	3,600	-	-	6,900	-	10,530
-	20 48,224	-	6,437,417	3,500,000	21 90	2,658,000	-	22 100,000 23 15,013 24 18,650 25 23,827	121,837	6,437,417
-	26 1,800	243	217,100	130,000	2,100	85,000	-		-	217,100
1 3,000	-	1,939	11,825	10,000	1,425	-	400		-	11,825
-	` -	-	27,636	20,000	3,802	29 479	30 1,000	<sup>31</sup> 2,355	-	27,636
		<u></u>								

<sup>17</sup> Payroll accrued.

<sup>18</sup> Suspense.

<sup>19</sup> Bank stock.

<sup>20</sup> Account of new elevator equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Federal income tax withheld.

<sup>22</sup> Stock exchange fund.

<sup>23</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>24</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Insurance reserve account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> State Wharf and Storage Co., bonds. <sup>31</sup> Suspense-reserve for depreciation.

<sup>27</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>28</sup> Equity.

<sup>29</sup> Sale of bond.

<sup>30</sup> Also a contingent liability of \$7,000.

						1		
	Was		ئە	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capital			s, se, and roc-	ebts
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat		Real Estate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	te of	te of	Authorized Stock.	al Es	Machinery	nufa Mercl Mater Stock 88.	sh ar Secei
	M M	Da	Da	Au	Re	Ma	W W	Car
Stearns-Daniels Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	-	\$1,394	-
Stearns Furniture Company, Worcester.	Feb. 29, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	48,066	\$72,216
Steel Specialties Company, Waltham.	Apr. 3,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	\$7,641	3,200	824
Steere-Meder Provision Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916. July 7, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,483	2,174
Steiger Company, The, Fall River.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	138,336
Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford (for 1915).	Dec. 21, 1915.	Aug. 11, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	150,000	-	-	142,600	49,804
Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	152,100	56,200
Steimer & Moore Whip Com-	Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	25,000	\$5,500	11 4,000	15,839	7,570
pany, Westfield. Steinberg Theatre Company, Webster.	July 3, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,000	-	-	2,500
Stenberg and Company, In- corporated, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,117	7,274	13,696
Stenman Wire Specialty Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	1,698	403	340
Stephen L. Bartlett Company, Boston.	May 26,	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	-	16,985	86,901
Sterilac Company, Boston, .	Apr. 7, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1911.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,219	4,760
Sterling Auto Company, Fall River.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	600	21,103	10,948
Sterling Brush & Mop Co., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Sterling Comb Company, Leominster.	May 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1912.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Sterling Inn Company, Sterling.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	34,300	-	1,434	450
Sterling Knit Goods Com- pany, Cambridge.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	12,176	48,263	48,031
Sterling Manufacturing Co., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,500	1,460	1,325
Sterling Ring Traveler Com- pany, The, Fall River.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Nov. 29, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	8,951	14,224	8,043
Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River (2d return).	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	25,000	5,349	8,923	13,207	15,627
Sterling Shoe Company, Chelsea.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 3,	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	<sup>16</sup> 2,658	3,341	6,870
Sterling Tobacco Company, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,000	17
Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.	May 9, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	50,000	13,550	6,450	-	467
Sterlingworth Charcoal Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	15,636	<sup>19</sup> 11,737	4,922	8,685
Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, .	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	9,681	1,795
Sterns Lumber Company, Boston.	May 29, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	350,000	29,866	with R. E.	131,795	23,112
Stetson Coal Company of Boston, The, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	19 19,154	<sup>26</sup> 46,362	46,932
Stetson Co. Clothes of to- day, The, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Meh. 5, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
						·		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

Fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Teams, fixtures, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Construction.

<sup>8</sup> Investment.

<sup>9</sup> Subscription received for stock.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Dividend reserve.

<sup>13</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>15</sup> Furnishings.

1 \cool   25,000   -	\$26,394 121,508 51,115 6,567 157,702 305,362 330,238 32,909
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	121,508 51,115 6,567 157,702 305,362 330,238
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	51,115 6,567 157,702 305,362 330,238
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6,567 157,702 305,362 330,238
4 15,000     -     4,366     157,702     119,500     38,202     -	157,702 305,362 330,238
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	305,362 330,238
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	330,238
- 7 93,075 - 327,813	
32,909 25,000 385 - 3,480 4,044 - 410,000 - 37,500 3,000 1,950 25,000 7,550	32,909
22.087 18.900 2.773 414	37,500
25,001 20,000 2,110	22,087
12,000 - 5,094 9,535 6,000 3,485 - 50	9,535
- <sup>5</sup> 200 - 104,086 50,000 518 - 35,950 12,618 - 25,000	104,086
1 10,295	16,409
32,651 10,000 5,902 - 15,000 - 1,749	32,651
4 300 300 300	300
	-
4 10,000   15 7,350   4,787   58,321   32,500   5,821   10,000   10,000   -   -	58,321
108,470 10,000 4,740 - 57,800 - 35,930 - 35,	108,470
1500 - 5,951 3,480 2,471	5,951
4 166     -     8 1,000     -     32,218     16,500     751     -     5,000     -     9,967	32,218
- 81,000 - 44,106 17,200 719 26,187	44,106
- 17 100 - 12,969 3,000 7,443 2,526 -	12,969
18 10,000 4 38,200 - 783 50,000	50,000
4 38,200     -     -     38,536     59,003     50,000     3     8,000     1,000     -     -     -	59,003
4 3,000   20 398   7,083   51,477   8,000   8,599   -   28,938   -   -	51,477
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	31,265
4 150,000     24 3,085     -     371,975     350,000     6,225     -     -     -     15,750	371,975
-   <sup>25</sup> 34,117	112,448
- 3 642 1,427 2,069 2,000 69 - ·	2,069

And lasts, patterns, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> And buildings.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Interest prepaid.

<sup>22</sup> Interest, etc., payable.

<sup>23</sup> License.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Vessel property.

<sup>25</sup> Logging operations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And equipment, horses, vehicles, etc.

	Was			tal		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	rized Capita	Real Estate.	nery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real I	Machinery	Manu Men Man Stoo ess.	Cash
Stetson Foster Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$43,600	-	-	\$6,234	\$40,517
Stetson Press, Inc., The, Bos- ton.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Oct. 21.	Aug. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,561	6,588
Stetson Shoe Company, The, Weymouth. Stetson Shops Company, The,	June 24, 1916. June 24,	1915. June 7, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	250,000 -	\$56,480 -	\$10,000	202,847	466,395 -
Weymouth. Stevens-Duryea Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	Dec. 7,	Aug. 31,	300,000	3,500	46,615	172,112	115,128
Chicopee. Stevens Linen Works, Boston.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1915. Jan. 25, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	110,738	58,113	702,929	285,782
Stevens Manufacturing Com-	Nov. 20,	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	700,000	350,000	800,000	365,148	267,973
pany, Fall River. Stewart, Skinner Co., Worces-	1916. Feb. 25,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	_	7,121	14,149	9,862
stickney & Poor Spice Co.,	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	150,000	44,000	with R. E.	96,817	35,826
Boston. Stirling Mills, Lowell,	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	100,000	with R. E.	269,054	6,178
Stockbridge Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1916. Jan. 3,	Aug. 1, 1916.	27,500	-	7,936	60,224	29,715
Stockholders Security Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,000	20,000	-	-	200~
Stockholders' Service Corporation, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	-	10,000	-	-	-	-
Stoddard Motor Car Com- pany, Springfield.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	104,300	3,095	43,250	53,593
Stoddard Rubber Co., Inc., Millbury.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	5,350	8,549	162	100
Stoddard Union Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 1.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	1,000	16,000	8,000	6,200
Stone-Adams Co., Medford, .	Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 29,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	27,883	265,707	68,019
Stone & Andrew, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	16,424	33,375
Stone and Berg Lumber Com-	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	17 620	-	38,750	44,823
pany, Worcester. Stone & Downer Co., Boston,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	31,217
Stone and Forsyth Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	43,718	20 33,232	164,638	192,207
Stone and Foster Lumber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	6,952	-	40,169	64,528
Stone & Knight Company, Waltham.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 9, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,500	415
Stone & Webster Construction Company, Boston.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	1,631	-	107,498
Stone & Webster Engineering			Nov. 30,	500,000	483,368	8,580	2,941	356,823
Corporation, Boston. Stone Building Company,	Jan. 1, 1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1915. Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	34,000	34,500	-	-	174
Somerville. Stone Leather Company, Bos-	Jan. 31.	Jan. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	14,505	711	110,752	85,531
stone Meal Products Com-	1916. June 1,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	109 27 44,198
pany, Springfield. Stone, Timlow & Co., Incorporated, Medford.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	107,686	49,246	219,523	364,757
	1			1.				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

- 6 State and city bonds with accrued interest.
- 7 City notes.
- 8 Reserve for depreciation.
- 9 Patent rights.
- 10 Guarantee account.

- 11 Real estate.
- 12 Prepaid insurance and interest.
- 13 Good will.
- 14 Furniture and equipment.
- 15 Advanced expense.
- 16 Accrued expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Type and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation has done no business. during the past year.

<sup>4</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Insurance prepaid.

-	Assets —	· Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	1 \$500		\$47,251	\$43,600	\$1,783	-	-		\$1,868	\$47,251		
-	<sup>2</sup> 6,466	<u>-</u>	15,615	1,600	3,953	-	\$2,043	\$5,007	3,012	15,615		
-		-	735,722	250,000	225,425	-	125,000	100,000	35,297	735,722		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_		
-	4 5,123	-	342,478	300,000	18,961	-	-	23,517	-	342,478		
-	<sup>5</sup> 11,731 <sup>6</sup> 277,456 <sup>7</sup> 144,000	-	1,590,749	700,000	-	-	35,000	-	855,749	1,590,749		
-	- 111,000	-	1,783,121	700,000	-	-	292,000	8 10,835	780,286	1,783,121		
9 \$17,000		\$3,880	52,012	17,550	16,614	-	3,302	14,546	_	52,012		
-	-	-	176,643	150,000	7,273	-	-	10 400	18,970	176,643		
-	-	-	375,232	. 100,000	85,131	-	75,000	115,101	-	375,232		
-	-	1,922	99,797	27,500	38,297	-	34,000	-	-	99,797		
-	1 1,000	-	21,200	6,250	1,581	-	7,650		5,719	21,200		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	1 3,661	-	207,899	10,000	19,043	\$89,000	78,300	11,556	-	207,899		
-	-	35,181	49,342	20,000	13,842	11 3,000	12,500	-	-	49,342		
-	-	-	31,200	25,000	700	-	4,000	-	1,500	31,200		
-	12 447	-	362,056	10,000	18,941	-	330,443	-	2,672	362,056		
13 10,300	14 2,321 15 3,097	30,131	95,648	50,000	40,466 16 182	-	5,000	-	-	95,648		
-	18 1,052	-	85,245	30,000	10,788	-	12,822		31,635	85,245		
-		-	31,217	20,000	4,355	-	-	6,862	with surplus	31,217		
-	21 271 22 3,733	-	437,799	200,000	89,363	5,000	93,149	50,287	-	437,799		
-	23 5,279	_	116,928	30,000	6,116		70,812	-	10,000	116,928		
13 2,635	-	-	4,550	4,000	550	-	-	-	-	4,550		
-	24 26,629	10,198	145,956	100,000	45,956	-	-	-	-	145,956		
-	24 100,002	-	951,714	500,000	10,698	25 250,000	125,000	26 48,591	17,425	951,714		
-	_	-	34,674	34,000	-	-	-	-	674	34,674		
-	-	-	211,499	25,000	42,552	143,947	-	-	-	211,499		
	-	-	44,307	31,100	4,407	-	8,800	-	5	44,307		
-	<sup>23</sup> 10,000 <sup>29</sup> 12,000 <sup>12</sup> 6,134	947	770,293	100,000	30,748	-	375,540	264,005	-	770,293		

<sup>17</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>18</sup> Teams.

<sup>19</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>23</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>26</sup> Reserves for depreciation, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Accounts receivable represented by bonds of doubtful value.

<sup>28</sup> Security account.

<sup>29</sup> Patents and formulæ.

				•				
	was		-3	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	<b>≥</b>	ñ	ñ	Ψr	ž	Z	Z	ర
Stone-Underhill Heating and Ventilating Company, Bos- ton.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$20,000	-	\$3,373	\$2,802	\$24,157
Stone Wire Goods Company, Somerville.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	80	92	49
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall	Apr. 6,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 31,	12,000	\$17,420	-	-	2,574
Association, Stoneham. Stone's Express Incorporated, Lynn.	1916. June 19, 1916.	1916. <sup>5</sup> June 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	29,773	186	19,664
Stoneville Company, Auburn,	Apr. 10, 1916.		Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	16,035	-	153	913
Stony Brook Water Power Company, Westford.	May 12, 1916.	Men. 11, 1916. Apr. 26, 1916. Apr. 18	Apr. 26, 1916.	30,000	8 700	-	-	242
Storage Grocery Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	685	12,135	6,640
Store of Quality, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	-	10 38,021	406
Storer and Gelotte Co., Quincy.	May 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	3,632	1,462
Story Company, The, Rock- port.	July 17, 1916.	June 17, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	6,000	1,300	-	-	3,968
Story Simmons Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	3,061	35,694
Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	13 192,481	-	215,578	171,594
Stoughton Stamping Com- pany, Stoughton.	Sept. 1, 1916.	15 May 9, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	4,000	-	25	-	194
Stover-Lang Company, Boston.		Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1,	40,000	-	_	-	-
Stowe and Woodward Com-	Feb. 25, 1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1915.	1916. Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	23,399	17,435	29,159	86,425
pany, Brockton. Strand Theatre Company of Lynn, Boston.	June 7,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31,	425,000	-	16 21,278	_	3,098
Strand Theatre Company of	June 7, 1916. June 7,	18 _	1915. Dec. 31,	375,000	-	-	-	1,200
Worcester, Boston. Strange Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 19,	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 8,	1915. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	700	1,100	382
pany, Mansfield. Strathmore Paper Company,	1916. Meh. 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	2,500,000	187,699	1,503,171	923,544	667,674
West Springfield. Strathmore Worsted Mills, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	1916. Mch. 21,	1915. Dec. 31,	350,000	201,480	with R. E.	76,835	273,380
Stratton Automobile Company, Malden.	July 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 10,	5,000	-	-	1,130	321
Stratton Press, Inc., The,	May 15,	1916. Jan. 22,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	9,472	950	2,505
Newton. Street Lumber Company, The, South Hadley.	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. <sup>5</sup> Mch. 24,	1915. Feb. 1,	15,000	3,000	-	20,247	22,121
Stromberg Motor Devices Company of Massachusetts,	1916. May 24, 1916.	1916. May 6, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	200	1,500	300
Boston. Structural Cement Stone	Apr. 12,	Meh. 12,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	7,594
Company, Lynn. Structural Granite Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Mch. 12,	1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	23 4,509	1,277	-	2,183
Lynn. Sturdy-Cummings Company,	1916. June 6,	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Apr. 1,	40,000	-	7,541	76,473	40,717
North Attleborough. Sturtevant Aeroplane Co.,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	997	10,482	321
Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Bos- ton.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	24 4,958	74,780	51,571

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Farm tools.

<sup>8</sup> And land and water power.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Boats.

<sup>12</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>13</sup> And machinery.

				_ ·								
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$14,000	2 \$450	-	\$44,782	\$20,000	\$22,546	_	-	\$1,055	\$1,181	\$44,782		
<sup>3</sup> 451 <sup>4</sup> 172 <sup>1</sup> 8,000	-	-	8,844	8,844	-	-	-	-		8,844		
- 3,000	-	-	19,994	12,000	-	-	-	7,994	-	19,994		
-	6 2,000	-	51,623	15,000	12,564	\$7,000	\$411	-	16,648	51,623		
	7 22	-	17,123	15,000	-	-	-	-	2,123	17,123		
-	-	\$29,058	30,000	30,000	-	-	_	-	-	30,000		
-	9 2,600	-	22,060	3,900	1,931	-	-	14,763	1,466	22,060		
-	-	-	38,427	13,000	25,427	-	-	with accts. payable	-	38,427		
1 4,332	9 3,000	-	12,426	12,000	208	-	92	payable -	126	12,426		
-	11 4,192	-	9,460	6,000	-	-	1,000	-	2,460	9,460		
1 4,500	-	-	43,255	12,600	6,982	~	15,100	8,573	-	43,255		
-	5,164 14 22,779	-	607,596	250,000	44,967	-	-	312,629	-	607,596		
-	22,776	18,189	18,408	4,000	14,408	-	-	-	_	18,408		
3 40,000	-	347	40,347	40,000	347	-	-	-	-	. 40,347		
1 6,000	-	-	162,418	10,000	72,899	-	18,242		61,277	162,418		
17 407,825	-	-	432,201	364,800	67,401	-	-	-	_	432,201		
1 281,309	-	-	282,509	257,500	25,009	-	-	-	-	282,509		
1 1,320	-	1,499	5,001	4,980	21	-	-	-	-	5,001		
19 250,000	-	-	3,532,088	2,182,000	2,187	500,000	641,500	206,401		3,532,088		
-	20 2,743	131,680	686,118	350,000	1,118	-	335,000	-	-	686,118		
-	-	-	1,451	30	550	-	-	-	871	1,451		
1 1,000	21 350	-	14,277	5,350	2,016	-	5,341	-	1,570	14,277		
-	<sup>22</sup> 1,150	-	46,518	15,000	6,035	-	12,600	-	12,883	46,518		
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-		2,000		
-	-	35,318	42,912	10,000	134	32,778	-	-	-	42,912		
-	-	-	7,969	1,400	475	6,060		-	34	7,969		
-	-	-	124,731	40,000	34,418	-	-	50,313	-	124,731		
-	-	11,705	23,505	500	9,955	-	13,050	-	-	23,505		
1 100	<sup>25</sup> 5,414	884	137,707	100,000	12,707	-	25,000	_	-	137,707		
										-		

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Corporation has gone out of business.

<sup>16</sup> And equipment.

<sup>47</sup> Good will and leasehold rights.

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Building and side track.

<sup>24</sup> And furniture, fixtures and tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Horses, wagons and trucks.

	з жав		نه	Capital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sturtevant and Hook Corpo-	Mch. 14,	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	\$9,000	\ _	\$1,370	\$2,614	\$7,605
ration, The, New Bedford. Sturtevant, Merrick Company, Springfield.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	\$170,053	10,371	159,495	179,921
Sturtevant, Whiting Company, North Attleborough.	Aug. 22, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	40,000	-	5,907	19,629	40,624
Sub-Target Gun Company, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 7, 1915.	July 30, 1915.	300,000	-	6 22,802	47,555	9,569
Suburban Amusement Company, Natick.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	24,000	-	-	402
Suburban Coal Company, Somerville.	Sept. 27, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	5,715		10,439	7,445
Suburban Land Company, Inc., Boston.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	76,840	-	-	60,569
Suburban Publishing Co. Inc., Watertown.	Meh. 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 15, 1915.	Sept. 15, 1915.	5,000	-	-	285	325
Success Manufacturing Com- pany, Gloucester.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	31,950	13,642	22,658	16,764
Suffolk Association, Incorporated, Chelsea.	Jan. 24, 1916.	May 4, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1915.	2,500	-	-	-	3,421
Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1915. Apr. 20,	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	188,600	30,000	-	-
Suffolk Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	20,000	4,000	21,361	69,069
Suffolk Decorating Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	_	2 500	600
Suffolk Furniture Co., Cambridge.	Meh. 9, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	_	238	3,500	6,500 220
Suffolk Heat & Supply Com- pany, Boston. Suffolk Storage Warehouse	Aug. 26, 1916. Apr. 21,		June 30, 1916.	10,000 75,000	112,494	200		20,097
Company, Boston. Sugar Bowl Inc., The, Law-	1916. Apr. 11,	Apr. 10, 1916. Mch. 6,	Meh. 31, 1916. Meh. 1,	5,000	112,494	385	1,936	20,097
rence. Sugden Press Bagging Com-	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	21,957	8,243	65,513	13,180
pany, The, Chelmsford. Sullivan Brothers, Inc. of	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000		150	30,304	28,189
Boston, Boston. Sullivan-Colpitts Company,	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. June 10,	1915. May 9,	1,000	_	_	_	300
incorporated, The, Worcester.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Sullivan Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	10,000		-	27 8,500	2,251
Sullivan Machinery Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000,000	935,976	544,152	2,431,360	1,204,691
Sullivan Sample Shoe Store Incorporated, Malden.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000		_	6,879	701
Sumatra Coffee Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Oct. 12, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	_	1,500	700
Summerfield Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 30, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	19,390	-	68,087	269,939
Summit Thread Company, Boston.	Oct. 5,	Sept. 26, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	6,000	61 670	-	5,225	53,049
Sumner Avenue Extension Company, Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	61,676	_	_	26,422 ]
Sumner Coal Company, Worcester.	May 11, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	_	88 0 200	14 500	80 786
Sumner Crosby & Son Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 31, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	88 9,308	14,598	62,766

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Accrued insurance.

<sup>6</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>11</sup> Wages accrued.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Deferred profits.

<sup>14</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>15</sup> Dividend.

<sup>16</sup> Good will.

<sup>17</sup> Advertising contracts.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

====												
	Assets -	- Con.				. Li	ABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	-	\$11,589	\$9,000	\$920	-	_	\$1,669	-	\$11,589		
-	<sup>2</sup> \$217 <sup>8</sup> 1,875	-	521,932	197,800	16,985 4 2,250 5 200	\$90,000	\$186,500	28,197	-	521,932		
-	-	-	66,160	40,000	1,319	-	-	24,841	-	66,160		
<sup>7</sup> \$251,314	8 15,000 9 1,964 14 1,000	\$858 -	349,062 25,402	300 10 299,700 12,000	8,270 11 911 -	-	35,478 13,050	12 2,592 13 1,811 -	- \$352	349,062 25,402		
* -	-	-	23,599	10,000	12,599	-	-	-	-	23,599		
-	8 48,800	-	186,209	100,000	15 1,000 800	24,821	_	60,588	-	186,209		
<sup>16</sup> 3,000	17 1,400	211	5,221	5,000	221	-	-	-	-	5,221		
<sup>7</sup> 7,273 <sup>16</sup> 5,000	-	-	97,287	50,000	-	-	10,500	-	36,787	97,287		
- 5,000	-	-	3,421	600	892	-	-	1,575	354	3,421		
<sup>16</sup> 131,400	-	-	350,000	150,000	-	18 200,000	-	-	-	350,000		
-	19 2,000 20 275	-	116,705	75,000	<sup>21</sup> 225 <sup>22</sup> 7,500	15,000	-	18,980	-	116,705		
-	-	300	900	900	- 1,500	-	-	-	- '	900		
-	-	-	10,000	3,000 28 2,000	3,000	-	1,000	-	1,000	10,000		
-	-	1,131	1,589	1,000	589	-	-	-	-	1,589		
-	<sup>25</sup> 1,308	-	133,899	75,000	7,000 26 51.864	-	-	35	-	133,899		
-	- 1	-	2,321	2,100	<sup>26</sup> 51,864 221	-	-	-	-	2,321		
-	-	-	108,893	50,000	36,994	-	-	10,319	11,580	108,893		
16 7,000	-	-	65,643	50,000	11,440	-	-	-	4,203	65,643		
16 700	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-		-	1,000		
-	<sup>28</sup> 315	824	11,890	10,000	1,890	-	-	-	-	11,890		
-	67,267	-	5,183,446	3,846,800	183,391	-	590,000	-	563,255	5,183,446		
16.1,900	29 1,000	-	10,480	5,000	2,341	-	1,500	-	1,639	10,480		
-	-	2,800	5,000	5,000	_	-	-	-	-	5,000		
-	<sup>29</sup> 11,000	-	368,416	100,000	113,804	18 13,000	56,700	84,912	-	368,416		
-	so 526	-	58,800	6,000	46,465	-	-	-	6,335	58,800		
16 3,000	<sup>\$1</sup> 2,280 <sup>\$2</sup> 1,250	3,790	98,418	5,000	3,834	71,278	18,306	-	-	98,418		
16 1,000	_	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000		
· -	-	-	86,672	50,000	2,172	-	34,500	-	-	86,672		

<sup>19</sup> Equipments.

<sup>20</sup> Hay and grain.

<sup>21</sup> Interest payable.

<sup>22</sup> Dividend payable.

<sup>28</sup> Subscription to stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Packing material and supplies on hand.

<sup>26</sup> Accrued interest not due.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And stock, fixtures and furnishings.

<sup>28</sup> License.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>81</sup> Equipment and auto.

<sup>82</sup> Stock.

<sup>&#</sup>x27;83 And equipment.

	was		ئب	ital		Assı	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sumner Crosby & Son Incorporated, Boston (2d re-	Nov. 29, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Nov. 27, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	\$50,000	\$500	\$4,119	\$40,088	\$64,368
Sumner Fruit Co., Worces-	June 1,	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	20,934	2,332	-	76
Sumner's Market Company, Boston.	June 1, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	<sup>8</sup> 1,305	425	16,777
Sun American Publishing Company, Lawrence.	Sept. 1, 1916.	5 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	23,537	<sup>8</sup> 4,366	6,031
Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	7,500	- ,	8,175	1,936	6,051
Suncook Mills, Boston, .	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Oct. 9, 1915.	1,350,000	1,555,451	with R. E.	266,004	250,346
Superb Theatre, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 17, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	300	-	482
Superintendent and Foreman Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	10.400		3,860
Superior Laundry Company, Springfield.	1916.	Jan. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	30,000	13,400	2,300	2,547
Superior Lunch Company, Worcester.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	784	777
Superior Spiral Tool-Driver Company, Springfield.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916. Jan. 17,	60,000 25,000		_		_
Superior Tissue Paper Com- pany, Springfield. Supply Trades Credit Bureau,	Apr. 28, 1916. May 26,	Feb. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000				137
Inc., Boston. Supreme Theatre Inc., Bos-	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Mch. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	200	_	515
ton. Sure Seal Manufacturing	1916. June 22,	1916. Mch. 25,	1915. Feb. 1,	150,000	_	_	_	-
Company, Worcester. Surpass Leather Corporation,	1916. Apr. 11,	1913. Feb. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	51,189	11,716
Boston. Susquehanna Silk Mills of	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 21.	1915. Jan. 21,	10,000	_	_	_	10,810
Massachusetts, Boston. Sutton's Mills, Boston,	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	300,000	133,521	82,176	146,068	60,521
,	1916.	1916.	1915.					
Svea Publishing Company,	Apr. 21,	1 Apr. 3,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	13,665	2,100	12,279
Worcester. Swain Construction Com-	1916. July 13,	1916. Apr. 9,	1915. Meh. 10,	3,000	-	1,500	1,000	3,000
pany, The, Lynn. Swallow & Fales Company,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	_	45,138	15,487
Swampscott Gelatine Com-	1916. May 13,	1916. Mch. 11,	1915. Mch. 1, 1916.	5,100	-	111	2,003	994
pany, Boston. Swan Holt Company, The,	1916. June 16, 1916.	1916. June 13, 1916.	May 29, 1916.	38,400	26,500	-	-	3,490
Wareham. Swan-Russell Company, Bos-	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	2,835	36,948	55,762
Swansea Dye Works, Fall	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	10,000	with R. E.	19,005	3,035
River. Swasey Brothers Incorporated, Newburyport.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	1,800	-	500	2,100	350
Swasey, Raymond & Page, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	40,000	-	-	1,500	6,482
Swedish News Publishing Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	520

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment.

<sup>3</sup> And horses, wagons, trucks and sleighs.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation and bad debts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Including all other personal property.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

S Indebtedness, other than notes and accounts payable.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred charge.

<sup>11</sup> Coal reserve.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Lease.

-   -   16,258   39,600   20,000   -   -   819,600   -   -   39,600   8586   18,500   7829,700   -   -   63,634   34,000   6,222   -   8,827   -   -   7,603   16,16   16,100   1,000					1						
		Assets -	· Con.					Liabilities.			
-   16,258   39,600   20,000   -   -   \$19,600   -   -   39,600   18,507   10,000   2,621   -   -   48,5000   \$885   18,507   10,000   2,621   -   -   48,5000   \$885   18,507   10,000   2,621   -   -   48,5000   \$885   18,507   -   -   63,634   34,600   6,222   -   8,827   -   -   -   7,603   16,16   16,162   7,500   1,699   -   -   -   7,603   16,16   16,162   -   -   -   -   10,633   1,210,000   34,822   -   825,000   11,1250   25,811   2,096,88   17,1000   1,000   1,000   1,000   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	2 \$4,725	\$9,468	\$123,268	\$50,000	\$73,268	_	-	-	_	\$123,268
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	-	16,258	39,600	20,000	-	_	\$19,600	_	_	39,600
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	_		18,507	10,000	2,621	_	_	4 \$5,000	\$886	18,507
	7 \$29,700	_	-	63,634	34,000	6,222	_	8,827		_	63,634
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	_	_	16,162	7,500	8 14,585 1,059	_	_	_	7,603	16,162
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9 1,102	10 23,980	_	2,096,883	1,210,000	34,822	_	825,000	11 1,250	25,811	2,096,883
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	9,848	10,630	1,000	9,630	_	_	-	_	10,630
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<sup>7</sup> 17,200	_	_	21,060	20,000	1,060	_	_	-	_	21,060
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	-	32,272	80,519	13,600	20,571	\$35,300	11,048	_	_	80,519
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	12 5,459	4,047	15,067	12,000	3,067	_	_	_	_	15,067
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9 30,000	13 4,000 14 30,000	-	60,000	60,000	_	_	_	_	_	60,000
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	21,581	21,581	20,000	1,581	_	_	_	_	21,581
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	12 250	_	387	250	_	_	-	_	137	387
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	525	1,240	1,000	240	_	_	-	-	1,240
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9 75,300	-	11,150	116,450	86,300	150	-	30,000	_	_	116,450
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	130,000	-	-	62,905	10,000	51,189	_	_	_	1,716	62,905
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	<sup>15</sup> 150	_	10,960	10,000	960	_	_	_	_	10,960
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	16 594 17 2,217 18 745	-	426,056	200,000	47,893 20 2,509	-	55,000	<sup>21</sup> 2,442 <sup>22</sup> 112 <sup>23</sup> 34,406	83,694	426,056
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	- 10 214	-	28,044	6,600	-	-	12,141	6,042	-	28,044
7 2,900     25 2,800     127     8,935     5,100     2,978     -     -     857     .     -     8,935       -     26 10     8,748     38,748     38,400     348     -     -     -     -     -     38,748       7 2,000     -     -     97,545     47,000     13,164     -     23,964     8,417     -     97,545       -     -     -     32,040     10,000     13,000     -     -     275,655     3,385     32,04       -     -     -     2,950     1,800     781     -     -     -     369     2,95       7 38,000     -     -     45,982     40,000     419     -     -     -     5,563     45,982	7 2,000	-	-	7,500	3,000	3,500	-	-	2 3,261	1,000	7,500
- 26 10 8,748 38,748 38,400 348 38,748 72,000 97,545 47,000 13,164 - 23,964 8,417 - 97,545 32,040 10,000 13,000 275,655 3,385 32,040 738,000 2,950 1,800 781 369 2,950 738,000 45,982 40,000 419 5,563 45,985	-	<sup>12</sup> 1,458	-	62,083	30,000	26,090	-	-	-	5,993	62,083
7 2,000     -     -     97,545     47,000     13,164     -     23,964     8,417     -     97,545       -     -     -     32,040     10,000     13,000     -     -     275,655     3,385     32,04       -     -     -     2,950     1,800     781     -     -     -     369     2,95       7 38,000     -     -     45,982     40,000     419     -     -     -     5,563     45,982	7 2,900	<sup>25</sup> 2,800	127	8,935	5,100	2,978	_	-	857		8,935
32,040 10,000 13,000 275,655 3,385 32,04 2,950 1,800 781 369 2,95 738,000 - 45,982 40,000 419 5,563 45,98	-	26 10	8,748	38,748	38,400	348	_	-	-	-	38,748
2,950 1,800 781 369 2,95 7 38,000 - 45,982 40,000 419 5,563 45,98	7 2,000	-	-	97,545	47,000	13,164	_	28,964	8,417	-	97,545
7 38,000 45,982 40,000 419 5,563 45,98	-	-	-	32,040	10,000	13,000	-	-	<sup>27</sup> 5,655	3,385	32,040
	-	-	-	2,950	1,800	781	-	-	-	369	2,950
79.000 99.00 7.700 0.000 0.000	7 38,000	-	-	45,982	40,000	419	-	-	-	5,563	45,982
7 3,000   680   5,753   9,383   6,830   2,553   -   -   -   9,38	7 3,000	28 80	5,783	9,383	6,830	2,553	_	-	-	-	9,383

<sup>14</sup> Stock in treasury not issued.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Returnable packages.

<sup>19</sup> Miscellaneous accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Accrued wages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Suspense accounts.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>26</sup> Securities.

<sup>27</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> Office furniture.

				struct of	CERTI			DITION
	was		ئىر	tal		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Swedish Publishing Company,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 12,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	-	\$2,500	\$790	\$4,972
The, Worcester. Sweetland Waste Co., Bos-	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Mch. 31,	30,000	-	3,029	22,670	31,320
ton. Swift-McNutt Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	2 7,617	90,313	33,157
swift River Company, En-	1916. June 26,	1916. 6 May 23, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1,	37,000	\$10,633	9,900	5,730	139
field. Swiss Embroidery Company,	1916. Feb. 2,	Jan. o,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	1,900	3,000	200	1,400
Boston. Switzler Manufacturing Com-	1916. Meh. 24,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	197	89	350
pany, Boston. Sylvanus Rich Corporation,	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	64,000	25,000	-	36	296
Brookline. Sylvanus Smith & Co., Inc.,	1916. May 17,	1916. Meh. 28,	1915. Jan. 31,	100,000	45,000	65,833	44,010	61,602
Gloucester. Sylvester Bros. Co., Boston,	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. 6 Apr. 20,	1916. Mch. 31,	2,000	-	-	200	150
Sylvester Company, The,	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. 6 Oct. 25,	1916. June 30,	175,000	86,078	with R.E.	144,289	52,844
Danvers (for 1915). Sylvester Company, The,	1915. Oct. 30,	1915. 10 Sept. 20,	1915. June 30,	175,000	83,853	with R. E.	97,792	100,304
Danvers. Sylvester Tower Company,	1916. June 14,	1916. 6 Feb. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	139,557	97,304	200,391	110,065
T. A. Callahan Company,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Meh. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	700	3,440
Worcester. T. A. Cromwell & Son Com-	1916. Apr. 17,	1915. Jan . 24,	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 1,	6,000	-	-	5,562	14,507
pany, Boston. T. A. Faulds Company, Bos-	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	300	1,977	2,695
T. A. Holt Company, An-	1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 17,	1915. Mch. 31,	10,000	200	-	9,198	4,976
dover. T. C. Entwistle Company,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Feb. 29,	50,000	-	14,359	28,774	47,486
Lowell. T. C. Thurlow's Sons, Incor-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Oct. 31,	25,000	8,100	-	5,630	6,246
porated, West Newbury. T. Casey Company, Boston,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,000	_	3,028	8,400	2,951
T. D. Barry Company, Brock-	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Dec. 7,	1915. Nov. 6,	375,000	1,000	1	117,495	374,909
T. D. Cook and Company,	1915. Aug. 30,	1915. 6 May 31,	1915. Mch. 31,	50,000	-	1,000	4,135	26,973
Incorporated, Boston. T. D. Downing Co., Boston, .	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	20,400
T. D. Sullivan and Sons Com-	1916. Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	_	3,805
pany, Newton. T. Dexter Johnson Company,	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31,	6,500	-	-	7,397	9,868
T. E. Chase & Son Company,	Mch. 16,	Meh. 2,	1915. Feb. 29,	10,000	-	1,295	6,124	3,133
Lowell. T. E. Moseley Co., Boston, .	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	110,000	-	-	97,722	38,336
T. E. Rich Company, Barre,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1915.	5,000	3,958	4,600	1,101	3,699
T. F. Graham Co., Abington,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	8,131	3,209
T. Flanaghan Company,	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	3,500	10,341	1,605
Springfield. T. H. & B. Chemical Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,290	1,600	957

<sup>1</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And tools.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Automobile. .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Other securities.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage on Somerville real estate.

<sup>10</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>11</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>12</sup> Stocks.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>14</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Improvements.

				1								
	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-		-	\$8,262	\$3,500	\$3,532	-	\$1,205	-	\$25	\$8,262		
-	-	-	57,019	26,800 11,000	14,488	-	-	\$14,731	-	57,019		
\$ \$5,450	4 \$634 5 1,500	-	138,671	50,000	88,671	-	-	-	-	138,671		
-	- 1,500	\$45,234	71,636	36,000	30,636	-	5,000	-	-	71,636		
-	-	6,200	12,700	10,000	-	· -	2,700	-	-	12,700		
<sup>8</sup> 500	-	2,375	3,511	1,000	2,511	-	-	-	-	3,511		
-	7 44,497	-	69,829	64,000	-	-	-	-	5,829	69,829		
8 1,192	-	-	217,637	100,000	34,167	-	83,000	-	470	217,637		
3 2,000	-	-	2,350	2,000	350	-	-	-	-	2,350		
-	-	-	283,211	137,000	20,267	9 \$5,000	53,000	67,944	-	283,211		
-	、-	-	281,949	137,000	13,999	-	3,000	127,950	-	281,949		
-	÷	-	547,317	200,000	347,317	-	-	-	-	547,317		
\$ 2,000	1,758	-	7,898	5,000	2,898	-	-	-	-	7,898		
-	-	1,105	21,174	6,000	15,174	-	-	-		21,174		
s 900	11 8,500	-	14,372	10,000	1,247	-	-	-	3,125	14,372		
-	-	-	14,374	10,000	3,246	-	-	-	1,128	14,374		
-	12 33,322	-	123,941	50,000	4,915	-	-	-	69,026	123,941		
s 5,000	-	6,914	31,890	16,000	3,740	- 1	12,150	-	-	31,890		
	-	-	14,379	2,000	5,551	-	-	6,828	-	14,379		
-	18 734 14 13 800	-	507,939	375,000	4,885	-	-	128,054	_	507,939		
-	13 734 14 13,800 15 30,246 15 28,542	32,623	123,519	50,000	47,519	-	26,000	-	-	123,519		
<sup>3</sup> 15,000	17 600	6,000	42,000	25,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	42,000		
\$ 1,000	18 2,500	4,421	11,726	10,000	1,726	-	, -	-	-	11,726		
<sup>3</sup> 5,318	19 2,448 20 240	-	25,271	6,500	8,202	-	6,159	604	3,806	25,271		
-		7,600	18,152	10,000	4,152	4,000	-	-	-	18,152		
-	21 9,800 22 2,000	-	147,858	110,000	9,737	-	5,272	-	22,849	147,858		
-	2,000	-	13,358	5,000	1,273	1,500	-	-	5,585	13,358		
-	-		11,340	7,800	2,645	-	-	-	895	11,340		
<sup>3</sup> 1,500	<sup>23</sup> 3,000 <sup>24</sup> 1,350	-	21,296	5,000	5,873	-	7,000	3,423	-	21,296		
<sup>25</sup> 1,250 <sup>8</sup> 625 <sup>3</sup> 3,125	2,000	3,485	12,332	10,000	463	-	1,869	-	-	12,332		

<sup>17</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>18 4</sup> horses, wagons, sleighs and miscellaneous tools, concrete mixer, gasoline engine and 2 Ford automobiles.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures, furniture, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Investment stock in Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Auto.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

				•		ICATES		
	was		ئە	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
T. H. Gill Co., Somerville, .	June 19,	June 7,	June 1,	\$10,000	-	\$5,000	-	\$400
T. H. Jones Shoe Company,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	\$26,500	15,000	\$108,351	5,420
Stoneham. T. H. Lane & Son Company,	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	30,453	1,031
Lawrence. T. H. O'Donnell & Company, Inc., Cambridge.	May 9, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	6,000	120
T. H. Wheeler Company, Boston.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1915.	60,000	-	-	35,115	176,460
T. H. Whittemore Co., Boston.	Mch. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-,	11,411	16,337
T. J. Broderick Company, Ipswich.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	700
T. J. Flynn Metal Works Inc., The, Cambridge.	May 31, 1916. Mch. 7,	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 16, 1916. Feb. 28,	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	3,559	2,648	17,976
Springfield.	1916.	1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	75,500	1,447	33,517	44,560
facturing Company, Chel-	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	-	825	12,665
T. Noonan & Sons Company,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	- 1	, -	33,430	91,774
Boston. T. O. Metcalf Company, Boston.	Aug. 26, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Aug. 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	13,473	4,055	11,935
T. P. Sampson Company, Springfield.	May 10,	<sup>11</sup> May 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,500	-	-	1,810	14,071
T. Shea, Incorporated, Spring-field.	Meh. 2, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	12 11,500	3,060	15,532	40,009
T. Stuart & Son Company, Newton.	Feb. 17,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,400	800	30,000	-	94,282
T. T. Greenwood & Son, In- corporated, Gardner.	May 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	370	4,651	8,032
T. W. Norman Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916. Mch. 2,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 3, 1916.	24,000	-	500	9,561	5,252
T. W. Rogers Company, Lynn.	1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000		1 050 050	98,312	2,575
Taber Mill, New Bedford, .	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,300,000	625,348	1,053,259	344,197	116,718
Taconic Sulphur Ore Company, North Adams.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	1* 500	_	_	92
Tafaco Specialty Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	300	325	495
Taft Woolen Company, Bell- ingham.	Sept. 16, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	220,000	30,000	30,000	128,866	119,851
Tait Coal Company, Spring- field.	July 6, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	30,000	8,450	900	17,915	41,330
Talbot & Co., Inc., Boston, .	Meh. 18, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	16,000	_	_	16,413	950
Talbot Avenue Auto Station, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	375	800	3,657
Talbot Clothing Company, Lowell.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Feb. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	39,442	1,074
Talbot Company, Boston, .	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	600
Talbot Dyewood and Chemi- cal Company, Lowell.	Mch. 15, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	11,000	10,900	13,718	48,804
Talbot-Kimball Company, Fitchburg.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	38,631	3,914

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Improvements and leases.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>5</sup> Plant.

<sup>6</sup> Insurance unearned premium.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

Stock in other Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>11</sup> In lieu of annual.

				1						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	_	\$5,400	\$1,000	\$4,200	-	-	_	\$200	\$5,400
-	_	_	155,271	50,000	60,037	-	-	-	45,234	155,271
-	1 \$2,500	\$8,533	45,017	30,000	15,017	_		-	-	45,017
s \$11,627	<sup>1</sup> \$2,500 <sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>1</sup> 3,500	-	21,247	15,000	447	4 \$3,000	\$2,800	-	-	21,247
-	5 27,058	-	239,533	60,000	41,363	-	-	\$108,820	29,350	239,533
-	<sup>5</sup> 27,058 <sup>6</sup> 900 <sup>7</sup> 798 <sup>8</sup> 186	-	28,732	10,000	5,047	-	12,550	-	1,135	28,732
-	- 100	. –	700	700	-	-	-	-	-	700
-	-	-	24,183	5,000	7,420	-	-	-	11,763	24,183
- '	-	-	155,024	50,000	-	65,000	-	40,024	-	155,024
-	10 788,871	-	802,361	725,000	14,716	-	-	62,645	-	802,361
_	-	_	125,204	90,000	11,007	-	_	15,424	8,773	125,204
-	_	-	29,463	20,000	2,718	_	2,000	-	4,745	29,463
-	_	-	15,881	2,500	5,217	-	-	-	8,164	15,881
-	-	-	70,101	50,000	5,256	-	13,000	-	1,845	70,101
-	18 3,955	-	129,037	12,400	20,650	-	-	95,987	-	129,037
-	-	-	13,053	5,000	2,947	-	3,393	-	1,713	13,053
3 8,000	-	6,937	30,250	24,000	4,144	-	2,106	-	-	30,250
-	1 2,500	-	103,387	75,000	-	-	-	-	28,387	103,387
-	-	-	2,139,522	1,300,000	6,982	-	453,000	250,000	129,540	2,139,522
-	-	199,500	200,092	200,000	15 76 16 11 17 5	-	-	-	-	200,092
-	18 4,800	1,065	6,985	6,900	17 5 85	-	-	-	_	6,985
-	1 -	19,384	328,101	220,000	108,101	-	-	-	-	328,101
-	19 10,383	-	78,978	30,000	12,343	22,575	2,543	11,517	-	78,978
<sup>8</sup> 624	-	363	18,350	16,000	2,350	-	-	-	-	18,350
-	20 200 7 50 21 600	1,090	6,772	2,000	3,036	-	-	1,736	-	6,772
-	<sup>21</sup> 600 1 1,526	-	42,042	27,000	-	-	15,042	-	-	42,042
-	-	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	600
-	-	-	84,422	60,000	7,121	-	-	-	17,301	84,422
-	-	-	42,545	20,000	-	-	20,233	-	2,312	42,545
	·									

<sup>12</sup> And equipment, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>14</sup> Mining lease.

<sup>15</sup> Labor.

<sup>16</sup> Material.

<sup>17</sup> Statutory fee.

<sup>18</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Coal.

<sup>21</sup> Two automobiles.

Talbot Manufacturing Company, Norton. Talbot Mills, Billeriea (2d return).   Feb. 2d, 1916.   Talbot Mills, Billeriea (2d return).   Feb. 2d						OHILIT		01 001	
Talbot Manufacturing Company, Norton. Talbot Mills, Billerica.  Cet. 13, 1916,				ئد	ital		Asse	rs.	
Talbot Manufacturing Company, Norton. Talbot Mills, Billerica.   Talbot Mills, Bills, Billerica.   Talbot Mills, Billerica.   T		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate,	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pany Norton. Talbot Mills, Billerica.   Feb. 14.   Feb. 10.   1916.   Talbot Mills, Billerica.   Feb. 14.   Feb. 10.   1916.	Talket Manufacturing Com		July 6	Tuly 1					
Talbot Mills, Billerica (2d return).   1916.   Nov. 7.   Nov. 3.   Nov. 7.   Nov. 3.   1916.   Nov. 7.   Nov. 3.   Nov. 3.   Nov. 7.   Nov.	pany, Norton. Talbot Mills Billerica.	1916.	1916.	1916.					\$107.930
Tablot Wool Combing Company, Norton.   Tally-ho Knitting Company, Polyglas.   Tally-ho Knittin		1916. Nov. 7.	1916. Nov. 3.	1915. Sept. 30,					
Pany, Norton. Tally-he Knitting Company, Douglas. Tannar Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston. Tanners Egg Company, Boston. Tarbell-Watters Company, These Springfield. Tar and Wenson, Limited, Glucester. Tare and Wenson, Limited, Glucester. Tare Manufacturing Company, Rockport. Tate Manufacturing Company, Tarnon. Tannon Construction Company, Tannon. Tannon Construction Company, Tannon. Tannon Motel Company, Tannon. Tannon Motel Company, Tannon Ribetery Company, Tannon. Tannon Ribetery Company, Tannon. Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon. Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon. Tannon Chiefle Company, Tannon. Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon, Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon, Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon, Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon, Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon, Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon, Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon, The Tannon, Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon, Tannon, The Tannon, Tannon Chiefle Company, The, Tannon, The Tanno	return).	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. July 18,	1916. June 30,	·				
Tannan Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston.   Tanners Egg Company, Boston.   Tanbell-Watters Company, The, Springfield.   Taryon Market Inc., The, Kewburyport.   Tar's Structural and Marine   Feb. 5, 1916.   19	Tally-ho Knitting Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	40,000	-	8,390	15,417	20,411
Tanners Egg Company, Boston.   Tanbell-Watters Company, The, Springfield.   Tarpon Market Inc., The, Kewburyport.   Tarr's Structural and Marine   Paint Company, Rockport.   Tarr's Structural and Marine   Paint Company, Rockport.   Tark Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton.   Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton.   Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton.   Taunton Mitting Co., Taunton.   Taunton Mitting Co., Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Molesale Millinery Company, Taunton.   Taunton Molesale Millinery Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.   T	Douglas. Tanana Associates, Incorpo-	July 6,	4 Apr. 5,	Jan. 1,	200,000	5 200,000	1,000	-	-
Tarbel-Watters   Company, The, Springfield.   Tarpon Market Inc., The, Newburyport.   Company, Tarna and Wonson, Limited, Glouester.   Tar's Structural and Marine Paint Company, Rockport. Tate Manufacturing Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton.   Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton.   Taunton Moles and Bleachery Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Rotled Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.   Taunton	Tanners Egg Company, Bos-	June 8,	<sup>6</sup> June 2,	Mch. 31,	1,000	-	-	1,039	1,001
Tarpon Market Inc., The, Newburyport. Newburyport. Tar and Wonson, Limited, Glouester.   Apr. 10, 1916.   Feb. 23, 1916.   Feb. 8, 1916.   Feb. 9, 1916.   Feb. 9, 1916.   Feb. 9, 1916.   Feb. 9, 1916.   Feb. 9, 1916.   Feb. 9, 1916.   Feb. 9, 1916.   Feb. 9, 1916.   Feb. 9, 1916.   Feb. 10, 191	Tarbell-Watters Company,	May 16,	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	4,161	8,960
Tarr's Structural and Marine Paint Company, Rockport. Tate Manufacturing Company, Rockport. Tauton Construction Company, Taunton. Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton. Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton Meh Company, Taunton. Taunton Meh Company, Taunton. Taunton Meh Company, Taunton. Taunton Meh Company, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taun- ton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Com- pany, Taunton. Taunton Brindle Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Com- pany, Taunton. Taunton Brindle Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Brindle Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Brindle Company, The, Chicopec. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopec. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopec. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopec. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopec. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopec. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopec. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopec. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopec. Tay	Tarpon Market Inc., The,	Apr. 10,	4 Mch. 24,	Feb. 16,	5,000	-	750	3,000	200
Paint Company, Rockport. Tate Manufacturing Company, Boston. Taunton Construction Company, Taunton. Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton. Taunton Rottiting Co., Taunton. Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taylor. & May Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Boston. Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston. Taylor & Mayo Company, Taylor. Taylor & Mayo Company, Taylor. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Telep. 23, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Boston. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Taylor Brothers Laundry, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Taylor. Boston. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Boston. Taylor Brothers Laundry, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Boston. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Boston. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley Company, Taylor. Bramley C	Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.	Feb. 23,	Feb. 8.	Dec. 31,	120,000	18,000	2,000	64,423	122,515
Tate Manufacturing Company, Poston.  Taunton Crustruction Company, Taunton.  Taunton Cruscible Company, Taunton.  Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton.  Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton.  Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton.  Taunton Stricting Co., Taunton.  Taunton Webside Company, Taunton.  Taunton Cruscible Company, Taunton.  Taunton Ritting Co., Taunton.  Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton.  Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.  Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.  Taunton Riber Company, Taunton.  Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.  Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton.  Taunton Woleslae Millinery Company, The, Taunton.  Taunton Woleslae Millinery Company, Taunton.  Taunton Wolescae Millinery Company, Taunton.  Taunton Fara Service Company, Boston.  Taylor & May Company, Boston.  Taylor & May Company, Meh. 2, 1916.  May 23, 1916.  May 24, 1916.  May 25, 1916.  May 26, 1916.  May 27, 1916.  May 28, 1916.  May 28, 1916.  May 29, 1916.  May 21, 1916.	Tarr's Structural and Marine	June 7,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 18,	100,000	-	515	1,809	415
Panny Franton Crucible Company, Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton Meh. 30, 1916.	Tate Manufacturing Com-		Feb. 4,	Jan. 1,	15,000	_	1,388	15,530	6,172
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton Bleachery Company, Taunton Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton Taunton Hotel Company, Mch. 30, 1916. Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taxi Service Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 100,000 136,664 22,500 2,851 10,579	Taunton Construction Com-	Feb. 2,	Jan. 13.	Jan. 1,	1,200	-	-	-	-
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton	Taunton Crucible Company,	Mch. 1.	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	50,000	20,938	3,785	-	473
Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton. Taunton Coll Cloth Company, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Figle. May 23, 1916. Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Taunton. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company,	Bleachery Company, Taun-	Aug. 14.	4 July 28, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	84,000	-	33,000	25,618	145,008
ton. Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton. Taunton Oil Cloth Company, June 29, 1916. June 29, 1916. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Bramley Company, Taunton. Taunton Bramley Company, Taunton. Taylor & Mayo Company, Taunton. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 13,664 22,500 2,851 10,579	Taunton Hotel Company,	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	10,250	2,686
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Mch. 20, 1916. Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton.  Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton.  Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.  Taunton Rubber Company, 1916. Mch. 9, 1916. May 11, 1916. Taunton Spindle Company, The Taunton Spindle Company, The Taunton Spindle Company, The Taunton Company, The Taunton Company, The Taunton Company, The Taunton Company, The Taunton Company, The Taunton Company, The Taunton Company, Taunton.  Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton.  Taxi Service Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, The Chicopee.  Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee.  Taylor Bramley Company, The Chicopee.  Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 23, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. 1916.  Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, 1 Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 1305,000 513,816 433,091 1916. 1916. June 29, 1916. June 29, 1916. June 29, 1916. June 20, 1916. June 29, 1916. June 20, 1916. June 20, 1916. June 20, 1916. June 21, 20,000 10,000 54,097 17,764 17,764 1916. June 19, 1	Taunton Knitting Co., Taun-	1916.	1916.	Dec. 31,					
Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Moh. 9, 1916. May 31, 1916. May 11, 1916. May 11, 1916. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taxis Service Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor Bramley Company, Ten, Chicogee. Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. Laundry, Feb. 25, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 23, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 23, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Feb. 25, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 23, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Feb. 25, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Feb. 25, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 23, 1916. Taylor Bramley Laundry, Feb. 25, 13 an. 20,000 112,000 12,00	Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	1915.					
ton. Taunton Rubber Company, May 31, 1916. May 11, 1916. Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taxi Service Company, Boston. Taylor & May Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, 1916. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 13,659 33,973 58,999 15,362 Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 35,664 22,500 2,851 10,579	Taunton.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton Taxi Service Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicogee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 100,000 13,659 33,973 58,999 15,362 Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 35,664 22,500 2,851 10,579	ton.	1916.	1 1916.	1915.		12,000			
Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, 1916.  1916. Sept. 26, 1916. Sept. 2, 1,000 — 21,000 100,184 70,813 1916.  1916. June 14, 1916. May 13, 21,000 — 21,000 100,184 70,813 1916.  1916. June 14, 1916. Sept. 2, 1,000 — 21,000 100,184 70,813 1916.  1916. June 14, 1916. Sept. 2, 1,000 — 21,000 100,184 70,813 1916.  1916. June 14, 1916. Sept. 2, 1,000 — 21,000 100,184 70,813 1916.  1916. June 14, 1916. Sept. 2, 1,000 — 21,000 100,184 70,813 1916.  1916. June 14, 1916. Sept. 2, 1,000 — 21,000 100,184 70,813 1916.  1916. June 14, 1916. Sept. 2, 1,000 — 21,000 100,184 70,813 1916.  1916. June 14, 1916. June 14, 1916. June 14, 1916. June 14, 1915. June 14, 1915. June 14, 1916. J	Taunton.	1916.	May 23, 1916.	1916.		-			
Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, June 19, 1916. June 19, 1916. May 13, 21,000 — 21,000 100,184 70,813 pap, Taunton. Taxi Service Company, Boston. Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston. Mch. 23, 1916. July 1916. July 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, 1916. July 1916. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, 13n. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 35,664 22,500 2,851 10,579	The, Taunton.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Taxi Service Company, Boston.     1916. Mch. 23, 1916.     1916. Dec. 31, 1916.     1916. Dec. 31, 1916.     631,000     -     -     10,732     79,620       Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.     Mch. 6, 1916.     1916.     1915.     1915.     -     -     22 250     1,031     15,087       Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee.     May 23, 1916.     1916. 1916.     1915. 1915.     190,000     13,659     33,973     58,999     15,362       Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000     10,000     35,664     22,500     2,851     10,579	Company, The, Taunton.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 1915. Taylor Bramley Company, May 23, Mch. 22, Dec. 31, 100,000 13,659 33,973 58,999 15,362 1916. 1916. 1915. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 35,664 22,500 2,851 10,579	pany, Taunton. Taxi Service Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,			-		
Taylor Bramley Company, May 23, Mch. 22, Dec. 31, 100,000 13,659 33,973 58,999 15,362 The, Chicopee. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 35,664 22,500 2,851 10,579			Jan. 21,		10,000	-	22 250	1,031	15,087
Taylor Brothers Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.         Feb. 25, 1916.         Jan. 20, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         10,000         35,664         22,500         2,851         10,579	Taylor Bramley Company,	May 23,	Mch. 22,	Dec. 31,	100,000	13,659	33,973	58,999	15,362
	Taylor Brothers Laundry,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	35,664	22,500	2,851	10,579

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5 280</sup> acres partly drilled mining property.

<sup>6</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>9</sup> Twenty-five shares treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Accrued bank interest.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued bond interest.

	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$50,000	· -	\$10,868	\$61,868	\$50,000	\$11,868	_	_	_	-	\$61,868
-	-	-	987,413	500,000	181,210	_	\$287,500	-	\$18,703	987,413
-	-	-	1,192,990	500,000	194,990	-	400,000	2 \$22,794	75,206	1,192,990
<sup>3</sup> 100,000	-	-	402,728	265,000	15,110	\$25,000	61,931	35,687	_	402,728
-	-	13,387	57,605	20,000	7,105	-	30,500		-	57,605
	-	6,400	207,400	200,000	7,400	-	-		-	207,400
-	-	-	2,040	1,000	68	_	-	-	972	2,040
-'	7 \$274	-	13,395	6,600	3,529	-	3,200	-	66	13,395
-	-	-	3,950	2,000 8 1,000	200	-	-	-	750	3,950
-	9 2,500 10 2,999 11 71	-	213,795	120,000	-	-	-	93,795	-	213,795
70,000	12 1,287 -	-	72,739	70,100	1,458	_	_	-	1,181	72,739
-	13 127	-	23,217	15,000	1,542	-	-	1,091	4,084	23,217
-	-	1,200	1,200	1,200	_	-	-	14 1,500	-	1,200
-	-	-	25,196	14,955	-	-	-	-	10,241	25,196
-	-	-	203,626	84,000	-	-	80,000	-	39,626	203,626
<sup>3</sup> 5,000	-	28,314	46,250	35,000 -	7,500	-	3,750	-	-	46,250
-	-	-	214,866	75,000	24,151	-	103,500	-	12,215	214,866
-	-	-	1,526,908	800,000	184,832	-	437,500	-	104,576	1,526,908
-	-	-	267,920	100,000	53,448	-	、 -	15 5,928	108,544	267,920
- 1	-	-	93,861	20,000	8,105	-	23,000	42,756	- 1	93,861
-	16 3,000 7 1,000	25,521	56,597	30,000	26,597	-	-	-	-	56,597
-	-	2,966	10,063	6,000	163	- '	3,900	-		10,063
-	-	-	3,050	1,000	1,075	-	700	-	275	3,050
-	-	-	191,997	21,000	-	-	85,000	-	85,997	191,997
3 2,500	17 62,825 18 24,235 19 4,413 20 229,980	185,815	600,120	543,000	30,497	-	-	21 26,623	-	600,120
-	- 223,830	3,810	20,178	9,000	11,178	-	-	-	-	20,178
-	23 5,500	-	127,493	59,400	47,806	-	-	<sup>24</sup> 8,451	11,836	127,493
-	<sup>25</sup> 1,677	-	73,271	10,000	3,123	16,000	-	44,148	-	73,271

<sup>13</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Legal reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for insurance.

<sup>16</sup> Molds and dies.

<sup>17</sup> Equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>19</sup> Deferred charges to operations.

<sup>20</sup> Discounts and bonuses on discounts.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for liability insurance.

<sup>22</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>24</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid expense.

·									
	was		ئب	ital		Asse	TS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Taylor Chemical Company,	May 29,	1 Apr. 4,	Dec. 31,	\$1,000,000	\$593,284	with R. E.	\$6,587	\$6,396	
Boston. Taylor Gluem Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Mch. 23,	1915. Jan. 31,	30,000	_	\$200	100	240	
ton. Taylor Goodwin Company,	1916. July 12, 1916.	1916. June 9,	1916. Apr. 1,	160,000	69,400	3,000	61,308	90,971	
Haverhill. Taylor-Logan Co. Paper-makers, Holyoke.	Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	230,000	239,269	with R. E.	145,576	109,120	
Tecumseh Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	750,000	225,000	525,000	144,318	187,098	
Tee Pond Fish & Game Club, (Incorporated), Boston.	May 5, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	10 2,500	-	-	-	
Teel Manufacturing Com- pant, Incorporated, Med-	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,100	-	-	13,915	20,321	
ford. Teel Motor Company, Med-	Apr. 5,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 1,	20,000	-	1,774	3,760	3,460	
ford. Telegram Publishing Co., The, Lawrence.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	21,861	1,675	11,795	
Telegraphers Trading & Loan	Mch. 14, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	4,243	
Company, Boston. Telelectric Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	85,000	65,242	168,341	84,024	
Temple Manufacturing Com-	Sept. 6, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	2,192	27,484	16,667	
pany, Boston. Temple Stuart Company, The, Templeton.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	10,000	3,000	20,182	19,476	
Temple Theatre Company, Boston.	Sept. 20,	<sup>1</sup> June 22, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	1,000	
Templeton Manufacturing	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	2,250	1,052	5,155	
Company, Cambridge. Tennessee Eastern Electric Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,250,000	2,220,870	with R. E.	8,179	216,369	
Terminal Storage Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	160,000	-	-	2,361	
Terminal Wharf & Railroad Warehouse Company, Bos- ton.	May 23, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	850,000	1,005,100	-	-	52,845	
Textile American Publishing	Feb. 29,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	100	1,910	
Company, Boston. Textile Exhibitors' Association, Incorporated, The,	July 6, 1916.	1916. June 13, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	35,473	
Boston. Textile Manufacturing Com-	Mch. 2,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	100,000	40,000	58,825	29,759	42,502	
pany, Westfield. Textile Overseers Review Publishing Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	-	-	-	1,340	
ton. Textile Products Company,	Feb. 16.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	130,000	-	31 13,001	33,622	21,781	
Melrose. Textile Securities Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	-	-	-	446,852	
Thacker-Craig Paper Company, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	34,300	20,461	
Thayer-Foss Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	69,246	with R. E	620,561	237,605	

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Securities.

Reserve for doubtful accounts and contingencies.

<sup>4</sup> Trade-marks and secret formulæ.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.

<sup>8</sup> Accrued bond interest.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> And leasehold rights.

<sup>11</sup> And machinery.

<sup>12</sup> Property.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Tools, equipment, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Franchise.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>17</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>18</sup> Stock owned in other companies.

<sup>19</sup> Treasury stock.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	l.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$280,000	2 \$190,000	-	\$1,076,267	\$967,700	\$39,026	-	\$50,556	\$8,732 3 10,253	-	\$1,076,267
4 15,000	_	-	30,540	30,000	110	-	-	* 10,253 430	-	30,540
5 <b>15</b> ,000	6 7,500	-	232,179	160,000	21,556		42,383	-	\$8,240	232,179
-	5,183	-	504,273	230,000	70,400	\$70,000	83,351	49,122	-	504,273
-	7 5,125	-	1,081,416	750,000	8 1,400	-	-	9 87,888	243,528	1,081,416
-	-	-	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	-	-	34,236	2,100	1,263	-	22,271	8,602	-	34,236
-	, –	\$9,067	18,061	9,500	756	-	7,805	-	-	18,061
-	-	_	35,331	10,000	3,089	_	8,314	11 13,748	180	35,331
5 5,182	12 132	2,318	11,875	9,775	2,100	_	-	-	-	11,875
18 233,060	14 114,244 15 250	377,721	1,235,274	400,000	8,774	-	826,500	-	-	1,235,274
-	15 107,392	-	46,343	10,000	1,663	-		25,916	8,764	46,343
-	-	-	52,658	15,000	10,048	15,330	6,530	5,750	-	52,658
17 149,875	_	1,902	152,777	150,000	2,777	-	-	-	-	152,777
13 10,000	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
<sup>5</sup> 1,543 –	18 160,100 19 65,000	-	2,768,219	1,940,000	4,992	248,000	<sup>21</sup> 396,897 <sup>22</sup> 11,783	23 133,561	32,986	2,768,219
-	19 65,000 20 97,701 24 9,264	178,726	352,500	200,000	150,000 8 2,500	-	-	-	-	352,500
-	25 2,149 26 15,407 27 301 24 117,091	735,259	1,929,395	850,000	1,072 28 18,323	1,000,000	60,000	-	-	1,929,395
5 6,000	25 3,392	2,670	10,680	10,000	680	_	-	_	_	10,680
-	-	-	35,473	2,600	31,231	-	-	-	1,642	35,473
-	29 464	-	171,550	92,900	10,903	50,000	<sup>30</sup> 2,438	15,309	-	171,550
5 7,350	-	-	8,690	7,350	802	-	-	158	380	8,690
5 30,000	<sup>82</sup> 604	8,204	136,893	102,400 34 5,000	12,074	-	17,419	-		136,893
-	32 29,681 35 676,492	-	1,123,344	84 5,000 800,000	120	-	-	323,224	-	1,123,344
-	-	3,393	58,154	14,900	8,154	-	35,000	-	-	58,154
-	<sup>87</sup> 19,691	-	947,103	<sup>36</sup> 100 200,000	327,103	-	420,000	-	-	947,103
		l						1		

<sup>20</sup> Deferred debits.

<sup>21 \$566,000</sup> bonds in treasury pledged as collateral to floating indebted-

ness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Deferred credit items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And reserves.

<sup>24</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>26</sup> Equipment.

<sup>27</sup> Investments.

<sup>28</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>30</sup> Deferred credits.

<sup>31</sup> And equipment.

<sup>32</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>23</sup> Development expense.

<sup>34</sup> Subscription contract.

<sup>35</sup> Securities of other corporations.

<sup>36</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>37</sup> Prepaid items.

				•				
	was			ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thayer-Griffith Co., Boston,	July 27, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	\$75,000	-	-	-	\$1,689
Thayer-McNeil Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	\$119,403	73,418
Thayer Woolen Company, Oxford.	June 9, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	75,000	\$21,724	\$15,342	102,677	132,587
Theater Amusement Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	5,000	-	-	90
Theodore Metcalf Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	20,572	8,618
Theodore Schwamb Com- pany, The, Arlington.	July 6.	4 June 22, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	30,000	30,735	11,274	61,192	47,220
Thermolee Manufacturing	1916. May 2, 1916.	Mch. 21,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	500	1,624	68
Company, Brookline. Thibodeau Business College Inc., Fall River.	Nov. 18, 1916.	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	Aug. 26, 1916.	15,000	-	-	12,094	2,761
Third Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Springfield. This is Holmes' Corporation,	Apr. 10, 1916.	14 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	52,000	46,179	-	-	1,396
Brockton.	July 10, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	_	_	18,702	10,120
Thomas A. Brook Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916. Mch. 7,	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1 500	5,761	3,106
Thomas A. Elston Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916. Apr. 3,	Feb. 1, 1916. Feb. 2,	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	_	1,500	2,600	916 5,995
Thomas A. Stewart Company, Boston. Thomas and Company, Inc.,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	10,000 9,000		3,700	12,583 3,540	6,647
Worcester. Thomas B. Morrill, Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Feb. 18,	1915. Jan. 1,	5,000		5,700	5,040	4,648
rated, Melrose. Thomas Box Company, Inc.,	1916. May 18.	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	18 11,499	7,483	663
Boston. Thomas D. Gard Company,	1916. May 26,	1916. May 17,	1915. Mch. 31,	3,000	_	1,933	2,635	3,115
Incorporated, Worcester. Thomas Dalby Company,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	15,000	17,940	79,048	132,387
Watertown. Thomas F. Duffy Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	315	7,296	1,075
Lowell. Thomas F. Galvin, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	7,500	161,504
Thomas Groom & Co., In-	Aug. 9,	July 17,	June 30,	75,000	_	3,000	44,206	103,779
corporated, Boston. Thomas H. Logan Company,	1916. June 28,	1916. June 20,	1916. May 31,	100,000	29,096	with R. E.	101,404	81,679
Hudson. Thomas J. Grey Company,	1916. Sept. 6, 1916.	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. July 31,	20,000	-		15,657	24,282
Boston. Thomas J. Shea Company,	l May 24.	1916. Jan. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	175	626
Boston. Thomas M. Taylor Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	1916. Mch. 15,	1915. Meh. 15, 1916.	10,000	2,000	-	1,000	-
Thomas O'Connell Manufac- turing Company, Somer- ville.	Mch. 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	17,000	4,000	4,315	3,195
Thos. P. Nichols and Son	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	10,000		5,000	3,057	5,990
Company, Lynn. Thomas S. Childs, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Mch. 20, 1916.	4 Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	25,000	-	-	45,677	18,943
		1			-			

I Tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 6 motor trucks.

<sup>3 1</sup> touring car.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Capital supplied by stockholders.

<sup>11</sup> June 1, 1915.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>14</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage on Massachusetts real estate.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$350 2 29,450	\$886	\$32,825	\$10,500	\$1,094	-	\$21,231	-	-	\$32,825
-	3 450 6 1,000 6 1,887 7 5,000	-	200,708	130,000	45,766	-	20,000	\$4,942	-	200,708
-	11,434	-	283,764	75,000	122,128	-	-	-	\$86,636	283,764
8 \$21,046	9 1,843	-	27,979	5,000	22,979	-		_	-	27,979
-	§ 4,165	78,518	111,873	100,000	3,873	-	8,000	-	-	111,873
-	-	-	150,421	30,000	12,464 10 14,847	\$12,000 .	22,204	11 56,784	2,122	150,421
12 30,000 13 13,800	-	42,438	88,430	86,500	1,930	-	-	-	-	88,430
8 6,000	-	952	21,807	15,000	6,807	-	_	-	-	21,807
-	15 3,800	1,125	52,500	52,000	500	-	-	-	-	52,500
-	5 2,223	27,422	62,072	30,000	32,072	-	-	-	-	62,072
8 10,000	16 3,605 -	8,544	27,411	25,000	2,411	-	-	-	_	27,411
-	-	-	5,016	300	2,329	-	450	-	1,937	5,016
8 3,300	_	_	21,878	8,800	11,647	-	_	1,431	-	21,878
12 200	-	410	14,497	9,000	5,497	-	-	-	-	14,497
-	17 2,500	-	7,148	5,000	600	-	-	-	1,548	7,148
-	-	-	19,645	10,000	1,002	-	-	6,860 19 1,783	with	19,645
-	_	-	7,683	3,000	1,776	-	2,000	19 1,783	surplus 907	7,683
-	_	-	244,375	50,000	20,511	-	-	173,864	-	244,375
_	20 800	_	9,886	5,000	4,223	- !	-	-	663	9,886
8 199,872	21 400 22 5,237 23 15,000 24 11,153	-	400,266	300,000	47,775	14,000	-	32,571 19 5,920	-	400,266
8 2,000	- 11,155	-	152,985	75,000	33,972	-	-	44,013	-	152,985
-	25 3,921	-	216,100	100,000	62,522 26 6,886	-	41,000	5,692	-	216,100
8 3,500	20 1,000	_	44,439	20,000	18,611	-	-	3,712	2,116	44,439
-	<sup>27</sup> 1,221	24,613	26,635	25,000	735	900	-	-	-	26,635
-	-	30	3,030	3,030	-	-	-	-	-	3,030
8 4,000	-	-	32,510	3,000 28 5,200	1,804	29 7,706	8,340	6,460	-	32,510
-	-	-	14,047	10,000	2,981	_	820	246	-	14,047
- 1	20 10,203	-	74,823	25,000	1,247	-	29,500	3,913	15,163	74,823

<sup>16</sup> Teams and tools.

<sup>17</sup> Horses, teams and harnesses, etc.

<sup>18</sup> And equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> License.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures and vehicles.

<sup>23</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid alterations.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>27</sup> Truck and horses, etc.

<sup>28</sup> New stock to be issued.

<sup>29</sup> Mortgage.

NAME OF CORPORATION.									
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Straha				فد	ital		Asse	ets.	
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, The, Boston. Thomas Straha	NAME OF CORPORA	icate	ing.	ment	Jap			se, ind	bts
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Lovell.   Comp		ertif	Meet	State		ate.	ė	andis al, a ial, a	1 De able.
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Boston.   Company, Lovell.   Comp		ed.	jo a	jo a	ock.	Est	hine	erch ater ock	and eceiv
1916.   1916		Whe	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W	Cast
Thomas Sitton Company, The, Needlam. The Mark State Company, Boston. Thomas W. Emerson Company, Boston. Thomas Box Company, Cambridge Thompson Box Company, Cambridge Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. Thompson Box Company, Cambridge Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. Thompson Hardware Company, Boston. Thompson Hardware Company, The Boston. Thompson Hardware Company, The Motorcycle Company, Boston. Thom Medicine Company, Company, Incorporated, Boston. Thom Medicine Company, The Fitchburg. Thorn Medicine Company Medicine Company, The Fitchburg. Thorn Medicine Co	Thomas Strahan Decorating	Feb. 5,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	\$6,000	-	-	\$2,414	\$3,624
Thomas Todd Co., Boston.   Feb. 11, 1916.   1916.	Thomas Sutton Company,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 5,	Sept. 1.	4,500	-	-	1,040	4,465
Thomas W. Emerson Company, pany, Boston.   1916.   1	The, Needham. Thomas Todd Co., Boston,	Feb. 11,	<sup>2</sup> Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	\$17,000	1,000	7,053
Thomas W. Johnson Company, Lowell.   1916.	Thomas W. Emerson Com-	Aug. 29,	July 25,	June 30,	25,000	-	500	72,150	63,657
Theometic Company,   Apr. 18,   2 Meh. 22,   10,000   163,329   20,000   42,631   48,479   149,610   1916.	Thomas W. Johnson Com-	Feb. 23,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 1,	7,500	\$2,352	972	684	12,348
Thompson and Spear Company, Pany, Boston.   1916.	Thompson & Norris Company,	Apr. 18,	<sup>2</sup> Mch. 22,	Dec. 31,	10,000	163,329	20,000	42,631	48,479
Thompson Box Company, Cambridge   Thompson Construction Company, Havehill.   Thompson Course Incorporated, The, Boston.   Thompson Durkee Company, Boston.   Thompson Electric Welding Company, Lynn.   Thor Motorcycle Company, Lynn.   Thor Motorcycle Company, Lynn.   Thom Medicine Company, The, Electric Welding Company, Lynn.   Thor Motorcycle Company, Lynn.   Thor Motorcycle Company, Lynn.   Thor Motorcycle Company, Lynn.   Thor Motorcycle Company, Lynn.   Thor Motorcycle Company, Lynn.   Thor Motorcycle Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, The, Electric Welding Company, The, Boston.   Thompson Electric Welding Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.   The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Lynn.	Thompson and Spear Com-	Apr. 24,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	20,000	_	_	1,500	13,218
Thompson Course Incorporated, The Boston.   Thompson Hardware Company, Hardware Company, The, Lowell.   1916	Thompson Box Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	50,000	25,000	1	35,290	34,153
Thompson Course Incorporated, The, Boston.	Thompson Construction Com-	Feb. 11,	Nov. 1,	Nov. 1,	5,000	_	600	1,000	2,150
Thompson-Durkee Company, Boston.	Thompson Course Incorpo-	May 5,	1915.	Dec. 31,	125,000	-	_	100	2,158
Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell.   July 3, June 28, Mch. 1, 1916.   1	Thompson-Durkee Company,	Apr. 10,		Dec. 31,	30,000	_	-	65,000	82,184
Thomson Electric Welding Company, Lynn.   Thomson Electric Welding Company, Lynn.   Thomson Electric Welding Company, Lynn.   1916.	Thompson Hardware Com-	July 3,	June 28,	Mch. 1,	30,000	-	_	35,049	28,509
Thorn Motoreycle Company, Boston.	Thomson Electric Welding	Apr. 10,	<sup>2</sup> Mch. 21,	Dec. 31,	192,040	41,000	18,182	11,480	76,243
Thorn & Company, Incorporated, Boston.   The Millers Company, Boston.   Thorn & Machiner Company, The Mosses of the Market Boston.   The Millers Company, The Boston.   The Millers Company, The Boston.   The Millers Company, The Boston.   The Millers Company, The Boston.   The Millers Company of Massachusetts, Boston.   Tile Ston and Livermore Company, Boston.   Tile Ston and Livermore Company, Boston.   Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston.   Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston.   Tiles Company, The, Newton.   Tiles Company, The, New Bedford.   Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford.   Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford.   Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford.   Times Company, Smith Company of May 24, 1916.   May 24,	Thor Motorcycle Company,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	11 1,453	5,164	3,192
Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg (for 1915). Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg (for 1915). Thorn Medicine Company, Boston, Therefitch (for 1915). Thorn Medicine Company, Boston, Therefitch (for 1916). Therefitch (for	Thorn & Company, Incorpo-	Aug. 17,	July 5,	July 1,	5,000	-	216	-	2,827
There Millingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston & Cook Co., Leominster. Times Company, The, New Holfred. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Time Medical Company Boston to the first of the	Thorn Medicine Company,	Dec. 11,	July 25,	July 25,	5,000	_	_	1,685	1,091
Thorndike Company, Boston, Thorn and Martin Co., Boston. Thorn & Martin Typewriter Co., Boston. Three Millers Company, The, Boston. Three Millers Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Tileton and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileton & Cook Co., Leominster. Tileton & Cook Co., Leominster. Tileton & Cook Co., Leominster. Times Company, The, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Timothy Smith Company A May 24, New Bedford. The Martin Typewriter (Apr. 12, 1916. May 24, 1916. May	Thorn Medicine Company,	Nov. 20,	July 25,	July 25,	5,000	_	-	1,725	681
Thorp and Martin Co., Boston. Thorp & Martin Typewriter Co., Boston. Three Millers Company, The, Boston. Thurston Machinery Company, Lynn. Tichnor Brothers, Incorporated, Boston. Tick Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston & Cook Co., Leominster. Times Company, The, Newston. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Timothy Smith Company, May 24, 1916. Thorp & Martin Typewriter 1916. May 24, 1916. 1916. May 14, 1916. Moh. 8, 1916. 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 12, 1916. Moh. 13, 1916. Moh. 14, 1916. Moh. 14, 1916. Moh. 14, 1916. Moh. 15, 1916. Moh. 14, 1916. Moh. 15, 1916. Moh. 15, 1916. Moh. 16, 1916. Moh. 17, 100,000 Moh. 1916. Moh. 18, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 12, 1916. Moh. 13, 1916. Moh. 14, 1916. Moh. 14, 1916. Moh. 15, 1916. Moh. 15, 1916. Moh. 1916. Moh. 11, 100,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 26, 1916. Moh. 11, 100,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 26, 1916. Moh. 11, 100,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 26, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 100,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 26, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 100,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 26, 1916. Moh. 11, 1916. Moh. 11, 100,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 26, 1916. Moh. 11, 100,000 Moh. 25,000 Moh. 26, 1916. Moh. 27, 1916. Moh. 28, 1916. Moh. 28, 1916. Moh. 29, 1916. Moh. 29, 1916. Moh. 29, 1916. Moh. 29, 1916. Moh. 29, 1916. Moh. 29, 1916. Moh. 27, 1916. Moh. 27, 1916. Moh. 27, 1916. Moh. 27, 1916. Moh. 27, 1916. Moh. 27, 1916. Moh. 28, 1916. Moh. 29, 1916. Moh. 29, 1916.	The, Fitchburg. Thorndike Company, Boston,	Mch. 24,	Feb. 8.	Jan. 1,	675,000	997,536	with R. E.	706,655	7,821
Thorp & Martin Typewriter   Co., Boston.   1916.   1		May 24,	May 8,	Mch. 1,	45,000	_	303	39,820	45,414
Three Millers Company, The, Boston.	Thorp & Martin Typewriter	May 24,	Mch. 8.	Mch, 1,	10,000	-	1,176	11,197	13,551
Thurston Machinery Company (Apr. 12, 1916.   1916.	Three Millers Company, The,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 1,	100,000	-	12,921	102,322	57,453
Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston & Cook Co., Leominster. Tiles Company, The, New Hodford. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, New Bedford. Timothy Smith Company, Med. 24, May 10, Timothy Smith Company, Med. 24, Med. 24, Med. 41, 1915. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, 1916. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, 1916. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, 1916. Timothy Smith Company, Med. 29, Med. 42, Med. 41, 31, 31, 150,000 60,000 - 200,118 23,109	Thurston Machinery Com-	Apr. 12,	Apr. 10,	Mch. 30,	25,000	_	-	-	64
Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston & Cook Co., Leominster. Tiles Company, The, New Hodford. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, New Bedford. Timothy Smith Company, Med. 24, May 10, Timothy Smith Company, Med. 24, Med. 24, Med. 41, 1915. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, 1916. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, 1916. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, 1916. Timothy Smith Company, Med. 29, Med. 42, Med. 41, 31, 31, 150,000 60,000 - 200,118 23,109	pany, Lynn. Tichnor Brothers, Incorpo-	June 26,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 1,	100,000	-	6,381	5,961	34,935
Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915. 17,500 1,719 4,620 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 17,500 1,719 4,620 1916. 191	Tide Water Oil Company of	Feb. 10,	Jan. 10.	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	13,341	45,566
Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915. 17,500 1,719 4,620 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 17,500 1,719 4,620 1916. 191	Tileston and Hollingsworth	Mch. 14,	1916. Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	500,000	327,415	-	192,995	131,297
1910.   1910	Tileston and Livermore Com-	1916. May 8,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	17,500	_	_	1,719	4,620
1910.   1910	Tilton & Cook Co., Leom-	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 18.	Jan. 1,	25,000	15,000	3,960	4,773	6,076
ton. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, May 10, Dec. 31, 100,000 125,000 70,000 2,500 8,893 New Bedford. Timothy Smith Company, Mch. 29, Mch. 4, Jan. 31, 150,000 60,000 - 200,118 23,109	Times Company, The, New-	Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1,140
New Bedford. 1916. 1913. 1915. Timothy Smith Company, Mch. 29, Mch. 4, Jan. 31, 150,000 60,000 - 200,118 23,109	Times Newspaper Company,	May 24,	1916. May 10,	Dec. 31,	100,000	125,000	70,000	2,500	8,893
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Timothy Smith Company,	Mch. 29,	1913. Mch. 4,	Jan. 31,	150,000	60,000	-	200,118	23,109
	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horses, wagons, auto and market equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>3</sup> Uncompleted contract.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>11</sup> And furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Cash paid for stock to be issued.

of Corporations — Continued.

				lī -						
	Assets	- Con.	_				Liabilities	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$2,324	\$8,362	\$6,000	\$2,362	_	_	_	_	\$8,362
~	1 \$2,540	_	8,045	4,500	1,526	_	_	\$2,019	_	8,045
-	-	_	25,053	10,000	_	_	_	-	\$15,053	25,053
-	_	-	136,307	25,000	3,642	_	\$23,500	71,890	12,275	136,307
-	-	779	17,135	7,500	6,435	-	3 3,200	-	_	17,135
-	-	_	274,439	10,000	264,439	-	_	-	_	274,439
4 \$15,000	5 500	_	30,218	20,000	10,218	_	_	-	_	30,218
-	-	-	94,444	50,000	4,297	\$12,000	-	28,147	-	94,444
4 1,200	-	-	4,950	3,200	1,750	-	-	-	_	4,950
4 20,000	-	102,742	125,000	125,000	-	-	-	-	-	125,000
<sup>7</sup> 550	8 346 9 443	-	148,523	20,000	14,892	41,379	40,000	-	32,252	148,523
-	- 445	-	63,558	30,000	5,603	-	-	-	27,955	63,558
7 98,500	10 252	-	245,657	192,040	1,563	-	-	34,783	17,271	245,657
4 19,250	-	895	29,954	24,000 12 400	1,000	-	3,899 13 655	_	-	29,954
4 3,000	14 1,925	-	7,968	5,000	707	-	000	1,411	850	7,968
-	8 815	1,872	5,463	5,000	463	-	-	-	-	5,463
-	8 800	2,210	5,416	5,000	416	-	-	-	-	5,416
-	-	-	1,712,012	675,000	347,560	-	-	618,811 15 70,641	-	1,712,012
-	16 813	1,379	87,729	45,000	16,229	-	26,500	-	-	87,729
4 5,500 17 3,324	`-	1,998	36,746	10,000	2,588	-	24,158	-	-	36,746
- 0,024	-	-	172,696	99,500	67,983	_	-	1,028	4,185	172,696
-	-	24,961	25,025	25,000	1 25	-	-	-	-	25,025
-	-	-	47,277	26,000	20,865	-	-	-	412	47,277
-	18 <b>1,611</b> 19 58	-	60,576	25,000	32,670	-		2,906	-	60,576
-	20 4,700 21 15,151	71,767	743,325	500,009	148,325	-	95,000	-	~	743,325
4 17,500	\$ 308	-	24,147	17,500	3,703	-	2,260	-	684	24,147
-	-	-	29,809	25,000	-	-	-	4,809	-	29,809
- 1	22 100	7,464	8,704	5,000	89	, - ·	3,615	· -	-	8,704
-	-	121,314	327,707	99,900	49,115	59,800	118,892	-	-	327,707
-	16 34,550 23 55,000	-	372,777	150,000	60,542	-	-	162,235	-	372,777

<sup>13</sup> Deposits on contracts.

<sup>14</sup> Formulæ.

Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights, trade-marks, fixtures,

tools, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Horses, wagons, utensils, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Unexpired insurance premiums.

<sup>20</sup> Investments.

<sup>21</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>22</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Construction.

				Stract of	OBIUIT			DITION
	was		ند	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Timson Bros. Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 24,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 1,	\$30,000	-		\$21,863	\$34,377
Tirrell Pharmaceutical Com-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	128	155
pany, Boston. Titus & Buckley Company,	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1915. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$22,000	-	32,148	30,868
Lynn. Tober Brothers Incorporated,	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	\$3,090	5,080	393
Springfield. Tobey Lime Company, West Stockbridge.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	7,200	18,837	645	2,333	1,490
Tobey's Boston Suburban List Inc., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	3,421
"Toggery Shop" Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 24, 1916.		Jan. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	7,026	1,370
Toiletine Company, The, Greenfield.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	9 2,000	7,895	2,254
Tolland Company, Tolland,	July 10, 1916. Mch. 7,	June 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	7,500	50	-	241
Tolman Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	1910.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000		5,014	2,084	4,920
Tolman Print Incorporated, Brockton.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	24,667	22,893	68,272
Tom Wilson, Limited, Boston,	May 10, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	9 11,069	41,353	25,645
Tomer Advertising Agency, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	20,667
Tompkins-Stoddard Com- pany, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> May 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	12 408	155	1,599
Toomey and Cody Company, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	35,012	5,887
Toomey and Demara Amusement Co., The, Lawrence.	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Aug. 26, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,500
Toomey, McDougall Co., Boston.	July 18, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> June 29, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	30
Toppan Boat Manufacturing	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 2, 1915.	Oet. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	500	5,214	1,374
Company, Boston. Torrey & Vialle Inc., Concord.	Sept. 25, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,762	16,108	11,187
Torrey, Bright & Capen Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	_	155,317	45,883
Torrey-Epstein Company, Stoughton.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 9, _1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	2,592	2,290	14,300
Torreys & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	150	-	3,118
Torsion Nut-Lock and Washer Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	17 350	300	180
Totem Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 5, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	40,000	-	_	15,000	3,667
Totem Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	40,000	_	-	9,947	4,575 1,413
Totman & Ham Inc., Win- throp.	May 9, 1916.	May 6, 1914.	Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	5,800 30,000	_	189	3,863	1,410
Tourist Specialty Brush Company, Boston. Tower Motor Co., Adams, .	Apr. 4, 1916. Mch. 6,	Mch. 6, 1916. Feb. 2,	1915. Jan. 31,	25,000	_	1,669	7,450	4,915
	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. 19 Feb. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	46,300	1,009	4,945	541
Towle Land Company, Boston.  Towle Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	746,000	82,028	20 152,500		237,475
pany, Newburyport.	1916.	1916.	1915.	140,000	02,020	102,000	000,100	201,210

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>5</sup> Shrinkage of book accounts.

<sup>6</sup> Depreciation account.

Office furniture.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> And office fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

				1						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$10,000 2 5,000 4 4,717	\$ \$2,518	\$1,032	\$74,790	\$24,600	\$50,190 -	-	_	-	-	\$74,790 5,000
* 4,717	-	_	5,000	5,000		00.500	_		05.015	
-	-		85,016	40,600	7,416	\$8,509	-	<sup>5</sup> \$2,176 <sup>6</sup> 20,400	\$5,915	85,016
-	-	1,029	9,592	5,000	1,582	-	\$3,010	_	_	9,592
	7.100	962	24,267	7,200	5,317	-	11,750	_	-	24,267
2 2,000	7 160	572	6,153	5,000	1,153 2,072	-	2 500	_	22	6,153 11,594
	8 3,198	17.075	11,594	6,000	·	_	3,500 500		-	80,024
50,000	-	17,875	80,024	50,000	29,524			_		
10 4 500		26,380	34,171	25,600	230	6,000	2,341	-	-	34,171
10 1,500 2 10,000 10 20,000	8 779 -	1,079	25,376 165,832	25,000 150,000	376 8,640	-	-	7,192	-	25,376 165,832
<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	-	-	78,067	4,200	38,978	, -	19,500	_	15,389	78,067
2 3,357	-	8,428	32,452	3,200	15,495	11,103	2,654	-	-	32,452
-	13 328	1,468	3,958	1,000	1,309	-	1,649	-	_	3,958
-	8 6,650	-	47,549	10,000	13,036		24,473	40	-	47,549
2 500	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	_	_		-	2,000
2 970	14 1,000	-	2,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	2,000
2 5,000	-	5,245	17,333	5,000	2,333	-	10,000	-	-	17,333
· -	-	-	29,057	15,000	13,531	-	-	-	526	29,057
-	15 3,633	-	204,833	150,000	44,104		-	10,729		204,833
2 8,000	-	-	27,182	10,000	8,519	-	3,125	808	3,364	27,182
<sup>2</sup> 891	-	6,314	10,473	10,000	473	-	-	16 1,366 -	-	10,473
<sup>18</sup> <b>4</b> 9,170		-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	_	-	50,000
10 10,000	-	_	41,000	40,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	41,000
<sup>2</sup> 12,333 <sup>10</sup> 10,000	-	-	42,000	40,000	-	2,000	-	-	-	42,000
<sup>2</sup> 17,478 <sup>2</sup> 600	-	-	5,876	5,800	-	-	-	76	-	5,876
10 19,000	-	2,041	21,280	21,280	-	-	-	-	-	21,280
-	_	-	14,034	2,000	34	-	11,400 19 600	-	-	14,034
-	_	29,408	82,194	52,250	1,527	-	28,417	-	-	82,194
-	21 75,250	-	856,008	630,100	9,648	-	199,000	17,260	-	856,008
		1				1	1			

<sup>13</sup> Uncompleted contracts.

<sup>14</sup> Carriages.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures and team.

<sup>16</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> And dies.

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Deposits on future contracts.

<sup>20</sup> Machinery and tools, active.

<sup>21</sup> Silverware dies, inactive.

### Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

	was		ئد	ital		Asse	rs.				
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.			
Towne & Whitney, Inc.,	May 1,	Apr. 3,	Mch. 15,	\$10,000	_	_	\$1,908	\$738			
Gardner. Towne, Brayton and Osborn,	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. Sept. 18,	1916. July 31,	40,000	_	-	12,408	47,904			
Inc., Fall River. Towne Fuller Company, The,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Jan. 1,	40,000	_	\$3,839	13,698	26,695			
Springfield. Tradd-Hoeschle Co. Inc.,	1916. June 19,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 1,	2,000	-	-	818	35			
Marshfield. Train Smith Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	2,304	87,496			
Transcript Press, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	5 8,168	. 140	7,716			
rated, The, Dedham. Transcript Publishing Com-	July 3, 1916.	June 12,	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	43,000	3,800	7,600			
pany, The, Holyoke. Trask Culm Furnace Com-	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	8 407	1,568	4,056			
pany, Boston.  Trask Heating Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	4,433	13,980			
Traveler Shoe Company, The,	Apr. 4,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	156,784	33,482			
Boston. Treat Hardware and Supply	1916. Mch. 6,	Feb. 17,	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	2,500	85,457	41,434			
Company, Lawrence. Tremain Electric Company,	1916. Aug. 9, 1916.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	10,000	-	763	11,010	13,588			
Brockton. Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Meh. 13, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	\$1,228,091	1,371,909	1,095,243	1,198,304			
Boston. Tremont Co-operative Society, Boston.	Meh. 22, 1916.	13 _	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	72			
Tremont Cranberry Company, Wareham.	May 19, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	1915. May 9, 1916.	50,000	6,100	-	-	-			
Tremont Nail Company, Wareham.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	263,138	with R. E.	169,613	59,997			
Tremont Stores, Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	175,000	-	19 68,940	142,567	44,490			
Tremont Theatre Publishing	Dec. 31, 1915.	Sept. 6, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	1,453			
Company, Boston. Tremont Wine Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	12,677	861			
Tremont Worsted Mills, Methuen.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, _1915.	44,600	21,000	14,000	709	119			
Tribe Automatic Headlight Co., Worcester.	May 5, 1916. Feb. 7,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	_			
Tribune-Enterprise Incorporated, The, Watertown.	1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	_	250	1,005			
Trimount Investment Company, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> June 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	90,000	-	_	-	146			
Trimount Press, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	6,248	2,830	9,758			
Trimount Theatre Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 10, 1916.	30 Meh. 10, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	1,100	31 1,000	6,252			
Trinity Union Tailoring Co., Boston.	July 25, 1916.	June 25, 1916.	June 25, 1916.	5,000	-	400	1,000	3,673			
Trisome Spring Water Company, Fall River.	Sept. 23, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,761	1,755			
Triumph Couch Bed Co., Boston.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	20,000	1,735	11,285	17,001	9,611			
Trostel Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	412,392	260,136			
	<u> </u>										

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Services.

<sup>8</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Tools.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Patterns.

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Capital stock of other societies.

<sup>15</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>16</sup> Capital stock subscriptions.

<sup>17</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Building improvements.

<sup>21</sup> And leases.

				1						
	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,500	2 \$2,058	-	\$6,204	\$5,100	\$671	-	_	-	\$433	\$6,204
-	-	-	60,312	15,000	4,867	-	\$37,790	3 \$1,000	1,655	60,312
-	4 600	\$1,168	46,000	40,000	-	-	6,000	-	-	46,000
-	2 1,000	182	2,035	2,000	35	_	-	-	-	2,035
-	-	-	89,800	50,000	35,385	-	-	-	4,415	89,800
1 8,000	6 2,500	-	28,524	20,000	1,679	\$5,000	1,000	-	845	28,524
-	7 2,000	-	54,400	25,000	14,000	-	-	-	15,400	54,400
-	9 2,000	230	8,261	5,000	3,261	-	-	-	-	8,261
-	10 884 11 352 12 612		20,261	15,000	3,266	-	-	-	1,995	20,261
-	- 012	-	190,266	75,000	42,527	-	40,305	-	32,434	190,266
-	-	-	129,391	60,000	32,509	-	12,300	• -	24,582	129,391
-	-	-	25,361	6,000	14,423	-	4,000	938	-	25,361
<u> -</u>	-	-	4,893,547	2,000,000	_	-	-	2,893,547	with	4,893,547
-	14 370 15 42	-	484	460	-	-	-	-	surplus -	484
-	-	-	6,100	16 24 4,700 17 1,400	_	-	-	-	_	6,100
-	-	-	492,748	100,000	22,407		50,000	280,341	-	492,748
-	20 69,429 21 70,577	-	396,003	175,000	92,551	-	75,000	18 40,000 22 53,452	_	396,003
١,134	- 10,577	273	2,860	2,000	860	-		-	-	2,860
1 29,183	2 2,107	4,039	60,367	50,000	7,947	-	2,420	-	_	60,367
-	9 11,500	40,772	76,600	44,600	_	32,000	-		_	76,600
200,000	-	-	200,000	200,000	_	-	_	-	-	200,000
1 1,500	23 517	2,113	5,385	4,500	194	-	691	<u>:</u>	-	5,385
-	<sup>25</sup> 36,200	354	36,700	36,700	-	-	-	-	* _	36,700
1 3,000	<sup>26</sup> 338 <sup>27</sup> 166 <sup>28</sup> 6,675	-	29,015	15,000	9,131 29 54	-	-	-	4,830	29,015
-	0,075	19,081	27,433	10,000	17,433	-	-	-	-	27,433
-	-	-	5,073	950 82 200	1,752	-	1,351	-	820	5,073
33 5,700	, -	366	11,582	10,000	1,582	-	-	-	-	11,582
34 10,150	35 1,450 36 2,800	-	54,032	20,000	13,470	-	10,490	1,048 18 8,613	411	54,032
-	37 2,015 38 281	-	674,824	10,000	622,726	-	-	42,098		674,824

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And reserves.

<sup>23</sup> Subscriptions.

<sup>24</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Culm banks in Pennsylvania.

<sup>26</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>27</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Surplus.

<sup>29</sup> Accrued pay roll.

<sup>30</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>31</sup> And movable building.

<sup>32</sup> Subscription received on sale of stock.

<sup>33</sup> Good will and copyright.

<sup>34</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>35</sup> Miscellaneous book estimates.

<sup>36</sup> Moving account.

<sup>37</sup> Equipment.

<sup>38</sup> Unexpired insurance.

					1			
	was		,	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
	When Certificate filed.	ng.	Date of Statement.	a p			o de	ots
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	rtifi	Date of Meeting.	tater	O P	ţ.	·.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
1101.	ರ ಪ	of N	of S	orize ck.	Esta	iner	ifact rcha tteria ck in	and
	Vher	ate	)ate	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Man Sto Sto	lash Re
				4				
Troy Cereal Company, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Nov. 15, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	\$6,000	-	\$850	\$8,818	\$5,629
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory, Fall River.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	300,000	-	397,709	138,352	50,551
Troy Shoe Co., The, North	Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	6,077	3,848
Adams. Troy White Granite Com-	Mch. 7,	Feb. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31,	50,000	\$45,110	12,452	2,170	1,762
pany, Worcester. Truesdale Clinic, Inc., The,	1916. July 28,	Apr. 12, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31,	50,000	38,147	-	279	248
Fall River. Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, Bos-	1916. June 5, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	85,000	-	-	35,881	65,702
ton. Trussell Hay Harvesting Ma-	Apr. 10,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31,	250,000	-	-	-	4
chinery Company, Boston. Tube-Brush Co., Boston,	1916. Feb. 14,	11 _	1915. Sept. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Tubular Rivet and Stud Com-	1916. Feb. 21,	Jan. 25, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	200,000	136,000	187,944	376,626	216,692
pany, Boston. Tucke & Parker Company,	1916. Feb. 16,	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	32	3,670	6,383
Lowell. Tudor Company, Boston,	Feb. 16, 1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Feb. 9,	600,000	81,000	_	-	3,437
Tudor Ice Cream Co., Brock-	Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Feb. 1,	3,000	-	4,150	445	675
ton. Tudor Press, Incorporated,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 1,	20,000	-	14 32,711	3,668	16,583
The, Boston. Tuners Supply Company,	1916. May 22,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 1,	25,000	4,350	1,526	1,736	1,280
Somerville. Tuohey Company, The,	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 1,	20,000	-	_	14,340	18,132
Springfield. Turner & Hefler Company,	1916. Aug. 18,	1916. July 28,	1916. July 27,	15,000	-	1,000	5,112	9,749
Boston. Turner-Ring Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	_	2,510	2,296
ton. Turner, Tucker & Co., Inc.,	1916. Apr. 11,	Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	-	-	17 1,230	89,937
Boston. Turners Falls Cotton Mills,	1916. May 5,	1916. 1 Apr. 18,	1915. Mch. 31,	80,000	150,000	with R. E.	61,066	85,053
Montague. Turnhall Real Estate Corpo-	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. Sept. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	1,390
ration, Boston. Turva Co-operative Store	1916. May 10,	1915. Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	23,475	2,351	6,695	5,650
Tuttle-Abbott Company, The,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	40,000	-	22 7,133	59	48,523
Boston. Tuttle Silver Company, Bos-	1916. May 10,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Apr. 20,	1915. Mch. 31,	8,100	-	2,194	7,032	10,900
ton. Tweedy and Barnes Com-	1916. June 2,	1916. May 13,	1916. Apr. 30,	60,000	67,439	4,056	-	1,208
pany, North Attleborough. Twentieth Century Chemical	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	264	343	213
Company, The, Springfield. Twenty Associates of Glouces- ter, Incorporated, Glouces-	1916. May 17, 1916.	1916. May 8, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	34,002	-	-	1,554
Twenty-five Associates of	May 11,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 19,	10,000	-	_	-	19,642
Roxbury, Inc., Boston. Twin-Elm Spring Corpora-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	3,500	4,350
tion, The, Lexington. Twin Oak Poultry and Egg	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. July 12,	1915. June 30,	100,000	45,951	7,339	16,910	4,611
Company, Williamstown.	1916.	1916.	1916.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Auto, horses and wagons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> X-ray equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Subscriptions received for new stock.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>10</sup> C '11'...

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> And furniture, fixtures and implements.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture, fixtures and tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
	<sup>2</sup> \$223 <sup>3</sup> 3,120 <sup>4</sup> 155	-	\$18,795	\$6,000	\$4,276	_ :	\$7,139	-	\$1,380	\$18,795	
-	-	\$888	587,500	300,000	-	\$247,500	40,000	-	-	587,500	
-	-	-	9,925	5,000	4,925	- 1	-	-	-	9,925	
-	-	8,486	69,980	50,000	7,670	6,000	6,000	5 \$310	-	69,980	
9 \$60,000	6 1,318 7 926 -	1,987 -	42,905 161,583	18,700 8 2,900 85,000	1,305 60,080	-	20,000	16,503	-	42,905 161,583	
10 200,000 9 44,080	-	5,942	250,026	250,000	26	-	-	-	-	250,026	
10 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	
-	<sup>12</sup> 291,468	-	1,208,730	200,000	53,743	-	-	-	954,987	1,208,730	
- 1	13 709	-	10,794	5,000	721	- 1	-	-	5,073	10,794	
-	-	516,563	601,000	600,000	1,000		-	-	-	601,000	
-	-	545	5,815	3,000	1,315	-	-1,500	-	-	5,815	
-	-	-	52,962	11,500	5,796	-	29,232	2,250	4,184	52,962	
15 8,000 9 8,750	-	618	26,260	25,000	360	-	900	-	-	26,260	
- 0,750	-	1,734	34,206	20,000	7,403	-	-	6,803	-	34,206	
-	12 200	1,148	17,209	15,000	2,209	-	-	-	-	17,209	
9 300	16 215	349	5,670	3,000	670	-	2,000	-	-	5,670	
-	18 99,425	471,833	662,425	440,000	18,301	-	176,670 19 27,454	-	-	662,425	
-	20 4,729	-	300,848	80,000	90	-	30,000	5 24,831	165,927	300,848	
-	-	150	1,540	300 21 <b>1,</b> 090	150			-	-	1,540	
9 3,000	_	499	41,670	5,000	4,025	7,950	22,695	2,000	-	41,670	
9 4,489	-	-	60,204	40,000	10,204	-	-	10,000	-	60,204	
-	13 1,300	-	21,426	8,100	2,232	-	1,046	9,711	337	21,426	
-	-	4,774	77,477	60,000	17,477	-	-	-	-	77,477	
15 5,000 9 2,600	_	.59	8,479	7,450	227	-	802	-	-	8,479	
2,000	23 4,958 24 278 13 1,200	-	41,992	23,880 25 980	203	14,200	1,451	325	953	41,992	
-	-	-	19,642	2,500	-	-	16,065	1,077	-	19,642	
-	26 2,000	5,150	15,000	7,000	-	-	8,000	-	-	15,000	
9 22,750	-	3,189	100,750	66,600	820	7,000	26,330	-	-	100,750	

And office furniture and mailing list.

<sup>18</sup> Securities owned.

<sup>19</sup> Securities owing on open account.

Other corporation stock owned of Griswoldville Mfg. Co.

<sup>21</sup> Shares subscribed but not paid in full.

<sup>22</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Shares of stock in other corpora-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Cash received for stock not yet issued.

<sup>26</sup> Horses and teams.

	was		.\$	ital		Asa	SETS.	
NAME OF GODDODA	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.			se, se, oc-	pts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State	b	ate.	ξ.	andii ial, s in Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	of ]	jo s	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	erch ater ock i	anc
	Whe	Date	Date	Auti	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash
Twin-Rim Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	\$30,000	-	-	\$1,552	\$1,025
Tyer Rubber Company, Andover.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	\$543,314	\$259,911	498,820	286,577
Tylose Products Company,	Apr. 6.	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	7 103	3,890
Boston. Tyngsboro Ice Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	10 163,000	-	-	-
Tyson, Locke & Kakas, Inc., Medford.	Mch. 23,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	8,400	-	200	483
U. C. Smith Company, Brock-	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	8,000	-	-	31,052	3,507
U. Holzer (Inc.), Boston, .	Jan. 25.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	500	1,902
U-Need-It Manufacturing Co., Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	315	328	568
U. S. Fire Proofing Co., Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	500	1,118	1,926
U. S. Light & Heat Corporation, Cambridge.	Mch. 10.	Sept. 21, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	10,000	-	1,805	7,884	4,838
U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Company of Bos- ton, Boston.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	•	27,263	1,145
Umbagog Camp Company, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	9,000	17 6,000	-	-	1,016
Underhay Oil Co., Boston, .	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	23,853	50,689
Underwood Typewriter Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	6,973	81,976	67,398
Union Amusement Company, Brockton.	Jan. 31, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	2,378
Union Avenue Hospital, In- corporated, Framingham.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	24,410	942	1,041	7,580
Union Belt Company, Fall River.	May 12, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	72,000	-	24,224	53,610	64,207
Union Blacking Company, Incorporated, The, Lynn.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	3,620	4,190	10,801
Union Brass Foundry Company, Lowell.	July 27, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> June 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	<sup>19</sup> 1,200	500	1,600	7,174
Union Building Association, Georgetown.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.	11,000	11,000	-	-	-
Union Butter Company, The, Worcester.	July 12, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	500	3,109
Union Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke.	June 1, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	30,000	2,216	25,894	22,365
Union Coal Company, Fitchburg.	May 27, 1916.	May 23, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	41,159	<sup>24</sup> 11,629	22,209	28,625
Union Coal Ice and Grain Company, Lancaster.	July 21, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	5,615	14,195
Union Company, Rockland,	Apr. 21, 1916.	Nov. 27,	Oct. 20, 1915.	5,840	10,000	-	13,259	14,233
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 18, 1916.	1915. Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,200,000	300,000	800,000	159,043	313,293
Union Curled Hair Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Oct. 6, 1915.	5,000	3,500	800	500	200
Union Drug Company of Malden, Malden.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	2,000	-
Union Engraving Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,706	150	2,836
They Doblott	1010.	1010.	1010.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment.

<sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>10</sup> Rights and easements in adjoining lands.

<sup>11</sup> Rights to cut ice forever from Upper Mill Pond.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

	Assets	— Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$27,000 - \$5,000 - 12 2,100 8 20,000	2 \$1,756 3 142 4 21,146 9 3,500 11 2,000 - 13 3,922 14 50 -	\$8,370 - 2,468 281 917 - -	\$39,845 1,609,768 14,961 165,281 12,100 38,531 2,402 28,437	\$30,000 1,000,000 10,000 150,000 6;100 8,000 1,000 27,000	\$9,845 27,268 4,461 281 - 3,630 168 344	- - - \$6,000 - -	- \$482,500 500 15,000 - 17,422 - 768	- \$35,000 5 65,000 - - - 9,479 - 325	- - - - - \$1,234	\$39,845 1,609,768 14,961 165,281 12,100 38,531 2,402 28,437
8 20,000 12 7,226 12 10,000 - - 12 1,000	15 252 16 34,900 - 3 1,800 18 2,500	6,133 - 1,401 -	54,829 14,527 31,609 10,516	50,000 10,000 5,000 9,000	4,829 - 26,609 500	- - -	500	- 4,527 - -	516	54,829 14,527 31,609 10,516
- - - 12 500	23,000	81,759 - 16,349 9,811	74,542 238,106 5,378 50,822 151,852	25,000 20,000 5,000 35,000 72,000	37,126 218,106 378 2,030 32,519	13,145	- - - 45,000	647 6 2,333	12,416	74,542 238,106 5,378 50,822 151,852
1 1,000 12 1,069 -	20 150 21 75 - 22 200	1,010 5,601 1,300 1,502	21,690 16,300 12,300 5,511	12,000 10,000 11,000 5,000	7,411 6,300 - 511	-	1,300		2,279	21,690 16,300 12,300 5,511
- - -	23 200 - 25 762 26 32,200 - 27 2,304	11,821	80,475 136,584 31,631 39,796	20,000 97,000 15,000 5,840	12,655 16,631 10,679	19,500 - - -	22,222 16,000 -	14,492 10,929 - 22,059	5,261 - - 1,218	80,475 136,584 31,631 39,796
- - -	- - -	- - - 631	1,572,336 5,000 2,000 6,323	1,200,000 5,000 2,000 5,000	- - - 323	- - -	- - -	5 244,058 - - 1,000	128,278	1,572,336 5,000 2,000 6,323

<sup>15</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> License.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Leasehold in land and buildings, Errol, N. H.

<sup>18</sup> Boats, tents, etc., in Errol, N. H.

<sup>19</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>20</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>22</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>23</sup> License account.

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>26</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> Fixtures and personal property.

				stract of		TOATES	OF COL	
	was		ئد	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Film and Supply Company, Boston.	May 20, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	-	-	-	\$7,318
Union Fire Insurance Agency (Incorporated), Charle-	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	4,500	-	-	-	-
Union Foundry Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 19, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	\$8,976	\$14,416	15,313
Union French Dry Cleaning Company, Worcester.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	15,000		1,080	1,295	148
Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916. Aug. 2,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	514	2,197
Union Fuel Company, Bos- ton.	1916.	June 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	_	- 0.12	300
Union Furniture Company, Brockton.	Mch. 16, 1916. Feb. 11,	Jan. 10, 1916. Dec. 1,	Jan. 10, 1916. Nov. 5,	25,000 25,000	\$3,500		8,013 2,000	30,895 8,000
Union Furniture Company Incorporated of Boston, Boston.	1916.	1915.	1915.					
Union Gear & Machine Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	47.000	2,800	2,000	2,580
Union Glass Company, Somerville.	Aug. 31, 1916.	July 1, 1916. June 9,	May 31, 1916.	100,000 75,000	45,000 107,636	with R. E. 7,132	6,805	78,948 1,697
Union Ice Company, Boston, Union Laundry Co., Worces-	June 24, 1916. Feb. 11,	1916.	May 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	107,050	18,100	2,576	5,693
ter. Union Laundry Company of	1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 15, 1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	_	14,588	950	5,630
Boston, Boston. Union Linen Supply Com-	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Nov. 18,	1915. Oct. 1,	10,000	_	35	2,800	166
pany, Worcester. Union Machine Company,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	24,000	12,685	11,495
Union Metal Works Inc.,	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. Sept. 7,	1915. Aug. 30,	50,000	14,700	3,898	2,899	10,155
Chelsea. Union Mills Inc., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Nov. 30, 1915.	3,500,000	1,536,212	with R. E.	576,378	966,596
Union Newspaper Company,	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	1916. Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000		_	14,946	99,622
Springfield. Union Optical Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	900	1,322	422
Union Plate & Wire Company, Attleboro.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	28,903	71,726	93,431
Union Printing Company, Lowell.	June 1, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	3,210	129	1,257
Union Publishing Company, Boston.	May 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	700	2,623
Union Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	<sup>28</sup> Mch. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	308,492
Union Sales Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	307	07.004	1 45 597
Union Screen Plate Company, Fitchburg. Union Spinning and Plating Company, Incorporated,	Jan. 18, 1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 8, 1916.	25,000 10,000	-	5,000 4,000	25,224	45,537 951
The, Boston. Union Square Dry Goods Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-		5,226	6,055
Somerville. Union Square Garage, Incorporated, The, Somerville.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	-	100	2,285

- 1 Film and supplies.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- 3 Security bond.
- <sup>4</sup> And organization expense.
- <sup>5</sup> Good will.
- <sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

- 7 Date of postponement.
- 8 Construction and improvement.
- 9 Patterns and flasks.
- 10 Office fixtures.
- 11 Chattels and fixtures.
- 12 Reserve for depreciation.

- 13 Horses, wagons, etc.
- 14 Equipment.
- 15 Shares.
- 16 Horses and wagons.
- 17 Furniture.

	Assets -	- Con				Lı	ABILITIES.			
	ADSEIS -				,i					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$21,968 2 645	4 \$20,331	\$51,262	\$50,700	\$562	-	-	-	-	\$51,262
5 \$4,500	<sup>8</sup> 1,000 <sup>6</sup> 600	-	5,100	4,500	-	-	-	\$600	-	5,100
-	8 3,710 9 9,310	7,498	59,223	20,000	6,783	-	\$32,440	-	-	59,223
5 1,000	- 0,010	1,677	5,200	3,000	2,200	-	-	-	-	5,200
5 1,000	10 100	523	4,334	3,750	584	-	-	-	-	4,334
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	11 1,750	-	40,658	10,000	2,880	-	12,000	-	\$15,778	40,658
-	-	-	13,500	5,000	4,000	-	4,000	500	-	13,500
-	-	9,060	16,440	9,700	2,215	-	4,525	-	_	16,440
_ !	-	-	130,753	100,000	24	_	-	3,016 12 27,713	-	130,753
-	<sup>2</sup> 2,056 <sup>13</sup> 7,495	-	126,016	75,000	_	-	7,500	12 27,713	43,516	126,016
5 14,000	14 14,954	-	56,133	33,840	652	_	-	21,641	-	56,133
-	15 810 16 2,500	_	24,008	20,000	2,000	_	173	-	1,835	24,008
5 1,000	17 340 18 350	51	4,402	3,000	1,402	-	-	-	_	4,402
-	-	-	48,180	10,000	8,065 19 115	_		15,000	15,000	48,180
21,850	_	_	53,502	50,000	3,502	_ ;	-	-	_	53,502
51,000,000	2) 132,465	-	4,258,151	3,500,000	234,014		-	22 5,770	468,367	4,258,151
-	<sup>21</sup> 46,500	25,000	139,568	10,000	33,467 24 96,101	_	-	23 50,000	-	139,568
25 3,000	-	3,332	13,976	10,000	3,976	-	-	-	_	13,976
<sup>26</sup> 5,000	27 500	-	194,560	50,000	1 477	-	30,000	113,083	_	194,560
5 1,000	-	781	6,377	5,000	1,377	-	-	-	-	6,377
5 19,345	-	_	22,668	20,000	1,038	-	-	-	1,630	22,668
-	-	_	308,492	31,250 29 68,750	-	_	180,000	-	28,492	308,492
<sup>25</sup> 5,800 <sup>5</sup> 2,500	<sup>6</sup> 19,900	1,779	30,287	30,000	287	-	-	-	-	30,287
* 2,500	-	_	75,761	25,000	13,632	_	-	25,000	12,129	75,761
-	-	201	5,152	4,500	652	-	-	-	-	5,152
5 1,700	-	5,368	18;349	10,000	3,349	\$5,000	-	-	-	18,349
5 2,021	-	-	4,406	800	3,606	-	-	-	-	4,406
				<u> </u>						

<sup>18</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>19</sup> Charges.

<sup>20</sup> Investment.

<sup>21</sup> Investment - purchase by company of its own stock.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for replacement.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve.

<sup>24</sup> Lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>27</sup> Securities.

<sup>28</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>30</sup> None held in 1916.

				orract of	OLIVIII		01 001	
	was		ئ	Capital			ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Square Olympia Com-	Sept. 11,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 9,	\$5,000	1 \$5,000	_	_	\$1,904
pany, Somerville. Union Stables Company,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	_	\$4,435	2,246
Cambridge. Union Supply Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	9,489	53,526
Union Theatre Company,	Dec. 10,	7 Oct. 20,	June 10,	200,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Union Tool Company, Orange.	1915. May 11, 1916.	1915. Apr. 3, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	150,000	7,819	\$15,409	36,671	16,659
Union Trading Stamp Com-	Feb. 5, 1916.	8 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	<sup>9</sup> 500	550
pany, Boston. Union Twist Drill Company, Athol.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,590,000	388,382	581,392	673,733	775,994
Union Water Meter Com-	Apr. 4,	Mch. 25,	Jan. 1,	75,000	35,000	18,386	55,080	38,066
pany, Worcester. Union Welting Company,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	47,000	_	-	2,496
Boston. Union Wholesale Drug Co., Boston.	1916. May 16, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000		-	6,832	3,738
Unique Theatre Company of	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000		-	378	2,329
Boston, Boston. United Attraction Company,	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	300	502	-	3,546
The, Lexington. United Brick Company, Newton.	May 2, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	7,000
United Building Company, Boston.	May 31, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-		-	648
United Clothing Company, incorporated, Fall River.	Apr. 14.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	3,655	3,653
United Consumers, Inc., Boston.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	803	2,266
United Cranberry Company, The, Hanson.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	8 -	May 31, 1916.	120,000	55,000	-	-	113
United Distributing Com-	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	22,225	7,905
pany, Boston. United Dress Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1915).	Apr. 10, 1916.	July 1, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	20,000	-	2,250	3,130	9,126
United Dress Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	20,000	-	1,850	7,164	14,851
United Drug Company, Boston. ton.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1,	20,000,000	-	-	-	645,028
United Electric Apparatus Company, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	Mch. 29.	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	29 28,871	30,079	16,928
United Fish Company, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	1916. Apr. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,744	1,805	12,804
United Fisheries Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	50,000	5,000	2,456	5,493	15,655
United 5 & 10c Stores, Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 29,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	11,905	2,670
United Furniture Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	31 922	740
United Grocers Wholesale Company of Cambridge, Cambridge.	June 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	3,200	-	8,524	6,526

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance premium, cash surrender value.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> New store.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Lease and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>9</sup> And cuts, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Sinking fund investment.

<sup>12</sup> Stock in Mass. corporations.

<sup>13</sup> Miscellaneous securities.

<sup>14</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>15</sup> Sinking fund reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			-
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$6,904	\$5,000	\$433	-	-	-	- \$1,471	\$6,904
-	_	\$142	6,823	5,000	1,823	-	-	-	-	6,823
2 \$1,000	\$\$1,000 44,000 55,000 61,350	-	75,365	45,000	26,578	-	\$3,000	-	787	75,365
-		30	30	30	- '	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	70,404	146,962	130,000	5,896	\$11,066	-	-	-	146,962
-	-	3,950	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	- '	5,000
10 1	11 170,409 123,023,250 13 5,195 14 13,985	-	5,632,341	4,075,600	116,390	-	656,050	\$613,892 15 170,409	-	5,632,341
10 1,000	1,000	· -	151,861	75,000	1,130	25,000	39,700	17 11,031	-	151,861
-	- 0,020	-	49,496	5,000	1,107	18 15,000	-	-	28,389	49,496
-	74 19 170 20 163	-	10,977	3,800	5,317	-	1,500	-	360	10,977
ν -	<sup>21</sup> 14,910 <sup>19</sup> 1,671	-	19,288	70	3,360	-	-	15,858	-	19,288
2 13,422		8,230	26,000	25,000	-	-	1,000	-	_	26,000
2 25,000	-	325	32,325	32,300	25	-	-	-	-	32,325
-	22 75	-	723	150	85	-	-	_	488	723
-	-	-	7,308	4,200	2,785	-	-	-	323	7,308
-	<sup>23</sup> 175 <sup>24</sup> 15,206	-	18,450	15,150	1,300	2,000	-	-	-	18,450
-	-	2,798	57,911	55,000	. 2,911		-	-	-	57,911
<sup>2</sup> 28,000	<sup>23</sup> 3,000 <sup>25</sup> 533	947	62,610	35,400	9,022	8,988	9,200	-	-	62,610
-	000	-	14,506	6,000	4,537	500	-	2,844	625	14,506
	_	_	23,865	6,000	6,904	500	-	10,163	298	23,865
<sup>26</sup> 121,250	27 342,862 287,602,194	-	8,711,334	7,891,727	523,473	-	250,000	46,134	-	8,711,334
10 30,000	7,002,194	-	108,378	63,800	11,206	-	13,000	20,372	-	108,378
<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 3,662	30 3,400	7,455	30,870	10,300	11,170	-	9,400	-	-	30,870
-	6 583	-	29,187	15,000	5,848	-	_	-	8,339	29,187
2 30,000	-	8,688	53,263	50,000	3,263	-	-	-	-	53,263
-	32 289	3,816	5,767	1,850	667	-	-	-	-	5,767
-	19 200 34 650	24,969	44,069	1,850 33 3,250 28,775	7,344	-	7,950	-	-	44,069
			1	11			-		1	

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>21</sup> Improvements.

<sup>22</sup> Tools.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Private formulæ.

<sup>25</sup> License and insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Great Britain investment.

<sup>28</sup> Investment stocks and bonds.

<sup>23</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>31</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>32</sup> Leases.

<sup>33</sup> Cash received from subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>34</sup> Auto truck.

	was			Capital		Ass	SETS.		
	Certificate	ing.	Date of Statement.	ap			g g.	ots	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	rtifi	Date of Meeting.	tatei	d C	te.	у.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
11014.	ರೆ -	of JA	of S	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	fact reha teris ck ir	and	
	When filed.	ate	ate	utho Sto	eal	lach	Mei Ma Sto Sto	Rec	
	⊳	Ω	А	₩		Z	2	0	
United Grocers Wholesale Company of Marlboro, Marlborough.	June 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	1 \$2,012	-	\$7,738	\$10,678	
United Grocers Wholesale Company of New England,	June 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	84	
Boston. United Hardware Company,	May 2,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	600,000	-	-	1,224	13,102	
Boston. United Importing Company,	1916. May 9,	1916. Apr. 29,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	-	5 \$2,103	3,542	3,887	
Ltd., Boston. United Limb & Brace Co.,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	8 1,350	5 1,502	3,224	
The, Boston. United Lumber Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	926	-	_	92,698	
The Springfield. United Manufacturing Com-	1916. May 26,	1916. May 23,	1915. May 1,	96,000	_	_	151,336	54,536	
pany, The, Springfield. United Merchants Corpora-	1916. Mch. 31,	1916.	1916.	100,000	_	-	_	_	
tion, Springfield. United Metal Seal Company,	1916. Sept. 27,	Aug. 24,	June 30,	99,000	_	3,689	18,636	28,282	
Boston. United Mineral Company,	1916. Mch. 21,	1915. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	7,037	25,873	28,575	3,833	
Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		7,037 14 1,317 15 1,019			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
United Nut Lock Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	150,000		297	506	142	
Springfield. United Optical Company,	1916. Mch. 15,	1913. Jan. 21,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	4,145	12,835	7,200	3,345	
Webster.	1916.	1916. Jan. 10,	1915.			14,000	1,200	453	
United Realty Co., Boston, .	1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	10,500		- 00		
United Remedy Co., Inc., Watertown.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 25, 1915.	5,000	-	35	80	83	
United Retailers, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> Mch. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	_	_	2,534	5,698	
United Sealing Machine Com- pany, Springfield.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	_	1,160	8,316	580	
pany, Springfield. United Shirt & Collar Co., Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916. June 1,	Dec. 14,	Sept. 30,	20,000	-	-	9,476	23,362	
United Spinning Machinery Company, Boston.	June 1, 1916.	1915. <sup>23</sup> Apr. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	750,000	-	120	50	276	
United States Bunting Com-	Mch. 21, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	99,535	with R. E.	264,034	186,070	
pany, Lowell. United States Cartridge Company, Lowell.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	708,656	682,565	3,388,176	873,517	
United States Color & Chemi-	Apr. 11,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31.	25,000	-	300	7,767	155,862	
cal Company, Boston. United States Column Com-	1916. Sept. 22,	July 10,	1916. July 1,	200,000	35,550	10,500	37,210	41,612	
pany, Cambridge. United States Construction	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. 28 -	1916. Apr. 1,	2,500	800	-	-	483	
Company, Boston. United States Electric Signal	1916. Jan. 26,	Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 1,	30,000	15,000	9,000	13,261	22,256	
Company, Newton. United States Hopper Com-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. 31 Feb. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	5	
pany, Boston. United States Hotel Com-	1916. Feb. 8.	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	500,000	490,000	-	_	108,004	
pany, Boston. United States Institute Com-	1916. June 14,	1916. Apr. 3.	1915. Apr. 1,	100,000	_	-	-	571	
pany, Worcester. United States Peroxide Com-	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	_	_	300	
pany, Worcester.	1916.	1916.	1915.						

- <sup>1</sup> Building, store and garage.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>8</sup> Automobile truck.
- 4 Truck account. <sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.
- 6 And fixtures.

- 7 Good will.
- 8 And tools.
- 9 Patent rights.
- 10 Office furniture.
- 11 Reserve for depreciation.
- 12 Corporation not doing business.
- 13 Patent rights and trade-marks.
- 14 New buildings.
- 15 Freight houses.
- 18 Construction.
- 17 Mining rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	<sup>2</sup> \$150 <sup>3</sup> 1,900	\$22,966	\$45,444	\$33,825	\$2,652 4 180	-	\$8,787	-	-	\$45,444		
-	-	259,994	260,078	258,000	78	-	2,000	-	-	260,078		
5 \$4,500		_	18,826	17,900	926	_	-	_	-	18,826		
<sup>5</sup> 6,500 <sup>7</sup> 40,000	-	-	56,032	50,000	2,693	-	-	\$3,339	-	56,032		
9 5.000	` -	-	21,076	20,000	304	-	-	772	-	21,076		
7 10,000	10 300	-	93,924	58,800	25,124	-	-	11 10,000	-	93,924		
-	-	-	205,872	96,000	109,559	-	-	-	\$313	205,872		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13 50,000 7 49,000	-	-	149,607	99,000	45,050	-	-	-	5,557	149,607		
- 49,000	16 2,000 17 194,050 18 100 19 198	5,590	269,592	200,000	43,592	-	26,000	-	-	269,592		
9 35,000	20 121,340	-	157,285	145,000	7,882	_	4,180	-	223	157,285		
<sup>9</sup> 1,500	-	11,712	40,737	13,000	10,231	\$4,405	13,101	- :	-	40,737		
-	-	-	10,953	1,100 21 1,100	-	<sup>22</sup> 8,500		-	253	10,953		
-	-	4,072	4,270	4,270	-	-	-	-	-	4,270		
-	<sup>2</sup> 451	-	8,683	30	7,854	-	-	-	799	8,683		
9 26,544 5 25	-	13,459	50,084	50,000	84	-	-	-	-	50,084		
-	<sup>24</sup> 2,274 <sup>25</sup> 396	20,947	56,455	20,000	36,455	-	-	-	-	56,455		
9 625,000	20 135,500 26 130	-	761,076	750,000	1,766	-	917	8,393	-	761,076		
-	-	-	549,639	300,000	99,938	-	135,500	-	14,201	549,639		
-	15,260 27 975,081	-	6,643,255	800,000	3,937,777	-	1,500,000	-	405,478	6,643,255		
7 3,000	-	-	166,929	6,200	10,243	-	-	90,000	60,486	166,929		
9 40,000	-	-	164,872	61,110	22,673	13,000		-	68,089	164,872		
7 500	<sup>29</sup> 1,000 <sup>30</sup> 22,353	-	25,136	2,500	19,001	٠ -	-	-	3,635	25,136		
9 6,000	- 22,000	-	65,517	30,000	8,709	3,448	-	-	23,360	65,517		
a 300	-	5	310	300	10	-	-	-	-	310		
1 -	19 10,000	-	608,004	500,000	32 20,000	-	-	-	88,004	608,004		
100,000	-	6,054	106,625	100,000	6,625	-	-	-	-	106,625		
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300		

<sup>18</sup> Fuel.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>24</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>26</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>27</sup> Investment.

<sup>28</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Treasury shares.

<sup>30</sup> Work in process of construction.

<sup>31</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>32</sup> Dividend payable January 1, 1916.

				_ 1	1			
	was		ھب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock	state.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	Date o	Date o	Author	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufi Merc Mati Stoci ess.	Cash a Rece
United States Radiator Corporation of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$46,597	\$53,761
United States Rubber Com- pany of New England, Bos- ton.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	- `	-	130,242	582,327
United States Sealing Com-	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	800,000	-	-	-	16
pany, Worcester. United States Silver Fox Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	\$2,850	-	54,000	252
United States Snuff Com-	June 5, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	\$1,000	2,400	48
pany, Boston. United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	50,000	15,000	11,175	20,603	27,154
Company, The, Springfield. United States Tanned Pigskin Company, Peabody. United States Transfer Advertiging Company	Oct. 14, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	25,000	-	1,808	8,114	8,978
United States Transfer Advertising Company, Boston.	June 19, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> June 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	700
United States Tropical Food Company, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	14,374	10,507	3,140
United States Worsted Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000,000	5,231,948	with R. E.	3,055,033	1,466,127
United Stationers, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 18, _1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,042	1,074
United Stay Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	39,337	38,903	24,686
United Suit & Cloak Com- pany, The, New Bedford. United Tailoring Company,	June 27, 1916.	Apr. 1,	Apr. 1, 1916.	7,500	-	-	670	330
United Tailoring Company, Inc., Boston (for 1915). United Tailoring Company,	Dec. 1, 1915.	9 Aug. 23, 1915.	Aug. 2, 1915.	25,000	-	1,478	3,552	1,672
Inc., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Sept. 6, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	990	8,135	2,542
United Textile Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Nov. 11, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	19,055
United Tire Company, Law- rence.	July 17, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	100,000	-	18 30	-	95
United Utilities Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	100,000	-	19 1,260	1,583	576
United Wholesale Company, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	20 _	-	50,000	-	-	-	_
Universal Appliance Com- pany, The, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1916.	21 _	Feb. 22, 1916.	200,000	-	22 1,158	1,721	1,242
Universal Boring Machine Company, Hudson.	Aug. 18, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	8,771	20,225	12,176	7,035
The, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	4,173	11,895
Universal Light Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	24 2,055	15,268	4,672
Universal Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	178	-
Universal Raincoat Co., Boston.	Oct. 17, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Sept. 8, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15.000	-	1,049	2,731	3,666
Universal Refining Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	351	767	4,751
Universal Safety Tread Com- pany, Waltham.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20 —	Dec. 31, 1915.	115,000	12,000	11,045	10,113	9,686
Universal Supply Company, Springfield.	May 18, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> May 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	226	107	198

- <sup>1</sup> Furniture and equipment.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>8</sup> Patent rights.
- 4 Good will.
- 5 Subscription account.
- 6 Capital stock in abeyance unissued on fox contract.
- <sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.
- 8 Depreciation.
- 9 Adjourned.
- 10 Good will and contracts.

- 11 Furniture.
- 12 Victor Conf. Co. business.
- 13 Investments.
- 14 Prepaid items.
- 15 Sinking fund income certificates.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	1 \$1,936	-	\$102,294	\$10,000	\$92,294	-	-	-	-	\$102,294	
-	2 7,247	_	719,816	50,000	669,816	-	-	-	-	719,816	
8 \$500,000	-	\$234	501,750	501,750	-	_	-	-	-	501,750	
4 1,500	5 5,125	-	62,227	23,480 6 25,897 7,720	5,850	-	\$7,000		_	62,227	
71,000 42,000		2,662	9,110	7,720	390	\$1,000	-	-	-	9,110	
- 2,000	-	-	73,932	50,000	1,932	-	-	8 \$10,000	\$12,000	73,932	
4 15,000	-	-	33,900	25,000	8,900	-	-	-	-	33,900	
10 600	-	-	1,300	625	600	-	-	-	75	1,300	
500,000	11 566 12 5,500 13 486,779 14 76,748 15 212	_	534,087	477,270	23,813	-	15,180	-	17,824	534,087	
44,348,812	13 486,779	-	14,665,447	9,700,000	157,205	-	2,820,000 151,300,000	688,242	-	14,665,447	
-	16 212	-	5,328	2,750	680	1,400	-	-	498	5,328	
-	-	_	102,926	41,000	30,217	-	21,672	-	10,037	102,926	
4 6,500	_	-	7,500	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	7,500	
-	-	1.006	7,708	5,000	2,708	_	-	-	-	7,708	
-	-	-	11,667	2,500	5,413	1,778	-	-	1,976	11,667	
-	17 20,200		39,255	5,000	2,421	-	31,834	-	-	39,255	
4 59,875	-	_	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	_	-	60,000	
8 100,000	-	1,616	105,035	100,000	770	-	4,265	_	-	105,035	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	
7 203,000	2 248	5,841	213,210	200,000	2,448	3,000	7,500 23 262	-	-	213,210	
-	2 642	27,385	76,234	50,000	26,234	-	- 202	-	-	76,234	
-	-	-	16,068	10,000	354	-	5,240	-	474	16,068	
-	25 47	-	22,042	10,000	1,740	-	7,000	3,302	-	22,042	
3 1	-	16,580	16,759	15,000	-	-	1,759	-	-	16,759	
-	26 317	10,137	17,900	15,000	2,900	-	-	-	-	17,900	
4 3,600	27 1,500	2,139	13,108	10,000	1,352	-	1,756	-	-	13,108	
<sup>3</sup> 50,000	-	14,625	137,469	115,000	13,896 28 73	8,500	-	-	-	137,469	
4 30,000	29 115	2,147	2,793	1,100	55	-	1,638	-	-	2,793	
		-	<del>'</del>				<del>'</del>				

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>18</sup> And furniture.

<sup>19</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>20</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>22</sup> And tools.

<sup>23</sup> Merchandise credits.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Insurance premium unexpired.

<sup>28</sup> Prepaid insurance, rent, office supplies, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>28</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>29</sup> Patterns and drawings.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

				on act of	CHILIT			
	жав			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Capita!		-	s, se, and roc-	spts .
TION.	Certil	Date of Meeting.	State	red .	tate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	te of	te of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufa Merch Mater Stock 88.	sh an Secei
	¶ Mg m	Da	Da	Aut	Reg	Ma	W N	Car
Universal Tool Company,	May 20, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31,	\$300,000	-	\$13,411	\$2,991	\$27,161
The, Springfield. Universal Trading Bond &		June 10.	1916. June 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	775	3,141
Coupon Company, Boston. Universal Trolley Wheel Company, The, Northampton.	Nov. 6, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	\$2,916	6,752	3,199	2,337
University Library Extension,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	101
Inc., Norwood. University Paper Box Com-	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	6,262	28,535	4,767
pany, Cambridge. University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	126,819	125,000	169,735	276,410
Cambridge. Up Town Amusement Com-	Sept. 29,	June 10,	Apr. 10, 1916.	50,000	91,969	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton,	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. June 10,	Sept. 30, 1916.	250,000	50,270	with R. E.	102,308	219,726
Upham's Corner Stable Com-	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	1916. Dec. 6, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	-	10 12,211	3,622
pany, Boston. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton.	Apr. 17,	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.	1,000	-	-	50	78
Upton Manufacturing Com-	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	Nov. 17.	Oct. 1, 1915.	12,000	9,450	3,000	3,037	1,177
pany, Upton. Uricsol Chemical Company of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	1,831	5,136
Utica Treeing Machine Com- pany, Haverhill.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 1.	50,000	-	100	-	126
Utilities Equipment Com-	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	348	271
pany, Boston. Utley Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31.	50,000	-	24,542	12,528	10,990
Uxbridge and Whitinsville Transcript Publishing Com-	June 13, 1916.	13 Apr. 6, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	7,500	756	2,137
pany, Uxbridge. Uxbridge Auto Company,	Mch. 21, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	150	3,688	4,512
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Ux-	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	114,000	90,000	129,602	24,585
V. A. Strout Shoe Company,	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	· -	48,936	121,053	51,875
Boston. V. & F. W. Filoon Company, Brockton.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	30,000	10,000	427,545	434,772
V. S. Pond Company, Fox- borough (for 1915).	Jan. 5, 1916.	Nov. 13.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	14,000	4,500	20,947	11,796
V. S. Pond Company, Fox- borough.	Oct. 17, 1916.	1915. July 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	14,000	19 6,500	9,515	12,581
V. Wentworth Piano Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Vachon Aerial Manufacturing Co., The, Brookline.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	750	-	-
Vacuum Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 15.	Sept. 11.	Aug. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	21 97,267	4,490	15,816
Vacuum Glass Company, Lynn.	1916. Aug. 4, 1916.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	4.453	1,936	644
Vacuum Ventilator Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916. Feb. 2,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	98
Valley Paper Company, Hol- voke,	1916.	Jan. 29,	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	155,000	45,000	88,469	77,981
Van Buskirk & Osborne Com- pany, Cambridge.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Nov. 6,	Nov. 1, 1915.	7,400	_	1,000	1,200	2,229
Van Buskirk & Osborne Company, Cambridge (2d return).	Nov. 20, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	7,400	_	1,000	2,068	2,691
	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

Manuscripts, contracts and publishing rights.

<sup>4</sup> Montgogo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>7</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>8</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>9</sup> Deferred mfg. expense.

<sup>10</sup> And horses, carriages, hay, grain, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Horses and wagons.

	Assets	- Con.				:	Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$187,385	_	\$9,805	\$268,573	\$260,000	\$8,573	_	_	_	_	\$268,573		
<sup>2</sup> 27,820	-	-	3,916	3,300	386	_	-	_	\$230	3,916		
1 200,600 2 3,577	-	10,137	229,518	218,800	3,518	-	\$7,200	-	-	229,518		
-	3 \$61,899	-	62,000	50,000	12,000	-	, -	-	-	62,000		
2 10,000	, -	·-	49,564	25,000	8,270	-	-	-	16,294	49,564		
-	-	-	697,964	170,000	17,726	4 \$54,500	345,750	\$109,988	-	697,964		
-	-	-	91,969	29,700 51,200 189,100	1,069	60,000	-	-	-	91,969		
-	6 37,326 7 42,000	-	451,630	189,100	172,972 8 3,164	-	68,820 9 16,179	1,395	-	451,630		
***	-	302	16,135	5,000	11,135	-	-	-	-	16,135		
-	-	-	128	95	-	-	-	-	33	128		
-	11 500	-	17,164	12,000	2,491	-	-	-	2,673	17,164		
16,342	12 668	6,311	30,288	25,000	5,288	-	-	-	-	30,288		
-	-	35,324	35,550	35,550	-	-	-	-	-	35,550		
-	-	24,515	25,134	25,000	134	-	-	-	-	25,134		
-	-	10,031	58,091	40,000	7,591	-	10,500	-	-	58,091		
<sup>2</sup> 600	-	1,913	12,906	5,000	259	5,500	2,147		-	12,906		
-	-	-	8,350	5,000	1,552	-	-	405	1,393	8,350		
-	-	608	358,795	125,000	117,867		114,642	1,286	-	358,795		
-	14 5,000 15 335	31,885	259,084	100,000	-	-	159,084	-	-	259,084		
-	-	-	902,317	200,000	354,097	-	308,480	16 39,740	-	902,317		
-	17 2,000	-	53,243	25,000	3,619	-	13,800	1,324 18 9,500 20 8,500	-	53,243		
-	-	4,225	46,821	25,000	2,821	-	10,500	20 8,500	-	46,821		
300	7 4,700	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000		
1 99,150	-	100	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000		
-	<sup>22</sup> <b>4</b> ,679	-	122,252	77,600	15,547	-	-	-	29,105	122,252		
1 1,048	<sup>23</sup> 6,200	1,227	15,508	15,400	108	-	-	-	-	15,508		
<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 2,000	-	3,744	10,842	10,000	782	-	60	7	-	10,842		
-		-	366,450	200,000	72,831	-	20,000	18 20,000	53,619	366,450		
-	-	4,795	9,224	7,400	1,824	-	-	-	·~	9,224		
-	-	2,144	7,903	7,400	503	-	-	-	-	7,903		

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Advance expense.

<sup>15</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve.

<sup>17</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Reserves.

<sup>21</sup> And buildings.

<sup>22</sup> Trackage rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Processes, etc.

	жав			tai		Ass	BETS.	
07 007001	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Capital			oc- nd	pts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	State	pa	ate.	ry.	andii ial, a in Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.
•	hen C	o of	o of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	lerch later tock	h an eceiv
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Aut.	Rea	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Casi
Van Duzer Extract Company,	Meh. 1, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$10,798
Springfield. Van Dyne-Hungerford Com-	Feb. 23, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000		-	\$8,968	105,459
van Norman Machine Tool	Feb. 25,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	\$60,000	\$111,000	112,630	68,600
Company, Springfield. Van Slyck Publishing Com-	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.	Oct. 4,	Sept. 28, 1915.	100,000	-	-	6 28,400	-
pany, Boston. Van Vlack Co., Boston, .	Jan. 28,	1915. Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	180	441
Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co.	1916. May 16, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	9,825	8,916
Inc., Boston. Vapo Company, The, Bos-	Mch. 3, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1915.		10,000	-	-	-	6
Varney & Puech Company,	July 31, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915. July 3, 1916.	25,000	-	-	500	9,278
Boston. Vassara Fruit Co., Inc., Bos-	May 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	5,000	-	-	605	4,045
Vaughn-Upton Company,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	772	7,176	12,234
Boston. Vega Company, The, Boston,	Sept. 16.	1910. 10 Sept. 11, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,000	11,075	24,122
Vermont Supply Company,	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,304	11,307
Vermont Valley Lumber	May 29, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	35,000	5,000	4,000	4,765
Company, Boston. Vernon Court Hotel Company,	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	12 117,674	-	40	10,064
Newton. Vershire Company, The, Bos-	Oct. 21, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-		537
Vesper Preserve Company,	Oct. 21, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	5,834	8,942
Ayer. Vesuvio Drug Company, Bos- ton.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,150	63
Victor R. F. Walker Com-	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	244	3,813
pany, Boston. Victor Shoe Machinery Co.,	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 25,	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	14 52,022	33,408	48,770
Lynn. Victor Sporting Goods Com-	Sept. 20, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	75,000	56,964	24,040	202,444	94,551
pany, Springfield. Victoria Theatre Company, Lawrence.	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	68	-	1,581
Victory Webbing Company, Abington.	Sept. 23, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	10,000	12,000	17,814	21,266
Village Hall Corporation of Barnstable, The, Barn-	Nov. 15, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	6,863	-	-	32
stable. "Vim" Incorporated, Boston,	Apr. 25,	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Vinette Hose-Cock Company,	1916. Sept. 19,	May 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,095	156
The Pittsfield. Vineyard Drug Company,	Sept. 19, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	475	8,665	1,177
The, Tisbury. Vineyard Grove Company,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 15,	Dec. 15, 1915.	15,000	35,200	550	20 3,200	2,500
Oak Bluffs. Vineyard Haven Wharf Com-	1915. Apr. 24,	1915. Apr. 15, 1915.	Apr. 15, 1916.	1,760	7,700	-	-	383
pany, Tisbury. Vineyard Transportation Com-	1916. May 9,	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Vinton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	May 9, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	274	-	118
	1		1	1	11		1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And histories of manufactures in manuscript and illustration plates.

<sup>7</sup> Leases and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Patent rights and patterns.

<sup>9</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Subscription.

of Corporations — Continued.

,				II.							
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$2,500 2 2,500	-	_	\$15,798	\$5,000	\$10,798	-	-	-	-	\$15,798	
2 2,500	4 \$590	-	115,635	10,000	93,697	-	\$10,000	-	\$1,938	115,635	
2 150,000	<sup>5</sup> 618	-	502,230	330,500	35,897	-	84,150	\$51,683	-	502,230	
-	-	_	28,400	12,300	-	\$1,885	-	14,215	_	28,400	
_	<sup>7</sup> 13,750	\$1,810	16,181	10,000	6,181	_	-	-	-	16,181	
-	- 5 735	-	19,476	3,000	16,476		_		-	19,476	
<sup>8</sup> 400	-	1,183	1,589	1,000	589	-	-	-	-	1,589	
- :	-	_	9,778	1,000	3,787	_	-	-	4,991	9,778	
-	-	3,389	8,039	2,100	2,939	3,000	-	-	-	8,039	
-	9 2,960	-	23,142	10,000	10,076	-	-	_	3,066	23,142	
-	-	-	36,197	5,000 11 5,000	23,420	-	-	-	2,777	36,197	
1 500	5 2,650	8,487	26,248	10,000	16,248	-	-	-	-	26,248	
2 4,000	-	-	52,765	50,000	2,765	-	-	-	-	52,765	
-	-	-	127,778	82,000	1,948	28,000	7,000	8,830	-	127,778	
<sup>2</sup> 2,500	_	2,406	5,443	5,000	443	-	-	-	-	5,443	
-	13 1,344	-	16,120	2,000	4,030	-	8,450	-	1,640	16,120	
2 3,000	-	1,200	6,413	5,000	750	-	663	-	_	6,413	
-	-	497	4,554	1,000	2,294	-	1,260	-	-	4,554	
15 373,168	18 390	61,498	569,256	477,600	91,656	-		_		569,256	
-	-	-	377,999	75,000	52,786	_	-	235,768 17 14,445	-	377,999	
2 3,917	18 201 19 48	185	6,000	4,000	2,000	-	-	- 14,445	-	6,000	
2 3,000	- 40	-	64,080	30,000	15,707	-	14,362	-	4,011	64,080	
-	-	-	6,895	4,195	200	2,500	-	-	-	6,895	
-	-	27,469	27,469	25,200	_	-	2,269	-	-	27,469	
15 20,000 1 9,700	-	66	31,017	30,970	47	-	-	-	-	31,017	
- 9,700	5 2,709	-	13,026	2,000	2,890	-	7,042	1,000	94	13,026	
-	-	-	41,450	14,800	-	5,000	4,000	-	17,650	41,450	
-	-	-	8,083	1,760	-		-	5,940	21 383	8,083	
-	-	-	-	-	, -	-	-	-	-	-	
15 46,739	-	-	47,131	35,950	9,201	-	-	-	1,980	47.131	
		-		11				-			

<sup>12</sup> And equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> And tools, equipment, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>18</sup> Equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Insurance and taxes.

<sup>20</sup> And two wharves

<sup>21</sup> Cash on hand.

	•				CERTIF			
	жав			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Virginian Power Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000,000	\$5,569,022	-	\$28,286	\$407,601
Viscoloid Company, The,	May 24, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	1,000,000	208,489	\$222,480	432,440	223,678
Leominster. Vitalait Laboratory Inc., The, Newton.	Mch. 31.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	180	1,195
Vitalait Laboratory of New England, Inc., The, New-	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	12,719	3,945	-	3,175
Vogel Drug Company, The, Cambridge.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	ī	3,301	25
Von Olker-Snell Paper Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	22,194	28,082
Vose Manufacturing Co., Boston.	May 24,	14 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	- 0.000	-	10.010
Vose-Swain Engraving Com- pany, Boston. Vroom Brothers Company,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	10,000 5,000	_	6,058 1,521	7,052	19,319 6,691
Lynn. Vulcan Manufacturing Com-	Mch. 2, 1916. Mch. 29,	Jan. 10, 1916. Feb. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	3,100	_	461
pany, Newton. Vulite Chemical Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916. Feb. 11,	1915. Dec. 31	3,000	_	-	124	1,441
W. A. & H. A. Root, Inc., Boston.	1916. Mch. 28, 1916.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	500	-	59,266
W. A. Castle Company, The, Springfield.	May 23,	May 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	24,000	-	19 800	21,925	13,965
W. A. Chaplain Company, Brockton. W. A. Fuller Lumber Com-	Nov. 29, 1916. July 3, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000 50,000	20,730	4,300	5,451 34,965	396 48,935
pany, Leominster.  W. A. Haynes Co., The,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31.	30,000	15,172	_	31,124	41,378
Maynard. W. A. Hilliard Company,	1916. May 5,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Apr. 3,	15,000	-	400	579	137
Boston. W. A. Jefts Company, Melrose.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	8,914	18,486
W. A. Mack Company, Lowell.	June 30,	1916. June 20, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,800	6,358	10,698
W. A. Moffitt Co., Boston, .	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916. Jan. 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	_	25 3,900	600	322 1,978
W. A. Norton Company, Boston. W. A. Robinson & Co. Inc.,	Apr. 10, 1916. Feb. 21,	Jan. 12, 1916. Jan. 22,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	5,000 150,000	2,542	4,000	198,375	95,249
New Bedford.	1916. June 14.	1916. Mch. 13,	1915. Feb. 29.	40,000	2,012	10,001	18,895	34,678
W. A. Snow-Iron Works (Inc.), Boston. W. A. Wood Company, Bos-	1916.	1916. Apr. 29.	1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	_	4,773	19,263	47,543
W. & A. Bacon Company, Boston.	May 8, 1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	600,000	-	-	666,743	238,111
W. & S. Blackinton Company, North Attleborough.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916. May 1,	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	8,027	-	34,619	72,734
W. B. Chubb Company, Boston.	1916.	34 Mch. 31, 1916. Apr. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	_	20,215 31,060	61,319 14,515
W. B. Clarke Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000		_	31,000	14,010

<sup>1</sup> Plant account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Securities owned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>4</sup> Unamortized debt discount.

<sup>5</sup> Interest.

<sup>6</sup> Accruals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Convertible 6% gold debentures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks and cultures.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks and contracts.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>15</sup> Formulæ value.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture, fixtures and appliances.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Formulæ and secret processes.

ights, inrks, ill.	Assets -	0011		Liabilities,									
ights, narks, ill.					,			1					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
	\$3,120,143 2789,000 31,464 4977,875	\$35,748	\$10,929,139	\$6,200,000	\$331,715 5 18,170 6 23,070	\$3,873,000	\$122,684 7 360,500	_	-	\$10,929,139			
8\$200,000	9 5,625 10 11,908	_	1,304,620	800,000	8,710	-	10 2,096	\$218,814	-	1,304,620			
11 4,790	- 11,908	-	6,165	5,000	134	-	275,000	1 -	\$1,031	6,165			
12 99,700	-	5,461	125,000	125,000		-	-	-	-	125,000			
-	-	-	3,326	1,500	1,023	-		-	803	3,326			
-	13 1,068	-	51,344	25,000	18,679	-	-	-	7,665	51,344			
-	15 48,500	52,350	100,850	99,650	1,200	-	-	-	-	100,850			
-	16 4,739	-	37,168	10,000	3,423	-	9,500	-	14,245	37,168			
8 200	-	-	8,412	3,500	2,064	-	1,532	-	1,316	8,412			
17 1,500	18 1,500	3,335	9,896	5,000	4,896	-	-	-	-	9,896			
-	-	-	1,565	400	-	-	-	1,165	-	1,565			
-	-	-	59,766	9,000	33,718	-	-	-	17,048	59,766			
-	-	-	36,690	24,000	1,500	-	3,500	-	7,690	36,690			
-	20 4,473	-	10,320	4,000	4,238	-	-	-	2,082	10,320			
-	21 1,700 22 1,130 28 558	-	112,318	50,000	11,241	-	30,750	11,831	8,496	112,318			
-	-	-	87,674	30,000	15,613	-	37,744	4,049	268	87,674			
17 6,000	-	-	7,116	6,490	603	-	-	-	23	7,116 -			
-	24 2,400	-	29,800	10,000	12,049	-	-	6,534	1,217	29,800			
-	-	7,407	26,263	10,000	1,739	-	14,524	-	-	26,263			
8 600	-	-	1,522	1,200	160	-	-	-	162	1,522			
-	-	842	6,720	4,000	1,820	-	900	_	-	6,720			
-	<sup>26</sup> 13,017 <sup>27</sup> 6,358	-	319,541	150,000	95,204	-	70,000	<sup>28</sup> 1,625	2,712	319,541			
-	29 3,808	-	67,382	40,000	20,844	-	-	4,810	1,728	67,382			
-	9 1,025	-	72,604	50,000	10,828	-	-	_	11,776	72,604			
-	<sup>80</sup> 61,817 <sup>81</sup> 20,000	-	986,671	500,000	<sup>32</sup> 292,751	-	160,000	33,920	-	986,671			
-	33 1,500 13 92	-	116,972	100,000	1,713	-	-	15,259	-	116,972			
-	22 674	-	82,208	1,000	67,478	-	-	11,216	2,514	82,208			
-	-	-	45,575	20,000	25,514	-	-	61	-	45,575			

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Teams.

<sup>22</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Unexpired insurance premiums.

<sup>24</sup> Stock.

<sup>25</sup> And equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Vessels, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>29</sup> Furniture, fixtures and auto.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures, delivery, etc.

<sup>81</sup> Legal stamp rights.

<sup>32</sup> Current expense, merchandise.

<sup>88</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>34</sup> In lieu of annual.

	was		ئب	ital			SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	ting.	Date of Statement.	Capita			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	- spts
TION.	Jerti	Date of Meeting.	State		tate.	ry.	sture nandi ial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	je of	je of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	anufa Merel Mater Stock	h an lecei
	M M	Da	Dal	Aut	Res	Ma	W SS SS	Cae
W. B. Crombie Company, The, Worcester. W. B. Hubbard and Sons	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	\$5,794	\$1,059	\$4,016
W. B. Hubbard and Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	95,000	-	-	87,962	118,412
W. B. Huette Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916. Apr. 5,	Oct. 6, 1915.	Oct. 6, 1915.	25,000	-	-	26,758	2,190
W. B. Lincoln Piano Com-	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	5,310	13,735
pany, Taunton. W. B. O'Keefe Leather Co., Salem.	May 4, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	32,000
W. B. White & Son — Incor-	July 25,	June 13, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	35,000	\$10,000	7,000	13,977	13,100
porated, Quincy. W. C. Bates Co., Boston, .	July 3, 1916.	4 Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
W. C. Bliss Co., Boston, .	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Nov. 26, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,842	9,727
W. C. Edson Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2,500	7,387	7,649
W. C. Miles Co., Medford, .	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	8,500	6 8,000	19,929	9,500
W. C. Vaughan Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	5,500	8,095
W. D. Earl and Company (Inc.), Leominster.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	16,800	7,500	46,586	21,066
W. D. Kendall Company, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	797	4,756	3,711
W. D. Kinsman Company, Springfield.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	250,000	625,000	-	-	4,287
W. D. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation, Attleboro.	May 2, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	4,725	18,186	18,940
W. E. Ellis Company, Haver- hill.	July 15, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	3,818	13,219	9,982
W. E. Greene Amusement Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1915.	Nov. 10, 1915.	5,000	-	300	-	-
W. E. Griffin Company, Worcester.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1911.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	725
W. E. Hoyt Co., Salem,	May 12, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	17,616	8,388
W. E. Richards Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	18,238	46,323	144,886
W. E. Tillotson Manufac- turing Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	57,118	89,362	490,712	185,712
W. E. Wood Company, Green- field.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	11 4,675	3,817	3,287
W. F. & J. S. Kingsbery Co., Boston.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Sept. 14, 1915.	Sept. 13, 1915.	5,000	-	60	220	-
W. F. Ayers Linen Company, Boston.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	100	16,345	17,601
W. F. Cobb Company, Frank- lin.	Dec. 10, 1915.	Nov. 18, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	50,000	-	3,300	1,000	22,294
W. F. Cook Granite Com- pany, Springfield. W. F. Kearns Company,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	=	-	3,150	1,350
W. F. Kearns Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 28.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	_	12 24,796	-	124,282
W. F. Newhall & Son, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 14.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,200		-	12,624	1,840
rated, Lynn. W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corporation, Boston. W. F. Whitney Company,	Mch. 21, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	13 316,232	317,908	305,913
Ashburnham.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	99,900	90,484	35,610	159,748	316,800
W. Fillmore Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,506	3,240	27,898

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Type.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Active business suspended November 15, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> And teams.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

			1	_								
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES,	-				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$12,500	<sup>2</sup> \$1,108 <sup>8</sup> 1,322	-	\$25,799	\$22,500	_	-	\$2,000	_	\$1,299	\$25,799		
-	* 1,322 -	-	206,374	95,000	\$14,100	-	30,000	\$67,274	-	206,374		
-	-	\$4,696	33,644	25,000	8,644	-	_	-	-	33,644		
-	-	-	19,045	6,000	11,991	-	-	1,054	-	19,045		
-	-	-	32,000	25,000	-	-	-		7,000	32,000		
-	-	-	44,077	35,000	687	-	-	410	7,980	44,077		
-	-	7,010	7,010	7,010	-	-	-	_	-	7,010		
1 1,000	<sup>5</sup> 189	-	12,758	7,300	4,183	-	-	-	1,275	12,758		
-	-	-	17,536	13,000	2,260	-	-	-	2,276	17,536		
-	-	-	45,929	25,000	12,466	-	-	8,463	-	45,929		
-	-	-	13,595	3,000	5,434	_	-	-	5,161	13,595		
-	٠	22	91,974	30,000	23,486	\$9,000	29,488	-	-	91,974		
~	-	-	9,264	3,400	4,238	-	550	-	1,076	9,264		
-	-	-	629,287	203,000	8,037	405,000	-	13,250	-	629,287		
-	-	- 1	41,851	28,000	955	-	-	-	12,896	41,851		
<sup>7</sup> 5,710	8 97	762	33,588	33,500	88	-	-	-	-	33,588		
1 5,000	-	-	5,300	5,000	-	-	-	-	300	5,300		
-	-	17,798	18,523	5,000	13,523	-	_		-	18,523		
-	<sup>2</sup> 3,976	1,990	31,970	10,000	11,470	-	10,500	-	- 1	31,970		
6 –	-	-	209,447	40,000	37,214 10 17,658 460,651	-	99,022	15,553	-	209,447		
-	-		822,904	350,000	460,651	-	-	12,253	-	822,904		
-	-	-	11,779	10,000	1,347	-	-	432	-	11,779		
1 4,720	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000		
-	-	-	34,046	6,000	8,332	-	-	-	19,714	34,046		
1 5,000	-	- 1	31,594	25,100	-	-	• 5,271	-	1,223	31,594		
1 5,000	-	2,934	12,434	10,000	848	-	1,586	-	-	12,434		
-	-	-	149,078	50,000	94,759	-	-	_	4,319	149,078		
-		-	14,464	10,200	1,523	-	2,500	_	241	14,464		
-	14 25,050 15 21,990	-	987,093	500,000	260	-	-	486,313 16 520		987,093		
-	21,990	_	602,642	99,900	76,516	-	-	389,809	36,417	602,642		
-	-	-	34,644	10,000	21,042	-	-	-	3,602	34,644		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Other indebtedness.

<sup>11</sup> And furniture.

<sup>12</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>15</sup> Alterations on leased property.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for federal income tax.

					CERTIF	1011110	OF CON	DITION
	мав		44	Capital			ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
<ul> <li>W. G. Meade &amp; Son, Incorporated, West Springfield.</li> <li>W. G. Payson Co., Fitchburg,</li> <li>W. H. Ames Lumber Co., Boston.</li> <li>W. H. &amp; Webster Jones Company, Boston.</li> <li>W. H. Bennett Co., Lynn,</li> <li>W. H. Blodget Company, Worcester.</li> </ul>	Feb. 15, 1916. May 18, 1916. Oct. 6, 1916. June 12, 1916. Jan. 12, 1916. May 4, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916. Apr. 8, 1916. July 3, 1916. Apr. 15, 1916. Jan. 10, 1916. Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Feb. 22, 1916. July 1, 1916. Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 21, 1916.	\$5,000 11,000 50,000 15,000 7,000 50,000	- - - - - \$39,000	\$2,000 - - 5,670 4 3,150	\$10,525 - 21,761 3,378 32,368	\$2,442 1,699 - 10,286 9,474 40,872
W. H. Bowdlear Co., The, Boston. W. H. Brayton Co., Newton,	Sept. 7, 1916. July 27, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Aug. 29, 1916. Mch. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000 5,000	5,000	2,117 -	13,197	7,831 4,331
W. H. Cooley Company, Pitts- field. W. H. Ellis & Son Company, Boston. W. H. Ellison Hardware Co., Springfield (for 1915). W. H. Ellison Hardware Co.,	Mch. 8, 1916. June 6, 1916. Dec. 2, 1915. Sept. 29,	Mch. 3, 1916. Feb. 4, 1916. July 21, 1915. Sept. 16,	Feb. 10, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. June 30, 1915. June 30,	7,000 61,500 10,000 10,000	1,500 - - -	29,554 - -	6,799 46,071 9,524 10,434	12,242 65,067 202 672
Springfield. W. H. I. Hayes Company, Lowell. W. H. Ingalls Company, Lynn. W. H. Lucas, Inc., Boston,	1916. Apr. 5, 1916. Feb. 29, 1916. May 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 8, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000 50,000 25,000	- - -	2,000	12,432 5,458 13,209	3,208 4,938 30,759
W. H. Marble Automobile Company, Brockton. W. H. McElwain Company, Boston. W. H. Miner Chocolate Com-	Feb. 23, 1916. Aug. 2, 1916. May 10,	Jan. 25, 1916. 20 July 10, 1916. Jan. 24,	Dec. 31, 1915. May 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	5,000 8,750,000 750,000	985 1,667,100 83,374	- 211,620,795 19,035	10,644 4,137,903	2,448 6,105,679 2,215
pany, Springfield. W. H. Noyes & Brother Company, Newburyport. W. H. P. Gilmore Co., Montague. W. H. Pevear & Co. Inc.,	1916. Jan. 22, 1916. July 24, 1916. June 15,	1916. Jan. 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. Apr. 17,	1915. Jan. 1, 1916. June 1, 1916. Apr. 1,	45,000 5,000 30,000	8,000 - 27 14,859	8,000 - 3,450	29,661 - 9,227	57,578 - 21,368
Watertown. W. H. Saart Company, The, Attleboro. W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Worcester. W. H. Stone Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 13, 1916. Mch. 13, 1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Feb. 21, 1916. Jan. 17, 1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	100,000 100,000 3,000	45,000 6,797	48,000	33,007 143,141	105,676 100,878 3,413
w. H. Stone Company, Bos- ton. W. H. Virgie Company, The, Framingham. W. H. W. Teele Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	1915. Feb. 1, 1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Feb. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	_	738	18,026 12,364	44,817 8,144

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Good will and contracts.

<sup>4</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>6</sup> Cash paid in for increase of capital.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Supplies.

<sup>8</sup> Worcester Cold Storage stock.

<sup>9</sup> Insurance policy.

<sup>10</sup> Corporation insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Stable and rolling stock.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>14</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>15</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>16</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

of Corporations - Continued.

	rations									
	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,000	_	-	\$5,442	\$5,000	\$147	-	-	_	\$295	\$5,442
-	2 \$1,300	\$4,643	18,167	10,500	2,621	-	\$5,046	-	-	18,167
8 25,000	-	10,000	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	35,000
-	-	-	37,717	8,000	7,183	-	11,500	-	11,034	37,717
-	5 49	-	16,051	7,000 6 3,000	3,620	-	2,201	\$230	-	16,051
-	2 4,765 7 3,684 8 5,000 9 1,000 19 930 11 11,645	-	139,264	50,000	14,279	\$33,000 12 38,000	2,900	-	1,085	139,264
-	400	-	28,545	20,000	7,216	-	-	1,329	- '	28,545
1 800	2 400 14 124 15 760 5 13	-	7,327	3,100	3,188	-	-	-	1,039	7,327
-	18 1,200 2 700	-1	22,441	7,000	4,692	-	-	-	10,749	22,441
17 1,000	- 700	-	151,692	61,500	71,919	-	13,362	4,911	-	151,692
1 10,000 1 1,000	-	276	11,002	10,000	1,002	-	-	-	-	11,002
1 1,000	-	_	12,106	10,000	1,889	- '	100	-	117	12,106
-	_	2,230	17,870	10,000	2,347	4,400	1,123	_	-	17,870
-	-	3,245	15,641	8,000	5,641	-	2,000	-		15,641
17 3,121 18 185 1 1	-		47,275	25,000	11,803	-	-	10,472	-	47,275
1 2,500	<sup>19</sup> 1,391	14,793	32,761	5,000	7,015	-	20,746	-	-	32,761
-	22 505,469	-	14,036,946	8,750,000	1,156,003	-	3,463,000	667,943	-	14,036,946
-	<sup>23</sup> 500,000 <sup>24</sup> 4,380	-	609,004	560,000 25 33,875 45,000	25 129	15,000		-	-	609,004
-	-	-	103,239	45,000	726	35,700		2,500	19,313	103,239
1 5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
1 5,000	28 7,009 29 5,000	112	66,025	30,000	6,928	-	29,097	-	-	66,025
-	so 3,075	-	234,758	100,000	37,006	31 25,000	62,571	7,000	3,181	234,758
-	32 6,810	-	259,626	50,000	13,281	67,202	66,000	63,143	-	259,626
-	33 153 34 1,505	229	5,300	3,000	2,300	-	-	-	-	5,300
-	2 4,255	-	67,098	50,000	11,189	-	-		5,909	67,098
17 1,000 1 2,500	85 2,025	5,262	32,033	21,000	5,681	-	5,352	-		32,033

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>21</sup> And equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Secret processes.

<sup>24</sup> Organization expenses.

<sup>25</sup> Amount received on subscriptions for stock not yet issued.

<sup>25</sup> Vouchers outstanding.

<sup>27</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>28</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>29</sup> Lease.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>31</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>32</sup> Equipment.

<sup>33</sup> Furniture.

<sup>84</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>35</sup> Leslie Manufacturing Company.

	was		:	ta]		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. H. Ward Company, Lowell.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	\$3,000	-	\$546
W. H. Willard Company, Worcester.	May 17, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,446	\$28,854	23,422
W. Haskell Co., Boston,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	1,826	. 11,393
W. J. Barry Shoe Company,	Mch. 15,	8 _	Feb. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	9,153	122,601	84,364
Lowell. W. J. Boynton Baking Com-	1916. Mch. 31,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,500	936	1,145
pany, The, Groton. W. J. Casey Company, The,	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	-	3,662
Somerville. W. J. Connell Co., Boston, .	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	16,107	16,453
W. J. Coulter Press, Inc., The, Clinton.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	6,500	850	5,367
W. J. Foss Company, Spring- field.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	- 1	-	16,091	13,278
W. J. Gardner Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	18,220	12,654
W. J. Ham Co., Boston, .	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	11,640	916	41,955
W. J. Hyland Manufacturing	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	14 3,693	14,0,74	18,668
Company, Springfield. W. J. Jennison Flour Com-	June 12, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	16 180	989	6,393
pany, Springfield. W. J. Sullivan Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	29,500	7,351	22,459
W. J. Woods Company, The, Worcester.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	108,698	30,666
W. J. Woods, Inc., Brock- ton.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	29,800	7,778
W. J. Young Machinery Com- pany, Lynn.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	7,556	24,605	26,140
W. K. Gilmore & Sons Inc., Wrentham.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	\$19,029	<sup>19</sup> 14,316	23,156	20,759
W. L. Booth Company, Fall River.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	_	_	14,330	4,740
W. L. Douglas Shoe Com-	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	2,500,000	159,338	with R. E.	1,327,577	963,353
pany, Brockton. W. L. Jackson & Sons Com-	Jan. 24, 1916.	Sept. 28, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	14,229	-	2,778
pany, Quincy (for 1915). W. L. Jackson & Sons Com-	Nov. 20, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	15,036		2,338
pany, Quincy. W. L. Porter Company, Worcester.	May 26, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Meh. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	200	420
W. L. Russell Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	_	88	20,807	39,716
W. L. Shaughnessy Company, Gardner.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 3,	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	24 8,508	4,794	14,025	12,855
W. L. Waples Company, The,	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 8,	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	5,000	245	1,834
Boston. W. M. Caldwell Company, Waltham.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,600	1,645
W. M. Christie and Son Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,984

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Stockholders loan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Boston Fish Market stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> New England Fish Co. stock.

<sup>6</sup> New England Fish Ex. stock.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>10</sup> Reserves.

<sup>11</sup> Teams.

<sup>12</sup> Horses, wagons, stock and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> And tools, furniture and fixtures.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	\$6,454	\$10,000	\$10,000	-	_	-	_	_	\$10,000
2 \$2,000	-	-	56,722	15,000	\$19,343	-	\$6,100 8 10,400	\$5,700	\$179	56,722
2 3,000	4 \$500 5 200 6 100 7 300	2,541	19,860	12,000	2,750	-	5,110	-	-	19,860
-	9 1,017	-	217,135	15,000	111,843	-	71,521	10 1,705	17,066	217,135
-	11 2,500	6,540	13,621	10,000	2,621	-	1,000	-	-	13,621
-	12 2,443	498	6,603	3,000	2,503	-	1,100	-	-	6,603
2 5,000	18 193	-	37,753	15,000	4,228	-	-	3,323	15,202	37,753
-	-	-	12,717	10,000	1,307	-	-	-	1,410	12,717
-	7 715	11,038	41,122	30,000	8,822	-	2,300	-	-	41,122
-	-	-	30,874	10,000	3,900	\$3,000	-	13,974	-	30,874
-	-	-	54,511	32,300	8,353	-	-	13,858	-	54,511
2,500	-	_	38,935	16,900	14,965	-	-	1,982 15 3,520	1,568	38,935
-	-	10,979	18,541	5,000	13,541	-	_	_	_	18,541
2 5,000	-	25,291	89,601	50,000	27,601	_	17 12,000	-	-	89,601
-	<sup>7</sup> 22,998 18 3,180	- 0.40	165,542	25,000	26,151	-	62,000	52,391	-	165,542
	7 4,114	942	42,634	15,000	8,634	-	19,000			42,634
~		_	58,301	10,000	10,001		16,140	22,160	6,034	58,301 88,254
-	20 10,994		88,254	40,000	21,970	-	20,250	1,	0,034	24,661
2 933,034	21 24 010	5,591	24,661 3,513,260	20,000	4,661 441,925	_	300,000	271,335		3,513,260
* 800,004	21 34,910 95,048	_	17,007	6,000	7,420	_	3,435	271,000	152	17,007
	_	818	18,192	6,000	3,250	_	8,942	_	102	18,192
² 1,000	_	210	1,830	1,610	220	_	0,012	_		1,830
2 5,000	13 1,022 22 1.000	56,655	124,388	60,000	4,388	-	60,000	-	-	124,388
2 8,000	23 100	2,374	50,556	39,000	4,806	1,750	5,000	-	-	50,556
<sup>2</sup> 48,597	-	-	55,676	, 50,000	5,676	-	-	-	-	55,676
-	-	-	4,245	1,000	981	-	-	-	2,264	4,245
2 2,500	<sup>25</sup> 3,500	-	7,984	5,000	1,547	-	-	1,437	-	7,984

Reserve for depreciation and doubtful accounts.

<sup>16</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Uncompleted contracts.

<sup>18</sup> Improvement.

<sup>19</sup> And elevator.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Chattels.

<sup>21</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Deposit account.

<sup>23</sup> Investment account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Buildings on leased land.

Wagons, horses, equipment and fittings.

	was		ئه	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. M. McDonald Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$4,007	\$10,213
W. M. Todd Company, Natick.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	\$220	7,824	9,512
W. M. Weston Co., Boston, .	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	-	35,980	57,645
W. M. Young Regalia Com-	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	300	5,220	1,616
pany, Springfield. W. N. Fisher Company, The, North Attleborough.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	9,000	6,000	15,484
W. N. Gleason Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 26,	Feb. 26, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5 21,133	20,426
W. N. Proctor Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	421	14,610
W. O. McDuffee Company, Boston.	June 24, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	4,000	-	1,500	500	5,766
W. P. Goode Brush Co., Boston.	June 2, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,108	5,733	5,856
W. P. Leavitt Sons Company, The, Newton.	Apr. 3, 1916.	6 Mch. 31, 1916. Feb. 2,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	9 265	2,632 13,023	48,598 8,963
W. P. Rowell & Son, Incorporated, Worcester. W. P. Whittemore Company,	Feb. 5, 1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Nov. 23,	Dec. 31, 1915. Aug. 31,	20,000 50,000	\$5,883	4,411 6,500	27,679	230,272
Boston. W. R. Elliott Co., Boston,	1915. May 9,	1915. May 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	φυ,000	3,245	744	2,458
W. S. Barney Company, Bos-	1916. May 27,	1916. Jan. 13,	1915. Jan. 11,	10,000	_	- 0,210	_	-,100
ton. W. S. Best Printing Company.	1916. Sept. 18,	1914. Aug. 15,	1916. July 31,	30,000	_	16,299	2,973	7,863
Boston. W. S. Bray & Son, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 31,	50,000	_	10,200	51,924	50,603
Haverhill. W. S. Carr Company, Boston,	1916. July 14,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	_	-	7,816	9,974
W. S. Chase & Sons, Incorpo-	1916. May 17,	1916. 6 Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 29,	40,000	_	13 4,500	57,459	36,901
rated, Haverhill. W. S. Kilton Company,	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Nov. 1,	20,000	-	-	34,109	50,676
Worcester. W. T. Grant Co., Lynn, .	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	_	-	450,335	52,241
W. T. McLaughlin Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	17,012	-	9,723	16,372
W. T. Shackley & Son Com-	Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,500	14,420	11,953
W. W. Campbell and Son Company, Malden.	June 27, 1916.	21 -	Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	7,401
w. w. Carey Company.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	11,535	5,750	8,176	15,569
Lowell. W. W. Taylor Mfg. Co., Mansfield.	Apr. 25, 1916.	24 -	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-,
W. W. Windle Co., Millbury,	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	11,250	39,800	53,141
Waban Hotel Company, Wellesley.	Oct. 5, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	3,150	250	2,635
Waban Rose Conservatories, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	250,000	94,709	00*	10,000	21,092
Wacco Supply Company, Boston.	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	325	64,235	55,928
								•

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Subscription.

<sup>4</sup> Caused by fire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And teams, auto truck and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Adjourned

<sup>7</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mortgage notes payable.

<sup>9</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Teams.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures and improvements.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid rents, insurance, supplies, etc.

				Tanana								
	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$5,000	2 \$419	-	\$19,639	\$10,000	\$5,727	-	-	-	\$3,912	\$19,639		
-		\$1,023	18,579	5,100 3 400	6,005	-	_	\$6,051	1,023	18,579		
_	_	_	93,625	3 400 60,000	11,114	-	\$22,500	_	11	93,625		
-	-	4 5,656	12,792	8,500	4,292	_	-	-	-	12,792		
-	-	-	30,484	25,000	193	-	-	4,063	1,228	30,484		
-	_	_	41,559	10,000	31,549	-	-	-	10	41,559		
-	-	3,145	18,176	10,000	8,176	-	-	-	-	18,176		
τ	-	_ i	7,766	4,000	900	-	- 1	-	2,866	7,766		
1 4,000	7 384	1,032	19,113	10,000	3,853	8 \$260	5,000	-	-	19,113		
1 8,000	-	-	59,495	10,000	7,678	- 1	-	39,124	2,693	59,495		
1 5,000	-	-	31,397	20,000	6,640	-	-	4,757	-	31,397		
-	10 10,350	-	280,684	50,000	35,342	159,339	_	13,279	22,724	280,684		
1 3,500	11 157	-	10,104	8,000	425	-	1,362	317	-	10,104		
12 8,770	-	-	8,770	8,770	-	-	-	-	-	8,770		
-	-	3,409	30,544	30,000	544	-	-	-	-	30,544		
-	-	-	112,727	10,000	12,543	- :	89,827	-	357	112,727		
-	-	5,404	23,194	10,000	7,026	-	6,168	-	-	23,194		
-	-	-	98,860	40,000	20,666	-	27,665	10,529	-	98,860		
-	-	- 1	84,785	20,000	64,785	-	-	-	-	84,785		
-	14 252,397	-	772,367	300,000	45,568 16 17,661	-	192,000 17 210 25,996	215,023 18 1,905	-	772,367		
1 10,000	15 17,394 19 15,294 20 983	8,169	77,553	40,000	4,057	7,500	25,996	- 1,905	-	77,553		
-	20 983	-	28,873	5,000	9,459	-	-	14,414	-	28,873		
-	-	2,227	9,628	2,000	7,628	-	-	-	-	9,628		
12 800	22 23,029	-	64,859	15,000	3,414	-	-	23 500	45,945	64,859		
-	-	50,000	50,000	50,000	_	-	-	-	-	50,000		
-	-	-	104,191	28,000	49,727	-	25,000	-	1,464	104,191		
-	-	210	6,245	5,000	1,245	-	-	-	-	6,245		
-	19 1,000 25 29,633	118,566	275,000	250,000	-	25,000	-	-	-	275,000		
-	26 508 26 508 27 2,072 28 961	-	124,029	5,000	66,390	-	11,745	36,831 29 4,063	, -	124,029		

<sup>16</sup> Accrued accounts.

<sup>17</sup> Advance rental received.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>22</sup> Investments, non-taxable.

<sup>23</sup> Discount for bad debts.

<sup>24</sup> None held since organization

<sup>25</sup> Loans and advances.

<sup>26</sup> Payments in advance.

<sup>27</sup> Teams and furniture.

<sup>28</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>29</sup> Reserves.

	Was		ند	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wachusett Shirt Company,	Aug. 22,	Aug. 16,	Aug. 16,	\$350,000	\$116,489	\$29,336	\$478,208	\$204,737
Leominster. Wachusett Thread Company, Worcester.	1916. May 12, 1916.	1916. May 6, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	90,000	86,784	25,000	153,038	119,006
Wade Machine Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 16, 1915.	Nov. 24, 1915.	1915. Oct. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	35,742	9,889	13,757
Wade Machine Company, The, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	39,249	8,769	26,496
Wadleigh Company, Salem, .	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	300	4,356	4,448
Wadsworth, Howland & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	36,747	<sup>2</sup> 56,103	297,301	142,966
Wagner Spring Bed Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	_	10,499	18,762	14,406
Wakefield Coal Supply Com-	Apr. 26, 1916.	4 Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	4,968	5,325	7,908	5,400
pany, Wakefield. Wakefield Paper Box Com-	Jan. 18.	<sup>4</sup> Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,500	5,181	4,106
pany, Wakefield. Wakefield Planing Mill Co., Wakefield.	1916. May 9,	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	1,250	2,000	1,306	3,486
Wakefield Rattan Company, Boston.	1916. Oct. 5, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1904.	Sept. 1,	10,000	<b>-</b> .	-	-	-
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wake- field.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	131,502	-	-	23,615
Wakefield Slipper Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Aug. 24, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1915.	25,000	11,198	11,415	20,841	11,116
Walbuck Crayon Company, The Lawrence.	June 7,	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 30,	3,000		560	884	972
Walcott-Cameron Company, The, Palmer.	1916. Dec. 13,	Sept. 10.	1916. Sept. 10, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,275	1,800
Walden Manufacturing Com- pany, Worcester.	1915. Mch. 7, 1916.	1915. <sup>4</sup> Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	15,239	13,676	13,280
Walden Tool Company, Bos- ton,	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	57	-	3,667
Waldo Brothers Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	1915. Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	· -	-	131,033	226,382
Walen Drug Company, The, Manchester.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,500	3,192	503
Walfair Construction Company, The, Lowell.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 18.	Aug. 31.	15,000	15,000	-	-	-
Walk-Over Shoe Company of Providence, Brockton.	May 5, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	20,212	2,193	-	3,231
Walker and Pratt Manufac- turing Company, Boston.	Feb. 11.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	100,000	6,650	228,470	319,094
Walker & Watson, Inc., Bos- ton.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	16 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	145,000	-	-	1,781
Walker Bros. Co., Boston, .	Sept. 26, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	400	600	2,700
Walker Bros. Dyeing and Bleaching Co., Chelsea.	July 18, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	12,000	4,000	6,350	3,770
Walker Carriage Company, Inc., Merrimac.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	25,000		6,000	21,320	27,936
Walker Ice Company, Worcester.	May 31, 1916.	May 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	225,000	162,328	26,544	59,670	38,566

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Reserve for dividends.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Due from branches.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>6</sup> Tools.

<sup>7</sup> Lasts and patterns.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>9</sup> Preferred stock.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve, renewals and depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

				Typing								
	Assets -						LIABILITIES.					
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-		- -	\$828,770 383,828	\$272,600 90,000	\$104,843 162,251	- \$75,500	\$236,300	\$206,527 1 8,500 43,022	\$13,055	\$828,770 383,828		
- 1	_	\$8,567	67,955	15,000	11,893	_	41,062	_	-	67,955		
-	_	_	74,514	15,000	52,317	-	-	3,740	3,457	74,514		
-	_	_	9,104	7,500	239	_	1,250	_	115	9,104		
-	3 \$86,789	-	619,906	165,000	93,335	150,000	181,267	-	30,304	619,906		
-	-	-	43,667	14,000	16,154	-	-	-	13,513	43,667		
_	-	_	23,601	8,790	10,830	5 1,000	2,600	381	_	23,601		
_	_	_	11,787	5,500	1,982	_	_	_	4,305	11,787		
_	6 50	_	8,092	3,600	606	1,500	-	-	2,386	8,092		
	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	_	_	-	10,000		
-	-	-	155,117	100,000	6,000	-	31,500	13,071	4,546	155,117		
-	7 4,358 8 191 9 100	-	59,219	25,000	985	-	27,000	6,234	-	59,219		
£0 \$1,500	9 100	-	3,916	3,000	85	575	-	-	256	3,916		
-	-	5,025	11,100	9,000	2,100	-	_	-	-	11,100		
11 10,000	-	-	52,195	24,500	4,425	-	1,500	12 5,120	16,650	52,195		
<sup>10</sup> 40,650	-	1,076	45,450	30,000	7,450	-	8,000	-	-	45,450		
-	27,833	-	385,248	300,000	53,750	-	-	13 16,982	14,516	385,248		
14 3,500	-	458	9,153	5,000	1,128	3,025	-	- 1	-	9,153		
-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	~	-	-	15,000		
- '	-	4,449	30,085	15,000	7,585	-	7,500	-	-	30,085		
-	15 214,000	-	868,214	300,000	70,121	-	-	-	498,093	868,214		
-	-	-	146,781	50,000	-	85,000	10,446	1,335	-	146,781		
-	-	-	3,700	2,500	1,200	-	-	-	-	3,700		
14 10,000	_	-	36,120	25,000	3,250	5 3,500	2,200	-	2,170	36,120		
-	17 1,150 18 1,120	-	58,026	25,000	17,353	-	-	-	15,673	58,026		
-	17 1,150 18 1,120 19 500 20 2,786 21 25,455 22 112,884	-	428,233	225,000	34,970	45,000	95,000	28,263	-	428,233		

<sup>13</sup> And reserves.

<sup>14</sup> Good will.

<sup>15</sup> Investments.

<sup>16</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>17</sup> Automobile account.

<sup>18</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>21</sup> Structural equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Horses, harnesses, wagons, tools, supplies and equipment.

	was		نب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walker Lithograph & Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$95,000		\$27,325	\$42,651	\$26,651
Walker Press, Inc., The, Bos-	Apr. 20,	Meh. 17,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	5,214	871	3,358
ton. Walker-Rintels Drug Com-	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Dec. 24,	1916. Dec. 24,	6,000	_	191	7,620	84
pany, Boston. Walker-Rintels, Inc., Bos-	1916. Jan. 21,	Dec. 24,	1915. Dec. 24,	5,000	_	_	4,520	220
ton. Walker Stetson Company,	1916. Jan. 26,	Jan. 5,	Jan. 1,	200,000	-	-	184,651	305,627
Boston. Walker, Wells Company In-	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	25,000	\$7,500	30,786	80,700	97,640
walker Wool Company, Bos-	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. Oct. 1,	50,000	-	-	122,137	172,889
Walker Wool Company, Bos-	1915, Nov. 23,	1915. Oct. 7,	1915. Sept. 30,	50,000	-	-	182,090	372,474
ton (2d return). Walker's South Boston Express, Incorporated, Bos-	1916. Feb. 5, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	663
Wall, Streeter and Doyle Company, North Adams.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	70,000	-	19,999	22,623	47,905
Wallace Grain Company,	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 5,	Aug. 31, 1916.	5,000	\$4,000	2,777	8,493	11,111
Clinton. Wallace Nutting, Incorpo-	Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	111,836	44,516
rated, Framingham. Walnut Avenue Garage, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 18,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	2,600	700	3,002
Boston. Walpole Times Company, The, Walpole.	1916. Aug. 14,	Mch. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	334
Walsh & Co. Inc., Boston, .	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Nov. 15,	Oct. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	1,201	22,785
Walsh Drug Company,	1916. Nov. 3,	1915. July 10,	June 30,	15,000	-	-	5,181	536
Quincy. Walsh Roofing Company,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Mch. 1,	Jan. 31,	5,000	-	-	755	664
Pittsfield. Walter A. Wentworth Com-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	9,200	3,000	_	50,931
pany, Boston. Walter Baker & Company, Limited, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,750,000	1,593,724	474,134	1,875,473	1,687,237
Walter C. Brooks and Com-	Mch. 7,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	31,003	9,672
pany, Limited, Boston. Walter C. Mentzer Company,	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. June 6,	1916. May 31,	18,000	-	-	4,254	38,328
Boston. Walter Coburn Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	25,000	13,869	23 5,622	3,574	10,134
Walter F. Hoover, Inc.,	1916. June 16,	June 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	10,091	3,265
Springfield. Walter F. Jordan Co., Bos-	1916. June 1,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	7,556	1,366
Walter G. Ruggles Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	27 2,825	4,755	15,296

<sup>1</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stones and zinc plates.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>4</sup> Assets — unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation account.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Salary and sales account, new run.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued item.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

Good will and leases of three retail drug stores.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Soda fixtures, carbonators and store fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.		^		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	1 \$1,404 2 10,726 3 27,600 4 7,822 5 150 6 19,500	-	\$163,829	\$95,000	\$15,485	\$30,000	\$21,736	\$1,608	-	\$163,829	
7 \$1,700		-	11,143	5,800	2,264	-	350	-	\$2,729	11,143	
-	-	\$2,796	10,691	6,000	4,691-	- 1	-	-	-	10,691	
-	-	1,900	6,640	5,000	1,640	-	-	-	-	6,640	
-	-	-	490,278	200,000	102,802	-	172,177	8.15,299	-	490,278	
-	-	-	216,626	25,000	52,100	-	65,000	-	74,526	216,626	
-	a 300	-	295,326	50,000	6,509	-	75,000	163,817	-	295,326	
- '	9 300	-	554,864	50,000	99,788	- '	200,000	205,076	-	554,864	
7 1,000	-	2,663	4,326	3,000	-	-	1,326	-	-	4,326	
-	1 1,005 6 800 11 843	-	93,175	50,000	17,151 12 567	-	16,000	5,276 13 4,181	-	93,175	
-	-	-	26,381	5,000	21,381	-	-	-	-	26,381	
14 50,000 7 64,961	-	-	271,313	2,500	2,237	-	-	266,576	-	271,313	
-	-	6,995	13,297	9,170	3,977	-	150	-	-	13,297	
-	-	137	471	280	191	-	-		-	471	
7 8,000	-	-	31,986	15,000	13,533	-	with accts.	-	3,453	31,986	
15 5,000	16 5,800	-	16,517	14,000	917		1,600	-	-	16,517	
-	-	4,001	5,420	5,000	420	-	-	-		5,420	
-	-	-	63,131	25,000	36,631	-	-		1,500	63,131	
-	17 20,703 18 709 19 55,000	-	5,706,980	2,750,000	36,426	-	-	<sup>20</sup> 20,000 <sup>21</sup> 739	2,899,815	5,706,980	
-	<sup>22</sup> 6,904	3,303	50,882	50,000	882	-	-	-	-	50,882	
-	22 1,462	-	44,044	18,000	21,531	_	-	-	4,513	44,044	
-	-	-	33,199	25,000	8,199	-	-	~	-	33,199	
7 10,528	24 1,810	6,225	31,919	25,000	6,069	_	850	-	-	31,919	
7 22,500	11,437	-	34,215	26,400 26 6,200	1,615	-	-	-	-	34,215	
7 5,000	25 1,356 1 688 28 1,860 29 2,000 80 1,179	3,212	36,815	22,000	6,965	-	7,850	-	-	36,815	

<sup>17</sup> Taxes and insurance paid in advance.

<sup>18</sup> Advances to Montreal factory.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks in other companies.

<sup>20</sup> Suspense.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for income tax.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> And personal property.

<sup>24</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Lasts, etc.

<sup>26</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>27</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>28</sup> Patterns.

<sup>29</sup> Contracts, etc.

<sup>30</sup> Half tones, drawings, designs, etc.

	was		43	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walter H. Preble Company,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 2,	Oct. 1,	\$3,000	_	1 \$1,195	\$10	<sup>2</sup> \$17,822
Boston. Walter H. Turner (Inc.), Bos-	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	250	58
Walter H. Woods Company,	1916. Dec. 17, 1915.	1916. Oct. 30,	1915. Oct. 30,	5,000	_	-	-	21,385
Boston. Walter J. Bates, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	1915. Feb. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	34,884	44,065
Walter J. Budgell and Sons, Incorporated, Peabody.	Jan. 29.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.	20,000	\$27,450	8,180	84,856	78,585
Walter M. Denman, Incorporated, Springfield.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	` 100
Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 1,	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 7,	1,000,000	556,662	448,847	529,135	415,059
Walter Rapp Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.	1910.	10,000	-	_	17,515	30,449
Walter S. Barnes & Son, In- corporated, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	14 Mch. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	45,157	28,642	13,807
Walter S. Davis Company, The, Boston.	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	5,000	-	20	309	284
Walter W. Eaton & Co. Inc., Springfield.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	10.050	11 100	56	6,798
Walter W. Field and Son, In- corporated, Cambridge.	Apr. 26, 1916.	14 Apr. 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	16,858	11,163	1,701	7,404
Waltham Bag & Paper Company, Waltham.	May 29, 1916. Feb. 16,	Feb. 8, 1916. Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 1,	15,000 400,000	474,469	5,946 with R. E.	6,713 40,576	8,206 87,080
Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works, The, Boston. Waltham Coal Company,	1916. July 24,	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Mch. 31,	30,000	21,685	11,000	38,502	79,579
Waltham. Waltham Foundry Co., Wal-	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	48,000	10,080	1,540	1,000	18,731
tham. Waltham Grinding Wheel	1916. May 1,	1915. Feb. 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	90,000	32,518	10,140	45,615	31,802
Company, Waltham. Waltham Laundry Company, Waltham.	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1915. Feb. 28, 1916.	20,000	500	21 8,475	803	9,009
waitnam.	1910.	1910.	1810.					
Waltham Machine Tool Com- pany, Waltham.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,500	-	3,092	1,441	962
Waltham Publishing Com- pany, Waltham.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	9,000	150	7,500	150	1,000
Waltham Screw Company, Waltham.	Nov. 29, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> Nov. 4, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	5,000	10,000	8,750	1,635	3,707
Waltham Watch Company, Waltham,	May 26, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	12,000,000	1,149,170	2,596,158	5,313,701	2,028,622
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1914.	July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Walton Lunch Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	420,000	-	-	4,803	7,033
Walworth Construction and	Aug. 29, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	68
Supply Company, Boston. Walworth-English-Flett Company, Boston.	Oct. 6, 1916.	May 31.	May 1, 1916.	75,000	525	1,250	30,232	64,523
Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	1916. Mch. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	704,950	230,060	1,467,714	521,718
	<u> </u>							

<sup>1</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And one share M. B. Assn.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture.

<sup>7</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>8</sup> Stock in Lambie Concrete Co.

<sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Accrued charges.

<sup>11</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures and advanced payment.

<sup>14</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>17</sup> Additional capital.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for income tax.

of Corporations — Continued.

				Con.	Assets -					
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- eduess.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Payable.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$19,027	\$4,089	_	-	_	\$13,338	\$1,600	\$19,027		_	_
823	58	\$50	_	_	200	515	823	_	_	³ \$515
22,585	_	275	_	_	17,830	4,000	22,585	-	4 \$200	3 1,000
99,442	_	14,098	\$30,006	-	5 480 12,838	42,500	99,442	-	6 2,270 7 2,144	s 16,079
199,071	_	47,793	67,600	_	63,678	20,000	199,071	_	7 2,144	-
30,000	_	_	5,000	_	-	25,000	30,000	\$24,900	8 5,000	-
2,158,358	486,746	12 89,344	380,000	11\$160,000	50,745	935,300	2,158,358	-	9 208,655	-
48,714	5,589	_	16,500	1,598	50,745 19 56,223 15,027	10,000	48,714	_	13 750	-
112,753	_	_	_	_	12,753	100,000	112,753	\$1,156	2,991	3 21,000
5,631	-	-	300	-	331	5,000	5,631	3,018	-	3 2,000
7,254	_	_	3,500	_	754	3,000	7,254	-	15 400	-
44,374	1,701	_	10,395	_	1,643	25,000	44,374	-	15 2,248	3 5,000
24,872	_	-	2,850	_	7,022	25,000 17 5,635 15,000	24,872	507	-	3 3,500
602,125	202,065	18 60	-	_	-	400,000	602,125	-	-	-
150,997	_	11,984	91,917	_	17,096	30,000	150,997	-	19 231	-
38,791	178	_	_	<sup>20</sup> 5,000	9,613	24,000	38,791	-	-	3 7,440
125,852	_	36,140	7,712	17,000	20,000	45,000	125,852	-	5,777	-
36,374	12,529	-	-	-	3,845	20,000	36,374	-	22 2,386 23 8,982 24 4,480 25 1,739	-
5,495	876		2,890	-	229	1,500	5,495	-	- 1,703	-
9,800	800	-	-	-	· -	9,000	9,800	-	-	<sup>3</sup> 1,000
24,092	3,725	4,000 12 2,600	-	11 7,400	1,367	5,000	24,092	-	-	-
15,715,493	-	613,247 27 124,491	2,797,000	-	180,755	12,000,000	15,715,493	-	26 125,842	4,502,000
1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	3 1,000
435,036	21,323	73,933	-	-	-	339,780	435,036	-	28 17,500 29 700 30 20,000 31 85,000	3 300,000
30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	29,932	- 00,000	
112,410	4,077	-	13,381	-	45,452	49,500	112,410	-	32 7,600 33 8,280	-
2,924,442	-	1,644,023	635,000	-	245,419	400,000	2,924,442	-	- 0,200	-

<sup>19</sup> Investment.

<sup>20</sup> Notes secured by mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> And implements.

<sup>22</sup> Laundry fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Horses, wagons and autos.

<sup>24</sup> Routes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Deferred.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>27</sup> Reserves.

<sup>28</sup> Equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>30</sup> Leases.

<sup>31</sup> Improvements.

<sup>32</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>33</sup> Other stock.

	Was		ئيد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wamesit Power Company,	Apr. 27,	May 1,	Meh. 31,	\$150,000	\$498,278	\$69,949	_	\$133,158
Lowell. Wampatuck Cranberry Co., Hanson.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	1915. June 11, 1912.	1916. May 31, 1916.	100,000	64,929	_	-	-
Wamsutta Mills, New Bed- ford.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	3,000,000	1,100,000	1,350,000	\$1,260,281	549,105
Wandel Screen Manufactur- ing Company, The, Wal- pole.	Dec. 16, 1915.	Nov. 5, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1915.	40,000	-	-	18,629	12,948
Waquoit Herring River Com- pany, Falmouth.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31,	1,250	75	100	-	61
Ware Coal Co., Ware,	Apr. 17, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	10,357	3,341	4,460	8,461
Ware Coupling and Nipple Company, Ware.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 10,	Mch. 31,	55,000	8,475	8,185	8,391	6,841
Ware Hosiery Company, The, Ware.	Oct. 10, 1916.	1916. July 3, 1916.	1916. July 3, 1916.	10,000	-	277	-	-
Ware Lumber Company, Ware.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	20,900	13,435	29,568	15,911
Ware, Pratt Company,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Meh. 17, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	100,000	_	-	89,599	76,747
Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware. Wareham Cranberry Com-	June 13, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	5,000	5,000		-	78
pany, Boston.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	55,000	85,592	10,143	-	441
Warner & Childs Co., The, Medford.	Mch. 22, 1916.	13 Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	38,842	20,608	37,942
Warner Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Greenfield.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	2,890	7,203	15,861	21,809
Warp Compressing Machine Company, Worcester.	May 9, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	17,851	9,073 85,000	26,794 97,439
Warren-Allen Carpet Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	15 Apr. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Apr. 1,	2,000			35,000	1,697
Warren & Gerrish, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1916.	2,000	_			
Warren Beef Company, Inc., Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	1,200	5,970
Warren Brothers Company, Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,000	-	4,550
Warren F. Fraser Co., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916. Apr. 3,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,500	-	7,384	1,972	4,105
Warren F. Witherell Company, Boston.	1916.	15 Mch. 31, 1916. Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 1,	35,000	-	_	79,258	14,914
Warren Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Warren. Warren Fitch Company, Bos-	June 21, 1916.	1916.	1910.	5,000	-	-	-	144
ton.	July 24, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	May 31, 1916. Jan. 1,	4,000	-	509	741	33,236
Warren Garage Company, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	1910.	3,000	_	2,791	704 20,331	9,554 2,835
Warren Hotel Company, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	40.470	2,000	246,457	174,658
Warren Leather Goods Company, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1916.	1010.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	49,479	2,000	240,407	174,030
Warren Mills & Power Company, The, Springfield. Warren N. Lancaster Pen Company, Springfield.	May 25, 1916. Mch. 23,	May 19, 1916. Jan. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	50,000			4,549	147
Company, Springfield. Warren Pharmacy Inc., The,	1916. June 30,	1916. June 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	2,050	1,100	200
Randolph. Warren S. Hixon Company,	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. Nov. 4,	1915. Sept. 27,	8,000	_	6,653	12,587	16,478
Lynn.	1915.	1915.	1915.	0,000		5,556	,	, , , ,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Dividend.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture.

<sup>6</sup> Office and yard fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Patterns.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Teams.

<sup>11</sup> Motor truck.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

				II.								
	Assets	Con.					LIABILITIES	•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Misecllaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	1 \$10,500	\$127,510	\$839,395	\$150,000	\$11,690	2\$250,000	\$427,705	_	-	\$839,395		
-	_	5,971	70,900	63,600	-	-	7,300	-	_	70,900		
-	-	_	4,259,386	3,000,000	213,405	_	_	4 \$384,204	\$616,777	4,259,386		
	5 318	25,837	57,732	31,800	213,405 <sup>3</sup> 45,000 10,932	_	15,000	-	-	57,732		
_	_	1,014	1,250	1,250	_	_	_	_	_	1,250		
_	6 778	3,500	30,897	11,465	6,442	_	10,727	2,263	_	30,897		
7 \$45,626	8 3,469	_	80,987	55,000	1,863	_	24,000	_	124	80,987		
9 200	_	1,123	1,600	1,600	_	_	_	_		1,600		
-	10 1,622 11 1,200	_	82,636	15,000	14,914	-	_	_	52,722	82,636		
- 1	11 1,200 12 15,000	-	181,346	100,000	9,739	-	70,000	-	1,607	181,346		
-	-	-	5,078	5,000	-	-	-	-	78	5,078		
-	-	32,933	129,109	55,000	-	74,109	-	-	_	129,109		
9 2,860	-	-	100,252	10,000	-	-	-	90,252	-	100,252		
-	-	-	47,763	10,000	2,010	-	- ,	-	35,753	47,763		
14 15,000	-	-	68,718	25,000	8,850	` - '	18,000	-	16,868	68,718		
-	12 2,500	-	184,939	6,000	109,405	-	63,000	6,534	-	184,939		
9 3,000	16 300 17 1,000	-	6,097	2,000	19 250	-	-	-	3,847	6,097		
	18 100 20 <b>5</b> ,000	-	18,170	6,000	1,199	-	4,750	-	6,221	18,170		
9 25,000	21 6,000	-	32,550	25,000	-	- 1	-	7,550	-	32,550		
<sup>7</sup> 410	22 2,000	-	15,871	12,500	2,547	-	-	-	824	15,871		
9 8,500	<sup>12</sup> 10,174	-	112,846	35,000	77,846	-	-	-	-	112,846		
-	-		144	95	-	-	-	-	49	144		
-	-	-	34,486	4,000	14,821	-,	-	14,777	888	34,486		
-	-	-	13,049	3,000	3,643	-	-	3,008	3,398	13,049		
-	-	136	23,302	5,900	6,360	-	-	10,905	137	23,302		
-	-	-	472,594	100,000	40,162	-	20,000	312,432	-	472,594		
-	<sup>23</sup> <b>147,5</b> 00	-	147,586	100,000	2,138	-	-	-	45,448	147,586		
<sup>7</sup> 49,700	-	5,091	59,487	50,000	-	-,	9,487	-	-	59,487		
9 2,500	-	2,250	8,100	6,000	2,100	-	-	-	-	8,100		
-	-	-	35,718	8,000	12,553	-	12,000	-	3,165	35,718		
	-											

<sup>13</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>14</sup> And patterns and drawings.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Drawings.

<sup>18</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>19</sup> Salaries payable.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures and plant.

<sup>21</sup> Leasehold rights.

<sup>22</sup> Treasury stock, 20 shares.

<sup>23</sup> Securities (stock).

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	May 16, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	\$75,000	\$8,846	\$2,182	\$73,729	\$134,810
Warren Steam Pump Company, Warren.	May 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	26,134	21,267	62,797	110,138
Warren Toppan Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	500	8,323	496
Washburn and Garfield Manu- facturing Company, Worces- ter.	May 27, 1916.	Meh. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	18,000	-	2,402	54,717	70,362
Washburn & Heywood Chair Co., Erving.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	56,069	16,854
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	May 10, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> May 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	_	_
Washburn Brothers Company, Boston.	Jan. 20, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	9,596	40,512
Washburn Cranberry-Bog Co., Boston.	June 14, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	250,000	215,000	6,000	11,000	6,232
Washburn Crosby Company, Boston (for 1915).	Feb. 12, 1916.	15	July 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	-	711
Washburn Crosby Company,	Sept. 8, 1916.	Aug. 22, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,000	1,671	6,674
Boston. Washburn Purizone Company, Middleborough.	July 27, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	600,000	28,640	3,000	1,500	2,091
Washburn Realty Co., Ltd.,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	-	-	-	32,426
Boston. Washburn-Skilton Company,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Oct. 30,	1915. Oct. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	6,373
Boston. Washington Department	1916. Feb. 19,	1915. Feb. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	3,208	1,095
Store Inc., The, Boston. Washington Fruit Company,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Mch. 22,	1915. Mch. 22,	1,000	-	_	_	1,000
Worcester. Washington Investment and	1916. June 5,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 1,	2,500	-	_	-	9,142
Loan Association, Boston, Washington Jewelry Com-	1916. Apr. 12,	1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	_	-	15,500	55,591
pany, Boston. Washington Mills, Boston,	1916. Feb. 19,	Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	_	904
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	1916. Jan. 21, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	14,000	2,000	38,558	83,462
Grafton. Washington Street Olympia	Oct. 25, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Oct. 20, 1916.	June 18, 1916.	<b>5,</b> 000	-	-	-	2,071
Company, Boston. Washington Theatre, Incor-	June 12,	<sup>11</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	600	400	11,501
wason Company, The, Bos-	1916. Feb. 9,	Jan. 5,	Nov. 27,	75,000	6,067	-	162,116	114,393
wason-MacDonald Co.,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 21,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	6,820	355	6,736
Haverhill. Wason Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	300,000	319,538	205,626	175,771	153,504
pany, The, Springfield. Watauga Mining Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	16,000	with R. E.	400	1,297
Boston. Waterhead Mills, Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 26,	1915. Sept. 30,	50,000	30 22,766	66,785	167,259	66,028
rated, Lowell. Waterhouse Welding Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1915. 31 Mch. 29, 1916.	1915. Mch. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	3,077	3,982	12,420
Pany source.								

Factory expense — value insurance policies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Memorandum accounts.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellaneous stock.

<sup>4</sup> Buildings depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Reserved for new buildings.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for losses.

<sup>7</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Unpaid dividends.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> None held since organization.

Good will and expense of organization.

	Assets — Con, Liabilities,									
	ASSETS	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES		1	,
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,363 2 360	-	\$223,075	\$75,000	\$78,205	-	\$17,000	\$48,118 44,752	-,	\$223,075
-	<sup>8</sup> 1,785	-	220,336	146,650	2,322	-	5,000	46,184 5 14,726 6 5,454	-	220,336
<sup>7</sup> \$500 <sup>8</sup> 1,000	9 800	-	11,619	10,000	1,619	-	-	0 5,454	-	11,619
° 1,000	1,169 9 2,679	-	131,329	18,000	27,831	-	-	85,498	-	131,329
-	-	\$2,023	74,946	50,000	6,759	-	-	18,187	-	74,946
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	12 3,200	-	<b>5</b> 3,308	27,150	14,809	-		9,169	-	53,308
-	-	-	238,232	196,250	18 2,180 8,632	14 \$33,000	-	-	\$350	238,232
16 193	-	-	904	900	-	-	-	-	4	904
-		-	11,345	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,345	11,345
17 5,000 18 15,000 8 5,000	19 50,000	331,095	441,326	422,800	2,526	14 16,000	-	-	-	441,326
8 200,000	20 2,679 21 117,672 12 410	-	352,777	274,090	45,698	-	-	32,989	-	352,777
8 4,600	12 410	-	11,383	5,000	5,887	-	-	496	-	11,383
-	9 395 22 11	-	4,709	3,000	979		-	730	-	4,709
-	- 1	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	12 550	1,912	11,604	2,500	1,941	-	7,163	-	-	11,604
-	-	-	71,091	1,000	12,089	_	28,658	-	29,344	71,091
-	-	2,096	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	-	138,020	40,000	41,378	-	-	56,642	~	138,020
-	_	3,946	6,017	1,000	5,017	-	-	-	~	6,017
-	-	16,086	28,587	10,000	25 10,000 26 8,587	-	-	-	-	28,587
-	<sup>27</sup> 675 <sup>9</sup> 1,346	14,087	298,684	75,000	223,684	-	-	-	-	298,684
-	- 1,040	-	13,911	5,000	5,150	-	-	28 3,410	351	13,911
17 158	-	-	854,597	300,000	27,264	-	<sup>29</sup> 243,523	283,810	-	854,597
-	-	4,259	21,956	20,000	1,956	-	-	-	-	21,956
-	-	-	322,838	50,000	97,004	-	-	-	175,834	322,838
-	82 350 83 454	7,709	27,992	15,000	5,109	-	3,241 84 <b>4,6</b> 42	-	-	27,992

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Improvements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Insurance premium unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>24</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>25</sup> Repairs on theatre, etc.

<sup>26</sup> Arrears in rent.

<sup>27</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>29</sup> J. G. Brill Co.

<sup>30</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>82</sup> Buildings, improvements, etc.

<sup>33</sup> Advertising, etc.

<sup>84</sup> Merchandise due customers.

	Was	•	ند	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Waterman Supply Co. Inc.,	Dec. 28,	Oct. 28,	Sept. 30,	\$3,000	-		\$683	\$2,494
Fall River. Waterman Supply Co. Inc.,	1915. Nov. 24, 1916.	1915. Oct. 26,	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,572	3,393
Fall River (2d return). Waters and Litchfield Com-	Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 14,	Nov. 30, 1915.	9,000	-	-	253	11,335
pany, Boston. Waters Governor Company,	Dec. 22, 1915.	1915. Dec. 1, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1915.	36,000	-	-	11,547	38,763
Boston. Waterside Mills, Incorporated, Lowell.	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	50,000
Watertown Cranberry Com-	Aug. 30, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	15,000	\$13,400	\$600	-	2,708
pany, Watertown. Watertown Lumber Com-	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 1,200	-	<sup>3</sup> 70,497	79,888
pany, Watertown. Watson, Hallett Co., Boston,	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 1,	50,000	-	-	38,853	56,408
Watson-Howard Company, Leominster.	Aug. 28, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	15,000	13,000	4,166	1,151
Watson Shoe Company, Lynn,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	125,000	-	102,114	103,659	288,552
Watts and Cook, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	1,500	1,794	32,267
Watts Detective Agency, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	2,560
Watuppa Warehouse Com- pany, Fall River, Mass., Fall River.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	30,000	18,349 7 24,643	-	-	1,564
Waucantuck Mills, Uxbridge,	Dec. 7, 1915.	Sept. 20, 1915. Feb. 7,	July 31, 1915.	125,000	51,253	52,139	42,791	23,915
Waugh and Basso Incorporated, Somerville.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	2,200	-	-	1,658
Waverley Hall Company, Belmont.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915. Oct. 2,	5,000	7,169	-	-	408
Waverley Hall Company, Belmont (2d return). Waverly Heating Supply	Oct. 19, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	5,000	7,168	-	-	318
Waverly Heating Supply Company, The, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	3,303	41,561	30,553
Waverly Street Garage Inc., Framingham.	Sept. 14, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	15 886	1,631	7,489
Wear Wrench Company, The, Southbridge.	June 9, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Feb. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	200	200	39
Web-Lox Fibre Manufactur- ing Company, Newton.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	50,000	-	201	65	83
Webb Realty Company, Quincy.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	31,300	-	-	1,476
Webber Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1,156
Webber Lumber and Supply Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	3,182	112,763	83,615
Webber Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	4,710	8,000	1,449
Weber Bros. Shoe Co., North Adams.	Feb. 2, 1916. July 7,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	300,000	37,958	10,068	90,221	363,690
Weber's Shoe Parlor Company, Boston.	July 7, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	12,500		-	17,437	941
Webster Auto Delivery Com- pany, Dudley.	May 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-		-	50
Webster Loom Harness Com- pany, The, Fall River.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,300	7,345	10,916

<sup>1</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Building account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Equipment and furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Miscellaneous equipment.

	Assets	Con.					LIABILITIES	•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	\$840	\$4,017	\$1,500	\$2,517	_	_	-	-	\$4,017		
-	-	924	5,889	1,500	364	-	\$4,025	-	-	5,889		
-	-	_	11,588	9,000	-	′ –	_	\$2,364	\$224	11,588		
- (	-	-	50,310	36,000	3,625	-	_	1 4,000	6,685	50,310		
-	-		50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000		
-	-	-	16,708	15,000	64	-	-	1,644	-	16,708		
-	-	-	151,585	25,000	41,281	-	67,506	-	17,798	151,585		
\$20,000		-	115,261	46,000	13,457	-	36,269	9,835	9,700	115,261		
4 35,000	-	_	68,317	45,050	6,702	\$3,000	11,996	-	1,569	68,317		
-	5 \$9,600	-	503,925	112,500	81,698	-	225,000	84,727	-	503,925		
4 21,000	-`	-	56,561	50,000	6,499	-	-	-	62	56,561		
4 5,000	6 700	-	8,260	5,700	455	-	-	-	2,105	8,260		
-	-	-	44,556	21,700	159	<sup>18</sup> 12,000	-	9 4,181	6,516	44,556		
-	-	30,206	200,304	124,800	17,504	-	58,000	-	-	200,304		
4 1,190	10 500	-	5,548	5,000	446	-	-	-	102	5,548		
-	11 1,735	-	9,312	5,000	4,217	-	-	95	-	9,312		
-	11 1,896	_	9,382	5,000	4,317	-	-	65	-	9,382		
-	12 300 13 7,387 14 1,097	-	84,201	20,000	39,122	-	7,657	15,255	2,167	84,201		
4 1,700	- 1,097	-	11,706	5,000	2,965	1,220	142	1,378	1,001	11,706		
17 545	18 304	2,212	3,500	3,000	-	-	500	-	-	3,500		
17 1,000 19 2,000 4 3,200	-	-	6,549	5,179	1,370	-	-	-	-	6,549		
4 3,200	-	1 -	32,776	5,000	560	-	26,300	916	-	32,776		
-	20 2,095		3,251	3,000	-	-	-	-	251	3,251		
-	21 3,664	-	203,224	75,000	-	-	97,180	31,044	-	203,224		
17 10,000 4 2,000	-	-	26,159	25,200	833	-		-	126	26,159		
- 2,000	-	-	501,937	300,000	-	-	168,486	33,451	-	501,937		
-	_	-	18,378	12,500	5,678	-	-	-	200	18,378		
-	22 250	200	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	500		
-	-	-	21,561	10,000	-	-	8,000	-	3,561	21,561		

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> And tools.

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Expense.

<sup>19</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>20</sup> Mortgages, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Personal property.

<sup>22</sup> Auto.

				orract of	021111	TOATES	01 001	·DIIION
	was		فد	ita]		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Webster Lumber & Supply	Apr. 3,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	\$8,000	\$2,000	\$7,089	\$5,701
Company, Dudley. Webster Lumber Company,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	7,725	-	44,766	59,352
Watertown. Webster Press, Incorporated, The, Webster. Webster Thomas Company,	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	4,100	-	65
Webster Thomas Company, Boston.	May 20, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30,	100,000	_	-	128,916	147,391
Wedgemere Conservatories In- corporated, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	1916. Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,613
Weeden Manufacturing Cor-	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	1,985	17,077	17,025
poration, New Bedford. Weeks & Doten Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	15,000	-	300	250	1,334
Weetamoe Mills, Fall River,	Feb. 1.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	500,000	138,984	440,000	298,747	17,758
Weinz Trimming Company, The, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,500	6,885	12,038
Weir Stove Company, Taun-	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	120,000	109,153	18,180	292,445	363,350
Wekonee Corporation, Barn- stable.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	59,000	1,000	-	619
Welch & Suthergreen Co., Fitchburg.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,650	11,340	25,862
Welch Bros. Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Sept. 23, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	4,325	17,698
Welch Bros. Company of Lowell, Lowell.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 10.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	9,424	7,946
pany, Chatham.	Sept. 26, 1916.	1916. July 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	30,000	15,000	23,200	6,350	4,643
Weldon Garage, Inc., Green- field.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,000	20,115	14,586
Weldon Hotel Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	65,000	-	5,372	13,385
Wellesley Domestic Laundry	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	5,000	5,500	300	3,300
Company, Wellesley. Wellesley Knitting Mills, The, Wellesley.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	20,627	with R. E.	58,321	25,457
Wellesley Publishing Company, Wellesley.	May 10, 1916.	Feb, 1910.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,252
Wellesley. Wellesley Publishing Company, Wellesley. Wellfeet Cranberry Company, Wellfeet Company, Wellfeet. Wellington & Buck Company, Combridge	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	2,800	-	119	13
Campriage.	July 18, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	← ,	12 6,631	14,913	19,244
Wellington Black Silver Fox Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	20,000	_	111-	-	-
Wellington Farm Company, Belmont.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	65,200	-	-	521
Wellington Furniture Company, Pittsfield.	1310.	<sup>8</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	8,000	4,700	-	-	-
Wellington Improvement Association, Inc., Medford. Wellington Piano-case Com-	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	6,500	-	-	133
Wellington Piano-case Com- pany, The, Leominster. Wellington-Pierce Company,	May 9, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	May. 1, 1916.	30,000	50,374	23,333	33,405	13,818
Boston.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	75,000	-	18 13,416	65,987	115,304
Wellington-Wild Coal Com- pany, Boston.	May 29, 1916. Apr. 3,	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	125,000	22,400	7,396	59,363	92,033
Wellman Specialty Company, Everett.	1910.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	_	-	-	-
Wells Brothers Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-
	<u> </u>					1		

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Dividend notes.

Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Money on deposit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And through assessment.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>12</sup> And equipment.

of Corporations - Continued.

oj corpe			tillaca.								
	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
1 \$3,000	. –	-	\$25,790	\$10,000	\$7,469	\$1,000	\$2,194	_	\$5,127	\$25,790	
-	\$9,415	-	121,258	25,000	65,030	_	2 9,098	\$18,223 3 3,907	-	121,258	
_"	-	\$865	5,030	5,030	-	-	-	* 3,907	-	5,030	
-		-	276,307	100,000	21,813	-	4 115,820	38,674	-	276,307	
-	-	169	1,782	-	1,782	-	-	-	-	1,782	
- 1	-	-	36,087	12,000	24,087	-		-	-	36,087	
1 14,500	-	536	16,920	15,000	1,320	-	600	- :	-	16,920	
-	-	-	895,489	500,000	288,136	-	-	-	107,353	895,489	
-	-	-	22,423	10,000	12,108	-	-	315	-	22,423	
-	-	-	783,128	120,000	80,473	-	-	582,655	-	783,128	
-	-	1,191	61,810	10,000	454	-	-	5 51,356	-	61,810	
6 1,000	7 4,000	-	44,852	15,000	239	-	29,000	613	-	44,852	
1 32,200	9 2,509	27,166	83,898	75,000	7,898	-	1,000	-	-	83,898	
-	-	-	17,370	10,000	1,558	-	-	-	5,812	17,370	
5 8,000	-	20,784	77,977	17,800 10 3,525	13,098	-	43,554	-	-	77,977	
-	-	192	35,893	5,000	3,314	-	27,579	-	-	35,893	
-	11 6,721	-	90,478	75,000	3,338	-	-	-	12,140	90,478	
-	-	-	14,100	9,500	4,531	-	-	69	-	14,100	
-	-	-	104,405	50,000	28,655	-	-	_	25,750	104,405	
-	-	2,083	3,335	2,325	1,010	-	-	-	-	3,335	
-	-	8,013	10,945	10,000	945	-	with accts.	-	-	10,945	
-	-	-	40,788	30,000	-	-	payable 7,000	2,788 13 1,000	-	40,788	
-	14 500	2,300	2,800	2,800	-	-	-	- 1,000	-	2,800	
-	15 3,200	6,079	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	75,000	
-	-	6,229	10,929	8,000	929	2,000	-	-	-	10,929	
-	-	-	6,633	2,320	-	-	3,500	-	813	6,633	
-	-	-	120,930	30,000	5,905	26,500	-	53,948	4,577	120,930	
-	-	-	194,707	75,000	95,445	-	-	24,262	-	194,707	
-	-	-	181,192	125,000	38,530	-	-	8,000 18 5,000	4,662	181,192	
1 16,000	-	30	16,030	16,030	-	-	-	- 3,000	-	16,030	
-	17 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	
				[]				1			

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Interest in certain foxes in ranch at Waterford.

<sup>15</sup> Equipment.

<sup>16</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Investment in preferred stock of Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation.

				struct of	OBIGITI			
	Was		ئ	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wells Chemical Bronze Works,	Dec. 24,	Aug. 31,	July 31,	\$5,000	\$18,388	-	\$7,500	\$13,180
Worcester. Wells Chemical Bronze Works,	1915. Nov. 21,	1915. Aug. 8,	1915. Aug. 1,	5,000	17,500	-	7,024	12,847
Worcester (2d return). Wells, Odell Novelty Com-	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 30,	5,000	-	<sup>2</sup> \$1,368	500	555
pany, Lynn. Welsbach Company of New	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	79,130	101,745
England, Boston. Welsh Alarm Clock Com-	1916. July 1, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Quincy. Welted Sole Co., Boston,	Apr. 18, 1916.	7	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	150		-
Wenatuxet Cranberry Company, Brookline.	July 11, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	30,000	22,800	1,000	-	665
Wendell Hotel Company, Pittsfield.	Meh. 14, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	165,000	-	-	-	-
Wendell Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	400,000	-	4,988	36,064
Wenham Lake Ice Corpora- tion, Salem.	May 24, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	85,000	22,450	8,000	14,000	5,720
Wentworth Clothing Com- pany, New Bedford.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	17,092	10,879
Werner-Pazolt Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000		750	10,775	5,184
Wesley House, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 15, 1916.		Oct. 1, 1915.	6,200	16 11,200	-	-	90
West & Dodge, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 11, 1916. May 8,	Feb. 20, 1916. Apr. 3,	Dec. 30, 1915. Apr. 3,	10,000	-	17,278	5,564	21,429
West Boxford Realty Com- pany, Boxford.	1916.	1916.	1916.	5,000	3,100	-	-	57
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, Easthampton.	Aug. 23, 1916.	Aug. 17, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	2,000,000	1,308,939	907,720	2,849,505	515,781
West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston.	June 29, 1916.	June 20, 1904.	May 31, 1916.	8,000	-	-	-	-
West Gas Improvement Com- pany of America, The, Bos-	Dec. 11, 1915.	Oct. 27, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	3,232
ton. West Gas Improvement Company of America, The, Bos-	Nov. 23, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	867
ton (2d return). West India Management and Consultation Company,	June 2, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	10,328
Boston. West Lynn Lithuanian Co- operative Market Inc.,	Apr. 3,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	700	504	1,339
Lynn. West Medford Automobile	Aug. 1,	July 29,	Apr. 1,	20,000	3,000	750	-	3,200
Company, Medford. West Roxbury Hardware	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Jan. 1,	3,000	-	501	2,326	1,291
Company, Boston. West Roxbury Trap Rock	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	2,500	1,000	11,096
Company, Boston. West Stockbridge Lime Com-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 28,	1915. Jan. 1,	16,500	43,274	25 2,554	14,535	4,062
pany, West Stockbridge. West Ware Paper Company,	1916. Dec. 28,	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Oct. 1,	50,000	20,000	-	-	-
The Springfield. Westboro' Hat Company, Westborough	1915. July 13, 1916.	1915. July 11,	1915. July 1, 1916.	15,000	35,000	12,000	47,406	19,457
Westborough. Westboro Inn Inc., Westborough.	Aug. 26, 1916.	July 11, 1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	500	2,000
							<u> </u>	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Foundry equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And equipment.

<sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Store improvements.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights and process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Agreement of another corporation to pay first mortgage.

<sup>10</sup> Second mortgage, real estate.

<sup>11</sup> Contingent.

<sup>12</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, harness and wagons.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.							
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	1 \$6,101	_	\$45,169	\$5,000	\$13,097	_	\$24,000	-	\$3,072	\$45,169	
-	1 5,531	-	42,902	5,000	12,597	_	17,100	-	8,205	42,902	
3 \$2,666 4 7,850	-	\$2,470	15,409	5,000	2,900	-	7,509	-	-	15,409	
49,000	5 3,692 6 9,228	56,556	259,351	10,000	249,351	-	-	-	-	259,351	
-	9,226	70,000	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	
6 48,850	-	1,000	50,000	50,000		-	-	-	-	50,000	
-	-	10,810	35,275	25,200	10,075	-	-	-	-	35,275	
-	<sup>9</sup> 175,000 <sup>10</sup> 223,067	-	398,067	164,600	-	\$175,000	11 58,467	-	-	398,067	
-	12 44.737	-	488,179	50,000	20,818	13 388,000	11,800	\$17,561	-	488,179	
-	2,390 14 17,380	50	67,600	44,800	1,600	-	21,200	-	-	67,600	
-	6 2,000	-	29,971	19,000	3,614	-	3,684	3,673	-	29,971	
-	-	1,848	18,557	10,000	1,208	-	7,349	-	-	18,557	
43,250	-	-	14,540	6,200	8,197	-		-	143	14,540	
-	17 5,244	-	49,515	10,000	14,453	-	- '	-	25,062	49,515	
-	18 847	-	4,004	3,400		-	400	-	204	4,004	
-	-	-	5,581,945	1,000,000 19 500,000	1,217,846		1,609,936	-	1,254,163	5,581,945	
-	20 3,000	5,000	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	
-	21 50,000		53,232	50,000	80	-	-	3,152	-	53,232	
-	21 50,000	-	50,867	50,000	-	-	-	-	867	50,867	
-	<sup>18</sup> 1,541	11,842	23,711	9,000	14,711	-	-	-	-	23,711	
-	-	794	3,337	1,000	2,337	-	-	-	-	3,337	
-	_	21,250	28,200	20,000	1,200	_	22 7,000	-	-	28,200	
-	-	-	4,118	3,000	729	-	-	389	-	4,118	
-	23 400	19,974	34,970	5,000	14,970	24 5,000	10,000	-	-	34,970	
-	26 338	-	64,763	16,500	45,223	-	-	3,040	-	64,763	
-	-	37,500	57,500	50,000	7,500	-	-	-	-	57,500	
-	-	-	113,863	15,000	961	-	15,000	82,902	-	113,863	
-	-	-	2,500	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,500	2,500	

<sup>16</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>16</sup> Equity in building and contents.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture.

<sup>19</sup> Payments on new stock.

<sup>20</sup> Franchise.

<sup>21</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>22</sup> Loans.

<sup>23</sup> Leases.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>25</sup> And tools. 26 Insurance.

				or act of				
	was		.5	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Western Massachusetts Cad- illac Company, Spring- field.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	\$38,900	\$3,585	\$74,124	\$47,806
Western Massachusetts Con- tracting Company, West-	Dec. 3, 1915.	Nov. 2, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	
field. Westfield Agricultural and Athletic Company, West-	May 31, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	12,500	-	-	347
field. Westfield Box and Shook Company, Westfield.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	1 5,100	14,403	9,682
Westfield Coal Company, Westfield.	June 19, 1916.	May 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	7,500	² 1,313	1,816	4,576	9,464
Westfield Laundry Company, The, Westfield Westfield Power Company,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	4,000	-	2,250	-	2,012
Westfield.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	120,407	27,302	590	7,061 5,827
Westfield Pure Food Associa- tion, Westfield. Westfield Times Company,	Oct. 10, 1916. Oct. 10,	4 Aug. 4, 1916. July 11,	May 31, 1916. June 15,	15,000	_	10,000	3,500	2,325
Westfield Whip Company,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916.	1916.	7_	-	-	_	_
Westfield. Weston Coal Company, Wes-	1916. Aug. 16,	Apr. 13,	Mch. 31,	10,000	-	4,291	7,280	10,634
ton. Weston-Thurston Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	500	1,600	10,634
Westville Spinning Company, Taunton.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	33,628	16,083	33,163	14,108
Westwood Farm Milk Co., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	1,575	2,175	534	-
Wetherbee Brothers Com- pany, Arlington. Wetherell Bros. Co., Boston,	Apr. 11, 1916. Mch. 21,	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 27, 1916. <sup>4</sup> Mch. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 31,	10,000	_	500 245	1,697	430 34,688
Wetherell Tag-Stringing Ma-	1916. May 8,	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 1,	100,000	_	_	-	4,968
chine Company, Fall River. Wetmore-Savage Co., Bos-	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. 4 Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	-	-	126,270	507,045
ton. Wetumpka Fruit Company,	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. July 25, 1916.	1915. June 30, 1916.	80,000	67,000	2,000	14,000	30,370
Boston. Weymouth Art Leather Company, Weymouth.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	2,999	8,816	34,000	29,174
Weymouth Water Power Com- pany, Weymouth.	Nov. 1, 1916.	July 24, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	65,000	20,000	-	_	10
Whalom Lake Launch Com- pany, Worcester.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1915. Jan. 25,	Nov. 9, 1915.	1,500	-	-	800	61
Whalom Recreation Company, Leominster. Whalom Sanitorium, Lunen-	May 26, 1916. Aug. 1,	Jan. 25, 1916. July 10,	Dec. 31, 1915. June 30,	6,000 5,000	7,500	_	2,500	270
burg. Wheeler Estabrook Co., Bos-	Aug. 1, 1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 3,	June 30, 1916. Jan. 3,	3,000	_	_	3,000	_
ton. Wheeler Express Company,	1916. May 26,	1916. May 1,	Apr. 30,	1,500	_	-	17 1,500	1,743
Marlborough. Wheeler Reflector Company,	1916. Jan. 26,	Jan. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	65,000	12,636	42,922	28,702	49,426
Boston. Wheelock-Jeffrey Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	3,421
Where To Go Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	2,375

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The entire capital stock of this company was purchased in 1893 by the United States Whip Co.

<sup>8</sup> Horses, wagons, bottles, cases, etc.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$164,415	\$10,000	\$24,574	-	\$88,374	-	\$41,467	\$164,415
-	-	-	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	_	25,000
-	-	\$3,443	16,290	9,600	3,102	\$3,000	588	_	_	16,290
			29,185	6,000	91 105			2000	1.010	
_	_	_			21,105	_		\$268	1,812	29,185
3 \$500	_	7 745	17,169	7,500	1,135	_	7,200	-	1,334	17,169
2 \$900	~	7,745	12,507	4,000	8,507	40,000	_	-		12,507
_	5 007 500		155,360	100,000	1,587	42,000	_	-	11,773	155,360
* 0 000	<sup>5</sup> \$97,500 <sup>6</sup> 60,000	4 000	163,327	100,000	6,243	_	- 200	_	57,084	163,327
<sup>3</sup> 2,000	_	4,680	22,505	15,000	305	-	7,200	-	-	22,505
-	-	-	- 00.005		- 010	-		_	_	-
	-	-	22,205	5,000	310	-	16,895	-	-	22,205
3 7,000	-	-	19,734	9,500	7,817	-	-	-	2,417	19,734
0.11.070	- 10 410	-	96,982	50,000	30,680	-	-		16,302	96,982
3 11,673	8 16,419	-	32,376	16,000	12,287	-	-	4,089	-	32,376
3 3,000		248	4,328	4,010	318	-	-	-	-	4,328
-	10 14,877	-	51,507	10,000	6,347		, -	35,160	-	51,507
11 17,100	12 2,932	- 1	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	6 75,000	-	708,315	250,000	148,319	-	103,000	206,996	-	708,315
	-	-	113,370	73,500	1,833	-	-	38,037	-	113,370
<sup>3</sup> 10,000	13 38,032 14 40,000	20,346	183,367	100,000	29,155	-	54,212	-	-	183,367
-	15 15,000	_	35,010	35,000	-	-	10	-	-	35,010
-	-	772	1,572	1,500	72	-	-	~	-	1,572
	-	439	10,500	6,000	-	4,500	-	-	-	10,500
-	16 2,000	5,168	7,438	3,750	3,688	-	-	-	-	7,438
-	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-		3,243	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,743	3,243
-	13 400	-	134,086	65,000	15,640	37,000	-	4,942	11,504	134,086
³ 1,875	-	4,704	10,000	10,000		- 1	-	-	-	10,000
3 15,000	19 503	-	17,878	15,000	864	-		-	2,014	17,878

<sup>9</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>12</sup> Equipment account.

<sup>13</sup> Process.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock put in by stockholders.

<sup>15</sup> Water rights.

<sup>16</sup> Hospital furnishings.

<sup>17</sup> And horses, teams, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Insurance inventory.

<sup>19</sup> Office equipment.

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Meeting.	Date of Statement.	ed Capita	ate.	ŕ	tures, andise, al, and in Proc-	i Debts
	When C	Date of Meeting.	Date of §	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whidden & Co. Incorporated,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	\$153,655	_	_	\$9,345
Boston. Whidden-Beekman Co., Bos-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	\$1,399	2 \$48,374	20,714
Whitaker-Cushing Company,	1916. Apr. 18,	lan a	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	200	725	55,897	1,030
The, Shirley. Whitaker Reed Company,	1916. May 25, 1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	7,318	4,240	5,218
The, Worcester. Whitall Manufacturing Com-	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	' -	12,359	84,980	56,876
pany, Lowell. Whiteomb & Kavanaugh Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,000	1,200	45,346
Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Company, Worcester.	Aug. 26, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	350,000	147,248	263,492	224,199	63,493
White and Bagley Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 18.	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,000	19,665	5,369	25,744	31,876
White and Wyckoff Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	159,098	87,889	224,505	213,558
White-Daly Counter Company, Abington.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,260	385	295
White Entertainment Bureau, Boston.	Apr. 11.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	2,000	-	-	891	5,173
White Marble and Terazzo Company, The, Lee.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	10 Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	9,435	26,349	5,332	17,295
White Paper Box Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 11, 1916. Mch. 9,	Sept. 8, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	13,000	5,700	1,800
White Pine Box Company, The, Somerville.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916. Mch. 1,	50,000	25,607	5,137	6,942	6,198
White Rock Water Company of New England, Boston,	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	1916.	60,000	-	_	690	7,877
White Smith Music Publishing Company, Boston. White, Son Company, Bos-	Feb. 25, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Feb. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	23,345	41,619	49,969
White, Son Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	8,651	4,304	85,437	53,835
White Star Mattress Com- pany, Chelsea.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	725	665	1,464
pany, Chelsea. White Warner Company, The, Taunton.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	74,765	10,500	80,090	120,209
Whitehead Metal Products Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	85,000	-		50,151	134,825
Company, Boston. Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	500,000	300,000	516,353	2,116,726
Whiting Chain Company, Plainville.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	F.01.077	9,111	21,907	25,791
Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916. July 3,	Dec. 31, 1915. May 6,	300,000	561,377 12,000	with R. E.	84,654 149,198	610,637 157,969
Whitman and Keith Com- pany, Brockton. Whitman Chemical Company,	Aug. 21, 1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Jan. 20,	1,000	12,000	1	140,100	107,909
Inc., Boston. Whitman Hudson Company,	1916. Aug. 26,	1916. July 31,	1916.	3,000	_	750	3,082	2,091
Lawrence. Whitman Manufacturing	1916. Aug. 9.	1916. May 10,	July 1, 1916. May 1.	120,000	38,175		-	17,016
Company, Whitman. Whitman Mills, New Bedford,	1916. Feb. 5.	1916. Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	2,000,000	903,161	2,026,580	743,801	203,248
Whitman Times Company,	1916. May 8	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Apr. 1.	5,000	-	2,000	100	1,229
Whitman. Whitman, Ward & Lee Company, Boston.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 21, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	6,600	26,486
	1	1						

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And building contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade name.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks, designs and electrotypes.

<sup>7</sup> Investments.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid taxès.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1 \$50,000	-	_	\$213,000	\$100,000	\$4,722	\$48,500	\$35,000	-	\$24,778	\$213,000
1 50,000	-	-	120,487	62,400	46,305	-	1,000	. –	10,782	120,487
-	-	-	57,852	3,000	9,036		44,394	-	1,422	57,852
1 5,000	s \$500	-	22,276	16,000	1,331	-	-	\$4,945	_	22,276
-	4 7,382	-	161,597	50,000	36,274	-	30,000	-	45,323	161,597
_	-	\$13,802	64,348	25,000	26,348	13,000	_	-	-	64,348
-	-	-	698,432	350,000	42,120	49,920	82,500	173,892	-	698,432
	_	-	82,654	7,000	-	- ,	_	50,000	25,154	82,654
616,216	7 8,500	-	709,766	298,300	66,100	89,000	91,896	<sup>5</sup> 500 76,648 <sup>5</sup> 87,822	-	709,766
8 48,700	-	1,558	52,198	50,000	681		1,517	-	-	52,198
-	9 1,405	-	7,469	2,000	3,732	-	-	_	1,737	7,469
-	-	10,296	68,707	15,000	-	-	53,707	· -	-	68,707
8 2,000 1 4,000	- }	-	26,500	15,000	6,000	-	5,500	-	-	26,500
13,000	11 234	5,436	52,554	16,000	19,593 12 197	15,750	-	13 1,014	~ -	52,554
1 48,000	14 200	10,273	67,040	60,000	40	7,000	-	-	_	67,040
-	30,392	-	145,325	100,000	5,367	-	4,000	33,074	_	145,325
-	9 3,772 16 572 17 25,000	-	181,571	125,000	21,795	-	18,500	33,074 15 2,884 16,276	-	181,571
-	- 20,000	409	3,263	1,800	398	-	1,065	-	-	3,263
-	-	-	285,564	100,000	57,564	-	128,000	-	-	285,564
1 30,000	18 55,000	-	269,976	85,000	53,488	-	70,000	-	61,488	269,976
-	-	-	3,433,079	600,000	62,838	-	272,000	50,000	2,448,241	3,433,079
-	19 500	31,635	88,944	29,000	59,944	-	-	-	-	88,944
- 1	-	_	1,256,668	300,000	8,885	-	- :	947,783	-	1,256,668
-	-	-	319,168	80,000	28,245	-	206,676	-	4,247	319,168
20 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	797	6,720	3,000	3,720	-	-	-	-	6,720
-	-	64,809	120,000	120,000	-	-	-	-	-	120,000
-	21 44,029	-	3,920,819	2,000,000	9,426	-	875,000	5 543,497	492,896	3,920,819
1 1,000	<sup>22</sup> 550	-	4,879	1,360	262	-	2,000	-	1,257	4,879
1 10,000	15 2,688 23 1,600	-	47,374	34,500	3,300	-	-	9,574	-	47,374

<sup>12</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>14</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Guarantee.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Stock in foreign corporation.

<sup>18</sup> Securities.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Labor, insurance and interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Type and office fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Stock in other companies.

	<i>pp</i>	<del></del>		-	1			
	was		ئد	ita		Ass	ETS.	
OF GODDODA	icate	ing.	Date of Statement.	Cap			se, and	bts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Meet	state	о Т	ate.	ż	ture andii ial, g in Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	o e	of	Jo 6	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufac erch ater ock	anc
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash
Whitmore Company, The,	Dec. 9,	1	Jan. 1,	\$25,000	_	_	_	_
Boston.	1915. Feb. 25,	Jan. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	125,000	\$105,619	\$85,670	\$88,038	\$59,780
Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke.	1916.	1916.	1915.	120,000	\$100,013	630,010		
Whitney Bros., Inc., Boston,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	47,289	47,775
Whitney Coal and Grain Company, Concord.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	4,500	2,500	16,596	29,435
Whitney Law Corporation, New Bedford.	Aug. 4, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1913.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000		1,831	3,138	68,225
Whitney Lynch & Quinlan Ltd., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	819	450	4,876
Whitney Reed Corporation, Leominster.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	23,677	with R. E.	26,446	51,889
Whiton and Haynes Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	3,500	1,500	44,430
Whittaker Chain Tread Com-	Dec. 23, 1915.	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 15, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	5,000	-	600	7,109	391
pany, Boston. Whittemore & Pollard Co.,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,930
Boston. Whittemore Bros. Corp.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	142,400	5,000	56,000	285,137
Cambridge. Whittemore Shoe Company,	1916. July 6,	Apr. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	7,774	-
Boston. Whittemore-Woodbury Com-	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. July 17,	June 30,	20,000	1,057	2,356	15,194	51,689
pany, Boston. Whittemore-Wright Com-	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	30,731	26,605
pany, Incorporated, Boston. Whittenton Hosiery Com-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	475	11,717	8,760	12,993
pany, Taunton. Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Boston. Whitting Profess Co.	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	600,000	543,223	-	532,973	809,035
Whittier Realty Co., Boston,	1916. May 17,	1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	103,800	-	-	200
Whittier-Wellington Corporation of Massachusetts,	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1915.	1915. Feb. 28, 1916.	50,000	-	37,000	-	1,378
The, Boston. Whittier_Woodenware Com-	Mch. 29,	Mch. 27,	Dec. 31,	35,000	-	-	43,485	25,875
pany, Boston. Wickersham Quoin Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 15,	1915. Jan. 31,	6,500	_	829	1,129	1,433
Boston. Wickstead Manufacturing	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. June 19,	1916. June 19,	3,000	-	500	1,500	1,493
Company, Somerville. Widen Lord Tanning Co.,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	65,000	80,093	17 58,697	68,979	179,683
Danvers. Wight Brothers (Inc.), Bos-	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	24,000	22,324	_	16,355	11,152
ton. Wight-Thayer Company, The,	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. July 28,	1915. May 1,	10,000	-	750	22,581	16,620
Springfield. Wilbur L. Taylor, Inc., Law-	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	4,721
rence. Wilbur Theatre Company,	Jan. 12,	1916. June 7,	1915. June 1,	25,000	_	-	20 5,000	-
The, Boston (for 1915). Wilbur Theatre Company,	1916. Oct. 5,	1915. June 5,	1915. May 31,	25,000	21 8,000	-	-	8,478
The, Boston. Wilder Ice Company, The,	1916. June 21,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	2,750	17 350	_	1,493
Hanover. Wiley and Russell Manufac-	1916. Meh. 8.	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000	-		_	-
turing Company, Green-field.	1916.	1916.	1915.					

None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>5</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned. Company practically doing nothing on account of law suit.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for income tax.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	JABILITIES.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness,	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
2 \$25,000	_	-	\$25,000	\$25,000	-	_	_		_	\$25,000	
-	3 \$540 4 172 5 1,097 7 1,462	-	340,916	125,000	\$38,194 6 872	\$60,000	\$28,000	\$88,850	-	340,916	
	7 1,462	-	96,526	33,000	47,592	-	13,000	2,934	-	96,526	
<sup>2</sup> 5,446	-	-	58,477	40,000	18,477	-	-	-	-	58,477	
-	-	\$28,970	102,164	51,500	50,664	-	-	-	-	102,164	
-	- '	3,079	9,224	1,000	2,805	-	5,419	-	-	9,224	
-	-	-	102,012	50,000	4,511	-	20,000	12,724 8 2,396	\$12,381	102,012	
-	-	-	49,430	10,000	36,629	-		- 2,590	2,801	49,430	
10 500 2 106,240	-	-	114,840	3,880	-	105,000	5,960	-	-	114,840	
- 100,240	-	_	1,930	1,000	122	-	-	-	808	1,930	
-	-	-	488,537	400,000	32,625	-	-	-	55,912	488,537	
-	-	3,506	11,280	5,300	3,880	-	2,100	-	-	11,280	
-	-	-	70,296	20,000	14,854	-	-	4,500	30,942	70,296	
2 5,000	-	-	62,336	30,200	23,305	-	-	-	8,831	62,336	
-	-	1,355	35,300	15,350	17,450	-	-	8 2,500	-	35,300	
-	- 1	-	1,885,231	600,000	607	-	1,175,000	11 110	109,514	1,885,231	
-	-	-	104,000	5,300	7,880	62,000	-	-	28,820	104,000	
12 13,000	13 1,537	144	53,059	50,000	3,059	-	-	-	-	53,059	
-	-	-	69,360	30,000	19,921	-	11,000	_	1,513	69,360	
15 2,500	16 200	3,301	9,392	6,500	2,892	-	14 6,926	-	_	9,392	
-	-	-	3,493	2,250	738	-	-	-	505	3,493	
-	-	-	387,452	65,000	37,995	-	69,230	168,178 18 47,049	-	387,452	
- 1	-	21,549	71,380	24,000	-	11,000	36,380	18 47,049	_	71,380	
-	-	-	39,951	10,000	29,678	-	-	209	64	39,951	
2 800	19 4,000	_	9,521	5,000	1,535	· -	-	-	2,986	9,521	
-	-	7,400	12,400	400	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,400	
-	22 5,000	-	21,478	10,000	11,478	-	-	_	-	21,478	
-	-	-	4,593	30	4,537	-	-	26	-	4,593	
- '	23 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment and organization.

<sup>14</sup> Loaned by directors.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns.

<sup>17</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> Trucking equipment.

<sup>20</sup> And furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>22</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Investment in preferred stock of Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation.

	was		نب	ital		As	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wilhelm-Dexter Company,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	_	_	\$33,294	\$21,023
Boston. Wilkins Storehouse Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,000	-	-	-	572
Lynn. Will & Baumer Company,	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. 1 Aug. 29,	1915. June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	\$2,953	13,159	53,184
The, Boston. Will W. Mayhew Company,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	2,000	20,898	13,463
Boston. Willard Welsh Realty Co.,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	50,000	\$109,000	-	-	1,346
Boston. William A. Clark Coal Com-	Feb. 2,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	8,400	300	11,023	34,455
pany, Northampton. William A. Davis Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,033	3,109	921
Wm. A. Fay Lumber Com-	Apr. 12,	Mch. 8,	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	_	-	8,848	3,955
pany, Lynn. William A. Hardy & Sons Company, Fitchburg. William A. Slater Mills, Inc.,	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	105,848	18,016	102,787	106,019
William A. Slater Mills, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	95,000	161,950	355,567	219,763
William A. Thompson Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 1.	Feb. 29, 1916.	3,000	-	-	8,916	3,976
Wm. Albrecht, Inc., Boston,	Feb. 29, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	14,860	73,978	70,236
William Allen Son's Company, Worcester.	July 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	7,000	36,553	29,577
William B. Fletcher, Inc., Boston.	June 21, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,900	9,179
William B. Whiting Coal Company, Holyoke.	May 16, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	5,000	18 5,350	17,151	43,404
William Baylies Company, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,750	4,700
Wm. Bourne & Son Piano Company, Needham.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	11,685	6,551
William C. Atwater & Co. (Incorporated), Fall River.	June 28,	June 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	100,000	100,400	15,000	54,035	181,070
William C. Gregor, Inc., Bos- ton.	Mch. 7.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	100	400	450
William C. Jones Company, Boston.	1916. June 7, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Apr. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	89,347	22 16,810	91,594	282,694
William C. McConnell Com-	July 17,	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	5,000	_	1,292	2,601	4,939
pany, Boston. William C. Norcross Com-	1916. May 12,	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	26 1,071	-	27,857	41,876
pany, Boston. William Carter Company, The, Needham.	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500,000	194,358	22 215,118	517,593	449,804
William Curtis' Sons Com-	Apr. 12,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	43,907	-	88,976	59,272
pany, Boston. William Dean Sanford Cor-	1916. May 8, 1916.	1916. Apr. 22,	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	525	214
poration, The, Boston. William E. Bent Company,	Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,527	33,008	51,835
Chicopee. William E. Livingston Com-	1916. May 4, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	15,294	11,358
pany, Lowell. William F. Mayo Company, Boston.	May 6, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	-	327,177	254,682
					1	1		

<sup>1</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>3</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Equipment, horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Horses, pungs, wagons, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage loan.

<sup>10</sup> Payments in advance.

<sup>11</sup> Reserves and guarantees.

<sup>12</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred charges to P. & L.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Automobile.

<sup>17 150</sup> preferred, 75 common shares Kelsey Co., Inc., stock.

	Assets	Con		Liabilities.							
	Assats	1	1		,	,	1	1			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	_	-	\$54,317	\$50,000	\$1,154	-	\$3,000	_	\$163	\$54,317	
-	-	\$1,867	2,439	125	2,314	_	_	-	_	2,439	
	\$722	-	70,018	20,000	50,018	-	_	-	_	70,018	
-	-	-	36,361	12,000	15,498	_	_	\$4,072	4,791	36,361	
-	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 493	15,046	126,885	50,000	76,885		_	-	-	126,885	
_	4 6,070	985	61,233	28,500	13,233	-	19,500	_	_	61,233	
5 \$200 6 1,000 7 1	-	5,606	11,870	5,000	814	-	6,056	-	_	11,870	
-	8 1,200	-	14,003	10,000	3,886	-	-	-	117	14,003	
-	3 1,600	-	334,270	100,000	42,137	9 \$60,000	25,000	50,000	57,133	334,270	
-	10 4,322	-	836,602	250,000	29,909	-	-	11 426,611	130,082	836,602	
-	12 200	86	13,178	3,000	10,178	-	-	-	-	13,178	
18 77,949	14 2,534	5,260	244,817	100,000	42,398	85,930	16,489	-	-	244,817	
-	-	-	73,130	25,000	41,469	-	_	-	6,661	73,130	
-	15 1,011 16 1,500 17 1,500 19 6,100	421	15,511	10,000	4,211	-	1,300	-		15,511	
-	19 6,100 5,800	-	82,805	40,000	16,769	-	-	20 15,441	10,595	82,805	
7 12,000	-	8,882	33,332	25,000	2,475	-	-	5,857	-	33,332	
5,000	-	2,751	25,987	16,600	9,387	-	-	-	-	25,987	
- 1	30	-	350,535	100,000	202,070	-	40,000	-	8,465	350,535	
7 5,000	-	950	6,900	5,000	800	-	150	-	950	6,900	
-	$^{23}_{23,589}^{241,242}_{262,362}$	-	507,638	100,000	237,825	-	65,000	5,132	99,681	507,638	
-	-	-	8,832	500	367	-	3,000	465	4,500	8,832	
-	27 400 28 5 000		76,204	3,000	29,756	-	19,367	-	24,081	76,204	
<sup>5</sup> 185,000 <sup>6</sup> 175,000 <sup>7</sup> 360,000	28 5,000 29 5,724	-	2,102,597	1,660,600	196,940	, –	6,900	198,359 30 39,798	-	2,102,597	
-	81 9,112	-	201,267	60,000	6,520	-	134,747	-	-	201,267	
7 4,000	-	-	4,739	3,400	1,247	-	-	-	92	4,739	
-	-	-	87,370	10,000	60,580	-	-	2,282	14,508	87,370	
- 1	<sup>81</sup> 4,251	-	30,903	10,500	3,176	-	532	-	16,695	30,903	
-	<sup>32</sup> 2,000	-	583,859	150,000	433,859	-	-		-	583,859	

<sup>18</sup> And buildings.

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage on Mass. real estate.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Formation expenses.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>26</sup> Equity.

<sup>27</sup> Schooner equity.

<sup>28</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>30</sup> Reserve for preferred stockholders.

<sup>31</sup> Equipment.

<sup>32</sup> Fixtures.

	мав		نبا	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	ting.	Date of Statement	Capita			and roc-	ebts
TION.	Cert	Date of Meeting.	f Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	ate o	ate o	uthor	eal E	Machinery.	Merc Mate Stock	nsh a
			Α	<del> </del>	B	Z		<u> </u>
William F. Mosser Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$2,000,000	1\$1,051,672	with R. E.	\$2,000,108	\$725,661
Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1903).	Jan. 12, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 24, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	-	-	-
Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1903) (2d return).	Nov. 4, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Sept. 29, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	400,000	~	-	_	-
Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1912).	Dec. 27, 1915.	<sup>6</sup> Nov. 24, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	4,100,000	_	_	699,144	886,233
Wm. Forsyth & Sons Company, Lynn.	June 19, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	8,000	24,396	\$5,261	7,540	14,771
William G. Barker Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	95,000	-	-	-	191,304
William G. Bell Company, The Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	12 3,436	18,220	23,687
William G. Webber Com- pany, Salem.	June 22, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> June 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	125,755	69,491
William H. Bassett Com- pany, Bridgewater.	Aug. 2, 1916.	1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	740	5,437	4,218
William H. Burns Company, Worcester.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916. Feb. 7,	Aug. 31, 1916.	350,000	-	38,335 800	213,002	92,107
Wm. H. Gallison Co., The, Boston. William H. Jordan Company,	May 8, 1916. Mch. 23,	1916. 6 Feb. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915. Nov. 13,	50,000 100,000	27,000	800	40,000 33,581	37,816 27,595
Gloucester.	1916.	1916.	1915.	100,000	21,000		35,331	21,090
William H. Mitchell & Son Company, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	40,000	-	-	3,818	24,499
rated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	300	20,459
Wm. H. Wilkinson Co., Med- way.	June 26, 1916.	June 10, 1916. Jan. 29,	May 31, 1916.	20,000	5,000	15,000	3,000	4,725
William H. Wood Lumber Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916. Mch. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	19,701	4,700	87,607	91,262
William Hall Company, Quincy. William J. Bride Company,	June 19, 1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Jan. 24,	Feb. 1, 1916. Jan. 1,	75,000 12,000	22,800 4,000	47,220 2,000	36,741 780	25,833 1,898
Reading. William J. Haire Company,	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Mch. 31,	50,000	4,000	2,000	2,619	75,412
Boston	1916. June 1,	1916. May 5,	1916. Apr. 15,	5,000	_	5,000		3,000
William J. McCarthy Company, The, Somerville. William J. Murdock Company, Chelsea.	1916.	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000		5,295	11,351	19,693
William J. Thompson & Co.,	Feb. 14, 1916. Aug. 2,	1916. May 9,	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	_	-	60	697
Inc., Somerville. William L. Davis Co., Worces-	Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Jan. 20,	10,000	-	1,050	4,478	2,621
William L. Dines Jr. Com- pany, Worcester.	1916. Feb. 26, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,074	10,612	3,657
William L. Miller Company, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1916.	May 3,	May 1, 1916.	50,000	21,700	15,000	-	41,540
William Leavens & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	80,788	50,833
William M. Bailey Company, Boston.	Feb. 25,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,000	340	41,131
William M. Flanders Company, Boston.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	175,000	-	-	149,125	173,519

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stocks in corporations.

<sup>3</sup> Unearned interest, insurance and expense.

<sup>4</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation has now no assets, having sold them to Wm. Filene's 9 Fixtures and equipment. Sons Company, a new corporation 10 Deferred and prepaid items. organized in 1912.

<sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And copyrights.

<sup>8</sup> Investments and shares in other companies.

<sup>11</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> And plant.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Construction.

ASSETS - Con.											
The state of the		Assets ·	- Con.				:	Liabilities.			
**************************************	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
7\$1,000,000         \$25,586 9 25,586 10 290,032         -         3,166,889         2,010,000         317,742         -         130,000         709,147         -         3,166,889           -         -         51,968         8,000         1,421         -         15,000         -         \$27,547         51,968           -         -         -         191,304         95,000         55,422         -         16,500         112,500         21,882         191,304           -         -         45,343         25,000         15,498         -         -         4,845         -         45,343           -         13,3500         -         227,746         100,000         85,914         -         -         41,832         -         227,746           10,300         -         18,915         365,559         278,100         3,714         -         75,000         13 8,745         -         365,559           -         19,7600         -         79,316         50,000         13,701         -         15,000         -         615         79,316           10,000         19,7600         -         204,803         100,000         3,238         218,000         45,308	-	<sup>2</sup> \$51,094 <sup>3</sup> 13,554	-	\$3,842,089	\$2,000,000	\$423,876		\$405,000	\$791,881 4 221,332	-	\$3,842,089
7\$1,000,000         \$25,586 9 25,586 10 290,032         -         3,166,889         2,010,000         317,742         -         130,000         709,147         -         3,166,889           -         -         51,968         8,000         1,421         -         15,000         -         \$27,547         51,968           -         -         -         191,304         95,000         55,422         -         16,500         112,500         21,882         191,304           -         -         45,343         25,000         15,498         -         -         4,845         -         45,343           -         13,3500         -         227,746         100,000         85,914         -         -         41,832         -         227,746           10,300         -         18,915         365,559         278,100         3,714         -         75,000         13 8,745         -         365,559           -         19,7600         -         79,316         50,000         13,701         -         15,000         -         615         79,316           10,000         19,7600         -         204,803         100,000         3,238         218,000         45,308		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
-	7\$1,000,000	8 265,894 9 25,586	-	3,166,889	2,010,000	317,742		130,000	709,147		3,166,889
-   -   -   45,343   25,000   15,498   -   -   4,845   -   45,343   22,746   100,000   85,914   -   -   41,832   -   227,746   161,300   -   81,580   13,275   5,000   3,875   81,000   3,400   -   -   13,275   173,200   -   18,915   365,559   278,100   3,714   -   75,000   13 8,745   -   365,559   -   13 700   -   79,316   50,000   13,701   -   15,000   -   615   79,316   1610,000   1997,600   -   204,803   100,000   32,388   218,000   45,308   217   8,890   204,803   225,40,000   -   -   60,759   50,000   9,426   -   -   -   13,333   60,759   268,083   -   -   35,808   20,000   2,824   275,000   7,984   -   -   35,808   -   217,543   50,000   154,527   -   -   13,016   -   217,543   -   16,766   149,360   75,000   29,160   -   45,200   -   -   17,403   -   88,031   -   -   88,031   50,000   2,628   -   -   17,403   -   88,031   -   -   8,000   5,000   2,200   -   -   800   8,000   -   -   13,149   10,000   848   -   949   -   1,352   13,149   162,000   29,356   81,777   23,760   102,000   50,000   20,000   32,000   -   -     1,551   131,621   -   -     44,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -   14,471   -     14,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -     44,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -     44,471   15,471   15,000   15,193   -     -   14,278   -     44,471   14,471   15,000   15,193   -     -     14,278   -     44,471   14,471   15,000   15,193   -     -     14,278   -     44,471   15,471   15,000   15,193   -     -     14,278   -     44,471   15,471   -     -       14,471   14,471   15,000   15,193   -     -     14,278   -     44,471   14,471   15,000   15,193   -     -     14,278   -     44,471   14,471   15,000   15,193   -     -     14,278   -     44,471   14,471   15,000   15,193   -     -     14,278   -       44,471   15,000   15,193   -     -     14,278   -         44,471   15,000   15,193   -     -     14,278   -           14,471   14,471   15,000   15,193   -	-	290,052	-	51,968	8,000	1,421	_	15,000	-	\$27,547	51,968
- 13 3,500	-	-	-	191,304	95,000	55,422	-	16,500	11 2,500	21,882	191,304
16 1,300         14 29,000         \$1,580         13,275         5,000         3,875         \$1,000         3,400         —         —         13,275         13,275         5,000         3,875         \$1,000         3,400         —         —         13,275         365,559         278,100         3,714         —         75,000         18 8,745         —         365,559         —         365,559         278,100         3,714         —         75,000         18 8,745         —         365,559         —         365,559         278,100         3,714         —         75,000         —         615         79,316         50,000         13,701         —         15,000         —         615         79,316         50,000         3,388         22 18,000         45,308         217         8,890         204,803         204,803         100,000         3,527         —         —         588         —         34,638         30,000         3,527         —         —         588         —         34,638         20,000         2,824         27 5,000         7,984         —         —         1,333         60,759         58,000         —         —         13,016         —         217,543         50,000         154,527	-	-	-	45,343	25,000	15,498	-	-	4,845	-	45,343
16 1,300	-	13 3,500		227,746	100,000	85,914	-	-	41,832	-	227,746
-   13 700   -   79,316   50,000   13,701   -   15,000   -   615   79,316   10,000   32,388   22 18,000   45,308   217   8,890   204,803   22 40,000   -   60,759   50,000   9,426   -   -   588   -   1,333   60,759   26 8,083   -   -   35,808   20,000   2,824   27 5,000   7,984   -   -   35,808   -   217,543   50,000   154,527   -   -   13,016   -   217,543   -   16,766   149,360   75,000   29,160   -   45,200   -   -   14,403   -   12,508   16 10,000   -     88,031   50,000   2,200   -   -   80,000   8,000   -   -   80,000   -   -   80,000   -   -   13,149   10,000   848   -   949   -   1,352   13,149   16 2,000   22,329   4,989   30,034   10,000   -   -   20,034   -   -   -   10,200   -   -   131,621   71,300   39,810   -   8,000   -   14,278   -   44,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -   44,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -   44,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -   44,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -   44,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -   44,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -   44,471   15,000   15,193   -     14,278   -   44,471	16 1,300	29,000	\$1,580	13,275	5,000	3,875	\$1,000	3,400	-	-	13,275
16 10,000         19 97,600 20 6,777 21 2,250 20 6,777 21 2,250 20 6,777 21 2,250 20 50,000         34,638 30,000 3,527 588 - 34,638 30,000 3,527 588 24 523 1,333 60,759 26 8,083 60,759 50,000 9,426 13,333 60,759 26 8,083 35,808 20,000 2,824 27 5,000 7,984 35,808 - 31,808 - 217,543 50,000 154,527 13,016 - 217,543 - 149,360 75,000 29,160 - 45,200 149,360 - 12,508 16 10,000 88,031 50,000 20,628 17,403 - 88,031 88,031 50,000 20,628 17,403 - 88,031 88,031 50,000 20,628 17,403 - 88,031 50,000 80,000 5,000 2,200 80,000 8,000 - 12,511 13,511 16 5,000 13,149 10,000 848 - 949 - 1,352 13,149 16 2,000 20,303 30,396 30,3596 30,3596 30,3596 30,3596 30,3596 30,3596 30,3596 30,3777 23,760 102,000 50,000 20,000 32,000 102,000 - 102,000 131,621 71,300 39,810 - 8,000 - 12,511 131,621 14,278 - 14,471           16 10,000	17 3,200	_	18,915	365,559	278,100	3,714	-	75,000	<sup>18</sup> 8,745	-	365,559
25 40,000         -         -         60,759         50,000         9,426         -         -         -         35,808         20,000         2,824         27 5,000         7,984         -         -         35,808           -         28 14,273         -         217,543         50,000         154,527         -         -         13,016         -         217,543           -         -         16,766         149,360         75,000         29,160         -         45,200         -         -         149,360           -         -         3,830         12,508         12,000         508         -         -         -         -         12,598           16 10,000         -         -         88,031         50,000         20,628         -         -         17,403         -         88,031           -         -         -         8,000         5,000         2,200         -         -         -         800         8,000           -         -         794         1,551         300         1,251         -         -         -         -         1,551           16 5,000         -         -         13,149         10,000	-	13 700	-	79,316	50,000	13,701	-	15,000	-	615	79,316
25 40,000         -         -         60,759         50,000         9,426         -         -         -         35,808         20,000         2,824         27 5,000         7,984         -         -         35,808           -         28 14,273         -         217,543         50,000         154,527         -         -         13,016         -         217,543           -         -         16,766         149,360         75,000         29,160         -         45,200         -         -         149,360           -         -         3,830         12,508         12,000         508         -         -         -         -         12,598           16 10,000         -         -         88,031         50,000         20,628         -         -         17,403         -         88,031           -         -         -         8,000         5,000         2,200         -         -         -         800         8,000           -         -         794         1,551         300         1,251         -         -         -         -         1,551           16 5,000         -         -         13,149         10,000	16 10,000	19 97,600 20 6,777 21 2 250	-	204,803	100,000	32,388	22 18,000	45,308	217	8,890	204,803
25 40,000	16 5,000	<sup>23</sup> 1,321	-	34,638	30,000	3,527	-	-	588 24 523	-	34,638
- 28 14,273	<sup>25</sup> 40,000	-	-	60,759	50,000	9,426	-	-	- 020	1,333	60,759
-	26 8,083	-	-	35,808	20,000	2,824	27 5,000	7,984	, · -	-	35,808
3,830 12,508 12,000 508 17,403 - 88,031 - 88,031 50,000 20,628 17,403 - 880,31 800 8,000 80,000 2,200 800 8,000 36,339 10,000 4,638 - 17,900 - 3,801 36,339 794 1,551 300 1,251 1,551 165,000 13,149 10,000 848 - 949 - 1,352 13,149 162,000 22,329 4,989 30,034 10,000 20,034 30,034 - 30,034 - 30,034 30,034 102,000 131,621 71,300 39,810 - 8,000 - 12,511 131,621 44,471 15,000 15,193 14,278 - 44,471	-	28 14,273	-	217,543	50,000	154,527	-	-	13,016	- `	217,543
16 10,000         -         -         88,031         50,000         20,628         -         -         17,403         -         88,031           -         -         -         8,000         5,000         2,200         -         -         -         800         8,000           -         -         -         36,339         10,000         4,638         -         17,900         -         3,801         36,339           -         -         794         1,551         300         1,251         -         -         -         -         1,551           16 5,000         -         -         13,149         10,000         848         -         949         -         1,352         13,149           16 2,000         22 329 *3 3,596 *3 777 -         4,989         30,034         10,000         -         -         20,034         -         -         -         30,034           -         -         23,760         102,000         50,000         20,000         32,000         -         -         -         -         -         102,000           -         -         -         131,621         71,300         39,810         - <t< td=""><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>16,766</td><td>149,360</td><td>75,000</td><td>29,160</td><td>-</td><td>45,200</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>149,360</td></t<>	-	-	16,766	149,360	75,000	29,160	-	45,200	-	-	149,360
8,000 5,000 2,200 800 8,000 36,339 10,000 4,638 - 17,900 - 3,801 36,339 794 1,551 300 1,251 1,551  15,000 13,149 10,000 848 - 949 - 1,352 13,149  152,000 29 329 4,989 30,034 10,000 20,034 30,034  23,760 102,000 50,000 20,000 32,000 102,000 131,621 71,300 39,810 - 8,000 - 12,511 131,621 44,471 15,000 15,193 - 14,278 - 44,471	-	-	3,830	12,508	12,000	508	-	-	-	-	12,508
794 1,551 300 1,251 7,551 15,500 - 13,801 36,339 10,000 848 - 949 - 1,352 13,149 10,000 848 - 949 - 1,352 13,149 16 2,000 29 329 4,989 30,034 10,000 20,034 30,034 - 30,034 102,000 131,621 71,300 39,810 - 8,000 - 12,511 131,621 44,471 15,000 15,193 - 14,278 - 44,471	16 10,000	-	-	88,031	50,000	20,628	-	-	17,403	_	88,031
794 1,551 300 1,251 1,551 16 5,000 13,149 10,000 848 - 949 - 1,352 13,149 16 2,000 29 329 4,989 30,034 10,000 20,034 30,034 - 23,760 102,000 50,000 20,000 32,000 102,000 131,621 71,300 39,810 - 8,000 - 12,511 131,621 44,471 15,000 15,193 - 14,278 - 44,471	-	-	-	8,000	5,000	2,200	_	-	-	800	8,000
16 5,000     -     -     13,149     10,000     848     -     949     -     1,352     13,149       16 2,000     29 329	-	-	-	36,339	10,000	4,638	-	_ 17,900	-	3,801	36,339
16 2,000   29 329   4,989   30,034   10,000   -   -   20,034   -   -   30,034     -   -   30,034     -   -   30,034     -   -   30,034     -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000   -   -   102,000	-	-	794	1,551	300	1,251		-	-	-	1,551
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	16 5,000	-	-	13,149	10,000	848	-	949	-	1,352	13,149
23,760 102,000 50,000 20,000 32,000 102,000 131,621 71,300 39,810 - 8,000 - 12,511 131,621 44,471 15,000 15,193 14,278 - 44,471	16 2,000	80 3.596	4,989	30,034	10,000	-	-	20,034	-	-	
<u>- 44,471 15,000 15,193 14,278 - 44,471</u>	-		23,760	102,000	50,000	20,000	32,000	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	131,621	71,300	39,810	-	8,000		12,511	
-   \$2 1,028   -   333,870   155,000   27,865   -   135,000   16,005   -   333,870	-	-	-	44,471	15,000	15,193	-	-	14,278	-	44,471
	-	32 1,028 33 7,500 34 2,698		333,870	155,000	27,865	-	135,000	16,005	-	333,870

<sup>15</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>16</sup> Good will.

<sup>17</sup> Patent patterns and designs.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Vessels.

<sup>20</sup> Shore equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>22</sup> Mortgage on wharf.

<sup>23</sup> Tools, office furniture and fixtures and unexpired insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>25</sup> Good will and cases.

<sup>26</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>27</sup> Bonds.

<sup>28</sup> Horses, wagons and trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>80</sup> Patterns.

<sup>31</sup> Drawings.

<sup>32</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>33</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>34</sup> Deferred charges.

			1		ls .			
	Was		ئي	Authorized Capital Stock.		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Jap			ind,	bts
TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting	State	pa	ate.	ż	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed ed.	e of	e of	horiz tock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	lerch fater fock s.	h and eceiv
	Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Mac	E SAN S	Cas
William M. Horrigan Com-	Feb. 2,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	_	\$500	\$2,452	\$378
pany, Boston.  William M. Williams Specialty Company, The,	1916. May 17, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	1,021	425
Springfield.  William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson.  William N. Hamel & Co., Inc.,	May 23,	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	\$49,500	13,000	32,000	56,997
William N. Hamel & Co., Inc., Lawrence.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, _1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	500	19,840	1,337
William N. McKenna Company, Boston.	Mch. 6.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2 1,783	4,199	5,128
William P. Bonbright & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	268,511
Wm. P. Proctor Co., Chelms- ford.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	34,280	29,175	102,853	43,543
William Pathie Company, Worcester.	Oct. 4, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 30.	Aug. 1, 1916.	20,000	4,196	6 4,347	13,668	6,237
William Reed & Sons Com-	Ion 11	1916. Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	21,115	1,240	24,211
pany, Taunton. Wm. S. Haynes Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	850	985	6,220
William S. Hills Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	998	-	14,814	25,193
William S. Howe Co., Somer- ville.	May 12, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	1,145	3,030	3,147
William Underwood Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
William W. Babcock Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-		373,762
William W. Bevan Company, Boston.	Mch. 1,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	7,343	8,865	15,603
William W. Edgar Company, Belmont.	July 21, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	18,000	-	6,835	24,139
William Whitman Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000,000	-	-	112,339	3,178,105
Williams Alumni House In- corporated, The, Williams- town.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	56,987	-	1,306	2,086
Williams and Bridges Com- pany, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	34,959	13,639	25,237	45,625
Williams & Daly Company Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	275	1,258	295
Williams and Everett Com-	June 22.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	-	125	553
pany, Boston. Williams and Twigg Com-	1916. Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	18 3,538	2,500	188
pany, Waltham. Williams Auto Company, Boston.	June 20, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	2,500	-	-	19 50	-
Williams Book Store Company, Boston.	Apr. 13,	Jan. 11.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	20,029	7,146
Williams Bros. Fish Company, Boston.	1916. Nov. 3, 1916.	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	15,000	-	300	200	3,474
Williams Cut Sole Co., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	76,095	121,302
Williams-Kneeland Com-	Aug. 4, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	200,000	30,000	with R. E.	83,278	245,099
Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northamp-	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	80,152	22,870	25,705	35,716
ton. Williams Market, Boston,	May 18, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	400,000	-	-	-	712
					II	1		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> And automobiles.

<sup>7</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Teams, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Horse, wagon, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

				1						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	\$213	\$3,543	\$3,050	\$493	_	-	-	-	\$3,543
1 \$500		-	1,946	500	996	-	-	\$450	-	1,946
<u></u>	_	. <u> </u>	151,497	100,000	46,136	_	_	_	\$5,361	151,497
_	_	1,209	22,886	12,000	5,105	_	\$5,781	_	-	22,886
3 10,000	4 \$543	6,066	27,719	17,410	10,309	_	_	_	-	27,719
3 5,961	4 2,081	-	276,553	10,000	266,553	/ _	_	_	-	276,553
-	_	-	209,851	50,000	16,621	-	139,813	2,220	1,197	209,851
_	7 172	-	28,620	20,000	499	-	1,500	5,133	1,488	28,620
-	-	-	46,566	20,000	2,034	-	-	-	24,532	46,566
1 150 8 500	-	-	8,705	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,705	8,705
- 500	9 4,300	-	45,305	25,000	20,301	-	-	-	4	45,305
-	10 301	. –	7,623	5,000	373	-	1,200	1,050	-	7,623
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
<sup>8</sup> 15,000	-	-	388,762	5,000	206,029	- 1	-	177,733	with surplus	388,762.
<sup>8</sup> 2,000	11 1,500	-	35,311	17,000	8,884	-	5,000	4,427	-	35,311
-	-	-	48,974	25,000	1,335	12 \$5,000	-	17,639	-	48,974
-	3,266 132,563,528 14 7,959	-	5,857,238	4,000,000	1,629,624	-	-	227,614	-	5,857,238
-	14 7,959 15 447	35,531	104,316	13,700	5,517 16 821	30,000	52,682	17 1,596	-	104,316
-	-	-	119,460	30,000	17,680	13,000	3,938	35,982	18,860	119,460
-	-	233	2,061	1,000	400	-	-	661	-	2,061
-	-	26,682	27,360	25,000	657	-	1,703	-	-	27,360
-	-	-	6,226	5,000	424	-	-	-	802	6,226
3 1,000	20 353	2,466	3,869	2,500	1,369	-		-	-	3,869
8 18,243	-	-	45,418	1,000	-	-	44,418	_ '	-	45,418
3 5,000	-	3,100	12,074	7,510	1,164	-	3,400	_	-	12,074
-	-	-	197,397	40,000	77,397	-	80,000	-	-	197,397
1 50,000	21 11,546	-	419,923	197,000	118,395	-	88,000	9,895 22 6,633	-	419,923
-	23 8,305	-	172,748	124,500	2,177 23 561	-	11,500	<sup>24</sup> 18,603	15,407	172,748
	<sup>25</sup> 69,000 <sup>26</sup> 3,021	_	72,733	51,900	-	-	_	-	20,833	72,733

<sup>15</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>16</sup> Interest accrued and not due.

<sup>17</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Machinery and merchandise destroyed by fire April 24, 1915.

<sup>20</sup> Disputed insurance.

<sup>21</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for pay roll.

<sup>23</sup> Personal accounts due.

<sup>24</sup> Depreciation account.

<sup>25</sup> S. Rudnick's mortgage note.

<sup>26</sup> Penn. railroad stock.

				•				
	Was		خد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Williams Shoe Store, Incor-	July 21,	July 3,	May 31,	\$10,000		\$646	\$13,622	\$201
porated, Northampton. Williams Stove Lining Com-	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Jan. 17.	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	\$10,000	300	13,436	19,228
pany, Taunton. Williamsburg Manufacturing Company, Williamsburg.	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Jan. 1,	50,000	-	3,488	4,768	937
Williamstown Glass Sales Co.,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. Aug. 31,	50,000	-	10,571	31,458	30,664
Boston. Willimansett Ice Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1915. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	32,000	3,000	-	-
The, Holyoke. Willis A. Pride and Co., Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	90	655
Wilson & Silsby Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Mch. 28, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Mch. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	³ 620	7,505	3,110
Wilson Brothers Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Jan. 20, 1916.	50,000	-	-	4 83,968	8,196
Wilson Building Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	250	-	4,969
Wilson Building Moving Com-	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	6,000	-	1,000	-	5,402
Wilson Engineering Corporation, Hanover.	July 5, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	5,800	5,233
Wilson Incorporated, Boston,	Oct. 28, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	3 2,030	4,041	22,613
Wilson System of Construc- tion, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 26, 1916.	8 _	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	200
Wilson Tisdale Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	4,550	6,665
Winchester Laundry Com- pany, The, Winchester.	May 11, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	125,000	77,840	72,175	3,883	16,204
Windram Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,000	29,537	44,612
Windsor Cement Company, Boston.	Feb. 5 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	45,055	_	18,227	117,503
Windsor Print Works, North Adams.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	399,284	454,468	1,558,835	1,077,699
Wingate Chemical Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,144	1,997
Wingate Shoe Corporation, The, Haverhill.	Dec. 8, 1915. Oct. 7,	Nov. 9, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	14,167	24,514	33,266
Winnisimmet Company, Chelsea.	Oct. 7, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	500,000	170,000	-	_	273
Winslow and Morse Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 14,	19	Jan. 31	10,000	-	-	7,107	15,952
Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., Boston.	1916. Oct. 19, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	500,000	551,199	669,264	1,274,469	1,279,771
Winslow Cabot Company, Boston.	Mch. 15,	Feb. 10,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	_	481	161
Winter Brothers Company, Wrentham.	1916. June 27, 1916.	1916. May 2, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	24,206	43,125	68,256	46,839
Winter Hill Ice Company, Cambridge.	July 26, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000	94,640	19,019	12,000	17,681
Winthrop Cotton Yarn Com- pany, Taunton.	July 12, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	226,137	with R. E.	64,505	50,660
Winthrop Drug Co., Winthrop.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	4,413	722

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>3</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>11</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>14</sup> Insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Steamers.

	4	G								
	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$14,469	\$5,000	\$8,675	_	-	-	\$794	\$14,469
_	-	-	42,964	25,000	2,754	\$7,500	_	\$4,414	3,296	42,964
1 \$2,000	_	\$3,424	14,617	11,100	3,517	-	-	-	-	14,617
-	-	2,776	75,469	30,000	28,393	_	\$17,076	-	-	75,469
-	-	-	35,000	25,000	1,400	-	4,800	-	3,800	35,000
1 4,995	-	3,163	8,903	5,000	3,903	-	-	-	-	8,903
-	-	1,103	12,338	10,000	2,338	-	-	-	-	12,338
1 50,000	-	-	142,164	50,000	15,756	33,153	-	-	43,255	142,164
1 2,277	_	-	7,496	5,000	2,496	_	-	-	-	7,496
-	-	623	7,025	6,000	1,025	_ :	-	-	-	7,025
-	6 \$868	831	47,732	46,300	1,432	_	_	-	-	47,732
1 4,000	<sup>7</sup> 35,000	-	32,684	30,000	425	-	-	-	2,259	32,684
9 25,000	_	-	25,200	25,000	200	-	-	-	-	25,200
-	-	_	11,215	3,000	6,073	-	-	-	2,142	11,215
1 25,000	10 34,400	-	229,502	125,000	8,667	18,000	17,082	60,753	-	229,502
-	11 7,754	-	82,903	25,000	11,333	_	-	- 1	46,570	82,903
-	12 600	-	181,385	50,000	52,110	13 20,000	-	53,583	5,692	181,385
-	30,969	_ 1	3,521,255	1,600,000	24,516	-	1,395,000	501,739	-	3,521,255
-	14 12	-	4,153	3,000	517	-	628	-	8	4,153
-	-	2,885	74,832	10,000	8,349	-	56,483	-	-	74,832
-	15 40,000 16 5,294 17 300,000	44,540	560,107	500,000	91 18 516	55,000	4,500	-	-	560,107
-	- 500,000	-	23,059	10,000	4,873	-	6,000	-	2,186	23,059
-	<sup>20</sup> 355,279 <sup>21</sup> 19,505	-	4,149,487	500,000	768,351	-	-	1,624,437 <sup>22</sup> 402,576 <sup>23</sup> 26,845	827,278	4,149,487
-	-	50,675	51,317	50,000	1,317	-	-	- 20,040	-	51,317
-	<sup>24</sup> 22,151 <sup>25</sup> 2,236	-	206,813	125,000 26 25,000	15,971 27 2,150	-	500	36,911 28 1,281	-	206,813
1 20,000	2,230	10,614	173,954	20,000	9,354	-	144,600	- 1,201	-	173,954
-	<sup>29</sup> 1,215	-	342,517	200,000	-	-	110,500	-	32,017	342,517
1 4,506	-	-	9,641	5,400	4,241	-	-	-	-	9,641

<sup>16</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>17</sup> Franchise.

<sup>18</sup> Accrued items. 19 None held since organization.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>21</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for taxes, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Tools and equipment. <sup>25</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Subscriptions received on common stock.

<sup>27</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Interest prepaid.

				orrace of		TOTTLE		
	was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Winthrop M. Baker Boston Chocolate Company, Bos-	June 20, 1916.	1 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$200,000	_	-	-	-
winthrop Mills Company,	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	250,000	\$110,000	with R. E.	\$111,741	\$274,580
Boston. Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester.	May 20, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	178,476	3 \$96,667	168,164	85,239
Wire Hardware Company, The, Worcester.	May 20, 1916.	Feb. 13, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	56,931	-	-	2,497
Wires Tile Company, Boston,	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	9 1,314	15,990	19,103
Witch City Bottling Works, Inc., Salem.	Sept. 26, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	7,808	9,813	1,674
Witherell & Dobbins Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 23.	11 July 6, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	80,000	-	12 25,648	320,322	129,284
Wizard Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	1916. Aug. 4, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	15,000	-	860	300	1,584
Woburn Degreasing Company, Woburn.	July 18, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	40,000	4,500	24,899	12,062	28,434
Woburn Hardware Company, Woburn.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	2,900	-	16,670	6,000
Woburn Machine Company,	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	200,000	44,743	12 32,961	79,629	52,187
Woburn Theatre Corpora- tion, Woburn,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	495
Woelfel Embossing and Decorating Co., Peabody.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	2,500	-	3,578
Wolcott Square Pharmacy, Inc., Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,436	739
Wolfe Tavern Company, The,	Apr. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	14,100	3,978	3,224	3,076
Newburyport. Wolfenden Co., Holyoke,	Oct. 11, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	4,000	-	600	1,000	2,050
Wollaston Foundry Company, Quincy.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	39,101	19,997	11,001	23,111
Wollaston Masonic Temple	May 10, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	33,659	-	-	1,644
Association, Quincy. Wollaston Realty Co., Bos-	May 18,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	41,938	-	-	557
ton. Woman's Achievement Publishing Company, The, Boston.	1916. May 9, 1916.	1916. <sup>25</sup> Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	125,000	-	-	-	-
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	800	643
Woman's Quality Shop, Inc., The, Brockton.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	26 2,000	7,185	512
Woman's Shop, Inc., The,	Mch. 16,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 28, 1916.	15,000	-	26 12,000	24,450	17,709
Springfield. Wondah Specialty Co., Malden.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	50	50	612
Wonder-mist Co., The, Bos-	June 15,	1916. Feb. 8,	Jan. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	5,223	22,319
ton. Wood Barker Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Jan. 29,	Dec. 31,	10,000	500	-	-	-
ton. Wood-Morgan Detective Agency, Incorporated, The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	-	475	1,862
					1			

- 1 None held since organization.
- <sup>2</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.
- 3 And tools.
- 4 Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>5</sup> Wire Hardware Co. loans.
- <sup>6</sup> Mass. corporation stock.
- 7 Rhode Island corporation stock.
- 8 Cassady-Fairbank Mfg. Co. stock.
- 9 And plant, office fixtures and team.
- 10 Good will.
- 11 Adjourned.

- 12 And equipment.
- 13 Prepaid items.
- 14 Investments, shares U. S. Shoe Mchy. Co.
  - 15 Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
2 \$100,000	-	-	\$100,000	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$100,000
	-	-	496,321	200,400	\$7,472	-	\$11,000	, -	\$277,449	496,321
-	4 \$19,158 6 143,750 6 16,000	-	708,454	125,000	23,775	-	57,500	\$502,179	-	708,454
-	<sup>7</sup> 1,000 8 130,416	\$17	189,861	35,000	-	~	154,861	-	-	189,861
-	-	-	36,407	24,000	12,400	-	-	7	-	36,407
10 10,000	-	~	29,295	15,000	6,182	-	1,538	-	6,575	29,295
-	13 6,417 14 501	-	482,172	70,000	129,575	_	266,500	16,097	- 1	482,172
15 13,000	- 501	167	15,911	15,000	746	\$165	-	-	-	15,911
-	-	-	69,895	8,600	14,317	-	8,377	-	38,601	69,895
-	16 500	930	27,000	20,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	27,000
17 5,251	18 1,625 19 25,000	-	241,396	150,000	21,065 20 13,830	9,700	18,041	17,096	-	241,396
-	25,000	505	1,000	1,000	20 10,000	-	-	<sup>21</sup> 11,664	-	1,000
-	-	-	6,078	3,000	2,250	-	-	-	828	6,078
-	22 1,066	1,625	5,866	4,000	466	-	1,400	-	-	5,866
10 3,500	-'	2,703	30,581	25,000	3,263	-	2,318	-	-	30,581
-	-	-	3,650	1,500	2,000	-	-	-	150	3,650
-	23 999	-	94,209	38,200	23,967	4,025	22,272	5,745	-	94,209
-	4 5,480 13 389	21,974	63,146	32,390 24 1,033	4,723	25,000	-	-		63,146
-	10 389	32,546	75,041	30,000	41	45,000	-	-	-	75,041
75,000	-	-	75,000	75,000	-	-		-	-	75,000
10 500	-	36,524	38,467	15,000	8,967	-	14,500	-	-	38,467
10 1,000	-	513	11,210	10,000	1,210	-	-	-	-	11,210
-	-	-	54,159	15,000	24,950	-	~	14,209	_	54,159
10 8,000	<sup>27</sup> 6,390	-	15,102	15,000	91	-	-	11	_	15,102
28 369	4 1,033	18,449	52,393	43,060	8,933	-	400	-	-	52,393
10 5,000 -	-	19,679	20,179	10,000	10,179		-	-	-	20,179
<sup>10</sup> 4,500	-	843	7,680	5,000	2,680	-	_	~	-	7,680

<sup>16</sup> Teams.

<sup>17</sup> Patents, patterns and drawings.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>19</sup> Investments.

<sup>20</sup> Accrued accounts.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Stock subscriptions paid.

<sup>25</sup> Corporation has transacted no business.

<sup>26</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

				struct of	CERTIF			VDITION
	Was		ئب	Capital		Assı	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wood Pollard Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	\$500,000	-	_	\$404,127	\$92,109
Boston. Woodberry Press, The, Bos-	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Dec. 21,	1915. Dec. 1,	6,000	_	\$7,021	700	5,403
woodbourne Company, The,	1916. Feb. 18,	1915. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	2,521
Boston. Woodbury and Company, In-	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 8,	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	16,000	-	11,512	9,188	3,509
Corporated, Worcester. Woodbury Company, Boston,	Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	٠ –	9,265	1,976
Woodley Soap Manufactur-	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 12.	Dec. 31, 1915.	69,000	\$21,956	10,257	34,129	42,599
ing Company, Boston. Woodruff Publishing Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	6,749	13,548
Woods and Company, In- corporated, Springfield. Woods Hole Garage Com-	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	28,407	5,735
Woods Hole Garage Com-	Aug. 23, 1916.	May 1,	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	380	3,364	448
pany, Falmouth. Woods Pond Cranberry Company, The, Middleborough. Woods-Sherwood Company,	Jan. 15, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Jan. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	11,140	250	-	905
Woods-Sherwood Company, The, Worcester. Woods Womans Shop, Inc.,	July 13, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Worcester.	June 30, 1916. June 9,	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	23,023	10,481
Woodward and Cochey In- corporated, Lynn.	June 9, 1916. Apr. 3,	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	47,526	33,281
Woodward & Powell Planer Co., Worcester.	1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	37,500	25,000	8,674	40,944
Woodward Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	105 450	000 101	24,794	6,237
Woonsocket Machine & Press Company, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1916.	8 Aug. 9, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000,000	185,456	352,131	462,513	658,548 7,953
Worcester and Company In- corporated, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	11,673	41
Worcester & Paxton Motor Company, Paxton.	Feb. 12, 1916.	11 Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000		4,111	17,648	10,940
Worcester Automobile Company, Worcester.	May 16, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	15,000 50,000	39,000	12,874	5,853	8,819
Worcester Baking Co., Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	38,000	12,011	0,000	- 0,010
Worcester Baseball Co., The, Worcester. Worcester Bleach and Dye	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 7, 1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	1915. Dec. 7,	30,000	15,000	9,300	32,540	42,491
Works Company, The, Worcester.	1916.	1916.	1915.	00,000	10,000	0,000	02,010	22,202
Worcester Brewing Corporation, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	550,000	362,536	209,904	265,133	156,977
Worcester Brush & Scraper	Apr. 4,	11 Mch. 30,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	1,828	6,133	3,224
Company, Worcester. Worcester Butter & Egg Co.,	1916. June 19, 1916.	1916. Meh. 31,	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	18 918	2,237
Worcester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	May 12, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	493,562	4,780	6,058	101,504
Worcester. Worcester Collateral Loan Association, Worcester.	Aug. 26, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	3,484

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Type.

<sup>3</sup> Securities.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Stereotype plates.

<sup>8</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>9</sup> Good will, experience, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Advanced expenses.

<sup>13</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Good will.

<sup>15</sup> Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	C		Liabilities,								
	ASSETS .	1			1 .		1					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
_	\$19,355	_	\$541,591	\$500,000	_	-	_	_	\$41,591	\$541,591		
-	1 26,000 2 500	\$1,383	15,007	6,000	\$4,678	-	\$500	\$3,829	-	15,007		
, -	3 24,918	-	27,439	25,000	-	_	_	2,439	-	27,439		
4 \$6,036	-	-	30,245	16,000	6,882	_	7,363	-	-	30,245		
-	-	-	11,241	5,000	1,496	_	-	4,745	_	11,241		
-	5 1,550	-	110,491	68,800	12,968	-	19,000	9,723	_	110,491		
6 10,000	7 5,000	_	35,297	25,000	1,663	-	7,530	1,104	-	35,297		
-	-	-	34,142	20,000	4,333	-	7,000	-	\$2,809	34,142		
-	-	1,095	5,287	5,000	287	-	-	-	-	5,287		
9 42,059	-	-	54,354	50,000	4,329	-	-	-	25	54,354		
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000		
-	10 5,034	1,512	40,050	10,000	5,878	-	15,000	9,172		40,050		
-	-	-	80,807	10,000	25,807	-	25,000	20,000	-	80,807		
-	-	-	112,118	50,000	9,618	\$22,000	18,500	12,000	-	112,118		
-	10 3,000 8 4,093 12 17,558	37,109	75,233	70,000	5,233	-	-	-	-	75,233		
-	12 17,558	-	1,676,206	500,000	113,691 13 4,042	-	830,000	228,473	-	1,676,206		
-	-	-	19,626	5,000	9,549	3,000	-	-	2,077	19,626		
14 4,349	-	-	5,505	5,505	-	-	-	-	-	5,505		
-	-	2,262	34,961	7,500	5,690	8,845	12,926	-	-	34,961		
-		-	66,546	50,000	4,918	-	-	11,628	-	66,546		
14 7,561	-	10,000	17,561	10,000	7,561	-	-	-	-	17,561		
-	-	-	99,331	30,000	22,903	-	15,000	-	31,428	99,331		
-	15 1,900 16 700	-	1,017,397	297,200	52,390	151,000	124,300 17 2,307	390,200	-	1,017,397		
4 1,149 14 15,570	17 20,247	-	27,904	25,000	784	-	1,500	_	620	27,904		
14 15,570	-	4,507	7,662	5,050	2,612	-	-	-	_	7,662		
19 18,589	20 5,000 21 930	-	630,423	188,000	1,190 22 6,600	396,000	26,000		12,633	630,423		
-	23 4,845 24 82,651 25 22,502 10 1,108 26 249	-	114,839	70,200	<sup>27</sup> 2,106	-	16,000	24,946 23 997 29 590	-	114,839		

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>17</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Good will and development.

<sup>20</sup> Stocks.

<sup>21</sup> Insurance, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>23</sup> Foreclosed loan.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgage loans.

<sup>25</sup> Pledge loans.

<sup>26</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>27</sup> Dividend No. 39.

<sup>28</sup> Fire risk fund.

<sup>29</sup> Bad debts fund.

	was		نہ	ital			SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Construction Com-	Apr. 18,	Apr. 13,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	_	_	\$1,000	_
pany, Worcester. Worcester County Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Worcester.	1916. June 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Jan. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15	\$156
Worcester County Medical Institute Company, Worces-	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	164	4,793
Worcester Electric and Manu- facturing Company, Worces-	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	\$7,989	17,704	13,631
worcester Envelope Com-	May 31, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	38,000	-	21,360	23,890	23,997
pany, Worcester. Worcester Felt Shoe Co., Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	22,064	19,338	32,359
Worcester Fire Extinguisher	Jan. 24,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Worcester. Worcester Fuel Company,	1916. May 2,	1915. Apr. 27,	1915. Mch. 31,	40,000	\$44,985	8 12,319	24,611	42,358
Worcester Gazette Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Oct. 12, 1915.	1916. Oct. 1, 1915.	12,000	-	22,000	4,410	27,090
The, Worcester. Worcester Gear Works,	1916. Feb. 11,		Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	4,500	32	1,615
Worcester Hay and Grain	1916. Meh. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	17,184
Co., Worcester. Worcester Land Develop-	Dec. 27, 1915.	<sup>2</sup> Dec. 3, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	20,000	40,000	-	-	144
ment Company, Worcester. Worcester Lawn Mower Com-	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	46,761	8,355	78,345	12,810
pany. Worcester. Worcester Lithographing	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	9 10,000	900	5,509
Company, Worcester. Worcester Loan Company,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	24,852	6,129
Worcester Loom Co., Worces-	June 15, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	10,000	1,400	2,467
ter. Worcester Lunch Car and Carriage Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 26, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	5,350	3,831	14,501
Worcester Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	15 86,889	61,646	16,556
Worcester Metal Goods Com- pany, Worcester.	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	78,677
Worcester Morris Plan Com-	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	82,006
pany, The, Worcester. Worcester Motor Car Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,810	2,822	4,790
Worcester Novelty Company, Worcester.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20 -	Jan. 30,	100,000	-	-	500	-
Worcester Paper Box Company, Worcester.	May 16, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	70,000	-	14,625	18,113	12,177
Worcester Post Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	24,883	2,156	14,187
Worcester Poultry Association, Worcester.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	23 50	73
Worcester Pressed Steel Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 25, 1916	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	66,911	99,199	72,467	314,365

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> Process.

<sup>4</sup> Organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>9</sup> And net plant, stones, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Supplies.

<sup>.... 11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

		<i>a</i>					T			
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$16,505	\$17,505	\$5,000	_	-	\$12,505	_	-	\$17,505
-	-	494	665	665	-	-	-	-	-	665
1 \$10,000	-	465	15,422	10,000	\$5,422	-	-	-	-	15,422
-	-	-	39,324	30,000	9,324	-	, -	-	-	39,324
-	_	_	69,247	38,000	221	-	12,920	\$18,106	-	69,247
-	8 \$1,350 4 2,004 5 563	-	77,678	26,010 6 5,000	25,227	-	17,258	4,183	-	77,678
7 1,000	903	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-		· _	124,273	40,000	8,488	\$18,000	50,000	7,785	-	124,273
-	-	-	53,500	12,000	9,069	-	8,900	-	\$23,531	53,500
-	-	-	6,147	5,000	770	-	-	-	377	6,147
-	-	15,022	32,206	1,000	31,206	-	-	-	-	32,206
-	_	-	40,144	20,000	-	-	15,130	-	5,014	40,144
-	-	-	146,271	15,000	19,532	40,000	-	-	71,739	146,271
-	10 139	3,894	20,442	20,000	442	-	-	-	-	20,442
-	11 1,000	2,466	34,447	20,000	2,045	-	12,402	-	-	34,447
12 5,000	14 5,000	27,347	57,714	12,000	8,214	-	37,500	-	-	57,714
13 6,500 7 5,000 13 2,000	-	4,044	34,726	20,500	14,226	-	-	-	-	34,726
-	247	-	165,338	16,800	27,354 16 4,028	-	59,148	56,808 17 1,200	-	165,338
-	-	-	78,677	48,000	85	-	-	30,592	-	78,677
-	18 190	-	82,196	19 59,360	-	-	22,607	-	229	82,196
-	-	-	9,422	5,000	4,364	-	-	58	-	9,422
-	-	99,500	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	_	-	100,000
7 14,000	21 3,000	70	61,985	20,090	14,592	-	27,393	-	-	61,985
13 50,000	22 3,940 18 2,732	-	97,898	10,000	10,631	40,000	with accts.	37,267	-	97,898
-	2,102	885	1,008	890	118	-	payable -	-	-	1,008
-	<sup>24</sup> 30,000 <sup>25</sup> 1,474	-	584,416	200,000	71,427	-	-	312,989	-	584,416

<sup>14</sup> Patterns.

<sup>15</sup> And patterns.

<sup>16</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> On account of subscription to stock.

<sup>20</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>23</sup> And coops.

<sup>24</sup> Securities.

<sup>25</sup> Unexpired insurance.

	мая		+3	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Pressed Steel Pulley	Mch. 23, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	-	-	-	. \$349
Co., Worcester. Worcester Pure Water Com- pany, Worcester.	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 25.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	\$635	<b>56</b> 8
Worcester Real Estate Association, Worcester.	Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	\$12,186	-	-	200
Worcester Riding School, Inc., Worcester.	June 20, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> June 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	1,134
Worcester Rubber Company, Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	7,500	-	-	11,110	8,629
Worcester Sand Lime Brick	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	9,000	\$6,000	-	592
Company, Worcester. Worcester Shoe Machinery Company, Worcester.	June 9, 1916. Apr. 7,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	816	657
Worcester Spring Co., The, Worcester.	1910.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5	687
Worcester Storage Company, Worcester.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	121,510	-	-	15,329
Worcester Strip Steel Mills Company, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,140	31,563	13,289	11,319
Worcester Syndicate, Incorporated, The, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Apr. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	28,461	-	1,226	1,582
Worcester Tire Fabric Company, Worcester.	Mch 13, 1916.	Jan. 13,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	37,238	13,876	26,677
Worcester Wind Motor Com- pany, Worcester.	Apr. 20, 1916. June 7,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	2,668	3,685	11,132
Workerton Wire Company	1916.	10 May 30, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	_	-
Worcester Woman's Club House Corporation, Worces- ter.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	69,800	_	-	371
Worcester Woodenware and Paper Company, Worces- ter.	June 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,500	-	-	26,257	14,420
Worcester Woolen Mill Com-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	48,683	with R. E.	299,213	67,694
pany, The, Worcester. Wordell & McGuire Com- pany, Fall River.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	35,000	-	-	25,389	23,112
Worden Realty Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1916. Feb. 8,		Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	5,000	-	60	161
Workers Co-operative Company, Gardner.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	2,488	-	8,074	3,535
Workingmen's Building Association, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	15 _	Mch. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	5,571
Workingmen's Loan Associa- tion, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	_	-	16,411
Workingmen's Publishing	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	2,056
Company, Boston. Woronoco Chemical Company, Westfield.	Feb. 8,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 30,	22,000	-	-	680	190
Woronoco Construction Com- pany, Westfield.	1910.	1 1910.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	_	-	1,000
Woronoco Heating and Plumbing Company, The, Westfield.	July 13, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	5,000	-	_	693	235
Wottoquottoc Worsted Com- pany, Hudson.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	40,000	80,000	-	5,630
Wright and Potter Printing Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	71,345	9,000	136,271

<sup>1</sup> Stocks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgages payable.

<sup>8</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>4</sup> Horses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Company has not been in active business since March 1899.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Thirty shares American T. & T. stock at par.

J										
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	\$27,087	\$27,436	\$10,000	_	_	\$17,436	-	_	\$27,436
-	-	-	1,203	1,000	\$92	-	-	-	\$111	1,203
-	1 \$1,200	30,352	43,938	25,000	6,788	2 \$12,150	_	-	-	43,938
-	4 1,800	106	3,470	3,000	470	-	-	-	-	3,470
- :	5 430	-	19,739	7,500	5,579	-	6,408	\$252	-	19,739
-	6 135	122,273	138,000	138,000	-	-	-	-	-	138,000
7 \$3,402	-	3,456	8,331	300	54	-	7,977	-	-	8,331
-	-	10,307	10,999	10,000	999	-	-	-	-	10,999
- 1	5 9,397	-	146,236	75,000	876	-	59,300	11,060		146,236
-	-	-	81,311	45,000	10,288	-	18,109	7,914	-	81,311
-	5 4,112	10,878	46,259	25,000	3,259	-	18,000	-	-	46,259
-	-	-	77,791	24,000	18,979	-	34,338	-	474	77,791
9 4,000	-	646	22,131	20,000	2,131	-	-	-	-	22,131
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- '	-
-	11 2,000 12 3,000 13 200	-	75,371	60,000	-	-	450	-	14,921	75,371
9 500	13 200 11 <b>1</b> ,300	-	42,477	15,500	11,361 14 600	-	11,500	3,516	~	42,477
-	-	-	415,590	90,000	22,388	19,516	193,686	90,000	-	415,590
-	11 1,381	-	49,882	35,000	163	-	-	-	14,719	49,882
-	-	5,679	10,900	8,250	-	2,650	-	-	-	10,900
-	11 3,249	-	17,346	2,780	5,196	5,155	-	2,992	1,223	17,346
-	16 10,375	-	15,946	-	-	-	-	-	17 15,946	15,946
-	18 232,613 19 9,800 21 1,000	_	258,824	125,000	3,750	-	-	116,548 20 13,526	-	258,824
9 3,000	21 1,000 22 170	4,043	10,269	5,000	5,269	-	-	-	-	10,269
7 10,000	-	1,730	12,600	12,600	-	-	-	-	-	12,600
-	-	62	1,062	1,000	62	-	-	-	-	1,062
-		4,621	5,549	5,000	549	-	-	-	-	5,549
-	-	-	125,630	90,000	9,293	3,000	13,847	-	9,490	125,630
-	24,823	-	241,439	50,000	15,381	-	-	25,000	151,058	241,439
				1	·	'				

<sup>13</sup> Two American T. & T. \$100 bonds at par.

Four per cent. dividend on preferred stock.

None held in 1916. Corporation in process of liquidation.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>17</sup> Balance in liquidation.

<sup>18</sup> Loans on chattel mortgages.

<sup>19</sup> Investments.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for fire losses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

				ouract of	CERTI		01 001	DITION				
	was		4.5	ital			ETS.	, m				
NAME OF CORPORA-	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	l Capital	ę.	٠	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.				
TION.	G.	of M	of St	orizec ck.	Esta	inery	facturchan teria ek in	and eiva]				
	When filed.	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manu Ma Ma Sto ess.	Cash				
Wright & Willis Co., Boston,	Sept. 26, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916	\$30,000	-	-	\$1,229	\$14,315				
Wright & Wright, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 11,	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	54,086	47,544				
Wright Garage Company, Merrimac.	Sept. 23, 1916.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	\$8,052	2 \$1,850	1,196	2,792				
Wright Illustrating & Engraving Company, Boston,	Apr. 26, 1916.	3 Apr. 11.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	1,463	-	50,627				
Wright Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	22,000	20,889	22,183	18,750	8,735				
pany, Lawrence. Wright Wire Company, Worcester (for 1915)	Feb. 23, 1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	Oct. 18, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	650,000	337,786	456,762	575,653	266,551				
Worcester (for 1915). Wright Wire Company, Worcester.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	650,000	425,691	481,868	1,097,433	370,696				
Wuntslip or Lose Manufac- turing Co., Boston.	Tall 00	Nov. 15, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	10 331	-	297				
Wuntwet Leather Company,	1916. June 2, 1916.	12 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	-				
Wyckoff & Lloyd Company, Springfield.	July 18, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	18 4,310	32,908	47,288				
Wye Knitting Mills, The, Winchendon.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	2,500	8,000	15,701	18,082				
Wyman-Allen Lumber Com- pany, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	1,478	78,536	156,354				
Xtravim Molasses Feed Co., Boston.	July 11, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	1,500	2,947	4,392				
Xylite Lubricating Company,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	40	419	266				
South Hadley. Yale Knitting Company,	1916. May 4,	1916. Jan. 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	16,463	16,541	46,774	21,281				
Malden. Yale Novelty Company,	1916. June 16,	1916. June 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	26,954	73,011	70,578	22,515				
Leominster. Yates Machine Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	652	2,483	4,306				
Salem. York Amusement Company,	1916. June 16,	1916. June 5,	1915. May 1,	5,000	-	3,816	-	25				
Salisbury. York and Whitney Company, Boston.	1916. May 3, 1916.	1916. 3 Apr. 4,	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2 1,093	83,277				
Young Brothers Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 4, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	22,000	5,268	5,918	11,731	24,712				
Young Curley Wardwell Com-	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	1,969	6,473				
pany, Cambridge. Young Men's Corporation Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	May 4, 1915.	May 4,	5,000	-	-	-	4,539				
Young Men's Corporation Inc., The, Boston (2nd return).	Sept. 14, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,247				
Z. A. Ward Wood-working Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 6, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	12,000	1,800	10,224	4,900				
Z. B. Davis Corporation, New Bedford.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	3,769	10,869	12,987				
Zander Shoe Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1915. Aug. 7,	10,000	-	171	-	1,670				
Zariffe Cigarette Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1916. Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	120	1,000	350				
Zee-Socket and Mfg. Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	-	846				
pany, noscon.	1010.	1010.	1010.				1					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Tools and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>7</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>8</sup> Reserves for depreciation, fire and bad accounts.

<sup>9</sup> Reserves for depreciation, fire and bad debts.

<sup>10</sup> And moulds, patterns, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>13</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Advanced commission.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$14,649	\$30,193	\$30,000	\$193	_	_	_	_	\$30,193
-	1 \$2,600	_	104,230	25,000	36,771	-	\$39,000	-	\$3,459	104,230
_ •	-	-	13,890	10,000	329	_	500	-	3,061	13,890
-	4 3,496	-	55,586	30,000	20,145	_	5,000	\$441	-	55,586
5 \$3,606	<sup>5</sup> 484	-	74,647	21,600	7,759	-	27,400	17,888	. –	74,647
-	7 15,020	-	1,651,772	650,000	106,942	\$40,000	375,000	319,830	-	1,651,772
-	-	-	2,375,688	650,000	147,544	40,000	580,000	\$ 160,000 553,682 9 404,462	-	2,375,688
<sup>5</sup> 67,500 <sup>11</sup> 5,500 <sup>5</sup> 300,000	-	7,749	81,377	72,000	9,377	-	-	- 404,402	-	81,377
5300,000	-	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	300,000
-	-	_ '	84,506	35,000	34,028	-	-	10,000	5,478	84,506
_	14 724	-	45,007	10,000	7,769 15 <b>19</b> 5	18,000	-	5,004	4,039	45,007
-	<sup>16</sup> 43,115	-	279,483	25,000	60,968	-	119,148	74,367	-	279,483
17 5,000	$^{18}$ 275 $^{19}$ 11,465 $^{20}$ 1,891 $^{6}$ 202	17,933	45,605	25,000	20,605	-		-	-	45,605
-	21 5,500	-	6,225	6,000	144	-	-	-	81	6,225
-	-	-	101,059	45,500	2,398	7,500	35,500	10,161	-	101,059
<sup>5</sup> 62	22 9,270	68,790	271,180	25,000	114,379	2,400	129,148 22 253	-	-	271,180
5 2,500	-	1,277	11,218	5,000	218	6,000	- 255	-	-	11,218
-	-	4,943	8,784	5,000	284	23 3,500	-	-	-	8,784
17 10,000	<sup>24</sup> 50,622	-	144,992	50,000	18,730	- 1	-	76,262	-	144,992
5 230 17 6 800	-	-	54,659	22,000	16,232	- 1	10,107	4,000	2,320	54,659
17 6,800 17 13,000	<sup>25</sup> 2,500	1,730	25,672	20,000	2,172	-	3,500	-	-	25,672
-	-	-	4,539	4,500	-	-	-	-	39	4,539
-	-	-	1,247	1,247	-	-	-	-		1,247
-	-	-	28,924	15,000	-	5,000	4,000	-	4,924	28,924
-	<sup>26</sup> 1,376 <sup>27</sup> 2,885 <sup>28</sup> 10,102	-	31,886	25,000	703	-	6,000	-	183	31,886
-	<sup>28</sup> 10,102	-	11,943	3,000	6,978	-	-	-	1,965	11,943
17 24,130	-	-	25,600	25,000	600	-	-	-	-	25,600
5 250,000	-	-	250,846	250,000	-	-	-	846	-	250,846
					·	<u>'                                    </u>	'	'		

<sup>15</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>16</sup> Wharf property.

<sup>18</sup> Automobile.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>17</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>22</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>23</sup> Bills payable secured by chattel mortgage.

<sup>24</sup> Stock and securities.

<sup>25</sup> Tools and teams.

<sup>26</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>27</sup> Tools and furniture.

<sup>28</sup> Fixtures.

	Was		نب	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Zenith Lamp Company, Lynn. Zuber-Choate Company, Lawrence. Zunner Machines Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916. Nov. 10, 1916. May 5, 1916	Dec. 6, 1915. Nov. 6, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915. Sept. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	\$25,000 10,000 150,000	-	\$431 2 1,000 -	\$210 15,178 -	\$100 3,371
Total Certificates filed, . Deduct Duplicates,	: : :	: : :	8,705 134	1,273,543,338 15,844,650	438,825,233 5,588,891			
Total Corporations, .			8,571	1,257,698,688	433,236,342	190,259,446	448,562,546	448,087,312

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

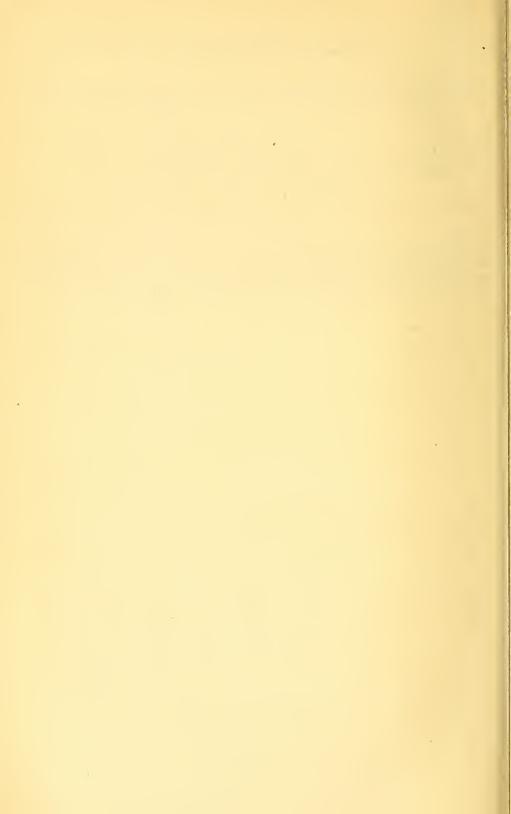
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

## of Corporations — Concluded.

	Asset	s — Con.					Liabilities	•							
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.					
1 \$9,000	-	\$309	\$10,050	\$10,000	\$50	-	_	-	_	\$10,050					
-	-	179	19,728	10,000	7,728	\$2,000	-	-	-	19,728					
4 100,000 1 50,000		13,000	163,000	150,000	-	3,000	\$10,000	-	-	163,000					
172,443,697 1,683,286			2,039,360,350 30,914,189	1,073,181,811 14,159,218	225,646,012 2,869,339		276,527,615 6,130,644	213,028,619 5,694,805							
170,760,411	257,480,003	60,060,101	2,008,446,161	1,059,022,593	222,776,673	129,603,166	270,396,971	207,333,814	113,463,250	2,002,596,467					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.



# GENERAL STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1916.

Organizations. Capital stock of 1 corporation, organized under R. L. chap. 110,	\$10,000
Capital stock of 2 corporations, organized under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 10,	13,000
Capital stock of 1,917 corporations, organized under Acts of 1903, chap. 437,	263,826,650
Capital stock of 14 trust companies, organized under Acts of 1904, chap. 374,	1,825,000
Capital stock of 1 bank, organized under R. L. chap. 115, sect. 4,	100,000
With and without capital, 10 insurance companies, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576,	400,000
With unlimited capital, 4 co-operative banks under Acts of 1912, chap. 623,	-
With and without capital, 250 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organized under R. L. chap. 125. Without capital, 46 fraternal beneficiary corporations, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628,	396,500 -
Without capital, 3 cemetery corporations, organized under R. L. chaps. 78 and 123,	_
Without capital, 23 churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51,	_
Without capital, 3 religious societies and parishes, organized under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 43,	_
Without fixed capital, 4 credit unions, under General Acts of 1915, chap. 268,	-
Without capital, 1 assessment insurance company, under R. L. chap. 120,	-
Without capital, 1 milk commission, under Acts of 1911, chap. 506,	-
Total,	\$266,571,150
·	
Capital paid in.  Capital paid up of 2 public service corporations, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48,	\$170,000
Capital stock issued by 1,917 trading corporations, under sect. 11, chap. 437, Acts of 1903,	157,029,215
Capital stock issued by 493 trading corporations, under sect. 14, chap. 437, Acts of 1903,	68,856,922
Total,	\$226,056,137
Investments.	
Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in real estate.	-
Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in personal estate.	-
Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in cash,	\$170,000
Increase.	
Capital increased by 1 corporation, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 54,	\$50,000
Of which there has been paid in,	50,000
Capital increased by 19 corporations, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 68,	3,237,000
Of which there has been paid in,	3,237,000
Capital increased by 308 corporations under The Business Corporation Law,	80,121,150
Capital increased by 2 street railway corporations, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part III., sect. 103.	795,700
Capital increased by 2 trust companies, under Acts of 1905, chap. 189,	300,000

# General Statement for Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1916 — Concluded.

Reduction.  Capital reduced by 89 corporations under The Business Corporation Law,			\$23,581,580
Present capital,			60,252,220
Capital reduced by 1 title insurance company, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 55,			100,000
Present capital,			120,000
Capital reduced by 1 insurance company, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 40,			500,000
Present capital,		.	1,500,000
32 corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial and superior courts.			

#### CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING Nov. 30, 1916, under R. L. Chap. 110, Sect. 51.

Total fixed capital of these 82 corporations,  Assets, as follows:—  Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),  Land and water power,  Buildings,						\$33,552,035
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),						
Land and water power,						
						\$2,236,907
Buildings,				•		2,954,933
	-					381,057
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), .						1,053,938
Cash and debts receivable,						1,154,506
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,						32,928
Miscellaneous,						5,977,313
Moneys received, including value of collateral, under R. L. chap. 110, sect	81,					-
Balance profit and loss,				٠		1,141,864
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, 2						\$14,933,446
Liabilities, as follows: —						
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	•					\$7,003,625
Total debts,			٠			5,384,745
Balance profit and loss,						1,676,956
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for oth stated in a note).	er pu	rpos	es, a	nd is	so	868,120
Guaranty fund, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81,  Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table. 2	•	•	•			\$14,933,446

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give totals are here added to those given (in all 82).

# CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING Nov. 30, 1916, UNDER ACTS OF 1914, CHAP. 742, SECT. 65.

116 certificates filed, 13 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 103 corporations which made returns.  Total fixed capital of these 103 corporations,	\$91,992,050
Assets 1, as follows: —	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$39,766,013
Land and water power,	6,577,950
Buildings,	16,801,902
Machinery, including mains, services and appliances (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here).	90,323,444
Cash and debts receivable,	7,723,734
Supplies and materials,	5,006,583
Miscellaneous,	8,127,725
Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63,	593,559
Balance profit and loss,	3,678,424
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, 2	\$178,599,334
Liabilities, as follows: —	
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$90,455,608
Total debts,	30,972,755
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note).	46,145,749
Balance profit and loss,	10,350,619
Guaranty fund, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63,	674,603
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, 2	\$178,599,334

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 103).

# CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1916, UNDER ACTS OF 1903, CHAP. 437, SECT. 45.

,705 certificates filed to 8,571 corporation	, 134 of whas which	nich w made	ere fo	or for	mer	years	, or	were	dupl	icate	s, re	ducing	the	num	ber	
otal authorized cap	ital of the	se 8,5	571 cc	rpora	ation	9,							• .			\$1,257,698,688
Assets, 1 as follow	s: —															
otal real estate (in	some retu	rns m	achi	nery	is in	clude	d),									\$433,236,342
Machinery (sometim	es include	d witl	h rea	l esta	te an	d exc	lude	d her	e),							190,259,446
Ianufactures, merch	andise, n	ateria	al an	d sto	ck in	proc	ess,									448,562,546
ash and debts recei	ivable,															448,087,312
atent rights, trade-	marks an	d good	d wil	l,												170,760,411
Iiscellaneous, .																257,480,003
Profit and loss, .																60,060,101
otal assets of corpo	rations as	they j	foot u	p in	the t	able,	2									\$2,008,446,161
Liabilities, as fol	lows: —															
otal capital stock is	sued (pai	id in c	or reg	arde	d as	a liab	ility	),								\$1,059,022,593
Accounts payable,																222,776,673
unded indebtednes	s, .															129,603,166
Hoating indebtedne	98, .															270,396,971
Burplus, 3																207,333,814
Profit and loss,3																113,463,250
Cotal liabilities of co	rporation	s as th	ey fo	ot up	in t	he tal	ole,							. 1		\$2,002,596,467

<sup>1</sup> In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

<sup>2</sup> But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give totals are here added to those given.

<sup>\*</sup> These items are held by some corporations for other purposes, and are so stated in a note.

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE UNDER THE REVISED LAWS AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW OF 1903 AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION AND REGULATION OF CORPORATIONS.

#### ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Public Service Companies, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 20, 21, 86, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 10 and 91, one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock, as fixed by the Agreement of Association; but not less in any case than five dollars.

This fee (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86, Acts of 1908, chap. 382, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 91) is to be not less in any case than five dollars.

For filing and recording the Articles of Organization of Trading Companies, including the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 11 and 88, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than twenty-five dollars.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Co-operative Associations, including the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 118, one-twentieth of onc per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than five dollars.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Trust Companies, including the issue of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1904, chap. 374, sect. 5, one-fortieth of one per cent. of the capital stock, as set forth in said Articles.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Savings Banks, including the issue of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1908, chap. 590, sect. 25, as amended by Acts of 1909, chap. 491, sect. 5, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51, or R. L. chap. 120, sect. 3, or R. L. chap. 124, sect. 19, or R. L. chap. 125, sect. 6, or Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 12, or Acts of 1912, chap. 623, sect. 4, Part I, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 231, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 268, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the certificate of any fraternal beneficiary corporation changing the purposes for which it was organized, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 13, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Re-organization of Co-operative Associations, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, sect. 7, One Dollar.

#### INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 32, Twenty-five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Re-incorporation, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 35, Ten Dollars.

RAILROAD, ELECTRIC RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the Articles of Association, and accompanying Certificates, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 24, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 255, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 9, Part III.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 146, Part III., and Acts of 1906, chap. 516, sect. 9, Fifty Dollars.

For filing and recording the AMENDMENT OF AGREEMENT OF ASSOCIATION, by corporations authorized to construct railroads in foreign countries, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 256, Part II., Fifty Dollars.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, Five Dollars.

#### VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital of Public Service Massachusetts Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, One Dollar.

For filing and recording each Certificate of Issue of Capital of Massachusetts Trading Corporations, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 14 and 90, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (or annual return) of Massachusetts Public Service and Trading Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 51, 86; Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 45, 46, 47 and 90; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 65 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital of Massachusetts Public Service Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 54, 86, as amended by Acts of 1908, chap. 382; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 68 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital of Massachusetts Trading Corporations, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 42 and 89, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital of Massachusetts Public Service Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 55, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 69, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital of Massachusetts Trading Corporations, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 43 and 90, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Massachusetts Trading Corporations, relative to change of location of the principal office or place of business in this Commonwealth, or change of the par value of shares, or to authorize proceedings for dissolution, or change of corporate name, or change in the nature of business, or change in the classes of capital stock issued subsequent to organization and their voting power, or to sell, lease or exchange all their property and assets, including good will and corporate franchise, or for any other lawful amendment or alteration in its agreement of association or articles of organization, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 40, 41 and 90, Five Dollars for Each Certificate.

For issue of CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF NAME (excepting trading, railroad and street railway companies) under Acts of 1908, chap. 163, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 205, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Change of Par Value of Shares, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 29, One Dollar.

For recording a Contract for the Conditional Sale of Railroad or Street Railway Rolling Stock, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sects. 59 and 60 of Part I., Five Dollars; and for recording a Declaration under said section 60, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Authorization, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 56, 71, 86, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Organization, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 82, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 71, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Proceedings, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 83 (\$1.00 only), One Dollar, or Twenty-five cents Each Page.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Proceedings, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 72, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Addition to or Change of Business of Massachusetts Public Service Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 47 and 48, and Acts of 1914, chap 742, sects. 52 and 53, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition of Foreign Corpo-RATIONS, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 13 and 20, and Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 66 and 91, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Increase and Reduction of Capital of Foreign Public Service Corporations, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 12 and 20, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Increase and Reduction of Capital of Foreign Trading Corporations, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 65 and 91, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording ANY CERTIFICATE, the payment of a fee for which is not already expressly provided for by law, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Religious Societies, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 22; or proprietors of meeting-houses, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 26; of Methodist Episcopal churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 43; of proprietors of wharves, general fields and real estate lying in common, under R. L. chap. 123, sect. 3, the fee shall be One Dollar. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

#### RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the Certificate of Subscription, and of partial payment of Capital Stock, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 71, Part II., Fifty Dollars.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to Branches and Extensions of railroads, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 126, Part II., Fifty Dollars.

#### INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 39, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 40, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Articles of Amendment, under Acts of 1912, chap. 139, Five Dollars.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in the Statutes above cited, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification thereof.

# General Laws under which Corporations may be formed; also regulated.

REVISE	D LAWS.	
Chapters.	Sections.	
36	21-23	Relating to the incorporation of religious societies.
36	24	Organization of proprietors of meeting-houses.
36	39	Provision for Protestant Episcopal churches.
36	40-43	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
36	44-46	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
36	47-54	Incorporation of churches.
37 -	-	Of donations and conveyances, for pious and charitable uses.
38	2-5	Of law library associations.
78	1-6	Of cemetery corporations.
78	7-9	Of crematory corporations.
109	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
109	52-57	Of dissolution of corporations.
110	9	For making and selling gas, and generating and furnishing steam, hot water, hydro-
110	13	static or pneumatic pressure. For carrying on any lawful business not mentioned in eight preceding sections ex-
114	-	cept, etc. Of co-operative banks. (See chap. 623, Acts of 1912.)
115	-	Of banks and banking; formation and regulation of banks, etc.
116	-	Of trust companies.
117	-	Of mortgage loan and investment companies.
119	-	Of fraternal beneficiary corporations - formation and regulation. (See chap. 628,
120	-	Acts of 1911.) Of insurance on the assessment plan.
121	-	Of gas and electric light companies, formation, etc.
122	-	Of companies for the transmission of electricity — construction, capital, supervision
122	9–11	of wires, etc. Of telegraph companies.
122	12-14	Of telephone companies.
123	-	Of proprietors of wharves, real estate lying in common, general fields and aqueduct
124		corporations. Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
125	-	Of corporations for educational, charitable, benevolent, religious, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, medical, artistic, monumental, musical, library, temperance, athletic, social and other purposes.
125	13-16	Of labor and trade organizations.
125	20–22 .	Of textile schools.
126	-	Of foreign corporations.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1902,	335	1-5	Relative to the corporation laws of the Commonwealth.
1902,	342	1-6	Relative to taxing underground conduits, wires and pipes laid in publi-
1902	349	1,2	streets by private corporations.  Relative to taxes assessed upon foreign corporations and non-residen persons doing business in the Commonwealth.
1902	355	1-3	persons doing business in the Commonwealth.  Relative to the maintenance of branch offices by trust companies.
1902,	463	1, 2	To authorize the Commissioners of Savings Banks to visit the office o
1902	524	_	any foreign banking association or corporation located in the Commonwealth and to examine its affairs. (Repealed by Acts 1906, chap. 347.) To provide for the revocation of the charters of certain clubs.
1903	227	_	Relative to agents of assessment insurance companies.
1903,	332	1, 2	Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
	424	1, 2	Relative to the certificates and returns deposited with the Secretary of
1903,	437	1-97	the Commonwealth by certain corporations.  Relative to business corporations.
1904,	155	1-5	Relative to assessment insurance.
1904,	207	1,2	Relative to the annual meetings of the stockholders of corporations (trad-
1904,	248	1, 2	ing). To provide for annual reports by trustees of textile schools. (To the
1904	261	1, 2	general court.) Relative to the taxation of business corporations.
1904,	271	1, 2	To authorize fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay to a husband upon the death of his wife, a portion of a death or funeral benefit payable at
1904	292	1, 2	his own death. Relative to loans of co-operative banks.
1904	374	1-8	Relative to the incorporation and to the reserve funds of trust companies
1904	392	1-8	To authorize the consolidation of two or more co-operative banks doing
1904,	427	1-8	business in the same city or town. To regulate bond and investment companies.
1904,	442	1-3	Relative to the assessment of taxes upon corporations and to the abate-
1905,	167	1,2	ment thereof. Relative to houses (corporations) for religious worship.
1905,	189	-	Relative to the increase of capital stock by trust companies.
1905,	222	1, 2	Relative to changes in the by-laws of business corporations as to the date
1905,	228	1, 2	of the annual meeting. Relative to the enforcement of stockholders' liabilities in trust companies
1905,	233	1,2	Relative to the annual certificate of condition of foreign corporations.
1905,	242	1, 2	Relative to the appointment of attorneys by foreign corporations.
1905,	315	-	To prohibit the admission of foreign fraternal beneficiary corporations to do business in Massachusetts under a name in use by a domestic
1905,	428	1-5	corporation or liable to be mistaken therefor.  To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and
1906,	66	1,2	persons. (Amended by chap. 408, Acts 1906.) To authorize the commissioners of savings banks to proceed against any foreign banking association or corporation when insolvent or in a haz-
1906,	269	-	ardous condition.  Relative to service of trustee process upon foreign corporations doing business within this Commonwealth.
1906,	346	1-3	Relative to penalties or forfeitures for failure to file reports and certifi-
1906,	347	1-6	cates of condition and tax returns. Relative to foreign banking associations or corporations.
1906,	372	1, 2	Relative to restraining by injunction corporations from transacting unauthorized business.
1906,	408	1-4	Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, firms and corpora-
1906,	433	1-14	Relative to the supervision by the Massachusetts Highway Commission of all companies engaged in the transmission of intelligence by electricity.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1906,	463	Part I., 1-69 Part II., 1-259 Part III., 1-160	Relative to railroad corporations and street railway companies.
1906,	516	1-27	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1907,	282	1-3	Relative to changes in officers of domestic corporations. (See 1908, chap.
1907,	319	1–5	Relative to examinations of trust companies.
1907,	320	1,2	Relative to reports of condition by trust companies.
1907,	332	1, 2	Relative to service on certain foreign corporations.
1907,	336	1,2	To provide for revoking the charters of certain clubs and organizations.
1907,	337	1-4	To regulate changes in locations of certain corporations.
1907,	377	- 1-7	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and
1907,	396	1–3	persons. Relative to the organization fees of business corporations.
1907,	402	1, 2	Relative to street railway companies acting as common carriers.
1907,	417	1,2	Relative to unclaimed deposits with trust companies.
1907,	428	1–6	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1907,	448	1, 2	Relative to recovery of damages by abutters on locations of electric rail-
1907,	471	1, 2	roads. Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1907,	472	-	Relative to agents of fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1907,	487	1, 2	Relative to the capitalization of trust companies.
1907,	533	1-6	Relative to foreign banking corporations.
1907	561	1-34	To permit savings banks to establish life insurance departments.
1907,	576	1-123	To recodify, revise and amend the laws relative to insurance, other than
1907,	585	1-12	fraternal and assessment. To restrain the consolidation of railroad corporations.
1908,	81	1, 2	Relative to mutual insurance companies transacting employers' liability
1908,	116	-	business. To authorize the appointment of trust companies as conservators of the
1908,	163	1-3	property of aged persons. Relative to the changing of names of corporations.
1908,	180	1, 2	Relative to changes in officers of business corporations.
1908,	222	1, 2	Relative to the surrender charge of life insurance policies issued by savings
1908,	243	-	banks.  To protect street railway companies, electric railroad companies and municipalities engaged in the manufacture or sale of electricity for lighting purposes from the unlawful use of or diversion of electricity from
1908,	266	1–5	their wires. Relative to temporary locations for street railways.
1908,	278	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to transport milk and cream.
1908,	280	1, 2	Relative to the fraudulent use of names, titles or common designations
1908,	300	1-3	of fraternities, societies and unions. Relative to auditors or certificates of condition of certain corporations.
1908,	301	1-6	To authorize the Metropolitan Park Commission to grant locations to
1908,	316	1, 2	electric railroad companies. Relative to recording names and residences of persons engaged in business
		1-4	under names other than their own.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1908,	382	- 1-3	Relative to the fees for filing and recording certificates of corporations (R. L. chap. 110).
1908,	450	-	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1908,	463	1, 2	To authorize certain fraternal beneficiary corporations to make contracts
1908,	509	1, 2	of reinsurance and transfer. Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized.
1908,	520	1–17	Relative to trust companies.
1908,	528	1–3	To require certain persons and partnerships to appoint agents upon whom
1908,	543	-	service of legal process may be made. To authorize insurance companies doing fidelity insurance to do liability
1908,	590	Part I., 1-21 Part II., 22-25 Part III., 26-45 Part IV., 46-47 Part V., 68-71	To codify, revise and amend the laws relative to savings banks and insti- tutions for savings.
1908,	599	1-4	To extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners over persons and corporations engaged in the express business upon railroads
1908,	620	1, 2	and railways.  Relative to the issue of bonds, coupon notes and other evidences of in-
1908,	636	1-5	debtedness by railroad corporations and street railway companies.  Relative to the price at which railroad corporations and street railway
1908,	646	1, 2	companies shall offer new stock to their stockholders.  To authorize accident insurance companies to insure against the breakage
1909,	92	1,2	of plate glass.  Relative to loans by life insurance companies on their own policies as
1909,	95	1, 2	collateral. Relative to investments of insurance companies.
1909,	118	1, 2	To authorize the transportation of military supplies and equipment over the lines of street railway, electric railroad and elevated railway com-
1909,	192	1-3	panies. To authorize certain insurance companies to do fire and marine business.
1909,	278	1,2	To exempt certain fraternal mutual benefit societies from the operation
1909,	294	1, 2	of certain provisions of law regulating the making of small loans. Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1909,	319	1,2	To provide for the supervision of water companies by the state board of
1909,	369	1, 2	health. (See chap. 787, Acts of 1914.) To change the date when stockholders in railroad corporations and street
1909,	379	1, 2	railway companies may subscribe for new stock.  To provide for the inspection by the state board of charity of certain charitable institutions (corporations).
1909,	390	1-3	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1909,	407	-	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1909,	417	1-6	Relative to locations of street railway companies.
1909,	485	1,2	To authorize street railway companies to issue securities for supplying working capital.
1909,	488	1, 2	Relative to casualty and other insurance.
1909,	491	1-9	Relative to savings banks and trust companies.
1910,	171	1-26	To make uniform the law of transfer of shares of stock in corporations.
1910,	181	1, 2	Relative to the incorporation of charitable corporations.
1910,	187	1-3	To prohibit the sale or transfer of the assets of a corporation in fraud of the Commonwealth.
1910,	237	1, 2	To authorize certain insurance companies to re-insure in companies doing business on the stock plan.
1910,	296	-	Relative to paid agents for fraternal beneficiary corporations.
-			

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
Acts of —	Chapters.	Dections.	
1910,	339	1, 2	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1910,	343	-	To prohibit unauthorized foreign banking associations or corporations from transacting business in Massachusetts.
1910,	346	1, 2	Relative to the formation of corporations for making and selling gas, steam and hot water.
1910,	353	1, 2	To authorize any corporation incorporated by special act prior to February 23, 1830, to adopt The Business Corporation Law.
1910,	355	1, 2	To authorize railroad corporations to operate their railroads by electricity or other power.
1910,	385	1, 2	Relative to business corporations.
1910,	443	1, 2	Relative to the purchase by street railway companies of property of foreign companies.
1910,	499	1-3	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized.
1910,	518	-	Relative to temporary locations for street railway companies.
1910,	536	1, 2	To define and extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners to supervise the issue of bonds by street railway companies.
1910,	551	-	Relative to locations of street railway companies upon private land.
1910,	567	-	Relative to the transportation by street and elevated railway companies of pupils of industrial schools.
1910,	587	1-4	Limiting the time of construction of the railroads of electric railroad companies.
1910,	596	1, 2	To authorize the use by street railway companies of tracks of railroad corporations.
1910,	622	1-12	Relative to the management of savings banks.
1910,	649	1-3	Relative to the deposit of mortgage notes with the treasurer and receiver general by fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1910,	650	1, 2	Relative to the assessment of franchise taxes of corporations.
1910,	656	1-9	Relative to collection agencies.
1911,	70	-	Relative to the service of trustee process upon foreign corporations.
1911,	184	-	To provide penalties for wilfully making false reports to commissions or commissioners.
1911,	205	1, 2	Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance companies.
1911,	251	1–4	Relative to the incorporation of insurance companies on the mutual plan.
1911,	261	1, 2	To authorize certain churches to admit financial supporters to associate membership under certain restrictions.
1911,	329	-	To provide for the examination of corporations and other organizations having certain financial relations with insurance companies.
1911,	358	1, 2	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, associations or corporations.
1911,	428	1, 2	To prohibit the making or publishing of false or exaggerated statements concerning the affairs of corporations, joint-stock associations, partner-
1911,	431	1, 2	ships or individuals.  Relative to the imposition and collection of fines by unions or other asso-
1911,	481	1-3	ciations. To confirm the locations of electric lines.
1911,	488	1-4	Relative to stockholders' and directors' liability.
1911,	492	1-4	Relative to the listing and advertising of shares of stock of mining cor-
1911,	503	1-4	porations.  To regulate the manufacture, production, transportation and sale of arti-
1911,	506	1-6	cles or commodities in common use.  To authorize the incorporation of medical milk commissions.
1911,	509	1-9	Relative to the transmission of electricity.
1911,	628	1-34	To provide for the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies.
1912,	53	1, 2	Relative to investment of trust companies in real estate for the transac-
1912,	54	_	tion of their business. To authorize trust companies to give security for deposits of postal savings
1912,	73	1, 2	funds. Relative to the reports of examinations of trust companies.
		<u> </u>	

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1912,	74	1, 2	Relative to the reserve liability of life insurance companies.
1912,	82	1, 2	Relative to injunction proceedings against fraternal beneficiary corpo-
1912,	90	-	rations and associations.  To authorize trust companies to hold certain real estate.
1912,	97	-	To provide penalties for failure of banks to file returns with the bank
1912,	128	1, 2	commissioner. Relative to the appraisal of real estate loans of trust companies and co-
1912,	162	1-3	operative banks. Relative to the annual returns of insurance companies.
1912,	175	1, 2	Relative to the voting powers of stockholders of business corporations.
1912,	189	1, 2	To exempt from taxation shares of stock of Massachusetts trust companies owned by savings banks.
1912,	196	1, 2	Relative to assessment insurance.
1912,	330	-	To authorize certain insurance companies to act as sureties in criminal procedure.
1912,	357	-	Relative to the management of savings banks.
1912,	396	1, 2	Relative to the capital stock of insurance companies.
1912,	403	1, 2	Relative to reinsurance by mutual fire insurance companies.
1912,	472	13	Relative to the dissolution and liquidation of banking corporations.
1912,	580	1, 2	Relative to investments by savings banks and institutions for savings.
1912,	586	1, 2	Relative to increases of capital stock by chartered corporations.
1912,	595	1, 2	Relative to the organization of corporations for engaging in the business of buying and selling real estate.
1912,	623	Part I., 1-4 Part II., 5-9 Part III., 10-18 Part IV., 19-30 Part V., 31-47	Relative to co-operative banks.
1912,	629	1-5	Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of savings banks.
1913, .	82	1, 2	Relative to reports of charitable corporations.
1913,	174	1, 2	To authorize fire insurance companies to insure against damage by hail.
1913,	177	-	Relative to the liquidation of corporations and individual bankers subject to the supervision of the bank commissioner.
1913,	179	-	Relative to bonds given by certain banks, associations and persons.
1913,	206	1, 2	Relative to the incorporation of trust companies in certain towns.
1913,	213	1–3	Relative to the date on or before which agricultural societies shall file their annual returns.
1913,	235	-	Relative to sprinkler leakage and water damage insurance.
1913,	247	1, 2	Relative to the admission of foreign mutual fire insurance companies.
1913,	257	1, 2	Relative to service on certain foreign corporations.
1913,	264	1, 2	To authorize co-operative banks to hold real estate.
1913,	291	-	Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1913,	334	1, 2	Relative to insurance against damage caused by teams or vehicles.
1913,	343	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1913,	409	1–5	Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of trust companies.

		~ .	
Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	•
1913,	411	1, 2	Relative to supplying physicians and nurses for the families of members of
1913,	447	1-8	fraternal benefit societies. Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associa-
1913,	458	1, 2	tions with a capital stock not exceeding ten thousand dollars. Relative to the taxation of the poles and wires of street railway companies.
1913,	473	1-3	Relative to the taxation of ships and vessels.
1913,	489	1, 2	Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance companies.
1913,	499	1-4	Relative to the use of names or titles of public service corporations.
1913,	541	1, 2	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may organize.
1913,	578	1-4	To exempt from taxation personal property held for the care of graves, cemetery lots and similar purposes.
1913,	596	1, 2	To provide for publication of information relative to voluntary associations owning or controlling public service corporations.
1913,	597	1, 2	Relative to the holding of stock of certain public service corporations.
1913,	613	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to pension employees.
1913,	617	1-6	Relative to the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies.
1913,	660	1-3	Relative to the regulation and supervision of water companies. (See _chap. 787, Acts of 1914.)
1913,	705 ′	1-9	To provide for registering and licensing stores for transacting retail drug business.
1913,	727	1–7	Relative to the issuing of notes by fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts.
1913,	750	1, 2	Relative to mutual liability insurance companies.
1913,	764	1-5	Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by street railway companies.
1914,	55	1-3	Relative to the issuing of notes of fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts.
1914,	83	1, 2	To exempt from taxation certain bonds, notes and certificates of indebt- edness issued by light, watch or improvement districts.
1914,	198	1-8	To establish the date for the assessment of taxes and for other purposes.
1914,	320	1, 2	Relative to the election of officers and elective committees of fraternal beneficiary societies.
1914,	422	1, 2	Relative to the reserve of certain trust companies.
1914,	426	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to insure against losses caused by the explosion of tanks or other receptacles.
1914,	448	1-3	Relative to reinsurance in unadmitted companies.
1914,	504	1-3	Relative to trust companies.
1914,	505	1-3	Relative to loans and surrender values and the amortization of bonds of life insurance companies.
1914,	523	1-3	Relative to the taxation of personal property held for the care of graves, cemetery lots and similar purposes.
1914,	537	1-4	Relative to trust companies.
1914,	598	24, 25	To provide for the classification and taxation of wild or forest land.
1914,	610	- *	Relative to unauthorized banking.
1914,	626	1, 2	Relative to service of process on foreign insurance corporations.
1914,	642	1, 2	Relative to the organization and powers of certain mutual insurance companies.
1914,	643	1-10	To authorize co-operative banks to allow shares to remain after maturity.
1914,	658	1-5	To regulate correspondence and other like schools.
1914,	661	1, 2	Relative to false reports or statements concerning corporations.
1914,	671	1, 2	Relative to funding the cost of replacement or reconstruction of street railway property.
1914,	724	1–3	Relative to the taxation of foreign corporations.

Acts of	Chapters.	Sections.	
1914,	742	Part I., 1 Part II., 2-91 Part III., 92-125 Part IV., 126-132 Part V., 133-173 Part VI., 174-197 Part VII., 198-201	To consolidate the laws relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity.
1914,	770	1-14	To provide for the taxation of transfers of stock.
1914,	787	1-14	To provide for the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and electric light commissioners.
1915,	7	1, 2	To require a majority of the directors of a mutual fire insurance company or mutual liability insurance company to be citizens of the commonwealth.
1915,	15	1, 2	Relative to changes in officers of business corporations.
1915,	20	1-3	Relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity.
1915,	21	1-4	Relative to the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and electric light commissioners.
1915,	32	1, 2	Relative to life insurance by savings banks.
1915,	34	1, 2	Relative to the tax assessment of domestic telephone companies.
1915,	38	-	To authorize co-operative banks to advertise their branch offices.
1915,	39	-	Relative to membership in fraternal and beneficiary corporations.
1915,	62	-	To require reports from savings banks of the amount of deposits received from labor and credit unions.
1915,	77	1, 2	To authorize co-operative banks to issue certain shares to qualify as security for real estate loans.
1915,	82	1-4	To authorize the insurance commissioner to license corporations as insurance agents and brokers.
1915,	85	1-8	To authorize fire, water, light, watch and improvement districts to incur indebtedness.
1915,	92	-	Relative to the payment of fees by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth.
1915,	118	1-4	Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associations.
1915,	137	1-6	Relative to the valuation of poles, wires and underground conduits, wires and pipes of telephone and telegraph companies.
1915,	157	1-3	Relative to the laying out of railroads.
1915,	167	-	To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein.
1915,	178	1-4	To provide for the organization of mutual companies to insure steam boilers and fly wheels.
1915,	181	-	Relative to the issuing of policies by mutual liability insurance companies.
1915,	182	1-8	To authorize fire districts, improvement districts, watch districts and water districts to use official ballots in district elections.
1915,	183	1-3	To secure prompt payment of workmen's compensation benefits when a foreign insurance company withdraws from this commonwealth.
1915,	192	-	Relative to corporations authorized to manufacture, distribute and sell gas and electricity.
1915,	205	-	Relative to the change of name of corporations.
1915,	209	1, 2	Relative to the limitation of property owned by charitable and other corporations.
1915,	213	-	Relative to the purposes for which corporations may be formed.
1915,	217	1, 2	Relative to the returns of life insurance companies.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1915,	219	1, 2	Relative to officers, directors and employees of trust companies.
1915,	231	1-23	To authorize the incorporation of farmland banks.
1915,	233	1-3	Relative to the taxation of national banks.
1915,	238	1-7	Relative to the taxation of transfers of stock.
1915,	264	1, 2	Relative to the fees to be paid by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the com-
1915,	268	1-26	monwealth. Relative to the incorporation and management of credit unions.
1915,	273	1-3	Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1915,	298	1, 2	Relative to the issue of fractional shares by railroad corporations.
1915,	299	1-5	Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by railroad corpora-
1915,	303	1, 2	tions. Relative to the issue of stock, bonds, notes or other evidences of indebted-
1916,	4	-	ness by railroad corporations.  To permit the graduates of certain schools to organize fraternal benefit so-
1916,	5	-	cieties without the lodge system.  Relative to the investments of domestic insurance companies in mortgage
1916,	11	-	loans. Relative to the designation of officers of corporations licensed as insurance
1916,	21	1-4	agents and brokers.  To permit mutual liability insurance companies to insure against damage
1916,	22	1, 2	by steam-boiler and fly-wheel explosions.  To authorize co-operative banks to provide for an assistant treasurer.
1916,	26	-	To extend the authority of the bank commissioner relative to savings and
1916,	29	1, 2	loan associations.  To provide for the issue of term bonds to companies transacting work-
1916,	32	1, 2	men's compensation insurance. To authorize certain insurance companies to insure against loss of securities and desurants by backers and backers and backers.
1916,	37	1-3	ties and documents by bankers and brokers. Relative to the limitation of the capital stock of trust companies.
1916,	62	1-3	Relative to the payment by cities and towns of bonds issued for water
1916,	64	1, 2	supply purposes. Relative to the issue of securities by hydro-electric companies.
1916,	83	1, 2	To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein.
1916,	85	1, 2	To define further the term "drug business."
1916,	105	1, 2	Relative to the signing of corporation stock certificates.
1916,	129	1-3	To extend the powers of trust companies.
1916,	135	-	Relative to the contracts of insurance of life insurance companies.
1916,	175	1-6	Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, associations and corporations.
1916,	184	1, 2	Relative to suits against voluntary associations created by written instru- ments or declarations of trust.
1916,	198	-	Relative to unclaimed deposits in savings banks.
1916,	. 199	1-4	Relative to the regulation of the business of installing wires or apparatus for electric light, heat or power purposes.
1916,	200	1-3	Relative to workmen's compensation and liability insurance.
1916,	224		To regulate the making of small loans.
1916,	227	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of mutual fire insurance companies.
1916,	244	-	To authorize the public service commission to order street railway companies to build reasonable extensions of their lines.
1916,	266	1-11	Relative to the use of trolleymotors on public ways.
1916,	292	1-4	To prohibit the practice of law by corporations.
1916,	302	1-5	Relative to the repair of streets, highways and bridges by street railway
			companies.

REVISED LAWS, CHAP. 109, SECT. 52, OF DISSOLUTION.

"If a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its affairs, they may file a petition therefor in the supreme judicial court or the superior court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to parties interested and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be held to be extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation."

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 57.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL OR THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

"If a corporation is dissolved, the clerk of the court in which the decree for dissolution is entered shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved and the date upon which such decree was entered."

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL, AND ISSUE OF CAPITAL STOCK.

The attention of the officers of public service corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is called to the following: Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, 45, 58 and 59, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 48, 49, 73 and 74.

The attention of the officers of trading corporations is called to the requirements of section 14 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, which provides that no issue of stock subsequent to the issue of stock certified by the articles of organization shall be lawful until a certificate pertaining thereto shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Section 41 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, provides that no amendment or alteration of the agreement of association or articles of organization shall take effect until said articles of amendment shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 12.]

CORPORATIONS CREATED BY SPECIAL CHARTER TO FILE EVIDENCE OF THEIR ORGANIZATION.

"A corporation which is created by special charter shall, if no time is limited therein, be organized within two years after the passage of its act of incorporation. Within thirty days after the final adjournment of the meeting for organization of any such corporation, the recording officer thereof shall make, sign, swear to and file in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth a certificate stating the date on which the meeting for organization was held, the names of the officers elected at such meeting and the amount of capital stock, if any, fixed under its charter."

#### INDEX, RECORDS, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A card index has been prepared, embracing references to all acts of incorporation and amendments thereto of corporations created by the General Court since the year 1780, and to every certificate recorded in the office under general laws concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first certificates were recorded. This index includes corporations created for the following purposes, arranged under their proper classification: manufacturing, trading, mercantile and industrial companies; railroads; street railways; steamboat, towing, express and coach companies; gas and electric, water supply, telegraph and telephone and water-power companies; proprietors of common lands; bridges and ferries, breakwaters, buoys, harbors and moorings, channels, locks and canals, dry docks and marine railways; insurance companies, savings banks, co-operative banks and safe deposit and trust companies; asylums; homes: dispensaries, hospitals, medical societies; general charities; training schools for nurses; cemeteries; clubs; boards of trade; and associations for educational, religious, mechanical and professional purposes; also, certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations since the year 1870 and those of foreign corporations since the year 1892.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial or superior courts previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those of some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute.

Abstracts of the organization certificates and annual returns are made and published daily and weekly by the representatives of various newspapers and trade journals for the accuracy of which this office is not responsible.

Table I. — Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.

Joint Stock Companies under General Laws in Force from 1851 to 1870, Inclusive of Returns to 1875, under

SAID LAWS.

111		OIU
Capital.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.	1
EDUCTION OF CAPITAL	Amount of Decrease.	\$3,842,800
RE	Vumber of Corporations.	20
CAPITAL.	ai bisq tauomA	\$7,556,480
NCREASE OF C	Amount of In-	\$8,049,742
I	Number of Corporrations.	100
Езер	ot ni bisq seasavA Corporation.	\$129,016
bisq	Amount of Capital	\$125,403,725
snoit	Number of Corpora paying in.	972
L to	AVERAGE CAPITA Each Corporation ing Capital.	\$148,044
•	Istiqao to tanomA	\$143,898,758
enoits -iqeO	Number of Corpors organized with	972
	Number of Corpors organized with Capital.	1
		•
	YEARS.	
		1851 to

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 ов 1888; Снар. 421 ог 1890; Снар. 367 ог 1894; Снар. 474 ог 1898; Снар. 442 ог 1899; Снар. 422 ог 1901; Снар. 628 of 1911; Chap. 623 of 1912; Chaps. 742 and 787 of 1914; P. S. Chaps. 38, 82, 106, 111, 115, 117; and R. L. 36, 78, 110, 114, 119, 125.

	-								-					
1870 to Nov. 30, 1915,	•	8,219	6,205	\$546,544,815	\$88,081	4,952	6,205 \$546,544,815 \$88,081 4,952 \$321,233,759 \$64,869 1.	\$64,869	1,863	22	96,634,031 \$216,286,539	630	630 \$62,546,820	0 852,390,125
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,	•	325	က	23,000	7,667	23	170,000	85,000	20	3,287,000	3,287,000	-	100,000	120,000
Total,	•	8,514	6,208	\$546,567,815	\$87,881	4,954	6,208 \$546,567,815 \$87,881 4,954 \$321,403,759 \$64,878 1,883	\$64,878	1,883	\$299,921,031	\$219,573,539	631	\$62,646,820	631 \$62,646,820 \$52,510,125
									_		=			

Corporations reorganized under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 12; Chap. 49 of 1875, Sect. 2; P. S. Chap. 106, Sect. 22, AND P. S. CHAP, 115, SECT 13

					2	)	101 1010 (011 1110 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							
70 to 1894,		10	34	\$4,380,450 \$128,837	\$128,837	30	ı	1	==	\$1,618,550	1	7	\$247,000	\$63,000
		67	1	1	ı	ı	I	ı	1	1	-	1	1	1
Total,		12	34	\$4,380,450	\$128,837	30	1	1	=	\$1,618,550	1	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
	-	-	-						_		=		_	

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; CHAP. 522 OF 1894; CHAP. 576 OF 1907; CHAP. 396 OF 1912: AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

? CAPITAL.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.	\$1,657,200	1,500,000	\$3,157,200
REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.	Amount of De-	\$1,142,800	500,000	\$1,642,800
Rı	Number of Corpo- rations.	63	1	63
CAPITAL.	Amount paid in.	\$8,618,000	*1	\$8,618,000
INCREASE OF CAPITAL.	-nI lo lunomA	\$9,075,000	1	\$9,075,000
I	Number of Corpo-	31	1	31
наен	AVERAGE paid into	\$255,172	ı	\$255,172
bisq	latiqaS to tanomA in.	\$7,400,000	1	\$7,400,000
enoit	Number of Corpora paying in.	29	1	29
r to	AVERAGE CAPITA Each Corporation ing Capital.	\$263,095	200,000	\$260,227
	lajiqaO to janomA	\$11,050,000	400,000	\$11,450,000
enoita -iaga	Number of Corpors Trainized With	42	67	44
enoits TUOH	Number of Corpors organized vir Capital,	54	10	64
		•		•
ø	YEARS.	1872 to Nov. 30, 1915,	Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,	Total,

Railroad Companies under Chap. 533 of 1872; Chap. 372 of 1874; Chap. 274 of 1879; Chap. 463 of 1906; P. S. Chap. 112; AND R. L. CHAP. 111.

1872 to Nov. 30, 1915,	•	ı	147	\$28,458,000	\$605,489	31	\$576,130	\$18,585	63	\$172,446,125	\$299,500	œ	\$28,247,000	\$222,497,400
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,	•	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	
Total,	·	1	1 47	\$28,458,000	\$605,489	31	\$576,130	\$18,585	63	\$172,446,125	\$299,500	00	\$28,247,000	\$222,497,400

<sup>1</sup> One electric railroad under chap. 516 of 1906 included.

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874; CHAP. 463 OF 1906; P. S. CHAP. 113; AND R. L. CHAP. 112.

				-										
1875 to Nov. 30, 1915,	•	1	1 189	\$16,670,500	\$88,204	235	\$32,416,100	\$137,941	327 8	\$106,147,150	\$2,636,400	- 81	\$801,500	\$1,358,000
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	795,700	1	1	1	ı
Total,	•	ı	1 189	\$16,670,500	\$88,204	235	\$32,416,100	\$137,941	329	\$106,942,850	\$2,636,400	18	\$801,500	\$1,358,000

<sup>1</sup> One elevated railway included.

Trading Corporations from Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1916, under Chap. 437, Acts of 1903.

11		55	20	122
CAPITAL.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.	\$135,038,85	60,252,220	\$195,291,07
REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.	Amount of Reduc-	\$54,956,295	23,581,580	\$78,537,875
REI	Number of Corpo-	553	68	642
APITAL.	Present Authorized Gapital.	\$419,459,888 \$1,015,111,570	177,500,770	\$1,192,612,340
INCREASE OF CAPITAL.	Amount of Addi- tional Capital authorized,	\$419,459,888	80,121,150	\$499,581,038
I	Number of Corpo- rations.	2,250	308	2,558
	Amount of Capital states of Capital seque Organization.	\$388,836,057	68,856,922	\$457,692,979
stions -9sdu ation.	Number of Corpors s Stock Stock sings Stock to Organiz	3,119	493	3,612
Stock to be	Amount of Capital to be issued and tor.	\$648,978,154	157,029,215	\$806,007,369
•1	stiqeO bezitedtuA	\$1,230,456,515	263,826,650	\$1,494,283,165
enoits .lstiq.	Frogram of Corporation of Grand Salary of Sala	16,642	1,917	18,559
	YEARS.	Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1915,	Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,	Total,

TRUST COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 374, ACTS OF 1904.

Jan. 1, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1915,	٠	56	\$10,700,000	1	1	1	21	\$8,150,000	\$16,500,000	ı	1	1
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, .	٠	14	1,825,000	1	1	1	67	300,000	200,000	1	1	ı
Total,	•	70	\$12,525,000	1	1		23	\$8,450,000	\$17,200,000	-	1	,

Table II. — Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; 1914, 742, 65; P. S. 106, 54; and R. L. 110, 51.

=							1		1		
	For	THE	YEAL	R —		Filed during the Year.	Filed subsequently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,						124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	1 \$18,383,571
1871,						538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	1 51,933,398
1872,						648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	1 60,136,836
1873,						654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	1 73,966,236
1874,						694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	1 85,178,848
1875,						717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	2 245,520,263
1876,						734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	2 250,572,195
1877,						743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	2 252,772,780
1878,						736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	2 240,776,897
1879,						730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	2 270,701,031
1880,						756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	2 251,363,058
1881,						817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	2 287,019,164
1882,						872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	2 309,998,291
1883,						954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	2 336,484,860
1884,						994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	2 354,597,584
1885,						1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	2 355,486,400
1886,						1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	2 357,759,665
1887,						1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	2 366,246,827
1888,						1,306	38	1,344	213,724,932	393,004,196	2 397,678,552
1889,						1,369	34	1,403	219,823,771	409,730,587	2 413,620,108
1890,						1,445	32	1,477	229,227,098	452,073,940	2 455,252,834
1891,						1,538	39	1,577	239,533,854	477,074,407	2 479,036,971
1892,						1,612	46	1,658	250,087,231	499,129,048	2 501,730,521
1893,						1,687	47	1,734	268,001,568	531,882,183	<sup>2</sup> 533,532,973
1894,						1,791	51	1,842	279,800,561	531,306,899	2 531,934,549
1895,						1,883	41	1,924	287,183,611	540,435,676	2 541,086,861
1896,						1,963	47	2,010	295,676,244	575,777,320	<sup>2</sup> 576,008,173
1897,						2,094	43	2,137	307,629,998	610,287,423	<sup>2</sup> 606,067,692
1898,						2,176	48	2,224	309,451,116	621,468,301	2 617,061,031
1899,		٠.			. •	2,266	42	2,308	309,487,517	631,132,546	2 626,842,814
1900,						2,340	52	2,392	304,173,650	667,550,602	2 653,038,452
1901,						2,358	57	2,415	287,280,452	618,675,926	2 614,262,135
1902,						2,425	23	2,448	297,073,374	639,041,994	2 634,840,149
1903,						2,292	20	2,312	268,643,508	591,627,934	2 587,134,857

<sup>1</sup> Not including capital.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Including capital and reserves.

Table II. — Annual Returns, etc. — Concluded.

FOR THE YEAR —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subse- quently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1904,	1 257	6	. 263	\$57,986,333	\$148,128,856	2 \$142,935,612
1905,	1 242	5	247	64,530,581	148,599,195	2 143,662,730
1906 (11 months ending November 30),	1 239	2	241	67,118,495	154,137,173	2 149,081,298
Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive,	1 239	4	243	68,666,549	159,688,645	2 154,430,735
Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive,	1 247	7	254	72,504,549	169,983,449	2 164,577,780
Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive,	1 234	6	240	55,276,649	133,279,417	2 127,746,344
Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive,	1 242	15	257	74,167,669	143,666,520	2 137,966,864
Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive,	1 241	5	246	80,722,909	159,441,213	2 153,520,072
Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive,	1 224	23	247	74,951,555	154,763,586	2 148,654,674
Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive,	1 196	20	216	76,798,785	156,390,466	2 156,390,466
Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive,	1 203	6	209	86,640,815	174,652,655	2 174,667,468
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive,	1 192	14	206	83,952,572	172,422,144	2 172,446,933
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive,	1 185	-	-	97,459,233	193,532,780	2 193,532,780

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trading corporations omitted, for which see Table III.

Table III. — Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1903, Chap. 437, Sect. 45, The Business Corporation Law.

FOR THE YEAR —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subsequently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1903, Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, inclusive, .	249	48	297	\$51,924,960	\$104,554,583	1 \$104,554,583
1904,	2,418	39	2,457	281,478,842	587,044,586	1 587,924,043
1905,	2,913	18	2,931	309,034,929	645,573,368	1 645,848,016
1906 (11 months ending November 30),	3,471	68	3,539	381,098,878	873,906,082	1 873,360,983
Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive,	4,190	79	4,269	446,055,131	1,014,354,719	1,013,818,005
Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive,	4,783	80	4,863	425,601,235	862,331,389	1 861,793,919
Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive,	5,293	96	5,389	442,553,512	891,713,292	1 891,191,855
Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive,	5,703	76	5,779	494,237,757	1,040,419,089	11,039,843,707
Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive,	6,218	101	6,319	570,939,862	1,135,003,562	11,135,432,619
Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive,	6,644	117	6,761	642,123,532	1,238,710,241	1 1,239,797,722
Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive,	7,169	100	7,269	774,721,570	1,487,039,304	1,481,840,241
Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive,	7,627	99	7,726	923,483,678	1,695,642,536	1,690,454,932
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive,	8,095	134	8,229	1,001,761,785	1,807,446,187	1,803,219,579
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive,	8,571	-	-	1,059,022,593	2,008,446,161	1 2,002,596,467

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including capital and reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Including capital and reserves.

# INDEX

					PAGE
Acceptance, Certificates of, filed by Co-operative Associa	ations unde	er chapter	447, Acts	of 1913,	as
amended by chapter 118, General Acts of 1915,					. 132
Addition to Purpose, Revised Laws, chapter 125, section 9					. 134
Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 187					. 802
	51-1875, .				. 802
" of Condition,					. 805, 806
" Organized, 1870–1916,					. 802
" " 1851–1875,					. 802
" " Insurance, 1872–191					. 803
" Railroad and Railwa	ay, 18 <b>7</b> 3–19	16, .			. 803
" Reorganized, 1870–1916, .					. 802
" Trading Corporations, 1903–191	16,				. 804
" Trust Companies,					. 804
Amendment of Certificates previously filed, under Revised					. 134
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts f					. 144–781
Articles of Amendment filed by Trading Companies, Acts					
Bank, organization of, under Revised Laws, chapter 115,					. 64
Cemetery, organization of,					. 135
Change of Name of Corporations,					. 120–133
Charters declared void, club, etc.,					. 135
Condition, Certificates of, A to Z, Gas and Electric Comp		_			
" " " Public Service Compar					
1 rading Companies, ut					
Credit Unions, incorporation of, under chapter 268, Gene					. 74
Dissolution of Corporations,					136, 137-139
" " Returns of, by clerks of cour					137–139, 800
Evidence of Organization, to be filed by Corporations crea					
Fees, payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations, .				1 1	. 787–790
Gas and Electric and Hydro-Electric Corporations, mer			of, under	chapter 7	42,
Acts of 1914,					. 75
General Law, requiring Corporations created by special cl				zation,	. 800
General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved					. 800
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,					. 791-799
General Statement for 1916,					. 783–784
" " " Annual Returns,					. 784–786
Incorporation, etc., under several Acts of 1916,					. 140-143
Incorporations, under Revised Laws, chapters 36 and 12					
chapter 623, Acts of 1912,			•		64-74, 136
Business Companies,					. 5-63
Cemetery, under nevised haws, chapters					. 135
Credit Unions,					. 74
				la associan	
Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,					
vised Laws, chapters 36 and 125, chap					
623, Acts of 1912,		*			64-74, 136
"Trust Companies,		•	•		. 63, 64 . 104-115
Increase of Capital, by Business Companies,					. 104-113
" " by Railway Companies, by Trust Companies,		•			. 103
					. 76–102
Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,					. 76-102
Name of Compositions Change of		•			120-133

	PAG1
Organization of Business Companies, Trading, Manufacturing, Public Service, etc.,	. 5-63
" of Cemetery,	. 138
" of Credit Unions,	. 74
" of Insurance Companies,	78
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	. 64-7-
" of Trust Companies,	
Organizations, Certificate of Incorporation refused, etc.,	133
Payment of Capital Stock, Business Companies,	
" " Corporations to file certificates of,	. 800
Railway Companies, Increase of Capital,	
Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,	S01
Reduction of Capital, by Business Companies,	116-119
" " by Insurance Company,	
" " by Title Insurance Company,	
Special Charter, Corporations created by, to file evidence of organization,	800, 801
Street Railway Companies, Increase of Capital,	. 103
Surrender of Charters, under Revised Laws, chapter 109, section 56,	
Trust Companies, Organization,	
" "Increase of Capital,	
Table I Aggregates of Corporations organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1916, viz.,	
Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with Amount of Capital, Increase, Redu	
Tables II. and III Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of Acts of	
section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; section 51, chapter 110, Revised Laws; chapter 742	
of 1914, 1870–1916; and chapter 437, Acts of 1903,	



ACME BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

APR 5 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET CHARLESTOWN, MASS



